SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90037 5099

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1919.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

*52
L84i
v.2
[1919]

69-14

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1919.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f. Thus APRIL 25, 7*f* denotes the issue of APRIL 25, page 7, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; Hon. S.—Honours Supplement ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

" A."—on Indian army (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
" A. C. G."—on military titles (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d*
" A. E. S." :—
" Voyage of a Vice-Chancellor, The " —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*c*
" A. G."—on German engineering contracts (l.), JUNE 20, 8*c*
" A. G. B."—on " The Bride of Lammermoor " (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337*b*
" A. H. S."—on accidents at cross-roads (l.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
" A. M."—on teachers' training regulations (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*c*
" A. O." :—
" Carrick-an-Arth " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
" A. R. I. B. A." — on housing : architecture (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
" A. R. P.-M." :—
" Burning Spear, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" A. S."—on omnibuses : first (l.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
" A. U."—on ownership of land (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
" A. W. B."—on patriotism and tram rails (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*b*
AALAND Islands :—
Forts :—
Demolition — Swedish detachment leaves Stockholm, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Future status :—
Finland and Sweden — dispute : Finnish Government decide to enter into direct negotiations, JUNE 6, 11*b*.
Referendum, suggested—Finnish note, JUNE 14, 11*b* ; Swedish reply, 23, 13*d*
AARONSON, Dr.—killed in flying accident, MAY 20, 11*d*
AAVATSMARK, Maj.-Gen. (Norway) — appointed Minister of War, JUNE 5, 13*e*
ABAMELEK-LAZAREW, Prince Simeon Simeonovitch (Russia) :—
Estate—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*
ABBAS Halim Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, APRIL 22, 9*d*
ABBAY, Rev. R. :—
on land—value (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
ABBOTT, Lieut.-Col. S. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
ABBOTT, Mr. Walter—death, APRIL 21, 13*b*
ABDEL Khalek Sarwat Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 11, 12*b*
ABDUL Halim Tchelebi (Turkey)—restored to office as chief of Mevlevis at Konia, APRIL 22, 9*d*
ABDUL Jalil (India)—arrested, MAY 20, 11*a*
ABDULLAH Bey (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, APRIL 14, 11*c*
ABDULLA Heem Sabri Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 24, 11*b*
ABDUR Rahim, Prince (Turkey) :—
Asiatic provinces—president of special mission for restoring peace between Mahomedans and Christians, APRIL 22, 9*d*
ABDY, Lieut. Robert H. E. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*b*
À BECKETT, Sir Thomas—death, JUNE 24, 11*e*
ABERAYRON :—
Board of Guardians—clerk retires : record of family service, JUNE 6, 9*f*

ABERCONWAY, Lady :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Mr. H. H. Asquith, APRIL 2, 9*d*
ABERCONWAY, Lord—appointed chairman of Out-of-work Donation Inquiry Committee, MAY 3, 13*c*
Society for the Destruction of Agricultural and other Pests—to preside at meeting, JUNE 20, 9*f*
on iron and steel trades (sp. art., "Iron and steel trades: release from Government control: outlook for the future," T.S.), APRIL 26, 149*c*
ABERCORN, Duke of :—
Baronseourt (Newtown Stewart)—for sale, JUNE 9, 14*f*; report denied, 11, 10*b*
ABERCROMBIE, Col. C. M. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ABERCROMBIE, Sir Charles :—
Peterhouse (Cambridge) — bequeaths £15,000 to Master and Fellows, JUNE 7, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 12, 295*b*
ABERDARE, Lord :—
Royalty rents—work in connexion :—
Lawrence, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*d*
ABERDEEN, Lady :—
League of Nations Commission—introduces women's deputation, APRIL 12, 13*e*
at Leicester, on League of Nations, JUNE 28, 4*a*
ABERDEEN, Lord :—
on Homes for Little Boys, Farningham and Swanley (with others, l.), JUNE 12, 8*b*
ABERDEEN School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial—partieulars, MAY 1, 9*d*
ABERDEENSHIRE :—
Aberdeen and Kineardine (Central Division) :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
ABERDEEN Steam Trawling and Fishing Company :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
ABERDEEN University :—
Degrees :—
B.Ed. and B.Com. founded (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*a*
Materia Mediea professorship — eleetion, MAY 10, 9*d*
ABER-LLYN (Ltd.)—formed, MAY 19, 21*f*
ABERYSTWYTH :—
Pier and Pavilion, Cliff Railway, and Reereation Grounds—sale annouueed, APRIL 16, 9*e*
ABLE, Arthur E.—theft eharge, MAY 23, 8*f*; 30, 4*f*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 21*d*
Report, MAY 9, 19*d*
ABRAGAM, Mr. David—appointed manager of General Reinsuranee Company, MAY 16, 22*f*
ABRAHAM, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAY 13, 15*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. Herbert :—
"Asphalts and Allied Substances"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*b*
ABRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. J. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Aleek :—
on aviation in eighteenth century (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
on "Charming" Jerningham (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*b*
ABRANT, Herr (German-Austria) — appointed member of German Constitution Committee, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
ABSTAINERS and General Insuranee Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 22*b*
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
ABYSSINIA :—
Crime :—
Mineh—band of thieves attaek Catholie mission; Father Julien Marie killed, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Danakilis—refusal to pay tribute : expedition sent against, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Abyssinia
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Reforms :—
Wilson, Mr. W.—sends speeial mission, MAY 17, 12*a*
Revolution, rumoured—in Tigre : not confirmed, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Situation :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*b*
Treaty with Powers (Great Britain, France, and Italy), providing for integrity—proposal to send mission to appeal to President Wilson, APRIL 4, 12*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ABYSSINIAN Corporation :—
Capital—new (F.N.), MAY 24, 18*a*; 29, 19*c*; issue : result, JUNE 6, 21*a*
Foreign Office assistance :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 3, 16*c*
ACADEMY of Dramatie Art :—
Pupils' performance — arrangements, APRIL 7, 16*c*; given, 16, 15*e*
ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronauties : see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
Asphyxiation :—
Hull (fatal), APRIL 15, 9*f*
Newliston Mine (Linlithgow) — while damp (fatal), APRIL 19, 7*c*, *f*
Bathing and drowning—deaths caused through bathers' false alarms : instanee, JUNE 12, 9*e*
Barrow-on-Soar (fatal), MAY 2, 9*f*
Brecon (fatal), JUNE 13, 9*f*
Brighton (fatal), MAY 19, 9*f*
Brymbo Pool (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Camlough Lake (fatal), JUNE 28, 9*a*
Cherwell (fatal), MAY 15, 9*f*
Chertsey (fatal), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Colehester (fatal), JUNE 20, 9*f*
Dee, River (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Devonport, MAY 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
Filey (fatal), APRIL 22, 7*f*
Fritton Lake (Suffolk) (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Gosport (fatal), JUNE 10, 9*a*
Ipswieh (fatal), MAY 20, 6*f*
Kingston (fatal), JUNE 14, 9*f*
Maehen (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*e*
Maidenhead (fatal), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Newbridge-on-Usk (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Pagham Harbour (fatal), APRIL 24, 9*f*
Portglenome (fatal), JUNE 2, 9*f*
Portland Harbour (fatal), JUNE 17, 9*c*
Richborough (fatal), APRIL 29, 9*f*
Stepney (fatal), MAY 6, 9*f*
Sunbury-on-Thames (fatal), MAY 13, 9*f*
Teddington Loek (fatal), JUNE 13, 9*f*
Tilehurst (fatal), MAY 27, 9*f*
Tredegar (fatal), APRIL 29, 9*f*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Boating :—
Barnes (fatal), JUNE 11, 9c
Barrow (fatal), JUNE 17, 9c
Crouch, River (fatal), APRIL 23, 9*d*
Hampton (fatal), JUNE 2, 9*a* (l.e.)
Leamington (fatal), JUNE 17, 9c
Western Solent, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Buildings :—
Liverpool — warehouse collapses : bodies buried, APRIL 1, 12*a*, 14*b* (l.e.) ; bodies recovered, 2, 14*b* (l.e.) ; clearing operations resumed, 4, 14*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Burning :—
Islington (fatal), JUNE 9, 7*f*
Leeds (fatal), MAY 17, 9*f*
Chimney, fall of :—
Ancoats (fatal), JUNE 21, 9*f*
Cliffs—fall from :—
Stabbs (fatal), JUNE 3, 9*f*
Coalmining :—
Bryncoch colliery (fatal), APRIL 9, 9*f*
Glynea Colliery—entombment caused by explosion (fatal), JUNE 12, 9*f*
Hebburn-on-Tyne (fatal), APRIL 1, 9*f*
Main Colliery (Neath)—outbreak of fire, JUNE 6, 9*f*
Oxcroft colliery—explosion (fatal), APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.) ; inquiry : verdict, MAY 13, 6*c*
Prevention :—
Haldane, Dr. (evid.), MAY 16, 18c
Shufflebotham, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*a*
Props, insufficiency of :—
Stokes, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 7, 8c
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), MAY 1, 18*b*
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 16, 18*c*
Rescue appliances :—
Home Office—use of Army box respirator and Eeds helmet : warning issued (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200c
Rescues :—
Holmwood Blake Shale Colliery, MAY 13, 9*a*
Safety appliances :—
Companies, attitude of :—
Walker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 17, 16c
South Cwmtillery Colliery—fall of roof (fatal), MAY 26, 9*f*
Statistical tables—comparative, MAY 17, 16*c*
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*a*
Wrekenton Colliery—entanglement with pithead rope (fatal), MAY 26, 9*f*
Crane :—
Beachley National Shipyard (fatal), APRIL 2, 9*b*
Cycling :—
Burnham Beeches (fatal), MAY 19, 9*f*
Cherkley, MAY 9, 14*e*
Colchester (fatal), APRIL 23, 14*f*
Greenwich (fatal), MAY 13, 4*d*
Hitchen (fatal), JUNE 21, 9*f*
Lincolnshire (fatal), MAY 26, 9*f*
Middlesbrough (fatal), APRIL 25, 9*f*
Southwark (fatal), MAY 1, 9*f*
York, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Electricity :—
Kensington, North (fatal), APRIL 29, 9*f*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Explosions :—
Barrow, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 16, 9*a*
Beckenham—hand grenade, MAY 3, 9*b*
Biarritz (East India Docks), APRIL 21, 7*d*
Cambridge (fatal), MAY 12, 9*b*
Chiseldon camp—live shell, APRIL 21, 7*b* ; funeral of victims, 25, 9*f*
Clydebank (fatal), MAY 20, 9*b*
Coalmines : see under Coalmining, above
Colchester—grenade, April 28, 9*f*
Golden Cross Hotel—rifle grenade (fatal), APRIL 10, 9*f*
Munition factories :—
Silvertown (December, 1917) :—
Compensation—payments : statistics, MAY 13, 6*b* ; 21, 9*f* ; names of firms and amounts : list, 24, 14*f* ; to Brunner, Mond, and Co. : statistics, 30, 9*f*
Newcastle—Scotswood works, MAY 22, 9*b*
Ramsgate (fatal), JUNE 30, 9*a*
Southampton, MAY 20, 9*f*
Falls :—
Coalville (fatal), MAY 20, 9*f*
Dover (fatal), MAY 9, 9*f*
Glamorganshire (fatal), MAY 17, 9*f*
Mullion (fatal), MAY 20, 9*f*
Fires : see FIRES
Gas-burns :—
Swansea, MAY 16, 9*d*
Horses :—
Bow (fatal), MAY 29, 9*f*
Cardiff (fatal), APRIL 25, 9c
Landcross (Devon), APRIL 29, 8*d*
Lichfield (fatal), APRIL 30, 9*f*
Windsor Great Park (fatal), MAY 5, 9*f*
House, fall from :—
Southsea (fatal), JUNE 12, 9*f*
Lifts :—
Victoria-street (fatal), JUNE 28, 9*f*
Lightning, struck by :—
Mullingar (fatal), JUNE 14, 9*f*
Live wire contacts :—
Durie Foundry, Firth of Forth (fatal), APRIL 4, 9*f*
Machinery :—
Eastleigh (fatal) MAY 23, 10*c*
Stratford (fatal), MAY 14, 9*f*
Vauxhall (fatal) MAY 6, 9*f*
Westminster, MAY 21, 9*f*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Pole, fall from :—
London (fatal) APRIL 26, 9*f*
Railways : see RAILWAY accidents
Rescues :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Barnes, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Eton, JUNE 9, 12*f*
Shecrness, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Waltham Abbey, JUNE 19, 9*f*
Walton-on-Thames, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Roof, fall through :—
Milton (fatal) MAY 1, 9*f*
Scalding :—
Hoxton (fatal), JUNE 10, 9*f*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Shooting :—
Alfreton (fatal), APRIL 22, 2*f*
Barry (fatal), JUNE 6, 9*f*
Enfield Lock (fatal), MAY 14, 12*e*
Hornchurch (fatal), MAY 6, 9*f*
Warford (fatal), JUNE 13, 9*f*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Street :—
Balham (fatal), JUNE 2, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*
Birmingham — analysis for last quarter, APRIL 29, 19*d*
Brixton (fatal), JUNE 16, 9*f*
Burnley, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*c*; MAY 5, 8*d*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAY 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*
Gosforth (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Hackney (fatal), JUNE 10, 9*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*
Knutsford, Lord (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*; MAY 2, 8*e*
Newport (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Return for 1918 (White paper)—issued, MAY 2, 18*b*
St. James' (fatal), JUNE 2, 9*f*
School children :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 257*c*
Trafalgar-square (fatal), MAY 21, 9*c*
Tanks :—
Bovington Camp (fatal), MAY 19, 9*d*
Tar—fall into :—
Newport (Mon.), JUNE 3, 9*f*
Tramway :—
Kimber (Staffs) (fatal), APRIL 2, 9*f*
Newington-butts — law case, MAY 21, 12*b*
Tree, fall from :—
Tintern (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Vehicles :—
Government :—
Claims for damage (art., "Government cars and the public : settlement of claims"), APRIL 7, 19*e*
Little Warley (fatal), MAY 26, 9*c*
London :—
Elliott, Mr. F. L. D. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*a*
Statistics—1912-1918, JUNE 6, 4*b*
Window, fall from :—
Great Marlborough-street (fatal), APRIL 2, 9*f*
Knightsbridge Barracks (fatal), JUNE 24, 9*f*
"ACCURACY"—on armies of occupation : recruiting (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a*
ACEVEDO, Señor (Uruguay) :—
at Peace Conference on League of Nations, APRIL 29, 13*d*; 30, 10*b*
ACHIEVEMENTS, great :—
Recording, Pindaric :—
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*c*
ACKERSON, Cdr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—appointed president of Emergency Fleet Corporation, APRIL 14, 11*e*
ACLAND, Sir Charles T. D.—will, JUNE 13, 15*f*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Capital levy, MAY 21, 17*a*
Floating debt, JUNE 3, 17*a*
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 16*d*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*c*
ACLAND, Capt. F. E. D. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Still engine, MAY 27, 6*f*; (E.S.), JUNE 20, 194*c*
ACLAND, Lieut.-Col. H. T. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
ACKLOM, Capt. Cecil R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
ACTON :—
Housing ; see under HOUSING
Parish Church—mission room repaired by five workmen without charge, JUNE 14, 9*f*
ACTON, Lady—daughter born, MAY 29, 15*b*
ACTON-ADAMS, Mr. W. :—
on stocks and shares—new issues (l.), APRIL 2, 7*d*
ACTORS' Association :—
Leverhulme, Lord—guests at garden party, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Union, proposed : see under THEATRICAL profession
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund :—
Du Maurier, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 28, 6*b*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 19, 16*e*; 20, 8*a*; 26, 16*d*; held, 28, 6*b*
ACTORS' Church Union :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*d*; held, 20, 7*a*
ACTORS' Equity Association of America :—
Non-members, refusal to play with—situation discussed, JUNE 21, 9*d*
ACTRESSES' Franchise League :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 18, 19*c*
ACWORTH, Rev. R. W. H. and Mrs.—cheque presented by parishioners upon leaving Twyford, MAY 17, 9*f*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M. :—
at London Society, on fares on tube railways, MAY 29, 18*b*
on railway wagons—standardization (l.), APRIL 3, 7*e*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing scheme—rents, MAY 27, 17*b*
Output restriction, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*d*
ADAIR, Capt. Allan—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
ADAIR, Maj. H. A.—funeral, MAY 5, 14*e*
ADAIR, Brig.-Gen. H. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ADALIA—history, APRIL 5, 11*b*
ADAM, Sapper Archibald—received by King : invested with V.C., JUNE 2, 15*b*
ADAM, Sir F. F.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
ADAM, Capt. H. A.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*a*
ADAM, Mme. Juliette (France) :—
Article ("Versailles, 1871-1919 ; the unchanged Germau : Mme. Adam's memories"), MAY 14, 11*a*
ADAMI, Col. J. G. (Canada)—elected fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of England, APRIL 17, 17*d* (l.e.) ; elected vice-chancellor of Liverpool University, JUNE 4, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 279*c* ; appointed C.B.E., 5, 19*f*
ADAMS, Rev. Edward C. P.—will, MAY 3, 15*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Francis—appointed secretary of Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, APRIL 9, 21*f*
ADAMS, Mr. G. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
ADAMS, Col. G. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ADAMS, Mr. H. :—
on meat—supplies of inferior South African (statement), APRIL 28, 4*b*
ADAMS, Henry :—
"Education of Henry Adams, The"—reviewed, (L.S.), MAY 29, 290*a*
ADAMS, Prof. John :—
at Sheffield, on "Survey of Class Teaching" (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*b*
on making of a teacher (add., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*d*
ADAMS, Lieut.-Col. L. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ADAMS, William N. : see under MURDER—Jones
ADAMSON, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*

ADAMSON, Col. R. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
at House of Commons, on work of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAY 3, 11*c*
at Labour Party conference, on criticism of Parliamentary Party, JUNE 26, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Army Annual Bill, APRIL 3, 16*c*
Budget, MAY 1, 17*c*
City of London Police Bill, MAY 6, 17*b*
Income-tax, MAY 9, 16*d*
Peace situation, APRIL 17, 17*a*
Scottish Board of Health Bill, APRIL 2, 16*f*
Subsidence Compensation Bill, MAY 31, 16*c*
War Office "strike breaking" circular, MAY 30, 17*c*
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*a*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
ADDAMS, Miss Jane :—
Lecture arrangements, JUNE 14, 14*d*
ADDERLEY, Miss Evelyn A.—will, MAY 29, 15*c*
ADDIE, Col. J. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ADDIE, Mr. W. Forrester :—
on agriculture — Government policy (l.), APRIL 2, 7*c*
on farmers and wages (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
ADDINGTON, Maj. Lord—gazetted temporary major, JUNE 13, 15*b*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher—biographical ; appointed Minister of Health, JUNE 25, 12*e*
Bath — opens new wing of Royal Baths, JUNE 6, 16*b* (l.c.)
Bristol—housing scheme : cuts first sod, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Guildford—to turn first sod of housing scheme, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Housing — campaign for rapid provision : conferences with representatives of local authorities at Nottingham, JUNE 17, 7*c* ; at Manchester, 18, 17*b* : at York, 19, 14*b* ; at Newcastle, 20, 10*b*
London traffic—receives deputation of London M.P.'s, MAY 20, 14*c*
at Bath, on local health services, JUNE 6, 16*b* (l.c.)
at Bristol, on housing, JUNE 5, 11*b*
at Buckingham Palace, on practical interest of King and Queen in housing problem, APRIL 12, 12*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing, JUNE 6, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on reconstruction without unrest, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.c.)
at Guildford, on housing ; end of Local Government Board ; Ministry of Health, JUNE 13, 14*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on housing, JUNE 26, 14*c* (l.c.)
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on housing, APRIL 5, 9*a*
at Lansdowne House, on housing : slum areas, MAY 24, 9*d*
at Leeds, on housing : provision of labour, JUNE 19, 14*b*
at Manchester, on housing, JUNE 18, 17*b*
at Newcastle, on housing : building materials ; labour, JUNE 20, 10*b*
at Nottingham, on housing, JUNE 17, 7*c*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher (continued) :—
at Parliamentary Housing Group meeting, on housing, JUNE 26, 17*c*
at Ruislip, on building costs, JUNE 2, 19*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on housing needs, APRIL 11, 17*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Dogs Protection Bill, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Housing Bill, APRIL 8, 16*c* ; 15, 17*c* ; MAY 2, 18*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 27, 16*c* ; 28, 16*c*
Medical care of school children, APRIL 10, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*a*
Nurses' Registration Bill, APRIL 9, 17*c*
Slum property—analysis of East London street, APRIL 8, 16*c*
Town-planning, APRIL 8, 17*c*
Wales under Ministry of Health Bill, APRIL 10, 17*a*
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*c*
on Health, Ministry of—establishment (statement), JUNE 25, 9*a*
on housing (statement), JUNE 25, 9*a*
on Local Government Board—future (statement), APRIL 15, 9*f*
on Military Service tribunals, continuation of (statement), MAY 13, 9*b*
ADDISON, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAY 8, 17*c*
ADDISON, Joseph :—
Bi-centenary :—
Celebrations—Selborne Society (sp. art. "Addison bi-centenary : pilgrimage to Abbey and Holland House"), JUNE 18, 15*c*
Rugby—arrangements, JUNE 21, 8*a*
Warwickshire — celebration : arrangements, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Steele, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*f*
Special articles ("Joseph Addison : a founder of journalism"), JUNE 17, 15*c* ; ("Joseph Addison," L.S.), 19, 329*b*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society :—
Stipends, augmented—report, APRIL 10, 9*a*
ADELAIDE :—
Port :—
Improvement—scheme (T.S.), MAY 24, 249*c*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*c*
ADELPHI Hotel—released by Government, APRIL 15, 13*d*
ADELPHI Theatre, MAY 15, 15*c*
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland—appointed chairman of old-age pension committee of inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*c* ; appointed member of enemy aliens' repatriation tribunal, MAY 6, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Fiscal policy, MAY 22, 17*b*
Home Rule for England, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*a*
ADKINS, Capt. W. R.—killed while flying, APRIL 23, 9*b* ; inquest, 24, 9*d* ; funeral, 26, 9*c*
ADLY Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Nationalists—proposed mission to London ; our Cairo correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 11*a*
"ADMINISTRATOR"—on Ireland : Home Rule (l.), MAY 21, 13*c*
ADMIRALTY, Board of : see under NAVY
ADOLF Friedrich, Duke—to command 10th Regt. of Prusso-German Republican Rifles, APRIL 4, 11*f*

ADOR, Dr. Gustave (Switzerland)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; MAY 2, 11*e*
in Federal Council, on League of Nations, JUNE 4, 14*a*
on League of Nations—report to Federal Council, MAY 10, 14*c*
ADORATION :—
Special article (" Adoration : creeds and worship "), JUNE 14, 15*c*
ADRIATIC :—
Territorial questions : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D. :—
at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on London roads, APRIL 30, 15*b* (l.e.)
ADVERTISEMENTS :—
Board, proposed international :—
Cox, Mr. F. J. (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*a*
Taxation, suggested :—
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), MAY 5, 8*e*
The Times : see under *The Times*
Uses :—
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.e.),
Lloyd George, Mrs. (s.), APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
ÆOLIAN Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
AËRATED Bread Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 19*d*
AEROGRAMS :—
Service, proposed :—
Thomas, Mr. H. (lect.), MAY 1, 9*b* ; (int.), 2, 7*b*
AERONAUTICAL Institute of Great Britain :—
Aeronautical engineering—courses for demobilized officers, APRIL 30, 12*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Camel :—
Special article (" An upward chase : the Camel's stratagem "), APRIL 23, 17a
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Commercial :—
Designs, new :—
Article (" New commercial aeroplanes : big passenger machines "), APRIL 4, 9*a*
Competitions : see under Competitions and flights, below
Destruction of Government aircraft : see under ROYAL Air Force — Aircraft—Destruction
Engines : see under Engines, below
Exhibitions : see Exhibitions, below
Fires in :—
Risk—Parliament : question, MAY 1, 16*a*
Flights : see Competitions and flights, below
Fokker type—American officers to visit Netherlands to investigate, APRIL 24, 11*e* ; projected new experiment : our Hague correspondent's message (" A Fokker ' trailer ' "), JUNE 16, 14*e*
France :—
" Mosquito "—passes tests, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Germany :—
Article—(" German aeroplanes : some of the newer types," E.S.), APRIL 18, 145*a*
Sales—to foreigners : prohibited by Allied Powers, MAY 12, 11*e*
Landing :—
New York—roof landing to building : arranged, APRIL 5, 11*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Liner, new :—
Vickers " Vimy "—particulars, MAY 31, 14*e*
Postal :—
United States of America—specifications : issued to tender, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Records : see under Records, below
Sales :—
Grahame White Bantam (1919)—offered at first auction : withdrawn, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Hendon—auction announced, MAY 22, 9*c*
Services : see under Services, below
Speed—relation to carrying power :—
Bairstow, Mr. L. (lect.), JUNE 19, 7*c*
Stability :—
Bairstow, Mr. L. (lect.), JUNE 19, 7*c*
Telephone and telegraph messages, long—delivery by : see AEROGRAMS
Work :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 10 214*b*
Page, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., " The aeroplane and flying-boat : relative merits and adaptability," T.S.), APRIL 26, 155*b*
Africa, South :—
Aeroplanes :—
Imperial Government—gift : announced, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; resolution of thanks passed by House of Assembly, 26, 11*e*
Francis, Maj. J. W. (int.), JUNE 13, 12*a*
Services : see under Services, below
Airmen :—
Licensing :—
International Air Code—points to be raised, APRIL 21, 14*d*
Seats, hold on—accelerometer to register weight : particulars, JUNE 19, 7*c*
Selection :—
Carter, Mr. H. R. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*b*
Fraser, Dr. D. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 4*a* ; JUNE 6, 7*a*
Tests :—
Medical — examination necessary : official notice issued, MAY 9, 9*d*
Articles (" Aerial transport : medical aspects of aviation," T.S.), APRIL 5, 79*c* ; (" Tests for pilots : a surgeon-airman's researches "), 23, 14*d* ; (" Tests for airmen : Dr. Head's charge of fallacy : temporary and permanent disability "), MAY 17, 9*a*
Head, Dr. H. (p.), MAY 17, 9*a*
Airships :—
Commercial :—
Air Ministry Memorandum (" Notes on Airships for Commercial Purposes ") — to be reprinted, APRIL 26, 4*b*
Construction :—
Development :—
Campbell, Mr. C. I. R. (p.), APRIL 11, 20*e*
Naval—particulars, APRIL 17, 12*d* ; MAY 9, 12*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Airships :—
Construction (continued) :—
Transference from Admiralty to Air Ministry, proposed :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3. 16*d*
Weir, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 20*e*
Design :—
Types—Campbell, Mr. C. I. R. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 145*b*
German supremacy :—
Gemmingen-Guttenberg, Baron von (int.), APRIL 11, 11*b*
R 33—alterations and improvements being made, APRIL 9, 12*d*; completion prospects, MAY 5, 10*b*; alterations : particulars, 17, 9*b*; taken over by Admiralty, 29, 13*e*
Flights : see under Competitions and flights — Airships, below
Gemmingen-Guttenberg, Baron von (int.), APRIL 11, 11*b*
R 34—preparations, APRIL 15, 14*d* (l.e.); completion prospects, MAY 5, 10*b*
Flights : see under Competitions and flights, below
Wireless apparatus — particulars, JUNE 16, 14*d*
R 39—particulars, MAY 17, 9*b*
Allied Air Board :—
Correspondent's article (" An Allied Air Board "), JUNE 2, 6*c*
Atlantic :—
Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, below
Services : see under Services, below
Weather reports : see under Competitions and flights, below
Australia :—
Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, below
Imperial government — free gift of 100 aeroplanes, balloons, and airships of latest designs, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Services : see under Services, below
Balloons :—
Kite — tying-off sleeves : claim for award, JUNE 24, 6*d*
Cairo to Cape Town route : see under Services—Aeroplane, below
Canada :—
Air Board—appointed ; constitution, JUNE 26, 12*d*
Bill—introduced, MAY 1, 11*c*; third reading, 7, 11*d*
Services : see under Services, below
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Baillie, Sgt., JUNE 7, 9*f*
Bordeaux, APRIL 9, 11*e*, 12*d*
Boulogne harbour—two airmen drowned, MAY 17, 12*d*; 20, 11*d*
Carr, Maj. R. H., JUNE 10, 9*c*
Carter, Maj. A. D., MAY 23, 14*e*
Castletown (Isle of Man), MAY 5, 9*c*
Centocelle (fatal), MAY 19, 12*b*
Chantilly Forest, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Craddock, A.-M. G., MAY 23, 14*c*
Cranwell—death of two officers caused by low flying machine : pilot charged with manslaughter, APRIL 25, 4*d*
Dunmow (fatal), MAY 2, 9*e*
[illegible]nn, Capt. F., MAY 29, 9*a*; inquest, JUNE 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Evans, Capt. L. L. M., MAY 12, 9*b*; inquest, 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Fillmore, Sgt.—inquest, MAY 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Galway Bay, APRIL 24, 9*f*
Gardner, Lieut. D., MAY 12, 9*b*
German—machine wrecked in South Sweden, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Givry, MAY 10, 11*e*
Greig, Capt., MAY 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Harper — three occupants of Handley Page machine carrying newspapers injured, MAY 13, 12*c* (l.e.)
Harrison, Sec.-Lieut. C., MAY 6, 14*f*
Harwood, Lieut. G., MAY 3, 9*c*
Hendon—Capt. D. H. Robertson's machine carrying five passengers, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Ingleby, Lieut., JUNE 12, 10*b*
Jacobs, Lieut. M., MAY 26, 9*c*
James, Capt. M.—disappearance during flight from Lee to Mineola, JUNE 4, 12*c*; 6, 12*b*
Jones, Mr. W. H. (fatal), MAY 2, 9*e*
Knott, Capt. E., MAY 5, 9*c*; inquest, 8, 9*e*
Landskrona, MAY 17, 11*e*
Lees, Maj. O., MAY 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Legh, Mr. P., MAY 5, 9*c*; inquest, 7, 9*c* (l.e.); machine used : British Aerial Transport Company statement, 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Ljungbyhed, JUNE 24, 11*e*
McPherson, Lieut., MAY 9, 17*b*
Mantle, Lieut., JUNE 7, 9*f*
Nice (fatal), APRIL 14, 11*e*
Northolt Aerodrome, JUNE 19, 14*e*
Nyborg, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Parry, Flight-Sgt., MAY 5, 9*c*
Pissiu, Lieut. (fatal), APRIL 15, 11*e*
Portsdown Hill, MAY 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Ramsloh, near (fatal), MAY 16, 11*e*
Rawlings, Capt. P. T., MAY 27, 9*d*; inquest, 29, 9*f*; JUNE 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
Rockaway Beach (fatal), MAY 7, 11*e*
Saint, Capt., MAY 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
St. Dizier, near—postal aeroplane *Breguet* (fatal), APRIL 22, 9*c* (and 10*d*, l.e.)
Salmond, Lieut. F., MAY 3, 9*c*
Sellmore, Sgt. R. F., MAY 12, 9*b*
Shakespeare, Capt. W., MAY 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Southport, JUNE 11, 14*e* (l.e.)
Stockholm, MAY 24, 11*e*
Stokes, Lieut. A. E., MAY 12, 9*b*; inquest, 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H., MAY 5, 9*c*
Tarrant triplane — wrecked at Farnborough (fatal), MAY 27, 9*d*; inquest, 29, 9*f*; JUNE 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
Investigation — Parliament : question, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Védrines, Jules (fatal), APRIL 22, 10*d*; (" Vedrines's last flight: machine that should have bombed Berlin "), 23, 11*b*
Warman, Capt., MAY 9, 17*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Weyhill Aerodrome (fatal), APRIL 23, 9*b* ; inquest, 24, 9*d* ; funeral of victims, 26, 9*e*
Leading article, MAY 8, 13*b*
Seaplanes :—
Finch, Ensign—off Cape May : message by carrier pigeon received from, APRIL 8, 11*e*
N.C. 1 and *N.C.* 4—damaged by fire, MAY 6, 11*e*
North Sea—Lieut. R. Sykes and pilot rescued by fishing vessel *Zephyr*, JUNE 3, 14*b* (l.e.)
Commercial services : see Services, commercial and passenger, below
Commission, Inter-Allied (Peace Conference) :—
Meetings—held, APRIL 8, 14*c* ; final : held, MAY 27, 14*d* (l.c.)
Sub-committees—reports outlined, APRIL 8, 14*e*
Competitions and flights — list of pioneers, JUNE 16, 14*e*
Aerobus :—
Berlin to Stockholm — proposed, MAY 7, 11*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 20, 12*b*
Aeroplane :—
Aerostatic Cup — no competition this year, MAY 22, 12*d*
Alcock, Capt. Sir John :—
Atlantic flight : see under Atlantic — *Daily Mail* prize, below
Amballa to Simla, MAY 14, 11*e*
American, North — projected flight from New York to San Francisco by United States Army air service, JUNE 4, 12*c*
Andes, over, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 19, 11*e*
Atlantic City — international meeting : held, MAY 5, 12*d*
Batlam, Capt., and Mr. Larsen — leaving Stockholm for Gothenburg and Copenhagen, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Belfast to Newton — flight made by Handley Page machine, MAY 6, 14*f*
Bristol to London — flight, MAY 2, 9*e*
Britain, flight round — Handley Page aeroplanes reach Belfast : leave for Dublin, APRIL 22, 7*c* ; one airman reaches final stage : average speed and mileage, 23, 14*e*
Brussels to London and Paris and back :—
Belgian army machine piloted by Lieut. Georges makes circular flight in 7hrs. 20min., APRIL 11, 13*c* (l.e.)
Chicago to New York — first non-stop flight : accomplished, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Cricklewood — long-distance non-stop flights by Handley-Page machines from : to Bournemouth, Isle of Wight, Portsmouth, and Eastleigh, MAY 10, 9*a* ; to Cardiff, Swansea, and Bristol, 10, 9*a*
Crimean veteran—passenger flight at age of 88, JUNE 16, 9*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Daily Mail — Handley Page machine : flight from Cricklewood to Manchester, MAY 2, 9*e* (l.e.) ; non-stop flight from Manchester to Edinburgh ; 1,500lb. of newspapers distributed, 6, 14*f*
Derby (*Daily Mail* cup and "Shell" prizes) — arrangements, JUNE 17, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 19, 12*a* (l.e.) ; starters and machines, 18, 14*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; plan of route, 21, 6*b* ; race described, 23, 14*d*
Article ("Air Derby to-day"), JUNE 21, 6*a*
Police, air — employment to keep course : particulars, JUNE 19, 12*a* (l.e.)
Easter holidays — passenger flights : rules for, APRIL 15, 13*f* ; short flights made, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*b*
Articles ("Civilians eager to fly : busy opening day"), APRIL 19, 12*d*
Companies — arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*f* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 19, 11*e*
Permission — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 13*c*
Echo de Paris — instituting competition for commercial and tourist aviation : prizes (£12,500) to be awarded, APRIL 3, 12*d* ; particulars, 7, 10*e*
British Aero Transport Company's commercial aeroplane entered, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Edinburgh — first passenger flight made, MAY 7, 9*b*
Endurance flight :—
Handley Page service machine —836 miles with crew of eight, MAY 23, 9*b*
England to Australia :—
Australian Government prize of £10,000 :—
Conditions — being drafted in London, APRIL 22, 10*d* ; preliminary arranged, MAY 12, 11*a* (l.c.) ; 21, 14*c* ; Australian Government approves, 24, 11*c* ; new : outlined, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Entries, MAY 23, 12*b* ; 24, 11*e* ; 31, 12*b* (l.e.)
England to Copenhagen — projected, MAY 28, 11*c*
Filton (Bristol) to Hounslow — proposed flight on route, MAY 1, 14*d*
Fontan, Lieut.—attempted flights from Villacoublay to Casablanca, APRIL 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; from Paris to Dakar ; forced to descend in Southern Spain, JUNE 10, 11*c*
France-Spain-Morocco — arrives at Madrid, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Giorga dal Colle to Constantinople, JUNE 19, 12*b* (l.e.)
Goliath — arrives at Paris from Brussels, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; ascends 16,600 feet with passengers, MAY 8, 11*c*
Altitude record : see under Records—Altitude, below

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Gordon Bennett Aviation Cup—no competition this year, MAY 22, 12*d*
Hawker, Mr. H. :—
Atlantic flight : see under Atlantic — *Daily Mail* prize, below
Hendon — race meetings : to be resumed, APRIL 2, 10*a* ; rally of British airmen : arranged, MAY 28, 14*b*
Hendon to Manchester — flight, MAY 2, 9*e*
Hounslow — flights from Messrs. A. V. Roe and Co.'s aerodrome : arrangements, MAY 1, 7*f* ; 2, 9*e*
Jacques Schneider Cup — competition : decision, MAY 22, 12*d* ; arrangements, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Kingsley, Maj. — flight from Montevideo to Bucnos Aires, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Lafon, Capt. — leaves Paris for Constantinople, JUNE 12, 11*a*
Limousine — arrives at Toulouse, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Lisbon to Rio de Janciro — Portuguese Government offers prize for first military airman making flight, JUNE 9, 11*d*
London to Dublin—particulars, JUNE 26, 12*b*
London to Madrid — preparations made at Madrid for arrival of British airmen, MAY, 6, 12*b* ; particulars, 12, 11*a* ; discussed (T.S.), 17, 239*b* ; return flight to London : see Madrid-London, below
Article ("Aviation in Spain : British first in the field"), MAY 21, 11*d*
London to Paris — flight by De Havilland machine in 80 minutes, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; flight by Royal Air Force pilot (215 miles in 75 minutes), 12, 12*c*
Lyons to Rome — flight by M. Roget, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Madrid to Barcelona, MAY 7, 11*b* ; 20, 12*b*
Madrid to London, MAY 13, 12*b* ; particulars, 15, 11*c* ; Handley Page machine leaves Madrid, 30, 11*e* ; falls into sea : crew rescued near Biarritz, 31, 11*d*
Madrid to Seville and back, APRIL 23, 5*a* ; 25, 11*e*
Margate — Manston aerodrome : arrangements, MAY 2, 9*e*
Pacific flight — Mr. T. Ince offers £10,000 to Capt. Alcock and Mr. Raynham for, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Paris to Copenhagen, MAY 12, 11*e*
Passage from lower to higher flying machine by means of ladder—instance, MAY 26, 11*e*
Pratt's Trophy Cross Country Handicap—result, JUNE 10, 9*c*
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Ramsgate to Madrid flight—Handley Page Machine F 7139 : starts, MAY 7, 9*b* ; lands on Spanish coast, 8, 11*d* ; 12, 11*a*
Roe (A. V.) and Co.—arranging flights, MAY 2, 9*e*
Rome to Constantinople—squadron of aeroplanes under command of Maj. Merkanti leaves Baracca aerodrome, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Rules, civilian flight :—
Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 17, 14*c*
San Francisco to Reno, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Southsea — summer passenger flights announced, MAY 6, 14*f*
Handley Page passenger machine exhibited at Messrs. Selfridge's—taken to, MAY 6, 14*f*
Sydney to London— obstacles : Australian opinion, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Tower Bridge—flying between footways and basculcs forbidden, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Turin to England, MAY 20, 14*c*
United States of America :—
Inter-collegiate race — held, MAY 5, 12*a*
Squadron—flight to Gulf of Mexico and Pacific Ocean, MAY 30, 11*e*
Villacoublay to Brazil—flight by Flight-Lieut. Roget and Capt. Cole : machine lands in Morocco, MAY 26, 14*b* (and 14*c*, l.e.)
Women :—
New York—several best-known ladies to fly over city to advertise campaign for victory loan, APRIL 29, 11*e* (l.e.)
Society—officer, retired R.A.F.: willing to take limited number for flights, APRIL 14, 16*b*
Airships :—
L. 59—from Jambouli to German East African forces : described (T.S.), JUNE 7, 319*a*
R. 33 — flight : arrangements, APRIL 24, 14*d* ; MAY 12, 9*d* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 10*c* ; described, 17, 9*b*
Atlantic flight : see under Atlantic, below
R. 34—flights from Inchinnan aerodrome to East Fortune, Haddingtonshire ; described, MAY 30, 10*c* ; from East Fortune aerodrome, JUNE 16, 14*d* ; reported moving along Great Belt, 19, 13*c* ; voyage to Germany and Scandinavia : completed ; particulars, 21, 13*e*
Atlantic flight : see under Atlantic, below
Rome—43 passengers carried, MAY 27, 11*e*
Atlantic flights—first : aeroplane : see Alcock, Capt. Sir J. : under *Daily Mail* prize, below ; seaplane : see *N.C.* 4 : under United States—Seaplanes, Naval, below

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights (continued) :—
Airships :—
C. 5 : see under United States of America, below
Illingworth, Capt. A. (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*
R. 33—preparations, APRIL 17, 12*d*; Admiralty plans : discussed, MAY 17, 9*b*
R. 34—Admiralty plans discussed, MAY 17, 9*b*, 12*c*; JUNE 12, 11*a*; object of voyage, 19, 13*e*; preparations, 21, 13*e*; captain instructed to pass over Nova Scotia and drop mails, 26, 12*b*
Cape May (New Jersey)—landing place at : preparations, MAY 17, 12*c*; British officers begin, JUNE 14, 12*b*; American naval help, 14, 12*b*; landing facilities unsuitable, 19, 13*e*
Coombes, Capt. (statement), JUNE 16, 14*d*
Mineola, Long Island—landing ground : preparations : American naval help, JUNE 19, 13*e*; 1,000 troops ordered to keep ground during stay, 19, 13*e*
New York correspondent's message ("The *R.* 34's Atlantic voyage : ready for flight to-morrow"), JUNE 19, 13*e*
Pershing, Gen.—reported request to join, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Return voyage, proposed—statement of British officers, JUNE 11, 11*b*
St. John's (N.F.) correspondent's message ("Airship flights across the Atlantic : call for British action"), MAY 19, 14*b*
Articles ("Transatlantic flight : the vital quality of endurance : man and machine"), APRIL 2, 10*a*; ("State *v.* personal enterprise"), MAY 19, 14*c*
Cooperation, international :—
Articles ("Transatlantic flying : need for international cooperation," T.S.), MAY 24, 26*7b*; ("Cooperation needed"), 27, 14*b*
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) — project originated by Lord Northcliffe in 1913, MAY 20, 13*f*; allocation of money in event of death of Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve : arrangement, 23, 12*b*; American opinion, 24, 12*d*; consolation prize of £5,000 awarded to Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve, 26, 13*f*; new £10,000 offer, 23, 12*b*; won : particulars, JUNE 16, 13*e*; presented, 21, 7*a*
Admiralty instructions to mariners with view to assisting aircraft attempting, APRIL 8, 14*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) (continued) :—
Air Ministry—help to competitors (statement), APRIL 8, 13*d*
Articles ("Atlantic flight : Air Ministry's help"), APRIL 8, 13*d*; ("The coming Transatlantic flight : Air Ministry's help," T.S.), 12, 107*a*
St. John's—criticism, APRIL 29, 11*c*; MAY 12, 11*a*
Alcock, Capt. Sir John, and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown—to compete, MAY 6, 14*f*; arrive at St. John's, 14,11*c*; preparations, JUNE 9, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; trial flight, 10, 12*d* (l.e.); plans, 13, 12*b* (l.e.); start delayed, 14, 12*b* (and l.e.); navigation methods, 14, 12*b*; St. John's correspondent's message ("Before the flight"), 16, 14*a*; start from St. John's : our correspondent's message ("The start : daring 'getaway' in a gale"), 16, 13*f*; land at Clifden; journey described : Capt. Sir J. Alcock's account, 16, 13*e* (and l.e.); 17, 14*f*; congratulations, 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; 21, 7*b*; rejoicing at St. John's, 16, 14*e* (l.e.); 17, 14*d*; public luncheon and addresses given at Galway; leave for Dublin, 17, 13*d*; proposed celebration at Messrs. Vickers's works, 17, 14*e*; journey to Dublin : special correspondent's message, 17, 13*d* (l.e.); welcomed at Dublin, 17, 13*d* (l.e.); journey from Ireland to London : special correspondent's account, 18, 13*f*; at Euston : scene described : *Daily Mail's* welcome; receive messages from Gen. Seely and Gen. Trenchard, 18, 14*b*; reception at Royal Aero Club (s.), 18, 14*c*; receive congratulations of workpeople at Messrs. Vickers's works at Weybridge, 19, 14*d*; summoned by King to Windsor Castle, 20, 12*e*; entertained at luncheon by directors of Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), 21, 7*a*; cheques presented by Mr. W. Churchill; knighted; Capt. Sir J. Alcock : reply; Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown : reply, 21, 7*c*
Aeronautical correspondent's article ("A fight against odds : standard machine's success"), JUNE 16, 14*b*
Aeroplane (Vickers Vimy Rolls-Royce)—described, MAY 6, 14*f*; completed, 19, 14*c*; aerodrome

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) :—
Alcock, Capt. Sir John, and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown :—
Aeroplane (Vickers Vimy Rolls - Royce) (continued) :—
difficulty, 21, 13*f*; arrives at St. John's (N.F.), 28, 14*b*; assembly progress, 28, 14*b*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 14*c*; JUNE 6, 14*c* (l.e.); preparations, 9, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; trial flight, 10, 12*d* (l.e.); accident, 14, 12*b* (and l.e.); wireless accident, 16, 13*f*; (illus.), 16, 14*c*; engines: performance of: message to Rolls-Royce (Ltd.), 17, 14*d*; calculated to have made four and a half million revolutions, 17, 14*d*; to fly over London, 16, 14*b*
Air Council (tel.), JUNE 16, 14*c*
Alexandra, Queen—receives, JUNE 21, 13*c*
American girl from Erdenheim requests to be allowed to accompany, MAY 31, 14*e*
Ardath Tobacco Company's prize—won by, JUNE 17, 14*e*; 19, 14*d*
Articles ("The men and the Vimy: anxious days in Newfoundland"), JUNE 16, 14*d*; ("Scientific value of the flight: the problems of navigation"), 17, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
French press comments, JUNE 17, 14*d*, *e*
George V., King—congratulations, JUNE 16, 13*e*; receives; confers K.B.E., 23, 14*e*
Hawker, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 16, 14*c*
Holden, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Irish Government—congratulations, JUNE 16. 14*c* (l.e.)
Italian tributes, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr.—congratulations, JUNE 17, 14*e*
London—apathy: New York *Sun* correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Mary, Queen—receives; congratulates, JUNE 23, 14*e*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Royal Aero Club—give dinner; present gold medal, JUNE 24, 14*e* (l.e.)
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (int.), JUNE 16, 14*c*; (tel.), 16, 14*c*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. (statement), JUNE 16, 14*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) :—
Alcock, Capt. Sir John, and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown (continued) :—
United States of America—tributes, JUNE 16, 14*c* (and 14*b*, l.e.); 17, 13*d* (and 14*f*, l.c.); 18, 14*d*; 21, 7*d*; proposal to confer Congressional Medal of Honour, 17, 13*d*; resolution authorizing introduced in House of Representatives, 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (message), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Alliance Aeroplane Company—enter aeroplane, APRIL 19, 11*e*; described, MAY 10, 11*c* (l.e.); 30, 10*a*
American Handley Page machine—particulars; expected at St. John's, APRIL 15, 14*b*
Articles ("Atlantic flight"), APRIL 8, 13*d*; ("Handley Page leaves to-day: some mid-ocean problems"), MAY 1, 14*d*
Atholl, Duke of (s.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Australia—interest in, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Boulton and Paul (Ltd.)—machine: enter tractor biplane, APRIL 11, 13*e*; agent arrives at St. John's to select site for aerodrome, 23, 12*b*; particulars, MAY 2, 13*c*; enter second machine, 13, 11*b*; pilots and observer chosen for first machine, 29, 14*c*; Maj. Fiske instructed to withdraw, JUNE 20, 11*c* (l.e.)
Brown, Lieut. Sir A. W.—flight: see Alcock, Capt. Sir John, above
Civil Aviation, Department of—issue of information: leading article, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Delays — our correspondent's article ("Need of patience: the pioneer's disappointments"), APRIL 21, 12*d*
St. John's correspondent's messages; see below
Entries—list, APRIL 8, 13*d*; 11, 13*e*; remaining entrants: names, MAY 23, 12*b*
Flares to be used at night should mishap occur, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Handley Page-Rolls-Royce aeroplane entered (art., "Atlantic flight contest: Handley Page entrant: a likely winner"), APRIL 9, 12*d*; packed for shipment to St. John's, 14, 14*c*; dispatched from Cricklewood, 16, 14*a*; delayed at Liverpool, MAY 1, 14*d*; pilots sail from Liverpool for Newfoundland, 3, 11*b*; arrives at St. John's, 12, 11*a*; plans, 26, 14*b*; assembly: progress, 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; 31, 14*e*; JUNE 6, 12*c* (l.e.);

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) :—
Handley Page-Rolls-Royce aeroplane (continued) :—
wireless tests, 2, 6*d* ; 5, 13*f* ; trial flights, 12, 11*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; prospects, 16, 14*b* ; 18, 14*d* ; plans not affected by withdrawal of Boulton Paul machines, 21, 14*b*
Aerodrome—preparing at St. John's, APRIL 23, 12*b*
Article ("The Handley Page entry : machine to sail next week"), APRIL 24, 11*c*
Crew—composition, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Pilot—Mr. Page (statement), APRIL 10, 12*c*
Hawker, Mr. H., and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve—arrive at St. John's, APRIL 1, 13*d* (l.e.) ; arrangements, 8, 13*d* ; trial flight, 12, 12*c* ; our aeronautical correspondent's article, 14, 13*f* ; start delayed by weather, 14, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; 15, 14*a* and 14*b* (l.e.) ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; MAY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 13*e* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 11*f* ; 12, 11*a* ; start from St. John's, 19, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; machine falls into sea 40 miles from Shannon mouth reported, 20, 13*f* ; news incorrect, 20, 13*f* (l.e.) ; St. John's correspondent's messages, 20, 14*a* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 12*b* ; search for, 21, 13*f* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; Government communiqué, 21, 14*a* ; red flare observed by steamer *Faraday*, 24, 12*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; rescue by steamer *Mary* : described, 26, 13*f* ; captain's story, 30, 10*b* ; Board of Trade awards to crew, 31, 14*c* ; flight described, 26, 13*f* ; message from Mr. Hawker to *Daily Mail*, 26, 13*f* (l.e.) ; wireless messages intercepted by *Glendevon*, 26, 14*b* ; Mr. Hawker's story, 27, 13*d* (and l.e.) ; 28, 14*a* ; Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve's story, 27, 13*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; congratulations, 27, 13*d*, *f* ; airmen arrive at Scrabster Pier, Thurso : Highland welcome given, 27, 13*e* ; message to Butt of Lewis : Mr. W. Ingham (statement), 27, 14*b* (l.e.) ; airmen : at Inverness, 27, 13*f* (l.e.) ; reply to welcome, 27, 14*a* (l.e.) ; journey to London described, 28, 14*b* ; London reception : programme, 27, 13*f* ; arrive ; popular demonstrations, 28, 13*d* ; at Royal Aero Club : reception, 28, 13*f* ; Mr. Hawker welcomed at Surbiton by Sopwith Aviation

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) :—
Hawker, Mr. H., and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve (continued) :—
Company's employees ; entertained at Kingston ; reception at his home at Hook, 28, 13*f* (l.e.) ; airmen at Buckingham Palace ; decorated by King with Air Force Cross, 29, 13*f* ; welcome by crowd, 29, 14*c* ; welcome to Cdr. Grieve at Doxford, 30, 10*a* ; airmen's request for another attempt : Mr. T. O. M. Sopwith (s.), 31, 14*d* ; Mr. Hawker (s.), 31, 14*f* (l.e.)
Aeroplane (Sopwith machine)—arrives at St. Johns, APRIL 1, 13*d* (l.e.) ; preparation, 10, 12*c* ; trial trip, 11, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 12, 12*c* ; described, 14, 14*c* ; MAY 19, 13*f* ; 26, 14*b* ; official inspection by Sir A. Harris, APRIL 14, 13*f*, 14*b*
Martinsyde machine — compared, APRIL 17, 12*d*
Salvage in Atlantic by *Lake Charlotteville* — brought to Falmouth, MAY 29, 13*f* ; landed, 30, 10*a* ; our St. John's correspondent's comments, 30, 11*b* ; financial settlement arranged, 31, 14*c* ; to be exhibited on Selfridge's roof, 31, 14*e* ; exhibited ; examined by Mr. Hawker, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Air Ministry—help : Government communiqué, MAY 21, 14*a*
Hawker, Mr. (s.), MAY 29, 14*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.P.) MAY 21, 14*b* (l.o.)
Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M. (s.), MAY 31, 14*d*
Alexandra, Queen—receives, MAY 31, 14*e*
American tributes, MAY 20, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 28, 13*f*
Article ("Training in aerial navigation : lessons of Mr. Hawker's flight," T.S.), MAY 31, 291*b*
Atholl, Duke of (message), MAY 29, 14*a*
Barker, Lieut.-Col. (message), MAY 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
Borden, Sir R. (message), MAY 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
Canadian sorrow, MAY 23, 12*b*
Comrades of the Great War—executive committee of County of London Division passes resolution, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Connaught, Duke of (message), MAY 29, 14*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) :—
Hawker, Mr. H., and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve (continued) :—
Daily Mail—prize money : announcement, MAY 23, 12*b* ; offer consolation prize to airmen, 26, 13*f* ; presentation : arrangements, 28, 13*f* ; presented ; directors entertain at luncheon, 29, 14*a*
Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 29, 14*c*
Government help — Mr. Hawker (s.), MAY 29, 14*b* ; Mr. Sopwith (s.), 31, 14*e*
Hendon Aerodrome—reception : arrangements, MAY 29, 14*c* ; held, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Holden, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), MAY 31. 14*d*
Journal des Débats comments, MAY 23, 12*b*
Leading articles, MAY 21, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c*
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 29, 14*a* ; 31, 14*d*
Naval help :—
Admiralty—inaction : criticized, MAY 21, 13*f* ; Government statement, 21, 14*a* ; Australian opinion, 23, 12*b*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*f*
Mackenzie-Grieve, Cdr. (statement), MAY 31, 13*e* (l.c.)
Parliament — questions, MAY 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b*, 17*f*
Navigation of aeroplane (art., "Commander Grieve : navigator's part in the flight"), MAY 27, 14*a* ; Mr. Sopwith (s.), 31, 14*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (message), MAY 29, 14*a*
Ovid's line about Phaethon quoted—correspondence, JUNE 2, 8*c*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, MAY 20, 17*e* ; questions, 21, 17*d* ; 22, 16*b*, 17*f* ; 30, 17*c*
Political Note, MAY 21, 13*e*
Royal Aero Club—give luncheon, MAY 31, 14*d*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d* ; 22, 17*f* ; (s.), 28, 14*f* ; 29, 14*b*
Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M. (s.), MAY 31, 14*d*
Undercarriage—dropped, MAY 19, 13*f* ; brought into Presque Harbour, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Irish coast — instructions to lighthouse men, APRIL 17, 12*d*
Jensen, Lieut. L. — proposed attempt in French-built machine, MAY 21, 13*f* ; 22, 12*b*
Martinsyde Rolls-Royce aeroplane : see Raynham, Mr. S. P., below

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) (continued) :—
Morgan, Capt.—flight with Mr. Raynham : see Raynham, Mr. S. P., below
Naval help—Government communiqué, MAY 21, 14*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*c*
Objects—Mr. H. Hawker (statement), MAY 5, 11*d*
Payze, Capt. A. — aeroplane ready for shipment to St. John's, APRIL 23, 12*b*
Pickles, Mr. S., and Capt. West —preparations, APRIL 22, 10*d*
Prize offered by Ardath Tobacco Company to winner, additional, APRIL 26, 11*b* ; won, JUNE 17, 14*e* ; presented to Capt. Sir J. Alcock, 21, 7*c*
Prodger, Mr. C. B.—machine being prepared for, MAY 26, 14*b*
Raynham, Mr. S. P., and Capt. Morgan—machine landed at St. John's, APRIL 12, 12*c* ; 14, 14*a*, *b* ; preparations, 15, 14*b* ; (and l.e.) ; 16, 13*f* ; 14*a* ; delayed by weather, 17, 12*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 16*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; flight at St. John's abandoned, MAY 1, 14*d* ; starts at St. John's ; machine wrecked ; Capt. Morgan injured, 19, 13*f* (and l.c.) ; machine being repaired, 21, 13*f* ; progress, 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; 30. 10*a* ; Capt. Morgan prohibited from flying again, 22, 12*b* ; Mr. Raynham wires to England for another navigator, 22, 12*b* ; invitation accepted, 23, 12*b* ; invitation to Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve, 30, 10*a* ; plans not affected by withdrawal of Boulton Paul machines, JUNE 21, 14*b*
St. John's (N.F.)—preparations at, APRIL 8, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 12*d*
Delay—Air Ministry request for explanation, APRIL 25, 10*e* ; airmen's complaints against Air Ministry, 29, 11*c*
St. John's (N.F.) correspondent's messages ("Atlantic flight delay"), APRIL 8, 14*c* ; ("Due East course"), 14, 13*f* ; ("Awaiting the start : the views of pilot and navigator"), 14, 14*b* ; ("Atlantic flight again postponed"), 15, 14*b* (l.e.) ; ("Mr. Hawker still delayed"), 16, 13*f* ; ("Air Force expert's views"), 17, 12*d* ; ("Atlantic airmen still waiting"), 19, 11*e* ; ("Another day lost : storm in mid-ocean"), 21, 11*d* ; ("Strain on airmen : keen anxiety"), 21, 11*d* ;

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) :—
St. John's (N.F.) correspondent's messages (continued) :—
("The start again delayed: strain telling upon the airmen"), 23, 12*b*; ("Still blowing at St. John's"), 24, 11*c*; ("On the lighter side: cornet-player's offer of services"), 24, 11*c*; ("The waiting pilots"), 25, 10*e*; ("Weather still unkindly"), 26, 11*b*; ("Fog-bound airmen: international race a possibility"), 28, 16*e*; ("'S.O.S.' calls: flares to be used at night"), 29, 11*c*; ("Airmen standing by"), 30, 11*c*; ("Rival airmen: weather outlook worse"), 30, 11*c* (l.c.); ("The strain of delay: old flying rivals"), MAY 1, 14*d*; ("Atlantic airmen still waiting"), 2, 13*e*; ("Flight again delayed"), 5, 11*d*; ("The waiting airmen"), 7, 11*b* (l.e.); ("Lack of weather reports: Atlantic start again delayed"), 8, 11*f*; ("Snowfall and rain at St. John's"), 9, 11*d*; ("Growing excitement at St. John's"), 12, 11*a*; ("Hawker's start"), 19, 13*f* (l.c.); ("Before the start: the weather handicap"), 19, 14*a* (l.e.); ("Delayed weather reports: views of the waiting pilots"), 22, 12*b*; ("The race to be ready: St. John's airmen busy"), 23, 12*b*; ("Making ready at St. John's: the engine controversy revived"), 28, 14*b*; ("The Handley-Page nearly ready: plans for position messages"), 29, 14*c*; ("New invitation to Grieve"), 30, 10*a*; ("Race between Atlantic flyers"), 31, 14*c*; ("Dense fog at St. John's"), JUNE 2, 6*d*; ("Tuning up for the flight: the final trials"), 12, 11*a*; ("Before the flight"), 16, 14*a*; ("The start: daring get-a-way in a gale"), 16, 13*f*
Short-Rolls-Royce machine: see under Wood, Maj., below
Sopwith aeroplane: see under Hawker, Mr.—Aeroplane, above
Stone, Mr. M. E. — message to Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 17, 13*d*
United States Naval airmen—competition: our New York correspondent's message ("Transatlantic flight problem: U.S. navy's point of etiquette"), APRIL 1, 13*d* (l.e.)
Vickers Vimy-Rolls-Royce aeroplane: see under Alcock, Sir John—Aeroplane, above

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
Daily Mail prize (£10,000) (continued) :—
Wireless call signs — Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 14, 14*a*
Wireless stations — assistance to airmen: Mr. W. W. Bradfield (statement), MAY 1, 14*d*
Wood, Maj. J. C. P., and Capt. C. C. Wyllie — Short machine: special correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 10*e*; completes trial flights, 11, 13*e*; preparations at Limerick, 12, 12*c*; departure delayed, 14, 13*f*; plans, 14, 14*c*; Eastchurch correspondent's message, 15, 14*a*; Limerick correspondent's messages, 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*; leaves Eastchurch in aeroplane *Shamrock* for Ireland, 19, 11*e*; engine trouble; lands in sea near Holyhead; rescued by boat (statements), 21, 11*d*
Wyllie, Capt.: see Wood, Maj., above
Engines :—
St. John's correspondent's message ("Making ready at St. John's: the engine controversy revived"), MAY 28, 14*b*
Felixstowe Fury — particulars, APRIL 15, 14*b*; expected at Cape Brayle, 23, 12*b*; projected flight abandoned, JUNE 5, 14*e* (l.e.); 6, 14*b*
French competitors, MAY 22, 12*b*; pilots prohibited by Government from attempting: M. Brequet (statement), 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 13*c*; MAY 19, 13*c*; 21, 13*c*; 26, 13*c*; 31, 13*c*; JUNE 16, 13*b*
Navigation—importance of :—
Article ("The navigator's work"), APRIL 8, 13*d*
Bosanquet, Lieut.-Col. H. T. A. (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Prize given by Mr. L. R. Philipps to first British airman crossing, APRIL 14, 14*a*; won by Capt. Sir J. Alcock; presented, JUNE 21, 7*c*
Seaplanes :—
United States of America: see under United States of America, below
Success factors (art., "Transatlantic flight: factors necessary for success," T.S.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
United States :—
Airship, naval :—
C. 5—to start: our New York correspondent's message ("The Atlantic flight: American airship to start"), MAY 15, 11*c*; flight from New York: arrives at St. John's: voyage from Montauk

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
United States :—
Airship, naval :—
C. 5 (continued) :—
Point (Long Island) : described, 16, 12*d* ; breaks from moorings ; missing : St. John's correspondent's message (" U.S. hopes checked "), 17, 12*c* ; crew's desire to continue to Ireland : St. John's (N.F.) correspondent's message, 19, 14*b* ; missing : warships search, 19, 14*c* ; wreckage believed to be from washed ashore at Atlantic City, 23, 11*e*
Seaplanes, naval—preparations and prospects, APRIL 7, 10*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; 14, 14*a* ; MAY 2, 13*e* ; 3, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 5, 11*d* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*e* (l.e.) ; machines leave base at Rockaway, near New York, 9, 11*c* (l.e.) ; two machines arrive at Halifax, 10, 11*c* (l.e.) flight resumed to Trepassey, 12, 11*a* ; leaves Trepassey for Azores, 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c* (l.e.) ; story of, 17, 12*e* (l.e.) ; particulars of machines and airmen, 17, 12*c* (l.e.) ; voyage to Azores : Cdr. Read's story, 20, 14*b* ; machines described, 21, 14*b* ; possible non-stop flight, 31, 13*e*
Airmen—sketches of careers, MAY 21, 14*b*
Cost—statistics, MAY 21, 14*b*
Course—not yet decided, APRIL 15, 14*b*
Flares, smoke and flame—airmen to carry, APRIL 9, 12*d*
Fuel ship to be stationed on route, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Journalists and cinema operators—party dispatched in naval tender to mid-ocean, MAY 2, 11*e*
N.C. 1—damaged by fire, MAY 6, 11*e* ; leaves base at Rockaway for Newfoundland, MAY 9, 11*c* (l.e.) ; at Halifax, 10, 9*c* (l.e.) ; leaves Trepassey for Azores, 16, 12*d* ; caught in fog ; in water, 19, 13*f* ; crew : rescued, 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; leaving for Plymouth, 22, 13*d* ; Lieut.-Cdr. Bellinger (statement), 23, 12*b* ; (story), 24, 12*d* ; crew : transferred to *Rochester*, 27, 11*d* (l.e.) ; at Plymouth, 31, 13*e*
N.C. 2—trial flight, APRIL 15, 14*b* ; tests, 19, 11*e* ; 24, 11*c*
N.C. 3—trial, APRIL 25, 10*d* ; leaves base at Rockaway for Newfoundland, MAY 9, 11*c* (l.e.) ; at Halifax, 10, 11*c* (l.e.) ; leaves Trepassey for Azores, 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c* (l.e.) ;

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
United States :—
Seaplanes, naval :—
N.C. 3 (continued) :—
caught in fog ; missing ; warships searching, 19, 14*a*, *c* ; found, 20, 14*b* ; water journey of 200 miles : Cdr. Towers (statement), 21, 14*a* ; unable to resume, 21, 14*a* ; crew leaving for Plymouth, 22, 13*d* ; being dismantled, 24, 11*d* (l.e.) ; crew : transferred to *Rochester*, 27, 11*d* (l.e.) ; at Plymouth, 31, 13*e* (l.e.)
N.C. 4—trial, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.) ; damaged by fire, 6, 11*e* ; leaves base at Rockaway, 9, 11*c* (l.e.) ; descends off coast of Maine ; found in sea, 10, 11*c* (l.e.) ; arrives at Halifax, 16, 12*d* ; resumes flight to Trepassey, 16, 12*d* ; puts to sea, 17, 12*c* ; at Harta (Azores), 19, 13*f* ; voyage described, 19, 14*a* ; Cdr. Read's story, 20, 14*b* ; flight to Lisbon delayed, 19, 14*c* ; to continue flight, 20, 14*a* ; at Ponta Delgada, 21, 14*a* ; flight postponed, 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 26, 12*a* ; dimensions, 28, 12*d* ; leaves for Lisbon, 28, 12*d* ; Cdr. Towers not allowed to accompany Cdr. Read : Mr. Daniel's decision, 28, 12*d* ; at Lisbon, 28, 13*c* ; journey described 28, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 13*c* ; record, 28, 12*d* (l.e.) ; flight to England : arrangements, 29, 13*e* ; 30, 10*b* ; plans of welcome at Plymouth, 29, 13*e* ; crew summoned by Mr. Wilson to Paris, 30, 10*b* ; descent on Mondego river, 31, 11*b* ; at Ferrol, 31, 13*e* (l.e.) ; arrives at Plymouth : great reception : special correspondent's message (" The Atlantic flown : *N.C.* 4's great reception "), JUNE 2, 6*a* ; Lieut.-Cdr. Read (story), 2, 6*b* ; 3, 11*a* ; Lieut.-Cdr. Read and crew arrive in London : welcome ; Mr. Hawker : congratulations to, 2, 6*c* ; to be dismantled and to return by ship, 4, 12*c* ; Cdr. Towers and four officers decorated with ribbon of Royal Air Force ; Chief Mechanic Rhoads decorated with Air Force Medal ; special message from King, 10, 12*d* ; *Aroostook* carrying back, 20, 13*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
United States :—
Seaplanes, naval :—
N.C. 4 (continued) :—
American Luncheon Club — welcome to Cdr. Read and officers, JUNE 7, 7*c*
Articles ("State v. personal enterprise : the American lead"), MAY 19, 14*c*; ("An Allied Air Board : lessons of the flight") JUNE 2, 6*c*
Daily Mail — unselfish attitude : London correspondent of Philadelphia *Public Ledger* comments, MAY 30, 10*b*
Daniels, Mr. J. (int.), MAY 19, 14*b*; (statement), 31, 13*e*
England—attitude : our New York correspondent's message ("England and the *N.C.*4's feat : American desire for recognition"), MAY 30, 10*b*; welcome in : American delight, JUNE 2, 6*b*
Parliament— question, MAY 30, 17*b*
Hawker, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAY 29, 14*b*; American comments, 30, 10*b*; (s.), 31, 14*f* (l.e); congratulations, JUNE 2, 6*c*
House of Commons — luncheon given by Maj.-Gen. Seely to welcome Cdr. Read and crew, JUNE 6, 7*a*
Leading articles, MAY 31, 13*c*; JUNE 16, 13*b*
Mackenzie - Grieve, Cdr. (statement), MAY 31, 13*e* (l.e.)
New York — rejoicings : our correspondent's message ("Great Yankee triumph"). MAY 19, 14*b*
Read, Lieut.-Cdr. (s.), JUNE 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE, 6, 7*a*
Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M. (s), MAY 31, 14*c*
Towers, Cdr. (s.), JUNE 7, 7*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 6, 7*a*
Newfoundland — base fixed, APRIL 12, 12*c*
New York correspondent's message ("U.S. flying boats not ready"), APRIL 22, 9*b* (l.e.); 23, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (message), MAY 29, 14*a*; American comment, 30, 14*b*
Warships on course — Adm. Mayo summoned to Washington for consultation, APRIL 17, 12*d*; 54 destroyers to patrol

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flights :—
United States :—
Seaplanes, naval :—
Warships on course (continued) :—
route, 23, 12*b*; vessels assigned, 25, 10*e*; at Trepassey, MAY 6, 13*e*; 8, 11*f*; particulars, 13, 11*b*
Weather — conditions along course, APRIL 8, 14*c*; 14, 14*a*; MAY 3, 11*b*
Air Ministry — bulletins, APRIL 14, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 11*b*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 12*b*; MAY 22, 14*b*; 28, 14*d*; JUNE 13, 12*b* (l.e.); 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*
Clements, Lieut. L. (statement), APRIL 17, 12*d*
Mackenzie-Grieve, Lieut.-Cdr. (statement), APRIL 16, 13*f*
Newfoundland — weather conditions off coast : discussed, APRIL 9, 12*d*
St. John's correspondent's message ("Delayed weather reports"), MAY 22, 12*b*
Wireless reports supplied by Americans to British airmen, MAY 3, 11*b*
Daily Mail prizes :—
Atlantic flight : see under Atlantic flight, above
Northcliffe, Lord — origin owed to direct initiation of Mr. T. Marlowe (s.). MAY 29, 14*c*; JUNE 21, 7*d*
Flying boats :—
Scandinavia — British tour arranged, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Great Britain—civil flying to start on May 1 : Air Ministry announcement APRIL 15, 13*f*; leading article, 15, 13*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 16*c*
Hydroplanes :—
Bordeaux—trials with passengers successful; use for crossing Atlantic under consideration, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Scandinavian meeting — competitors reach Copenhagen, APRIL 16, 11*e*; results, 24, 11*e*
Seaplanes :—
British :—
Endurance test of service machine — 14 hours' flight, MAY 26, 9*b*
Dutch—flights from Felixstowe to Scheveningen, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Holland and Copenhagen—first made, MAY 6, 11*e*
United States of America :—
Atlantic flight : see under Atlantic flight, above
F5 — endurance flight : 20 hours and 10 minutes : 1,250 miles covered, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Convention, international — terms, MAY 27, 14*d* (l.e.)
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e* (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Crime :—
Atlantic City — motor-car thief pursued and arrested by aeroplane, MAY 8, 11*e*
Escaping criminals — effect of civilian flying (art., "Flying criminals: a new means of escape"), APRIL 23, 9*d*
Daily Mail prize for Atlantic flight: see under Competitions — Atlantic flights, above
Damage by aircraft :—
Compensation :—
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 10*e*
Dangers :—
Committee, safety — appointment: Maj.-Gen. Seely (s.), JUNE 6, 7*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Denmark :—
Vickers machine — exhibition proposed, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Development :—
Bristow, Lieut-Col. W. A. (add.), APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Illingworth, Capt. A. (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*
Eggs — crate dropped by New Jersey airman, MAY 21, 11*e*
Eighteenth century :—
Abrahams, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
Bennett, Mr. H. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238*b*
Draper, Rev. W. H. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*b*
Holland, Mr. M. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c*
Jaggard, Capt. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*c*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
Engineering :—
Aeronautical Institute of Great Britain — courses for demobilized soldiers, APRIL 30, 12*e*
Engines :—
Aeroplanes :—
Development :—
Seely, Maj. - Gen. (s.), MAY 9, 10*c*
Reliability—effect on future of civil aviation: our correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 14*b*
Europe :—
Routes :—
French Aeronautical Department's — proposed military flight over capitals: particulars, JUNE 19, 14*c*; 20, 12*c*
Exhibitions :—
Amsterdam, proposed, MAY 2, 11*e*; JUNE 2, 10*a*; being organized, 12, 11*a*; 30, 11*e*
Athens—proposal to send Handley Page machine to compete in Atlantic flight, JUNE 12, 11*a*
Harrods Stores — pleasure aircraft: arrangements, APRIL 7, 10*e*; held, 8, 14*b*
Leeds—opening: arrangements, MAY 19, 9*a*
Pan-American (Atlantic City) — prizes: particulars, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Flights: see Competitions and flights, above
Flying-boats :—
Competitions and flights: see under Competitions and flights, above
Curtiss, Mr. G. H. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
Flying-boats (continued) :—
Development :—
Thompson, Mr. N. A. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*e*
N. 3. B. type :—
Cost—Parliament: question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Sopwith, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 7, 19*c*
Special article ("Flying boats: their commercial prospects: across the Atlantic in 15 hours"), APRIL 7, 19*b*
Work :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 10, 214*b*
Page, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "The aeroplane and flying-boat: relative merits and adaptability," T.S.), APRIL 26, 155*b*
France :—
Aeroplanes: see under Aeroplanes, above
Competitions and flights: see under Competitions and flights, above
Navigation above—restrictions: removed, MAY 22, 11*e*
Germany :—
Aeroplanes: see under Aeroplanes, above
Airships: see under Airships, above
Peace terms: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Germany—Terms
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes: see under Stations, below
Aeroplanes: see Aeroplanes, above
Airmen: see Airmen, above
Air Ministry: see AIR Ministry
Airships: see Airships, above
Army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial—Air Force
Civil flying — Air Ministry gives luncheon on approaching inauguration, APRIL 26, 4*a*; inaugurated, MAY 2, 9*e*
Certificates of airworthiness for passenger aircraft — issue conditions, MAY 1, 6*c*
Committee, Advisory — appointed: constitution; terms of reference, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Article ("Civil aviation: the new Advisory Committee," T.S.), JUNE 28, 403*b*
Competitions and flights: see Competitions and flights, above
Controller-General :—
Department — constitution: Parliament: question, APRIL 4, 16*e*
Prospects :—
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. G. L. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 4*a*
Public, risks to :—
Parliament—question, MAY 3, 9*e*
Schemes (art., "Aerial transport: schemes awaiting permission," T.S.), APRIL 12, 107*a*
Civilian Aviation, Department of :—
Information respecting Atlantic flight — issue: leading article, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Organization — article ("Gen. Sykes on civil flying"), APRIL 26, 12*e*
Staff — Pratt, Mr. (statement), MAY 1, 7*f*
Work — Pratt, Mr (statement), MAY 1, 7*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Companies :—
Speculation in — (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*c*; (T.S.), 17, 239*b*
Officers — investment of gratuities :—
Air Ministry — issues warning, MAY 15, 9*d*; our correspondent's article ("Speculation in civil flying"), 15, 9*d*
Development :—
Article ("Civil flying: urgent needs of the moment"), JUNE 7, 7*c*
House of Commons — meeting held, JUNE 6, 7*a*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e* (l.e.)
Government aircraft :—
Destruction of new machines: see under ROYAL Air Force—Aircraft
Grounds, private :—
Atholl, Duke of (s.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
Landing grounds :—
Sites, provision of :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 6, 7*a*; (l. quoted), 26, 9*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR — Aircraft workers
Manufacturing industry :—
Future (art., "The aircraft industry: the immediate future," T.S.), MAY 3, 183*b*
Material :—
Released—by Air Ministry: in order to assist civilian firms: announcement, APRIL 9, 12*d*
Navigation :—
Regulations and directions — issued by Air Ministry, MAY 1, 6*a*; correction, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Aeronautical correspondent's article ("Civil flying today: rules for air navigation"), MAY 1, 12*c*
Balfour, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 9*b*
Correspondent's article ("Gen. Sykes on civil flying: importance of finance"), APRIL 26, 12*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 13*b*; MAY 1, 13*b*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 4*a*
Training :—
Article ("Training in aerial navigation: lessons of Mr. Hawker's flight," T.S.), MAY 31, 291*b*
Schools of instruction :—
Article ("Aerial navigation: schools of instruction"), JUNE 28, 10*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Overseas traffic :—
Control—Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 25, 10*a*
Prohibited areas—list, MAY 1, 6*d*
Routes :—
Official—map, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Air Ministry—announcement, APRIL 25, 10*a*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 4*a*
Royal Air Force: see ROYAL Air Force
Services, commercial and passenger: see Services, below

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Stations :—
Aerodromes :—
Hounslow—to be reserved entirely for civilian flying, JUNE 3, 6*b*
Newcastle—council refuse to allow part of moor to be used as municipal aerodrome, MAY 30, 9*f*
Official—appointed: Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 25, 10*a*; (T.S.), 26, 157*d*
Map, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Rochford—reduction to peace standard, MAY 17, 7*d*
Surplus—sales announced, JUNE 14, 9*d*
War, constructed during the :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 4*b*
Cattewater (near Plymouth) — proposed use: Air Ministry statement, MAY 23, 9*b*
Targets: see Targets, below
Imperial defence :—
British Government—gift of aeroplanes to Dominions, India, and Colonies: announcement, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 30, 17*a*; JUNE 6, 16*a*
Secly, Maj.-Gen. (statement), MAY 23, 6*e*
India :—
Competitions and flights: see Competitions and flights, above
Future :—
Article ("Civil flying: possibilities in India"), JUNE 7, 7*c*
Montagu, Lord (p.), JUNE 6, 7*c*; (T.S.), 14, 331*b*
Mail services: see under Mail services, below
Services: see under Services, below
Insurance: see under INSURANCE—Aviation
International Aeronautic Federations —meetings, MAY 22, 12*d*
Inventions :—
Sweden :—
Measuring apparatus—particulars, MAY 24, 11*e*
Italy :—
Commission—appointed, MAY 17, 11*e*
Competitions and flights: see Competitions and flights, above
Mail services: see under Mail services, below
Legislation :—
Sweden, Denmark, Finland, and Norway—scheme of common air traffic: commission to formulate suggested, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Mail services :—
Article ("Civil flying: aerial mails"), JUNE 7, 7*c*
Atlantic :—
Hawker, Mr. G., and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve—mailbag entrusted to, MAY 19, 14*a* (l.c.); brought from Falmouth and delivered in London by post, 31, 14*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. — receives correspondence; replies, JUNE 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Newfoundland Post Office—prepares 200 special stamps: particulars, JUNE 18, 14*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Mail services :—
Atlantic (continued) :—
Newfoundland to England :—
Alcock, Capt. Sir J., and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown — letter carried received by secretary of British Empire Club, JUNE 20, 9*e*
Raynham, Mr. — handed mail by Postmaster-General, MAY 5, 11*d* ; 19, 14*a* (l.e.)
Brazil-Argentine — projected, MAY 28, 12*b*
British :—
Continent, with—establishment plans :—
Bristow, Lieut.-Col. W. A. (statement), APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Post Office — attitude, MAY 3, 9*e*
Rate for letters and parcels—scale, APRIL 4, 9*a*
Chicago to Cleveland, MAY 23, 11*e* ; 26, 12*c*
Chicago to Omaha and St. Louis—extension : proposed, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Cleveland and Ohio :—
Bank mail lost on burning aeroplane :—
Harriman, Mr. J. W. (statement), JUNE 27, 12*b*
House of Representatives — question, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Folkestone and Cologne—particulars, MAY 3, 9*e* ; success, JUNE 21, 13*e*
Night carrying—successful experiment, MAY 19, 10*c*
France—Paris correspondent's message (" French air post : work on four routes "), MAY 8, 11*c*
Holt-Thomas, Mr. G. (p.), JUNE 27, 9*a*
India :—
Montagu, Lord (p.), JUNE 6, 7*c* ; (T.S.), 14, 331*b*
Italy and Greece, between—Athens correspondent's message, MAY 30, 11*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—Post and Telegraph Committee passes resolution, MAY 30, 18*f*
Maisconcelle and Cologne, between —particulars, APRIL 9, 14*a*
Nancy and Briey and Longwy—started, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Newark, New Jersey—landing field being prepared, MAY 23, 11*e*
New York and Philadelphia—letters carried : statistics, APRIL 24, 11*e*
New York and Washington, between —fee charged reduced to six cents, JUNE 18, 14*c*
Paris and Bordeaux, between—works satisfactorily, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*c*
Peru—Lima and Iquitos : proposed, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Maps : see under MAPS
Materials :—
Specifications :—
British Engineering Standards Association — work : arrangements (E.S.), APRIL 18, 138*c*
Navigation :—
Commission (Paris) :—
Convention—drafted ; particulars, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*e*
Report — Parliament : question, MAY 27, 16*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
Navigation (continued) :—
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, above
Problems :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), JUNE 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Netherlands :—
Exhibition at Amsterdam : see under Exhibitions, above
Services : see under Services, below
Trade—Colyn, Mr. H. (int.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
New Zealand :—
Aeroplanes :—
Imperial Government—offer :—
Allen, Sir J. (statement), JUNE 13, 11*b*
Post comment, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Parachutes :—
Descents — made at Cricklewood, APRIL 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*b*
Newell, Prof. — accomplishes, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Holt, Maj. H. S. (l.), MAY 15, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c*
Lees, Maj. T. O. (l.), MAY 20, 8*e*
Use :—
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), MAY 30, 8*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 12*c*
Passenger services : see Services, below
Peace Conference Commission meetings —held, APRIL 2, 14*a* ; 19, 12*c*
Pilots : see Airmen, above
Records :—
Aeroplane :—
Altitude :—
Casale, Flight-Lieut. (33,100ft.), JUNE 16, 14*b*
Diemer, Lieut. (30,100ft.), MAY 17, 11*e*
Goliath—new : established, APRIL 3, 11*d* ; MAY 8, 11*c*
Leconte, M. Sadi (28,855ft.), MAY 22, 11*c*
Women's — Baroness de la Roche beats, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Looping :—
Arcadia—new record claimed, MAY 20, 11*c*
Non-stop flight :—
Roget, Lieut., and Capt. Coli (1,375 miles), MAY 26, 14*c* (l.e.).
Speed :—
Brennan, Lieut.-Col. (175 miles in 83 minutes), JUNE 16, 14*b*
London to Paris :—
De Havilland machine—250 miles in 80 minutes, APRIL 1, 13*d* (l.e.)
Nordovist, Lieut. E. (625 miles in 8 hrs. 35min.), MAY 16, 11*e*
Claims—instructions : issued, MAY 2, 9*b*
Seaplanes :—
Endurance :—
F 5—20 hours and 10 minutes ; 1,250 miles covered, APRIL 28, 11*b* (l.e)
Research :—
Air Ministry—intentions :—
Brooke-Popham, Brig.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e)
Routes :—
Cairo to Cape Town : see under Services, below
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, above

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Rules and regulations :—
Commission (Peace Conference)—recommendations, APRIL 8, 14*c*
Convention, draft (Peace Conference Commission) — particulars, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Russia :—
Civil aviation—development : opportunities :—
Shishkoff, Mr. P. (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
Seaplanes :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Competitions and flights : see under Competitions and flights, above
Services : see under Services, below
United States naval :—
N.C. type—described, MAY 21, 14*b*
Atlantic flight : see under Competitions and flights—Atlantic — United States, above
Services, commercial and passenger :—
Aeroplane :—
Africa, South :—
Commercial company—formed, JUNE 13, 12*a*
Atlantic City—Hotel Traymore brings guests from Philadelphia by aeroplane, MAY 5, 12*d*
Barcelona and Lisbon, between, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Berlin, Hanover, and Westphalia —third : opened, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Cairo to Cape Town :—
Route—notes communicated by Air Ministry : published in *Geographical Journal*, MAY 6, 11*c* ; surveying (art., "Cairo to the Cape : surveying the air route : across swamps and jungles"), JUNE 10, 10*b* ; particulars of scheme (T.S.), 14, 336*c*
Detroit to Cleveland, Ohio—passenger service to be started, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Harrogate and Scotland, between —particulars, APRIL 2, 10*b*
Leeds—first flight to : described, MAY 12, 9*b*
Paris and Brussels—load of live lobsters carried, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Prospects :—
Huggins, Brig.-Gen. A. (art., "The commercial aeroplane : its prospects in England and the Empire," T.S.), MAY 24, 267*a* ; (art., "The commercial aeroplane : regular air line prospects : possibilities in the Empire," T.S.), JUNE 21, 375*a*
St. John's and Montreal — arranged, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Ship delays :—
Kerr Steamship Company — purchase fleet to save, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Swampscott to Boston — first service started, JUNE 10, 11*a*
Airship :—
Article ("Commercial air ships the future liners of the air : government help needed," T.S.), JUNE 7, 319*a*
AERONAUTICS :—
Services, commercial and passenger :—
Airship (continued) :—
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (sp. art., "Scope of airships : limitations of the British Isles," T.S.), MAY 10, 209*a* ; (sp. art., "Airship's scope : premier place in commercial aeronautics," T.S.), JUNE 7, 319*a* ; (sp. art., "Commercial airship services : how to make a start : short routes for the non-rigid type," T.S.), 28, 403*a*
Article ("The world air service : cooperation among nations"), APRIL 25, 10*c*
Atlantic :—
Development :—
Northcliffe, Lord — predicts delivery of newspapers on both sides of Atlantic within a day, JUNE 16, 13*e* ; *New York Times* comment, Maj.-Gen. Seely (s.), 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Australia — company : formed, APRIL 19, 9*e* ; (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*b*
Brazil—arrangements, APRIL 28, 11*f*
Canada :—
Canadian Pacific Railway—apply for authority to operate, APRIL 21, 9*e*, *f*
Future prospects :—
Bristow, Lieut.-Col. W. A. (add.), APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Ogilvie, Col. A. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Germany :—
Deutsche Luftreederei—report discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 347*b*
Great Britain :—
Page, Mr. F. H. (art., "Commercial aviation : the outlook in Great Britain," T.S.), MAY 31, 291*a*
Restrictions :—
Removal—article ("Aviation in commerce"), APRIL 15, 13*f*
Great Britain and Netherlands—projected services between :—
Colyn, Mr. H. (int.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
Dutch delegation — visit to England : particulars, APRIL 11, 10*d* ; to return by seaplanes from Felixstowe, 12, 12*c* ; members fly to Amsterdam, 14, 11*e*
Harrogate—plaus at, APRIL 2, 10*b*
India — arrangemeuts, MAY 19, 10*b*
North Sea :—
Hirst, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e* (l.e.)
Peru :—
Dyott, Squadron-Cdr. C. M. (lect.), MAY 20, 14*e* ; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 318*d*
Seaplane :—
England to Scandinavia—proposed, MAY 23, 11*e*
Gravesend—site advertised, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Walser, Maj. A. A. — special articles ("Commercial use of seaplanes : their place in coastal traffic," T.S.), MAY 17, 239*a* ; ("Seaplane in commerce : projected services to India and Australia : aerial routes along rivers," T.S.), JUNE 14, 347*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services, commercial and passenger (continued) :—
Spain—discussed (T.S.), MAY 17, 239*b* ; 24, 266*d*
Franco-Spanish air transport company — formation announced at San Sebastian, MAY 22, 12*d*
Sweden — establishment proposed, MAY 10, 11*e*
Vancouver, B.C.—first company begins business, MAY 12, 11*a* (l.e.)
Victoria and Tasmania—postponed, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Signals—for aircraft in distress : provisionally agreed upon by International Aerial Sub-Committee of Peace Conference at Paris, APRIL 19, 11*e*
Spain :—
British aeroplanes—first landings in : particulars, MAY 12, 11*a*
Madrid correspondent's messages (" Britain's lead in the air : Madrid public impressed "), MAY 15, 11*e* ; (" Aviation in Spain : British first in the field "), 21, 11*d* ; (" The Handley Page in Spain "), 22, 12*d*
Competitions and flights : see Competitions and flights, above
Madrid—mimic aerial attack on city, MAY 17, 11*e*
Services : see under Services, above
Sweden :—
Aerodromes :—
Hisingen, island of—proposed establishment of flying port, JUNE 16, 14*d*
Aircraft, foreign—duty free entrance: arranged, MAY 17, 11*e*
Lilleström — flying establishment burnt down, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Naval and Military services—commissions to systematize : appointed, MAY 28, 11*e*
Services : see under Services, above
Targets :—
Inventions :—
MacCallum, Maj. A. E. G.—claim for award, MAY 20, 7*a*
Power, Mr.—claim for award, MAY 6, 7*e*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Communication with aircraft :—
Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 23, 7*a*
New equipment—used by American naval seaplanes, MAY 2, 11*e*
Transvaal :—
Johannesburg—aero union : formed, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Trespass :—
Underwriters, problems for :—
Carthew, Lieut.-Col. T. W. C. (s.), APRIL 2, 10*a*
United States :—
Aeroplanes :—
Contracts for American manufacturers, MAY 15, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 218*d*
Street—manufactured, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Airships :—
Construction—Mr. Daniels applies for vote of £9,000,000, MAY 30, 12*b*
Air Service :—
Aircraft Board—abolished, APRIL 8, 11*f*
Cooperation with municipalities and Post Office Department—particulars of plan, MAY 9, 11*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
United States (continued) :—
Article (" The world air service : present position "), APRIL 25, 10*d*
Atlantic flight : see under Competitions and flights—Atlantic, above
Competitions and flights : see Competitions and flights, above
Convention, Pan-American (Atlantic City)—held, MAY 26, 11*e*
Design of aircraft :—
Daniels, Mr. J.—recommendations, MAY 24, 11*e*
Exhibition : see under Exhibitions—Pan-American, above
Forests—patrol arranged, MAY 14, 11*e*
Mail services : see under Mail services, above
Map, air—first official : issued, MAY 29, 11*e*
New York City College—course : added to curriculum, MAY 31, 11*e*
Police :—
New York (City)—to be trained at Atlantic City ; to be used to guard routes during Pan-American exposition, APRIL 14, 14*e*
Routes :—
Article (" The world air service : some routes "), APRIL 25, 10*d*
Services : see under Services, above
Trade :—
Aeroplanes—salesman from Syracuse (New York) : sale of goods by sample in Detroit, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Development—mission of experts leave for England to study, MAY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
Wars, small—effect on :—
Leading article, MAY 26, 13*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Aerial
Weather :—
Atlantic flights : see under Competitions and flights—Atlantic, above
Rarefication which reduces lifting power—films taken in air by American Air Service : particulars, MAY 24, 11*e*
Ships at sea, information to and from :—
Admiralty notice to mariners—issued, MAY 6, 7*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*e*
Shaw, Sir N. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Aeroplane :—
Libel action against, APRIL 5, 4*d*
AEROPLANE and General Publishing Company (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, APRIL 5, 4*d*
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AERO Stations :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer (Amanullah) — proclamation, APRIL 8, 12*b* ; disaffection against : embarks on war with British Government to distract attention : Foreign Office *communiqué*, MAY 19, 12*c* ; reported in dread of assassination, JUNE 6, 11*d* ; visits Nasrullah Khan, 6, 11*d*
Accession — Bombay correspondent's message (" Late Ameer's murderer : succession conspiracies described "), APRIL 7, 11*d*
Great Britain — notification acknowledged by, APRIL 20, 11*e*

AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer (Amanullah) (continued) :—
Advisers, dangerous—particulars, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Bolshevists, relations with : see under Bolshevists, below
India, annual payment by Government of—suggested abolition :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 8*b*
MacCarthy, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
Propaganda against by dismissed officials, MAY 20, 11*a*
Russia—greetings to President, MAY 29, 11*e*
Ameer (Habibullah) :—
Assassination—details, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; murderer executed : associates sentenced, 26, 12*b* ; durbar held : condemns Col. Ali Raza and Sirdar Nasrullah Khan, MAY 19, 12*c* ; 20, 11*a*, *b*
Great Britain—sends condolences to son, APRIL 29, 11*e*
McLoughlin, Mr. (int.), MAY 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Army :—
Commandant appointed, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Mullazai post attacked, JUNE 11, 11*b*
Service—made voluntary, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Unrest in, JUNE 11, 11*b*
Bokhara, mission to — Emir : receives delegates : reply, JUNE 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Bolshevists—occupy Kusht, MAY 30, 12*c* ; JUNE 6, 11*b* ; propaganda continuing, 6, 11*d* ; embassy expected in Tashkent, 21, 12*b*
Ameer (Amanullah)—sends mission inviting propagandist Bravine to Kabul, JUNE 2, 11*d* ; letters : Simla correspondent's message ("Ameer's letters to the Bolshevists"), 7, 11*e* ; Soviet Government's reply, 13, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Correspondents, Russian and Hungarian—reported Afghan request to, JUNE 27, 12*a*
Soviet Government—help to : being discussed, JUNE 12, 12*a*
India, invasion of—Afghans cross frontier ; British protest to Ameer, MAY 9, 12*d* ; reply received, 27, 11*d* ; attack on aircraft planned, 12, 17*e* ; Afghan advance ; hostilities begun, 13, 12*d* ; situation well in hand, 14, 12*e* ; British enter Afghanistan, 17, 12*b* ; Afghans gather for attack ; British reinforced ; enemy at passes, 20, 11*a* ; enemy driven off ; position satisfactory, 22, 12*e* ; Afghans massing, 23, 12*d* ; enemy sue for peace, 26, 12*c* ; India Office statement, 27, 11*d* ; (and l.e.) ; British airmen restored by Aridis, 27, 11*d* (l.e.) ; tribal situation improved, 29, 11*e* ; Afghan offensive begun ; small British posts withdrawn, 30, 12*c* ; assaults on British forts repulsed, JUNE 2, 11*d* ; Ameer asks for peace ; Afghans ordered to stop fighting, 3, 12*c* ; Viceroy replies to Ameer, 5, 13*c* ; British advanced posts in Upper Tochi Valley and Wazeristan evacuated ; Afghan commander on Persian frontier unable to comply with orders to send six battalions to Kabul, 6, 11*d* ; situation easier,

AFGHANISTAN :—
India, invasion of (continued) :—
10, 11*e* ; agitators arrested, arms confiscated, 16, 11*c* ; Afghan reply received, 17, 11*d* ; tribesmen dress in khaki, 19, 12*b* ; tribesmen divided, 21, 12*b* ; peace delegates to be received by Viceroy, 23, 13*d* ; war enthusiasm killed, 26, 13*d* ; Ameer complains of tribesmen, 30, 12*a*
Afghan commander-in-chief—sends message to Political Agent, Khyber : text ; reply, MAY 26, 12*c* ; official statement, 27, 11*d*
Afghans residing in India—meetings held ; resolution passed, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Aga Khan—message to followers, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Air raids—particulars, MAY 16, 12*b* ; aeroplanes in action, 22, 12*e* ; effect on enemy, 24, 12*e* ; effective bombing, 26, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 18*a*
Ameer—asks for peace, JUNE 3, 12*e* ; order to commanders to cease fighting ; certified copy, 3, 12*c* (l.e.) ; announces cessation, 27, 12*a*
Armistice :—
Terms — Indian Government's, JUNE 6, 11*d* ; no reply to terms offered by Viceroy, 13, 12*b* ; reply received, 17, 11*d* ; conditions, 23, 13*d* (l.e.) ; leading article, 24, 13*b*
Armoured cars—used in air raids, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Bagh Springs — occupied, MAY 9, 12*d*
Bahawalpur, Regency of—assistance given, MAY 21, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c*
Bikanir, Maharajah of—offers services and troops, MAY 16, 12*b*
Bolshevist influence :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*e*
Bombay correspondent's message ("Enemy confident of success : looking to Indians for aid"), MAY 20, 11*a*
Border tribes—attitude, MAY 23, 12*d* ; 28, 11*b* ; discouraged, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Cessation of hostilities—agents attempting to prevent frontier tribesmen from dispersing, JUNE 13, 12*b* ; announced by Ameer, 27, 12*a*
Request for :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*c*
Chelmsford, Lord—issues proclamation, MAY 20, 11*a* ; distributed by aeroplanes, 31, 11*b*
Chitral—enemy defeat near, MAY 30, 12*e*
Dakka — evacuated ; guns captured ; enemy casualties, MAY 16, 12*b* ; fort occupied, 17, 12*b* ; British attacked ; enemy driven off ; hills to west captured, 22, 12*e* ; Afghan peace delegates at, 23, 12*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; fort captured by British : attitude of Russian Moslems, JUNE 12, 12*a*
Dir, Nawab of—rejects Afghan overtures, MAY 30, 12*c*
Drazinda—destroyed, JUNE 28, 11*d* (l.e.)

AFGHANISTAN :—
India, invasion of (continued) :—
Jandola—unsuccessful attacks on, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Jelalabad—air raids cause confusion, MAY 27, 11*d* (l.e.), ; effect, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Kabul—bombed, MAY 29, 11*e* ; processions to : Peshawar messago, JUNE 6, 11*d* ; effect of bombing, 9, 9*b*
Kabul Road—cavalry charges, MAY 26, 12*c*
Karachi, port of—new Government endeavouring to rally frontier mountain tribes to capture, MAY 27, 11*d* (l.e.)
Khyber—frontier crossed near, MAY 9, 12*d* ; strong Afghan forces west of, 23, 12*d* ; cavalry charge, 31, 12*b*
Kunar River—enemy advance up : British Chitral force take up position at Birkot, JUNE 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
Landi Kotal — Afghans advance, MAY 13, 12*d*
Leading articles, MAY 8, 13*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; JUNE 20, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b*
Mahmud Tarzi—message to Afghan envoy in India : secured, MAY 27, 11*d*
Martial law : —
Roos-Keppel, Sir G.—issues notification, JUNE 18, 12*b*
Nadir Khan—in retreat, JUNE 7, 11*e*
News, withholding of :—
Leading articles, MAY 26, 13*c* ; JUNE 20, 13*b*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), MAY 28, 11*c*
Peace negotiations—Afghan delegates at Dakka, MAY 26, 12*c* ; 29, 11*e* ; Ameer asks for peace, JUNE 3, 12*c* ; Viceroy replies, 5, 13*c* ; delegates to be received by Viceroy, 23, 13*d*
Peshawar—martial law at, MAY 13, 12*d*
Princes—loyalty ; offer of services : Lord Chelmsford (tel.), JUNE 7, 11*e* (l.e.)
Russian account—particulars, MAY 16, 12*b*
Sandeman fort—attacked, JUNE 16, 11*b* (l.e.)
Simla correspondent's messages (" Ameer's position insecure : frontier troubles a relief "), MAY 15, 12*e* ; (" Afghan frontier conflict : modern weapons in the Khyber : hill warfare transformed "), 19, 12*c* ; (" Frontier tribes loyal : Amanullah's treachery "), 20, 11*b* ; (" Ameer's Russian friends : enemy confident "), 23, 12*d* ; (" Afghans sue for peace : terror of our air attacks "), 26, 12*c*
Special correspondent's messages (" A fight in the Khyber : snipers met with bombs "), MAY 30, 12*c* ; (" Cavalry charge at the Khyber : point blank gunfire "), 31, 12*b* ; (" Ameer's prestige shaken : effects of Kabul raid "), JUNE 9, 9*b* ; (" Mohmands' repudiation of Afghans : a frontier incident "), 14, 11*f* (l.e.) ; (" In league with tho Afghans : salutary lesson to agitators "), 16, 11*c* ; (" How Thal fort was relieved : a successful night march "), 17, 11*d* ; (" Warning to Indian treasonmongers "), 18, 12*b* ; (" Race to enter Thal "), 19, 12*b* ; (" On the Afghan frontier : tribesmen and the Ameer : effect of modern war methods "), 25, 11*a* ; (" N.W. Frontier dacoities "), 25, 11*d*
Spinatsuka—occupied, MAY 9, 12*d*
Spin Baldak fort—captured, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Thal fort — Afghan attacks repulsed, JUNE 2, 11*d* ; defence described, 3, 12*c* ; relieved, 5, 13*c* ; enemy position captured north-west of, 6, 11*d* (l.e.) ; relief described, 17, 11*d* ; 19, 12*b*
Tor Tsappar—occupied, MAY 9, 12*d*
Ultimatum to Ameer—reply received, JUNE 17, 11*d* ; reaches Simla, 20, 11*b* ; reaches London, 21, 12*b*
Yakub Khan—offers services, MAY 29, 11*e*
Kafiristan—people raid and loot 5,000 head of livestock in Asmar district, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Ministry :—
Appointments, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Railway linking Peshawar with Kabul —suggested construction : correspondence, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Special article (" On the Afghan frontier : tribesmen and the Ameer ; effect of modern war methods "), JUNE 25, 11*a*
Throne :—
Inayatullah Khan—approached by dismissed officials to accept, MAY 20, 11*a*
Succession — conspiracies : our Bombay correspondent's message (" Late Ameer's murderer "), APRIL 7, 11*d*
AFLALO, Mr. Frederick G.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
AFRICA :—
French colonies :—
Railway extension (art., " French colonies in Africa : railway extensions," T.S.), MAY 10, 197*b*
German colonies, ex : see under War, The Great — Germany — Colonies
AFRICA, British West :—
Gold :—
Output — since January, 1917 : table, APRIL 29, 18*d*
Trade :—
Wood, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 1, 22*a*
AFRICA, Central :—
Mackie ethnological expedition — objects, MAY 23, 11*d*
Roscoe, Rev. J. (l.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
AFRICA, East :—
Coffee :—
Trade :—
Preference, Imperial (art., " Coffee in East Africa : effect of Imperial Preference," T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*b*
Cutlery and tools — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 5, 69*a*

AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Education :—
High School for Indian children—gift of Mr. Allidina Visram : scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 173*b*
Flax-growing :—
Parliament — question, MAY 1, 14*f*
Production (art., "The Empire's flax resources : British East Africa," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*b*
Future :—
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*b*
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex :—
Conditions — outlined by Selection Board, JUNE 25, 4*a*
Evans, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 7*b* ; (l.), MAY 13, 8*c*
Turner, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c* ; (l.), MAY 21, 8*c*
Rinderpest :—
Brussels correspondent's message ("The risk of rinderpest : Belgian measures in East Africa"), MAY 28, 11*b*
Stordy, Col. (l.), MAY 24, 8*b*
War : see under WAR, The Great
AFRICA, French West :—
Salt — tax : imposed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 359*c*
Trade :—
Development — Governor-General's report : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*d*
Imports and exports :—
French Colonial Office — pamphlet : issued (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*d*
AFRICA, Italian :—
Trade :—
Industries — imports for : decree issued (T.S.), MAY 31, 283*b*
AFRICA, North :—
Tobacco :—
Industry — importance (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*c*
AFRICA, North Central :—
Exploration :—
Tilho, Col. — describes discoveries, MAY 28, 12*b* (l,e.)
AFRICA, South :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 12, 97*a*
Imports — statistics 1914-1917 (T.S.), APRIL 12, 97*a*
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Repatriation :—
Bill — introduced, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; all-night sitting ; read second time, 7, 10*c* : particulars, MAY 5, 11*c*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 7, 12*b*
Watt, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b*
Treatment :—
Henderson, Mr. (s.), APRIL 7, 10*c*
Merriman, Mr. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b*
Watt, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b*
Registration :—
Bill — introduction : proposed, MAY 2, 11*e*, 12*c*
Asiatics :
Indians, position of :
Bill — passed by House of Assembly, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Carmichael, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
Sinha, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Banking :—
Banks : see their respective titles
Industrial Bank—new : formation progress, APRIL 12, 20*e*
Bolshevism :—
Agitators :—
Removal :—
Bill — introduction proposed, MAY 11, 11*e*, 12*c*
Cape Town — returned soldiers resent declarations, MAY 2, 12*c*
Maritzburg — arrests, APRIL 7, 12*b*
Natives :—
Propaganda among—prevention : Bill — draft issued, MAY 30, 11*b* (l.c.)
Cables :—
Delays :—
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
Coal :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*b*
Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*d*
Prices — Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (lect.), APRIL 8, 5*e*
Defence :—
Naval — contribution to British Navy : see under NAVY — Colonial and Dominion contributions
Minister's salary :—
Nationalists — attitude, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Wilcocks, Mr. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
Diamonds :—
Cutting industry, proposed :—
Bill — announced, MAY 13, 11*e* ; particulars, 17, 12*d* ; second reading, JUNE 6, 11*e* ; passed, 30, 10*c*
Contract — draft published, MAY 31, 20*e*
Malan, Mr. (statement), APRIL 9, 11*b*
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 20, 23*b*
Output—statistics for 1918, APRIL 12, 20*e*
Taxation :—
Bill—committee stage, MAY 30, 21*f* ; alluvial clause expunged, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Export duty :—
Increase, proposed—Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), MAY 26, 21*d*
Elections :—
Army model—adopted by Transvaal Nationalist Executive, MAY 24, 11*b*
Finance :—
Budget :—
Jagger, Mr. (s.), MAY 17, 11*f*
Orr, Sir T. (s.), MAY 17, 11*f*
Taxation (art., "Taxation in South Africa : burden on foreign capital," T.S.), MAY 3, 164*b*
Excess profits tax—to be continued, JUNE 11, 11*c*
War :—
Expenditure :—
Statistics—total : Parliament : question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Loans :—
Estimates—statistics, MAY 19, 11*c*
Food produce :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*b* ; (T.S.), JUNE 14. 329*a*
Fruit :—
Dried—annual production : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*d*
Export—cargo leaves Cape Town, APRIL 5, 20*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Gold :—
Insurance fund established during the war—Bank of England approached to hand over to Union Government, JUNE 2, 21*e*
Prices (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*e*
Production—to be sent direct to United States of America ; report from London, APRIL 9, 21*f*
Governor-General :—
Buxton, Lord—extension of term, JUNE 14, 11*b*
High Commissioner in London :—
Cape Town correspondent's message (" South Africa's gratitude to Mr. Schreiner : Nationalist attack defeated "), APRIL 15, 11*c*
Salary—reduction : motion defeated in House of Assembly, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e*
Immigration :—
Tuberculous ex-service men—refusal of admission : case of Bedfordshire : secretary of King's Fund (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 9*f*
Income-tax :—
Committee of Inquiry—report (T.S.), MAY 3, 164*b*
Independence :—
Hertzog, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 11*a*
Nationalist Party—propaganda :—
Europe, mission to :—
Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*b*
Netherlands—expected to visit, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Lloyd George, Mr.—receives deputation in Paris, JUNE 6, 11*e* (l.e.) ; reply published, 11, 11*a* ; Cape Town correspondent's message (" Loyal S. Africans' satisfaction : the rebuff to Hertzog "), 17, 11*d*
Industries :—
Support, Union Government (art., " Industries in South Africa : Union Government support," T.S.), APRIL 5, 60*b*
Iron ore—production (T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*b*
Labour :—
Conciliation boards—scheme : projected, MAY 7, 11*e*
Conference (Bloemfontein)—held, MAY 7, 11*e*
Disputes :—
Conference—arranged, MAY 13, 11*e*
May Day :—
South African Industrial Federation—to observe as holiday, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Mining :—
Difficulties :—
Burton, Mr. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*e*
Cape Town correspondent's message (" Mining difficulties in South Africa ; problem of the colour bar "), JUNE 2, 11*e*
Phthisis :—
Bill—second reading moved, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; compensation fund amendment defeated, JUNE 14, 11*e* ; passed, 30, 11*e*
Cape Town correspondent's message (" Miners' phthisis laws : £3,000,000 spent on curative measures "), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Compensation fund, new—agreed upon, JUNE 11, 11*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Land settlement :—
Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (lect.), APRIL 8, 5*e*
Schemes :—
Cape Times (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 11*e*
Cape Town correspondent's message (" South African warning : good and bad schemes of land settlement "), APRIL 25, 11*e*
Lead :—
Production (T.S.), MAY 10, 194*d*
Mines :—
Control, joint :—
Congress, industrial (Johannesburg)—decision, MAY 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Situation :—
Wallers, Sir E. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 21*d* ; Government reply to, 28, 19*e*
Ministry (Botha) :—
Prospects :—
Leading article, MAY 9, 13*b*
Special article (" A South African coalition : Botha Government's position : need for Unionist support "), MAY 9, 11*a*
Mint, proposed—note (T.S.), JUNE 7, 297*c* ; (T.S.), 21, 357*c*
Bill—to be introduced, APRIL 26, 11*b* ; third reading, JUNE 26, 22*c* ; (T.S.), 28, 384*d* ; passed, 30, 10*e*
Cape Town correspondent's message (" South African mint : proposed establishment at Pretoria "), JUNE 17, 11*d*
Malan, Mr. (statement), APRIL 9, 11*b*
Special article (" Mint for South Africa : anomalous position "), JUNE 4, 11*a*
Motors—opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 17, 229*b*
Nationalists :—
Leading article, MAY 9, 13*b*
Peace Conference :—
Delegation to approach—*Bawean* : arrives at New York, APRIL 2, 12*d* (l.e.)
Natives :—
Disabilities imposed on :—
Petition to King—delegation arrives in London to present, JUNE 5, 13*e* (l.e.)
Treatment :—
Cape Times (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 11*b*
Netherlands—cargo of maize presented to : arrives at Amsterdam, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Oranges :—
Cultivation (art., " South African oranges : rapid growth of citrus fruit cultivation," T.S.), MAY 31, 278*d*
Ostriches :—
Feathers :—
Cape correspondent's message (" Ostrich feather market "), JUNE 20, 11*c*
Parliament :—
Balance of parties — particulars, MAY 9, 11*a*
Session—longest since formation of Union : closes, JUNE 30, 10*e*
Cape Town correspondent's message (" Fifty measures : work of the South African session "), JUNE 30, 10*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Article (" A South African coalition : the four Parties "), MAY 9, 11*a*
Leading article, MAY 9, 13*a*
Nationalist Party :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—sends letter to, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Transvaal Nationalist Party :—
Election organization — new method adopted, MAY 24, 11*b*
Unionist Party :—
Article (" A South African coalition : need for Unionist support"), MAY 9, 11*a*
Pension laws (War) :—
Consolidation—Bill introduced, MAY 22, 11*e* ; passed, JUNE 30, 10*e*
Political situation :—
Leading article, MAY 9, 13*b*
Pottery :—
Opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 26, 147*a*
Products :—
Market (art., " South African products : wool and hides," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*d*
Public Welfare Act :—
Bill (prolongation)—to be presented, MAY 27, 11*e* ; disputed clauses withdrawn ; passed, JUNE 27, 11*e* ; 30, 11*e*
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Finance :—
Estimates, supplementary — statistics, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Materials :—
Imperial Government—gift to value of £500,000, MAY 28, 10*e* and (l.e.)
Republican movement :—
Article (" A South African coalition : the Republican factor "), MAY 9, 11*a*
Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (lect.), APRIL 8, 5*e* ; (s.), 12, 9*c*
Service men, ex :—
Agricultural training — arranged, MAY 1, 11*e*
Settlers (1820) :—
Monument :—
Gunfire Hill — erection : proposed, MAY 21, 11*c*
Sheep :—
Breeding—progress, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Mallinson, Mr. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*f*
Ram—offer of £2,000 refused, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Shipping :—
Accommodation, passenger—official announcement, MAY 7, 12*c*
Freight :—
Rates reduced, APRIL 1, 6*b*
Sugar :—
Production (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*a*
Tariff—decisions new (T.S.), MAY 31, 283*b*
Technical education (T.S.), APRIL 5, 60*b*
Tinplates :—
Imports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*a*
Trade :—
Condition :—
Canadian Trade Commissioner—report (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*c*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—1913-1918 : discussed (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*a* ; first quarter, 1919 : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*c*

AFRICA, South :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industrial Fair, proposed (art., " South Africa's fair : the 1920 exhibition at Pretoria," T.S.), APRIL 19, 116*c*
Neglect—note (T.S.), JUNE 14, 325*d*
Oversea :—
Special article (" South Africa's commerce : changing channels of oversea trade : new source of food supply," T.S.), MAY 31, 278*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 21*e*
Tuberculosis :—
Immigration : see under Immigration, above
Union :—
Rhodesia (sp. art., " Rhodesia and the Union : the question of incorporation : financial position "), JUNE 13, 11*a*
Vaccination :—
Conscience clause — excised from Public Health Bill, JUNE 18, 11*e*
War : see under WAR, The Great
Woman suffrage :—
Cape Town correspondent's message (" Woman suffrage : progress and triumph in South Africa "), APRIL 4, 11*b*
House of Assembly — resolution : adopted, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Wool :—
Exports (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*b*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Future :—
Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*
German administration :—
Seitz, Dr. (add.), JUNE 6, 11*f*
Germans—number arrive at Rotterdam, MAY 13, 11*e*
Natives :—
German treatment:—
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
AFRICA, West :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Burrowes, Mr. T. F. (statement quoted), APRIL 19 6*d*
Lugard, Sir F. (add. quoted), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Miller, Mr. R. B. (s. quoted), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Sierra Leone Weekly News (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Special article (" Liquor trade in West Africa : prohibition and the native : questions of policy "), APRIL 8, 11*a*
Temple, Mr. (statement quoted), APRIL 19, 6*d*
Tugwell, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*d* ; (s.), 26, 14*c*
Revenue (art., " Liquor trade in West Africa : huge duties "), APRIL 8, 11*a* ; correction, 10, 11*e*
Gold :—
Output—for April, MAY 30, 21*b* ; for May, JUNE 23, 23*c*
Hardware—opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 5, 69*a*
Railways :—
Link-up—proposed, MAY 13, 11*e*
Trade :—
United States, with :—
Vessel flying U.S. flag completes first voyage (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*d*

AFRICA (Western Equatorial), Bp. of : see TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. Herbert
AFRICAN Association (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with Miller Brothers, Liverpool, Miller's (Ltd.), and S. and A. Swanzy (Ltd.), projected —meeting called, JUNE 7, 14*b* (l.e.) ; particulars, 7, 21*f*
Dividend, JUNE 17, 24*a*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 22*f*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21*a*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
AFRICAN Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 2, 19*c*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 19, 9*d*
AFRICAN Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*e*
Meeting, MAY 5, 21*e*
"AFRICANUS"—on Egyptian doctors (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
AFZUL Khan :—
Murder :—
Forrest, Mr. G. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 182*a*
AGA Khan (India)—leaves London for Paris, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; arrives in London, MAY 22, 15*b*
Plot to poison (1915)—particulars ; sentences, JUNE 17, 11*e*
on Afghanistan—invasion of India : message to followers, JUNE 24, 11*b*
on Turkey—threatened dismemberment (with another, l.), JUNE 6, 8*a*
AGAVE :—
Description and uses (T.S., Latin American section), MAY 31, 14*b*
AGNEW, Mr. C. Morland :—
Cambridge University—gift of money for purchase of site, building, and equipment of hostel, JUNE 18, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
AGNEW, Sir George :—
Salford—gift of house to (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
AGNOSTICISM :—
Christian :—
Special article ("Behind the veil : Christian Agnosticism"), JUNE 28, 15*c*
AGOSTON, M. Peter (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Foreign policy—*Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, MAY 7, 11*f*
"AGRARIAN"—on minimum agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 26, 8*b*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
AGRICULTURAL Committee (Parliamentary) :—
Services :—
National Farmers Union—tribute, JUNE 2, 7*b*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—
Campaign—in Midlands : details, MAY 13, 9*d* ; 21, 18*f*
Functions—Carr, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
Meeting—held, JUNE 21, 19*b*
Membership—total, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Propaganda — campaign : particulars, APRIL 28, 4*b*
AGRICULTURE :—
Article ("Sunday's storm : effect on the fruit farms : field work delayed"), APRIL 29, 7*c*
Bookkeeping (art., "Farming finance : bookkeeping a necessity"), MAY 5, 7*c* ; Anglesey Education Committee : scheme of instruction (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Buckhurst Manor Training Centre—opening : arrangements, JUNE 20, 9*f* ; 21, 9*f* ; opened, 23, 9*d*
Cinematograph lectures : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Commission, Royal — appointment suggested : Parliament : question, APRIL 8, 16*a* ; appointed, MAY 1, 12*d*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18*d* ; MAY 8, 18*a* ; 29, 16*b* ; (s.), 15, 10*a*
Chairman — Lord Ernle : reported appointment : Board of Agriculture statement, JUNE 11, 12*b*
Composition :—
Colthup, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 19, 7*a*
East Kent Chamber of Agriculture — discussed, MAY 19, 7*a*
Northbourne, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 7*a*
Constitution :—
Parliament — question, MAY 29, 16*b*
Ernle, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18*d* ; MAY 29, 16*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 1, 17*c*
Political Notes, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; 30, 14*c* ; JUNE 4, 14*c*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*d*
Terrell, Capt. R. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*c*
Weigall, Lieut.-Col. A. G. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*d*
Committees, County :—
New :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 2, 7*b*
Hall, Sir D. (s.), MAY 1, 9*e*
Compensation claims, farmers'—Board of Agriculture issue notice, MAY 29, 23*f*
Competitions, farm :—
Essex Agricultural Society — offer prizes, APRIL 12, 14*d* ; MAY 19, 7*a*
Conference of Agriculturists (Cardiff)—held, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Cooperation :—
Campaign—particulars, APRIL 28, 4*b* ; MAY 13, 9*d* ; JUNE 28, 9*a*
Costs :—
Briscoe, Mr. W. A. (l.), MAY 20, 8*a*
Crops :—
Changes :—
Articles ("Cropping changes : why the farmers are anxious"), JUNE 9, 2*a*
Drought — effect : discussed, JUNE 14, 10*a*
Articles ("Farmers and drought : light hay harvest feared : crops thirsting for rain"), JUNE 3, 7*d* ; ("Drought and food supplies"), 18, 19*e* ; ("Drought on the farms : stockowners' fears for winter"), 19, 7*a*
Grassland, on :—
Failure — Parliament : question, APRIL 17, 9*b*
Prospects, JUNE 14, 10*a*
Articles ("The farm in May : hay and wheat prospects : need of rain"), MAY 26, 7*a* ; ("Light harvests in prospect : effects of recent drought : hopes of July"), JUNE 30, 7*e*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Diploma, national :—
Examination, annual — awards, MAY 14, 7*a*
Education :—
Farm schools :—
Chief Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools — memorandum : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 209*c*
Flintshire Education Authority — scheme : to be prepared (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*
Middlesex Agricultural Education Sub-Committee — scheme recommended (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
Reconstruction — memorandum : issued, MAY 7, 10*c*
Somersetshire — Agricultural Instruction Committee : meeting held (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*a* ; schemes : arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
West Riding Education Committee —scheme for provision of agricultural college : approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
Farmers :—
Attitude :—
Ernle, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 7*b*
Difficulties :—
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*e*
State help for :—
Scott, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 16, 14*f* (l.e.)
Wages, minimum — attitude : see under LABOUR — Agricultural
Farming prizes :—
Special article (" Farming prizes : an Essex departure : future of ploughed lands "), MAY 19, 7*a*
Fertilizers :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*d* ; 12, 108*d* ; 19, 133*c* ; 26, 157*b* ; MAY 3, 185*d* ; 10, 213*c* ; 17, 241*c* ; 24, 269*a* ; 31, 295*b* ; JUNE 7, 323*b* ; 14, 351*b* ; 21, 379*b* ; 28, 407*b*
Finance :—
Farming :—
Accounts — request for information : issued, MAY 6, 6*d*
Article (" Farming finance : truth about profits : bookkeeping a necessity "), MAY 5, 7*c*
Costing :—
Committee—appointed, JUNE 5, 9*b*
Future :—
Carr, Mr. R. H. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
Hicks, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 21, 2*d*
Labour attitude—effect :—
Preece, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*
Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (p.), APRIL 1, 6*b*
Maurice, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 6, 18*c*
Government policy :—
Addie, Mr. W. F. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*c*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*a*
Ernle, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 6, 5*b* ; (s.P.), 8, 18*a* ; (s.), 30, 7*b* ; to confer with Mr. Lloyd George in Paris, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Ismay, Mr. J. (l.) MAY 3, 8*c*
Leading article, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*a*

AGRICULTURE :—
Government policy (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 8, 18*a*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Land : see under LAND
Machinery :—
Inventions—testing :—
Committee—appointed : composition, JUNE 21, 7*d*
Tractors :—
Ditcher, " Buckeye " tractor—particulars ; demonstration given, MAY 26, 7*b*
Food Production Department—use by : heavy loss : Auditor-General's comments, MAY 29, 6*b*
Trade :—
Export—British manufacturers' opportunities (art., " Needs of the world's markets : agricultural machinery and implements," T.S.), APRIL 12, 97*a* ; 19, 121*a*
Organization :—
Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
Seward, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
Outlook :—
Ruggles-Brise, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*d*
Pests :—
Article (" Farmers' enemies : losses from insects and fungi : effects on production "), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Insect—damage : discussed, JUNE 14, 10*a*
Moth, lackey—increase, MAY 26, 7*a*
Rats—number killed on one farm, MAY 7, 9*f*
Crawley—theft of seed potatoes, MAY 1, 9*f*
Rooks—damage to crops : law case, JUNE 3, 4*c* ; 5, 4*d*
Society for Destruction of Agricultural Pests : see that title
Warble-fly—destruction : Board of Agriculture urge farmers, JUNE 7, 8*b*
Phosphates, value of—in soil deficiencies :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (lect.), MAY 16, 9*a*
Prices :—
Government guarantee—method of assessment, APRIL 2, 12*c*
Ernle, Lord (statement), APRIL 21, 2*c*
Farmers — resolutions passed, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Norwich—meeting held ; resolution passed, APRIL 21, 2*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 2, 16*c*
Production :—
Costs of :—
Article (" Cropping changes : costs of production "), JUNE 9, 2*b*
Profits (art., " Farming finance : truth about profits "), MAY 5, 7*c*
Agricultural Wages Board—report :—
Royal Agricultural Society—War Emergency Committee's report : adopted by Council, MAY 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Baring, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b* ; 7, 4*b*
Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Railway traffic rates : see under RAILWAYS—Traffic—Rates
Research :—
Scholarship scheme — Government proposal outlined, MAY 10, 7*d*
Resources :—
Empire :—
Development :—
Research — need of organized study :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 4*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
Conference (Australia House) —discussion, JUNE 13, 4*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
Sabin, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 4*e*
Seeds : see under SEEDS
Shows :—
Essex Agricultural Society—not to be held, APRIL 12, 14*d*
Royal Agricultural Society :—
Cardiff—arrangements, JUNE 18, 16*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; held, 25, 6*a* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Articles (" Cardiff Royal Show : prospects for next week : £11,000 in prizes "), JUNE 21, 6*c* ; (" The Cardiff Show : importance to farmers : a liberal education in stock breeding "), 23, 7*a*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Prize lists—awards, JUNE 25, 6*a* ; 26, 19*e*
Wales, Prince of—attends ; speaks at meeting ; elected trustee and member of council, JUNE 26, 19*d*
Ipswich—Dominion troops to visit ; arrangements, MAY 31, 7*b*
Royal Cornwall Agricultural Society (Truro)—tents blown down, JUNE 13, 14*b* (l.e.)
Royal Dublin Society—held at Ballsbridge, JUNE 11, 7*d*
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association—held, JUNE 19, 10*f* (l.e.)
Sowing :—
Special article (" The farm in April : spring drilling : much land to be fallowed "), APRIL 7, 4*a*
Special article (" The coming of summer : great progress in field and orchard "), MAY 15, 7*a*
State aid :—
Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*b*
State control :—
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 8*e*
Tropical :—
Colleges, suggested :—
Carmody, Prof. (s.), APRIL 16, 9*c*
Unity :—
Jersey, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 7*a*
Vegetables : see under VEGETABLES
Wheat : see WHEAT
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of :—
Administration :—
Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*b*
Appointments :—
Press—advertised in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 16*a*
Fisheries branch—suggested conversion into Fisheries Department, MAY 6, 6*b*
President :—
Ernle, Lord—resigning, MAY 27, 14*e* ; farmers regret ; messages of appreciation and thanks, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Vacancy—names mentioned, MAY 27, 14*e*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of (continued) :—
Reconstruction :—
Brown, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 21, 2*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 2, 7*b*
Staff :—
Service, active—returned members entertained at dinner, MAY 15, 7*d*
Status, raising of :—
Selborne, Lord (s.), APRIL 14, 14*e*
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
AHERN, James—theft charge, JUNE 2, 9*c*
AHLERS, Nicholas E. H.—biographical ; naturalization certificate revoked, APRIL 19, 7*b*
AHMED Midhat Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 11, 12*b*
AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—relieved of presidency of Senate, APRIL 15, 12*b*
AHMED Shah (Afghanistan)—murders Ameer Habibullah, APRIL 7, 11*d*
AHMED Shukri (Turkey)—court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
AHMED Zulfikar Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 24, 11*b*
AIKMAN (Thomson), Messrs. :—
on Chile — nitrate position (report, F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*a*
AIMONE, Prince (Italy)—leaves for Batum, APRIL 30, 11*c*
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—theatrical enterprises : announced, APRIL 17, 15*e* ; MAY 15, 15*c*
Quinneys—film production : private exhibition given, APRIL 9, 15*b*
AINSWORTH, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
Aircraft :—
Editor—appointed, MAY 23, 9*f*
AIREY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
AIRLIE, Lord—lighting regulations summons, JUNE 27, 19*c*
AIR Ministry :—
Accounts :—
National Expenditure Select Committee—report (P.N.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Civil flying—inauguration : gives luncheon, APRIL 26, 4*a*
Expenditure :—
Report—for year ended March 31, 1918 : issued, APRIL 29, 4*d*
Paper. Mr. A. B. (l.), MAY 1, 8*c*
Meteorological branch—address of offices : changed, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Motor-cars :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 25, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*d*
No. 4, Thurloe-place, S.W.—commandeered for :—
Parliament—notice of questions, MAY 9, 12*b*
Reception depôt, No. I.—address changed, APRIL 10, 9*a*
Reorganization :—
Special article (" The Air Ministry : basis of reorganization : policy and executive "), APRIL 24, 7*d* ; correction, 25, 10*d*
AITKEN, Hon. Peter R.—injured in cycling accident, MAY 9, 14*e*
Á KEMPIS, Thomas :—
Memorial (St. Agnietenberg)—completed, JUNE 5, 12*a* ; unveiled, 16, 11*e*
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*

ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 20*b*
ALASKA Goldfields :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
ALBAN, Lieut.-Col. C. E. R. G.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
ALBANESI, Mme. E. Maria :—
" Diana Falls in Love " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
" Tony's Wife " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
ALBANIA :—
Italy :—
Occupation :—
Peace Conference—telegrams sent to, APRIL 30, 14*a*
Revolt—particulars, APRIL 30,14*a*
ALBANY, Duke of :—
House of Lords—name expunged from roll (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14*f* ; 5, 13*e*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—aeroplane flight from Brussels to Paris ; arrives at Versailles, APRIL 2, 14*b* ; at Peace Conference, 2, 13*f* ; (l.e.) ; returns to Brussels, 7, 14*a* ; flies to Bochum, 25, 11*a* ; visits Louvain and Liège, MAY 12, 11*e* ; flies to Dover, 16, 12*d* ; returns to Belgium, 17, 11*e* ; flies to Spa, JUNE 13, 11*e* ; receives Mr. and Mrs. W. Wilson at Adenkirke ; tour of Belgian front with, 19, 14*b* ; 20, 11*a*
Aeronautics — caught in hailstorm while flying near German frontier, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.) ; purchases aeroplanes for Congo, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Birthday—celebrates, APRIL 8, 15*b*
Cologne—arrives by aeroplane, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, MAY 10, 12*d* ; presented, 15, 11*b*
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—receives members : address of welcome, MAY 21, 12*b*
Military Cross—Government decide to confer, APRIL 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
Ostend—to spend part of summer with family in residence, JUNE 11, 7*b*
Paris—visit to, APRIL 2, 14*b* ; our political correspondent's notes, 3, 12*d* ; 4, 13*f*
War, The Great :—
Belgian claims — confers with Council of Four, APRIL 5, 14*a* (l.e.) ; note issued by Belgian delegation, 7, 14*a*
British navy — sends contribution for monument to commemorate exploits at Zeebrugge and Ostend, APRIL 3, 12*c*
Netherlands — hospitality to Belgians : message of thanks to Queen Wilhelmina, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Refugees in Great Britain—hospitality : message of gratitude to King George, MAY 6, 11*d* (l.c.)
on peace-terms to Germany (message), MAY 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
ALBERT, Prince—aerial flight at Wallington, APRIL 9, 13*d* ; takes course of instruction in flying, 24, 12*e* ; flight over London, MAY 16, 12*d* ; to start marathon race at Young Men's Christian Association sports meeting at Stamford Bridge, 22, 5*c* ; appointed Personal Aide-de-Camp to King ((Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
Army v. Royal Air Force association football match (Stamford Bridge) —attends, APRIL 10, 15*b*
ALBERT, Prince (continued) :—
Beaver Hut (Canadian Y.M.C.A.)—visits, MAY 29, 14*f*, 15*b*
Boxing—present at Wilde v. Lynch contest at National Sporting Club, APRIL 1, 13*e* (l.e.)
Boy labour—visits works of Messrs. McVitie and Price at Willesden, APRIL 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Canadian Officers' Club — guest at dinner, JUNE 7, 14*e*, 15*a*
England v. South Africa Rugby football match (Twickenham) — attends, APRIL 14, 16*d*
Federated Malay States Victory dinner—present, JUNE 3, 15*b*
Flying Services Fund — accepts chairmanship, MAY 16, 12*d* (l.e.)
Foundling Hospital—inspects, JUNE 27, 9*d*, 17*d*
Hospital Welfare Society — attends sports meeting : presents prizes, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Industrial Welfare Society — visits McVitie and Price's factory at Harlesden, APRIL, 8, 15*b* ; inspects J. A. Prestwich and Company's Motor Cycle Works at Harlesden, 16, 15*b* ; attends meeting at Westminster, MAY 24, 7*b* ; visits Messrs. Braby and Company's works at Deptford, JUNE 6, 15*b*
Lawn Tennis covered court championship finals—present at Queen's Club, APRIL 15, 15*b*
National Sporting Club — visits, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Russell-Cotes Nautical School — to lay foundation stone, APRIL 10, 15*b* ; MAY 2, 15*a* ; ceremony described, 9, 9*b* ; 10, 15*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War : support of Colonies and Dominions to Great Britain ; gifts from Federated Malay States, JUNE 3, 14*f* (le.)
at Poole, on services of mercantile marine during and after war, MAY 9, 9*b*
ALBERT Medal : see under MEDALS—Life saving
ALBERTA :—
Legislature :—
Speaker—death, MAY 9, 11*e*
ALBION Motor Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 30, 22*a*
Report, MAY 21, 20*e* (l.e.)
ALBION Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
ALCOCK, Capt. Sir John — biographical, MAY 6, 14*f* ; JUNE 16, 14*d* ; appointed K.B.E., 21, 7*a*, *c* ; received by King : invested with insignia of K.B.E., 23, 17*b*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes — construction of machine on active service at Mudros : our St. John's correspondent's message, MAY 28, 14*b*
Atlantic flight — to compete with Vickers Vimy-Rolls aeroplane for *Daily Mail* prize, MAY 6, 14*f* ; machine described, 6, 14*f* ; arrives at St. John's, 14, 11*c* ; machine : completed, 19, 14*c* ; aerodrome, difficulty, 21, 13*f* arrives at St. John's, 28, 14*b* ; assembly : progress, 28, 14*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 6, 14*c* (l.e.) ; (illus.), 16, 14*c* ;

ALCOCK, Capt. Sir John :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight (continued) :—
preparations, 9, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; trial flight, 10, 12*d* (l.e.); plans, 13, 12*b* (l.e.); start delayed by accident, 14, 12*b* (and l.e.); St. John's correspondent's message ("Before the flight"), 16, 14*a*; start from St. John's: our correspondent's message ("The start: daring 'get-away' in a gale"), 16, 13*f*; flight described: story, 16, 13*e* (and l.e.); 17, 14*f*; wireless accident, 16, 13*f*; congratulations, 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*d*; 21, 7*b*; rejoicings at St. John's, 16, 14*e* (l.e.); 17, 14*d*; public luncheon and addresses given at Galway; leaves for Dublin, 17, 13*d*; message to Irish people, 17, 14*e*; proposed celebrations at Messrs. Vickers, 17, 14*e*; journey to Dublin: our special correspondent's message, 17, 13*d* (l.e.); welcomed at Dublin, 17, 13*d* (l.e.); journey from Ireland to London: special correspondent's account, 18, 13*f*; at Euston: scene described: *Daily Mail's* welcome; receives messages from Gen. Seely and Gen. Trenchard, 18, 14*b*; reception at Royal Aero Club (s.), 18, 14*c*; welcomed by workpeople at Messrs. Vickers' works at Weybridge, 19, 14*d*; luncheon given by directors of Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), 21, 7*a*; handed cheques by Mr. W. Churchill; knighted (s.), 21, 7*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, 21, 13*e*
Aeronautical correspondent's article ("A fight against odds: standard machine's success"), JUNE 16, 14*b*
Air Council (tel.), JUNE 16, 14*b*
Article ("Scientific value of the flight: the problems of navigation"), JUNE 17, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
French press comments, JUNE 17, 14*d*, *e*
George V., King — congratulations, JUNE 16, 13*e*
Holden, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Irish Government — congratulations, JUNE 16, 14*c* (l.e.)
Italian tributes, JUNE 18, 14*d*
London — apathy: New York *Sun* correspondent's message, JUNE 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Royal Aero Club — gives dinner; presents gold medal, JUNE 24, 14*e* (l.e.)
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (int.), JUNE 16, 14*c*; (tel.) 16, 14*c*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. (statement), JUNE 16, 14*c*
United States of America — tributes, JUNE 16, 14*c* (and 14*b*, l.e.); 17, 13*d* (and 14*f*, l.e.); 18, 14*d*; proposal to confer Congressional

ALCOCK, Capt. Sir John :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Medal of Honour, 17, 13*d*; resolution authorizing introduced in House of Representatives, 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (message), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Ducrocq, Maurice — pupil of: *Excelsior* statement, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Pacific flight — Mr. Ince offers £10,000 for, JUNE 18, 14*b*
ALCOHOL :—
Motor fuel, as :—
Experiments :—
Dixon, Prof. H. B. (int.), APRIL 10, 18*a*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 10, 20*d*
ALDAO, Dr. (Argentina) :—
at Argentine Club, London, on the Great War: Argentine sympathy with Allies; friendship between Great Britain and Argentina, MAY 27, 14*e* (l.e.); 28, 14*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord :—
Friends of the Clergy Corporation—re-elected president, JUNE 20, 8*a*
Scholarships—election results, JUNE 13, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 313*a*
ALDERSHOT :—
Service men, ex—entertained, MAY 26, 9*f*
ALDERSHOT District Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
ALDGATE :—
Slum area: see under HOUSING—London, City of
ALDIN, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4*c*
ALDIN, Mr. Cecil :—
South Berks Hunt—presentation upon retirement from Mastership, JUNE 9, 2*d*
ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard :—
"Images of Desire"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
ALDRICH, Mr. Horace :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ministry of Ways and Communications, APRIL 2, 17*b*
ALDRICH-BLAKE, L. B. :—
"Woman Doctor, A"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
ALDRIDGE, Charles — window-breaking charge, JUNE 16, 9*f*
ALDRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn — death, APRIL 17, 22*d*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R.—appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*a*
ALDWORTH, Capt. T. P.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
ALDWYCH Club :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 7*c*
ALDWYCH Theatre, MAY 15, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*
ALEC-TWEEDIE, Mrs. :—
on War graves—uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 2, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. :—
"Wayfarer's Log, A" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 249*c*
ALEXANDER, Lieut. A. M.—appointed public librarian at Willesden, MAY 21, 9*f*
ALEXANDER, Ernest—incendiarism charge, JUNE 11, 9*c*

ALEXANDER, Mr. G. W. — appointed member of committee to frame education measure for Ireland, MAY 10, 16*b*
ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. H. S. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations: covenant, APRIL 4, 14*d*
ALEXANDER, Col. J. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ALEXANDER, James—theft charge, APRIL 3, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, Neil—strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b*; acquitted, 19, 12*d*
ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 10, 17*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. Sir Edwyn—appointed Rear-Admiral of Third Light Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, APRIL 3, 13*d*
ALEXANDERSON, Mr. Ernest F. :—
Telegraphy, wireless—invention: to neutralize German wireless waves; particulars, APRIL 8, 11*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
April—at Marlborough House, 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 16*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*a*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 15*b*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*a*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
May—at Marlborough House, 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*a*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 15*a*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 16*c*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*a*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 15*a*
June—at Marlborough House, 4, 15*b*; 6, 15*a*; 7, 15*a*; 9, 14*b*; 10, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*a*; 16, 16*d*; 18, 15*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 16*d*
Abyssinian Special Mission—receives, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Admiral's House (Hampstead)—visits, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Alexandra Day—drives through City and West End, JUNE 26, 15*b*; sends letters of thanks to Duchess of Portland and Messrs. Handley Page, JUNE 26, 18*c*
Anzac Day—witnesses march of Australian troops, APRIL 26, 15*a*
Atlantic flight — congratulations to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir A. Brown, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Bibesco, Prince A.—marriage with Miss E. Asquith: attends, MAY 1, 15*b*
Brazil, President Pessoa of—receives with wife and daughter, JUNE 6, 15*b*
Campbell, Sir Walter—represented at funeral, APRIL 24, 15*a*
Cavell, Nurse—attends funeral service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 16, 15*b*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — gives patronage to matinée in aid, APRIL 9, 7*d*; attends, MAY 21, 15*b*
Cooper, Sgt. J. E.—purchases fire-screen worked by, MAY 31, 9*f*
Dannebrog festival, 700th—attends service at St. Clement Danes, JUNE 16, 6*e*; 16*c*
Dominion troops—witnesses victory march from saluting point, MAY 5, 16*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Edith Cavell Home (London Hospital) —opens, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Edward VII., King—attends memorial service at Windsor, MAY 7, 15*b*
Great Ormonde-street Hospital for Sick Children—visits, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Grocers' Federation—receives deputation: accepts cheque for St. Dunstan's Hostels for Blind Soldiers, MAY 23, 15*b*
Hawker, Mr. and Mrs. H., and Cdr. K. Mackenzie-Grieve—receives, MAY 31, 15*a*
Homes for Little Boys (Farningham)—attends garden party at The Hill (Hampstead), in aid, JUNE 27, 10*e*, 17*d*
Household Cavalry—attends memorial service at Westminster Abbey, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Joffre, Marshal—receives, JUNE 28, 15*a*
Kingsley centenary—sends donation to fund for memorial hall at Eversley, MAY 24, 15*a*
Loan, Victory—women's demonstration (message), JUNE 28, 10*e*
Metropolitan Police—attends memorial service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 19, 16*e*, 20*a*
Military Nursing Service, members of —receives, APRIL 4, 15*b*; 7, 16*b*; 11, 15*b*; 14, 16*d*; MAY 5, 16*d*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 16*c*; 23, 15*b*; 30, 16*f*; JUNE 13, 15*b*; 16, 16*e*; 30, 15*b*
Netley Red Cross Hospital—message at closing, MAY 13, 6*d*
Oversea military and naval troops—attends Empire Day memorial service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 26, 6*a*, 15*b*
Paget, Lady—represented at memorial service, MAY 29, 15*b*
Paris, Comtesse de—represented at funeral, MAY 19, 16*c*
Princess Royal—lunches with, APRIL 4, 15*b*
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital—attends service in chapel, APRIL 21, 13*a*
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund —visits headquarters, APRIL 5, 15*a*
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers (Highgate)—visits, JUNE 18, 15*b*
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—attends concert in aid at Chelsea House, MAY 17, 9*b*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—sends message, MAY 8, 9*d*
Railwaymen—memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral: attends, MAY 15, 15*a*, *d*
Ramsay, Lady P.—receives, APRIL 10, 15*b*
Royal Amateur Art Society—visits, MAY 20, 15*b*
Royal Army Medical Corps—represented at memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 26, 15*b*
Royal Artillery—memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral: attends, APRIL 24, 15*a*
Royal Drawing Society—visits exhibition, APRIL 10, 15*b*
Royal Horticultural Society—visits Chelsea Flower Show, MAY 21, 15*b*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Royal Maundy distribution at Westminster Abbey—attends, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Royal Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament—attends : presents Silver Challenge Cup, JUNE 28, 6*f*, 15*a*
Royal Navy—memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral : attends, JUNE 14, 7*a*, 15*a*
Royal St. Anne's Schools (Redhill)—message, MAY 19, 6*d*
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Soldiers' Dog Fund : attends matinée in aid at Apsley House, APRIL 4, 15*b*
Russian Red Cross Fund in Great Britain—becomes joint patron, MAY 20, 10*f*
St. Anne's (Soho)—attends performance of Bach's "Passion Music," APRIL 19, 13*a*
St. John Ambulance Association—present at final gathering of West End Supply Depôt : makes presentation to Lady Grosvenor, APRIL 11, 9*c*, 15*b*, *d*
St. Martin's Club for Women—attends concert in aid at 19, Grosvenor-square, MAY 6, 15*b*
Silver Thimble Fund—visits ward endowed at Seamen's Hospital (Greenwich), JUNE 6, 10*b*
Sir Frederick Milner Hostel (Hampstead)—visits, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Special constabulary (Metropolitan)—present at review, JUNE 16, 9*a*, 16*d*
United States Army and Navy Officers and Men memorial service at Westminster Abbey—represented, APRIL 5, 15*a*
War, The Great :—
Work :—
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 17*b*
ALEXANDRA Feodorovna, ex-Tsaritsa—reported alive, JUNE 12, 11*c*
ALEXANDRA Day :—
Alexandra, Queen—drive through City and West End : route, JUNE 24, 14*f* ; taken, 26, 15*b* ; sends letters of thanks to Duchess of Portland and Messrs. Handley Page, 26, 18*c*
Anniversary, eighth — arrangements, MAY 12, 16*c* ; JUNE 10, 15*b* ; 18, 15*c*
Article ("Great sale of roses"), JUNE 26, 18*c*
Handley Page (Ltd.)—drops bouquet for Queen Alexandra from aeroplane, JUNE 26, 18*c*
Rubber Growers' Association—gift of flower holders, APRIL 12, 9*f*
ALEXANDRA Palace :—
Aliens, enemy—transfer to Frimley :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 6, 9*a*
Government occupation :—
Middlesex County Council—protest : demand for compensation, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*a*
Tottenham Urban District Council—to ask for assurance of speedy restoration, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Wood Green—protests by district residents against retention, JUNE 16, 9*f*
ALEXANDRIA :—
Riots : see under EGYPT—Nationalists—Insurrection
ALEXANDRIA Merchant Seamen's Home—receives grant from King George's Fund for Sailors, APRIL 8, 23*e*
ALEXANDRIA Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
ALEXEIEFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
Bolshevists — efforts against, APRIL 10, 11*a*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain — receives British airmen, MAY 20, 11*f* ; health, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Birthday — celebrated, MAY 19, 11*b*
Bull fight at Madrid — attends, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Federation of British Industries — offices in Spain (message, T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*a*
George V., King — sends congratulations, MAY 19, 16*c*
Hardinge, Sir A. — gives banquet in honour, JUNE 12, 11*d*
in Parliament, on new taxes and revised duties, JUNE 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on League of Nations ; legislative reform, JUNE 26, 11*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy; Anglo-Spanish relations, JUNE 27, 11*b*
on medical faculty — creation : value to country (statement), APRIL 23, 11*e*
ALFORD, Rev. J. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ALGERIA :—
Anthracite :—
Oran — layer discovered, MAY 22, 11*e*
Goods, manufactured :—
Imports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*c*
Ports :—
Tonnage — entrance and clearance : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*c*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Restrictions — abolished : particulars, JUNE 19, 12*a*
Statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*c*
ALGIERS :—
Harbour — new : planned, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Reconstruction — works contemplated (T.S.), MAY 17, 227*b*
Skins, untanned goat and sheep :—
Sale, for — announced (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*d*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, JUNE 6, 14*e* (l.e.)
Autumn programme — arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*c* ; JUNE 5, 17*e*
ALHUCEMAS, Marquis (Spain) — admitted to Order of Golden Fleece, MAY 10, 11*e*
ALIANZA Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*d*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone) — leaves for Belgium, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Beaver Hut — presentation made in recognition of services, JUNE 26, 9*b*
Comrades of Great War — opens Windsor Club, APRIL 21, 13*d*
Engagements — list, MAY 17, 9*e*
People's Palace (Mile End) — attends Musical Festival : distributes prizes, JUNE 2, 19*d*
ALICE in Wonderland :—
Maitland, Mrs. J. (original) — death, MAY 12, 16*b*
ALIENS :—
Children :—
Education — scholarships : see under EDUCATION — Scholarships

ALIENS (continued) :—
Chambers of Commerce — suggested exclusion from membership: see under CHAMBERS of Commerce
Colonies and protectorates :—
Admission :—
Regulations — Parliament: question, MAY 30, 17*b*
Deportation :—
Russians, convicted :—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*c*
Enemy :—
Land tenure :—
Carrington, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 3, 9*f*
Immigration :—
Statistics for week in March, JUNE 25, 9*e*
National Democratic and Labour Party conference — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Offences :—
Statistics—1889-1903 :—
Wild, Mr. E. E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*a*
Population in country :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*b*
Prohibited area :—
Regulations — contravention: prosecution, APRIL 3, 14*a*
Restriction :—
Act (1914) :—
Extension :—
Bill — explanatory memorandum, APRIL 3, 13*e*; text, 4, 19*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*e*
British Empire Producers' Organization — resolution passed, APRIL 16, 9*e*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*e*
Greene, Lieut.-Col. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*a*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
Parliament — in Commons: first reading, APRIL 1, 16*d*; second reading, 16, 17*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*c*
Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*a*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*a*
Wild, Sir E. E. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*e*
French citizens :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
Regulations, new—proposed new order in council: terms, MAY 28, 9*c*
Russians :—
Wives and families—repatriation: Mile End guardians' recommendation, APRIL 15, 9*f*
Sleswigers, Danish :—
Treatment—Parliament: question, APRIL 2, 16*b*
Trade: see under TRADE
Unemployed :—
Labour exchange lists :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 16*c*
War, The Great: see WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Aliens

ALI Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 26, 11*e*; biographical; delegate to Peace Conference, JUNE 11, 14*d*
ALINGTON, Dr. C. A. :—
at Eton College, on ambidextrous handwriting, JUNE 21, 9*c*
on Greek compulsory study (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*; (Ed.S.), 29, 258*c*
ALI Raza, Col. (Afghanistan)—condemned to death as assassin of Ameer Habibullah, MAY 19, 12*c*; durbar described, 20, 11*b*; blown from gun, 20, 11*a*
ALLAHABAD University :—
Royal College of Surgeons (England)—graduates eligible for Fellowship of (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*
ALLAN, Mary W. :—
"Simon the Cyrenian" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
"Which ?"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
ALLANSON, Lieut.-Col. C. J. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ALLARDYCE, Lieut. J. G. B. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
ALLARDYCE, Capt. R. M. :—
"Something about Education"—reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b*
ALLARDYCE, Sir William—arrives in England from Bahamas, APRIL 14, 7*b*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
on Crookes, Sir William (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*
"ALL clear"—on cable delays (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*b*
"ALL clear"—on revival of German competition (T.S.), JUNE 21, 376*b*
ALLEN, Lieut. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 18*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Charles R. :—
"Instructor, The: The Man and the Job"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*c*
ALLEN, Maj. D. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
ALLEN, George—aiding and abetting rape charge, MAY 29, 4*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Gordon :—
on concrete houses (l.), JUNE 11, 8*f*
ALLEN, Maj. H. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
ALLEN, Dr. J.—appointed medical officer of health and school medical officer, Taunton (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*
ALLEN, Mr. J. E. T.—death, MAY 7, 9*f*
ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) :—
at Dunedin, on naval policy, MAY 5, 11*d*
at Wellington, on 29th Division, APRIL 28, 12*b*
on aeroplanes—British offer (statement), JUNE 13, 11*b*
on drink—prohibition (statement), APRIL 10, 11*f*
ALLEN, Leonard G.—theft charge, JUNE 19, 7*c*
ALLEN, Mrs. Marsh—produces film play, JUNE 2, 16*e*
ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, '21*a*
ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. S. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ALLEN, Rev. Sidney V.—theft charge, MAY 31, 9*b*
ALLEN, Sir Thomas W.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
at Carlisle, on food control, JUNE 11, 17*b*
ALLEN, Maj. W. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 23*f*
on high-speed steel (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*

ALLENBY, Gen. Sir E.—leaves Cairo for Syria, MAY 13, 12*d*; returns to Cairo, 19, 11*b*
Anzac Day in Cairo—presides at meeting, APRIL 29, 12*a*
Cairo officials—strike: issues proclamation, APRIL 26, 11*c*
Egypt :—
Grievances—promises Notables to make inquiry, APRIL 4, 11*a*
High Commissioner, special—appointment welcomed by British and other European communities, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Leathersellers' Company—to receive freedom, MAY 26, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Egypt—names mentioned: list, JUNE 7, 19*e*; 9, 15*a*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
Shares—issue announced, APRIL 12, 19*f*; over-subscribed, 16, 22*f*
ALLEY, blind :—
Irish (art., "An Irish blind alley," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*d*
ALLEY and MacLelland (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 22*b*
ALLEYN, Edward :—
Tercentenary of Dulwich College: see under DULWICH College
ALLEYN Club :—
Dinner, annual—arrangements, JUNE 17, 9*f*
ALL Hallows Church (East India Dock-road)—churchyard to be laid out as recreation ground, MAY 15, 9*f*
ALLHUSEN, Mr. A. H. E. :—
at Eton Rural District Council, on housing at Cippenham, JUNE 14, 9*b*
ALLIANCE Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) :—
Atlantic flight—entry: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions—Atlantic—*Daily Mail* prize
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 23*b*
Meeting, MAY 29, 21*e*
Report, MAY 13, 22*d*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 19*d*
Report, APRIL 28, 21*b*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
ALLIED Brewers' Association :—
Methods :—
Armstrong-Jones, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
ALLIED Officers' Club :—
Helena Victoria, Princess—entertained at dinner, APRIL 3, 15*b*
ALLISON, Mr. J. Murray :—
"Raemaekers' Cartoon History of the War" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 224*a*
ALLIZÉ, M. (France)—arrives at Vienna, APRIL 4, 11*e*; Austrian opinion, JUNE 6, 14*a*
ALLMAND, Maj. Arthur J.—biographical; appointed to Chair of Chemistry (London University), MAY 29, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*b*
ALLOM, Sir Charles C.—protests against Sinn Fein collection: ejected from New York hotel, JUNE 27, 12*b* (l.e.)
ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD—Home production
ALL-SEAS Marine and Salvage Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 24*c*
ALL Souls' Day :—
Convocation of Canterbury—discussion, MAY 8, 7*b*
ALMOND, Rev. Canon J. McP.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
ALMSGIVING :—
Special article ("Almsgiving: the worth of money"), MAY 24, 15*c*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 16, 22*d*
ALPE, Archibald—driving motor-car without identification plates charge, APRIL 17, 9*f*
ALPINE Club :—
Passports—facilities to members: particulars, JUNE 30, 9*f*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Administration :—
"Old Alsatian, An" (art. quoted), MAY 30, 11*f*
Explosions :—
Saarburg—munitions, MAY 27, 11*e*
France, cession to—terms of Peace treaty, MAY 5, 13*f*
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
Plébiscite—Bernstein, Herr E. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*d*
Germans, position of :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 15, 11*f*
Germany, relations with :—
"Old Alsatian, An" (art. quoted), MAY 30, 11*f*
Iron ore :—
Value (art., "Value of Lorraine ore: French iron and steel," T.S.), MAY 3, 170*b*
Literature :—
Berjane, Mme. (lect.), MAY 10, 4*d*
Potash mines :—
Scandinavia and Finland, representing in—monopoly granted to Norwegian nitrogen firm, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Railways :—
Schemes, new (art., "Alsatian railway system: new connexions projected" T.S.), MAY 10, 198*c*
Roman Catholic Church :—
Bishops, French—nominated by French Government to Sees of Strasbourg and Metz, APRIL 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
Trade :—
German penetration (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*a*
ALSTON, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—received by King, MAY 12, 15*b*; appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
ALSTON, Maj. L. A. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
ALTAMIRA, Señor Rafael :—
"Psicología del Pueblo Español"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*a*
ALTAMOUNT, Lord—health, MAY 12, 15*b*
ALTON :—
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College: see that title
ALTON, Pymr. Capt. Sir F. C.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
ALTRINCHAM Electric Supply (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*e*
ALUMINIUM :—
Alloys :—
Micrography :—
Hanson, Mr. D., and Mr. S. L. Archbutt (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*c*

ALUMINIUM (continued) :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*c*; 12, 109*d*; 19, 133*c*; 26, 157*c*; MAY 3, 185*d*; 10, 213*d*; 17, 241*d*; 24, 269*c*; 31, 295*c*; JUNE 7, 323*c*; 14, 351*c*; 21, 379*c*; 28, 407*d*
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
ALVAREZ, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—taken prisoner in fight with Government troops, APRIL 19, 9*b*
ALVES, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
ALVI, Ciro :—
"Purificazione" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*d*
ALZAMORA, Señor Isaac (Peru) — received by King George : presents letters of credence as Minister, MAY 9, 17*b*; leaves London for Paris, 15, 15*a*
AMALGAMATED Association of Tramway and Vehicle Employees :—
London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers :—
Amalgamation proposed :—
Ballot—progress, APRIL 9, 7*d*
AMALGAMATED Industrials (Ltd.) — formed (F.N.), MAY 31, 19*a*
Circular — issued, JUNE 27, 21*e*
Prospectus, JUNE 4, 18*e*, *f*
AMALGAMATED Musicians' Union :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*a*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 9, 4*b*
AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners :—
Payment by results — executive council issues instructions, JUNE 10, 9*c*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers :—
London District Committee — suspension :—
Reinstatement — meeting in support : held, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Secretaries, suspended — reinstated, APRIL 2, 8*b*
AMALGAMATED Society of Tailors :—
United Garment Workers' Union, amalgamation with — conference announced, JUNE 5, 11*b*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
AMALGAMATED Union of Cooperative and Commercial Employees :—
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 22, 8*c*
Membership (T.S.), APRIL 5, 58*c*
National Warehouse and General Workers' Union, amalgamation with—decision, APRIL 22, 8*c*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 5, 21*e*; JUNE 25, 23*c*
AMANULLAH, Ameer : see under AFGHANISTAN—Ameer
AMATEUR Athletic Association :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 14, 6*c*
Policy—decisions, JUNE 2, 4*c*
"AMATEUR student of history, An"—on democratic diplomacy (l.), APRIL 5, 7*c*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, APRIL 3, 14*d*; MAY 5, 16*c*
AMBROSE, Dr. R. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
AMEER Ali, Mr. (India) :—
on Turkey — threatened dismemberment (with another, l.), JUNE 6, 8*a*
AMELIA, ex Queen of Portugal — leaves for Seville, APRIL 23, 15*b*; arrives at Madrid; leaves for Seville, MAY 3, 11*e*; visits King and Queen, JUNE 2, 16*b*
Jewelry and personal mementoes — stolen from Abercorn House : description, APRIL 2, 5*d*
AMERICA, Central :—
Communications :—
Elliott, Miss L. E. (art., "Central America : transport : rivers and roads," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*a*
Economic conditions :—
Elliott, Miss L. E. (sp. art., "Central America : communications and economic conditions," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*a*
Ore deposits—mining developments (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*b*
Population and area (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 13*c*
Timber :—
Resources :—
British capital, scope for — Unwin, Mr. A. H. (sp. art., "Timber resources of the tropical Americas : scope for British capital," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*a*
Trade :—
British interests :—
Elliott, Miss L. E. (art., "Central America : British interests," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*d*
German interests :—
Elliott, Miss L. E. (art., "Central America : German interests," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 11, 13*a*
AMERICA, Latin :—
Aeronautics :—
Commercial services :—
Carvalho, Mr. H. N. (art., "Commercial aviation : routes and freight," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 25*c*
Cacao industry :—
Browne, Mr. E. A. (art., "The cacao industry : increasing production," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 25*a*
Commercial travellers :—
Fees (art., "Selling in Latin-America : commercial travellers' fees," T.S.), MAY 31, 282*c*
Fibres :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 305*b*
Production (art., "Fibres of Latin-America; sources of production and uses," T.S.), MAY 24, 254*a*; (art., "Less known products : textile fibres," T.S., Latin-American section), 31, 24*c*
Finance :—
Defaults—remedy (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*a*
Foodstuffs, native :—
Joyce, Mr. T. A. (sp. art., "Native foodstuffs : Europe's old debt," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*a*
Furniture :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), JUNE 7, 309*a*

AMERICA, Latin (continued) :—
Germans in — enterprise (T.S.), APRIL 12, 86*d*
Hardware :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (art., " Market for builders' hardware : Latin-American requirements," T.S.), MAY 31, 281*b*
Investments :—
United Kingdom (T.S.), APRIL 12, 86*d*
Machinery :—
Belting :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (art., " Machine beltings : needs of Latin-American markets," E.S.), APRIL 18, 142*c*
Meat trade :—
Special article (" Animal industries : cattle wealth of the nations," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*a*
Motors :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 24, 257*a*
Products, less known :—
Supplies (art., " Less known products : supplies of tanning materials, drugs, fibres, nuts and oils," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 24
Raw materials (art., " British ties with Latin-America : importance of raw materials," T.S.), APRIL 5, 59*b*
Rubber :—
Production (art., " Rubber of Latin-America : varieties and uses," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*c*
Shipping :—
Transport—problem discussed (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 1*d*
Tariffs :—
Article (" British ties with Latin-America : tariff discrimination," T.S.), APRIL 5, 59*a*
Trade :—
Black list, statutory—reduction (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE—America, Latin
Imports and exports :—
Regulations—new : particulars (T.S.), MAY 24, 251*c*
Market changes :—
Special article (" Goods in demand : changes in the market resulting from the war," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 20*a*
Wool :—
Supplies—article (" Alpaca and vicuna : supplies of wool," T.S. Latin American section), MAY 31, 17*d*
AMERICA, South :—
Banking :—
Work (art., " British investments in South America : the work of the banks," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 22*d*
Confectionery trade :—
Overseas Trade, Department of—investigator from :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 16*d* ; MAY 3, 14*b*
AMERICA, South (continued) :—
Copper—output : increase (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*a*
Education :—
English boys :—
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—letter to Sir A. Steel-Maitland quoted (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*b*
Finance :—
Investments :—
British (art., " British investments in South America : post-war prospects," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 22*d*
Labour :—
Eight-hour day—article (" South American labour problems : the eight-hour day," T.S.), JUNE 28, 388*a*
Minerals :—
Wealth of (sp. art., " Great mineral wealth : vast reserves of ore : immense possibilities," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*a*
River services :—
Buenos Aires—company formed (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
Rubber :—
Trade—position (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*c*
Shipping :—
Services—special article (" Shipping services : coming developments," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 17*a*
Special article (" Re-birth of a continent : the effects of war on economic conditions," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 1*a*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Harris. Mr. P. W. (art., " Wireless telegraphy : its relation to trade," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*d*
Timber :—
Resources :—
British capital, scope for :—
Unwin, Mr. A. H. (sp. art., " Timber resources of the tropical Americas : scope for British capital," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*a*
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for :—
Buenos Aires correspondent's message (" South American commerce : United States enterprise : need of British energy," T.S.), JUNE 14, 339*d*
Jewelry and electro-plate :—
Overseas Trade, Department of—investigator from :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 16*d* ; MAY 3, 14*b*
Markets :—
Conditions and customs :—
Special article (" South American markets : local conditions and customs," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 22*a*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 16*b*
Ross, Mr. G. (lect.), APRIL 29, 7*d*

AMERICA, South :—
Trade (continued) :—
United States of America—efforts : *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), MAY 15, 11*f*
Travel (sp. art., " A South American wonderland : up the Magdalena to Bogota "), APRIL 22, 14*d*
Water-power :—
Sheppard, Mr. T. C. (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*d*
Wool :—
Purchase, British (T.S.), APRIL 26, 152*a* ; MAY 3, 179*c*
AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Letters :—
on War, The Great—letter to British Academy, APRIL 30, 7*b*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 23*e*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce (London) :—
Members, admission of—regulations :—
Whitcomb, Mr. P. W. (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 158*c*
AMERICAN Civic Federation of Employers and Employed :—
Great Britain—commission to investigate industrial conditions in progress, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Glasgow—visit to, APRIL 2, 9*d*
AMERICAN Exchange National Bank :—
Circular (May)—quoted (T.S.), MAY 24, 246*a*
AMERICAN Freehold-Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 20*f*
Report, MAY 31, 20*d*
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21*f*
AMERICAN Hospital in London :—
Committee, honorary medical—probable members : list of names, MAY 8, 9*b*
Secretary—appointed, MAY 8, 9*b*
AMERICAN International Corporation :—
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*
AMERICAN Locomotive Company :—
Italy—receives order from, MAY 15, 11*e*
AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—
Curtis, Mr. C.—entertains at luncheon, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Read, Cdr., and American officers—entertained, JUNE 7, 7*c*
AMERICAN Medical Association :—
Headquarters (London)—proposed, MAY 7, 12*d*
AMERICAN Mercantile Interchange Company—
Berlin branch—opening (T.S.), APRIL 19, 119*c*
AMERICAN Metal Company :—
Shares :—
German-owned—sale of, APRIL 9, 21*e*
AMERICAN Officers' Club—closing arrangements, MAY 7, 17*c*
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*
Bryce, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*
Farewell dinner—arrangements, MAY 13, 15*b* . given ; list of names ; message to King ; reply, MAY 15, 14*f*
George V., King (message) MAY 15, 14*f*
Lansing, Mr. (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*
Sims, Adm. W. S.—sends letter of thanks, APRIL 7, 7*a*
AMERICAN Officers' Club (continued) :—
Special article (" The American Officers' Club : British hospitality to U.S. commissioned men "), APRIL 23, 17*c* ; correction, 24, 8*d*
Taylor, Mr J. W. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
Welsh-Lee, Mrs. M. E.—presentation made, APRIL 15, 9*a*
AMERICAN Pitch Pine Export Company—formed (T.S.), MAY 3, 169*c*
AMERICAN Red Cross Society :—
Balkan countries—clothing and other supplies : distributed among destitute inhabitants, APRIL 29, 11*e*
East, Near—staff : particulars, APRIL 29, 11*e*
North Russia—article (" Red Cross work at Archangel : fine American record "), JUNE 9, 9*a*
Sentinel, The—published, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Nurse, Chief—appointed, JUNE 5, 12*f*
Serbia and Palestine—proposal to send women physicians, nurses, and motor drivers to, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Turkey—staff : particulars, APRIL 29, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
AMERICAN Shipbuilding Company :—
Representatives (Mr. M. E. Farr and Mr. G. A. Tomlinson)—visit *The Times* Office and Baltic Exchange ; entertained at luncheon at Lloyd's Register, MAY 14, 13*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*d*
AMERICAN University Union :—
British branch :—
War anniversary dinner—arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*c* ; given ; list of guests, 9, 17*f* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*a*
AMERY, Col. L. C. S.—infant son christened, JUNE 14, 15*a*
at Australia House, on education : university students : interchange facilities, JUNE 12, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Royal Colonial Institute ; the Great War : future problems, APRIL 17, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial preference, MAY 28, 17*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on mineral production and agriculture of Canada, MAY 30, 7*d*
at London Commercial Club, on Imperial preference, JUNE 20, 10*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial preference, MAY 2, 16*e*
on emigration—oversea settlement : Government's policy (int.), JUNE 12, 7*a*
on raw materials (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 9*a*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor Rubber Company), Ltd. :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
AMIENS :—
Exhibition of housing and furniture—announced (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*a*
" AMITAZ "—on Ireland : Home Rule (l.), JUNE 20, 8*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. C. :—
at Labour Party conference, on Russia : Allied intervention, JUNE 28, 14*c*

AMMUNITION :—
Bullet :—
Buckingham incendiary tracer—£30,000 claimed by inventor, APRIL 16, 6*a*
Control—exercised under Defence of the Realm Regulation : War Cabinet decision, MAY 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Munitions
AMOR-WILKINS, Mr. V. D. :—
on Lyons Fair (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*c*
AMPHLETT, Mr. E. S. :—
on Card, Mme.—mesmeric experiments (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
AMPTHILL, Lord—elected member of Navy League Committee, APRIL 17, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses' Registration Bill, MAY 28, 16*a*
AMSTERDAM :—
Aerial exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS—Exhibitions
Bourse—closed, MAY 30, 21*f*
Riots : see under NETHERLANDS—Riots
Special article ("Idleness : the worth of amusement"), MAY 17, 15*d*
AMY, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 24*c*
ANÆSTHETICS :—
Administration :—
St. Thomas's Hospital—coroner's remarks, APRIL 2, 9*c*
ANASTASIA, Grand Duchess (Russia)—arrives at Genoa from Crimea, APRIL 25, 12*d*
ANATOMICAL Committee of London :—
Marylebone workhouse—request to have bodies of patients who died leaving no relatives handed over for dissection, JUNE 24, 4*f*
ANCELL, Mr. Frederick T. S.—will, MAY 5, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Albert J.—failing to register charge, JUNE 7, 9*f*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. D. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. E. O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
ANDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. J.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Gilbert—will, MAY 8, 17*e*
ANDERSON, Maj. Graeme :—
"Medical and Surgical Aspects of Aviation"—reviewed, APRIL 23, 14*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.—resigns chair of Bengali at London School of Oriental Studies (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*d*
on Chatterjee, Mr. A. C.—appointment (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
on experimental phonetics (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 182*d*
on grammar and language (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*b*
on India—reform (l.), JUNE 2, 8*e*
on modern language teaching (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*d* ; 8, 223*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. James—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth S.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Capt. Maxwell H.—appointed Attorney-General of Gibraltar, APRIL 19, 9*e* ; promoted C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. R. J. P. :—
Uniform of after-war army committee—appointed member, MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. S. B.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ANDERSON, Thomas—assault charge, APRIL 25, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 12, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary Macarthur)—attends meeting at New York under auspices of Women's International League, JUNE 14, 12*d*
Worcestershire (Stourbridge division)—adopted as Labour candidate, MAY 13, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Service men, ex—riot outside House of Commons, MAY 27, 17*c* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Mr. William R.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 21, 20*e*
ANDRANIK, Gen. (Armenia)—arrives in London, JUNE 20, 11*c*
on situation in Armenia (views), JUNE 20, 11*c*
ANDRESENS Bank, Christiania :—
Report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
ANDREVE, Señor Don Guillermo (Panama)—arrives in London, MAY 26, 15*b*
ANDREW, Dr. J. H. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on high speed steel manufacture—recent practice (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 176*a*
ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot :—
Tomb in Southwark Cathedral—canopy : to be rebuilt, APRIL 24, 9*e*
ANDREWS, Mrs. :—
at coalmining commission, on bad housing in Wales ; infantile death-rate ; pit-head baths, MAY 31, 4*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. A. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on labour unrest (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b*
ANDREWS, Alfred—death from heat, JUNE 12, 9*f*
ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B. :—
on Atlantic cable, first (l.), JUNE 26, 8*b*
ANDREWS, Mr Ewart S. :—
"Elements of Graphic Dynamics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d* ; (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
ANDREWS, Miss Irene O. (U.S.A.)—member of commission sent by American War Work Council to Europe, MAY 17, 9*b*
ANDREWS, Kate—theft charge, JUNE 10, 2*c*
ANDREWS, Surgeon-Capt. O. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
ANDREWS, William J.—theft charge, JUNE 10, 2*c*
"ANEMOS"—on exploration of upper air over Atlantic ; use of ships of German High Seas Fleet (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 22*c*
ANGELES, Gen. Felipe (Mexico) :—
Revolution—reported to be assisting Gen. Villa, JUNE 2, 11*b*

ANGELL, Mr. Norman :—
" What is National Honor ?"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*c*
ANGERS, Sir Auguste—death, APRIL 17, 11*c*
ANGLESEY :—
Education :—
Committee—chairman (Dr. Thomas Jones) elected (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*d*
Rats : see under RATS—Extermination
ANGLESEY, Lord—resigns mastership of South Staffordshire Hunt, APRIL 14, 6*d*
" ANGLESEY rural teacher, An "—on soldiers' pension forms (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
ANGLING : see under FISH and fishing
ANOLO-AMERICAN Club (Liège) :—
Report of work for alleviation of war prisoners, MAY 2, 15*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 22*b*
Report, MAY 15, 23*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company — motor spirit prices reduced, MAY 19, 21*f*
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
Report, JUNE 26, 22*c*
ANOLO-AMERICAN Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 18, 15*b*
Pilgrim Fathers Tercentenary—meeting to discuss celebration arrangements : held, JUNE 27, 7*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 20*d*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Buenos Aires municipality—treatment : Council of Foreign Bondholders (report quoted), APRIL 20, 4*a* ; seeretary (statement), 5, 20*f*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union :—
Cavell, Miss E.—reburial : see und r CAVELL, Miss Edith
" ANGLO-BRAZILIAN " — on Brazilian progress (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 98*d*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*a*
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*d*
ANOLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21*c*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
ANOLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*c*
Report, APRIL 23, 21*e*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*
" ANGLO-DANE " :—
on sample exhibitions abroad (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*d*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java (Ltd.) :—
Properties—sale (F.N.), MAY 24, 18*a*
ANOLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
ANOLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*c* (l.e.)
Meeting, MAY 8, 22*a*
Report APRIL 26,
Anglo-French Review :—
Reception—held, JUNE 19, 9*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 24*c*
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
ANGLO-HELLENIC League :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 18*e*
Venizelos, M. (message), JUNE 24, 18*e*
" ANGLO-INDIAN by descent, An "—on ideal of the Sahib (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company :—
Capital — new : offered, JUNE 30, 23*f*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue, JUNE 4, 18*c*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
ANGLO-SAXON Club :—
Desborough, Lord—to entertain at dinner, MAY 16, 15*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 28, 4*e*
Meeting, JUNE 5, 24*d*
Staff—changes, MAY 3, 19*f*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Club :—
Work and objects (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*d*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 17*d*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
ANGOLA :—
Autonomy — agreement arranged, MAY 29, 11*a*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
ANIMALS :—
Anæsthetics :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 1, 16*d* ; second reading, MAY 3, 16*b* ; in Standing Committee, 22, 7*d* ; amended and reported, 22, 7*d* ; third reading, 30, 18*d* ; in Lords : first reading, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*a*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*b* ; 22, 7*d*
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 3 16*a*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*b* ; 22, 7*d*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*a* ; 22, 7*d*
Memorandum (P.N.), MAY 2, 14*f*
Raw, Lieut.-Col. N. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*b*
Whitla, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*a*
Rabies : see RABIES
ANKRA, Joseph—rioting charge, JUNE 17, 9*e*
ANNAND, Lieut.-Col. F. W. G. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Countess — leaves London for France, MAY 27, 15*b*
ANNESS, Sec.-Lieut. — removed from army, MAY 6, 19*d*
" ANNOYED passenger, An " — on taxi-drivers and fares (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
Annual Register — noticed, MAY 26, 22*d*
ANNUNZIO, Capt. d' — designs aeroplane capable of landing in streets, APRIL 2, 11*e* ; arrives in Rome, JUNE 24, 11*c*
" Beffa di Buccari, La " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 247*a*
" Cantico per l'Ottava della Vittoria " —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 247*a*
" Per la Più Grande Italia : Orazioni e Messaggi " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 247*a*
on Adriatic question — message quoted, APRIL 26, 14*c*

" AN old Blue " :—
on cricket — G. L. Jessop's performance (l.), JUNE 18, 6*b*
" AN old Eton Boy " :—
on cricket — hard hitting: Mr. A. F. Walter's performance (1865) (l.), JUNE 4, 9*d*
" ANOTHER anxious mother " — on missing in Mesopotamia (l.), JUNE 6, 8*c*
" ANOTHER Britisher " — on trade in foreign and allied countries (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*b*
" ANOTHER old Blue " :—
on cricket — use of pads when batting: justification (l.), JUNE 21, 5*e*
" ANOTHER Ypres veteran "— on Ypres: suggested site for British memorial building and hostel (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—
on Tacitus (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*b*
ANSELL, J. F.— death from accident, MAY 1, 9*f*
ANSELL, Miss Joyce — pianoforte recital, JUNE 5, 12*f*
ANSLIN, John — buried in snow, APRIL 23, 17*c*
ANSON, Tom—larceny charge, APRIL 30, 9*d*
ANSTEE, Mr. John H. — will, MAY 28, 15*d*
ANSTEY, Mr. F. A. (South Australia) — appointed commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration, MAY 17, 11*e*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Col. W. — appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Fife, MAY 10, 15*c*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Animal life (sp. art., " Animal life in the Antarctic: destruction of seals and penguins: the need for preservation "), APRIL 1, 10*a*
Cherry-Garrard, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
Levick, Mr. G. M. (l.), APRIL 3, 13*c*
British Imperial Expedition :—
Offices — permanently established, JUNE 7, 7*a*
Article (" Antarctic gold: the new British Polar expedition "), MAY 5, 20*a*
Plans — in preparation; objects, APRIL 23, 14*b*; MAY 5, 20*a*
Scott Expedition :—
Philharmonic Hall lectures :—
Letter competition — first prize awarded to Barnardo's Home boy, MAY 30, 4*d*
ANTHONISZ, Mr. Richard G. — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
ANTHRAX :—
Goods infected with :—
Importation :—
Control :—
Bill — in Commons: first reading, APRIL 15, 16*d*; second reading, MAY 3, 16*b*; discussed, 13, 16*d*; passed Committee and third reading, 28, 16*f*; in Lords: first reading, 29, 16*a*; second reading, JUNE 26, 16*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 13, 16*d*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — discussed, MAY 13, 16*d*; passed Committee, 22, 17*c*; report agreed to, 28, 16*f*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*b*; 13, 16*d*
Raw, Lieut.-Col. N. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*b*
Whitla, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16*b*; 13, 16*d*
ANTHRAX (continued) :—
Horsehair, infected :—
Human victim — inquest, MAY 2, 9*c*
Prevention (Bill) :—
Disinfecting station at port — estimate of cost; Home Office memorandum, MAY 22, 7*d*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Faces (art., " Dominion faces: theory of distinct types "), MAY 6, 9*c*
Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), MAY 7, 9*d*
" ANTI-DORA " Socicty :—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*c*
ANTIMONY :—
Egyptian plagues — value in: described, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*c*; 12, 109*d*; 19, 133*c*; 26, 157*c*; MAY 3, 185*d*; 10, 213*d*; 17, 241*d*; 24, 269*c*; 31, 295*c*; JUNE 7, 323*c*; 14, 351*c*; 21, 379*c*; 28, 407*d*
ANTIQUITIES :—
Ottoman Empire :—
Administration of antiquities — provision for establishmcnt :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 17*d*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines' Protection Society :—
Meeting (annual) — held, MAY 2, 17*e* (l.e.)
' ANTI-SOCIALIST " — on State entcrprise in Queensland (l.), MAY 8, 8*f*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*c*
Meeting — announcement, MAY 28, 23*f*; held, JUNE 25, 21*a*
Report, JUNE 17, 24*b*
ANTONESCO, Prof. (Rumania) :—
on Temesvar, Banat of (statement), JUNE 10, 11*d*
ANTON Jurgens Vereenigde Fabriken (Anton Jurgens United (Margarinc) Works) :—
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
ANTRICK, Herr (Brunswick)—appointed member of provisional Government, APRIL 21, 9*e*
ANTRIM, Lord—electcd director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, JUNE 28, 19*f*
ANTRIM and Derry County Association :—
Meeting (Magherafelt)—held: resolutions passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*c*
ANTWERP :—
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Port :—
Trade—traffic diverted to Rotterdam (T.S.), MAY 17, 219*b*; Antwerp Chamber of Commerce: letter to M. de La Croix, JUNE 9, 12*b*; 14, 11*b*
Rhine armics—bases for: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Allied occupation
Wool —
Sale—announced, JUNE 9, 9*d*
ANTWERP Chamber of Commerce :—
Germany, occupied territory of—sending of goods from Great Britain *via* Rotterdam: protest, JUNE 14, 11*b*
on Antwerp, port of—British attitude: letter to M. de La Croix, JUNE 9, 12*b*

ANTWERP Waterworks Company :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 19*f*
" ANXIOUS "—on trade restrictions (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*c*
" ANXIOUS mother, An "—on missing in Palestine (l.), JUNE 3, 8*b*
" ANXIOUS to do business "—on government control (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*c*
ANZAC Day :—
Allied yearly festival—suggestion by correspondent, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Celebration :—
Australians :—
March through London : see under WAR, The Great—Australia — Expeditionary force—Great Britain—March
Cairo—held, APRIL 29, 12*a*
London—arrangements :—
Australia House—farewell reception to forces : arrangements, APRIL 16, 14*e*
His Majesty's Theatre—entertainment : arrangements, APRIL 16, 14*e*
Holborn Empire Theatre—2,000 men entertained, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Marshall, Sir H.—entertains 300 officers and men at luncheon at Mansion House, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Melbourne—held, APRIL 26, 7*b*
New Zealand—soldiers' parade : held, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.—congratulatory messages : received, APRIL 28, 16*c*
Memorial wreaths and flowers on graves :—
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), APRIL 25, 13*c*
Special article (" A great anniversary : its Imperial significance "), APRIL 25, 17*a*
APEX Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 24*c*
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
APOLLO Theatre, MAY 29, 15*c* ; JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 12, 15*d* ; 26, 15*e*
APOLLONI, Prof. Adolfo (Italy)—elected Mayor of Rome, JUNE 4, 11*d*
APPLES :—
Avonmouth Dock—theft : sentence of hard labour, APRIL 11, 9*c* ; 3,000 dockers strike in protest ; appeal lodged ; man released, 12, 14*d*
Giles, Mr. H. A. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*
APPLETON, Mr. H. A. :—
Wigan—firm of Wright and Appleton acts as vestry clerks free for 64 years, APRIL 26, 9*f*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—appointed member of old-age pension committee of inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
at Leeds Luncheon Club, on industrial fallacies, APRIL 1, 8*d*
on Trade Union International (statement), MAY 23, 6*d*
APPLETON, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 4, 15*e*
APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—mansion in Budapest seized, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; requests permission to settle in Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 5, 11*e* ; probable member of new Government, 5, 12*d*
APPRENTICESHIP : see under LABOUR
APPROPRIATION account : see under CIVIL Service—Estimates
APTHORPE, Mr. F. G. :—
Nuneaton—appointed Director of Education, MAY 10, 9*f*
AQUET, Mr. Gustave :—
Italian Hospital—elected member of committee of management, MAY 27, 4*b*
AQUILAR, Señor (Mexico) :—
on United States of America—crossing of Mexican border by troops (statement), JUNE 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
ARABIA :—
Cities buried in sand :—
Philby, Mr. H. St. J. B. (p.), APRIL 29, 20*d*
Kingdom, new :—
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., " The future of Turkey : the Arab Kingdom "), JUNE 11, 10*b*
Liberation from Turkish yoke :—
Hussein, King of the Hedjaz—tribute to British (l.), APRIL 17, 13*d* ; editorial comment, 17, 13*d*
ARABS :—
Seamen — assault : prosecution, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Status, belligerent :—
Recognition — Parliament : question, MAY 27, 16*d*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*
Meeting, APRIL 17, 22*b*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 21, 19*d*
ARBUTHNOT, Cdr. G. S. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. Henry T. — death, MAY 6, 17*c*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Amphora, Greek (480 B.C.) — sold at Messrs. Sotheby's, MAY 24, 15*d*
Arabia :—
Philby, Mr. H. St. J. B. (p,), APRIL 29, 20*d*
Axe, stone — dug up intact at Ascot, APRIL 28, 6*d*
East, Near :—
Records, collection of :—
Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), MAY 6, 8*f*
Flints, prehistoric :—
Exhibition of specimens from Red Crag (Suffolk) :—
Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
Memphis — excavations untouched (l. quoted), MAY 1, 11*c*
Millbrook Churchyard — buried effigies excavated, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Roman silver vessels — discovered on Mr. A. J. Balfour's Whittinghame estate : being examined ; additional coins discovered, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Haverfield, Prof. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
Macdonald, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*f*
St. Augustine's Abbey (Canterbury)—remains of earlier buildings excavated : particulars, MAY 17, 10*b* ; fund : appeal, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Transvaal :—
Roman beads — discovered in Messina copper mine, APRIL 28, 11*d*
ARCHANGEL :—
Bolshevists, campaign against : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Siberia and Northern Russia — Allies and United States of America—Archangel
Distress :—
Relief :—
Municipal Council — to consider, APRIL 14, 11*e*

ARCHANGEL (continued) :—
Food supply :—
Grain — large consignment from Siberian Government, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Municipal Assembly — meeting : arrangements, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Parcels and letters for — Parliament : question, MAY 6, 16*b*
ARCHBISHOPS' Western Canada Fund :—
Contributions — total, MAY 3, 7*f*
ARCHBUTT, Mr. S. L. :—
at Institute of Metals, on aluminium micrography (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*c*
ARCHER, Lieut. Thomas—missing, APRIL 26, 6*f*
ARCHER, Mr. William :—
"War is War, or The Germans in Belgium ; A Drama of 1914 "— reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 197*b*
at Illuminating Engineering Society, on actors, APRIL 9, 9*d*
ARCHERS, Royal Company of : see under SCOTLAND — King's Body Guard
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. — fined for not shading motor-headlights, MAY 22, 6*b*
at House of Commons, on London traffic, MAY 20, 14*c*
ARCHIBALD, Sapper Adam — public reception given on return to Leith, APRIL 19, 7*f*
ARCHIBALD, G. Hamilton :—
"Training of Leaders of Religious Education, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
ARCHITECTS :—
Charges, increased :—
Royal Institute of British Architects —resolution passed, MAY 13, 7*d*
Royal Gold Medal — presented to Mr. L. Stokes, JUNE 24, 14*e*
ARCO-VALLEY, Count (Bavaria) — killed by Spartacists, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; correction, MAY 12, 12*b*
ARCTIC Ice Cream Soda Company (Ltd.)— winding-up orders made, JUNE 25, 4*e*
ARCTIC regions :—
Cancer : see under CANCER
Exploration :—
Submarines, use of :—
Stefansson, M. V. (statement), APRIL 24, 11*a*
ARDATH Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Aeronautics — offers additional prize to winner of *Daily Mail* £10,000 prize for Atlantic flight, APRIL 26, 11*b* ; won ; message to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir A. Brown, JUNE 17, 14*e* ; 19, 14*d*
ARD Coasters (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 4*b*
ARDEE, Brig.-Gen. Lord — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ARDENNE, Gen. von (Germany) — death, MAY 23, 11*b* (l.e.)
ARDING and Hobbs (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 21, 21*f*
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*b*
Maize crop :—
Weather — losses by torrential rains, APRIL 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Planting and harvesting resumed, MAY 28, 11*c*
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Anarchists :—
Buenos Aires — meeting : suspended, MAY 5, 11*c* ; centres closed and literature suppressed, 9, 11*c* ; 300 deported, 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Banks : see their respective titles
Boots and shoes :—
Trade :—
Export to British Colonies (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*b*
Cattle :—
British stockbreeders :—
Gibson, Sir H. (sp. art., "Argentine herds : importance to British stockbreeders : great work for Britain," T.S.), MAY 24, 256*a*
Cereals :—
Export :—
Prices—minimum : decree fixing annulled, MAY 8, 24*b*
Congress—opens, MAY 20, 14*c*
Elections—results, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Finance :—
British investments—statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 22*d*
Budget—particulars, JUNE 25, 19*d*
Defaulters :—
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 19*b*
Loans :—
Allies, to—sanction : delay in Senate, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; Bill returned to Lower House, 12, 19*f* ; Senate to be asked to reconsider rejection, 14, 11*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; MAY 22, 12*d*
Redemption — tenders invited, JUNE 16, 21*d*
Food :—
Great Britain, supplies to :—
Parish, Col. W. (s.), MAY 27, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*e*
Imports :—
Admission—analysis of goods : decree issued (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*c*
Grain :—
Shipments :—
Report, APRIL 21, 19*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Independence Day :—
Celebrated—dinner given at Argentine Club, Hamilton-place, MAY 27, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*e*
Labour :—
Agriculture :—
Disputes—effect on crops ; Ministerial tour arranged, APRIL 17, 12*a* ; proprietors refusing demands, 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Buenos Aires—strike, MAY 10, 20*d*
Banking :—
Buenos Aires—non-English banks : partial strike, APRIL 25, 12*d* ; strike spreads, 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Buenos Aires port :—
Central Argentine elevator—boycotted, APRIL 25, 12*d*
Department stores :—
Buenos Aires—employees dismissed, MAY 17, 11*d*
Disputes :—
Arbitration and strike :—
Bill—proposed, MAY 26, 11*b*
Buenos Aires—strike : progress, JUNE 2, 11*c* ; 4, 13*f* ; 14, 11*a* ; 19, 11*d* ; train services resumed ; situation almost normal, 18, 11*e* ; men return to work, 19, 11*d*

ARGENTINA :—
Labour :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Tribunal, mixed conciliation :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 22, 11*c*
Lock out—threatened, MAY 20, 11*c*
May Day—precautionary measures taken, MAY 1, 11*d*
Theatrical :—
Buenos Aires—strike, MAY 17, 11*d*
Tramways :—
Anglo-Argentine — strike : progress, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Unrest :—
Buenos Aires correspondent's messages ("Argentine restlessness"), APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.) ; ("The Argentine troubles"), MAY 6, 11*b* ; ("Argentine port delays : labour troubles not over"), 9, 11*c* ; ("Buenos Aires situation easier"), 13, 11*f* ; ("Brighter Argentine outlook : Government and strikers"), 15, 11*f*
Motors—opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 24, 257*a*
Passports :—
Buenos Aires—required, MAY 12, 11*e*
Police :—
Strength—suggested increase, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Press :—
La Prensa—non-publication owing to strike, MAY 6, 11*b*
Railways :—
Capital—fixed : Government decree, JUNE 30, 23*b*
Construction :—
Material supplies—article ("Argentine railway construction : demand for material," E.S.), JUNE 20, 208*b*
Imports—statistics (E.S.), JUNE 20, 208*c*
Rates—increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
Trans-Andine line—traffic : stopped by snow, JUNE 14, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b*
Shipping :—
Boycott—proposals, MAY 8, 11*b* ; effect, 9, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*c*
Buenos Aires—diversion of tonnage : recommended, APRIL 11, 11*d* ; port in working order : discharge statistics, MAY 8, 11*f* ; difficulties still prevail, 9, 11*c*
Registration—Government threaten cancellation, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Tanning materials :—
Exports :—
Great Britain, to — statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 24*a*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Timber—description and uses (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*c*
Trade :—
"Black list" :—
Removal—Buenos Aires correspondent's message ("Argentine black list : British merchants and the future," T.S.), MAY 24, 254*d*
Brazil and United States of America —agreement being prepared to settle all questions by arbitration, MAY 23, 11*e*

ARGENTINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
British : see TRADE — Argentina, with
Exhibition, British :—
Buenos Aires—success achieved, MAY 17, 12*b*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*a*
Imports :—
Transhipment — decree (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*c* ; MAY 10, 195*c*
Position (art., "The position in Argentina : causes of stagnation," T.S.), APRIL 12, 93*a*
United States :—
Allies, debts to—proposed turning over to :—
Dacerda, Señor M. (s.), MAY 20, 11*e*
Imparcial—comment, MAY 20, 11*e*
Unrest—police edict published, MAY 8, 11*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Rainfall—heavy, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Windmills—article ("Windmills for the Argentine : manufacturers' opportunity," T.S.), JUNE 21, 362*b*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*c*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*d*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*f*
"ARGUS"—on Grand Fleet in War (l.), JUNE 27, 8*a*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders :—
Colours—returned by Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), JUNE 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders' Dinner Club :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 24, 15*b*
ARISTOCRACY :—
Preservation :—
Correspondence, MAY 2, 8*d* ; 5, 8*b*
ARKINS, Mathew—fraud charge, APRIL 29, 9*a*
ARMAGH, Lord : see CUMBERLAND, Duke of
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Cecil, Lord R. (int.), APRIL 16, 11*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
Socialist Conference, International (Amsterdam)—discussion, APRIL 30, 10*d*
ARMAND, Count (France)—death, MAY 1, 11*e*
ARMENIA :—
Army :—
Corps — second formation : announced, JUNE 14, 13*d*
British High Command at Tiflis—visit of Prime Minister to : Armenian Information Bureau statement, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Distress :—
Appeal :—
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*b*
Relief :—
American Committee — sum placed in hands for distribution, MAY 20, 11*c*

ARMENIA (continued) :—
Egypt—attacks on Armenians : see under EGYPT—Nationalist agitation—Insurrection
Elections :—
General election — arrangements, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Enver Pasha—forming further plots against, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Famine :—
Article (" Famine horrors : cannibalism among refugees "), MAY 6, 12*e*
Future :—
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., " The future of Turkey : Armenia "), JUNE 11, 10*a*
Massacres :—
Constantinople correspondent's article (" Turkish propaganda : the Armenian massacres "), APRIL 5, 14*a*
Fresh massacre—members of South-West Transcaucasia Government arrested for attempting to organize, MAY 31, 12*b*
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*b*
Officials responsible :—
Punishment—Parliament : question, MAY 27, 16*c*
Turkish officials—tried ; sentences, APRIL 14, 11*e* (l.e.) ; court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Arrests, APRIL 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
Kiamil Pasha—sentenced ; publicly hanged in Stambul, APRIL 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
Vörwarts (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 11*f*
Refugees :—
Aleppo, in — food supplied by British : Dr. J. H. Finley (statement), APRIL 29, 11*e*
Conditions—at Alexandropol and Etchmiadzin : Dr. J. H. T. Main (tel.), MAY 13, 11*c*
Situation :—
Andranik, Gen. (views), JUNE 20, 11*c*
Status, future :—
Lengner, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 1, 13*d*
The Times :—
Leading article—thanks of Armenian Societies, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Turkish attacks :—
Bilejik, near—several killed reported, APRIL 15, 12*b*
Constantinople correspondent's message (" Non-Moslems of Turkey : Armenians still persecuted"), APRIL 14, 11*c*
United States of America :—
Mandate — Episcopalian Bishops urge Mr. Wilson to accept, MAY 14, 11*e*
ARMITAGE, Capt. B. F.—appointed Fellow of St. John's College, JUNE 23, 20*f*
ARMITAGE, Paymr.-Lieut. G. Q. :—
Reedham Orphanage—appointed secretary, JUNE 19, 9*f*
ARMITAGE, Mr. H. C. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on production of standardized parts (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 152*c*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
ARMOUR :—
Old :—
Collection—announced for sale, APRIL 9, 9*e*
ARMOUR, Mr. Donald :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
ARMOUR, Maj. S. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
ARMOURERS and Brasiers Company :—
Master—elected, MAY 5, 9*f*
ARMS : see FIREARMS
ARMSTRONG, Gen. (Chile)—resignation : statemcnt, MAY 17, 11*d*
ARMSTRONO, Mr. Charles E.—appointed resident magistrate in Ireland, JUNE 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
ARMSTRONO, Mr. George (Canada)—arrested, JUNE 18, 11*d* ; released on bail, 21, 11*b*
ARMSTRONG, Cdr. Sir George—awarded Croix de Gucrre, APRIL 3, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on soil deficiencies and diseases of malnutrition, MAY 16, 9*a*
on Styhead Pass (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
ARMSTRONO, Col. J. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
ARMSTRONO, James—house breaking charge, JUNE 6, 16*d*
ARMSTRONG, Brig.-Gen. T. G. L. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ARMSTRONO, Pte. Thomas C.—court-martial, APRIL 26, 9*f*
ARMSTRONO, Emlyn-Jones, and Company—formed ; directors, MAY 7, 21*f*
ARMSTRONO (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Airships :—
Construction :—
New vessel—particulars, APRIL 17, 12*d*
R. 33 : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships
Belgium—rebuilding : plans, APRIL 4, 19*a*
Crompton and Co. (Ltd.)—acquisition (F.N.), JUNE 21, 18*a* ; 27, 20*b*
Dividend, APRIL 4, 21*d*
Law case, MAY 8, 4*b* ; 16, 4*b*
Locomotives—construction at Scotswood works : particulars, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; North Eastern Railway place order for 50 goods engines, 8, 9*f* ; order received from Buenos Aires, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Siddeley-Deasy Motor Car Company—fusion of interests : proposed (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a*
Walker Shipyard—damaged by fire, APRIL 16, 9*f*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Lieut.-Col. Sir R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
at Lambeth Palace, on attack on temperance cause by Allied Brewers' Association, MAY 6, 10*c*
ARMSTRONO - WHITWORTH Development Company—formed (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a*
ARMY :—
Administration :—
Haldane, Lord (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*c*
Annual Bill :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*c*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*d*
Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*a*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*d*
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*d*
Parliament—in Commons : second reading and committed to committee, APRIL 1, 17*e* ; in committee, 3, 16*c* ; report and third reading, 3, 17*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 16*b* ; second reading, 9, 16*b* : passed committee, 11, 16*a* ; third reading and passed, 15, 16*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 16*a*
Tillet, Mr. B. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 1, 20*b* ; 2, 22*a* ; 3, 18*b* ; 4, 19*c* ; 5, 16*d* ; 7, 20*a* ; 8, 18*a* ; 9, 18*a* ; 10, 18*b* ; 11, 20*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; 14, 22*e* ; 16, 18*a* ; 17, 18*c* ; 19, 2*a* ; 21, 18*b* ; 24, 17*a* ; 25, 16*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 18*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 19*a* ; MAY 1, 19*c* ; 2, 23*a* ; 3, 16*c* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 17*f* ; 8, 19*c* ; 9, 20*f* ; 10, 18*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 15, 19*c* ; 16, 18*d* ; 17, 18*a* ; 19, 20*b* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 18*a* ; 22, 18*c* ; 23, 19*a* ; 24, 16*e* ; 26, 20*a* ; 27, 18*c* ; 28, 18*a* ; 29, 18*c* ; 30, 16*a* , 31, 17*b* ; JUNE 2, 22*c* ; 3, 23*c* ; 4, 22*a* ; 6, 19*a* ; 7, 18*a* ; 9, 17*a* ; 10, 17*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 21*d* ; 14, 16*f* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 20*c* ; 18, 18*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 23, 22*a* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 18*a* ; 26, 18*a* ; 27, 18*a* ; 28, 17*a* ; 30, 22*c*
King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f* ; 5, 20*a*, *f*, 21*c*
Bandmasters :—
Rank—Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Cavalry :—
Future :—
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 6*f*
Thorne, Mr. T. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*f*
Chaplains :—
Titles :—
Military, use of :—
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 8*d*
War Office statement, JUNE 7, 7*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*d*
Colour, trooping the :—
George V., King — birthday : see under GEORGE V., King — Birthday
Correspondence, MAY 12, 8*c* ; JUNE 5, 16*b*
Courts-martial :—
Committee — meetings held, APRIL 22, 7*c* ; 28, 4*b*
Constitution — Parliament : question, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Report — issue announcement, MAY 22, 12*e*
Digby, Rev. Everard, MAY 10, 7*b* ; 12, 19*c*
Eastern Command :—
Headquarters :—
London premises — relinquishment : under consideration, JUNE 4, 13*e* ; being removed from 50 Pall Mall, 6, 12*c* (l.e.)
Education :—
Leading articles, MAY 7, 13*b* ; JUNE 12, 13*c*
Scheme — new : Army order issued, MAY 14, 7*d*
Armies of occupation :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. — statement (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*b*
Pamphlet — issued : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 233*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*a*
Schoolmasters :—
Studentships — examinations : particulars, APRIL 19, 5*f* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*a*
Schools :—
Board of Education — inspector's report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*d*
Escort :—
Shooting by — incident at prisoners' attempted escape, APRIL 11, 9*c* ; inquest, 12, 9*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; verdict, 24, 4*a*
ARMY (continued) :—
Finance :—
Appropriation account :—
Report of Comptroller — issued, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Estimates :—
Vote :—
Parliament — in Committee of Supply, MAY 30, 17*c* ; division, vote agreed to and reported to House, 30, 18*d*
Food :—
Consumption — economy : Army Council instruction, JUNE 23, 7*b*
Hospitals — treating military patients : new scale substituted, JUNE 23, 7*b*
Inspection (art., "The soldier's food : how inspection improved manufacture"), APRIL 26, 7*d*
Ration books—Army Council instruction, JUNE 23, 7*b*
Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*d*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 1, 8*a*
Horses :—
Remount Department — allegations of cruelty, JUNE 18, 9*e*
Sales :—
Reading — prices realized, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Total since Armistice, MAY 12, 18*d* ; 14, 7*b*
Traffic in foreign countries :—
Ward, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 2, 18*d*
Huts :—
Surplus :—
Housing, use for : see under HOUSING—Army huts
Imperial Guards : see IMPERIAL Guards
India : see under INDIA—Army
Leading articles, MAY 7, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a*
Medical service :—
Hygiene :—
Committee, Advisory—appointed, MAY 3, 13*e*
Director—appointed, MAY 3, 13*e*
Pathology :—
Committee, Advisory—appointed, MAY 3, 13*e*
Director—appointed, MAY 3, 13*e*
Practitioners — call for : terms of service, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Motor vehicles :—
Surplus : see under MOTORS — Government
Officers :—
Dress : see Uniform, below
Non-regular :—
Commissions, permanent—granting : scheme being considered, MAY 20, 9*f*
Offences — Army Council instruction : published, MAY 14, 7*a* ; correction, 17, 19*f*
Pay :—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 8*e*
Quartermasters — bonus : Army order, MAY 31, 9*d*
Resettlement : see under SERVICE men, ex
Special Reserve :—
Training — Army Council instruction : issued, MAY 24, 13*e*
Swords :—
Wearing — official instruction : issued, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Uniform — provision : War Office statement, MAY 31, 12*c*
Cloth :—
Order (1918) — cancelled, MAY 14, 7*b*

ARMY :—
Officers :—
Uniform (continued) :—
Dinners, regimental — official announcement : service dress to be worn, MAY 20, 12*e*
Cavalry officers — request to, MAY 30, 14*f*
Correspondence, MAY 27, 8*a* ; JUNE 4, 8*a* ; 7, 8*c*
Royal parties, invited to — announcement. JUNE 23, 18*c*
Oversea service, objections to :—
Dover—party of 200 troops refuse to embark for, JUNE 13, 14*c* (l.e.) ; general officer commanding addresses troops, 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
India :—
Brocton camp—party of 160 men march to Stafford : place grievances before civil authorities, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Gordon Highlanders—200 men stationed near Aberdeen ordered to transfer to Cameron Highlanders under orders for : refuse to leave : Col. Gordon investigates grievances, JUNE 16, 9*c* ; refusal to return to duty, 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Pay :—
Bonus :—
Issue—conditions : War Office announcement, MAY 13, 13*d*
Correspondence, MAY 22, 8*b*
Paymasters :—
Civilian :—
Bonus, war—claim : Mr. A. P. Matheson (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b*
Provost marshals, assistant :—
Libel action, JUNE 26, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c*
Recruiting — Parliament : questions, MAY 7, 16*b* ; 14, 16*b*
Correspondence (l.), APRIL 1, 7*f*
Poster, new—described, JUNE 25, 10*f*
Re-enlistment :—
Short periods, for—Army orders, APRIL 3, 14*f* ; JUNE 14, 9*c*
Soldiers allowed to be sent direct to Regular battalions—War Office announcements, JUNE 17, 9*d* ; 24, 9*b*
Reform :—
Decentralization :—
Leading article, APRIL 19, 13*c*
Regiments : see their respective titles
Retirements, APRIL 1, 20*b* ; 2, 22*a* ; 3, 18*b* ; 4, 19*c* ; 5, 16*d* ; 7, 20*a* ; 8, 18*a* ; 9, 18*a* ; 10, 18*b* ; 11, 20*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; 14, 22*e* ; 16, 18*a* ; 17, 18*c* ; 19, 2*a* ; 21, 18*b* ; 24, 17*a* ; 25, 16*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 18*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 19*a* ; MAY 1, 19*c* ; 2, 23*a* ; 3, 16*c* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 17*f* ; 8, 19*c* : 9, 20*f* ; 10, 18*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 13, 17*b* ; 14, 18*b* ; 15, 19*c* ; 16, 18*d* ; 17, 18*a* ; 19, 20*b* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 18*a* ; 22, 18*c* ; 23, 19*a* ; 24, 16*e* ; 26, 20*a* ; 27, 18*c* ; 28, 18*a* ; 29, 18*c* ; 30, 16*a* ; 31, 17*b* ; JUNE 2, 22*c* ; 3, 23*c* ; 4, 22*a* ; 6, 19*a* ; 7, 18*a* ; 9, 17*a* ; 10, 17*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 21*d* ; 14, 16*f* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 20*c* ; 18, 18*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 23, 22*a* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 18*a* ; 26, 18*a* ; 27, 18*a* ; 28, 17*a* ; 30, 22*c*
Saluting :—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 8*a*
ARMY (continued) :—
Shoemakers :—
Sergeant—soldiers recommended for appointments as : class of instruction : announcement, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Soldiers :—
Grievances :—
Oversea service, objection to : see under Oversea service, above
Homes :—
Perks, Misses—at Winchester and Bulford : sale in aid : arrangements, MAY 21, 15*c* ; held, 31, 7*d*
Tailors :—
Sergeant-tailors :—
Royal Army Clothing Department—class of instruction for appointment as : to reopen, JUNE 3, 6*d*
Tournaments : see ROYAL Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament
Trustee : see ARMY Trustee
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Uniform :—
After-war :—
Committee—formed, APRIL 25, 13*d* ; composition, MAY 8, 12*b* (l.e.)
Statement, MAY 15, 12*c*
Demobilized men—of soldiers released for civil employment on munition work discharged since armistice : Army Council instruction, MAY 6, 6*d*
Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
ARMY, Territorial :—
Air Force :—
Instruction wing, first — opened, JUNE 26, 14*e*
Trenchard, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*e*
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; 2, 22*e* ; 3, 18*c* ; 4, 19*e* ; 5, 17*a* ; 7, 20*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 9, 18*c* ; 10, 18*c* ; 11, 20*c* ; 12, 17*d* ; 14, 23*e* ; 16, 18*d* ; 17, 18*e* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 18*d* ; 24, 17*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 19*d* ; MAY 1, 19*e* ; 2, 23*e* ; 3, 16*e* ; 5, 20*e* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 18*b* ; 8, 19*e* ; 9, 21*c* ; 10, 18*c* ; 12, 20*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 18*d* ; 15, 19*e* ; 16, 18*f* ; 17, 19*b* ; 19, 20*d* ; 20, 18*d* ; 21, 18*c* ; 22, 18*e* ; 23, 19*c* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 20*c* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 18*c* ; 29, 18*e* ; 30, 16*d* ; 31, 18*a* ; JUNE 2, 22*d* ; 3, 23*c* ; 4, 22*e* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 18*e* ; 9, 17*c* ; 10, 21*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 21*f* ; 14, 18*d* ; 16, 20*e* ; 17, 20*d* ; 18, 18*c* ; 19, 19*b* ; 20, 18*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 18*d* ; 25, 18*c* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 18*d* ; 28, 17*c* ; 30, 22*c*
Essex County Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 14*d*
Generals—new : appointed, MAY 29, 13*e* ; JUNE 3, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 19, 13*e*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
Huts, Army—surplus : provision for training purposes : Army Council instruction, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Reconstitution :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.) APRIL 3, 10*a* ; 12*c* ; MAY 3, 10*f*

ARMY, Territorial :—
Reconstitution (continued) :—
Constitution, new—details, MAY 3, 10*f*
Dartmouth, Lord (s.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
Fortescue, Lord (s.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16*c*; 28, 16*b*
Stewart, Sir H. S. (s.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
War Office policy :—
Conferences between Mr. W. Churchill and representatives of Territorial Force Associations (City Hall, Westminster) —held; official report, APRIL 3, 10*a*; MAY 3, 10*f*
Scottish Horse Brigade — raising again : proposed, APRIL 26, 7*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Cooperative Supply (Ltd.) :—
Army and Navy Cooperative Society :—
Amalgamation, proposed, MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.); scheme approved, 13, 20*a*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society :—
Army and Navy Auxiliary Cooperative Supply (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with : see under ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Cooperative Supply (Ltd.)
Meetings, MAY 13, 20*a*; JUNE 4, 21*b*
Report, MAY 6, 21*c*
ARMY Committee :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—address (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*f*
Employers—letters to men still in Army : appeal, MAY 23, 10*e* (l.e.)
Executive—points recommended for Army estimates debate (P.N.), JUNE 28, 14*f*
ARMY Council :—
Changes, APRIL 9, 13*d*
Composition—gazetted, APRIL 9, 13*d*
ARMY Pay Department :—
War work :—
Articles ("10,000,000 accounts : war work of Army Pay Department : the soldier's wife and her allowances"), APRIL 22, 2*a*; ("The soldier's bank : work of the Army Pay Department"), MAY 12, 18*d*
ARMY Pay Department Club :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 3, 15*b*
ARMY Rifle Association :—
Committee—decisions, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Meeting (annual)—committee's decision, JUNE 2, 14*e*
"ARMY schoolmaster, An"—on army schoolmasters (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*b*
ARMY Service Corps : see ROYAL Army Service Corps
ARMY Trustee :—
Constitution and powers—pamphlet issued, MAY 19, 20*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. A. J.—presentation (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*a*
ARNOLD, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O. :—
on high speed steel—constitution and lathe efficiency (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 176*c*
ARNOLD, Mr. Sydney :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 17*b*
Capital levy, MAY 21, 17*d*
Income-tax, MAY 9, 16*e*
ARNOLD, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Capt. F. D.—to assume command of *Champion*, APRIL 8, 18*f*
ARNOLDI, Maj. F.—awarded bar to D.S.O., MAY 29, 18*b*
ARNOTT, Mr. Albert H.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
ARRAGONA, M. d' (Italy) :—
at British Labour Party conference, on situation in Italy, JUNE 27, 14*c*
ARRELL, Lieut.-Col. W. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
ARSENIC :—
Prices—diagrams (T.S.), MAY 31, 295*c*; JUNE 7, 323*c*
ARSON :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 11, 9*c*
ART :—
Alsace Lorraine :—
Exhibitions : see Exhibitions, below
Baellieur, C. de (sp. art.), "Pictures of pictures : a forgotten artist's work"), JUNE 30, 15*e*
Belgium :—
Treasures—restoration by Germany (art., "Art reparations of peace treaties"), MAY 30, 14*d*; Paris correspondent's message ("Reparation in kind : pictures claimed by Belgium"), JUNE 12, 11*c*
Canadian :—
War memorial paintings :—
Reproductions in volume form—published, APRIL 26, 7*f*
Chantrey Bequest—purchases made, MAY 29, 14*e*
Colour prints :—
Reading—School of Art, University College : work of students and members (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*c*
Decorative :—
Waring, Sir S. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
Drawing :—
Memory :—
Ballard, Dr. P. B. (lect., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 323*d*
Teaching :—
Article ("Drawing as an extra," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*d*
Dürer—hitherto unknown pen and ink drawing : purchased for British Museum, MAY 24, 9*c*
Engraving :—
British School in Rome : see that title
Europe :—
Treasures—arriving in United States of America : New York *World* comment, JUNE 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
Exhibitions :—
Alsace Lorraine—Ligue Patriotique at Goupil Gallery : arrangements, APRIL 4, 4*f*; preliminary notice, 14, 16*a*; pictures reviewed, MAY 19, 16*d*
Committee—additional members' names, APRIL 29, 7*d*
Australia—paintings to be hung in Hall of Australia House, APRIL 5, 6*a*
Burlington Fine Arts Club—held, JUNE 24, 15*d*
British War zone battlefield pictures —announced, JUNE 7, 4*c*
de Glehn, Capt. W. Q.—pictures noticed, APRIL 12, 15*d*
d'Erlanger, Lieut. R. — noticed, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Fine Art Society—held : pictures noticed, APRIL 3, 17*d*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Franco-Spanish :—
Saragossa—opened, MAY 22, 11*e*
Hall, Mr. Oliver—pictures : noticed, APRIL 12, 15*d*
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers :—
Special article (" International Society : art conventions and some rebels "), MAY 13, 15*e*
James, Mr. F. E.—watercolours noticed, APRIL 3, 17*d*
Mezzotints :—
Harvey, Mr. F.—exhibition : held, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; MAY 21, 10*c*
New English Art Club—held (sp.art. " Homeless artists : New English Club's search "), JUNE 5, 17*d*
Paris :—
Article (" The week in Paris : pictures, plays and music "), APRIL 14, 15*d*
Salon des Humoristes — held, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Royal Academy :—
Alexandra, Queen — visits, MAY 26, 15*b*
King and Queen—visit, MAY 26, 15*b*
Private view — names of visitors, MAY 2, 15*e* ; 3, 14*b*
Special articles (" The Royal Academy : a first notice "), MAY 3, 15*d* ; (" Types of subject pictures : a failing trade "), 5, 18*b* ; (" Landscape "), 9, 15*e* ; (" Portraits and sculpture "), 15, 19*b*
Royal Amateur Art Society — in aid of charities : arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; King lends two silver ships, MAY 10, 15*a* ; held, 22, 10*b*
Alexandra, Queen — visits, MAY 20, 15*b*
Mary Queen—visits, MAY 19, 16*c*
Royal Artillery : see under ROYAL ARTILLERY
Royal Drawing Society — held, APRIL 7, 15*e*
Royal Society of British Artists—at Guildhall Art Galleries : held, MAY 8, 17*d*
Special article (" Pictures of pleasant places : the R.B.A. exhibition "), MAY 8, 17*d*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—held, APRIL 7, 15*e*
Ruskin centenary — arrangements, MAY 29, 15*e* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 272*d*
Scottish Print Club — at New Galleries : held, MAY 13, 15*d*
Serbian :—
Brighton Art Galleries — announced, APRIL 10, 14*f* (l.e.)
Special article (" Florentines and some moderns : five art exhibitions "), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Thames Valley Arts Club— held, MAY 8, 17*e* (l.e.)
War posters — arrangements, MAY 31, 9*d*
at Messrs. Agnew's galleries—noticed, APRIL 3, 17*d*
Flemish :—
Pictures claimed by Belgium from Germany — Paris correspondent's message (" Reparation in kind : pictures claimed by Belgium "), JUNE 12, 11*c*

ART (continued) :—
France :—
Exhibitions : see Exhibitions, above
German-Austria :—
Restoration of stolen treasures :—
Article (" Art reparation of peace treaties : stolen treasures to be restored "), MAY 30, 14*d*
Germany :—
" Culture " — Dr. R. Benz (art. quoted), MAY 6, 11*f*
Restoration of stolen treasures :—
Article (" Art reparation of peace treaties : stolen treasures to be restored "), MAY 30, 14*d*
Hungary :—
Commandeering by Sovict government — particulars, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Italy :—
Treasures — restoration to Italy : article (" Art reparation of peace treaties "), MAY 30, 14*d*
Vienna galleries — Italian demands : press comments, APRIL 28, 11*f*
Japanese :—
Dick, Mr. S.—lectures : arrangements, JUNE 5, 10*b* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d* ; given, 13, 4*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 290*b*
Prints :—
Naval and Military — catalogue compiled by Capt. H. Parker, JUNE 4, 14*b*
Sales :—
Burne-Jones, Sir E. — announced, MAY 14, 9*c* ; held, JUNE 6, 15*d*
Hals, Frans — supposed example : realizes £12,000, MAY 7, 7*d*
Holbein — " Portrait of a Man " (£2,240), MAY 29, 11*f*
Hoppner — unrecorded portrait : sold, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Lancret — " Fête Champêtre " : sold, JUNE 7, 15*d*
Lawrence — " Portrait of Mr. Robertson " (£2,000), MAY 29, 11*f*
Maes, R. — unrecorded portrait : sold, MAY 31, 18*c*
Reynolds—portrait realizes 14,800 guineas, MAY 3, 17*c*
Sargent, John S. — portrait of Eleanora Duse : sold, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Siddons, Mrs. — portrait as " The Tragic Muse " : announced : history of picture, JUNE 2, 17*b* ; correspondence, 4, 8*d* ; on view, 30, 16*b*
National Art Collections Fund—suggestion for purchase :—
Walston, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d* ; 12, 8*d*
Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
Stevens, Alfred — drawings : purchased by National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne ; description, APRIL 23, 15*d*
Tiepolo — " Mars and Venus " (£2,820), MAY 29, 11*f*
Van der Weyden " Madonna " — realises £4,200, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Van Dyck — " Flute Player " (£2,040), MAY 29, 11*f*
Whistler, J. M. — of Jessop collection of lithographs : privately sold in America, APRIL 16, 9*f* ; of Mr. S. A. Forbes' collection of etchings, MAY 31, 9*f* (l.e.)

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
by Messrs. Christie, APRIL 2, 9*f*; 5, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 17, 14*b*; 26, 15*e*; MAY 3, 17c; 7, 9*f*; 12, 18*e*; 17, 9*b*; 31, 18*e*; JUNE 4, 9*f*; 5, 10*f*; 18, 4*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, JUNE 28, 9c
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., JUNE 7, 15*d*
of late Mr. S. Armitage's collection, JUNE 14, 10*b*
of Bedgebury collection — announced, MAY 9, 14*e*; held, 14, 9*b*
of late Lord Camperdown's collection, APRIL 12, 9c
of Sir M. Russell Cotes's collection, MAY 17, 9*b*
of late Sir G. Drummond's collection —announced, JUNE 24, 17c; held, 27, 14*e*; 28, 14*a*
of etchings—at Messrs. Christie's, MAY 7, 9*b*
of late Hon. J. L. Fellowes' collection, MAY 6, 9*f*
of François Flameng collection, MAY 29, 11*f*
of Lady Graham's collection of sporting pictures, MAY 24, 9*a*
of late Sir H. Hawley's collection, APRIL 17, 15*e*
of Lord Home's collection—announced, JUNE 7, 15*d*; 16, 9*c*; held, 18, 15*e*; 19, 9*b*; 21, 10*e*
of lithographs — at Messrs. Sotheby's, APRIL 2, 14*c*
of Prof. C. E. Norton's collection, MAY 27, 6*f*
of Lord Redesdale's Batsford Park collection, MAY 3, 17c
of Lord Spencer's collection of etchings—announced, JUNE 5, 11*d*; held, 26, 9*b*
Schools :—
Leeds Educational Committee—reappointment of master: discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*c*
Leicester County Borough Education Committee — scheme of courses: proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 250*a*
Notes :—
Article ("Art school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*d*
Scholarships :—
Gloucestershire Education Committee — schome: resolved upon (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*c*
Government :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*a*
Serbia :—
Exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above
Treasures :—
British:—
Wellington, Mr. H. (lect.), APRIL 9, 17*d*
Thefts :—
Chipstead Place—two pictures disappear, JUNE 24, 9*f*; discharged soldier detained, 25, 14*c*; Hector Dumbleton committed for trial, 27, 9*a*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 5, 7*b*
War pictures :—
27th American Division—depicting stand north of St. Quentin: purchased by *New York Sun*, JUNE 11, 17*a*

ART (continued) :—
Watts, G. F.—bust of "Clytie"—presented to Guildhall, APRIL 17, 15*e*
ARTAUD, M. Adrien—appointed commissionaire-général for proposed Marseilles Colonial Exhibition (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*a*
ARTHY, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
ARTINDALE, Mr. R. H. :—
on hay control (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution :—
Dinner—given, MAY 7, 13*d* (l.e.)
ARTS League of Service :—
Aims—particulars, MAY 2, 7*d*
Dramatic company—tour of villages: particulars, JUNE 20, 15*b*
Jewish Girls' Club—performance given, JUNE 23, 18*d*
ARUNDEL, Earl of (1586-1646) :—
Art collections :—
Article ("Notes on sales," L.S.), APRIL 24, 228*b*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 20*b*
ASCOT :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
ASH, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Co. :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 23*f*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 21*c*
ASHBOURNE, Col. :—
at British Medical Association, on venereal disease in American army on Western front, APRIL 12, 10*e*
ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish situation, MAY 23, 16*b*
on Ireland—Dominion status: manifesto (with others), JUNE 28, 14*b*
ASHBY, Maj. Howard D.—death, APRIL 26, 6*f*
ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCHE :—
Grammar school—gift of swimming bath, JUNE 16, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
Housing: see under HOUSING
ASHCROFT, Maj. A. H.—appointed headmaster of Fettes College, JUNE 7, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 19, 302*b*
ASHDOWN, Mr. Curtis G.—adopted candidate for Shrievalty of London, JUNE 6, 9*f*
ASHE, Dr. James S. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 29, 8*b*; MAY 6, 8*b*
ASHFORD, Daisy :—
"Young Visiters, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
ASHLEY, Mr. Cecil :—
on capital and labour (l.), JUNE 3, 8*b*; 7, 8*d*
ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid — elected deputy president of Navy League, APRIL 7, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Employment for demobilized men, MAY 29, 17*b*
on War, The Great—Local War Pensions Committees' secretaries (l.), APRIL 2, 7c
ASHLEY, Sir William :—
at Australia House, on need of trained economists, JUNE 13, 4*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
at Coal Commission, on nationalization, APRIL 24, 16*d*

ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. E. B.—unveils memorial to Poplar schoolchildren killed in air raid, JUNE 24, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
at Poplar, on German air raids and London defences, JUNE 24, 9*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Leopold—pianoforte pieces: noticed, JUNE 27, 10*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas:—
at Manchester, on reduced coal output, MAY 22, 6*b*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE:—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ASHWELL, Miss Lena:—
Worcester Cathedral—recital, APRIL 23, 14*f*
at Haymarket Theatre, on need for higher standard in British drama, JUNE 4, 9*a*
at Victoria Hall, on public committees: representation: Duchess of Marlborough's views quoted, APRIL 9, 9*b*
ASIA:—
United States of America:—
Interests:—
Lodge, Senator (add.), APRIL 29, 11*b*
ASIA MINOR:—
Christians:—
Release of women and children from Turkish harems:—
Relief:—
American Committee of Armenian-Syrian Relief—report, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Greeks:—
Treatment:—
Baker, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d*
Burrows. Dr. R. M. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*c*; 21, 6*e*
Canaris, Mr. B. J. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Constantinople correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 8*b*
Smyrna—particulars, MAY 1, 11*e*
Italian troops——leave Scala Nova and Sokia, MAY 28, 14*d*; correction, JUNE 17, 11*c*; occupy Afiun-Kara-Hissar, MAY 30, 14*c*
Smyrna district:—
Administration—Greek officials arrive, MAY 22, 14*a*
Greek occupation—landing of troops resisted by Turks, MAY 20, 14*e*; order restored 22, 14*a*: strect fighting: particulars, 23, 11*b*; advance; strength, 28, 14*d*; occupy Magnesia and Aidin, 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*c*; Turkish bands appear in district, 31, 11*b*; Greek troops landed at Aivali, 31, 13*e*; occupy Aivali; Turks fire barracks; Kassaba occupied, JUNE 3, 11*e*; Pergamos, Baindyr, and Thirai, 6, 11*b*; Odemish occupied, 6, 11*d*; Italian comment, 17, 11*c*; occupation effected; disturbances at Odemish, 20, 11*c*; troops evacuate Ak Hissar, 20, 11*c*; Pergamos reoccupied, 24, 11*e*; Greeks retreating; large Turkish forces occupy Nazilly; advancing on Aidin, 24, 12*a*; warning issued by Ministry of Interior, 30, 10*c*; see also under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Italian rivalry—our political correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 14*d*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), JUNE 29, 11*c*
ASIA MINOR:—
Smyrna district:—
Greek occupation (continued):—
Turkey——protest to Allied Commissioners, MAY 26, 11*e*; our political correspondent's notes, 27, 14*c*
Outrages, Turkish — particulars, JUNE 27, 11*a*
Riots—Allied occupation: particulars, MAY 17, 13*f*; Greek troops sent; demonstrations at Athens, 17, 13*f*
Unrest:—
Adalia—Italian forces landed, APRIL 4, 12*b*
ASKEN, John H.—fraud charge, APRIL 22, 7*d*; acquittal, MAY 16, 7*d*
ASKWITH, Lady:—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*f*
ASKWITH, Lord—takes seat, APRIL 9, 16*a*
on Young Men's Christian Association (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
ASPARAGUS:—
Cultivation:—
Article ("The vegetable plot: asparagus and seakale"), APRIL 5, 15*e*
French:—
Prices:—
Covent Garden Market, at, APRIL 7, 9*d*
ASPINAL, Mr. Algernon:—
on War, The Great—demobilized men: repatriation (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*
ASPINALL, Sir John A. F.:—
Railway electrification (add. quoted; E.S.), APRIL 18, 127*a*
ASQUITH, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born, APRIL 19, 13*b*
ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Bibesco
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—dinner given by Sir W. Runciman to meet, APRIL 12, 14*a*
Aberconway, Lady (s.), APRIL 2, 9*d*
Censor's prying into private correspondence—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Fiscal policy—free-trade campaign: to address meetings, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Leeds—to address meeting in Town Hall, MAY 27, 9*f*
Letters—censored while abroad, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Lunn, Sir G. (s.), MAY 17, 13*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*f*
Maule, Sir Robert—to entertain at dinner, MAY 30, 14*e*
Newcastle Liberal Club—to be guest at dinner, APRIL 24, 9*f*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne—visit to; our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Mr. Asquith's visit to Newcastle: to explain the munitions crisis"), MAY 16, 13*c*; (s.), 19, 6*a*; reception in honour given by Sir Walter Runciman at Fernwood, Jesmond; Lord Mayor entertains at dinner at Mansion House, 19, 6*d*
War, The Great:—
Shells:—
Shortage (1915): see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Munitions
at Bedford College, on life and works of Sir H. Wotton; style in poetry, MAY 31, 10*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Liberal members of Parliament; Sir D. Maclean; "coupon election"; results of by-elections; conscrip-

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
at Connaught Rooms (continued) :— tion ; Ministerial assurances ; Irish Government ; Home Rule ; Peace Conference ; financial position ; national extravagance ; Treasury control of expenditure ; social reforms ; Liberal policy deferred ; League of Nations, APRIL 12, 14*a*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on supply of high explosive shells in early days of the war : reply to Lord French, JUNE 4, 7*b* ; reprinted as pamphlet under title of "The Great Shell Story," 24, 14*f*
Leading article, JUNE 4, 13*a*
at Edinburgh, on Scottish Independent Liberal Members of Parliament ; Ireland ; Independent Liberals in House of Commons ; Imperial preference ; Home Rule (Scotland) ; housing, JUNE 21, 14*f*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*b*
at Leeds (Philosophical Hall), on Liberal Party ; Ireland ; League of Nations ; social reform ; financial situation, JUNE 20, 14*f*
at Leeds (Town Hall), on fiscal policy : Imperial preference ; improved methods of production ; education ; growth of expenditure, JUNE 20, 14*f*
at Newcastle Liberal Club, on Sir George Lunn's tribute ; Lord French's version of Lord Kitchener's visit to Paris in early autumn of 1914 ; House of Commons not representative ; Ireland ; Coalition unsuited for peace tasks ; Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party, MAY 17, 13*e* ; Lord French's ex parte narrative ; Commons and people ; trick elections, 17, 13*e* (l.e.)
Hacking, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAY 20, 13*e*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on the Great War : Lord Kitchener and munitions supply : his speech at Newcastle in April, 1915 ; peace treaty tests ; League of Nations ; party truce ; national finances ; Imperial preference ; trade restrictions ; Cabinet government, MAY 19, 6*a* ; Rev. Dr. John Clifford, 19, 6*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*
French, Lord (statement), MAY 19, 13*e*
Leading article, MAY 19, 13*a*
Storey, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 22, 13*e*
on War, The Great—shell shortage (s. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company :—
Debentures—renewal, APRIL 4, 21*b* ; JUNE 27, 23*d*
ASSAM Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Meeting, JUNE 24, 23*e*
Report, JUNE 20, 22*b*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 22*d*
ASSER, Brig.-Gen. V.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*c*
ASSERSOHN, Messrs. David—placed on Government Contractors' Black List, MAY 13, 7*a*
ASSISTANCE publique, Medaille de l' : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
ASSIUT :—
Siege of : see under EGYPT—Nationalists
ASSIZES :—
North-Eastern circuit — commission days fixed, MAY 26, 4*e*
Spring—dates and places, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Summer—dates and places, MAY 17, 6*f* ; 28, 9*c*
ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music :—
Medals—awards, MAY 2, 15*a* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 220*d*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Law cases, APRIL 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* (and l.e.) ; JUNE 26, 4*e* ; 27, 4*c*
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen :—
Conference (Leeds) — held, MAY 23, 18*d* ; 29, 9*d*
London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers—agreement : confirmed, MAY 29, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 15*c*
ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce —proposed formation, MAY 29, 6*b*
ASSOCIATION of American Correspondents in London :—
Inauguration — list of officers, MAY 31, 9*d*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*d* ; MAY 8, 225*a* ; JUNE 19, 310*c*
Dublin branch — established (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*d*
Secretary, organizing — appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*a*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes"), APRIL 17, 189*b* ; MAY 15, 236*d* ; JUNE 5, 280*b*
Sheffield and District branch :—
Meeting — held : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*b*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Aliens—resolution passed, APRIL 17, 7*d* : resolution discussed and rejected (T.S.), 19, 115*a*
Bodington, Mr. O. E. (l., T.S.), MAY 3, 187*c* ; note (T.S.), 3, 161*b*
Hounsfield, Mr. Chas. T. (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 215*b*
Twelves, Mr. C. W. (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*d*
Articles of association—revision :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98*a*
Dinner—given, APRIL 16, 10*c*
Executive Council—meeting :—
Income-tax, double — resolution adopted : text (T.S.), APRIL 5, 59*c*
Meeting (annual) — resolutions to be discussed : text (T.S.), APRIL 5, 59*c* ; 12, 87*b* ; held, 16, 10*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*a*
Officers elected, APRIL 16, 10*b*
Presidential address — note (T.S.), APRIL 19, 113*b*
Railways—deputation to Board of Trade : see under RAILWAYS—Services
Title, change of — resolution to be put at annual meeting : text (T.S.), APRIL 12, 87*b* ; discussed and carried, 17, 7*d* ; note (T.S.), 19, 113*b*
Trade, Board of — sends letter to ; reply (T.S.), APRIL 12, 87*c*

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce (continued) :—
on Northcliffe, Lord — letter to, on value of *The Times Trade Supplement* and invitation to luncheon (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310*c* ; 9, 10*b*
ASSOCIATION of British Members of the Swiss Alpine Club :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 26, 10*e* (l.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : see ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce
ASSOCIATION of Command and Army Pay Offices :—
Conference of delegates — held, JUNE 10, 7*b*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JUNE 5, 12*e*
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*a* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*a* ; leading article, 5, 277*b* ; held, 12, 288*c* ; 19, 309*b*
ASSOCIATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen :—
Conference (Birmingham) — concludes, MAY 6, 9*a*
ASSOCIATION of Engineering Societies :—
Scheme — regulations (E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*b*
ASSOCIATION of English County Bankers :—
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; given, MAY 15, 23*d* ; 16, 7*b*
ASSOCIATION of English Railway Stockholders — formation : meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, MAY 29, 20*f*
ASSOCIATION of Ex-Service Teachers :—
Meeting (Manchester) — held (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
ASSOCIATION of Headmasters :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 201*a* ; MAY 22, 248*c* ; JUNE 26, 327*a*
Committee on Recruitment for the Civil Service after the war — report ; approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*a*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses :—
Articles (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 213*a* ; 29, 263*a* ; JUNE 12, 294*b*
Conference, annual — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 263*a* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*b* ; held, 14, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 16, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 307*c*
Young, Miss R. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325*d*
ASSOCIATION of Hospital Matrons—formed, MAY 9, 9*c*
Aims—outlined, MAY 9, 9*c*
ASSOCIATION of Local War Pensions Committees — formed, APRIL 17, 17*d*
Article (" Local pensions committees : national Association formed "), APRIL 7, 17*d*
Executive Council — chairman appointed, MAY 28, 9*f*
Meeting (inaugural) — held, MAY 22, 7*b*
President elected, MAY 22, 7*b*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations :—
Housing Bill — report, MAY 7, 7*b*
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 23, 8*c* ; MAY 8, 9*f*
ASSOCIATION of Secondary Teachers :—
Cornwall — formed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers :—
Berkshire :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Gloucestershire :—
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d*
Worcestershire :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*d*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions :—
Conference (Manchester), annual — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*d*
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies :—
President (Sir G. Chamberlin)—re-elected, MAY 15, 9*b*
ASSOCIATIONS of Pure and Applied Chemistry :—
Conference, inter-Allied (Paris) — held (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*c* ; 26, 139*b*, 143*c* ; MAY 10, 204*d*
ASSOCIATION to Protest against the Duplication of Income-tax within the Empire :—
Leake, Mr. P. D. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Meeting, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Young, Sir F. W. (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cmdr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Honours, granting of, MAY 29, 17*c*
Indemnities from Germany, APRIL 3, 17*b* (and l.e.), 17*c*
Nurses' registration, JUNE 28, 16*d*
ASTLEY-RUSHTON, Capt. E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 23, 21*c*
ASTON, Mr. E. A. :—
" Irish Constituent Convention, An " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
ASTON, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, APRIL 17, 15*c*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 9, 9*a* ; 22, 8*b*
at King's College, on Battle of Jutland, MAY 31, 7*c*
at University College, London, on way to avoid war, MAY 20, 17*c*
ASTOR, Lady Violet :—
Hawick Cottage Hospital—to endow children's ward in memory of brother, MAY 24, 15*a*
ASTOR, Maj. Waldorf—health, APRIL 12, 15*b* ; mentioned as Parliamentary secretary to Ministry of Health (P.N.), JUNE 25, 13*e*
at Cambridge, on housing : Treasury help to local authorities, JUNE 14, 10*b*
at Southampton, on housing, JUNE 15, 18*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing scheme, APRIL 9, 17*b* ; MAY 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 16*e*
Pensions for widowed mothers, APRIL 9, 17*c*
Venereal infection, APRIL 10, 16*d*
on Canadian memorial at Cleveden (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 6*b*
on London sanatoria—expenditure (statement), APRIL 1, 9*b*
ASTROFF, M. (Russia)—member of Gen. Denikin's special council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
ASTRONOMY :—
Astrolabe, prismatic :—
Hinks, Mr. A. R.—reads paper, APRIL 15, 14*e*
Jackson, Mr. (s.), APRIL 15, 14*e*
Astronomer, royal :—
Report—features, JUNE 17, 10*c*

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Lunar furrows :—
Davidson, Rev. M. (lect.), MAY 30, 9*b*
Solar eclipse :—
Einstein's theory :—
Crommelin, Mr. A. C. D. (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 16*e*
Expeditions, British—to Brazil and West Africa : arrangements, APRIL 22, 16*e*
Stars :—
Shooting—April display : described, APRIL 19, 5*d*
Special articles ("Stars of the month : the evening sky in April"), APRIL 1, 10c ; ("The evening sky in May"), MAY 1, 10*c* ; ("The evening sky in June"), JUNE 2, 10*a*
Study :—
Article ("Stars in their courses," Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275c
Sun :—
Eclipse—observed at Princes Island, West Africa, JUNE 4, 12*a* ; reports, 5, 16*d*
British observers — work (art., "Eclipse of the Sun to-day"), MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
Dyson, Sir F. (statement), JUNE 14, 10*b*
Sunspots (art. "Fewer sunspots : decline of a temporary star"), JUNE 17, 10c
ATCHISON, Mr. A. F. T.—authorized to wear order of Nile, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*e* ; JUNE 11, 21*e* (l.e.)
ATCHLEY, Mrs. Marion D.—will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
ATHENAEUM Club :—
Members—elected, APRIL 9, 15*b*
ATHENRY and Tuam Extension to Claremorris Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
ATHENS :—
Exhibition, British : see under GREECE —Trade—Great Britain
Hospital—to be supported by French Government ; opened, JUNE 5, 13*e*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
on small holdings (l.), MAY 15, 8*e*
ATHERTON, Gertrude :—
"Avalanche, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 324c
ATHLETICS :—
Albert, Prince—acts as starter, JUNE 10, 5*b*
Ardingley College—sports held, APRIL 8, 5*b*
Army—Aldershot command : sports held, JUNE 16, 4*c*
Bedford School—sports held, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c*
Birchfield Harriers — meeting held, MAY 5, 4*d*
Bishop's Stortford College — sports held, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Blundell's School—sports held, APRIL 7, 6c
Bradfield College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5c
Brighton College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Cambridge University—meeting held, MAY 1, 5*e* ; 8, 5c ; officers elected, 8, 5*c* ; sports meeting : arrangements, 15, 5*d* ; preliminary heats decided, 24, 5*c* ; finals, 26, 5*a* ; general meeting of Athletic Club ; officers elected, JUNE 11, 4*d*
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Championships :—
Amateur—to be run "left hand inside," MAY 12, 5*b* ; change of venue, JUNE 16, 4*c* ; arrangements, 17, 4*e* ; entries, 20, 5*f* ; 23, 6c
Army—revival : arrangements, MAY 22, 5*f*
Midland—one mile : result, JUNE 2, 4*d*
Charterhouse School — sports concluded, APRIL 11, 7*c*
City of London School—sports held, APRIL 14, 6*a*
Cranbrook School—sports held, APRIL 14, 6*a*
Eastbourne Athletic Club—meeting held, APRIL 23, 4c
Eastbourne College — sports held, APRIL 4, 15*d*
Edinburgh Academy—sports held, APRIL 7, 6c
Edinburgh University — sports held, JUNE 2, 4*e*
Edwards, H. F.—wins 100 yards race inside 10sec., JUNE 10, 5*f*
Empire Day Sports—arrangements, MAY 14, 5*b* ; results, 26, 5*a*
Epsom College — sports held, MAY 17, 5*c*
Eton College— sports held, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e*
Regulations, new :—
Eton College Chronicle (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 5*d*
Loder, Mr. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 5*d*
Finchley Harriers—meeting held, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Framlingham College—sports held, APRIL 1, 5*b*
Garratt Walking Club—10 miles race revived, MAY 12, 4*c* ; held, JUNE 16, 4*c*
George V. King—to start "marathon" race to Stamford Bridge, JUNE 6, 5*e* ; starts race, 23, 6*b*
Giggleswick School—sports held, APRIL 11, 7c
Harrow School—sports held, APRIL 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5c
Highgate School—sports held, MAY 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*b*
Hurstpierpoint College—sports held, APRIL 10, 5*b*
Imperial Service College—sports held, APRIL 14, 6*a*
Indoor tracks—mile record beaten, APRIL 14, 6*d*
International Sports Carnival—arrangements, MAY 1, 5*e*
Inter-University Sports Meeting—Oxford sends challenge to Cambridge, MAY 31, 5*f* ; challenge declined, JUNE 3, 5*b*
King's College School—sports held, APRIL 7, 6c
King's College (London University)—sports held, JUNE 2, 4*d*
King's School (Bruton)—sports held, APRIL 8, 5*b*
King William's College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Lancing College—sports held, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Leighton Park School (Reading)—sports held, APRIL 8, 5*b*
Llandovery College—sports held, APRIL 14, 6*a*
London Athletic Club—meetings held, APRIL 28, 6*a* ; JUNE 23, 6*b*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
London University—sports held, JUNE 2, 4c
Malvern College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5c
Mill Hill School—sports held, APRIL 7, 6c
New Brighton Tower ground—grand stand destroyed by fire, MAY 16, 9f
Newfoundland Regiment—sports held, MAY 2, 7b
Oxford University Club—meeting held: officers elected, JUNE 7, 5b
Public Schools—entries, APRIL 25, 5d ; results, 28, 6b
Radley College—sports held, APRIL 8, 5b
Ray, J.—sets new mile record for indoor track, APRIL 14, 6d
Reading School—sports held, APRIL 11, 7c
Repton School — sports held, APRIL 3, 5d
Road Walking Association—12 miles race : result, MAY 5, 4e
Rogers, Mr. G. P.—death, JUNE 13, 5a
Royal Air Force—meeting : arrangements, MAY 24, 5e
Royal Military Academy—sports held, APRIL 10, 5b ; 14, 6d
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—sports held, MAY 17, 5c ; 19, 5c
Rugby School—sports held, APRIL 3, 5d ; 4, 5d ; "Creek" run held, 7, 6c
St. Bees School—sports held, APRIL 7, 6c
St. Paul's School—sports held, APRIL 1, 5b
St. Peter's School (York)—sports held, APRIL 11, 7c
Scotland :—
Championships—ten miles : result, APRIL 7, 6d ; meeting : resumed, JUNE 30, 4c
Sedbergh School—sports held, APRIL 8, 5b
Sherborne School—sports held, MAY 16, 5c
Southgate and Wood Green A.A.—six and a half mile race : held, APRIL 21, 5b
Stonyhurst College — sports held, APRIL 24, 5e
Surrey Walking Club—London to Brighton walk : arrangements, MAY 10, 5e
Tonbridge School—sports held, APRIL 9, 5d
Universities' Sports Meeting — held, MAY 29, 5f
University College School — sports held, APRIL 3, 5d
Vickers' (Crayford) Athletic Club — meeting held, APRIL 22, 4d
Wellington College—sports held, APRIL 11, 7c
Westminster School — sports held, APRIL 5, 5c
Weymouth College — sports held, APRIL 3, 5d
Winchester College — sports held, APRIL 8, 5b
Y.M.C.A.—sports carnival : arrangements, MAY 22, 5c
ATHLONE, Brig.-Gen. Lord — celebrates birthday, APRIL 14, 15c ; represents King at Nurse Cavell's funeral service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 16, 15b
Belgian Staff—sends letter to, APRIL 5, 11e
ATHLONE, Brig.-Gen. Lord (continued) :—
Windsor—receives freedom, MAY 29, 9d
Windsor Secondary School—to unveil war memorial, JUNE 21, 15a
Windsor War Memorial—presides at meeting to discuss, JUNE 5, 12f
on Imperial Service College (Windsor)—enlargement : appeal, JUNE 27, 9e (l.e.)
ATHOLL, Duke of—reappointed High Commissioner to Church of Scotland, APRIL 5, 12e ; received by King, 10, 15b
at Royal Aero Club, on aeronautics : proposed Atlantic flight ; private flying grounds, APRIL 1, 12b
on aeronautics—Atlantic flight of Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve (message), MAY 29, 14a
ATHUL, Harold—unauthorized wearing of Canadian uniform charge, APRIL 3, 9c
ATIF BEY (Turkey) :—
Court-martial—held, MAY 3, 11b
ATKIN, Maj. B. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21a
ATKIN, Sir J. R. (Lord Justice) :—
at Llandrindod, on Church in Wales : incumbents' conditions of tenure, JUNE 18, 16c
ATKINS, Gen. Sir Crofton :—
on Cippenham motor repair depôt (evid.), MAY 3, 7c ; 31, 4b
ATKINSON, Surg.-Lieut.-Cdr. Edward L.—awarded Albert Medal, MAY 21, 7b
ATKINSON, Mr. J. Dover, and Mr. A. J. Swinton :—
"Aerial Register and Gazette, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297c
ATKINSON, Capt. Rupert N. G.—death, APRIL 21, 8e
ATLANTIC :—
Communication across :—
Aeronautics — first crossing : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Atlantic
Davies, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7d
Shipping—first steam crossing : see under SHIPPING—Atlantic
Weather :—
Experiences during laying of first submarine cable—Mr. J. Temple (l.) JUNE 3, 8d
Reports for use of airmen : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—Atlantic
ATLANTIC, Gulf, and West Indies Steamship Lines :—
Tampico Oilfield property — acquire control, APRIL 5, 20f
ATLANTIC City :—
Aeronautical exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS — Exhibitions — Pan-American
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21b
Meeting, APRIL 30, 22a
Report, APRIL 12, 20d
ATTALEIA : see ADALIA
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 16, 15d
ATTOLICO, Signor (Italy)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14e (l.e.)
ATTWELL, Sec. Lt. E. H.—court-martial held, APRIL 3, 18c
ATTWOOD, Mr. Edward L. :—
"Naval Architects' Data" (ed.)—reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 214c
AUBERT, Alice (France)—charges against : particulars, JUNE 19, 11d

AUCKLAND :—
Harbour :—
Improvements — scheme costing £1,000,000 approved by Board, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company :—
Sale—proposed : circular issued (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*e* ; percentages, 10, 20*f*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute :—
Charter—Wells, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 9, 7*d*
Meeting, MAY 9, 7*d*
Secretary — retires, APRIL 19, 7*f* ; new : appointed, 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
AUDA, Natali — suspected person charge, JUNE 30, 17*b*
"AUDITOR"—on private interest and public ownership (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*a*
AUDSLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
AUER, Herr (Bavaria)—leaves hospital, APRIL 28, 11*e*
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company :—
Report, JUNE 20, 22*b*
AUGUSTA Victoria, ex-German Empress—meets ex-Crown Prince at Amersfoort, MAY 31, 11*e*
Poison plot — discovered : Miss B. Tarkington (art. quoted), MAY 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
AULARD, Prof. Alphonse :—
"Révolution Française et le Régime Féodal, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 318*d*
AULNEAU, M. J. :—
"Au Front Britannique"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*b*
AUROCHS :—
Extermination :—
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Aussie—last number issued, MAY 13, 9*e*
AUSTEN, Jane :—
"Persuasion" :—
Quotation :—
White, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c*
AUSTIN, Miss Mary—will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
AUSTIN Motor Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Water-power :—
Resources — estimates (E.S.), APRIL 18, 144*d*
Mawson, Sir D. (art. quoted E.S.), APRIL 18, 144*d*
AUSTRALIA :—
Accidents :—
Railway : see under Railways, below
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 12, 97*a*
Air defence — scheme completed, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Deportation — arrangements, APRIL 22, 10*d* ; 26, 11*e* ; 982 leave, MAY 29, 11*c*
Germans — efforts to escape : made, MAY 26, 11*e*
Melbourne — Russians hunger-strike, MAY 1, 11*e*
Watt, Mr. (statement), APRIL 26, 11*e*
Army : see under WAR, The Great
Banks : see their respective titles
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Bolshevism :—
Brisbane — meeting broken up, APRIL 2, 11*e* ; riots, 3, 14*a* ; returned soldiers attack Russian headquarters, 4, 11*b* ; soldiers volunteer as army to fight disloyalty, 8, 11*e* .
Russians—departure refused by Commonwealth Government, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; to be deported, 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*e*
Seamen, Russian—increasing number deserting ships, APRIL 4, 11*b*
Secret society—work, APRIL 3, 14*a*
Sydney correspondent's message ("A demand for Sovietism : Australian labour crisis"), MAY 12, 12*b* ; ("To combat Bolshevism : Australian moderates' movement"), JUNE 25, 11*d*
Waterside workers — considerable Russian element among in all States, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; deadlock grows worse, MAY 14, 13*e*
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*f*
Butter :—
Exports—to Great Britain : statistics, MAY 5, 11*e*
Cabinet government :—
System — Labour Party propose modification, APRIL 23, 21*f*
Capital — early transfer to Canberra : agitation for, MAY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)
Censorship :—
Press messages — discontinued, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Warships movements — removed, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Centenarians :—
Poole, Mrs. M. (aged 106)—death at Albury, MAY 28, 11*e*
Churches :—
Unity — students : curriculum : arranged, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Citrus plants :—
Imports — regulations (T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*e*
Coal and coalmining :—
Brown coal :—
Victoria — output quadrupled, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Commission, Royal — appointed by New South Wales Government, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Control :—
Committee — chairman appointed, MAY 3 11*c* (l.e.)
Government — decision to commandeer all coal, MAY 2, 11*e* (l.e.) ; our Sydney correspondent's message ("Taking over Australian coal mines"), 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Nationalization of mines :—
Wade, Sir C. G. (evid.), MAY 17, 16*d*
Prices :—
Increased, APRIL 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Production and distribution — Commonwealth Government undertake, MAY 2, 11*e*
Sale :—
Melbourne — private households, to : stopped, MAY 22, 11*c* ; situation serious, JUNE 25 11*e*
Companies :—
Control, State — relaxation announced (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Copper :—
Market—projected, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Mines — closed down : particulars, MAY 3, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 189*d* ; 19, 21*c*
Mount Morgan mine — closed down (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*c*
Ore :—
Broken Hill mines — vein discovered, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Cornsacks :—
Control — profit : particulars, MAY 30, 11*e*
Crime :—
Melbourne — armed robbers at work, APRIL 12, 11*d*
Defence :—
Act :—
Labour Party (Victoria)—resolutions : carried, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Soldiers, returned — exempted from service, MAY 21, 11*e*
New Zealand, cooperation with :—
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 10*a*
Deported man — crosses Pacific four times and refused permission to land : on board American steamer in Sydney harbour, MAY 31, 12*b*
Diamonds :—
Gulgong mines — 150 obtained, JUNE 16, 10*d*
Diphtheria :—
Brisbane — hospitals overcrowded, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Drink :—
Wine — order received from "dry" district of Canada for 40,000 gallons, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Engineering :—
Standardization :—
Conferences — resolutions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 60*c*
Exhibitions :—
All-Australian Peace (Adelaide)—projected, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Finance :—
Capital, employment of — war restrictions removed, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Taxation :—
Imports—Inter-State Labour Conference : resolution adopted, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Profits, war :—
Stephen, Rt. Rev. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*e*
War expenditure :—
Statistics—total :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Fires :—
Shepparton (Victoria), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Sydney, JUNE 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*e*
Fiscal policy :—
Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Melbourne :—
Industrial Protection League — formed ; policy, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Scheme, preferential :—
Australian Association of British Manufacturers — deputation to Minister of Customs
Greene, Mr. M. — reply (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*c*
Fish and fishing :—
Brogla — record catch near Eden, APRIL 24, 11*e*
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Flax :—
Production :—
Articles ("The Empire's flax resources : Australia," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*b* ; ("Flax growing and Bounties Act : position in Australia," T.S.), MAY 17, 222*b*
Food :—
Prices—high, JUNE 4, 12*a* ; (T.S.), 7, 302*b*
Franchise :—
Extension :—
Inter-State Labour Conference (Sydney) — resolution, JUNE 21, 11*e*
French mission — gift of table of Australian woods to members : presentation arrangements, MAY 23, 7*c*
Fruit—rotting, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Dried :—
Output — season 1919 : estimate (T.S.), JUNE 14, 330*b*
Gold :—
Prices (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c* ; 29, 11*b*
Production — note (T.S.), JUNE 7, 297*d*
Reserve — statistics, MAY 22, 23*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Hides :—
Export—permitted, MAY 21, 11*c* ; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*b*
Hookworm :—
Ravages :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8*c*
Fisher, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 25, 11*c*
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), MAY 1, 8*d*
Gaunt, Mrs. M. (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*
Gelling, Mr. (statement), MAY 1, 11*c*
Lambert, Dr. (statement), APRIL 23, 11*b*
Leiper, Dr. R. T. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
Robinson, Mr. T. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*d*
Hops :—
Imports — statistics (T.S.). MAY 17, 223*a*
Housing :—
Federal War Service Homes' Department — arrangements, MAY 26, 11*c*
Shortage, great, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Immigration :—
Service men, ex :—
British :—
Holman, Mr. W. A. (statement), APRIL 8, 11*c*
Income tax :—
Discounts, English :—
Commissioner of Taxation—decision (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*a*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Iron ore—production (T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*b*
Labour :—
Barmen and barmaids :—
Perth—concessions granted, MAY 22, 11*e*
Building trade :—
Strike—threatened, MAY 27, 11*e* ; declared, JUNE 3, 11*e* ; 5, 11*c*
Wages :—
Melbourne—decision of master builders, JUNE 6, 11*e*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Carpenters :—
Broken Hill mines—strike : effect, APRIL 24, 11*e* ; MAY 21, 11*e*
Chauffeurs :—
Strike—duration, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Coalmining :—
Conference—convened, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; settlement reached, 16, 11*d* ; strike threatened, 19, 9*e* ; further conference arranged, MAY 5, 11*e*
Dispute — settlement reached, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Melbourne—strike, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Conference—executive elected, JUNE 19, 11*e* ; opened, 20, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e*
Disputes :—
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*f*
Dock workers :—
Fremantle — riot : police assaulted : Riot Act read : bayonets used, MAY 6, 11*b* ; Nationalist waterside workers withdraw ; labourers return to work, 9, 11*b* ; dispute settled, 10, 11*e*
Sydney — strike : threatened, MAY 23, 14*a*
Industrial Workers of the World—preaching industrial revolution, JUNE 10, 14*a*
Mining :—
Disputes :—
Amalgamated Miners' Association—claims ; mines idle, MAY 8, 11*e*
Broken Hill—demands, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; settlement announced, MAY 15, 11*e* ; coal shortage causes stoppage to continue, 22, 11*e* ; distress acute : relief administered, 31, 11*e* ; compulsory conference : miners refuse to participate, JUNE 17, 11*e* ; conference arranged, 20, 11*e*
Newcastle — 13 mines idle ; Ministry appeal to men, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Shipping trade :—
Disputes — strike : compulsory conference of seamen held, MAY 30, 12*c* (l.e.) ; Sydney correspondent's messages, JUNE 10, 14*a* ; 13, 11*b* (l.e.) ; progress, 23, 13*e* (l.e.)
Adelaide — seamen's union executive resigns, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Brisbane — plebiscite proposal rejected, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Melbourne—shipping idle, MAY 20, 11*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; loyal lumpers assaulted ; compulsory conference summoned, 23, 11*e* ; unemployed appeal for rel ef, JUNE 13, 11*d* ; Trades Hall officials propose negotiations, 19, 11*c* ; conference held, 21, 11*e*
States—refuse to join, MAY 22, 11*e*
Sydney correspondent's messages ("Australian shipping paralysis"), MAY 24, 14*c* ; ("Seamen's strike spreads"), 27, 11*d* ;
AUSTRALIA :—
Labour :—
Shipping trade :—
Disputes :—
Sydney correspondent's messages (continued) :—
("Australian labour obdurate : Hobart threatened with famine"), 28, 11*e* ; ("Fresh development in Sydney strike"), JUNE 9, 9*b* ; ("Seamen strikers lose heart"), 20, 11*d*
Wages—lost : statistics, JUNE 18, 11*e*
Unemployed—statistics, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Sydney correspondent's message ("A demand for Sovietism : Australian labour crisis"), MAY 12, 12*b*
Trade unions :—
One union movement :—
Sydney—support not forthcoming, APRIL 7, 11*e* ; collapsing, MAY 16, 11*d*
Workers' Union—reject scheme, MAY 15, 11*e*
Tramway workers :—
Melbourne — strike : resumption of work arranged, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Transport workers :—
Disputes :—
Fremantle—rioting ; use of firearms, MAY 8, 11*e* ; general strike threatened, 8, 11*e*
Unemployment—increased, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Waterside Workers' Federation—grievances : Royal Commission appointed, JUNE 18, 11*e*
Women :—
Conference (Melbourne)—30-hour week advocated, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Law case :—
Sunday Times (Sydney) *v. Sun* (Sydney), JUNE 13, 11*d*
Lead :—
Position (F.N.), MAY 19, 21*c*
Production (T.S.), MAY 3, 165*a* ; 10, 194*d*
Leather :—
Export—permitted, MAY 21, 11*e* ; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*b*
Legislative Council :—
Abolition, proposed :—
New South Wales Labour Party—renew agitation, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Machinery, essential :—
Imported — duty free, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Marriages :—
Soldiers marry English girls—statistics, MAY 31, 11*e*
Meat—awaiting shipment : statistics, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Article ("Australian meat : prospects in Europe," T.S.), JUNE 14, 320*a*
Exports :—
Great Britain, to—statistics, MAY 5, 11*e*
Shepparton (Victoria)—80,000 carcases destroyed by fire, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Medical :—
Research—Government endowment proposed, MAY 29, 11*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Metals :—
Imperial Government purchase :—
Stocks in store—value (T.S.), MAY 24, 248*b*
Position—review : issued (T.S.), MAY 24, 248*b*
Military College :—
Candidates—to be of wholly British origin, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Military training, compulsory :—
Abolition—proposed, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Ministries :—
Sydney correspondent's message ("Australian unrest : State Ministries in danger"), MAY 14, 13*c*
Ministry :—
Premiership :—
Federal National Party—attitude, JUNE 28, 12*a*
Motors—opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 17, 229*a*
Overseas Trade, Department of—investigator from : questions in Parliament, APRIL 4, 16*d* ; MAY 3, 14*b*
Navy :—
Australia — leaves Portsmouth, APRIL 19, 16*f* ; arrives at Fremantle, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Mutiny—arrests, JUNE 9, 9*b* (l.e.) ; court martial : sentences, 23, 13*b*
Wales, Prince of—visits : conveys message from King, APRIL 16, 15*b*
Special article ("Prince of Wales at Portsmouth : the R.A.N. in the War"), APRIL 15, 14*f*
Brisbane—leaves Portsmouth, APRIL 19, 16*f*
George V., King (message), APRIL 16, 14*d*
Melbourne—arrives at Melbourne : public welcome, MAY 27, 11*e*
Policy :—
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 11*d* ; scheme, JUNE 25, 11*d*
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*f*
Re-engagement—refused, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Squadron—arrives off Townsville, MAY 16, 11*e*
Stalwart—particulars, APRIL 10, 18*f* ; presented by British Government ; completes trials, 10, 18*f*
Submarines :—
J 1 to 7—leave Portsmouth, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Sydney—at Sheerness, APRIL 3, 12*d* ; leaves, 7, 20*d* ; leaves Portsmouth, 11, 20*f*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers :—
Anzac Swordsman, Tattoo, Stalwart, Success, and *Tasmania*—handed over by British Government, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 16, 14*d*
Warships, returned — inspected, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 10*a*
Navy, Imperial—suggested contribution : see under NAVY—Colonial and Dominion contributions
Paper :—
Manufacture (art., "Australian paper making : seeking suitable pulp," T.S.), MAY 10, 192*a*
Karri sawdust—utilization : experiments made, JUNE 13, 11*e*
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Parliament—reopening date, JUNE 3, 11*e* ; Federal Nationalists insist on continuance of session, 12, 11*e*
Parties, political :—
Coalition :—
Continuance :—
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*f*
Labour Party :—
Leadership :—
Sydney correspondent's message ("Mr. Hughes and the Labour Party"), JUNE 23, 13*f*
Objective :—
Conference at Sydney—motion passed, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Reconciliation — movement initiated, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Nationalists, Federal—disaffection prevailing, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Population :—
Victoria — married men outlive bachelors, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Post-office :—
Mails :—
Delays—complaints made, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; MAY 5, 11*e*
Rabbits—awaiting shipment : statistics, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Barker's Creek — express train leaves rails ; two carriages pitched down embankment, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Hergott Springs to Port Darwin—proposed, MAY 17, 11*c*
Melbourne—new electric system : initiated, MAY 2, 11*e* ; 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Sandringham-Essenden section—electric working inaugurated (E.S.), JUNE 20, 211*c*
New trans-Australian line to connect North and South—Mr. Watt (statement), MAY 16, 11*b* (l.e.)
Trans-continental trains — resume running, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Revolution :—
Fremantle—openly advocated ; citizens assaulted, MAY 14, 13*c*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Home — Jockey Club establish, MAY 16, 11*e* ; JUNE 14, 11*e*
Employment—scheme : drawn up, MAY 27, 11*e*
Training—in railway workshops : arranged, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Sheep :—
Dorset horn breed — popularity, MAY 21, 20*c* (l.c.)
Dips :—
Manufacture :—
Protection—Parliament : question, MAY 29, 16*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Biloela—first 10,000 ton steel collier : launched (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*c* ; described (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*a*
Boycott :—
Germany, by—notified ; contracts cancelled, MAY 8, 12*a*
Commonwealth scheme :—
Article ("Australian shipping enterprise : sailing of second steamer"), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Cargo boat from London—sailing announced, APRIL 15, 9*e*

AUSTRALIA :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Commonwealth scheme (continued) :—
Poynton, Mr. (statement), APRIL 10, 11*e*
Walsh Island—first 5,000 ton vessel launched, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Construction—Government arrangements, MAY 23, 11*e*; progress, JUNE 23, 13*e* (l.c.)
Steel vessels—programme approved, APRIL 4, 11*e*; first 10,000 ton collier launched, 12, 11*e*
Freights :—
Profiteering :—
Burton, Mr. (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 5, 10*e*
South African Assembly—question, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Quarantine restrictions :—
Withdrawal—Mr. Watt issues ultimatum to Governments, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Services :—
New Zealand to—stopped by New Zealand Government, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Shortage—causes anxiety, APRIL 10, 11*e*; effect, 25, 11*e*
Sydney correspondent's message ("Shipbuilding in Australia: nation behind venture," T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*a*
Social conditions :—
Winter gaieties arranged, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Steel trade :—
Article ("Developments in Australia: Newcastle steel works," T.S.), APRIL 5, 60*d*
Sugar :—
Industry :—
Commission, Royal—appointed, APRIL 4, 11*e*; meeting, MAY 2, 11*e*
Knox, Mr. (statement), MAY 2, 11*e*
Sugar (beet) :—
Industry (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*a*
Tariff :—
Assessment—Federal High Court: decision, MAY 19, 11*e*
League of Nations—covenant: effect: our Sydney correspondent's message ("Tariff and covenant"), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Revision, proposed (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*e*; decisions (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*b*
Article ("Australian tariff: early revision promised: preference for Britain," T.S.), MAY 17, 220*a*
Greene, Mr. M.—interview quoted (T.S.), MAY 17, 220*a*
Watt, Mr. (statement), APRIL 2, 10*a*; (T.S.), MAY 17, 220*a*
Right to determine without interference :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*e*
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Tea :—
Import :—
Embargo—removed, MAY 9, 11*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Telegraphs :—
Cables—hopelessly blocked, MAY 16, 11*e* (l.e.)
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Textile trades :—
Expansion—Government's attitude (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*b*
Trade :—
Development :—
Pacific Islands—committee: appointed, MAY 19, 11*e*
Empire, within :—
League—to promote: formed, MAY 5, 11*e*
Enemy goods :—
Tariff, prohibitive :—
Greene, Mr. M.—receives deputation, MAY 2, 13*e*
Expansion (art., "Australian progress: impending industrial expansion," T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*a*
French mission (art., "The French mission to Australia: commercial possibilities," T.S.), APRIL 5, 60*d*
Germany, with :—
Resumption, proposed—overtures from Messrs. Schering and Glatz to Australian firm: correspondence, JUNE 18, 12*d*
Leading article, JUNE 18, 13*b*
League against—formed, MAY 5, 11*e*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports—statistics 1913 and 1918 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 330*b*
Belgium, from—regulation (T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*d*
Restrictions—revoked: list (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*d*; new regulation (T.S.), JUNE 21, 359*e*
Statistics, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Industries :—
Development during war (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*b*
Sydney correspondent's message ("Growth of Australia's industries: effect of the war," T.S.), MAY 17, 220*b*
McCall, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 7*d*
Overseas—statistics :—
Special article ("Oversea commerce of Australia: considerable increase due to war: growing proportion of foreign trade," T.S.), JUNE 28, 385*a*
Policy :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 26, 10*e*
Post-war—scheme (art., "Australian commerce: a comprehensive scheme," T.S.), APRIL 12, 88*e*
Regulations, war—repealed: particulars, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Turf: see under TURF
Typhoid fever :—
Brisbane—hospitals overcrowded, APRIL 8, 11*e*
United States of America :—
Commissioner, Commonwealth—change, MAY 31, 11*e*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Water :—
Conservation :—
Murray and Mitta Mitta rivers—scheme approved ; particulars, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Weather :—
Rainfall, MAY 12, 22*f* ; 13, 19*f* ; 16, 22*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e*, 21*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c*, 23*f* ; JUNE 2, 11*e* ; 19, 22*f* ; 24, 22*f*
Wheat :—
Exports :—
Great Britain, to—statistics, MAY 5, 11*e*
Spain, dispatch of cargoes to—buyers losing opportunity owing to attitude of Australian Wheat Committee in London, MAY 30, 21*f*
Wool :—
Contracts :—
Imperial Government, with—termination : date, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Exports—January (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*a*
Great Britain, to — statistics, MAY 5, 11*e*
Imperial Pool :—
Commissions—inquiry : under consideration, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Spinning industry begun (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*a*
Stocks — statistics, MAY 23, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 246*d*
Yarn :—
Industry—development (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*d*
AUSTRALIA House :—
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions—Australia
Cinema exhibitions to advertise Dominion—particulars, APRIL 5, 6*a*
Theft—silver bar exhibit taken from window, APRIL 29, 9*b*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club :—
Empire Day — Adm. Sir R. Wemyss and Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson entertained at luncheon ; list of guests, MAY 27, 10*c*
AUSTRALIAN Jockey Club — purchase residence as home for ex-service men, JUNE 14, 11*e*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society :—
Report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
AUSTRALIAN Officers' Club (Piccadilly) :—
Contents — sale announced, APRIL 10, 9*e*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d* ; 25, 23*c*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Austria :—
German : see GERMAN-AUSTRIA
Bulgaria :—
Alliance :—
Treaties — September, 1914, and September, 1915 : provisions, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Coal production :—
Supreme Economic Council — measures taken, APRIL 30, 13*a*
Crime :—
Murder — of Archduke Francis Ferdinand at Serajevo (1914) : bodies of Prinzip, Cabrinovitch, and Grabez disinterred for removal to Fatherland, JUNE 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Dissolution :—
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary in dissolution : problem of the races"), JUNE 2, 14*c*
Dual relations :—
Economic questions :—
Liquidation :—
Hungarian Commissioners : Pogany and Böhm — in Vienna, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Hungary : see HUNGARY
Press :—
Der Neue Tag — publication announced, APRIL 8, 11*f*
Fremdenblatt — ceases publication, APRIL 8, 11*f*
Railways :—
Rates — increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Trade :—
Resumption, proposed :—
British merchants, with :—
Austrian merchants — letters quoted (T.S.), APRIL 19, 133*d* ; MAY 12, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 219*c* ; 28, 9*f*
War : see under WAR, The Great
AUSTRIAN-LLOYD Steamship Company :—
Sailings — resumption announced, MAY 8, 13*c*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Ben Jonson :—
Brabrook, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
Haines, Mr. C. R. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*c*
Prideaux, Mr. W. R. B. (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337*d*
Ramsey, Mr. R. W. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
Wellstood, Mr. F. C. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
Fastolf, Sir J. — 46 original letters : sold, MAY 27, 17*d*
Garrick, David and Mrs.—unpublished letters to Lord and Lady Burlington : sale announced, MAY 13, 17*c* ; sold, 23, 10*e*
Morrison, Mr. A. — fourth portion of collection : sale announced ; features described, APRIL 8, 23*f* ; sold, MAY 6, 10*b*
Articles ("The Morrison autographs," L.S.), MAY 1, 240*b* ; ("Notes on sales," L.S.), 15, 268*b*
Peace Conference—our special correspondent's notes, JUNE 30, 13*c*
AUTOMOBILE and Aircraft Insurance Company—formed, MAY 31, 20*f*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union :—
Cardiff Royal Agricultural Show — arrangements for convenience of members, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Continental journeys by members—customs dues for cars : cash deposits abolished, APRIL 14, 9*e* : JUNE 7, 7*b*
Repairs — first aid service instituted, MAY 6, 9*d*
Roads—condition : report, APRIL 11, 9*a*
"Safety First" motto — adopted for road signs, JUNE 7, 7*b*
Speed limit :—
Maidenhead — warning to members issued, APRIL 28, 7*b*
on motors — sale of Government surplus cars : case of impressed Rolls-Royce (l. quoted), MAY 31, 9*c*

AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS
AVALLA, Michael—rape charge, MAY 2, 9c
AVEBURY, Lady:—
on war graves (l.), JUNE 7, 8b
AVELING, Elizabeth—death, APRIL 25, 9f
AVENELL, Mr. William C. — death, APRIL 23, 7a
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania):—
on Bolshevist invasion (int.), MAY 17, 11a
AVERY, Police-Inspector — rewarded for bravery, MAY 14, 5f
AVERY, Lieut.-Col. H. E. — appointed C.M.G., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22b
AVIATION Insurance Association:—
Holidays — insurance facilities offered to persons taking flights during, JUNE 9, 16c
AVNI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAY 26, 11e
AVORIO, Maj. (Italy) — claims award in respect to kite balloon used in "apron" defence of London, MAY 27, 18b
AVORY, Sir Horace E. (Mr. Justice):—
at Central Criminal Court, on accommodation for juries, MAY 1, 9a
AXELROD, M. Alexander (Russia)—in Finland, en route for Switzerland, APRIL 17, 11b; arrested; liberated, MAY, 13, 11e
AYCKBOURN, Mr. Horace — violin recital with orchestra given, JUNE 5, 12f
AYER Kuming (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 18f
Report, JUNE 7, 21b
AYLESFORD, Lord—fines imposed under Corn Production Act charges, JUNE 12, 9c
Law case, JUNE 18, 9a
AYLIFFE, Mr. F.:—
on river wharves on the Thames (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134c
AYLMORE, Mr. G.:—
on North-Western Railway Company of Peru (l.), MAY 16, 21c
AYRES, Miss Ruby M.:—
"Girl Next Door, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201d
"Phantom Lover, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253c
AYRSHIRE:—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JUNE 11, 15e
AYRTON, Mrs.—exhibits working of fans for driving away gas fumes, JUNE 27, 9b
AYRTON, Saunders, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Shares—new issue: prospectus, MAY 16, 19c, c; 9, 18c
AYTON, Mr. Frank:—
at Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, on electric supply industry (add., E.S.), JUNE 20, 210c
AYTOUN, Col. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
AZERBAIJAN:—
Autonomy:—
Allied Powers' policy — our special correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 10a
AZOPARDI, Sir Vincent F. (Chief Justice) (Malta)—death, JUNE 10, 11e

B

"B."—on Indian Army (l.), MAY 17, 8a
BAAKLEEN Medical Mission:—
Scheme for regulation—to be established, APRIL 16, 9e
BABBAGE, Lieut.—accident (fatal), MAY 16, 9a; inquest, 17, 9d
BABCOCK and Wilcox:—
Report, MAY 22, 23e
BABIN, M. Gustave:—
"Bataille de la Marne, La"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297a
BABINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. M.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17b
BABINGTON, Col. S. C.—appointed C.M.G., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
"BABS"—injured in motor-cycling accident, MAY 19, 9f
BABTIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17c
BABYLON:—
Article ("In Babylon: strange contrasts by the Euphrates"), APRIL 2, 11d; correction, 7, 11e
BAC, M. F.:—
"Souvenirs d'Exil"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184c
BACCELLI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JUNE 23, 13a (l.e.); 24, 11c
BACH choir:—
Concerts—given, APRIL 3, 15c (l.e.); JUNE 6, 16f (l.e.)
BACIER, Mr. A. J.:—
Old Testament subjects—etchings: noticed, APRIL 12, 15d; correction, 21, 2f
BACK, Ferdinand—failing to register change of business name charge, MAY 30, 4b
BACKER, Lieut. (Netherlands)—makes first seaplane flight between Holland and Copenhagen, MAY 6, 11c
BACKHOUSE, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 9, 15e
BACKHOUSE, Cdr. Charles L.—appointed naval attaché at Buenos Aires, APRIL 14, 19c
BACKHOUSE, Miss Rhoda—orchestral concert given, JUNE 17, 10f
BACON, May—bigamy charge, APRIL 30, 9d
BACON, Col., Robert (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 31, 12c (and 11b, l.e.)
BACON and ham:—
British:—
Cooperative Wholesale Society—piggeries set up: Mr. Thorpe (statement), APRIL 14, 9d
Importation—general licences issued, APRIL 8, 9f
Prices:—
Maximum—to remain in operation: Food Department explanation, APRIL 1, 6d
Order—issued, MAY 29, 9b
Profiteering, excessive:—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), MAY 14, 9a
Retail:—
Federation of Grocers' Associations—deputation received by Food Controller, MAY 13, 7d
Supplies:—
Article ("Dearer food next winter"), MAY 26, 7c

BADAMS, Sec. Lieut. S. J.—removed from Army, MAY 13, 17*c*

BADCOCK, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*

BADCOCK, Lieut.-Col. G. H. :—
on milk production (l.), JUNE 2, 8*e*

BADCOCK, Paymr.-Cdr. K. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*

BADDELEY, Sir John—appointed member of the Metropolitan Water Board, MAY 2, 9*f*

BADDELEY, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*

BADEK Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Estate—coffee destroyed by volcanic eruption in Java, JUNE 5, 23*f*

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. S.—
arrives at Halifax, Nova Scotia, MAY 10, 11*e*; at Ottawa, 23, 11*e*; at Toronto, 29, 11*e*; returns from America, JUNE 9, 13*b*
at Hyde Park, on work of boy scouts in the Great War, JUNE 30, 9*b*
at New York, on girl scouts, MAY 21, 11*e*
on Boy Scout movement (int.), JUNE 19, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*a*

"BADGE and bar"—on torpedo badges (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*

BADHAM, Lieut.-Col. B. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*

BADSHAH, Mullah Mir Sahib Jan — biographical, JUNE 5, 13*c*; activities, 2, 11*d*

BADUEL, Col. Cesare (Italy) :—
at Cannes, on proposed International Health Bureau, APRIL 7, 10*d*

BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21*c*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*

BAGGE, Lieut. (Sweden)—killed, JUNE 14, 11*e*

BAGHDAD :—
Theatres :—
Article ("In search of romance: the Arab theatre, Baghdad"), MAY 7, 11*c*

BAGLEY, Capt. E. Ashton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land valuation, JUNE 26, 17*a*

BAGNALL-WILD, Brig.-Gen. R. K. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*

BAGOT, Sir Alan :—
Levens Hall — to be let furnished: rooms and grounds described, APRIL 15, 14*d*

BAGOT, Mr. Hugh V.—will, JUNE 12, 15*e*

BAGOTA :—
Special article ("A South American wonderland: up the Magdalena to Bagota"), APRIL 22, 14*d*

BAGSHAW, Joseph — theft charge, MAY 1, 19*d*

BAGSHAWE, Lieut.-Col. H. V. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*

BAHADUR, Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh — promoted G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*

BAHAMA Islands :—
Canada :—
Union with :—
Chamber of Commerce — resolution: passed (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*c*
Climate :—
Allardyce, Sir W. (statement), APRIL 14, 7*b*
Islands — sale announced, APRIL 24, 9*e*

BAHIA (State) :—
Finance :—
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders — report of council, APRIL 4, 20*a*
Defaults :—
Evans, Mr. F. B. (l.), APRIL 12, 19*d*
Revenue returns, MAY 7, 21*f*

BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 21*c*

BAHRAM Khan, Sir — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*

BAIG, Sir Abbas A. (India) :—
on Turkey — division (l. quoted), MAY 26, 17*e*

BAILEY, Col. — mission to Turkistan; fears for safety, JUNE 12, 10*b*

BAILEY, Col. A. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*

BAILEY, Mr. Charles F. — will, MAY 15, 15*b*

BAILEY, Mr. Edwin — appointed underwriter of Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.), MAY 30, 20*b*; elected member of Institute of London Underwriters, JUNE 21, 18*f*

BAILEY, Maj. F. (India) — escapes from Bolshevists, APRIL 23, 11*e*

BAILEY, Harriet M. — bigamy charge: dismissed, JUNE 16, 9*a*

BAILEY, Mr. James — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*

BAILEY, Mr. Robert J. — death, APRIL 9, 9*f*

BAILEY, Capt. S. R. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 7, 7*b*

BAILEY, Temple :—
"Tin Soldier, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*; 29, 298*a*

BAILEY, sen., Mr. Thomas H. :—
at coal trade commission, on royalties; nationalization, MAY 14, 4*c*

BAILHACHE, Sir Clement M. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on salaries of judges, MAY 10, 14*f*

BAILLIE, Sgt. — aeroplane accident, JUNE 7, 9*f*

BAILLIE, Lieut.-Col. D. G. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

BAILLIE, Sir Duncan :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on riots in India, APRIL 17, 9*a*

BAILLIE, Lieut. William — accident (fatal), APRIL 9, 9*f*

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Lady Helen — fined for driving motor without licence, MAY 26, 9*c* (l.c.)

BAILLIE-MARTIN, Maj. J. E. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*

Baily's Magazine—noticed, MAY 8, 5*c*

BAIN, Mr. A. Watson :—
on education — weak rungs on the ladder (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*b*

BAIN, Principal F. W. (Deccan College)—
retiring from Indian Educational Service (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*d*
"Echo of the Spheres, An" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 277*a*

BAINES, Miss Jennie (Melbourne) — red flag charge; hunger strike, APRIL 1, 11*e*; released, 2, 11*e*

BAINES-GRIFFITHS, Mr. David :—
"Wesley the Anglican" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*

BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. A. W. F. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

BAIRD, Lady Ethel — daughter born, APRIL 28, 15*b*

BAIRD, Capt. H. C. :—
at Brighton, on position of ex-service men, APRIL 14, 19*c*
at Pensions Committee, on naval and military pensions, MAY 30, 9*d*
BAIRD, Maj. J. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Diplomatic Service, MAY 22, 17*d*
Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 22, 7*c*
BAIRSTOW, Mr. Leonard :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on progress of aviation in war period; aeroplane speed and carrying power, JUNE 19, 7*c*
BAJAKI, M. Franz (Hungary)—elected Economic Councillor, JUNE 30, 10*e*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21*a*
BAJPAI, Mr. S. S.—awarded Royal Asiatic Society's Public Schools Medal, JUNE 3, 23*f*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
BAKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—retains post in new Ministry, MAY 27, 11*b*
BAKER, Mr. Alma—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
BAKER, Arthur—receiving charge, MAY 9, 10*d*
BAKER, Maj. C. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BAKER, Mr. G. P. :—
on wealth—voluntary levy (l.), JUNE 27, 8*c*
BAKER, Mr. George E. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, MAY 15, 4*e*
BAKER, Mr. George S. :—
London University—gift for botanical research (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*
BAKER, Mrs. H. Jennie—appointed member of old age pensions inquiry committee, MAY 10 9*f*
BAKER, Mr. H. T. :—
"Contemporary Short Story, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*
BAKER, Prof. Herbert Brereton :—
on universities — cooperation with industries (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
BAKER, Col. J.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BAKER, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
BAKER, Mr. James :—
on Greeks in Asia Minor (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d*
BAKER, Mr. John :—
at Labour Party conference, on nationalization of coalmines, JUNE 27, 14*b*
BAKER, Joseph—exceeding maximum cattle allowance charge, MAY 24, 14*e*
BAKER, Mr. N. D. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Brest, APRIL 16, 11*e*; in Paris, 16, 14*e*; at Coblenz; leaves to lunch with Gen. Mangin at Mayence, 25, 11*b*; leaves for America, 29, 11*e*
Presidency—condidature: discussed, APRIL 23, 13*e*
at Washington, on Philippine Islands—independence, APRIL 5, 11*b*
on army, future — strength (statement), JUNE 18, 12*c*
on army of occupation in Germany (statement), JUNE 18, 12*c*
on War, the great :—
Great Britain and United States—settlement of claims arising out of military operations (statement), MAY 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*b*
BAKER, Mr. P. J. :—
on Olympic Games (l.), MAY 28, 8*e*
BAKER, Mr. Walter :—
Leicestershire (Harborough Division)—selected as Labour candidate, MAY 6, 9*f*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Company :—
Report, APRIL 14, 21*a*
BAKER (Albert) and Company (1898) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 20*f*
BAKER'S Chophouse—closing notice, JUNE 25, 9*c*
BAKERY trade :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Profits :—
Falker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 21, 14*c*
Statistics, APRIL 8, 9*e*
BAKKER, Lieut. (Netherlands)—makes first seaplane flight between Holland and Copenhagen, MAY 6, 11*e*
BAKU :—
Azerbaijan Government — delegation arrives in Paris, MAY 15, 11*e*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company :—
Capital — increase: arranged, MAY 30, 21*f*
Report, MAY 20, 22*e*
BALD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
BALDHEAD Club of America—annual dinner held, APRIL 26, 11*e*
BALDNESS :—
Article ("Why men go bald: effect of pressure on scalp nerves"), APRIL 24, 9*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Edward T. — appointed headmaster of Earls Colne Grammar School, Essex (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*a*
BALDWIN, Mr. R. :—
on Eadesden, Miss—resignation (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
Women clerks in government departments—receives deputation, JUNE 6, 14*b* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on factories for home-grown flax, MAY 20, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits, MAY 22, 17*c*
Treasury control, MAY 22, 17*b*
War obligations, MAY 14, 17*a*; JUNE 3, 17*d*
BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
BALDWINS (Ltd.) :—
British Forgings (Ltd.) — purchase proposed (F.N.), MAY 31, 19*a*; purchased, JUNE 19. 22*e*; 21, 19*d*
Housing scheme — initiated (F.N.), JUNE 16, 21*c*
Toronto—steel plant: erection proposed, JUNE 21, 19*d*; 28, 11*e*
BALFOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir A. G.—awarded American D.S.M., MAY 21, 9*f*; appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew—
on floating schools for studying tropical diseases (l.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur J.—elected Foreign Associate of the French Academy, JUNE 2, 10*d*; remaining in Paris, 28, 12*a*
"History of Zionism, 1600-1918"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 3, 175*a*
Peace Conference—to be chief British delegate, JUNE 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord—sends letter to, MAY 26, 14*c*

BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur J. (continued) :—
Roman silver vessels—discovered on estate at Whittingehame, East Lothian : being examined ; additional coins discovered, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Haverfield, Prof. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
Macdonald, Mr. G., (l.), JUNE 19, 8*f*
on Hungary—foreign subjects : confiscation of property : warning to Bela Kun, APRIL 19, 9*e*
BALFOUR, Capt. C. B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
on London Scottish memorial (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 15, 17*b*
BALFOUR, Maj. John A :—
Law case, MAY 3, 6*c*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — health, APRIL 26, 15*a*
at Saddlers' Hall, on aeronautics : regulations, MAY 1, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Memorials to fallen officers and men, APRIL 10, 16*a*
Procedure reforms, APRIL 11, 16*b*
Scottish Board of Health Bill, MAY 7, 16*a*
BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21*a*
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
BALINSKY, Gen. P. (Russia) :—
at Painters' Hall, on British help to Russian people, APRIL 4, 14*e*
BALINSKY, Peter :—
"Problem of Land Ownership, The" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 21*5d*
BALKAN States :—
Germany:—
Policy :—
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11*f*
Trade :—
British opportunities :—
Moravatz, M. (statement) MAY 14, 11*a*
BALL, Mr. George J. C. :—
on housing—suggestion for bungalows (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 14*c*
BALL, Mr. George T. :—
Temple Church — appointed acting organist, JUNE 9, 8*f*
BALL, Harold—theft charge, JUNE 16, 9*f*
BALL, Sir James :—
Timber—conference with lumbermen in Ottawa in regard to export trade, MAY 6, 12*b* (l.e.)
BALL, John—fraud charge, JUNE 21, 4*a*
BALL, Mr. John—elected member of the rules of golf committee, MAY 7, 5*f*
BALL, Mr. Willett—
Railway Review—appointed editor, APRIL 4, 9*f*
BALL, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
BALLANCE, Sir Charles A. :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 21, 6*a* ; (l.), 29, 8*a*
BALLANCE, Col. Sir H. A.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*a*
BALLANTYNE, David—theft charge, MAY 21, 14*e*
BALLARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BALLARD, Dr. P. B. :—
at British Psychological Society, on memory drawing (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 26, 323*d*
BALLETS :—
Dress :—
Paris Opéra—*danseuse* dances with bare legs : our Paris correspondent's message ("Dress etiquette of the ballet"), MAY 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
Fuller's Dancing Sylphs, Miss Loie (London Coliseum)—season opens, APRIL 29, 9*a*
Shepherd's Dream—produced, MAY 21, 7*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
Russian (Alhambra Theatre) :—
Boutique Fantasque — production announced MAY 29, 15*e* ; forecast, JUNE 4, 10*f* ; produced, 6, 14*e* (l.e.)
Children's Fairy Tales—dances illustrating : performed, MAY 16, 12*e* (l.e.)
Cleopatra — added to repertoire, MAY 26, 16*d*
Firebird—performed, MAY 9, 14*f* ; 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
Narcisse—revival announced, MAY 15, 15*c* ; 19, 16*e*
Season—arrangements, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 28, 17*e* ; opened, MAY 2, 15*d* ; programme, 12, 16*c*
BALL Games :—
Stool-ball :—
Princess Louise Special Military Surgical Hospital (Chailey) v. London County Council, MAY 15, 5*b*
Twisty-grab (sp. art., "Twisty-grab : a teacher of spin"), MAY 16, 5*c*
BALLOCH, Mr. Robert H.—appointed junior counsel to Admiralty, APRIL 28, 9*d*
BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLS :—
Announcements, MAY 5, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 10, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b*, *c* ; 17, 15*a* ; 19, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; JUNE 2, 16*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; 23, 17*c*
Charity :—
Actors' Orphanage—*Going Up* company's anniversary : arrangements, MAY 5, 16*c* ; 19, 16*c* ; 23, 9*b*
Babies of the Empire Society—at Hyde Park Hotel : date : correction, JUNE 12, 15*a* ; arrangements, 25, 15*b*
Chelsea Hospital for Women (Royal Albert Hall) : see Women's Hospital, below
Chevrons Club — arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; organized by Mr. G. Robey, MAY 10, 8*e*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — arranged by Lady Lowther : particulars, APRIL 14, 15*c* ; arrangements, MAY 8, 17*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 30, 15*d*
King's College Hospital Clubs and Societies—arrangements, JUNE 20, 15*b*
League of Mercy—at Prince's Galleries : arrangements, MAY 12, 15*c*
London Hospital—at Queen's Hall : arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*f*
National Baby Week Council—at Prince's Galleries : arrangements, MAY 21, 15*e* ; held, 26, 9*f*
National Milk Hostels—at Piccadilly Hotel : arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*c*

BALLS:—
Charity (continued):—
Oratory Cadet Corps—children's cotillon at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements, JUNE 18, 17a
Our Dumb Friends' League — at Prince's Galleries: arrangements, APRIL 21, 2f
St. Dunstan's Hostel:—
Bal masqué — arrangements, MAY 22, 9d
Victory Derby — arrangements, MAY 28, 9a
Women's Hospital (Chelsea)—at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, APRIL 1, 15b; 3, 15c; MAY 16, 9a; 24, 10e; 26, 15c; 27, 15b; 28, 15c; held, 29, 14e
Women's Legion—bal masqué at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements, JUNE 18, 15b; 21, 15a; postponed, 24, 15c; Victory Loan to be on sale, 27, 15c
Dickens Character Ball — arrangements, MAY 1, 9f
Easter Chanticleer costume—American night at Prince's Hall: arrangements, APRIL 17, 15c
Fancy dress — dancer appears as dog muzzled at Ealing, MAY 8, 9f
Guards' Ball—held, JUNE 20, 9b
Harrow—arrangements, JUNE 18, 15b
Hawk's Club—arrangements, JUNE 19, 15a; 20, 15b
Overseas Club and Patriotic League—farewell to Canadian officers at Piccadilly Hotel: arrangements, MAY 28, 10f; 29, 15b
Peace:—
Australia—at Piccadilly Hotel: arrangements, MAY 15, 15a
Playgoers' Club—at Prince's Galleries: arrangements, MAY 27, 9f; JUNE 14, 15b
Playgoers' Hunt Cup Ball—arrangements, JUNE 9, 12d
Savage Club—on Derby day: arrangements, APRIL 30, 8e; MAY 5, 16c; 24, 14e; 30, 9c; held, JUNE 5, 12b (l.e.); 6, 10f
Skelmersdale — dance held despite vicar's ban, APRIL 25, 9f
Stratford—held, MAY 28, 8e
Venetian—at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, MAY 3, 5e; letter from Mayor of Venice received, 8, 9b; held; described, 15, 15e
BALLS, G. W.—death from anthrax, MAY 2, 9c
BALMORAL Castle —
Factor, King's — retirement: announced, MAY 8, 9d
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 8, 23b
Report, MAY 20, 22c
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange:—
Meeting—held, MAY 9, 12e
Officials—appointed, JUNE 18, 21f
Relic (pewter tankard 1826)—presented to secretary, APRIL 17, 9f
BALTIC Provinces:—
Allied Powers:—
Commission — appointed: names, MAY 16, 12c
Military Mission—particulars, JUNE 28, 12b
Policy:—
Morrison, Dr. S. E. (int.), JUNE 21, 14b
Special Paris correspondent's message, APRIL 21, 9a
BALTIC Provinces (continued):—
Bolshevists:—
Campaign against—retirements, MAY 27, 11c
Esthonia—Esthonians advance on Pskoff, APRIL 8, 11e; advance towards Petrograd; progress; Yamburg captured, MAY 21, 12e; capture Wruda station, 22, 12c; large number of prisoners taken, 22, 12c; advance to Wenden; capture Kreuzburg and Jakobstadt, JUNE 9, 10c; fighting near Harpalovka; prisoners captured, 11, 12b; occupy Ust-Ruditsa, 13, 11c
Article ("From the Esthonian front: man who saved Reval"), APRIL 11, 11c
Executions:—
Reports—from British official sources (Parl. paper), APRIL 4, 16a
Finnish troops—withdrawn, APRIL 30, 11d; two regiments to be recalled, MAY 9, 11e
Gdoff — captured by Bolshevists, MAY 19, 11c
Narva — bombarded, APRIL 30, 11d; MAY 3, 12b
Relief — troops landed at Kaskolovo; Ropsha and Kuzenkino bombarded, MAY 19, 11b
Lettland:—
Government, provisional — attitude: proclamation by Lettish troops, APRIL, 21, 9c
Situation, MAY 9, 12c
Lithuania — troops recapture Poneviest from, MAY 24, 19f (l.e.); Lithuanians advance on whole front, JUNE 12, 14c
Hostages — taken to Moscow; names, MAY 9, 11e
Poles—progress towards Dvinsk, MAY 23, 11d
Livonia — Pernau captured, MAY 21, 12e; Uexkull bridgehead captured, 29, 11e; Lettish troops capture Wenden, JUNE 2, 12b
Nobility—festivities: Riga labour press comments, MAY 8, 11e
Reval:—
Article ("From the Esthonian front: man who saved Reval"), APRIL 11, 11c
Riga—abandoned to Bolshevists, MAY 16, 12c; retaken by Lettish troops; situation, 21, 12e; fighting: town cleared, 26, 11c; abandoned, JUNE 2, 12b
German troops: see under Germans, below
Situation:—
Fränkel, M. (statement), JUNE 11, 11c
Vilna — Bolshevists defeated, APRIL 23, 12d; taken by Polish cavalry, 24, 9c
Food—situation, MAY 16, 12c
Future:—
Leading article, MAY 21, 13b
Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), JUNE 27, 8d
Germans:—
Aeroplane — lands near Narva; occupants arrested, JUNE 11, 12b
Allied Powers—German note in reply to Marshal Foch presented JUNE 12, 14c

BALTIC Provinces:—
Germans (continued) :—
Annexation policy — particulars, JUNE 19, 11*f*
Army—our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 14*a* ; MAY 9, 13*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; evacuation ; progress, JUNE 13, 11*e*
British officers arrested at Libau—Marshal Foch demands apology, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Courland — evacuation : Allied Powers' request to German Armistice commission, JUNE 21, 12*e*
Noske, Herr — inspects troops at Libau, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Esthonia — activity : Esthonian delegation at Copenhagen : *communiqué*, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; Landwehr : troops occupy Koivalinn and Roopa, JUNE 7, 14*a* ; attack Esthonian troops in West Livonia ; fighting, 9, 10*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; fighting near Ramotskoe, 11, 12*b* ; heavy fighting, 13, 11*c* ; hostilities cease, 17, 12*b* ; resumed, 24, 11*d* ; Esthonians recapture Wenden and Roopa ; German "Iron Division" fighting with Landwehr : documents captured by Esthonians, 25, 12*d* ; Esthonians capture Ramotsk station ; further successes, 26, 14*d* ; Ramotskoe and Segewold captured, 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Allied Powers—request to German Armistice Commission, JUNE 21, 12*e*
Negotiations—hindered by Germans : Major Wilson's telegram to Esthonian government, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Noske, Herr (s.), JUNE 14, 11*c*
Special correspondent at Helsingfors : message ("German duplicity : secret war in Esthonia ; documentary proof"), JUNE 26, 14*d*
Intrigues — special Paris correspondent's message ("German plan to wreck Poland, the Libau *coup :* Hindenburg's watch on the Baltic"), APRIL 22, 9*a*
Lettland : see LETTLAND
Libau — field guns in harbour : Allied Powers' demand removal, JUNE 13, 12*d* ; evacuated, 26, 11*d* (l.e.)
Lithuania — occupation : our political correspondent's message, APRIL 4, 14*a* (l.e.)
Policy (sp. art., "Present day German strategy : army diplomacy hand in hand"), APRIL 15, 10*a*
Riga :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17*d* ; JUNE 25, 16*a*
Great Britain :—
Mission, to—military and economic : delay : our political correspondent's notes, MAY 16, 12*c* ; Lieut.-Col. Tallents appointed commissioner, 29, 12*a* ; (T.S.), 14, 335*a*
Policy :—
Leading article, MAY 19, 13*b*
BALTIC Provinces (continued) :—
Russia :—
Claims, MAY 22, 14*b*
Koltchak, Adm.—policy : reply to Allied Powers' note, JUNE 14 14*c*
Status, future—particulars, JUNE 6 12*d*
BALTIC Sea :—
Allied warships—passing to since Armistice : statistics, JUNE 23, 13*e*
BALTIC STATE :—
Lettland and Esthonia, comprising—German attempt to constitute : M. Ullmann (statement), APRIL 21, 9*c*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company :—
Bonds—syndicate purchases, JUNE 28, 19*f*
Notes—issue expected, JUNE 27, 21*e*
BALUCHISTAN :—
Future :—
Sardars, address to :—
Dobbs, Mr. (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*c*
BAMBER, Mr. H. Kelway :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on railway transport, MAY 15, 10*b*
BAMBER, Capt. W. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11*b*
BANAT :—
Rumania, union with :—
Ferdinand, King—receives delegation of Rumanians of, JUNE 10, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BANBURY, Sir Frederick—elected chairman of select committee on national expenditure, APRIL 10, 14*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Anthrax Prevention Bill, MAY 13, 16*d*
Dogs Protection Bill, MAY 24, 16*a* ; JUNE 28, 16*b*
Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 15, 17*c*
Expenditure, Government, JUNE 5, 18*c*
Floating debt, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*b*
Out-of-work donation, APRIL 30, 17*d*
Railway position, APRIL 9, 7*c*
Subsidence Compensation Bill, MAY 31, 16*c*
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 9, 7*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 23, 6*d*
on Dogs Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
BANBURY Farmers' Union :—
Contributions voted, MAY 16, 8*d*
BANBURY Rural District Council :—
Surveyor and inspector of nuisances—appointment as clerk of works to housing scheme : vetoed by Local Government Board, APRIL 4, 9*c*
BANBURY War Work Guild :—
Balance—disposal of, MAY 3, 9*f*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana :—
Italian Hospital—donation sent, JUNE 17, 19*c*
Meeting, MAY 30, 22*c*
Report (F.N.), MAY 30, 20*b*
BANCA Italiana di Sconto :—
Report, JUNE 2, 21*c*
BANCO de Chile :—
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
BANCO del Peru y Londres :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino (National Overseas Bank) :—
Office—new : opened, JUNE 3, 22*d*

BANCO Popular Argentino :—
Balance sheet, APRIL 19, 16*f* ; MAY 10, 20*f* ; JUNE 7, 21*f*
BANCOURT, Annie : see SABOROVSKA, Lita
BANCROFT, Fireman Albert—killed at fire, JUNE 10, 9*d*
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 2, 21*c*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 23, 26*c*
BANDS :—
Birmingham—permanent City band under formation, MAY 29, 10*c*
Parks, London : see that title
Royal Artillery—gives concert in Paris, MAY 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
2nd Life Guards—entertained, MAY 2, 9*a*
BANFIELD, Lilian—shop-lifting charge, APRIL 14, 4*c*
BANFIELD, Mr. W. :—
on bakery trade—abolition of night work (evid.), MAY 13, 9*c*
BANGAWAN Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21*c*
Meeting, MAY 22, 22*f*
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
BANGOR :—
Ferry steamer—sold by Corporation for £2,000 profit, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Municipality :—
Cemetery—only undertaking not worked at loss in 1918, MAY 10, 9*f*
BANGOR Normal College :—
George Hotel—purchased, MAY 17, 9*f*
BANHAM, George—uttering forged notes charge, APRIL 25, 4*b* ; MAY 2, 4*f*
BANHAM, Gerald—uttering forged note charge, APRIL 19, 4*b*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, APRIL 4, 20*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; MAY 2, 20*c* ; 9, 19*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 30, 21*b* ; JUNE 6, 22*a* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 22*a* ; 27, 20*c*
BANKERS' Guarantee Trust :—
Alliance Assurance Company, transfer to :—
Bill—ordered to be reported, APRIL 2, 9*a*
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21*c*
Report, MAY 15, 23*c*
BANKES, Sir J. E. (Lord Justice) :—
at Rhyl, on Church patronage in Wales, APRIL 25, 9*d*
BANKES, Mr. Ralph :—
on horse for discharged carrier—appeal (l.), MAY 26, 7*d* ; 30, 8*d*
on public house hours (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
on soldiers' wives (l.), APRIL 22, 5*d*
BANKES, Mr. Robert W.—appointed private secretary in Lord Chancellor's Department, JUNE 6, 9*d*
BANKIER, Capt. A. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BANKING :—
Accounts :—
Workmen :—
Lever Brothers, Messrs.—scheme (T.S.), April 5, 58*d*
Nottingham Federation of Employers and Employed—meeting : discussed (T.S.), MAY 24, 246*d* ; note (T.S.), 24, 245*b*
Amalgamations :—
Banks :—
Titles, shorter—discussed, MAY 31, 274*a*
BANKING (continued) :—
Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.) ("Government assistance for industry"), APRIL 5, 58*d* ; ("Gold export prohibition and trade"), 12, 87*a* ; ("The American exchange"), 19, 122*c* ; ("London versus New York"), 26, 138*a* ; ("Banks and the Budget"), MAY 3, 162*a* ; ("The freeing of foreign exchange"), 10, 190*a* ; ("Trading credits for devastated Europe"), 17, 218*a* ; ("The capital levy idea"), 24, 246*a* ; ("Insurance of trade debts"), 31, 274*a* ; ("Meaning of the new loan"), JUNE 7, 298*a* ; ("Effect of the loan on trade"), 14, 326*a* ; ("Banks and the loan"), 28, 382*a*
Dormant Balances and Unclaimed Securities :—
Bill :—
Bottomley, Mr. H. s(.P.), MAY 24, 16*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*d*
Parliament—in Commons : presented, APRIL, 8, 16*c* ; 21, 19*f* second reading, MAY 24, 16*d*
Guarantee Trust (Transfer) :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 30, 16*a* ; third reading, MAY 27, 16*a*
Hours—earlier closing (F.N.), JUNE 24, 20*c*
Saturdays—reduction : proposed (F.N.), MAY 21, 19*b* ; JUNE 7, 20*a*
Joint Stock Banks (Amalgamation Control) :—
Bill :—
Article ("Banking notes : the Bank Amalgamation Bill," T.S.), MAY 3, 162*a*
Parliament—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 15, 16*d*
Text—issued, APRIL 16, 22*d*, (F.N.), 20*a* ; 23, 19*a* ; 24, 18*a* ; 25, 18*a*
London Chamber of Commerce—report issued, APRIL 14, 20*d* ; 16, 20*a*
Negligence :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4*a*
Problems :—
Begg, Mr. F. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*b* ; 19, 135*b* ; MAY 3, 187*a*
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 19, 135*b*
Edsall, Mr. E. W. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b* ; 26, 159*b*
Kitson, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b* ; MAY 3, 187*a*
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b* ; 26, 159*c*
Shaw, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*b*
BANK of Abyssinia :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c* ; (T.S.), 14, 326*a*
Meeting, JUNE 16, 22*a*
BANK of Adelaide :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
BANK of Athens :—
Meeting—date, APRIL 11, 24*f*
BANK of Australasia :—
Branches—new, MAY 10, 20*f* ; 31, 20*f* ; JUNE 13, 17*f*
BANK of Chosen :—
Report, APRIL 26, 18*c* ; JUNE 16, 21*c*

BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—stock required for current quarter's investment purchased, APRIL 14, 20*d* ; 28, 20*f* ; MAY 10, 20*f* ; JUNE 9, 16*f*
Notes :—
Forged—circulation : arrests at Rotterdam, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Returns, APRIL 4, 20*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; MAY 2, 20*c* ; 9, 19*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 30, 21*b* ; JUNE 3, 22*a* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 22*a* ; 27, 20*c*
Scandinavian deposits—rates (F.N.), MAY 23, 20*c*
BANK of Engraving notes :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 25, 4*b* ; MAY 2, 4*d*
Warning to soldiers — issued, MAY 13, 4*d*
BANK Officers' Guild :—
Meeting—announced, MAY 27, 22*f*
BANK of France :—
Advances to State—proposed increase of maximum : Bill rejected, APRIL 28, 19*d*
Notes :—
Issue, authorized—raising proposed, APRIL 28, 19*d*
Returns, APRIL 4, 20*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; 24, 19*b* ; MAY 2, 20*c* ; 9, 19*e* ; 16, 19*d* : 23, 21*c* ; 31, 19*b* ; JUNE 6, 21*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 22*a* ; 27, 20*c*
BANK of Ireland :—
Governor elected, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 21*f*
BANK of Italy :—
Returns, MAY 21, 19*b* ; JUNE 9, 16*a* ; 26, 21*d*
BANK of Japan :—
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, APRIL 9, 21*f*
BANK of Montreal :—
Branches—new : opened, JUNE 24, 22*f*
Dividend, APRIL 28, 21*a*
Progress — results for six months ended April 30 (T.S.), JUNE 28, 382*a*
BANK of New South Wales :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 23*f*
BANK of New Zealand :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
BANK of Roumania (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*d*
BANK of Scotland :—
Dividend, APRIL 2, 20*c*
BANK of Spain :—
Returns, APRIL 5, 19*f* ; 16, 20*b* ; 21, 19*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; MAY 5, 21*c* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 21*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 30, 21*b* ; JUNE 7, 20*f* ; 16, 21*d* ; 21, 18*f* ; 27, 20*c*
BANK of the Netherlands :—
Returns, APRIL 2, 19*c* ; 12, 19*d* ; 17, 19*e* ; 24, 18*f* ; MAY 5, 21*c* ; 8, 21*d* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 19*b* ; 30, 21*b* ; JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 19, 20*d* ; 26, 21*d*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Failures : see FAILURES
Discharges :—
Hawtrey, Mr. C., MAY 31, 6*d*
Exeter District — Official Receiver appointed, MAY 23, 9*f*
Foulkes, Mr. Henry C.—application for discharge made, MAY 8, 4*d*
Official receivers — appointed, MAY 20, 9*f*
BANKS, Edward W.—suicide ; inquest, APRIL 25, 4*b*
BANNATINE-ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. R. — appointed deputy-lieutentant for Ayrshire, JUNE 11, 15*e*
BANNISTER, Dr. W. J. — appointed medical officer of health for Ramsgate, APRIL 7, 9*f*
BANNISTER, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 22, 15*c*
BANQUE de Paris et des Pays Bas :—
Capital — new : particulars, JUNE 30, 23*b*
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 22*f*
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 23, 21*e*
BAPTISTA, Col. Antonio M. (Portugal)—appointed Minister for War, APRIL 3, 11*e*
BAPTIST Building Fund :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 9*d*
BAPTIST Churches :—
Pastoral changes, APRIL 4, 7*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 9*b* : MAY 1, 14*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; JUNE 5, 12*e* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*f*
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Conference (annual) — held, MAY 1, 17*c*
BAR :—
Barristers, demobilized :—
Resettlement—Mr. J. A. Foote (l.), MAY 27, 4*e*
Calls, APRIL 8, 6*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; MAY 15, 4*b*
Council of Legal Education :—
Examinations — results, APRIL 30, 4*d* ; JUNE 18, 4*d*
King's Counsel :—
Appointments, APRIL 2, 13*d*
Trade unionism — Mr. Justice Younger (s.), MAY 10, 14*f*
War, The great :—
Memorial service :—
Temple Church—of barristers and students of Inner Temple and of Middle Temple : held, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Women barristers :—
Mackarness, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 12, 8*f*
Younger, Mr. Justice (s), MAY 10, 14*f*
BARACORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 21*b*
Report, JUNE 13, 21*c*
BARAKATULLA (India) :—
Bolshevism — propaganda in East : message from agitator Bravine, MAY 29, 11*e*
BARBADOS :—
Civil Service :—
Committee of inquiry — appointed, MAY 28, 11*c*
Colonial Secretary—appointed, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Labour :—
Strikes (T.S.), APRIL 26, 140*a*
Seamen—erection of hostel proposed, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Sugar — crop : reaping arrangements, MAY 1, 11*c*
BARBELLION, Mr. W. N. P. :—
"Journal of a Disappointed Man, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 210*b*
BARBER, Mr. A. Lee :—
on cricket—E. J. Diver's performance (l.), JUNE 18, 6*b*
BARBER, Cecil :—
"Sandbag Ballads" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
BARBER, Col. G. W. — appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

BARBER, Rev. William T. A. :—
Leys School — resignation: Governing body's resolution passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 16*2b*
BARBER and Sons, Messrs :—
Law case, APRIL 12, 4*a*; (T.S.), 19, 12*2d*
BARBOSA, Senhor Ruy (Brazil) — candidate for Presidency, APRIL 17, 11*e*
BARBUSSE, M. Henri :—
"Clarté"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 32*3c*
on Germany — intellectuals: reconciliation: Herr D. E. Schmidt's reply, MAY 7, 11*f*
BARCELONA :—
Exhibition, proposed :—
Preparations on great scale (T.S.), JUNE 28, 39*0c*
Pedagogical Institute (Montessori) :—
Experimental school — scheme (Ed.S.), April 17, 18*6d*
Article ("With Dr. Montessori at Barcelona," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 20*8a*
Situation—our Madrid correspondent's message, APRIL 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
BARCLAY, Sir George—audience of King, MAY 14, 15*b*
BARCLAY, Maj. R. L.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BARCLAY, Mr. W. S.—to act as special commissioner to Brazilian delegates (T.S.), APRIL 19, 12*5c*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 23, 26*e*
Shares, preference—arrears of dividend being paid (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*c*
BARCLAY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Branches — new, APRIL 12, 20*c*; MAY 10, 20*f*; 31, 20*f*; JUNE 19, 22*f*
Gillett and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, APRIL 29, 18*d*
Lectures on general economic position —arranged for benefit of staff, MAY 2, 20*c*
Marlborough—branch opened, APRIL 29, 18*d*
BARCLAY Institutions :—
Workshop—opened by Princess Louise, JUNE 18, 9*b*
BARDSWELL, Dr. Noel D. :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on sanatoria treatment in tuberculosis, JUNE 30, 9*d*
BARGEMEN :—
War, The Great—services :—
Eaglesome, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 1, 10*a*
BARGES :—
Concrete :—
Warkworth Harbour—under construction, JUNE 26, 9*f*
Steel—contract awarded, APRIL 28, 4*d*
Thames—vessel sunk at Blackfriars, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Titbits—sunk in Thames, MAY 16, 9*b*
BARIATINSKY, Princess :—
on Russia—British intervention (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
BARING, Mr. Arthur :—
on agriculture—farmers' profits; wages (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b*; 7, 4*b*
BARING, Brig.-Gen. Everard—elected director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, MAY 8, 23*d*; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BARING, Mr. Maurice :—
"Diminutive Dramas" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 28*1d*
"BARIUM"—on barytes in England (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. (Canada)—to engage in commercial aviation, JUNE 2, 11*e*
BARKER, Engr.-Cdr. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*c*
BARKER, Capt. E. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
BARKER, Mr. Ernest :—
on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 2, 8*a*; (Ed.S.), 5, 27*2b*; 18, 16*b*
on League of Nations; new world: elements of unity: policy for old States (l.), APRIL 16, 8*a*
on Tyrolese frontier (with others, l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
BARKER, Licut.-Col. F. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BARKER, Sir Francis :—
at British Russia Club, on Russia: Bolshevism, MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
BARKER, Mr. H. A. :—
Altamount, Lord—successfully adjusts arm, MAY 12, 15*b*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis :—
"Modern Germany"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 35*1b*
BARKER, Maj. L. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BARKER, Miss Lilian :—
at Richmond-terrace, on new schemes for training of young women drawing unemployed donation, MAY 2, 9*a*
BARKER, Maj. R. H. :—
at House of Commons, on disabled soldiers and sailors: pensions and training, JUNE 20, 18*a*
BARKER, Mr. Samuel—appointed general manager to Sea Insurance Company, MAY 14, 20*f*
BARKER (John) and Company :—
Bonus—to employees, APRIL 25, 19*f*
Meetings, APRIL 25, 21*b*; MAY 10, 20*f*
Report, APRIL 2, 20*e*; 17, 20*d*
BARKING, Bp. of: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. Theodore
BARLEY :—
Crop (1919) :—
Price :—
Government guarantee—method of assessment, APRIL 2, 12*e*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*a*; 12, 10*9a*; 19, 13*3a*; 26, 15*6c*; MAY 3, 18*4d*; 10, 21*3b*; 17, 24*1b*; 24, 26*9d*; 31, 29*5a*; JUNE 7, 32*3a*; 14, 35*0c*; 21, 37*8d*; 28, 40*7a*
Restrictions—removed, APRIL 21, 2*e*
BARLING, Col. H. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
Ministry of Pensions—appointed honorary consulting surgeon for West Midland Region, JUNE 7, 9*f*
BARLING, Lieut.-Col. S. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BAR-LOCK Typewriter Company (Ltd.) :—
Nottingham — ground acquired for erecting works (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*b*
BARLOW, Mr. George T.—death, APRIL 23, 16*b*
BARLOW, Sir Montague—returns to London from Bonn, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Ladies' Imperial Club—delivers lecture on housing, APRIL 16, 9*f*
BARNA—proposed construction of port: see under IRELAND—Ports
BARNARD, Mr. E. B. :—
Metropolitan Water Board—re-elected chairman, JUNE 7, 9*f*

BARNARD, Mr. J. M. S.—awarded mathematics exhibition (Oxford), APRIL 3, 9*f*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Carless, Col. A.—accepts post as medical director, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Founder's Day—celebration: date altered, JUNE 13, 10*e*
Indus—boy artificers undertake to maintain boy at Watts' Naval Training School, JUNE 9, 7*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
Jubilee scheme :—
Somerset, Duke of (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 17*d* (l.e.)
Russell-Cotes Nautical School: see that title
Salters' Company—donation received, MAY 21, 9*f*
War, The Great—number of boys from who served in, APRIL 7, 9*e*
BARNATO, Woolf J.—exceeding speed limit charge, APRIL 25, 9*f*
BARNE, Cdr. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16*e*
BARNE, Lieut.-Col. W. B. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
BARNES, Mr. A. Kentish—elected chairman of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 14, 20*f*; 22, 23*c*; joins board of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, 22, 23*e*
BARNES, Mgr. A. S.—appointed Domestic Prelate to Pope, JUNE 30, 21*b*
BARNES, Cannon E. W. :—
at Temple Church, on Anglo-American brotherhood; tribute to Mr. Muir Mackenzie, APRIL 21, 14*e*
at Westminster Abbey, on treatment of conscientious objectors; repression in Egypt, APRIL 28, 16*e*
BARNES, Mrs. E. W.—son born, APRIL 17, 15*c*
BARNES, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
Skinners' Company—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 30, 15*b*
at Peace Conference, on labour: international charter, APRIL 12, 11*a*
BARNES, Maj. H :—
Metropolitan Police medical service—appointed member of inquiry committee, APRIL 12, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 15, 17*c*
Housing scheme—land compensation, MAY 27, 17*b*
Land Acquisition Bill, JUNE 27, 17*b*
BARNES, Mr. H. C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BARNES, Sir Hugh—appointed member of capital issues committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Bank of Persia, APRIL 8, 20*d*
BARNES, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—appointed wheat director, APRIL 21, 9*a*
BARNES, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. W.R.—biographical; appointed to command West Lancashire Division, MAY 29, 13*e*; promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. Stapylton—Roman Catholic seminary at Oxford placed under, APRIL 29, 7*b*; (l.), MAY 2, 14*a*
Barnet Press—death of editor, JUNE 28, 9*f*
BARNETT, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BARNETT, Ada—death, APRIL 30, 9*f*
BARNETT, Bernard—receiving motor car charge, JUNE 14, 7*b*
BARNETT, Miss Emma—pianoforte recital, JUNE 26, 10*e*
BARNETT, Maurice—fraud charge, MAY 3, 9*a*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 9*c*
BARNETT, Mr. P. A.—appointed civil adviser to Educational Department of Staff Duties Directorate, War Office, MAY 26, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*b*; JUNE 12, 294*d*; appointed member of Committee to frame educational measure for Ireland, MAY 10, 16*b*
on Bennett, Mr. A. (letter on ethics of journalism) (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
BARNETT House (Oxford) :—
Conference—held, JUNE 16, 14*f*
BARNSLEY :—
Education :—
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Extension — areas proposed to be added: details, APRIL 9, 9*a*
BARNSTON, Maj. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*b*
BARNWELL, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
BAROJA, Pio :—
"Cæsar or Nothing"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 264*b*
BARON, Sir Barclay J.—death, JUNE 9, 12*d*
BARON, Charles—illegal sale of whisky charge, JUNE 21, 9*f*
BARR, Miss Amelia E. :—
"Qrkney Maid, An"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
BARRACLOUGH, Col. S. H. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
BARRAMIA Mining and Exploration (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
BARRAN, Capt. R. Noel—death, APRIL 21, 8*e*
BARRAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Shares—reorganization scheme, JUNE 9, 16*a*
BARRATT, Lieut.-Col. A. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BARRELL, Mr. E. T.—appointed chief of police (North Eastern Railway), APRIL 14, 9*f*
BARRELL, Louisa — attacked in flat at Gloucester-crescent, JUNE 9, 10*b* (l.e.)
BARRÈS, M. Maurice :—
"Lorraine Dévastée, La" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
BARRETO, Maj. C. (Portugal) — elected president of Senate, JUNE 6, 11*b*
BARRETO, Senhor Melo (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
BARRETT, Lady :—
at Guildhall, on Ministry of Health, JUNE 27, 19*d*
BARRETT, Sir Arthur :—
Afghan invasion :—
Leading article, MAY 20, 13*c*
BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. D. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
BARRETT, Capt. E. I. M. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BARRETT, Fred — supplying pigs in contravention of Meat (Dealers Restriction) Order charge, MAY 28, 6*b*
BARRETT, Mr. H. Roper :—
on Lawn Tennis: position in doubles (l.), APRIL 21, 5*b*
BARRETT, Sir James W. :—
"War Work of The Y.M.C.A. in Egypt, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
BARRETT, Prof. Sir W. F. :—
"Voices from the Void" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*

BARRETT-LENNARD, Lieut.-Col. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BARRIE, Sir Charles — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh :—
Food Control Committee for Ireland—to assume duties, JUNE 13, 9*a*
BARRIE, Sir James M. :—
"Alice Sit-by-the-Fire" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
"Young Visiters, The" — contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
BARRINGTON, Mr. John Lawrence—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 14*d*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 14*d*
Report, APRIL 8, 14*d*
Roche, Mr. Justice (s.), APRIL 8, 14*d*
BARROW :—
Education :—
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Peace celebrations — money voted for, MAY 6, 9*f*
St. George's Church :—
Vicar appointed, MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
BARROW, Cdr. B. W. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 2, 10*c*
BARROW, Lieut. Courtney T. — obtaining money by false pretences charge, APRIL 2, 14*c*
BARROW, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de S. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 1*c*, 17*b*
BARROW Hematite Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 21*d*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
Report, APRIL 23, 21*c*
BARROW-IN-FURNESS :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*d*
BARRY :—
Colour question : see under COLOUR question
BARRY, Lieut.-Col. A. G. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BARRY, Col. S. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BARRY, Mr. Thomas (servant of Queen Victoria)—death, APRIL 3, 14*c*
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 24*b*; (T.S.), 19, 132*a*
BARSI Light Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 2, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 26, 18*e*
BARSTOW, Mr. G. L. — appointed Assistant Secretary to Treasury, JUNE 19, 12*a*
BARSTOW, Capt. J. N. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BARTELS. Herr (Brunswick) — appointed member of Provisional Government, APRIL 21, 9*e*
BARTER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles St. L. :—
at Café Monico, on the Great War—47th Division : dismissal from leadership, JUNE 18, 12*e*; 19, 13*e*
BARTH, Herr Emil (Germany) :—
Noske, Herr—attack on, JUNE 13, 12*f* (l.e.); a special correspondent's message, 14, 10*b*
Spartacist agitation — lecturing in Bavaria, APRIL 7, 11*c*
BARTHOLDY, Prof. M. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great — responsibility (with others, mem.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. C. W. — death, MAY 1, 10*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Frederick — defeated at election of Chertsey Board of Guardians, APRIL 9, 9*f*
BARTHOLOMEW, Brig.-Gen. W. H. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BARTHOU, M. Louis :—
"Leçons Morales de la Guerre" — contributes perface (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b*
BARTLETT, Brenda S. :—
"Songs of the Younger - Born" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
BARTLETT, Sir Herbert H. :—
London University — gifts in 1911 thanks of Senate (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*
BARTLEY, Lieut.-Col. B. C. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BARTOLOMÉ, Rear-Adm. Sir C. M. de—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
BARTON, Col. A. Y.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BARTON, Sir Dunbar P. :—
"Links between Ireland and Shakespeare"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
BARTON, Mrs. E.—appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*b*
BARTON, Lieut. George — assault charge, MAY 13, 9*b*; acquittal, 30, 4*d*
BARTON, Maurice — theft charge, MAY 21, 14*e*
BARTON, Mrs. W. J. :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on women's wages (lect.), JUNE 18, 9*c*
BARUCH, Mr. (U.S.A.) — member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
on War, The Great — Belgium : reparation (int.), MAY 12, 14*f*
BARWELL, Mr. H. N. (South Australia)—appointed Attorney-General and Minister of Industry, MAY 17, 11*e*
BARYTES :—
Import :—
Cockerell, Mr. L. M. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 8*d*; 16, 8*e*
BARZELLOTTI, Prof. Giacomo :—
"Opera Storica della Filosofia, L'"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*d*
BARZILAI, Signor (Italy) — returns to Rome, APRIL 25, 14*a* (l.e.); death of mother, MAY 24, 14*a*
at Peace Conference, on International labour charter, APRIL 12, 11*e*
BASEBALL :—
American Army Students (Oxford) v. American Army Students (Birmingham), MAY 12, 5*b*; v. King's College (London), JUNE 11, 4*d*
American League — results, APRIL 25, 5*f*; 26, 5*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*d*; MAY 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*b*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*e*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*b*; JUNE 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 5*d*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 4*b*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*b*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 30, 4*c*; tables, MAY 5, 4*d*; 12, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; 26, 4*c*; JUNE 16, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*
American Services — Army v. Navy, MAY 31, 5*b*
Anglo-American League — results, JUNE 2, 5*f*; 11, 4*d*
Cambridge University v. Oxford University, MAY 26, 5*b*
Canadian Championship—entries, JUNE 5, 7*a*; results, 14, 4*b*

BASEBALL (continued) :—
Canadian Pay Officc v. Epsom, JUNE 6, 5*d* ; v. United States Navy, 9, 4c
Manchester University v. Oxford University, JUNE 7, 5*e*
National League (U.S.A.)—results, APRIL 21, 5*d* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; MAY 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*b* ; JUNE 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 4*b* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; 30, 4*e* ; —tables, MAY 5, 4*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; JUNE 16, 4*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; 30, 4*e*
Paris University — matches arranged, MAY 6, 11*e*
BASEWITZ, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Helsingfors at request of Allies, APRIL 28, 11*e*
BASHFORD, Mr. H. H., and Mr. A. Hurd :—
"Sons of Admiralty"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
BASING, Brig.-Gen. Lord—death, APRIL 10, 15*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 11, 14*e* ; funeral, 14, 15c
BASINGSTOKE :—
Electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE
BASKETS :—
Dumping :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
BASSETT, late Mr. H. Tilney :—
Commemoration dinner for surviving pupils—preliminary announcement, JUNE 3, 9*c*
BASSETT, Mr. John S. :—
"Lost Fruits of Waterloo, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
BASSETT, Mr. Wilbur :—
"Wander-Ships" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 307*a*
BASSOM, Superintendent Arthur :—
on London traffic (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*b*
BASUTOLAND :—
Chief, paramount—visit to England announced, MAY 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
National Council :—
Session—held, MAY 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
BATAILLE, M. Henri (France) :—
Sœurs d'Amour—produced, APRIL 16, 11*a* ; 21, 13*c*
BATANG Malaka Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 22*e*
BATCHELOR, George E.—neglect of children charge, JUNE 7, 4*a*
BATCHELOR, Maj. T. A.—aeroplane accident (fatal), APRIL 23, 9*b* ; inquest, 24, 9*d* ; funeral, 26, 9*e*
BATE, Maj. J. P.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
BATE, Brig.-Gen. T. R. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 2c
BATEMAN, Mr. Alfred G.—death, APRIL 11, 14*e*
BATEMAN, Frederick—death from donkey bite, APRIL 15, 9*f*
BATES, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. L. — promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
BATES, Mr. E. G. :—
Pensions — donation to provide for deserving blind of Croydon, JUNE 4, 9*f*
BATES, Edward S.—selling whisky by auction at price exceeding maximum charge, JUNE 3, 9c
BATES, Miss Jean V.—Order of St. Sava conferred, APRIL 9, 18*f*
BATES (W. J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—taken over by company, MAY 19, 21*f*
BATESON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
BATEY, Mr. Joseph :—
at Durham, on slum dwellings : responsibility of Cathedral Chapter, MAY 21 9c
BATH :—
Advertising—improvement : proposed, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Art, School of :—
Headmaster (Mr. H. R. Wilkinson) —reinstatement refused (Ed. S.), APRIL 17, 190*b*
Baths, Royal — new wing opened, JUNE 6, 16*b* (l.e.)
City Treasurer—appointed, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Clinic Hotel—to be started, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Corporation—offer of Tank declined, MAY 3, 9*d*
Education :—
Bathforum School—to close career of 109 years as voluntary school (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 234*d*
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
Holy Trinity Church—stolen chalices : recovered, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Improvement scheme—outlined, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Racecourse—sold, JUNE 12, 4*e*
Reference Library—gift of 10,000 volumes and shelving, MAY 31, 9*f*
School children—hot mineral-water baths to be given, MAY 19, 9*f*
Simpson, late Maj. C. H. — portrait presented to city, MAY 21, 9*f*
Toll bridges—freeing : scheme formulated, JUNE 28, 9*f*
Tramways :—
Expenditure—increased by reduction of hours, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Fares—increased, APRIL 17, 9*f*
War Hospital—commandant : new appointment, MAY 28, 9*f* ; visitors' book to remain in keeping of civic authorities, JUNE 5, 11*f*
BATH, Lady :—
Somerset Nursing Association — re-elected president, JUNE 28, 9*f*
BATH, Mr. Hubert C. :—
Parks Committee (L.C.C.)—appointment as musical adviser : recommendation, APRIL 14, 9*f*
BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS
BATH (Henry) and Son, Messrs :—
on nitrate of soda control (statement), APRIL 21, 19*f*
BATH and West of England Society :—
Vice-president—elected, MAY 29, 9*f*
BATH High School (Girls) :—
Scholarships—awards (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*d*
BATHING :—
Bathing, mixed—Henley Council asked to sanction, JUNE 9, 7*f*
BATH Road Missioners : see under PREACHING
BATHURST, Miss Katharine—dance given, JUNE 4, 15*c*
BATLY-SMITH, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*d*
BATT, Miss Alice—awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 26, 15*e*

BATT, Mr. F. Raleigh—appointed to Chair of Commercial Law (Liverpool University), JUNE 25, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*

BATT, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*

BATTAGALLA Estate Company :—
Report, APRIL 11, 23*f*

BATTAM, Capt. (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics — aeroplane tour from Stockholm : arrangements, JUNE 11, 11*d*

BATTEN, James : see under MURDER — Watkins, George H.

BATTERSBY, C.—assault charge, MAY 2, 9*a*

BATTERSBY, Joseph — stabbing charge, APRIL 21, 7*f*

BATTERSEA, Lady :—
Guildhall—gifts of sculpture : particulars, APRIL 17, 15*e*

BATTY, Arthur—drunk and disorderly charge, MAY 19, 9*e*

BATTY-SMITH, Mr. H. :—
Law case, JUNE 21, 4*e*

BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*d*

BAUDESSON, Capt. Henry :—
"Indo-China and Its Primitive People"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*e*

BAUER, Herr (Germany)—biographical ; appointed Premier, JUNE 23, 16*d*
Czernin, Count—interview with, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Ministry :—
Policy—statement, JUNE 23, 15*e* (and 16*d*, l.c.)
in National Assembly, on peace treaty, JUNE 9, 12*b* ; 10, 14*c*
on Germany, union with (s.), MAY 13, 14*a*
on labour—reduction of hours (views), APRIL 11, 11*f*
on *Neues Wiener Journal*—alleged entente influence (art. quoted), MAY 12, 11*f*

BAUER, Col. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—conduct (pamphlet quoted), APRIL 4, 11*f* ; MAY 17, 11*f* ; JUNE 11, 11*f*

BAUMENS (Belgium)—espionage charge : sentence, MAY 1, 11*e*

BAUMGARTEN, Rev. Dr. O. (Germany) :—
on Peace treaty (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*f*

BAVARIA :—
Army—disbanded, MAY 16, 11*b*
Munich garrison—to be disbanded, MAY 16, 11*b*
Revolution : see under Revolution, below
Bolshevism :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count — encouragement by : a special correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Coal :—
Shortage :—
Schweinfurt—munition factories closed, MAY 26, 11*e*
Constitution—outlined, MAY 27, 11*b*
Councils :—
Elections—arrangements, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Crime :—
Gamekeepers—shot by poachers : statistics, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Diet :—
Bamberg, assembly at—reactionary movement, APRIL 8, 12*d* ; meeting called, 9, 11*a*
Munich—mob seizes building, APRIL 8, 12*d*

BAVARIA (continued) :—
Food :—
Allies' supplies—authorized under Government control, MAY 20, 11*c*
Jews :—
Anti-Jewish manifestations, APRIL 12, 11*b*
King, ex : see LUDWIG
Labour :—
Bourgeois, reconciliation with—meeting at Munich to promote, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Steel workers :—
Schaefer steel works — engagements terminated, MAY 22, 11*e*
Military Autonomy—conditional renunciation, MAY 3, 11*e*
Ministry (Hoffmann)—seat removed to Nuremberg, APRIL 8, 12*c* ; vacancies to be filled, 11, 12*d* ; reconstituted ; composition, 14, 12*e* ; communciation with Munich and Augsberg cut off, 17, 12*b* ; resumes control at Munich, 22, 10*e* ; prospects, MAY 27, 11*b* ; coalition prospects ; probable names, 30, 11*e* ; resigns ; new : constitution, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Frankfurter Zeitung comments, MAY 9, 12*d*
Programme, JUNE 10, 11*f*
Ministry (Soviet)—probable composition, APRIL 8, 12*b* ; composition, 11, 12*d* ; overthrown ; members arrested ; Government (Hoffmann) proclamation, 15, 11*e* ; our Berne correspondent's comments, 16, 11*b* ; reconstituted, 21, 10*b* ; abolished, 22, 10*e*
Council of fifteen—formed, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Parties, political :—
Spartacus League :—
Manifesto, MAY 2, 11*f*
Socialists — Munich programme : particulars, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Property :—
Socialization :—
Peasants—efforts at resistance, APRIL 8, 12*d*
Republic (Soviet) — Soviet troops occupy Parliament House, APRIL 7, 12*d* ; declared, 9, 11*a* ; overthrow reported, 14, 12*c* ; overthrown ; Government proclamation, 15, 11*e* ; MAY 5, 12*b*
Augsberg — demonstrations held, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Finance :—
Condition — our special Hague correspondent's message ("Madness of the Soviet"), MAY 3, 12*e*
Majority Socialists—attitude, APRIL 9, 11*d*
Revolution :—
Army :—
1st Bavarian Regt.—joins Soviet cause, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Article ("An experiment in revolution : Munich dictator's taste for Cubism : a visit by aeroplane"), APRIL 23, 12*e*
Augsberg — recognition ; railways torn up to prevent arrival of Soviet troops, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; situation, 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*e* ; strike announced, 26, 11*e* ; order restored, 28, 11*b* ; situation, MAY 2, 11*f*

BAVARIA :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Berne correspondent's messages ("Munich *coup d'état* : origin of the crisis : Soviet federation expected"), APRIL 9, 11*d*; ("Quick change at Munich : Bolshevist's reported escape with £100,000"), 16, 11*b*
Cologne Gazette comment, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Communist Party :—
Independents—dissensions, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Cost—particulars, MAY 10, 12*b*
Eisenach—goods station fired ; large quantity of food destroyed, MAY 26, 11*e*
Franconian Peasants' Council—to support Hoffmann Government, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Funds — withdrawal of private banking accounts prohibited, APRIL 28, 11*b*
German press comments, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Government troops :—
Commander-in-Chief — name ; plan, MAY 1, 11*b*
Hostages seized, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; shot by Spartacists, MAY 3, 12*c* ; 5, 12*b* ; bodies mutilated, 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*d*
Imperial Government — attitude, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Kempten — Government troops enter ; leaders arrested ; siege proclaimed, MAY 19, 11*e*
Leaders — confined at Bamberg, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; War Minister captured, 24, 11*d* ; further arrests, MAY 5, 12*b* ; 9, 11*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; our Hague correspondent's message, 9, 12*d* ; rewards offered for, 16, 11*b* ; arrests, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Levine, Dr. E. : see LEVINE, Dr. Eugen
Punishment—German press comments, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Lendau — situation ; referendum declares against Soviet rule, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Martial law—proclaimed at Munich, APRIL 22, 10*e*
Ministry (Hoffmann) — appeal to people, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; ultimatum to Communists, 21, 10*b* ; proclamation, 22, 10*e* ; resumes control, 22, 10*e* ; proclamations distributed by aeroplane, 25, 11*d*
Ministry (Soviet) — proclamation, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; manifesto, MAY 2, 11*f*
Munich — town in hands of Spartarists ; casualties, APRIL 17, 12*b* ; isolated : our Berne correspondent's message, 19, 9*d* ; Imperial troops marching on, 19, 9*d* ; situation, 21, 10*b* ; public meetings and demonstrations forbidden, 23, 12*c* ; city isolated, 25, 11*d* ; situation, 26, 11*e* ; 28, 11*b* ; outpost fighting, 26, 11*b* ; operations begun, 30, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 11*b* : bourgeoisie to be evacuated, 1, 11*b* ; investment ; Landshut captured, 2, 11*f* ; Government troops enter ; attitude of people ; hostages shot by Spartacists, 3,

BAVARIA :—
Revolution :—
Munich (continued) :—
12*c* ; leaflet announcing names published ; fighting described, 5, 12*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; armistice refused, 5, 12*b* ; casualties, 5, 12*b* ; situation, 12, 12*b* ; executions : our Berne correspondent's message ("The new terror : Prussian brutality in Munich"), 15, 11*e* ; further outbreak : precautions, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Administration—changes : particulars, MAY 3, 12*c*
Berne correspondent's message ("Munich's 'white terror' : Prussians worse than the reds"), MAY 16, 11*b*
Casualties to Spartacists—statistics, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Commissary appointed, MAY 12, 12*b*
Damage—estimate, MAY 8, 11*e*
Dictatorship, military — established, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Levine — threat to Bamburg government, MAY 1, 11*b* (see also LEVINE, Dr. E.)
Plundering—particulars, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Prisoners — massacred by Bavarian soldiers in prison ; arrests ; court-martial to be held, MAY 8, 11*b*
Situation—particulars, MAY 1, 11*b* ; 9, 12*d*
North Bavaria :—
Communists—programme, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Separation—movement in favour, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Nuremburg—attitude ; occupied by Government troops, APRIL 11, 12*d* ; Government refuses Spartacists' demands, MAY 2, 11*f*
Peasants—attitude, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Press :—
Non-Socialist—to publish revolutionary proclamations : *Neueste Nachrichten* attitude, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Socialization—*Neueste Nachrichten* comment, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Provincial support — our Copenhagen correspondent's message ("Munich's example : other Bavarian towns under Soviet"), APRIL 10, 12*c*
Red Guard—strength, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; organization : particulars, 25, 11*d* ; Commander-in-chief resigns, 26, 11*e* ; strength, MAY 2, 11*f* ; arms and ammunition surrendered : particulars, 19, 11*d*
Pay—particulars, MAY 1, 11*b*
Republic : see Republic, above
Rosenheim — captured by Government troops, MAY 3, 12*c*
Shipping :—
Lake steamers — Red flag hoisted, APRIL 12, 11*b*
South Bavarian Soviet Bureaucratic Party—support, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Swiss subjects — expelled ; complaints of robbery, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Schliersee—captured by Spartacists, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Tegernsee — captured by Spartacists, APRIL 19, 9*d*

BAVARIA :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Tirol — Partenkirchen Spartacists advancing on, MAY 2, 11*f*
Tribunal — constitution and procedure, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Volunteer army — Government appeal, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Vorwärts (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 11*d*; 10, 12*c*
Wadler, Dr. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*d*
Wurtemberg — support to Hoffmann government, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Würzburg University — closed, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Riots :—
Würzburg — sentences, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Soldiers' Councils — to be dissolved, MAY 12, 12*b*
Spartacist agitation : see Revolution, above
Syndicalist movement — particulars, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Workmen's Councils — reorganized, MAY 26, 11*c*
BAXTER, Mr. (Western Australia) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 23, 11*c*
BAXTER, Mr. Charles — death, MAY 3, 14*f*
BAXTER, F. :—
"Swimming Instruction" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*
BAYFIELD, Mr. M. A. :—
on Shakespeare's hand in the play of "Sir Thomas More" (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265*a*; 29, 295*b*; JUNE 5, 312*b*
BAYLAY, Col. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BAYLEY, Col. A. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BAYLEY, Alexander — indecency charge; acquittal, APRIL 9, 9*b*
BAYLIS, Mr. G. :—
on Great Western Railway Company—neglect to provide ropes for transport of hay and straw (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
BAYLISS, Prof. :—
at British Medical Association, on wound shock, APRIL 11, 10*a*
BAYLISS, Maj. H. V. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
BAYLY, Maj. John. — will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis :—
on War, The Great — United States of America: navy: services (report), JUNE 17, 20*b*
BAZLEY, Sir Thomas S.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
BEACH, Col. T. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
BEACHLEY :—
Garden City :—
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 10*e*
Shipbuilding yard :—
Construction work—progress: discussed, JUNE 30, 18*d*
German prisoners of war employed—withdrawal authorized, APRIL 15, 13*e*
BEACOCK, P.C. Charles—wedding; war adventures, MAY 15, 7*b*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
Primrose Day: see under PRIMROSE DAY
BEADON, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BEADON, Col. R. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BEAK, Cdr. D. M. W. :—
Southampton—freedom conferred, APRIL 3, 9*f*
BEALE, Sir John F.—appointed director of Midland Railway Company, MAY 19, 21*f*; appointed deputy-chairman of Midland Railway Company, JUNE 14, 20*f*; joins board of Anderson, Green, and Co. (Ltd.), 12, 19*f*
BEAMISH, Mr. Henry H. :—
Mond, Sir Alfred—libel action by, APRIL 3, 4*c*
BEAN, Sir George—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
BEANE, Mr. Alpheus C. (U.S.A.)—member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*e*
BEARD, Sir Lewis—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
BEARDMORE (William) and Company (Ltd) :—
Dinner, staff—given, APRIL 26, 10*e*
Dividend, MAY 17, 21*b* (l.e.)
Meeting, MAY 28, 22*c*
BEARDSLEY, Aubrey :—
Bibliography :—
Derry, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b*
BEARE, Mr. Stanley S. :—
Middlesex Hospital—appointed resident medical officer, JUNE 11, 9*f*
BEAR Wood Hospital : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded—Canadian
BEASLEY, Mr. Pierce—arrested, MAY 2, 13*e*; seditious speech charge : sentenced, 31, 9*b*; conviction announced by Speaker, JUNE 3, 16*d*
BEATRICE, Princess—arrival in London announced, MAY 3, 15*a*; leaves Madrid, 6, 11*e*; attends performance at Covent Garden Theatre, JUNE 14, 15*a*
Birthday—celebrates, APRIL 14, 15*c*; bells of Windsor rung in honour, 15, 15*b*
BEATSON, Col. C. H. :—
at Pensions Committee, on delays; State loans for disabled, MAY 31, 18*d*
BEATTIE, Frederick—fraud charge, MAY 22, 9*c*
BEATTY, Adm. Sir David—promoted Admiral of Fleet; to hoist flag in *Queen Elizabeth*, APRIL 3, 13*d*; flag struck, 9, 13*c*; in motor-car accident, 30, 11*c*; anchors at Monaco, MAY 5, 11*c*; in Rome, 12, 14*b* (l.e.); decorated with Grand Cross of Greek Order of Redeemer, 27, 11*c*; (*London Gazette* notice, JUNE 23, 21*f*); Grand Cross of Legion of Honour conferred, MAY 24, 12*d*; 28, 17*c*; leaves Cannes, JUNE 6, 11*c*; appointed O.M., 3, 18*b*
Athenæum Club—elected member, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Chester—receives freedom (s.), APRIL 1, 14*c* (l.e.)
Durham University—to confer honorary degree, JUNE 20, 9*a*
Edinburgh University—to confer degree, APRIL 5, 14*a*
France—to attend Paris celebrations in honour of British Navy, APRIL 11, 14*c*; at Boulogne: reception; leaves for Paris, 22, 9*c*; visits Marshal Pétain at Chantilly, 24, 12*d*; in Paris; welcomed by Gen. Berdoulat; reply (s.); at Elysée; received by M. Poincaré; Legion of Honour conferred, 24, 12*d*; visits Opera, 25, 11*c* (l.e.); demonstration in Sorbonne (s.), 26, 12*c*; dinner given at Hôtel Continental, 26, 12*c*

BEATTY, Adm. Sir David (continued) :—
Greece, visit to—arrives at Piræus ; nominated Honorary Citizen of Athens, MAY 23, 11*e* ; receives Greek deputation, 24, 11*e* ; decorated with Grand Cross of Greek Order of Redeemer, 27, 11*e* ; *London Gazette* : notice, JUNE 23, 21*f*
Piræus, street in — to be named after, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Grimsby — to be offered freedom, APRIL 30, 9*b* ; date of presentation, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 13*c* ; JUNE 12, 13*c*
Leathersellers' Company—to receive freedom, MAY 26, 9*f*
London, City of—freedom : traffic regulations, JUNE 9, 12*c* ; arrangements, 12, 5*e* ; ceremony described, 13, 6*a*
Mercers' Company—admitted as freeman, JUNE 11, 14*e*
New Brighton—presentation, APRIL 1, 14*e*
Newcastle — freedom to be conferred, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Oxford — receives freedom (s.), JUNE 26, 10*b*
Oxford University — receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
Position—Parliament : question, MAY 8, 18*c*
Schoolchildren — subscribe for flag and casket : presentation arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*e* ; postponed for alterations, 10, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 184*b* ; presentation made, 17, 4*c*
Skinners' Company — freedom to be offered, APRIL 30, 15*b* ; admitted as freeman, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Southport—receives freedom, APRIL 1, 14*e* (l.e.)
Sunderland — freedom to be offered, MAY 16, 9*f*
War, The Great : —
Grand Fleet (s.), APRIL 9, 13*e*
Jutland, battle of—plan : Adm. Fouchard (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
Leopard (*Yarrowdale*) — sinking : dispatch, APRIL 19, 14*a*
Navy—leadership : Lord Mayor Marshall : tribute, JUNE 13, 6*e*
Yarmouth — freedom to be conferred, JUNE 11, 15*b*
at Chester, on sea-power, APRIL 1, 14*e*
at Guildhall, on the Great War : acknowledges gift of sword of honour ; work of Navy ; admiration for army ; tribute to mercantile marine ; relations with foreign powers, JUNE 13, 6*b*
at Liverpool, on odds against Jutland being last naval battle in history, APRIL 1, 9*f*
at Mansion House, on association of City of London with Navy ; sea-power ; friendship with United States of America ; debt to officers who made the Navy, JUNE 13, 6*e*
at Oxford, on scuttling of German fleet at Scapa Flow, JUNE 26, 10*c*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations ; the Great War : achievements of French army : unity of French and British navies ; maintenance of Channel communication, APRIL 26, 12*c*
BEATTY, Adm. Sir David (continued) :—
at Rome, on Anglo-Italian relations, MAY 13, 11*e*
on loan, Victory (message), JUNE 23, 11*b*
on *Royal Iris*, on the Great War : heroes of attack on Zeebruggc, APRIL 1, 14*e*
on War, The Great :—
Italy — naval achievement (int.), MAY 12, 14*f* (l.e.)
BEATTY, Mr. Edward (Canada)—name mentioned as member of commission on trade industries, APRIL 4, 12*b*
on Canadian State railways (s.) MAY 9, 20*e*
BEATTY, Brig.-Gen. G. A. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
BEATTY, Col. W. D. :—
Aeronautics — London-Madrid flight : particulars, MAY 12, 11*a* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 11*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
at Free Trade Union, on Colonial preference, APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
BEAUCHAMP, Col. Sir F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
at coalmining commission, on wages, MAY 23, 6*c*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—health, APRIL 23, 15*b*
Brynmawr — presents site for War memorial, JUNE 21, 9*f*
BEAUMONT, Lieut.-Col. Dudley—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 30, 15*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. J. H. :—
on invention, encouragement of (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Roberts :—
on weaving for disabled men (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. W. T.—death (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 324*d*
BEAUMONT College (Windsor) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial—suggestions for form, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Roll of service, APRIL 17, 14*b*
BEAUNE University :—
Closing — Franco-American demonstration, MAY 31, 11*e*
BEAVEN, Mr. Alfred B. :—
on Morley, date of death of last Baron (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord — to leave for New Brunswick, JUNE 3, 15*b* ; arrives in Canada, 21, 11*e*
New Brunswick — scholarship : gift, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Son—cycling accident ; health, MAY 10, 9*f*
BEAVER Hut — to be taken over by British Y.M.C.A., JUNE 26, 9*b*
Ladies' Voluntary Organization—reception given : presentations made to Princess Alice and Miss H. Fitz-Randolph, JUNE 26, 9*b*
BECCLES :—
Waterworks :—
Bill—Parliament : in Commons : second reading, MAY 6, 16*b*
BECHER, Maj.-Gen. A. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BECK, Sir Adam (Canada) :—
on hydro-electric power (statement), APRIL 2, 11*e*
BECK, Capt. H. L. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
BECK, Sir J. H. Meiring (South Africa) — death, MAY 20, 11*e* ; House of Assembly adjourns, 22, 11*e*

BECK, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) :—
at Montreal, on Anglo-American relations ; League of Nations, MAY 31, 13*e*
BECK, Sidney — illegal pawning charge, MAY 20, 4*e*
BECKE, Maj. J. — distributes certificates to special constables at Ellesmere : deprecates disbandment, JUNE 14, 9*f*
BECKER and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
BECKET, Mr. Henry O. :—
Oxford University—appointed reader in Geography for five years, JUNE 9, 7*f*
BECKETT, Henry (alias Perry) : see under MURDER—Cornish
BECKETT, Mr. R. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on financial risks on trading stocks (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*b*
BECKWITH, Mr. :—
at Clarence House, on Imperial Service College (Windsor) : fund for education of officers' sons, JUNE 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
BECKWITH, Brig.-Gen. A. T. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BEDDALL, Mr. H. Muir :—
on aviation insurance (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*d*
BEDDINGTON, Mrs. Claude—health, APRIL 12, 15*b*
BEDDINGTON, Lieut.-Col. E. H. L. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BEDDINGTON and Wallington :—
Urban District Council :—
Election — poll, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
BEDDY, Lieut.-Col. P. L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BEDFORD, Duke of — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
Service men, ex — employed on estate : sends cheques for half wages plus interest for time away, APRIL 16, 9*b*
BEDFORD, Mr. Alfred C. (U.S.A.) :—
Admiralty :—
Services to :—
Long, Mr. W. (message), MAY 29, 7*a*
Anglo-American Oil Company — guest of directors at luncheon, MAY 29, 7*a*
France — member of delegation inspecting industrial conditions in, MAY 20, 11*d*
at Claridge's Hotel, on the Great War : part of American oil ; Anglo-American relations ; business relations, MAY 29, 7*a*
on oil for war purposes (s., T.S.), MAY 31, 274*c*
BEDFORD College (Regent's Park) :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*a*
Secretary — appointed, JUNE 26, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
BEDFORD-GLAZIER, Maj. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BEDFORD Modern School Archæological Society :—
Millbrook — buried effigies of William Huett and wife (17th century) : excavated in churchyard, APRIL 15, 9*d*
BEDFORD School :—
Exhibitions—elections, APRIL 5, 14*a* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
Old Bedfordians' Week — arrangements, JUNE 25, 14*c*
BEDFORDSHIRE :—
County Council :—
Marks, Mr. W. W.—presentation made in recognition of 27 years public services, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Peace thankoffering : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain—Celebration
BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*f*
BEDFORD Women's Liberal Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 14*e*
BEDOUCE, M. (France) :—
on War, The Great — reparation (views), MAY 10, 13*f*
BEDSON, Prof. P. Phillips :—
British Association — appointed president of Chemistry section, MAY 27, 9*d*
BEEBE, Mr. William :—
"Jungle Peace" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 195*c*
BEECH, Mr. M.—funeral, MAY 31, 9*f*
BEECHAM, Sir Joseph :—
Will—law case, APRIL 1, 4*c*
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*c*
"BEEDOS"—on Hull (Central Division) election (l.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
BEEMAN, Eng.-Cdr. Robert—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 22*a*
BEER :—
Carlisle—Control Board announcement, MAR. 9, 12*e*
Duty :—
Higher—to be imposed, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; discussed, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Brewery trade—protest, MAY 2, 13*e*
Budget proposal, MAY 1, 13*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*a*
Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), JUNE 27, 8*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 16*b*
Harvest :—
Brewing—malt released for, MAY 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Harvest beer and cider : more malt for home brewing"), MAY 26, 7*b*
Prices :—
Order—contravention : prosecution, MAY 7, 9*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 28, 16*c*
Restrictions—Cabinet decisions, JUNE 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Sales—by glass : magisterial decision, APRIL 23, 9*b* ; not to be challenged, 24, 9*b*
Measure, short—Colchester : prosecution, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Saloon bar consumers—protection : Food Controller issues order, MAY 10, 9*c*
Strength—improvement prospects, APRIL 14, 9*b* ; brewers' proposals, JUNE 18, 9*d*
Article ("The beer supply : Cabinet and question of gravity"), JUNE 13, 9*e*
Brewers' Society—deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAY 27, 17*c*
Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), MAY 27, 8*d*
Supplies :—
Distribution—improvement needed, MAY 29, 9*a*
Hoarding—publicans accused of, MAY 26, 9*c*

BEER :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Output—increase decided upon, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; particulars, MAY 23, 12*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 29, 9*a* ; JUNE 13, 9*e* ; 26, 9*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*a*
Food Controller issues order, MAY 1, 13*f*
Leading article, MAY 23, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 16*b* ; 23, 16*d* ; JUNE 28, 7*e*
Restrictions—removal scheme proposed, JUNE 24, 13*e*
Statistics, MAY 24, 9*c*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, MAY 22, 17*c*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*e*
Shortage—discussed, MAY 19, 7*d* ; JUNE 9, 2*f* ; 10, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b*
Articles (" The dearth of beer "), MAY 26, 7*c* ; (" The hunt for beer "), JUNE 2, 9*c*
Manchester—tramcars stopped by crowds to call attention to, MAY 22, 9*e*
Salford Town Council—discussed, MAY 22, 9*e*
Tillett, Mr. B.—letter to Food Controller quoted, APRIL 30, 9*c*
Wallsend—deputation of working men to licensing justices, JUNE 11, 9*d*
BEER, M. :—
" History of British Socialism, A "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 259*c*
BEER (G.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 14, 21*a*
BEER, Spirit, and Wine Trade National Defence League :—
Conference (Leeds)—held, MAY 23, 9*c*
BEERE, Lieut.-Col. R. St. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BEERFELDE, Capt. von—describes arrest in connexion with Prince Lichnowsky s memoir, MAY 30, 11*f*
on War, The Great—causes (lect.), MAY 30, 11*f*
BEES :—
Honey :—
Article (" Promise of the bees : a good honey harvest "), JUNE 16, 7*c*
Staffordshire — stock of County Council lecturer destroyed by fire, MAY 28, 8*b*
Keeping :—
Article (" Bee-keeping : revival in the industry "), MAY 12, 7*c* ; (" Advice on bee-keeping : progress of the colonies "), 26, 7*b*
Buckinghamshire — co-operative scheme : progress, MAY 23, 9*f*
Restocking—Lord Rosebery becomes shareholder in Buckinghamshire scheme, JUNE 6, 9*f*
BEESLEY, Mr. Edward D.—will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
BEEVOR, Lieut.-Col. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BEGBIE, Col. F. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—
" Mr. Sterling Sticks it Out "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
BEGG, Mr. F. Faithfull :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on issue of currency notes, MAY 1, 14*f*
on banking and currency problems (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*b* ; 19, 135*b* ; MAY 3, 187*a*
BEGG, Mr. F. Faithfull (continued) :—
on currency requirements (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
on property—Government commandeering (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
BEHARRELL, Lieut.-Col. :—
Government service—position :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 16*b*
BEHNCKE, Vice-Adm. Paul (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—Adm. Lord Jellicoe's book " The Grand Fleet, 1914-1916 " ; battle of Jutland (sp. art., " Jutland through German eyes : enemy admiral's criticism : claims to ' victory ' "), APRIL 26, 13*d* ; leading article, 26, 13*c*
BEHRUZ, Mirza Zabih-Allah :—
Cambridge University — appointed teacher in Persian and Arabic, JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
BEIRA, Port of :—
Trade :—
Customs—returns, APRIL 28, 20*f*
BEITH, Sec. Lieut. Beith—removed from Army, JUNE 11, 23*c*
BEITH, Maj. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BEITH, Maj. John H. :—
" Last Million, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 342*b*
BEKOH Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue, MAY 3, 19*f*
BELAND, Dr. (Canada)—entertained by Ontario Liberals, APRIL 30, 11*d*
on Russia—Canadian forces in (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
BELCHER, Miss Henrietta—death, APRIL 29, 9*f*
BELFAST :—
Duncairn division :—
General election :—
Law case, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Education : see under IRELAND—Education
Electricity :—
Power supply — extension scheme (E.S.), MAY 16, 171*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 237*c*
Engineering trades :—
Condition (E.S.), MAY 16, 172*a*
Harbour :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 16*b* ; in Lords ; third reading and passed, 29, 16*a*
Tramways—additional cars of improved type to be acquired : cost (E.S.), JUNE 20, 203*d*
BELFAST Chamber of Commerce :—
Meetings, APRIL 1, 10*e* ; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 317*a*
BELFIELD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. E.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
BELFIELD, Lieut.-Col. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BELGIAN Grain and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*a*
BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Tramway :—
Brussels—watering cart collides with car, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.c.)
Agriculture :—
Cattle :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—efforts, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Royal Agricultural Society — cattle presented by arrive in Belgium, APRIL 5, 12*c* ; particulars, 8, 7*c* ; 29, 12*b* (l.e.)

BELGIUM :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Devastated districts :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—cases of assistance, MAY 29, 9*b*
Alcohol :
Export—tax (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*c*
Army (*see also under War, The Great*)
Strength, JUNE 18, 11*e*
Art : see under ART
Bomb outrage :—
Vandenbooren — police station destroyed, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Children :—
Mercier's fund, Cardinal—concert in aid : arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*f* ; MAY 8, 6*f*
Coal :—
Export :—
Holland, to—sanctioned, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; MAY 6, 11*a*
Output—statistics 1913-1917 (E.S.), APRIL 18, 142*d*
Re-establishment needs (art., "Coal and steel production : re-establishment needs," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 3*b*
Coke :—
Production — statistics 1913-1917 (E.S.), MAY 16, 175*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Dolhain police station—disturbance : Scottish soldier arrested on charge of fraud shot, MAY 26, 11*e*
Currency : see under Finance, below
Cycling : see under CYCLING
Death-rate :—
Sand, Dr. R. (statement), MAY 22, 11*e*
Diamond industry :—
Antwerp — restarted, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Education :—
Continuation schools :—
Article ("Belgian continuation schools," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 244*b*
Engineering industries :—
Special article ("The plight of Belgium : needs of the engineering industries," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 1*a*
Explosions :—
Bourg Leopold—munitions, MAY 28, 11*e*
Coalmining—Ciply (fatal), MAY 14, 11*d* ; injured die, 21, 11*e*
Cortemarck — munitions (fatal), JUNE 6, 11*e*
Groenendael racecourse — shells, MAY 7, 11*e* (l.e.)
Haeren (fatal), JUNE 3, 11*e*
Louvain—stolen package, MAY 24, 11*e*
Marialme (fatal), APRIL 19, 9*e*
Quatrecht—munitions (fatal), MAY 24, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 26, 11*e*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Great Britain—improvement between : Mr. H. Samuel leaves for Paris and London, MAY 5, 11*e*
High rate—discussed (E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 3*a*
BELGIUM :—
Finance (continued) :—
German currency—exchange for higher values : consignment arrives at Brussels, MAY 2, 14*b* ; use of mark : note (T.S.), 24, 245*d* ; 31, 273*b*
Loans—contributions : total, JUNE, 9, 9*e*
Reconstruction—particulars (F.N.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
United States of America—advances : total, APRIL 5, 20*f* ; credit : particulars, 26, 17*f* ; issue in : arranged by Government, JUNE 16, 12*e* ; American bankers' statement, 19, 12*e*
Restrictions — particulars, MAY 7, 11*e*
War :—
Debt—cancellation : Allied Powers' scheme, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Fires :—
Ghent docks, JUNE 19, 11*d*
Tournai—British army motor depôt, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Flax :—
Export :—
Lys district—agreed to, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Flemings and Walloons :—
Disagreement :—
Chamber—question, MAY 23, 11*c*
Delacroix, M. (s.), MAY 23, 11*c*
Food :—
Prices—statistics, JUNE 21, 11*e*
France, relations with :—
Travelling between—Belgian Government : proposed measures for facilitating, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Franchise :—
Reform :—
Bill—passed in Chamber, APRIL 12, 11*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; Senate recommended to adopt, MAY 2, 11*e*
Future :—
Hymans, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Renkin, M. (views), JUNE 11, 11*e*
Gambling :—
Ostend and Spa :—
Permit—Chamber refuses, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Gasworks—coal consumption (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
German occupation : see under WAR, The Great
Germans :—
Deportation — numbers leave Brussels, MAY 2, 12*d*
Hospitals :—
Brussels—one given by British army to Belgian army, APRIL 10, 11*e*
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Clerks, Bank and Insurance—strike : banks closed, MAY 8, 11*e*
Cotton-spinning—changes, APRIL 11, 11*c*
Disputes :—
Strike, general—threatened, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Glassworkers—strike : particulars, MAY 7, 11*e*
Linen industry—Ghent : strike : agreement reached, MAY 22, 11*e* ; work partially resumed, 27, 11*e* ; work suspended, 28, 11*b* ; strike ends, JUNE 17, 11*e*

BELGIUM :—
Labour (continued) :—
Metal industries :—
Hours :—
Albert, King—receives commission, MAY 15, 11*d*
Mining :—
Hours—reduction : recommended, APRIL 24, 11*e* ; reduction agreed upon, MAY 2, 14*b* ; 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Municipal workmen :—
Brussels—strike for higher wages, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Namur—waterworks, gasworks, and train service : strike of employees, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Printers :—
Disputes :—
Antwerp—four newspapers fail to appear, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; terms arranged : newspapers appear, MAY 3, 11*e*
Shipping :—
Strike—mail service suspended, JUNE 24, 12*e*
Tramway employees :—
Antwerp—strike for wages increase, MAY 19, 11*e* ; dispute submitted to arbitration, 26, 11*e* ; ends, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 2, 11*c* ; 7, 13*c*
Language :—
Didier, Mr. C. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*a*
Luxemburg :—
Economic Union—decision of Peace conference, MAY 2, 11*d*
Allied Powers—attitude :—
Brussels correspondent's message (" Luxemburg and Belgium "), APRIL 22, 9*b*
Brussels correspondent's articles (" Luxemburg : France or Belgium "), APRIL 21, 9*a* ; (" Luxemburg's future "), MAY 31, 11*c*
Negotiations—*Luxemburg* statement, APRIL 24, 11*c* ; our special correspondent's message (" Belgium and Luxemburg : negotiations for economic union "), 29, 11*c*
Prum, M. (statement), APRIL 19, 9*c*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Metals :—
Trust—manufacturers endeavouring to form (T.S.), APRIL 19, 119*c* ; JUNE 12, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 14, 342*c*
Monuments :—
Jemmapes—monument commemorating French victory of 1792 : to be officially restored, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Navy :—
Creation, proposed :—
Committee—to be appointed, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Netherlands :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Territorial questions : see under WAR. The Great—Territorial questions
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Conference (annual)—held, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Internationale—representation at Lucerne meeting : discussed, APRIL 22, 9*b*

BELGIUM :—
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party (continued) :—
Young Guards—pass resolution in favour of preserving international relations of their organizations, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Ports :—
Re-opening (art., " Re-opening of Belgian ports : stimulus to trade," T.S.), JUNE 28, 402*c*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways :—
Accidents—Mons, JUNE 18, 11*e*
Brussels to Mainz—scheme : proposed (T.S.), June 14, 340*c*
Electrification — commission : preparation of scheme : recommended (E.S.), MAY 16, 175*b*
Light :—
Rowan, Mr. A. H. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
Management :—
Bills—introduced, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Material — return : special correspondent's message, APRIL 23, 14*c*
New international line from Brussels to Mainz, proposed—particulars JULY 10, 11*e*
Raw materials :—
Imports—statistics (E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 1*b*
Reconstruction—note (T.S.), APRIL 12, 85*c* ; (E.S.), 18, 139*a* ; discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*b*
Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.)—plans, APRIL 4, 19*a*
Delacroix, M. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*
Electrical industry :—
Equipment, demand for (E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 5*a*
Engineering trades :—
Article (" The engineering industries : machinery manufacture," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 4*c*
Sub-groups—list (E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 4*c*
Factories—re-equipment :—
Machine tools—America to supply, MAY 27, 11*e*
Great Britain—cooperation : Mr. H. Samuel appointed special Commissioner, APRIL 26, 12*d* ; visit to Brussels, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Samuel, Mr. H. (int.), MAY 17, 11*b* ; (s.) (T.S.), 24, 252*b* ; JUNE 17, 11*c*
Special correspondent's article (" Belgian disappointment : urgent help required "), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Hymans, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Industries :—
Article (" Hindrances to business : postal delays," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 3*a*
Group divisions for purposes of supply—formed (E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 2*c*
Ministry of Economic Affairs :—
Special article (" The Government and reconstruction : Ministry of Economic Affairs," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section) APRIL 18, 2*b*

BELGIUM :—
Reconstruction (continued) :—
Motor industry :—
Position (art., "Motor vehicles : present position of production," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 5*b*
Ports and docks :—
Re-establishment (art., "Reorganization of transport : the terminal ports : the inland ports," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 7*a*
Railways :—
Requirements (art., "Reorganization of transport : railways," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 7*c*
Textile trades :—
Article ("Textile industry : British prices and conditions," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 6*a*
Transport :—
Reorganization (sp. art., "Reorganization of transport : the terminal ports," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 7*a*
Vandervelde, M. — statement to British representatives at Peace Conference, APRIL 7, 14*a*
Royal Academy — Prof. Sir P. Vinogradoff elected member, MAY 14, 15*b*
Shipping :—
Services :—
Canada, from — resumption arranged, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Special correspondent's article ("Belgian works kept idle"), APRIL 23, 14*c*
Tonnage shortage — petition to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Situation :—
Officer's letter quoted, APRIL 28, 4*f*
Special correspondent's article ("Belgian disappointment : the country's needs"), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Socialist Party : see under Parties, political, above
Spelter :—
Manufacturers—association formed, MAY 14, 19*c*
Steel trade :—
Re-establishment needs (art., "Coal and steel production — re-establishment needs," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 3*b*
Suffrage, universal :—
Bill—adopted by Senate, MAY 8, 11*e*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Finance—Belgian request for economic credit, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Telegraphs :—
Central Telegraph :—
Germans—damage to instruments at : our special correspondent's article ("Brussels to-day"), APRIL 21, 8*d*
Telephones :—
Conditions :—
Special correspondent's message ("Brussels to-day"), APRIL 21, 8*c*
Tobacco :—
Tax, new :—
Bill in Chamber of Representatives (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*c*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Trade :—
Exports :—
Restrictions—withdrawals (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*c*
Germany—reply to German firm's letter quoted, MAY 9, 12*b*
Great Britain, with—note (E.S.), APRIL 18, 139*a*
Article ("The plight of Belgium : trade relations with Britain," E.S., Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 1*b*
Imports—regulations : new (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*d* ; JUNE 21, 391*c*
Industries :—
Losses, war—statistics (E.S. Belgian reconstruction section), APRIL 18, 2*d*
Special correspondent's article ("Belgian works kept idle"), APRIL 23, 14*c*
Manufacturers :—
Compensation—from reparation fund : suggested, APRIL 1, 13*f* (l.e.)
United States of America :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Tour : see under WILSON, Mr. Woodrow
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Woman suffrage :—
Chamber—grants votes to women, APRIL 14, 10*e*
BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—arrives in London, MAY 13, 15*b* ; at Coblenz ; leaves to lunch with Gen. Mangin at Mayence, 25, 11*b* ; arrives in London, JUNE 3, 15*a*
BELGIUM, Prince Leopold of—leaves for Belgium, APRIL 2, 15*b*
BELGIUM, Princess Clementine of—leaves London for Belgium, APRIL 23, 15*b*
BELL (munition worker) :—
Law case, MAY 8, 4*b*
BELL, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Communications and chief of Colonial Office, JUNE 23, 16*d* ; appointed to sign Peace treaty, JUNE 27, 13*d*
in Assembly, on future of Colonies, APRIL 15, 12*d*
BELL, Mr. A. Montgomerie :—
on Johnson, Dr.—visit to Scalpa (l.), MAY 15, 19*f*
BELL, Mr. C. A.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BELL, Canon C. C. :—
at Holy Trinity Church, Eltham, on 29th Division, APRIL 26, 7*c*
BELL, Mr. Edward Price (U.S.A.) :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 11*d*
Dinner given at Carlton Hotel, MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
BELL, Ernest M.—obtaining money by false pretences charge : rearrested, APRIL 7, 17*d* ; 16, 6*b*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BELL, Sir F. H. D. (New Zealand)—appointed to Legislative Council, MAY 27, 11*e*
BELL, George — housebreaking charge, APRIL 7, 9*b* ; 14, 7*f*
BELL, Miss Gertrude—received by Queen, APRIL 12, 15*a*

BELL, Sir Hesketh (Governor of Mauritius) —arrives in London, MAY 6, 15*b*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
British Association—appointed president of Economic Science and Statistics section, MAY 27, 9*d*
on coal trade—nationalization : effect on iron and steel trade (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
BELL, Mr. James McK.—will, JUNE 13, 15*f*
BELL, Mr. R. D.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BELL, Dr. Robert :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
BELL, Mrs. Vanessa :—
"Kew Gardens" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 293*b*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BELL (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.)—supplying trader with excessive quantity of pigs' offal charge ; acquittal, MAY 28, 6*b*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. R. M.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 7, 7*b*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
at Maidstone, on price of petrol, APRIL 25, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
German Fleet at Scapa Flow, scuttling of, JUNE 26, 17*b*
Goeben, escape of, APRIL 16, 17*c*
BELLAMY, Capt. Frank H. :—
Libel action by , MAY 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*c*
BELLEW, Capt. Edward D. — awarded V.C., MAY 17, 10*e*
BELLINGER, Cdr. Patrick (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — to be in control of naval seaplane, MAY 6, 13*e* ; flight described, 24, 12*d*
BELLOC, Mme. — celebrates 90th birthday, JUNE 17, 15*b*
BELLS :—
Braughing (Herts) — record peal revived on anniversary of feat of 140 years ago, MAY 22, 9*f*
Curfew :—
Midhurst — ringer resigns after 44 years' service, MAY 5, 9*c*
Ostend — British firm to replace one stolen by Germans, MAY 22, 9*f*
Ringers :—
Brentwood — strike on being reprimanded for belling jackdaws in church tower, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Dearth (art., "Silent belfries : lack of skilled ringers"), JUNE 9, 7*e*
Young, Mr. A. (int.), JUNE 9, 7*e*
Electric ringer — devised at Holy Trinity Church (Bedford), APRIL 23, 9*f*
St. Clement Danes : see that title
St. Lawrence Jewry — restoration : deputation received by City Corporation, MAY 14, 14*d*
St. Peter's Church (South Croydon)—ten officer change ringers to attempt new peal, MAY 3, 9*b* ; performance described, 5, 9*f*
Westminster Abbey :—
Consecration — arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*c*
BELL-SMYTH, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BELL'S United Asbestos Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 21*b*
Meeting, JUNE 6, 23*a*
Report, MAY 28, 23*e*
BELMON, Abraham I. — robbery with menaces charge, JUNE 12, 9*d*
BELMON, Isaac—theft charge, MAY 28, 9*c*
BELOW, Gen. von (Germany) — relieved of command, JUNE 30, 12*d*
BELSHER, Mr. Allan S. —
at Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society, on price of whisky, JUNE 20, 12*f* (l.e.)
BENDIXSON, Mr. H. (Sweden) :—
at Lloyd's-avenue, on Anglo-Swedish trade ; rivalry in Swedish markets ; British censorship, MAY 23, 7*b*
BENEDICT XV., Pope :—
British officers belonging to Mesopotamian army condemned to be shot — thanked by King George for intercession with Turkish Government, APRIL 7, 12*e*
Mission in East and oversea countries —interests : autograph letter from handed to Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 28, 11*e*
War, The Great :—
Belgium, attitude towards :—
Mercier, Cardinal (pastoral l.), JUNE 11, 11*b*
BENGAL and North Western Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
BENGAL Coal Company :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b* ; 5, 25*d*
BENGAL Foundry Company (Ltd.) — placed on Government Contractors' Black List, MAY 13, 7*a*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 23, 22*c*
BENGER's Food (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d* ; 19, 16*b*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
BENGOUGH, Dr. Guy D. :—
Corrosion of metals and alloys—fourth report (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*a*
BENKE, Maj. A. C. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BEN Krims (Morocco)—death, MAY 30, 11*a*
BENN, Sir Arthur Shirley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 3, 8*b*
on employment of ex-officers, MAY 9, 8*c*
BENN, Mr. C. A. :—
on unemployment donation : abuse (l.), MAY 9, 8*d*
BENN, Capt. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on :—
Egyptian situation, MAY 16, 16*e*
Expenditure, Government, JUNE 5, 18*e*
Military Service Bill , APRIL 1, 17*d*
Munitions, Ministry of — work, JUNE 25, 17*c*
BENNETT, Capt. :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — expected to pilot Handley Page machine, APRIL 23, 12*b*
BENNETT, Inspector — exceeding powers under National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children : complaint made, MAY 13, 9*b* ; magisterial comment, 28, 14*f*
BENNETT, Mr. A. B. :—
on Peruvian railway default (l.), MAY 19, 21*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Andrew P. — received by King, JUNE 14, 15*a*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
Barnett, Mr. P. A. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
British Drama League — elected vice-president, MAY 14. 15*d*
Judith — produced at Kingsway Theatre, MAY 2, 15*d*
on Le Bas libel action ; ethics of journalism (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*

BENNETT, Arthur—exceeding maximum price for beer charge, MAY 29, 9*f*
BENNETT, Mr. E. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian Reform Bill, JUNE 6, 18*b*
Lloyd, Sir George—tribute to policy, MAY 23, 18*d*
BENNETT, Gordon—death from accident, MAY 17, 9*f*
BENNETT, Brig.-Gen. H. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BENNETT, Mr. H. Selfe :—
on aviation in eighteenth century (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238*b*
BENNETT, Rev. J. L. :—
Lecture on hymns and hymn singing —arrangements, MAY 24, 15*b*
BENNETT, Mr. J. R. (Newfoundland)—appointed Colonial Secretary, MAY 24, 11*f*
Atlantic air post—letter to secretary of British Empire Club carried by Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown received, JUNE 20, 9*e*
BENNETT, Lieut. Mark :—
"Under the Periscope"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 335*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Richard H. :—
on invention, encouragement of (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*d*
BENNETT, Thomas W.—theft charge, MAY 29, 4*d*
BENSON, Hon. Christopher G. A.—inquest, MAY 2, 15*b*; funeral, 3, 15*b*
BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
"Across the Stream" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 250*b*
BENSON, Mr. Claude E. :—
on Styhead—proposed road (l.), APRIL 8, 8*e*
BENSON, Sir Frank—acknowledges congratulations, JUNE 11, 15*b*
League of Arts—appointed member of committee in charge of decorations for Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant, MAY 22, 10*e*
London Shakespeare League—reception; tribute of appreciation presented, MAY 22, 17*f* (l.e.)
Marlowe, Christopher—unveils memorial tablet in St. Nicholas' Church, Deptford, JUNE 5, 6*f*
Stratford-on-Avon—to take part in festival, APRIL 3, 14*d*; delivers lecture, 24, 7*a*
Services—history of work, APRIL 21, 14*b*; presentation of tribute: arrangements, 10, 15*e*; 21, 14*b*; ceremony described, 24, 7*b*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on beauty and art in social and civic life, APRIL 14, 9*c*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on the Great War: tribute to British soldier, APRIL 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Song of Shrapnel (lect.), APRIL 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare and England's hope, APRIL 24, 7*a*
BENSON, Mr. Lionel :—
at Royal College of Music, on report of work, and late Sir H. Parry, APRIL 3, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
BENSON, Judge W. D.—will, MAY 20, 15*c*
BENSON, Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.)—awarded Distinguished Service Medal, APRIL 24, 11*e*; arrives at Brest; embarks on *Arkansas*, JUNE 12, 11*e*
BENSON, Mr. W. T. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
BENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new: issue announced, JUNE 9, 16*a*
BENT, Col. A. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BENTINCK, Countess Elizabeth :—
Amerongen Christian Choral Society give serenade in honour of birthday, JUNE 2, 12*d*
BENTINCK, Lord Henry C. :—
Arts League of Service—accepts presidency, MAY 2, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland, government in, MAY 15, 17*e*
Pensions for widowed mothers, APRIL 9, 17*c*
on Peace terms (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
on Village Centres Council (with another l.), MAY 1, 8*c*; 29, 8*b*: JUNE 26, 8*c*
on widows' pensions (with others, l. quoted), APRIL 7, 13*d*
BENTINCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf—received by King, APRIL 9, 15*b*; 14, 16*c*; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
BENTINCK, Lord William :—
India, education in (art., "Western education in Bengal: Macaulay and Bentinck," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 196*c*
BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. David W., Asst. Bp. of Jamaica—consecrated, JUNE 25, 9*b*
BENTLEY, Capt. Frank M.—will, APRIL 10, 15*e*
BENTLEY, Walter J.—adulterating milk charge, APRIL 25, 9*f*
BENTLIFF, Mr. W. D. :—
at Cheltenham, on central school system, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
"BEN trovato"—on shell shortage (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
BENYON, Dame Edith—funeral, APRIL 2, 15*c*
BENYON, Capt. H. S. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
BENZ, Dr. R. (Germany) :—
on Revolution (art. quoted), MAY 6, 11*f*
BENZOL :—
Crude :—
Production—statistics, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Price :—
National Benzol Association (statement), JUNE 7, 7*b*
Retailers :—
List—in preparation, MAY 10, 21*d*; 20, 9*c*
Supply :—
British Motor League, to members of—arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Taxation—exempted from, MAY 1, 13*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 16*e*
BERDOULAT, Gen. (France) :—
at Paris, on the Great War: British navy's services, APRIL 24, 12*d*
BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—conducts campaign in Morocco, JUNE 16, 11*e*
BERENT, Wolfe—fraud charge, JUNE 23, 9*b*
BERESFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V., MAY 30, 18*e*
BERESFORD, Alfred—awarded silver medal for life saving, MAY 2, 17*d*
BERESFORD, Mr. William W. de la P.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
BERG, Capt. A. W.—received by King, MAY 15, 15*a*
BERGEN, Mrs. Nella (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 30, 1*e*

BERGEN, Herr von (Prussia)—appointed Minister to Vatican, MAY 20, 11*e*; 30, 11*e*
BERGER, M. Cyril :—
"Pendant qu'il se Bat"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*e*
BERGERAT, M. Emile (France)—elected member of Académic des Goncourt, MAY 22, 11*e*
BERJANE, Mme. :—
at Steinway Hall, on literature of Alsace-Lorraine, MAY 10, 4*d*
BERKELEY, Lord :—
Berkeley-square — sells to Sir M. Samuel, MAY 27, 7*a*, 12*e*
BERKELEY-SQUARE :—
Sale—history outlined, MAY 27, 7*a*; comments, 31, 16*f*; JUNE 2, 17*d*
BERKSHIRE :—
Education :—
Estimates—rate (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*d*
BERLIN :—
Commander, municipal — removed, APRIL 4, 12*d*
Conditions :—
Correspondence, MAY 6, 13*d*
Empress Frederick's Memorial Church — chaplain received by King George, MAY 19, 16*b*
Finance :—
Debt—particulars, APRIL 28, 11*f*
Future :—
Burgomaster—invitation to foreign visitors, APRIL 29, 11*f*
Gaming clubs :—
Increase—*Germania* (art. quoted), MAY 7, 11*d*
Meetings, public — proclamation, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Property :—
Value — increased: particulars, APRIL 28, 11*f*
Soldiers' Council—meeting held, MAY 9, 11*b*
Zoological gardens—financial situation, JUNE 4, 11*f*
BERLIN Medical Society :—
War, The Great—outrages: resolution to condemn negatived, APRIL 7, 11*f*
BERLIN University :—
History, social and economic :—
Professor—new appointment, APRIL 26, 11*f*
BERMONDSEY :—
Infirmary :—
Ducking of nurse in bath—incident, MAY 19, 9*d*
Manor Mission bazaar—gifts sent by Queen for sale, MAY 8, 9*f*
Princess Club Hospital for Children: see that title
BERNADSKY, Prof. (Russia)—joins Finance Ministry in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
BERNARD, Most Rev. John H., Archbp. of Dublin—biographical, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Dublin University—appointed Vice-Chancellor, MAY 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
Trinity College (Dublin)—appointed provost, JUNE 7, 13*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*a*
BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. W. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BERNE :—
War, The Great—effects: our correspondent's message ("War's effects in Berne"), JUNE 14, 13*d*
BERNERS, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 17, 15*e*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
on Europe—alliance: reconstruction (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 11*f*
on foreign policy: alliance with France and Russia (add.), JUNE 3, 11*f*
on Germany, France and Russia—proposed economic block, MAY 27, 11*f*
on Peace terms (quoted), JUNE 19, 14*c*; (art. quoted), 26, 11*f*
BERNHARDI, Gen. von (Germany) :—
Army—celebrates jubilee of entry, May 1, 11*f*
"Germany and the next War" quoted, MAY 17, 8*f*
Dernburg, Dr. (statement), MAY 1, 11*f*
BERNSTEIN, Herr Eduard (Germany) :—
at Weimar, on responsibility for the War; peace terms; Alsace-Lorraine; League of Nations, JUNE 14, 11*c*
on Fryatt, Capt.—murder (statement), MAY 5, 12*d*; 12, 11*f*
on Peace treaty (quoted), MAY 17, 14*b*
on Saar Valley question (views), APRIL 24, 14*b*; (art. quoted), 28, 11*f*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) :—
Peace treaty—signing rumour: our political correspondent's message, MAY 29, 11*a*
Simeon, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
BERRIDGE, Capt. F. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BERRY, Frank P.—theft charge, APRIL 28, 17*b*
BERRY, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 15, 15*b*
BERRY, Mr. Trevor T. :—
"Forgotten View of War, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*a*
BERRYMAN, Maj. E. R. P.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
BERSEY, Lieut.-Col. :—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—charges of intrigue, MAY 31, 16*d*
BERT, Miss Berthe—violin recital, MAY 22, 10*e*
BERTHAUT, Gen. :—
"'Erreur' de 1914, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 331*e*
BERTHELOT, M. (France)—member of committee on minorities in Poland, MAY 28, 14*c*; appointed political director of Foreign Office, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Odessa incident—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 2, 13*f*
BERTIE, Lord—takes seat, MAY 22, 16*a*
BERTRAM, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. Arthur :—
"Darkest Christendom, In"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
BERTRAM Extended Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue: announcement, MAY 28, 23*f*
BERWICKSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, APRIL 16, 9*c*
BESADA, Señor Auguste G. (Spain)—death, JUNE 6, 11*d*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie (India)—condemns Satyagraha Sabha, APRIL 21, 10*b*; to leave for England, MAY 23, 11*c*
Law case, MAY 14, 6*a*
Home Rule League (India)—resigns presidency, MAY 23, 11*c*
"Lectures on Political Science"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
New India — conduct: proceedings taken under Indian Press Act, 1910; petitions to Judicial Committee of Privy Council dismissed, MAY 14, 6*a*

BESANT, Mrs. Annie (India) (continued) :—
at Labour Party conference, on Home Rule for India, JUNE 27, 14*c*
on India : Home Rule ; German money for revolutionary party (int.), JUNE 10, 10*d*
" BESMA " :—
" Brushes with the Bishops "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
BESSARABIA :—
Bolshevists—marching on, APRIL 22, 10*b* ; Kamenetz-Podolsk occupied by Soviet troops, 22, 10*b* ; Ukrainian troops defeated ; Rumanian monitors bombard Dneister Liman ; Soviet troops capture Bendery, 28, 12*c* ; situation, MAY 9, 12*c* ; Bolsehvists occupy Chebruch (? Croburci) ; bombard Bendery, 15, 11*d*
Propaganda—particulars, APRIL 15, 12*e*
Rumanians—evacuation demanded by Bolshevists ; ultimatum, MAY 3, 12*b*
Railway accident :—
Bendery station—British and French officers killed and injured, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Rumania, union with :—
German deputation at Bukarest, MAY 19, 11*b*
BESSEMER medal : see under IRON and Steel Institute
BESSON, Adm. (France) :—
on War, The Great—tribute to British navy (message), APRIL 23, 11*d*
BESSON, Maurice, and P. P. Pradier :—
" Effort Colonial des Alliés, L' "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 286*b*
BEST, Mr. Charles E. :—
on oil—on Kelham estate (statement), JUNE 12, 10*c*
BETHELL, Col. E. H. :—
on pensions (l.), MAY 12, 18*e*
BETHELL, Maj.-Gen. H. K.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BETHLEM Hospital :—
Wales, Prince of—visits, APRIL 4, 9*c*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 19*e* ; Mr. Grace (statement), 26, 17*e*
BETHMANN Hollweg, Herr von (Germany) :—
Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 12*c*
" Reflections on the World War "—extracts quoted (" Bethmann's Apologia : the responsibility of Russia "), MAY 22, 11*d* ; (" Bethmann's Apologia and defence : attacks on England : the Kaiser's telegram "), JUNE 13, 14*b* ; (" A ' scrap of paper ' : Bethmann explains "), 16, 11*b*
War, The Great :—
Responsibility—communication to Allied Powers, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Lichnowsky, Prince (l. quoted), JUNE 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
Schiemann, Dr. Theodor (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 11*f*
" Scrap of paper, A " — conversation with Sir E. Goschen on August 4, 1914 : explanation : extract from book quoted, JUNE 16, 11*b*
on War, The Great — responsibility : open letter to authors of German memorandum, JUNE 5, 16*c*
BETHNAL Green :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
BETHNAL Green Museum :—
Reopening — arrangements, JUNE 12, 9*d*
BETHUNE, Gen. Sir Edward :—
at Brighton, on ex-service men : appeal for unity, APRIL 14, 19*c*
BETTANY, Mr. Lewis :—
" Edward Jerningham and his Friends " —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 293*a*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Economic information, MAY 22, 17*d*
BETTING :—
Cheques paid — bookmaker's claim : law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 9*f* ; 7, 9*f* ; 14, 9*b* ; 26, 9*f* ; 28, 9*f* ; MAY 6, 10*c* ; 14*a* ; 8, 4*c*, 24*e* ; 9, 10*c* ; 12, 9*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; 16, 4*d*, 9*f* ; 21, 9*c*, 9*f* ; JUNE 3, 9*f* ; 10, 2*f* ; 11, 9*c*, 9*f* ; 16, 9*f*
BETTISON, William — indecent behaviour charge, MAY 9, 4*d*
BETTY, Capt. H. M. K. — taking up duties as Captain at dockyard at Rosyth, APRIL 2, 21*f*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. Edward L., Bp. of Swansea :—
on Young Men's Christian Association (l,), APRIL 7, 8*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; MAY 24, 8*f*
BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn :—
on Egypt — Caliphate (l.), MAY 28, 8*f*
on Turkey—future (l.), JUNE 2, 8*f*
BEVAN, Lieut.-Col. E. B. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W. :—
Rationing scheme—tribute :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*d*
BEVERIDGE, Col. W. W. O. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BEVERLEY :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
at Swansea, on Triple Industrial Alliance : conscription, JUNE 7, 14*c*
BEWICKE-COPLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. C. A.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
BEWS, Prof. J. W. :—
" Grasses and Grasslands of South Africa, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
BEWSHER, Maj. F. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Debenture—interest : notice, JUNE 12, 19*f*
BEZA, M. Marcu (Rumania) :—
Lecture course — arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*a*
BHAVNAGAR, Maharaja of (India)—orders drink prohibition scheme, APRIL 28, 12*b*
BHOPAL, Begum of (India) — prohibits sale of liquor, APRIL 28, 12*b*
BIANCO, Miss Pamela — pictures noticed, MAY 19, 16*d*
BIBBY, Mr. J. :—
on pig iron manufacture — comparison of blast and electric furnace systems (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167*b*
BIBESCO, Prince and Princess Antoine — arrive at Walmer Castle, MAY 13, 15*b*
Marriage to Miss E. Asquith : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BIBLE :—
Crusade (1920) :—
Meeting—held, MAY 30, 8*b*
Printing :—
Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*b*

BIBLE (continued) :—
Study :—
Cambridge — vacation term : arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*c* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*d*
War, The Great — instance of bullet penetrating, JUNE 23, 9*a*
BICE, Mr. J. G. (South Australia)—appointed Chief Secretary, MAY 17, 11*e*
BICKERDIKE, Maj. R. B. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Rev. Mgr. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
"John Ayscough's Letters to his Mother" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*a*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. K. J. K.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of St. Peter's College, Adelaide, JUNE 13, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel :—
on Archbishop Temple and disestablishment (l.), JUNE 2, 8*d*
BICKNELL, Mr. E. J. :—
"Theological Introduction to the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*d*
BIDDER, Maj. H. F. :—
"Three Chevrons" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
BIDDLE, Maj.-Gen. John (U.S.A.) — presents decorations to officers of American Expeditionary Forces Service of Supply, APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.) ; received by King, JUNE 21, 15*a*
American Luncheon Club — presentation ; give luncheon, MAY 10, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Saxon origin of American people ; apprcciation of British courage and hospitality, APRIL 24, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War : British help to American army, MAY 10, 11*d*
BIDDULPH, Mr. Victor A. F. M. — will, MAY 2, 15*e*
BIDDULPH, Mrs. Wright :—
"Pirates of Society" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
BIENSTOCK, M. (Russia) :—
Socialist Conference International (Amsterdam) — to represent Menshevist Party, APRIL 21, 9*d*
BIGAMY :—
Leeds — cases : proportion to other charges, MAY 6, 9*f*
1914 Star — prisoner removes before going into cells : instance at Central Criminal Court, MAY 23. 7*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; 2 , 9*f*, 10*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; MAY 2, 8*a* ; 6, 9*e* ; 7, 4*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 27,17*d* ; JUNE 3, 23*f* ; 25, 9*b*, *c*, *d* ; 28, 6*f*, 9*b*
BIGGE, Brig.-Gen. T. A. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BIGGER, Dr. Edward O.—Ministry of Health appointment : announced, JUNE 14, 9*a* (l.e.)
BIGGLESWADE Rural Council :—
Astwick (Beds)—election among 21 voters to be held, APRIL 1, 9*f*
BIGGS, Dr. Hermann :—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on venereal disease, APRIL 9, 11*a* ; on child welfare work, 10, 11*c* ; on preventive medicine ; Central Red Cross Bureau ; child welfare, 14, 10*c*
BIGGS, Maurice — uttering forged note charge, JUNE 24, 10*f*
BIGG-WITHER, Maj. H. G. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BIGHAM, Lieut. C. C. —appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BIGHAM, Mr. F. T. — to have charge of Criminal Investigation Department, APRIL 24, 12*c*
BIGLAND, Mr. A. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade policy, JUNE 25, 17*d*
BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
BIKANIR, Maharajah of —arrives in London, MAY 12, 13*c* ; leaves for Paris, 15, 15*a* ; returns to London, 19, 13*c* ; received by King, JUNE 20, 15*b* ; leaves for Paris, 23, 17*b*
at Peace Conference, on International Labour Charter, APRIL 12, 11*e*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on India : part in the War ; unrest ; reform, MAY 24, 14*d*
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands (Ltd.) :—
Capital — issue : arranged, MAY 30, 21*f*
Report, April 9, 21*b*
BILES, Sir John H. :—
"Design and Construction of Ships, The"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
BILHARZIOSIS :—
Antimony (art., "An Egyptian plague defeated : new cure for Bilharziosis"), JUNE 24, 9*b*
BILLIARDS :—
Championships :—
Billiards' Control Club Amateur—results, APRIL 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; final tie, MAY 3, 5*c*
Falkiner v. Newman, MAY 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*d* ; JUNE 2, 5*e*
Handicaps (art., "Billiards : a question of handicap"), APRIL 25, 6*b*
Inman, M. v. G. Heginbottom APRIL 3, 17*e* (l.e.) ; v. Newman, APRIL 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; MAY 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; v. Stevenson (sp. art., "Another match"), APRIL 7, 5*c* ; results, 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b*
Players (sp. art., "Professional billiards : a spectator's impressions"), APRIL 17, 5*c*
BILLIATT, Mr. J. W.—death, APRIL 9, 8*d*
BILLING. Mr. Pemberton :—
at Trafalgar-square, on metropolitan police : dismissal of Constable Spackman, MAY 5, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Hanemann, Caroline, MAY 7, 17*b*
on police — commission of enquiry : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 2, 14*e*
BILLINGSGATE Market :
Fish supplies : see under FISH and fishing — Supplies — London
Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Transport workers — Disputes—Fish porters
Standings — rent to be increased : particulars, MAY 1, 4*c*
BILLINGTON, Lieut.-Col. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*

BILLS of lading :—
Reform :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*c*
BILLSON, Mr. Edward — will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold :—
" Dearham's Inheritance " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
BINET, Alfred :—
Mental tests (sp. art., " The measurement of intelligence," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 285*b* ; 19, 301*b*
BINGHAM, Mr. Scymour :—
on post to Italy (l.), JUNE 13, 8*c*
BINGLEY, Mr. :—
at Tower Bridge Police Court, on unemployment donation : abuse, JUNE 24, 9*a*
BINGLEY Grammar School :—
Robinson, Mr. J. H.—endows scholarships in memory of son (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*d*
BINLEY Brewery :—
Hammonds' Brewery (Ltd.)—sold to, APRIL 30, 18*d*
BINNS, Rev. Leonard E. :—
" Mr. Wells's Invisible King " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
BINNS, Otwell :—
" Lady of North Star, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
BINSTEAD, Mrs. Sarah A. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 5, 12*e*
BIRCH, Col. E. M.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BIRCH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 12, 15*e*
BIRCH. Maj. W. L. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*b* ; elected prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, 30, 9*f*
BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing problem, APRIL 9, 17*b*
BIRCHER, Maj. E. :—
" Die Schlacht an der Marne "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 218*d*
BIRD, Mr. Ernest E.—appointed director of Legal and General Life Assurance Society, MAY 30, 21*f*
BIRD, Mr. William B.—elected Master of Salters' Company, JUNE 30, 9*f*
BIRD, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 6, 15*d*
BIRDS :—
Agricultural aids, as :—
Frohawk, Mr. F. W.—issues pamphlet, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Bitterns—nesting on Norfolk Broads, MAY 3, 9*f* ; JUNE 13, 9*f*
Canada and United States convention : see under CANADA
Cuckoo—heard in Richmond Park and London suburbs, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Tiverton (Devon) residents complain of disturbed rest owing to number of birds, MAY 27, 9*f*
Goldfinches :—
Sale in London :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*b*
Herons :—
Special article (" The Richmond herons : their home and habits "), APRIL 8, 15*d*
Identification marks, with :—
Eton—caught, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Kea :—
Damaging power :—
Doran, Mr. A. H. G. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*
Turner, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*e*
Kestrels :—
Clonbrock, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
Collinge, Dr. W. E. (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
Jepson, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAY 12, 5*c*
Purefoy, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAY 9, 8*f*
BIRDS (continued) :—
Migration :—
Special article (" Migration time : birds on the northward path "), APRIL 17, 15*d*
Nightingales :—
Special article (" Nightingales in May : the music of vitality "), MAY 16, 15*d*
Partridges—abundance : instance of nests containing 20 eggs, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Penguins :—
Special article (" Animal life in the Antarctic : destruction of seals and penguins : the need for preservation "), APRIL 1, 10*a*
Pheasants : see PHEASANTS
Pigeons : see PIGEONS
Plumage :—
Ostrich feathers :—
Africa, South—supply : shortage imminent, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Trade—revival (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*d*
Rooks :—
Crops, damage to : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
Special articles (" Birds in our creek : a South Devon aviary "), APRIL 4, 15*d* : (" Bird concerts in the morning : joys of summertime "), 9, 9*e* ; (" Bird music in April : emulation and mimicry "), 21, 13*d* ; (" Spring at last : a blackbird among the statues "), MAY 12, 15*c* ; (" Birds in a Thanet garden : a springtime chorus "), JUNE 5, 17*c* ; (" Singers of night : birds under midsummer stars "), 19, 15*d*
Streatham Common :—
Penny, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 15, 7*a*
Swallows :—
Egginton (Derbyshire)—one seen, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Thrushes :—
Bath—nest with five young in City Councillor's garden, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Tits :—
Street lamp, nest in—instance at Ashford, JUNE 12, 7*b*
War, The Great, effects of :—
Bird Notes and News (art. quoted), APRIL 17, 15*d*
Wild :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, MAY 28, 10*e*
Gardiner, Mr. L. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*c*
Nesting season—commenced, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Wrens :—
Bampton (Devon)—pair rise brood in disused stove, JUNE 6, 9*f*
BIRDWOOD, Lieut.-Col. G. C. McD.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William :—
Anzac gathering—present at South Kensington Hotel, MAY 22, 10*d*
Australian troops—bids farewell at Plymouth to number embarked for home, APRIL 14, 19*d*
Boys' Brigade—reviews 7,000 members at Glasgow, MAY 19, 10*b*
at Glasgow, on peace terms to Germany, MAY 19, 10*b*
at Mansion House, on fighting spirit of Australian forces ; the honoured dead at Gallipoli, APRIL 26, 7*c*

BIRKBECK College :—
London University—as constituent : Royal Commission on University Education : recommendation, APRIL 7, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
President — elected, APRIL 7, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
BIRKENHEAD :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 237*b*
Report — issued : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*c*
Freedom — to be conferred on Lord Birkenhead : date, APRIL 16, 9*f* ; conferred, 29, 7*d*
Laundry, municipal—proposal, MAY 7, 6*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—takes flight in Avro aeroplane, APRIL 26, 9*b* ; delayed by snow in motor-car, 29, 7*d*
Birkenhead—freedom : date, APRIL 16, 9*f* ; conferred; 29, 7*d*
Grotius Society—elected honorary member, APRIL 12, 9*f*
House of Lords, official residence in :—
Alterations, proposed :—
Committee—discussion, MAY 6, 13*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; 13, 6*c*
Merton College (Oxford)—elected to honorary fellowship, MAY 15, 15*a*
at Birkenhead, on delays and difficulties of Peace Conference ; claims of working classes, APRIL 29, 7*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution ; shipping supremacy, MAY 3, 16*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War : Peace terms ; Germany a leprous nation, MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
at Gray's Inn, on educational value of moots, MAY 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on the Great War : tribute to Navy, MAY 24, 14*f*
at Mansion House, work of judges during the Great War, JUNE 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Middle Temple, on Barristers' Benevolent Association, APRIL 8, 14*d*
at Oxford University, on Bolshevism at Oxford University ; new Central Party, MAY 31, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Palace of Westminster, on new premises of Empire Parliamentary Association ; British gratitude to Dominions, MAY 6, 17*d*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-American friendship ; harmony at Peace Conference ; dangers of crediting baseless rumours, APRIL 15, 17*e*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Press Bureau, MAY 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Reading : services during the War, MAY 27, 4*d*
at United Club, on Peace Conference ; Bolshevist peril ; social reform, APRIL 5, 6*b*
in Parliament on :—
Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 15, 16*a*
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V., MAY 30, 18*f*
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 23, 16*a*
Housing Bill, JUNE 27, 16*a*
Ireland—Government policy, MAY 23, 16*b*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord —
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Irish-American delegates' visit to Ireland, MAY 23, 16*b*
Justice of Peace (Qualification of Women) Bill, MAY 21, 16*a* ; JUNE 26, 16*a*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 17, 16*a*
National expenditure, APRIL 2, 16*b*
Proportional representation, MAY 29, 16*b*
Solicitors' Bill, MAY 7, 16*a*
BIRKENHEAD Chamber of Commerce :—
Mersey cross-river ferry traffic—resolution passed : text (T.S.), APRIL 12, 107*b*
BIRKETT, Mr. A. E.—death, JUNE 4, 9*f*
BIRKETT, Marian—theft charge, JUNE 11, 9*d*
BIRKS, Mr. W. M. (Canada)—gives dinner at Carlton Hotel to McGill University men, APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
"BIRMANENSIS"—on Buddhist tiles at Pagan (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*d*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Accidents, street—analysis for last quarter, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Bankers' clearings—statistics, APRIL 7, 21*d* ; 15, 22*f* ; 21, 19*f* ; 28, 20*f* ; MAY 6, 21*f* ; 14, 20*f* ; JUNE 2, 20*d* ; 10, 20*c* ; 16, 21*d* ; 23, 23*c* ; 30, 23*c*
Barr Beacon—gift of Col. J. H. Wilkinson: formal presentation ceremony, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Christmas Cattle and Poultry Show—to be resumed at Bingley Hall, MAY 31, 10*d*
City Council :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 17*e* (l.c.)
Education :—
Blue Coat School—annual report : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*d*
Chief officer—appointment of Mr. P. D. Innes : recommended (Ed. S.), APRIL 17, 190*b* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d* ; made (Ed.S.), 8, 225*d*
Committee :—
Meeting—held : reports presented (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*d*
Munition classes—report (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*c*
Nursery schools :—
Hygiene Sub-Committee—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*a* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 178*d*
Schools :—
Aston district—lack of accommodation : reported (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*c*
Electricity supply :—
Generating station—new scheme (E.S.), JUNE 20, 211*c*
Engineering trades :—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 18, 140*d* ; MAY 16, 172*a*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Influenza—see under INFLUENZA
James Watt Museum—proposed memorial buildings : particulars, MAY 6, 22*f* ; meeting to discuss : held, 9, 17*c*
Engineering professorship : see under BIRMINGHAM University
King and Queen, visit of—announcement, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; arrangements, 30, 14*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 19, 15*e* ; programme, 21, 9*b* ; arrival ; inspection of Children's Hospital ; receive address of welcome ; reply ; luncheon at Town Hall ; march past of soldiers and demobilized men ; visit to Bournville, 22, 10*a* ; Royal telegram of thanks, 23, 13*d* ; 24, 14*e* (l.e.)

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
Measles : see under MEASLES
Mistress's union—formed, MAY 8, 19*f*
Pageant of Peace in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels—arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Peace celebrations : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain —Celebrations
Police : see under POLICE
Tramways :—
Passengers—statistics during Easter, APRIL 24, 9*f*; on Whit Monday, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Raised track system :—
Brooks, Sir D. (statement), MAY 3, 9*c*
Steel rails :—
American contract—official explanation : issued, APRIL 3, 9*b*; discussed at meeting of City Council, 9, 17*e* (l.e.)
Lee, Mr. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*e* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of—probable date of visit, JUNE 19, 15*a*
Water Supply :—
Pipe from Elan valley to Frankley—construction recommended, APRIL 4, 9*d* (l.e.); scheme described (E.S.), 18, 141*b*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell
BIRMINGHAM, George H. : see HANNAY, Canon
BIRMINGHAM Art Gallery :—
War, The Great—exhibition of trophies and weapons opened, MAY 7, 9*f*
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Steel-Maitland, Sir A.—sends letter to (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*b*
BIRMINGHAM District Power and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 22*f*
BIRMINGHAM General Hospital :—
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 14, 14*c* (l.e.)
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Association :—
Secretary appointed, APRIL 25, 9*d*
BIRMINGHAM Registered Gunmakers (Ltd.) —formation : announced, MAY 7, 21*f*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*d*; JUNE 19, 311*c*
Bowanbrook buildings—handed over by military (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*
Education—professorship of : applications invited, APRIL 9, 9*e*
Engineering :—
James Watt professorship—endowment to celebrate centenary : particulars, MAY 6, 22*f*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*b*; JUNE 24, 10*e*
Professorships :—
Vacant—applications invited, APRIL 11, 9*e*
BIRREL, James—death from accident, MAY 12, 9*f*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Alcohol, effects of :—
Sullivan, Dr. W. C. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*c*
British Empire—statistics, MAY 26, 17*c*
Colliery districts :—
Shadwell, Mr. A. (sp. art., "Coal mines and nationalization"), II. ("The miner's home : a vigorous stock"). JUNE 10, 6*a*
Commission, National :—
Sittings, APRIL 8, 9*a*; MAY 13, 9*a*; 29, 9*c*; MAY 27, 9*b*; JUNE 14, 9*a*: 24, 9*a*
BIRTH-RATE (continued) :—
Control :—
Bond, Col. C. J. (statement), APRIL 8, 9*a*
Cox, Mr. H. (statement), MAY 27, 9*b*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*a*
Ewart, Dr. R. J. (evid.), MAY 13, 9*a*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Lamb, Commissioner D. G. (evid.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
London—statistics, MAY 8, 9*c*
Reeves, Mrs. Pember (evid.), MAY 13, 9*a*
BIRTHS :—
Twenty-four children in 21 years—instance at Compton, APRIL 11, 10*e*
BIRTWISTLE, Brig.-Gen. A.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BIRTWISTLE, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BISDEE, Lieut.-Col. T. E.—awarded D.S.O.. JUNE 5, 21*d*
BISHAN Dutt Shukul, Rai Bahadur (India) —resigns from Viceroy's Council, APRIL 17, 12*c*
BISHELL, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 5, 15*c*
BISHOP, Lieut.-Col. (Canada)—to engage in commercial aviation, JUNE 2, 11*e*
BISHOP, Lieut. G. F.—court-martial held, JUNE 21, 16*f*
BISHOP, Mr. John G.—death, APRIL 1, 9*f*
BISHOP, Rose—theft charge, JUNE 3, 9*d*
BISHOPS' College (Cheshunt) :—
Festival, annual—held, JUNE 4, 14*c*
BISHOP'S Stortford College :—
Jubilee—dinner to Old Stortfordians who have served in the war : arrangements, MAY 16, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 265*d*; given, JUNE 9, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*
Prize distribution—held, JUNE 9, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—hall and class rooms to be erected, JUNE 9, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*
BISHOPVICH, Katie—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 20, 9*f*
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 20*e*
Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
BISMARCK, Prince — German National People's Party meeting broken up : disturbances, APRIL 5, 11*b*
BISMARCK Archipelago :—
Trade :—
Possibilities (art., "Germany's Pacific colonies : commercial possibilities," T.S.), JUNE 7, 301*b*
BISSEKER, Rev. Harry—biographical : appointed headmaster of Leys School, MAY 29, 9*b*
BISSESSUR, Robert—wounding charge, APRIL 21, 7*b*
BITTLESTON, Maj. K. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
BITTON, Rev. Nelson :—
"John W. Stevenson" — contributes foreword (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*
BJORKMAN, Dr. Erik (Sweden)—death, MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
BLACK, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
BLACK, Miss Clementina :—
on "Miss Larolles"—identity (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
BLACK, Sir Frederick—biographical ; resigns as director of navy contracts : appointed managing director of Anglo-Persian Oil Company, JUNE 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
BLACK, Samson : see SAMSONOVITCH, Lieb

BLACKBURN :—
Education :—
Committee—report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*d*
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
BLACKBURNE, Rev. H. W. :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on "ubique" : invisible presence of heroic souls, MAY 3, 14*f*
BLACKER, Mr. G. O.—appointed Federation of British Industries trade commissioner for Dutch East Indies and Siam (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*b*
BLACKER, Lieut.-Col. N. V.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BLACKETT, Maj. Charles F.—will, MAY 15, 15*b*
BLACKETT, Rear-Adm. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
BLACKETT, Col. W. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
"BLACK Fanny" (Australia)—incident with Lord Jellicoe, MAY 26, 11*e*
BLACKHAM, Catharine J.—bigamy and obtaining pension by fraud charges, JUNE 3, 23*f*
BLACKHAM, Col. R. J.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BLACKIE, Rev. E. M.—health, APRIL 1, 15*b*
BLACKMORE, Bessie—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 6, 4*e*
BLACKMORE, Vyvyan R.—theft charge, MAY 15, 9*a*; JUNE 26, 7*d*
BLACKPOOL :—
Education :—
Estimates—rate (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 28*a*
Officials—salaries : fixed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*a*
Schools :—
Extensions — schemes of purchase (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a*
Improvement :—
Bill—Parliament : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 4, 16*a*
BLACK Sea :—
Trade :—
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—resolution : passed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*c*
BLACKWALL Tunnel :—
Steps dangerous—jury's recommendation at inquest, APRIL 21, 7*b*
BLACK Watch, The : see ROYAL Highlanders
BLACKWOOD, Lady—funeral : arrangements, APRIL 16, 15*c*; funeral, 21, 13*a*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E. :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, relations between capital and labour, JUNE 5, 12*f*
at House of Commons, on London traffic ; combine's war work ; increase in wage bill, JUNE 27, 19*a*
BLAIR, Maj. J. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
BLAIR, Brig.-Gen. James—organizes Anglo-Russian brigade against Bolshevists, JUNE 17, 11*a*
BLAIR, Lieut.-Col. P. J.—awarded D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BLAKE, Miss Adelaide—will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
BLAKE, Eng.-Capt. Albert V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H. :—
Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute — appointed secretary, APRIL 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
BLAKE, Sir Francis :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 7*c*
BLAKE, Sir Frederick :—
at Savoy Hotel, on oil imports, APRIL 3, 8*c*
BLAKE, Capt. Sir H. Acton :—
Trinity House—re-elected deputy master, JUNE 18, 17*b*
BLAKE, Mr. W. E. — death, MAY 9, 13*c*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
on printing of Bibles (l., L.S.) APRIL 17, 214*b*
BLAKER, Mr. Montague S.—death, APRIL 3, 9*f*; will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
BLAKEY, Marian — drowned, APRIL 10, 9
BLAKSLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 272*d*
BLANCKENSEE, James S.—suspended from practice as solicitor, APRIL 10, 6*a*
BLAND, Brig.-Gen. E. H.—appointed C. M. G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BLAND, Brig.-Gen. W. St. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BLANDFORD, Lord — fined for exceeding speed limit, APRIL 24, 4*d*; MAY 30, 10*e*
BLANDFORD, Col. L. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BLANE, Mr. William :—
at coalmining commission, on nationalization, MAY 28, 6*c*
BLANQUET, Gen. Aureliano (Mexico) — killed in fight with Government forces, APRIL 19, 9*b*
BLAY (W. F.) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 31, 6*d*
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
BLEACHING powder :—
Export licences — Parliament : question, APRIL 30, 16*a*
BLEACKLEY, Mr. Horace :—
"Anymoon"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
BLEASE, Mr. W. Lyon — appointed to Queen Victoria Chair of Law (Liverpool University), JUNE 25, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
BLEDISLOE, Lord — elected chairman of Central Agricultural Advisory Council ; elected chairman of Federation of County War Agricultural Committees, MAY 24, 13*c*
Lydney Park estate—presentation by tenantry, MAY 7, 9*f*
Quotation "Little fleas have lesser fleas, and so on *ad infinitum*" :—
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*e*
Sugar supply, Royal commission —resigns chairmanship, APRIL 2, 13*e*; 16, 9*d*
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Ways and Communications Bill ; traffic rates for farm produce, APRIL 2, 8*e*
at Cheltenham, on continuation schools, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on sugar supplies for jam, APRIL 3, 17*f* (l.e.)
at English Forestry Association, on forestry, APRIL 14, 7*f*
at National Agricultural Council, on proposed Royal Commission on agriculture, MAY 15, 10*a*
at Surveyors' Institution, on proposed Land Court, APRIL 2, 8*e*; milk problem, 2, 8*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Commissioners, APRIL 30, 18*d*; MAY 8, 18*a*
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 2, 16*b*; 9, 16*a*; 21, 16*a*; 23, 16*a*
Mulligan, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*
Small holdings, MAY 14, 17*c*
on milk production and Government control (l.), MAY 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*

BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. L. J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BLIND :—
Braille :—
Lucy, Sir H. — "Personal Reminiscences of Cecil Rhodes": transcribed, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Welfare :—
Census — proposed, APRIL 14, 16*a*
Tate, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 16*a*
BLISS, Col. T. G. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BLOCK, Sir Adam :—
on Turkish financial position (report), MAY 8, 21*e*
BLOCKADE, Ministry of :—
Finance section—closing: announced, MAY 30, 10*e*
BLOEM, Capt. Walter :—
"Vormarsch"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 303*a*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald T.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
BLONDEL, Prof. Georges :—
at Anglo-French Society, on trading policy of future, MAY 19, 9*b*
BLOUNT, Lieut.-Col. E. A. — promoted C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BLOXHAM, Mr. W. E. G. :—
on pensions — sailors' disability (evid.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
BLUE, Maj. W. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BLUE Cross Fund :—
Hospitals in France — closing: announced, JUNE 9, 14c
BLUMENBERG, Sam (Canada) — warrant for arrest issued, JUNE 20, 12*b*
BLUMENFELD, Elvin — failing to register charge, JUNE 11, 9*d*
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N. :—
on Lancashire milk strike (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
on milk production and prices (l.), MAY 27, 8*e*
BLUNDELL'S School :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 9, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
BLUNT, Lieut.-Col. C. E. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21c
BLUNT, Lieut.-Col. C. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid S :—
"My Diaries" — reviewed (L.S.) MAY 8, 249*a*
BLYTH :—
Harbour :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons: third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*; in Lords: third reading and passed, 29, 16*a*
BLYTH, Lord :—
at British Empire Club, on British Empire exhibition, MAY 21, 7*a*
on Mahaffy, late Rev. Sir J., and Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAY 8, 8*b*
BLYTH, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BLYTHE, Mr. William—death, JUNE 13, 9*f*
BLYTHSWOOD, Maj. Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant for Lanarkshire, MAY 12, 15*b*
BOAK, Mr. Arthur E. R. :—
"Master of the Offices in the Later Roman and Byzantine Empires, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
BOARD of Agriculture and Fisheries: see AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of
BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
Board of Trade Journal :—
Advertisements—acceptance: denied. JUNE 26, 9c
BOAS, Mr. F. S. :—
"*Return from Parnassus, The*" — special article, JUNE 3, 15*d*
on "Fulgens and Lucres" (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*c*
BOAS, Mr. I. H. :—
Australian paper making—experiments on pulping qualities of Karri trees (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*a*
BOASE, Lieut.-Col. G. O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BOASE, Mr. W. Norman :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on flax industry; condition, APRIL 3, 6*f*; (T.S.), 5, 76c
BOATING :—
Hire :—
Charges—increased, APRIL 22, 8*a*
Excessive — Richmond: inquiry constituted by Town Council, JUNE 12, 9*f*
BOBBY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 9, 21*f*
Trading—particulars, JUNE 21, 9*e*; 27, 7c
BOBRINSKY, Count (Russia)—arrives in Belgrade, JUNE 10, 11*e*
"BODEGA" Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21*d*
BODEN, Rev. C. J. :—
on war graves (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
BODINGTON, Mr. Oliver E. :—
on British Chambers of Commerce (l., T.S.), MAY 3, 187*c*
BODKIN, Sir Archibald — appointed member of committee of inquiry into breaches of laws of war, APRIL 12, 13c
BODKIN, Mr. H. P. :—
Armourers' and Brasiers' Company—elected master, MAY 5, 9*f*.
BODKIN, Maj. L. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21c
BODKIN, Mr. Thomas :—
on Adam Buck (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*b*
Bodleian Quarterly Record — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195c
BOERESCO, M. (Rumania) — leaves London for holiday, MAY 13, 15*b*
BOGART, Lieut.-Col. J. L. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BOGEN, Boris D. :—
"Jewish Philanthropy" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*b*
BOGG, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 29, 15c
BOGLE, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
BOGLE-SMITH, Col. S.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3. 1*b*
BOGOTA: see BAGOTA
BOGUE, Mr. J. R.—law case, MAY 8, 6c
BOHEMIAN String Quartet—concerts, MAY 30, 10*e* (l.e.); JUNE 4, 10*f*; 5, 12*f* (l.e.); 6, 14*b* (and 14*f*, l.e.)
BÖHM, M. Wilhelm (Hungary)—appointed to ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*; in Vienna, 19, 19*e*; appointed to chief command of troops beyond rivers Theiss and Har, 24, 12*d*; 25, 11*d*
BOHN, Mr. H. A. G. :—
on income-tax (evid.), MAY 23, 6*e*
BOKANYI, M. Desider (Hungary)—appointed to ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
BOKHARA :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
BOLAND, Mr. Harry—appears in America, JUNE 19, 9*f*; arrives in New York, 23, 15c
on De Valera, Mr. — movements in New York, JUNE 24, 12*d*

BOLES, Lieut.-Col. D. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BOLGAR, M. (Hungary)—arrives in Vienna: unable to enter legation, MAY 6, 12*b*; appointed member of cabinet, JUNE 16, 11*d*
BOLITHO, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BOLIVIA:—
Railways:—
Construction:—
Progress (art., "Bolivian railways: progress of construction," E.S.), MAY 16, 174*b*
Tin — production (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*a*
Trade:—
Apparel, wearing:—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (art., "Bolivian market for apparel: the present demand," T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*d*
Imports and exports:—
Exports—increased (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
Statistics (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*d*
BOLLAND, Mr. William C.:—
"Selden Society Year Books of Edward II." (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 324*a*
BOLOGNA, Signor Giuseppe:—
"Dall' Eremo Alle Argonne" noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*d*
BOLSHEVISM:—
Activities — Parliament: question, JUNE 25, 16*a*
Agitation against:—
Queen's Hall — meeting arranged, APRIL 28, 14*d*
Ampthill, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 9*e*
Block (consisting of Russia, Ukraine, Germany, and Serbia):—
Pogany, M. (statement), APRIL 19, 9*e*
British Empire Union — meetings: arrangements, MAY 15, 7*c*
Capitalists, attitude of — influence on:—
Gompers, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Central Empires, old—spread to:—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
Christian propaganda against:—
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; 12, 8*f*; 25, 8*e*; MAY 6, 8*c*
Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; MAY 19, 8*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
Correspondence, MAY 13, 8*b*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.), MAY 16, 9*e*
Foch, Marshal (int.), APRIL 19, 11*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*d*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
Irving, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*a*
Manchester—movement to counteract: special correspondent's message ("Fighting Bolshevism: united movement begun in Manchester"), JUNE 5, 11*c*
Meeting of protest—held, MAY 16, 9*e*
Miliukov, Prof. (s.), MAY 16, 9*e*
National Socialist Party—meeting held; disorderly scenes, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
Oxford University:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 9*c*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), MAY 8, 9*e*
BOLSHEVISM (continued):—
Propaganda:—
Francis, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), MAY 22, 9*c*
National Chamber of Trade Conference—discussion, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Russian Bolshevists in London — arrests, APRIL 9, 17*d* (l.c.)
Smillie, Mr. R.—attitude:—
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 13, 14*f*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
Treves, Sir F. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*d*
World — Dr. H. Schacht (views), APRIL 14, 11*f*
BOLTON:—
Education:—
Committee:—
Joint Advisory Committee—constitution: confirmed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Evening schools—report (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Private schools:—
Conference—effect of Education Act: discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*c*
Freedom—to be offered to Mr. D. Lloyd George, APRIL 2, 9*f*
BOLTON, Mr. Charles K.:—
"Founders, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 233*a*
BOLTON, Mr. Guy, and Mr. P. G. Wodehouse:—
Kissing Time—produced at Winter Garden, MAY 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company:—
Dividend, MAY 9, 19*d*
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
BOMBAY Banking Co. (Ltd.):—
Law case (T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*d*
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
Report, MAY 31, 20*d*
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 21*d*
Report, APRIL 30, 21*e*
BOMFORD, Capt. L. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
BON, Vice-Adm. de (France)—to command naval forces, APRIL 30, 11*e*; appointed commander-in-chief of first fleet, MAY 14, 11*e*; 17, 11*c*
Mediterranean—message to Adm. Sir S. Calthorpe on abolition of supreme commandership of Allied naval forces, JUNE 24, 11*e*
BONAPARTE-WYSE, Mr.—appointed member of committee to frame educational measure for Ireland, MAY 10, 16*b*
BOND, Aimée:—
"Pair of Vagabonds, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
BOND, Col. C. J.:—
on birth control (statement), APRIL 8, 9*a*
BOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. G.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
BOND, Maj. F. L. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BOND, Mr. Nigel:—
on housing—rural (l.), APRIL 17, 8c
BOND, Rev. W. H.:—
Churcher's College (Petersfield) — resigns headmastership, APRIL 16, 9*b*
BONHAM-CARTER, Brig.-Gen. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. E. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
BONNAT, M. Léon (France)—presents album of Rembrandt drawings to Louvre, MAY 13, 13d
BONOMI, Col. J. I.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
BONSEY, Judge Henry D.—death, MAY 15, 10b
BONWICK, Mr. W. E. :—
on income-tax (l.), APRIL 4, 7c
BONYTHON, Sir J. L.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18b
BOOKER, Lieut.-Col. G. E. N.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
BOOKER, Howard E.—allowing unlicensed premises to be used for dancing charge, JUNE 13, 9c
BOOKMAN, Mabel—assault charge, MAY 26, 9d
BOOKS :—
Collectors :—
Early :—
Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296d
Prices :—
Keay, Mr. H. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 14c
Net :—
Retailers demand — particulars, MAY 23, 9d
Hanson, Mr. (int.), MAY 23, 9d
Society of Authors—report issued, APRIL 28, 15e
Reviews and notices : see PUBLICATIONS
Shelley, P. B.—first editions found in parcel of supposed rubbish at Ealing, APRIL 26, 9f
BOOK-SALES :—
Articles ("Notes on sales," L.S.), APRIL 3, 188b ; 10, 204b ; 17, 216b ; 24, 228b ; MAY 8, 256b ; 15, 268b ; 22, 284b ; 29, 300b ; JUNE 5, 316b ; 12, 328b ; 19, 340b ; 26, 352b
Bindings, in fine—sale of nobleman's property held, APRIL 10, 6b
Burney, Fanny—first edition of "Evelina" (uncut) : sold, APRIL 15, 9f
Byron — poems : octavo edition realizes 282 dollars, MAY 10, 11e
Horn, R. H.—"History of Napoleon" (£600), MAY 17, 11e
Keats's "Endymion"—first edition : sold MAY 16, 9b
Manuscripts : see MANUSCRIPTS
Shakespeare, William—Third Folio (imprint Philip Chetwinde, 1663) : sold, MAY 31, 9d
at Messrs. Sotheby's, APRIL 10, 9c ; 12, 9f
at New York, MAY 17, 11e
of late Mr. E. M. Boyle's library, MAY 10, 11e
of Britwell Court library—announced, JUNE 6, 10d
of Hassop library, MAY 7, 7c
of Huth library — eighth portion announced, JUNE 12, 15e
of late Mr. W. J. Leighton's stock—second portion, MAY 15, 9f
of Sir T. Phillips' library, MAY 27, 17d
BOOTH, Sir Alfred—arrives at Southampton for Canada, JUNE 21, 15a
at Liverpool, on Cunard Steamship Company, MAY 1, 9c
at New York Chamber of Commerce, on shipping trade : American competition, JUNE 9, 9f (e.e.)
on Cunard Steamship Company—new fortnightly service from Southampton to United States of America (s.), JUNE 14, 13e
BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell :—
Tour—at Cambridge, JUNE 24, 14e ; campaign reviewed, 25, 9c
BOOTH, Councillor C. H. :—
Dukinfield—freedom conferred, MAY 26, 9f
BOOTH, Miss Evangeline (U.S.A.)—sells doughnuts for Salvation Army, MAY 24, 11e
BOOTH, Mr. John :—
at Edge Hill, on home of Washington family, JUNE 19, 9d
on Shakespeare in the English theatre (sp. art., L.S.), APRIL 17, 212a
BOOTH, Mr. W. :—
at Institute of Civil Engineers, on electric furnace : Booth Hall type, MAY 9, 10c
at Iron and Steel Institute and Institution of Engineers joint meeting, on Booth Hall electric furnace (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167a
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell :—
on emigration (l.), APRIL 12, 8b ; JUNE 5, 10f
on India—famine : appeal, APRIL 26, 9e
BOOTH Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Amazon river trade—services (T.S. Latin-American section), MAY 31, 25d
Report, JUNE 12, 21b
BOOTS and shoes :—
Imports :—
United States of America, from :—
Restriction—relaxation prospects, JUNE 3, 22d
Prices :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16b
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73c ; 12, 102c ; 19, 128d ; MAY 3, 178b ; 17, 235c ; JUNE 7, 317b ; 14, 343b ; 21, 372d ; 28, 398d
Standard scheme — manufacturers' statement, APRIL 3, 9e
Colonial Acts—recalled, APRIL 7, 19d
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Peace treaty—reads in Senate, JUNE 11, 14c
in Senate, on Ireland : introduces resolution, JUNE 9, 11f
in Senate, on League of Nations : Lord Robert Cecil's attitude, JUNE 9, 11f
on Adriatic question—Mr. Wilson's attitude (views), APRIL 25, 12d (l.e.)
BORDEAUX :—
Cartmen—strike : see under FRANCE—Labour
BORDEAUX, M. Henry (France)—elected to Academy, MAY 24, 11e
"Sur le Rhin"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 236b
BORDEAUX Fair—opened (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307a
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—unveils memorial at Cliveden to Canadians who have died in Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital at Taplow, APRIL 5, 6b ; leaving for Canada, MAY 14, 14b ; leaves, 15, 12c (l.c.) ; arrives in London, 16, 14e ; audience of King, 17, 15a ; leaves London by motor-car ; acknowledges Mayor of Southampton's final message of gratitude to Canadian troops ; leaves in *Aquitania*, 20, 9d ; at Montreal : civic welcome, 27, 11b (l.e.) ; offers to retire, JUNE 28, 11d

BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada) (continued) :—
Empire Parliamentary Association—giving farewell luncheon, MAY 16, 14*e* ; given, 17, 10*a*
Labour—meets representatives of employers and employees of Toronto, MAY. 30, 12*d* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar—tribute, MAY 17, 10*a*
Peace Conference—Mr. Lloyd George expresses appreciation of services, MAY 15, 12*c* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on the Great war : effort of Canadian soldiers ; peace terms to Germany ; imperial relations ; League of Nations, MAY 17, 10*a*
at Ottawa, on Unionist Party ; fiscal policy, JUNE 28, 11*d*
at Paris, on French-Canadians, APRIL 2, 14*a*
at Peace Conference, on international labour charter, APRIL 12, 11*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Peace Conference, APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on strike epidemic, MAY 29, 12*d* ; 31, 11*a*
in Parliament, on labour's right to strike, JUNE 6, 11*c*
in Parliament, on sedition, JUNE 20, 12*b*
on aeronautics—Mr. Hawker's attempt, MAY 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
on Bolshevism in Canada (statement), JUNE 23, 14*b*
on Canada—wealth ; land for soldiers (statement), APRIL 7, 10*c*
on Canadian troops' repatriation : criticism of administration, APRIL 7, 7*e*
on Scotland—hospitality to Canadian soldiers on Empire Day : thanks of Canadian Government, JUNE 2, 19*d*
BORDER Regiment :—
1st Battalion :—
War, The Great—return : expected at Dover, APRIL 2, 5*d*
BORET, M. (France)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 11*b* (l.e.)
BORIS, Cdr. R. (France)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 3, 15*b*
BORNECQUE, Capt. H., and Lieut. G. Drouilly :—
"Nos Marins en Guerre"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company :—
Report, MAY 21, 20*e*
BOROUGH Polytechnic :—
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*b*
BORRADAILE, Mr. L. A. :—
Cambridge University — appointed lecturer in zoology, JUNE 17, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
BORRETT, Rear-Adm. George H.—appointed Rear-Admiral commanding fifth light cruiser squadron, China, APRIL 3, 13*d*
BORRETT, Maj.-Gen. Herbert C.—death, APRIL 9, 14*e* ; will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
BORROW, George :—
Ladies of Llangollen—Plas Newydd : sale announced, APRIL 28, 17*c* ; Llangollen Council hold meeting to discuss, MAY 3, 14*a* ; sale withdrawn, 26, 7*d*
BORTHWICK, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BORTON, Brig.-Gen. A. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BOSANQUET, Lieut.-Col. H. T. A. :—
on aeronautics—transatlantic flight : importance of navigation (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*
BOSCH, Johann (Bavaria)—embezzlement during term as police president, MAY 19, 11*e*
BOSE, Sir Jagadis (India) — biographical, APRIL 28, 11*d*
on wireless telegraphy and plants (statement). APRIL 28, 11*d*
BOSHELL, Capt. F. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BOSHKOVITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
Peace conference — appointed delegate, JUNE 2, 11*e*
BOSTOCK (Edwin), Messrs. :—
Lotus (Ltd.) — amalgamation foreshadowed, APRIL 19, 16*f*
BOSTOCK (Frederick) and Co. :—
Lotus (Ltd.) — amalgamation foreshadowed, APRIL 19, 16*f*
BOSTON, Lady — health, MAY 6, 15*b*
BOSTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 2, 16*b* ; correction, 5, 8*e*
BOSTON (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Shares—new issue : prospectus, MAY 7, 19*a*, 21*a*
BOSWORTH, Lieut.-Col. S. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
BOTHA, Gen. (South Africa) :—
Article ("A South African coalition : Botha Government's position"), MAY, 9, 11*a*
BOTHA, Mrs. Louis (South Africa)—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, JUNE 18, 15*b*
BOTHMER, Gen. Count (Bavaria) — reported shot by communists, MAY 3, 12*c*
BOTHWELL :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS —Lanarkshire
BOTSFORD, Capt. Charles A. :—
"Joining the Colours"—noticed (L.S.) MAY 15, 266*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—appointed member of committee on courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on new People's League ; protection for consumer of commodities produced by capital and labour, MAY 12, 9*b*
in Parliament, on —
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 16*d*
Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*a*
Bank Dormant Balances and Unclaimed Securities Bill, MAY 24, 16*d*
Bolshevist overtures to Peace Conference, alleged, APRIL 10, 17*c*
Budget, MAY 2, 17*a*
Dogs Protection Bill, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Hanemann, Caroline, APRIL 16, 16*c* ; MAY 7, 16*f*
Honours, conferring of, MAY 29, 17*c*
Housing evils, APRIL 9, 17*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Mrs. H. R.—arrives in London from France, JUNE 7, 15*a*
BOTTOMLEY (S.) and Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
BOUISSON, M. (France)—withdraws from cooperation with Government, MAY 5, 14*a*
BOULENGER, Mr. E. G. :—
at Zoological Society, on increase of old English black rat, MAY 21, 9*f*

BOULTON and Paul, Messrs. :—
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight : enter biplane, APRIL 11, 13*e* ; enter second machine, MAY 13, 11*b*
BOURCHIER, Rev. G. B.—resignation contradicted, MAY 17, 9*d*
at Hampstead, on clerical attire, MAY 5, 8*d*
BOURCHIER, Lieut.-Col. M. W. J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BOURDILLON, Mr. F. W. :—
on Shelley misprint (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*d*
BOURGEOIS, M. Emile :—
"Modern France"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 244*b*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France) :—
at Peace Conference, on League of nations—suggested army police force, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; armaments, 30, 10*b*
BOURGET, M. :—
"Masque Déchiré, Le"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
BOURING, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAY 23, 15*e*
BOURKE, Lieut.-Col. J. J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BOURKE, Col. U. J. D.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BOURNE, Cardinal—received by King, APRIL 2, 15*b* ; returns to London from Near East ; received by King, 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
Catholic Women's League Soldiers' and Sailors Recreation Hut—presents badges to workers, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Law case, JUNE 4, 4*a*
Tour—in Near East : impressions (int.), APRIL 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Catholic Truth Society, on English speech in Egypt, MAY 3, 9*c*
at Lansdowne House, on work for regeneration of race, MAY 24, 9*d*
at Westminster Cathedral, on power of public prayer, APRIL 21, 14*f*
on Asia Minor—relief of Christians (l.), MAY 2, 8*f*
on War, The Great—letter calling for thanksgiving and prayers ; peace conference : the exclusion of God, MAY 19, 10*c*
BOURNE, Miss Una—pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 10*e*
BOURNEMOUTH :—
Education :—
Director—salary : increase decided (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Tramways—passengers carried last year : statistics, MAY 9, 9*f*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, APRIL 30, 16*a* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 9, 16*a*
BOVRIL (Ltd.) :—
Notes—issue (F.N.), APRIL 9, 19*d* ; prospectus, 11, 24*c* ; oversubscribed, 14, 21*c* ; letters of allotment posted, 23, 20*f*
BOWDEN, Miss—aeroplane casualty, MAY 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
BOWDEN, Mr. J. H. :—
at coalmining commission, on public control of electricity supply, JUNE 5, 6*c*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Capt. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
BOWDLER, Lieut.-Col. B. W. B.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BOWEN, Col. A. W. N.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BOWEN, Col. H. W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie :—
"Mr. Misfortunate"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 212*d* ; (l., L.S.), 24, 226*a*
BOWEN, Shelby—rioting charge, JUNE 20, 9*c* ; 27, 4*d*
BOWEN, Rev. W. E. :—
on Housing Bill (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
BOWEN (H.), Messrs. :—
Law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
BOWER, Mr. Clifford O. :—
"Practical Shell Forging"—reviewed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*a*
BOWER, Prof. F. O. :—
"Botany of the Living Plant"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 240*b* ; (Ed.S.), 1, 207*a*
BOWER, Sir Graham :—
on land-ownership (l.), MAY 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 8*a*
BOWER, Mr. William C. :—
"Survey of Religious Education in the Local Church, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
at coalmining commission, on resolutions passed at Trades Union Congress in favour of nationalization of coalmines, JUNE 5, 6*b*
at Saddlers' Hall, on joint industrial council in printing trade, JUNE 26, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Railway fares, MAY 8, 18*e*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A., Bp. of Thetford :—
Rising, rural deanery of—week's tour, JUNE 7, 4*c*
BOWES, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 5, 15*e*
BOWES, Brig.-Gen. W. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BOWEY, Frank—theft charge, JUNE 11, 9*a*
BOWHILL, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
BOWIE, Dr. Alex :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
BOWLBY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. A.—appointed K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
at Research Defence Society, on the Great War : health of British army : value of serum in prevention of disease, JUNE 27, 19*c*
BOWLES, Col. H. F. :—
at Enfield, on inns : alteration to gin-palaces, MAY 27, 6*f*
BOWLES, Harry—contravention meat order summons, JUNE 25, 14*e*
BOWLES, Lionel O.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 24, 9*d*
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on admirals and the Admiralty (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
on treaty making—power of Parliament (l.), MAY 12, 8*f*
BOWLEY, Dr. A. L. :—
on measurement of charges in cost of living, APRIL 16, 9*d*
BOWLS :—
Canada :—
British players—visit proposed, APRIL 16, 11*e*
National Bowls Tournament—arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*c*
BOWLY, Lieut.-Col. W. A. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BOWMAN, Maj. :—
at British Medical Association, on influenza germ, APRIL 11, 10*a*

BOWMAN, Miss Florence L. :—
"Britain in the Middle Ages" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 21*9b*
BOWMAN-MANIFOLD, Brig-Gen. Sir M. G. E.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
BOWMAR, Mrs. Emily—will, JUNE 2, 15*e*
BOWRING, Sir Charles C. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
BOWRING, Sir Edgar :—
on Newfoundland's commercial outlook (T.S.), JUNE 21, 356*c*
BOWRING, Mr. Walter A. :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; 19, 4*b*
BOXER, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. Herbert M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 22*a*
BOXING :—
Attwood, Sgt. J., v. J. Summers, APRIL 8, 5*c*
Basham, J., v. Ratner, A.—arrangements, APRIL 14, 6*b* ; result, JUNE 17, 12*f*, 5*d* (l.e.)
Beattie, E., v. C.P.O. Shevlin, MAY 20, 5*f* (and l.e.)
Carpentier v. Smith — date fixed, JUNE 23, 16*a* (l.e.)
Carvill, Bill, v. Alf Wilson, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Championships :—
Amateur—weights instituted, APRIL 14, 6*b* ; entries, MAY 16, 5*f* ; results, 24, 5*f* ; 26, 5*c*
Army :—
Eastern command — arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Home forces—results, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Household Brigade — results, MAY 7, 5*e*
Imperial services — held, MAY 14, 5*f* ; 15, 14*c*
Inter-theatre of war—results, MAY 1, 5*f*
Bantom-weight (world's) :—
Wilde, J.—challenge, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Heavyweight :—
Beckett, J., v. F. Goddard — date altered, MAY 12, 4*b* ; (sp. art., "To-night's contest at Olympia"), JUNE 17, 5*d* ; result, 18, 13*c*
Curphey, J., v. F. Goddard, MAY 27, 6*e* (and l.e.) ; 28, 14*e*
Heavyweight (world's) :—
Dempsey, J., v. Willard—purse offered, APRIL 8, 5*d* ; Willard places deposit, 14, 6*b* ; Governor declines to interfere, MAY 2, 11*e* ; arrangements, 8, 5*c* ; permit issued, 9, 5*f* ; men's records, 27, 5*d*
Special article ("Boxing : heavyweight championship of the world"), MAY 13, 5*f*
Lightweight :—
Marriott, Bob, v. J. Summers—prospects, JUNE 23, 5*e* ; result, 24, 12*e*, 10*f* (l.e).
Navy :—
Royal Navy and Royal Marines—results, APRIL 28, 5*c*
Public Schools — entries, APRIL 2, 5*c* ; results, 12, 5*d*
David, Dr. A. A. (statement), APRIL 2, 5*c*
Special article ("The Public Schools : the boxing championships"), APRIL 11, 7*c*
Wales, Prince of — attends, APRIL 12, 15*a*
University, Hospital and Cadet—entries, MAY 3, 5*c*
Amateur Boxing Association—decision, MAY 3, 5*c*
BOXING (continued) :—
Contests (sp. art., "Boxing : some great contests"), JUNE 14, 5*f* ; (art., "Boxing : chief contests of the week"), 16, 4*e*
Curran, P.O., v. E. McGoorty, APRIL 22, 4*d*
Curzon, Sgt. H., v. A. Townley, APRIL 25, 5*e*, 6*b*
Dolgelly — meeting banned, MAY 21, 5*a*
Driscoll, Jim, v. Francis Rossi, JUNE 2, 5*d*
France :—
Ferrey v. Papin — result, JUNE 14, 5*c*
Hardwick, H., v. A. Townley, JUNE 18, 6*a*
Hayes, Seaman, v. Duke Lynch, MAY 8, 5*c*
Holborn Stadium — Anglo-French contests : held, APRIL 11, 5*e* (l.e.)
Lancing College — results, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Lee, Tancy, v. C. Stone, May 20, 9*f*
Lynch, J., v. J. Wilde, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Wales, Prince of (s.), April 1, 13*d*, 13*e* (l.e.)
McCormick, Boy, v. Sergt. H. Rolph, APRIL 29, 5*d* (and l.e.)
McGoorty, E., v. H. Reeve, MAY 13, 5*f* ; v. Bandsman Rice, JUNE 10, 5*f*
Mace, Jem :—
Special article ("Jem Mace : the last of the prize fighters"), MAY 6, 5*d*
Trophies — offered as prizes in competitions, APRIL 9, 5*e*
Marriott, R. G., v. R. Vittet, APRIL 11, 5*e* (l.e.)
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers — tournament : arrangements, JUNE 6, 5*b*
National Sporting Club—competitions. APRIL 1, 13*e* (l.e.)
Newberry, F., v. C.P.O. Shevlin, APRIL 15, 5*c*
Noble, Tommy, v. Eugene Criqui. APRIL 11, 5*e* (l.e.)
Papin, G., v. H. Veone—APRIL 5, 5*c* ; v. E. Rice, 11, 5*e* (l.e.)
Sherborne School v. Downside School, APRIL 1, 5*b*
Spectators (sp. art., "The revival of boxing : a study in psychology") APRIL 22, 4*d*
United States of America :—
Amateurs—team to visit Norway and Sweden, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Bill (Connecticut)—lapses, MAY 22, 11*e*
Wilde *v.* Mansfield, MAY 17, 5*f* ; *v.* "Pal" Moore : Moore accepts terms, MAY 16, 5*f* ; arrangements, JUNE 2, 5*d*
Windsor—tournament : results, APRIL 2, 5*c*
BOYALL, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
BOYCE, Brig.-Gen. H. A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BOYD, Col. F. D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BOYD, Col. M. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BOYD, Mr. William—death, MAY 21, 9*f*
BOYD, Lieut. William N. L.—killed, MAY 5, 19*d*
BOYES, Mr. Charles E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*

BOYLE, Prof. (Canada) :—
at Australia House, on education : London as Imperial post-graduate centre, JUNE 13, 4*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
BOYLE, Maj. A. R.—appointed member of sub-committee for offences in the air, APRIL 12, 13*e*
BOYLE, Mr. Alexander G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
BOYLE, Maj. H. K.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BOYLE, Lieut.-Col. J. D. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BOYLE, Lieut.-Col. J. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
BOYLE, Mr. Malcolm C.—appointed organist of Holy Trinity Church (Windsor), JUNE 21, 9*b*
BOYLE, Maj. Montgomerie—death, APRIL 2, 14*e*
BOYLE, Miss Nina :—
at Medical Society's rooms, on Nurses' Registration Bill, MAY 24, 9*b*
BOYS, Prof. C. Vernon :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on still engine, MAY 27, 6*f*
BOYS' BRIGADE :—
Demonstration—at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*a* ; MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Daily Telegraph shield presented in 1905—final round of competition : arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*a*
Glasgow—7,000 members reviewed by Gen. Sir W. Birdwood, MAY 19, 10*b*
War, The Great :—
Honours—statistics, MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Roll of service, APRIL 25, 9*a*
BOY SCOUTS :—
Armagh—inspected by Lord French, JUNE 10, 6*c*
Baden-Powell, Sir R. (int.), JUNE 19, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*a* ; (s.), 30, 9*b*
Egham—put out heath fire on Chobham Common, APRIL 23, 9*f*
Gilwell Park (Chingford)—camping grounds : opening arrangements, JUNE 21, 14*f*
Hyde Park rally—arrangements, JUNE 5, 6*f* ; held ; message to King : reply, 30, 9*b*
London Diocesan corps — church parade at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; held, MAY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Sheffield — review : arrangements, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Somerset scout masters — conference held, MAY 26, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BOYS' WELFARE ASSOCIATION : see INDUSTRIAL WELFARE SOCIETY
BRABANT, Duke of—visits King and Queen, MAY 5, 16*d* ; JUNE 23, 17*b*
BRABANT, Quartermaster de — court-martial : condemned to death, MAY 5, 11*e*
BRABROOK, Mr. Edward :—
on autographs of Ben Jonson (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
BRABY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Deptford (Ida and Victoria Works)—visited by Prince Albert, JUNE 6, 5*b*
BRACE, Mr. William—presides over standing committee of Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 17*a*
South Wales Miners' Federation—re-elected president, JUNE 18, 9*a*
at Cardiff, on salaries of Parliamentary representatives of South Wales Miners' Federation, JUNE 17, 9*b*
at Labour Party conference, on labour : direct action movement, JUNE 26, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Subsidence Compensation Bill, MAY 31, 16*b*
Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 22, 7*c*
on peace terms (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
BRACKLEY, Maj. H. G. :—
Aeronautical career—details, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Atlantic flight, proposed—sails from Liverpool for Newfoundland, MAY 3, 11*b* ; arrives at St. John's, 12, 11*a*
BRACKSTON, John—death, MAY 1, 9*f*
BRADBROOK, Lieut. H. S.—appointed British vice-consul at Boulogne, MAY 5, 11*e*
BRADBURY, Sir John :—
on loan, victory—annual drawing of bonds (statement), JUNE 19, 14*f*
BRADBY, Miss M. K. :—
"Psycho-Analysis and its Place in Life"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 306*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 287*b*
BRADE, Sir Reginald—biographical, JUNE 7, 13*d*
BRADFIELD, Mr. W. W. :—
on aeronautics—Atlantic flight : assistance of wireless stations to airmen (statement), MAY 1, 14*d*
BRADFIELD COLLEGE :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*a*
BRADFORD :—
City Council :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*c*
Town clerk—resignation, APRIL 26, 9*f*
BRADFORD, Lieut.-Cdr. George—mother received by King : handed V.C., APRIL 4, 12*c*, 15*b*
BRADFORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BRADFORD, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 15*d*
BRADLAUGH, Charles :—
Portrait—unveiled at Rationalist Press Association dinner, MAY 29, 9*e*
BRADLEY, Brig.-Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.)—received by King, MAY 12, 15*b*
BRADLEY, Linda—drowned, APRIL 21, 6*d*
BRADLEY, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BRADLEY, Mr. Sam :—
Amalgamated Society of Engineers—London district : reinstated secretary, APRIL 2, 8*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. William A. :—
"Dutch Landscape Painters of the Seventeenth Century"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
BRADSHAW, Mr. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*
BRADSHAW, Frank—attempting to send money out of the United Kingdom charge, APRIL 24, 4*c*
"BRADSHAW, Jimmy" : see BADSHAH, Mullah Mir Sahib Jan
BRADSHAW, Mr. W. J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) : Report, MAY 15, 23*e*

BRADY, Mr. C. T., and Mr. C. T. Brady, jun. :—
"Web of Steel"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 264*b*
BRADY, Matthew—shot by police at Aughnacliffe, MAY 1, 4*d*
BRADY, Mr. William A.—arrives in England from America: theatrical enterprises outlined, MAY 15, 15*c*
on cinematograph industry in America and Great Britain (int.), MAY 13, 7*c*
BRAGANZA, Duke of: see FRANZ Joseph, Prince
BRAHMCHARYA (India)—participates in riots, APRIL 24, 13*d*
BRAHMO Samaj :—
Article ("Western education in Bengal: the Brahmo Samaj," Ed.S.), MAY 8, 220*a*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N. :—
Daily Herald—anti-British articles :—
Parliament—notice of question, MAY 17, 13*d*
on Jews—Polish pogroms (l.), MAY 23, 8*b*
BRAINWORKERS' Federation — formation prospects: Mr. F. E. Hill (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Col. F. P.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—resigns chairmanship of County of London Electric Supply Company, JUNE 28, 18*a*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. James—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Capt. L. W.—appointed C.M.G., MAY 28, 17*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Miss Lilian :—
at St. James's Theatre, on report of Rehcarsal Club, MAY 17, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Actors' Union, MAY 19, 14*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William C. :—
"Second period of Quakerism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 332*d*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*d*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*f*; (F.N.), 24, 18*a*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
BRAMSTON, Lieut. E. O.—removed from army, JUNE 4, 23*c*
BRAMWELL, Mr. Hugh :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization; profit-sharing; unrest, MAY 23, 6*b*
BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir H. G.—appointed K.C.M.G., APRIL 7, 7*b*; received by King, 9, 15*b*; takes command of King's yachts, MAY 2, 17*d*
BRAND, Brig.-Gen. Hon. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—
on wealth — nation's surplus (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*
BRAND, Maj. Wilfrid J. H. :—
London Fever Hospital — appointed secretary, MAY 20, 9*f*
BRAND-CAMMAERTS, Mme. Tita :—
"Two Crossings of Madge Swalue, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 294*c*
BRANDEIS, Judge (U.S.A.)—sailing for holiday in Palestine, JUNE 12, 11*e*
BRANDER, Mr.—retires, JUNE 30, 23*f*
BRANDERS, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)—to visit Ireland, JUNE 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
BRANDON, Norrie—betting charge, APRIL 30, 9*c*
BRANDON, Lieut.-Col. O. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 20*c*
BRANDT, Mr. Arthur H.—contravention of Registration of Business Names Act charge, APRIL 29, 4*b*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—elected royal academician, APRIL 26, 13*c*; elected governor of Latymer Foundation (Hammersmith), MAY 8, 9*f*; to design Latymer Upper School memorial, JUNE 25, 9*f*
BRANNAND, Thomas H.—thefts charge, APRIL 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
BRANSON, Lieut.-Col. D. S.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
BRANSON, Maj. J. B. B. :—
on railways and agriculture (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
BRANSON, Lieut.-Col. W. P. S.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden)—to visit England, JUNE 17, 11*e*
at British Labour Party conference, on position of Socialist Party in Sweden, JUNE 27, 14*c*
at French Socialist Party Congress, on Bolshevism, APRIL 22, 10*b*
BRASIER, Mr. J.—keeps wicket at age of 70, JUNE 16, 9*f*
BRASS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), MAY 10, 213*d*; 17, 241*d*; 24, 269*c*; 31, 295*c*; JUNE 7, 323*c*; 14, 351*c*; 21, 379*c*; 28, 407*d*
Trade :—
Goods—selling prices: to be increased, MAY 7, 18*f*; (T.S.), 10, 190*b*
BRASSEY, Lord—returns to London from Sardinia, MAY 30, 15*c*
at Winchester House, on nationalization of coalmines, JUNE 24, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Financial position, APRIL 2, 16*b*
on Italy—coal shortage (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
BRASSEY, Lieut.-Col. E. P. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BRATT, M. (Sweden) :—
at Paris, on war-time control of drink in Stockholm, MAY 26, 17*b*
BRATTI, Signor Ricciotti :—
"Fine della Serenissima, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 291*a*
BRAVINE :—
Afghanistan—invited by Ameer to proceed to Kabul, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Bolshevist propaganda in East—message to Eastern Propaganda Bureau, MAY 29, 11*e*
BRAY, Mr. D. de S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
BRAY, Col. H. A.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BRAY, Mr. R. E. (Canada)—arrested, JUNE 18, 11*d*; released on bail, 21, 11*b*
BRAY, Brig.-Gen. R. N.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BRAYSHAW, Mr. A. Neave :—
"Personality of George Fox, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
BRAZEL, Arthur W.—forging and uttering letter charge, JUNE 28, 8*d*
BRAZIL :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural machinery and implements—opportunities for trade (art., "Farm tractors in Brazil: value of local demonstrations," T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*c*
Anti-American publicity service :—
New York Times (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*a*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Boycott :—
Prevention—Government authorize action, MAY 23, 11*e*
Cacao—yield : statistics (T.S., Latin American section), MAY 31, 25*a*
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*a*
Engineering trade :—
Machinery and equipment—opportunities for trade (E.S.), JUNE 20, 208*c*
Overseas Trade, Department of—investigation from :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*d* ; MAY 3, 14*b*
Factories :—
British—opportunities for (T.S.), APRIL 5, 66*c*
Finance :—
British investments—statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 22*d*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Brazil
Hydro-electricity :—
Industrial use—instance of value (T.S.), JUNE 28, 388*d*
Iron ore—reserves (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*a*
Labour :—
Dock labourers :—
Santos—strike, MAY 9, 11*e*
Rio de Janeiro—disputes : employers offer increase of salary, MAY 17, 11*d*
Motor trade—opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 10, 201*b*
Imports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 10, 201*b*
Navy :—
Squadron—returns home, MAY 23, 11*e*
Paints and varnishes :—
Imports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 21, 365*a*
Presidency :—
Election—results, APRIL 17, 11*e*
President : see PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio
Railways :—
Rates—increase (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c* ; JUNE 5, 20*c*
Raw materials :—
Supplies — importance : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 388*b*
Stones, precious :—
Output (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 23*d*
Textile trade :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98*d*
Goods—manufactured : value (T.S.), APRIL 5, 66*c*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Manufactured articles :—
Imports—statistics, 1913 and 1917 (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Allies, debts to—proposed turning over to :—
Daeerda, Señor M. (s.), MAY 20, 11*e*
Anti-American publicity service :—
New York Times (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*a*
Pessoa, Dr.—arrives at New York, JUNE 23, 12*a*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
War, The Great—see under WAR, The Great
Water-power :—
Schemes (art., "Water-power in Brazil : hydro-electric prospects," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 24*d*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 21*f*
Report, MAY 9, 19*d* ; 14, 20*f*
BREAD ;—
Banana :—
West India Committee—circular : issued, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Consumption—Parliament : question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
Control order :—
Removal :—
Meeting of master bakers and confectioners (Connaught Rooms) —resolution passed, MAY 29 9*a*
Equation, weekly—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*d* ; 12, 109*d* ; 19, 133*d* ; 26, 157*d* ; MAY 3, 185*d* ; 10, 213*d* ; 24, 269*d* ; JUNE 7, 323*c*
New :—
Sale, prohibition of :—
Banfield, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 13, 9*c*
Cannon, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 13, 9*c*
Dhonan, Mr. (evid.), MAY 7, 9*d*
Embray, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 14, 9*c*
Emmery, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 14, 9*c*
Fleche, Mr. G. A. (evid.), MAY 10, 9*d*
Food Ministry (statement), JUNE 19, 7*b*
Gentry, Mr. B. (evid.), MAY 2, 9*d*
Granger, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 21, 14*c*
Hunter, Mr. W. G. (evid.), MAY 3, 9*d*
Jackson, Dr. (evid.), MAY 6, 14*b*
King, Mr. A. E. (evid.), MAY 10, 9*d*
Last, Mr. A. W. (evid.), MAY 9, 9*d*
Orders :—
Contravention — prosecutions, MAY 27, 9*f*
Nottingham—bakers to be prosecuted, MAY 29, 9*b* ; prosecutions, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Tottenham—cases dismissed, MAY 30, 9*b* ; small fines imposed : chairman's statement, JUNE 6, 9*c*
Easter holidays—suspended, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Whitsuntide holidays—suspended, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Smith, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 2, 9*d*
Sturge, Dr. (evid.), MAY 6, 14*b*
Wardle, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 15, 9*c*
Welsh coalminers—attitude :—
Hiles, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 17, 9*a*
John, Mr. W. H. (evid.), MAY 16, 9*b*
Yorkshire—no public demand for : Mr. F. Hartell (evid.), MAY 20, 9*c*
Subsidy :—
Appropriation — account (white paper), MAY 29, 6*d*
Cost — Parliament : question, APRIL 9, 16*c*

BREADALBANE, Lord—health, APRIL 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*
BRECONSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Chairman (Prof. Joseph Jones) elected (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*d*
Lieutenants, deputy — appointed, APRIL 2, 15*b*
BREITSCHEID, Dr. Rudolf (Germany) :—
on Rhenish Republic movement, JUNE 14, 14*b*
BRÈLIA, Miss Evelyne—song recital, JUNE 27, 10*f*
BRENDON, Mr. Anthony :—
"Bonfire, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 294*b*
BRENNAN, Lieut.-Col. (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics—aeroplane speed record, JUNE 16, 14*b*
BRENNAN, Joseph—strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b*; acquitted, 19, 12*d*
BRENON, Mr. Herbert :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 7, 16*d*
BRENTNALL, Samuel—death from accident, APRIL 22, 2*f*
BREQUET, M. (France) :—
on aeronautics — Atlantic flight (statement), MAY 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
BRERETON, Mr. Austin—rejoins Spiers and Pond's (Ltd.) as manager of Press Department, JUNE 24, 4*c*
BRERETON, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BRESHKOVSKY, Mme. Catherine—touring United States in aid of Russian orphan fund, MAY 21, 11*e*
"Message to the American People, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 243*a*
BREST :—
British naval squadron — visit: see under FOREIGN—Relations—France—Naval
BRETT-SMITH, Mr. H. F. B. :—
on Johnson's "Journey to the Western Islands" (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265*c*
BREWIN, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 11, 15*c*
BRIANT, Mr. Frank :—
in Parliament, on :—
London police unrest, JUNE 7, 17*c*
on housing conditions in North Lambeth (statement), MAY 9, 7*d*; interview, 10, 9*a*
BRIANT, Frederick W. — demanding excess taxi-cab fare charge, MAY 2, 7*d*
BRIANTCHANINOFF, M. A. N. (Russia) :—
on Constantinople — England as mandatory for Russia (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
BRIBERY and corruption :—
Prosecutions, MAY 7, 9*b*; 30, 9*a*
BRIBERY and Secret Commission Prevention League :—
Lambourne, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 9*b*
Luncheon, inaugural—given, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 4, 9*b*
Sir Edward Fry Memorial Prize—time extension, JUNE 23, 10*c*
BRICKS :—
Building :—
Article ("Prices for housing : thousands of millions ordered"), APRIL 25, 4*d*
Government buildings, for—during 1917 and 1918: statistics, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Stonehenge—collection for sale, JUNE 12, 12*b*
BRICKS (continued) :—
Clinker and lime, manufacture from :—
Fulham Borough Council — authorized production: price per thousand, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Supplies :—
George V., King (s.), APRIL 12, 12*d*
Peterborough district — reports, MAY 19, 9*c*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—
on blockade—Dr. Drysander's protest to Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
on wars—expeditions (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick :—
Music Club — guest at dinner, APRIL 2, 14*c*
Westminster Abbey — presentation on retirement: arrangements, APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.e.); presented, 14, 9*c*
"Westminster Pilgrim, A" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 233*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on his career as organist of Westminster Abbey, APRIL 2, 14*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. — appointed chairman of meat supplies committee, APRIL 17, 12*a*
Scottish ironmasters' deputation received (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*b*
Railway costs, JUNE 25, 16*b*; 26, 16*c*
Railway fares, MAY 8, 18*f*
BRIDGER, Mr. E. :—
on war pensions committees (l.), APRIL 8, 8*f*
BRIDGES, Alfred—death, MAY 5, 9*f*
BRIDGES, Col. J. W. — appointed, C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
BRIDGES, Routh and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 30, 4*c*
BRIDGWATER :—
Education :—
Central Church schools :—
Bath and Wells Diocesan Board of Finance—Diocesan Council of Education resolution: discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
BRIERLEY, John G.—carpet theft charge, APRIL 5, 9*b*
BRIERLY, Lieut.-Col. S. C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 8, 21*b*
BRIGGS, Joseph H.—defrauding revenue charge: see METALLURGICAL Company (Ltd.)
BRIGGS, Mr. Robert H. :—
Tamworth—appointed town clerk, MAY 22, 15*c*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 19*b*
on first Atlantic cable (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
on Government departmental names (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a*
BRIGHT, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 15, 15*b*
BRIGHT, Sir Joseph—will, APRIL 2, 15*c*
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Stock, preference—sale by auction announced, JUNE 7, 21*f*; sold, 18, 21*f*
BRIGHTON College :—
Scholarship — examination results, JUNE 11, 15*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—enlargement of chapel: plans submitted, APRIL 14, 17*c*

Brighton Herald—proprietor: death, APRIL 1, 9*f*
BRINDLEY, Mr. William—will, JUNE 11, 15*e*
BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 24*c*
Report, APRIL 7, 21*c*
BRISCOE, Maj. E. W.—appointed member of commission on escapes of Irish prisoners, APRIL 2, 14*c* (l.e.)
BRISCOE, Sir John J.—death, MAY 2, 14*f*
BRISCOE, Mr. W. A.:—
on cereals and heavy land (l.), MAY 20, 8*a*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21*d*
BRISTOL:—
Colston Hall — purchase: Corporation's decision, APRIL 9, 17*d*
Corporation:—
Bill:—
Parliament—in Commons: third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*; in Lords: third reading and passed, 29, 16*a*
Education:—
Committee:—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*a*; (Ed.S.), 24, 202*b*
Housing: see under HOUSING
BRISTOL, Bp. of: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
BRISTOL, Dean of: see WILLSON, Very Rev. St. J. Basil W.
BRISTOL, Lord:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on industrial unrest, APRIL 10, 10*a*
BRISTOL, Miss Jessie—pianoforte recital, APRIL 2, 8*f*
BRISTOL Channel Steamers (Ltd.)—formed, JUNE 11, 21*f*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*
BRISTOL University:—
B.Sc. degree—curriculum: arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
Holiday—founders' day: arranged (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*c*
Medicine—faculty: proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
BRISTOW, Lieut.-Col. W. A.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on aeronautics: development; Atlantic flight: size of Mr. Hawker's aeroplane; mail service to Continent, APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
BRITISH Academy:—
Cromer Greek prize—award, MAY 17, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*b*
Henriette Hertz Trust lecture—subject (Leonardo da Vinci), APRIL 25, 15*c*; delivered, MAY 3, 14*a*
Italian lecture — given, JUNE 13, 14*c*
on War, The Great—reply to letter from American Academy of Arts and Letters, APRIL 30, 7*b*
BRITISH Actors' Film Company (Ltd.):—
Activities described, MAY 26, 16*b*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Fellowship: see under CHILDREN
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 26, 22*b*
Meeting, MAY 20, 22*a*
BRITISH and Allied Waiters, Chefs, and Employees' Union:—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Membership—offer by Mr. J. H. Wilson claimed, APRIL 28, 9*d*
BRITISH and American Interchange Commission:—
Aims—outlined, JUNE 12, 7*c*
Exchange of pulpits - arrangements, JUNE 12, 7*c*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.)—fined for selling meat at a price exceeding maximum, JUNE 4, 9*f*; selling sausages containing less than 50 per cent. of meat charge, 25, 6*e*
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*c*
Meeting, APRIL 26, 17*b*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
BRITISH and Australasian Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 20*f*
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
BRITISH and Chilian Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, APRIL 4, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society:—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*e* (l.e.); MAY 5, 18*d*; held: Duke of Connaught sends message, 9, 16*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors Society:—
Admiralty — sends letter of thanks, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Contribution — acknowledged, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 11, 10*b*; held MAY 6, 10*c*
Report, MAY 6, 10*c*
Tyrwhitt, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
War work:—
Lombardini, Rev. A. (add.), MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association:—
Meeting — held, JUNE 12, 7*b*
Report, JUNE 9, 7*d*
BRITISH and South African Insurance Corporation (Ltd.):—
Meeting, MAY 31, 20*c*
BRITISH Antique Dealers' Association:—
Art Dealers' Club — formation: decision, MAY 31, 9*b*
Hatfield House — visited, MAY 30, 9*f*
Luncheon—given, MAY 31, 9*b*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Appointments, MAY 27, 9*d*
Edinburgh—invitation to be given to hold 1921 meeting at, JUNE 5, 11*a*
Meeting (Bournemouth) — arrangements, MAY 27, 9*d*
BRITISH Astronomical Association:—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 19*f*
BRITISH Baltic Commercial Corporation—formed (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*a*
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 19, 23*a*
Report, MAY 31, 20*d*; (F.N.), 31, 19*b*
BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 21*d*; 5, 20*d*
Meeting, APRIL 25, 20*a*
Report, APRIL 10, 20*c*
BRITISH Borneo Development Company (Ltd.):—
Shares — new issue: oversubscribed, JUNE 19, 22*f*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 20*c*; (correction), 16, 21*d*
Report, JUNE 5, 25*f*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21*d*

BRITISH Cellulose Company (Ltd.) :—
Charges against :—
Inquiry, committee of :—
Report—Parliament : question, APRIL 8, 16*a*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce (Italy) :—
Meeting, annual — held : report of work (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*c*
BRITISH Cocoa and Chocolate Company—formation : particulars, MAY 23, 22*f*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Agriculture :—
Okangan Valley — production : statistics, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Aliens :—
Austrians — deportation : desired, MAY 10, 14*c*
Chinese :—
Victoria — 44 not allowed to land, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Copper :—
Output — statistics, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 7, 300*d*
Refining — process : new (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*b*
Division into two provinces — demanded, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Elections :—
Provincial :—
Oliver, Mr. (statement), APRIL 28, 11*e*
Fish and fishing : see under CANADA—Fish and fishing
Iron :—
Smelting :—
Experiments — government aid, APRIL 23, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 26, 149*d*
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Lead :—
Production (T.S.), MAY 10, 194*d*
Shipbuilding : see under CANADA—Shipping and shipbuilding — Construction
Steel :—
Production :—
Experiments — government aid, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Timber :—
Special article (" Ship and cargo in one : timber from British Columbia "), APRIL 19, 4*c*
Trade :—
Industries, Department of — established (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*a*
Victoria, Queen :—
Statue : see under VICTORIA, Queen
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 22*c*
Fares—circular to shareholders, MAY 29, 20*e*
BRITISH Columbia University :—
Mineral experimental station—proposed, APRIL 7, 11*e*
BRITISH Commonwealth Union :—
Foster, Sir G. E.—entertained at dinner, MAY 7, 9*a*
Imperial communications, post-war importance of—special Parliamentary Committee to make report (P.N.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
BRITISH Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Law case (T.S.), APRIL 12, 96*d*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 17*e*, 22*d* ; (T.S.), 31, 288*c*
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Cotton-growing Association of Manchester :—
Assessments—Parliament : question, APRIL 9, 16*d*
Report, annual—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 342*c*
BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—constituted : objects, MAY 24, 7*b*
BRITISH County Homesteads Association :—
Concert in aid—held, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Meeting of service men and wives—arrangements, MAY 2, 9*a*
BRITISH Cyanides Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 20*d*
BRITISH Dental Association :—
Meeting, private—held, MAY 19, 9*f*
BRITISH Drama League :—
Article (" For a better theatre : aims of the British Drama League "), MAY 14, 15*d*
Future of British drama—provisional committee's statement, APRIL 9, 15*e*
Inaugural meeting — arrangements, MAY 14, 15*d* ; 19, 16*e* ; held, JUNE, 4, 9*a*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Levinsteins (Ltd.)—shareholders in allotted shares, MAY 31, 20*f*
Registration (F.N.), MAY 28, 19*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 288*c*
Shares—new issue (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*c*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 16*f*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 22*b*
Report, MAY 23, 22*c*
BRITISH Empire :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banking :—
Article (" Empire banking : changes in war period : development of foreign business "), MAY 24, 20*c*
Birth-rate—statistics, MAY 26, 17*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Emigration within : see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within the
Gold :—
Production—statistics (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c*
Government :—
Parliamentary system :—
Leading article, MAY 6, 13*c*
Loyalty :—
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6*c*
Migration within :—
Booth, Mr. W. B. (l.), JUNE 5, 100*f*
Wade, Sir C. (int.), JUNE 4, 11*e*
Wills, Mr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 5, 18*f*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), MAY 14, 14*c*
Policy, Imperial :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Products :—
Exhibition (London, 1921), proposed :—
British Empire Club—luncheon : resolution passed, MAY 21, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 246*d*
Resources :—
Development :—
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), MAY 26, 11*b*
Trade : see under TRADE
Unity—note (T.S.), MAY 17, 217*c* ; (T.S.), JUNE 14, 325*c*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Pilter, Sir J. (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*a*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 27, 10*c*

BRITISH Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS
BRITISH Empire Club :—
Luncheon—given, MAY 21, 7*a*
BRITISH Empire Exhibition: see under TRADE—Empire
BRITISH Empire League :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M., and Sir J. Cook—guests at farewell luncheon, JUNE 21, 14*d*
BRITISH Empire Leave Club: see under WAR, The Great — Germany—Allied occupation—British army
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—luncheon given, JUNE 19, 10*a*
Meeting — arrangements (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*a*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Competition, annual elocution — arrangements, JUNE 30, 16*b*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 21*f*
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
BRITISH Empire Union :—
Hotels, theatres, and music-halls :—
German artists or workers — managers refusing to engage: preparing list, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Meetings — arrangements, MAY 15, 7*c*; 24, 17*f*
on Smillie, Mr. R.—letter in *Commonwealth* (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 19*b*
BRITISH Engineering Standards Assoeiation :—
War, The Great — services: particulars, APRIL 4, 19*b*
BRITISH Engineers' Association :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, MAY 24, 9*f*
" BRITISHER, A " — on trade in Northern countries (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 214*b*
BRITISH Esperanto Association :—
Meeting (Liverpool) — held, JUNE 10, 10*d*
BRITISH Ever Ready Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 21*e*
BRITISH Federation of Iron. Steel, Tinplate, and Metal Merchants :—
Meeting, MAY 24, 21*e*; (T.S.), 24, 246*c*
Policy — scheme of fourteen points: adopted as charter (T.S.), MAY 24, 246*c*
BRITISH Forgings (Ltd.) :—
Purehase: see under BALDWINS (Ltd.),
BRITISH Fur Trade Association — formation undertaken (T.S.), MAY 24, 262*c*
BRITISH Gardeners' Association :—
Conference—arrangements, MAY 8, 19*b*
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (T.S.), MAY 3, 172*d*
Meeting, APRIL 3, 21*c*
BRITISH Guild of Herb Growers — formed, JUNE 21, 9*d*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham) :—
Concert in aid — arrangements, JUNE 20, 15*b*
BRITISH Imperial Antarctic Expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce :—
Congress, ninth — to be held in Toronto, JUNE 5, 9*a*
Luncheon to Sir A. Geddes—arrangements, MAY 22, 14*a*; given, JUNE 5, 9*c*
Meeting—subjeets for discussion (T.S.), MAY 24, 265*b*; held, JUNE 5, 9*a*; (T.S.), 7, 299*a*
President—Lord Desborough re-elected, JUNE 5, 9*a*
Report, JUNE 5, 9*a*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
BRITISH Industrial Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue: prospectus, APRIL 12, 18*a*, 19*f*
BRITISH Industrial Safety First Campaign :—
Report, MAY 23, 15*e*
BRITISH International Bank (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, MAY 15, 4*b*
BRITISH Iron and Steel and Kindred Trades Association :—
Political funds—balance, JUNE 28, 9*f*
BRITISH Italian Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 21*d*
Report, APRIL 5, 20*d*
BRITISH Lying-in Hospital :—
Freehold—sale: proposed, MAY 23, 9*f*
BRITISH Maikop Oil Company :—
Properties—condition, JUNE 12, 20*f*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
BRITISH Marine Engineering Design and Construction Committee :—
Work :—
Seaton, Mr. E. A. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
BRITISH Maritime Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 22*a*
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Clinical meeting—arrangements, APRIL 5, 9*d*; 8, 9*c*; held, 10, 7*f*; 11, 10*a*, *b*; 12, 10*c*
Laneet—gives luncheon party, APRIL 12, 10*c*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Council :—
Report, MAY 3, 14*a* (l.e.)
Medal, gold—awarded, MAY 3, 12*a* (l.e.)
Seientific meeting—not to be held, MAY 3, 12*a* (l.c.)
BRITISH Motor Boat Club :—
Report, annual—issued, MAY 21, 5*c*; annual meeting held, 29, 5*c*
BRITISH Motor League :—
Benzol—supply to members: arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*d*
BRITISH Motor Trading Corporation—formed, MAY 6, 21*f*
Premises—Army and Navy Club building to be taken over when renovated, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Prospectus—issuc announeed, MAY 6, 21*f*; published, 8, 20*a*, 23*c*
BRITISH Museum :—
Appointments, MAY 15, 14*c*
Art :—
Dürer—hitherto unknown pen-and-ink drawing purchased, MAY 24, 9*c*
Modern pictures—acquired: particulars, MAY 24, 9*c*
Assistantships—qualifying examination: particulars, APRIL 25, 9*b*
Committee, standing — members elected, MAY 15, 14*c*
Gallery of religions- rearranged: opened, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Government occupation :—
Evans, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 18
Lecture-guides — resumption of services, APRIL 3, 9*c*; 8, 9*d*; arrangements for Easter Monday, 21, 3*f*
MSS., illuminated — purchased at Yates Thompson sale: on view, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Rooms, additional—reopened, APRIL 28, 7*c*
Trustees' meeting—held, MAY 12, 15*b*

BRITISH Music Society :—
Bulletin—second number : noticed, APRIL 19, 13*d*
BRITISH Oak Insurance Company :—
Report, MAY 15, 23*c*
" BRITISH Officer in Mesopotamia, A "—on nurses in Mesopotamia (l.), MAY 12, 8*e*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills :—
Staff—changes, MAY 16, 22*f*
BRITISH Overseas Bank (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 14, 20*e*
Anglo-South American Bank—resolution passed, JUNE 5, 24*d*
Capital (F.N.), APRIL 25, 18*a* ; issue : arrangements, MAY 28, 23*f*
Formation—particulars (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*a*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), JUNE 5, 24*d*
Liquidation, voluntary—notice of resolution, APRIL 23, 20*e*
BRITISH Pottery Manufacturers Federation :—
Rhine pottery manufactories—deputation : visit (T.S.), JUNE 14, 340*d*
Mooreroft, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 377*b*
BRITISH Prisoners of War Food, Parcel, and Clothing Fund :—
Central Hall, Westminster—fifteen hundred repatriated men entertained at tea, APRIL 8, 9*f*
BRITISH Psychological Society :—
Education section—meetings : held (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*d* ; MAY 15, 230*d* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*d* ; held, 26, 323*d*
Industrial section—meeting held, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Nunn, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*d*
Work :—
Article (" The British Psychological Society," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 193*d*
BRITISH Railway Shareholders' Defence Association—constituted, MAY 31, 20*f*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
Motor ambulances :—
Home Service Committee—constitution, APRIL 8, 9*c*
Serbia, help to—appreciation, MAY 29, 18*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR : The Great—Sick and wounded
" BRITISH resident of 50 years in Turkey " —on Greeks in Asia Minor (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*
BRITISH Russia Club :—
Dinner—given, APRIL 17, 14*f* ; MAY 28, 14*c* (l.c.)
BRITISH School at Rome :—
Engraving :—
Faculty, new—names of members, MAY 22, 10*b* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*b*
Scholarship — anonymously endowed : particulars, MAY 22, 10*b* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*b*
Exhibition : see under TRADE — Industry—Science—Exhibitions
Journal—issue announced, MAY 15, 7*f*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*f* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d* ; held, 18, 14*d* (l.c.) ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*c*
Scientific and industrial research—memorandum : issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*b*
BRITISH Scientific Instrument Research Association :—
Director, assistant—required, APRIL 30, 9*e*
BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Rhodesia, Southern—claims to ownership of unalienated lands : see under RHODESIA, Southern—Land
" BRITISH South African "—on neglect of South Africa (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 348*c*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 17*b*
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 22*d*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 21*b*
BRITISH Tractor Manufacturers' Association—formed, MAY 28, 23*f*
BRITISH Undertakers' Association :—
Newcastle centre—refuse Sunday funerals, APRIL 3, 9*b*
BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 21*d*
Report, MAY 10, 20*d*
BRITTAIN, Sir Evelyn :—
at Mansion House, on work of British delegation to Peace Conference ; delay in obtaining passports, MAY 24, 14*e*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—resigns presidency of Pilgrims, JUNE 6, 18*d*
at Chesterfield-gardens, on American Officers' Club, MAY 15, 14*f*
BRITTEN, Capt. Forester—infant daughter christened, APRIL 2, 15*b*
BRITTON, Mr. G. B.—appointed member of joint committee of inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 11, 17*c*
BRITTON, Mr. S. E. :—
Dee, River (North Wales)—hydro-electric scheme development : report (E.S.), JUNE 20, 209*b*
BROADBENT, Charles W.—selling diluted whisky at excessive price charge, JUNE 18, 9*c*
BROADBENT, Brig.-Gen. E. N — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BROADBENT, Dame Eliza — will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
BROADBENT, Mr. James T. (U.S.A.)—member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*c*
on cotton — Empire cultivation (statement), JUNE 3, 6*c*
BROADHURST, Sir Edward T. :—
Manchester — plot of land for playing field and park offered to parks committee, JUNE 7, 9*f*
BROADWAY, Mr. A. B. — appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Lahore, APRIL 1, 12*c*
BROCK, Lieut.-Col. A. W. S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BROCK, Maj. F. F. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BROCK, Vice-Adm. Sir O. de B.—appointed K.C.B., APRIL 7, 7*b*
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany) —to retire, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Bavaria — Bolshevism : alleged encouragement of, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Peace Conference — president of delegation, APRIL 1, 11*f* ; arrives at Berlin, 15, 14*e* ; our political correspondent's message, MAY 1, 12*d* ; returns to Versailles, 20, 12*e* ; visits Cardinal Hartmann at Cologne, JUNE 9, 12*b* ; (l.e.) ; returns to Versailles, 9, 12*a* (l.e.) ; arrives at Cologne, 11, 11*d* ; returns to Weimar, 20, 14*a*

BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany) (continued) :—
Peace terms — counter proposals: attack by *Berliner Börsenzeitung*, JUNE 7, 14*a*
Peace treaty :—
Notes to Allied Powers: see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Germany—Treaty—Germany
Record :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*d*
at Versailles Peace Conference, on the Great War: responsibility; peace; League of Nations; reparation, MAY 8, 11*a*; leading article, 8, 13*a*; our political correspondent's comments, 9, 13*f*; explanation, 12, 13*f*
in National Assembly, on Bolshevism, APRIL 11, 12*d*
in National Assembly, on peace terms; Alsace-Lorraine; Danzig questions; North Schleswig; German-Austria; economic policy in Russia, APRIL 12, 14*e*
on Allied Powers — unity (int.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
on League of Nations v. alliances (int.), APRIL 16, 11*f*
on peace terms (int.), MAY 27, 14*d*; JUNE 6, 11*f*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 11*f*; letter to President Ebert, 25, 14*b*
on prisoners, German — repatriation: letter to M. Clemenceau, MAY 23, 14*c*
on Saar Valley question (int.), APRIL 28, 11*f*
BROCKHURST Manor Training Centre: see under AGRICULTURE
BROCKLEBANK, Sir Aubrey — elected deputy chairman of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 14, 20*f*
BROCKLEBANK, Lieut.-Col. R. H. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Thomas — will, JUNE 26, 15*c*
BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. E. A. D.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on prison system, APRIL 23, 7*c*
BROCKWAY, George — death from accident, JUNE 9, 12*c*
BROCKWELL Park :—
Brockwell Hall — lease: renewed, APRIL 5, 9*b*
BRODA, M. (Czecko-Slovak) :—
on German army — secret re-establishment (int.), APRIL 15, 14*c*
BRODERERS' Company :—
Banquet—held, MAY 9, 9*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 10, 20*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 15, 23*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—Dividend, APRIL 28, 21*a*
BROMFIELD, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*a*
BROMILON, Maj. D. G.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
BROMILOW, Col. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BROMLEY, Capt. A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 23, 21*e*
BROMLEY, Mr. J. :—
at Labour Party conference, on labour': direct action movement, JUNE 26, 14*b*
BROMLEY (Adam) and Son, Messrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Col. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3. 1*b*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
BROMSGROVE School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 25, 14*e* (l.e.)
BRON, Mrs. A. E.: see SABOROVSKA, Lita
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph — appointed commissioner of sewers for Rainham district, MAY 22, 9*f*
at House of Lords, on Thames Ocean Wharf and Railway Bill, MAY 22, 7*d*
BROOKE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
BROOKE, Col. R. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BROOKE, Rupert :—
Lithuania — performed by students of Academy of Dramatic Art, APRIL 16, 15*e*
Rugby Chapel memorial—executed by Mr. H. Thomas, APRIL 1, 20*a*
BROOKE, Mr. Tucker :—
"War Aims and Peace Ideals" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*; (L.S.), 22, 281*d*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Brig.-Gen. H. R. M.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on aeronautics: research, APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
BROOKER, Mr. Leonard P.—death from accident, MAY 15, 9*f*
BROOKES, Lieut.-Cdr. A. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
BROOKES, Mr. Leonard :—
"British Isles, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b*
BROOKING, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. T.—appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 23*c*
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company :—
Receiver—issues certificates, MAY 30, 21*e* (l.e.)
BROOKS, Mr. Alfred :—
at coalmining commission, on nationalization: danger to cement trade, JUNE 4, 4*d*
at Winchester House, on nationalization of coalmines, JUNE 24, 7*d*
BROOKS, Mr. C. E. P. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on secular variation of rainfall, APRIL 19, 8*c*
BROOKS, Sir David :—
on loan, victory—appeal to citizens of Birmingham, JUNE 28, 10*e*
BROOKS, Maj. H. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
BROOKS, Mr. Sydney :—
on coalmines—nationalization (l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
BROOKS (J. J.) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*; MAY 2, 4*c*
BROOME, Lord—infant son christened, APRIL 15, 15*b*
BROOMHALL, Mr. G. J. S. :—
on grain trade, international (sp. art., "The grain supplies: a review of the international position," T.S.), APRIL 19, 125*a*

BROOMHALL, Mr. Marshall :—
"John W. Stevenson"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*
BROOMHEAD, Henry B.—suspended from practice as solicitor, APRIL 10, 6*a*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
BROOMS and brushes :—
Japan, imports from :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 22*d*
Trade :—
Imports — Parliament: question, MAY 27, 16*c*
BROQUEVILLE, Baron de (Belgium)—health, APRIL 25, 11*e*; announces desire to retire, JUNE 25, 11*e*
BROTHERTON, Sir Edward :—
Leeds Pals' Battalion—entertains to dinner, MAY 23, 10*a*
BROUGH, Mr. Lawrence :—
Law case, MAY 8, 6*c*
BROUGHAM, Mr. James R.—will, MAY 23, 15*e*
BROUGHTON and Crumpsall High School for Girls :—
Salford Education committee—transfer to : proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
BROUNGER, Cdr. K.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*c*
BROUNGER, Lieut.-Cdr. T. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
BROWN, Mr. A. Burnett :—
Middlesex freemasons — appointed Deputy Provincial Grand Master, MAY 27, 9*b*
BROWN, Lieut. Sir A. Whitten — biographical, MAY 6, 14*f*; JUNE 16, 14*d*; appointed K.B.E., 21, 7*a*, *c*; received by King: invested with insignia of K.B.E., 23, 14*e*, 17*b*
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight—to compete in Vickers Vimy Rolls-Royce aeroplane for *Daily Mail* prize, MAY 6, 14*f*; arrives at St. John's, 14, 11*c*: method of navigation, JUNE 14, 12*b*; St. John's correspondent's message ("Before the flight"), 16, 14*a*; start from St. John's: our correspondent's message ("The start: daring 'get-a-way' in a gale"), 16, 13*f*; flight described: Capt. Alcock's account, 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*f*; congratulations, 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*d*: 21, 7*b*; public luncheon and addresses given at Galway; leaves for Dublin, 17, 13*d*; journey to Dublin: our special correspondent's message, 17, 13*d* (l.e.); welcomed at Dublin, 17, 13*d* (l.e.); journey from Ireland to London: special correspondent's account, 18, 13*f*; at Euston: scene described; *Daily Mail's* welcome; receives messages from Gen. Seely and Gen. Trenchard, 18, 14*b*; reception at Royal Aero Club (s.), 18, 14*c*; reception at Ealing, 18, 14*c*; welcomed by workpeople at Messrs. Vickers' works at Weybridge, 19, 14*d*; luncheon given by directors of Associated Press (Ltd.), 21, 7*a*; knighted, (s.), 21, 7*c*; at Windsor Castle: King confers K.B.E., 23, 14*e*
Aeronautical correspondent's article ("A fight against odds: standard machine's success"), JUNE 16, 14*b*
BROWN, Lieut. Sir A. Whitten :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight (continued) :—
Air Council (tel.), JUNE 16, 14*b*
Alexandra, Queen — receives, JUNE 21, 13*e*
Article ("Scientific value of the flight: the problems of navigation"), JUNE 17, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
George V., King — congratulations, JUNE 16, 13*e*
Holden, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 18, 14*c*
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Royal Aero Club — gives dinner; presents gold medal, JUNE 24, 14*e* (l.e.)
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (int.), JUNE 16, 14*c*; (tel.), 16, 14*c*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. (statement), JUNE 16, 14*c*
United States of America — tributes, JUNE 16, 14*c* (and 14*b*, l.e.); 17, 13*d*; 18, 14*d*; proposal to confer Congressional Medal of Honour, 17, 13*d*; resolution authorizing introduced in House of Representatives, 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (message), JUNE 21, 7*b*
Kennedy, Miss M. K. — engagement to, JUNE 16, 14*e*; date of marriage, 19, 14*d*
Vickers (Ltd.) — guest at garden party at Elstree, JUNE 25, 9*c*
BROWN, Albert—drowned, APRIL 21, 7*f*
BROWN, Mr. Albert — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
BROWN, Bertha — cruelty to livestock charge, MAY 31, 9*a*
BROWN, Mr. Cyril :—
Cardiff — appointed town clerk, JUNE 4, 9*f*
BROWN, Maj. D. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BROWN, Mr. Davis — summoned for paying insufficient wages to farm servants, APRIL 1, 8*d*
at Norwich, on reconstruction of Board of Agriculture, APRIL 21, 2*c*
BROWN, Dorothea—theft charge, MAY 6, 9*c*
BROWN, Maj. E. Percy (Canada) — elected president of Canadian Club (Toronto), MAY 1, 11*e*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. E. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
BROWN, Mr. Edward O. F. :—
at Coal Commission, on nationalization: compensation for development; comparison between American and British coal-miners; effect of increased wages on output, MAY 15, 18*a*
BROWN, Capt. F. C. — appointed C.B., APRIL 2, 10*c*
BROWN, Mrs. Frances — disappears, MAY 14, 9*c*
BROWN, Sir George McL. :—
on Canadian troops' riot at Epsom (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
BROWN, Herbert—fraudulent conversion charge, JUNE 6, 9*b* (l.e.); 18, 9*b*; 21, 6*b*; acquitted, 23, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. Herbert :—
on Cologne Leave Club (l.), MAY 29, 8*a*

BROWN, Hugh — posthumously awarded Albert Medal, MAY 23, 9*e*
BROWN, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*f*
BROWN, Capt. John G. — killed, APRIL 23, 18*c*
BROWN, Mr. John W. :—
St. Albans — consents to stand as Labour candidate, JUNE 16, 9*a*
BROWN, Dr. Lauzun :—
at Teddington, on twilight sleep for maternity (leet.), APRIL 4, 9c
BROWN, Miss Margaret—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
BROWN, Capt. Percy G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
BROWN, Mr. Peter H.—will, MAY 3, 15*c*
BROWN, Sapper Thomas D. — attempting to obtain cocaine charge, APRIL 29, 9*b*
BROWN, Thomas W. — cruelty to livestock charge, MAY 31, 9*a*
BROWN, Maj. W. :—
King's College :—
Lectures — arrangements, MAY 5, 9*f*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. W. G. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. W. R. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
BROWN, Mr. Westgarth F. :—
on royalties (evid.), MAY 7, 6*c*
BROWN, Prof. William :—
on hypnotism—therapeutic value (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*
BROWN, Winifred A. — bigamy charge, APRIL 2, 10*d* (l.c.)
BROWN (James) (London) (Ltd.) — placed on Government contractors' black list, MAY 13, 7*a*
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
BROWNE, Col. A. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BROWNE, Mr. Balfour :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Ministry of Ways and Communications Bill, JUNE 24, 6*c*
on Ways and Communications Bill (sp. art., "The Ways and Communications Bill: a searching examination," T.S.), APRIL 5, 71*a*; 12, 99*a*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BROWNE, Mr. E. A. :—
on cacao industry in Latin-America (art., "The cacao industry: increasing production": T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 25*a*
BROWNE, Maj. E. Gore—appointed secretary of Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., MAY 27, 22*f*
BROWNE, Mr. Edgar :—
"Queen of Hearts, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
BROWNE, Prof. Edward G. :—
on Caliphate, the (l.), MAY 31, 8*d*
BROWNE, Elizabeth, and L. Milroy :—
"Book of English History for Children, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F. :—
"Venerable Bede, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 324*b*
on Church of England—Enabling Bill (l.), JUNE 6, 8*c*
BROWNE, Maj. G. S.—awarded D.S.O. Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. A. H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17c
BROWNE, Mr. Martin :—
on Church principles (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
BROWNE, Mrs. Mary L.—will, MAY 12, 15*e*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. P. H.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert (R.C. Bp. of Cloyne) :—
Queenstown—celebrates golden jubilee of ordination, MAY 19, 9*f*
BROWNE, Col. S. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BROWNE, William :—
"Britannia's Pastorals" :—
Candy, Mr. H. C. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*a*
BROWNING, Capt. H. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BROWNLOW, Col. C. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BRUCE, Ernest J. W.—suicide, APRIL 21, 7*b*
BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. G. T.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BRUCE, Mr. George J. :—
Home Rule (Scotland)—interview with New York *American*, JUNE 30, 11*a*
BRUCE, H. Addington :—
"Psychology and Parenthood"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*
BRUCE, Sir Hervey—death, MAY 12, 16*b*
BRUCE, Mr. J. M.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*
BRUCE, Dr. R. Cathcart :—
on victory coinage (l.), MAY 27, 8*f*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*c*
BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce—demobilized, APRIL 19, 13*b*
BRUCHESI, Mgr.—appointed R.C. Bishop of Montreal, MAY 5, 11*c*; leaves for France and Belgium, 17, 11*c*
BRUGES :—
Fryatt, Capt., and 12 patriotic citizens —shooting of: barracks to be erected on spot, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.c.)
BRUGHA, Mr. Cathal: see BURGESS, Mr. Charles
BRUNELLI, Signor (Italy)—death, JUNE 18, 11*c* (l.c.)
BRUNICARDI (Italy)—released, APRIL 22, 9*c*
BRUNNER, Mond and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 25*d*
Meeting, JUNE 23, 25*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*
Report, JUNE 13, 21*c*
Silvertown explosion — compensation paid: statistics, MAY 30, 9*f*
War work :—
Brunner, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 25*a*
BRUNSWICK :—
Diet—adjourned, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Government (Soviet) — proclaimed, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Ministry (Provisional) — appointed: constitution, APRIL 21, 9c
President—appointed, APRIL 21, 9*c*
BRUNTINEL, Brig.-Gen. R. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 20, 22*c*
Report, MAY 10, 20*d*
BRUSHES: see BROOMS and brushes
BRUSSELS :—
Conditions :—
Special article ("Brussels to-day: shadow of the occupation: sport of 'Boche-baiting'"), MAY 13, 11*a*

BRUSSELS (continued) :—
Crime :—
Canadian Division, 4th—clothing and boots stolen from depôt : man arrested, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Ecole des Infirmières :—
Cavell, Miss E.—monument to be erected, APRIL 30, 12c (l.e.)
Tramways :—
Accident : see under BELGIUM—Accidents
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Albert, King—visits, MAY 12, 15*b*
BRUTON :—
King's School—400th anniversary ; celebration arrangements, JUNE 3, 6*a* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d* ; celebrated, 19, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
BRYANT, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BRYANT, Miss Louise :—
"Six Red Months in Russia"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 23*b*
Report, MAY 7, 21c
BRYCE, Lord :—
"Development of the United States from Colonies to a World Power, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 3, 174*b*
"League of Nations, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 24, 218*b*
at Adelaide Gallery, on Germany : news through Switzerland, JUNE 26, 10*e* (l.e.)
at Anglo-American Society, on proposed celebration of Pilgrim Fathers' Tercentenary, JUNE 27, 7*d*
at Chesterfield-gardens, on American Officers' Club ; Anglo-American relations, MAY 15, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire : unity ; League of Nations, MAY 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
at Overseas Club, on Lord Reading's achievement as ambassador to United States, JUNE 17, 7*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Proportional Representation, MAY 22, 16*a*
on Styhead Pass—preservation (l.), JUNE 6, 8*e*
BRYCE, Mrs. Annan :—
on swimming for paralysed patients (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
BRYDEN, Miss Olivia M. :—
Selous, the late Capt. H.—pastel portraits of : sold, APRIL 24, 9*f*
BRYNGWYN Steel and Tinplate Company :—
Gravesend Steel and Tinplate Company—purchased by, MAY 21, 20*c* ; works transferred to, JUNE 16, 21c
BUBONIC plague :—
Infection :—
Article ("How plague is spread : rarity of direct infection"), MAY 24, 9*f*
Liverpool—case reported, MAY 23, 9*b*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—appointed Captain of King's Body Guard (Royal Company of Archers), JUNE 14, 15c
Dalkeith War Memorial—presents ground for site, MAY 23, 6*d*
Dunchurch estate—sale of lots stopped by tenant farmers, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum—presents pieces of 17th century furniture from Broughton House, APRIL 12, 15*e*
BUCHAN, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BUCHAN, Mr. John :—
"Mr. Standfast"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 278*b*
BUCHANAN, E. S. :—
"Unique Gospel Text, An" —(trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
BUCHANAN, Sir George :—
Nicholas II., advice to—Mr. E. Hubbard (s.), APRIL 17, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Russia—allied policy, APRIL 17, 14*f*
at Speaker's House, on Bolshevism, APRIL 12, 10*b*
BUCHANAN, Capt. J. N.—awarded D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. James—address changed, MAY 1, 15*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
BUCHANAN, Cdr. R. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 18*d*
BUCHANAN-Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BUCHANAN-Wollaston, Capt. H. A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
BUCK, Adam :—
Engravings :—
Bodkin, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*b*
Smith, Mr. A. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. James F. :—
Bullet, incendiary tracer — £30,000 claimed from Government, APRIL 16, 6*a* ; described (E.S.), MAY 16, 168*c*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, MAY 31, 15*c*
Lacemaking classes — grant made, APRIL 25, 9*f*
BUCKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. U. H.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
BUCKLAND's Hotel (Grosvenor-square)—acquired for Guards' Club, JUNE 6, 12*b*
BUCKLE, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
on by-elections—women voters (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
on Hull (Central Division) by-election (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
BUCKLEY, Brig.-Gen. B. T.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. A. MacL.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BUCKLEY, Sec.-Lieut. H. A.—court-martial held, MAY 10, 18*d*
BUCKLEY, Sgt. Maurice—received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 30, 15*b*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Reginald R. :—
"How and What to Read"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred :—
at Lifton (Devon), on clean milk supply, JUNE 4, 4*e*
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V., MAY 30, 18*e*
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 2, 16*b* ; 9, 16*a*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 8, 16*a*
Nurses Registration Bill, MAY 28, 16*b*
Solicitors Bill, MAY 7, 16*a*
BUCKNILL, Mr. T. A. :—
University College (London) — lectures : arrangements, MAY 6, 9*f*

BUCKROSE, J. E. :—
"Marriage While you Wait" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
BUCKTON, Miss Alice M. :—
"Daybreak and other Poems" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 28, 248*d*
BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Capt. Everard N.—presumed killed, MAY 5, 19*d*
BUDAPEST :—
Food supply :—
People — casual residents and others to be excluded during summer months, JUNE 21, 11*e*
May Day — celebration arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*a*
Situation : see under HUNGARY—Situation
BUDD, Sir Cecil L. — appointed director of Muntz's Metal Company, APRIL 14, 21*d*
BUDD, Alderman G. W. :—
Hampstead — elected Mayor, MAY 17, 9*f*
BUDD, Capt. H. :—
Turners' Company — elected Warden, JUNE 2, 9*f*
BUDD, Sec.Lieut. R. W. — court-martial held, JUNE 14, 18*a*
BUDDENBROCK, Freiherr von (Germany) :—
on Pan-Germanism : emigration (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 11*f*
BUDDHISM :—
Buddha Day — celebration : arrangements, MAY 15, 15*e*
BUDERS, Herr (Bavaria) — appointed Minister for Justice, APRIL 14, 12*c*
BUDGEN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
BUDGET (1919-20) — (F.N.), APRIL 2, 19*c*; rumours (T.S.), 26, 148*d*; analysis and summary, MAY 1, 13*d*; (T.S.), 3, 175*d*: Mr. Austen Chamberlain's statement, 1, 16*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*a*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*c*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. S. (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*c*
Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 2, 17*b*
Article ("Business interests in Parliament : the Budget proposals," T.S.), MAY 3, 172*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 2, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 16*a*; 2, 17*c*; (l.e.), 2, 17*c*; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 13*f*
Leading article, MAY 1, 13*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 2, 17*c*
Finance Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : introduced, MAY 9, 16*e*; second reading debate, 21, 16*d*; amendment division, 21, 17*d*; debate and second reading, 22, 17*c*
Political notes, MAY 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*e*
Fraser, Mr. D. D. (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 2, 17*c*
Imperial preference :—
Political notes, APRIL 4, 14*f*; MAY 7, 17*c*
Insurance rates (F.N.), APRIL 29, 17*a*
Labour Party — meeting; define attitude towards, MAY 2, 13*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 13*c*; MAY 1, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 2, 17*c*
Lunn, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAY 2, 17*b*
National Union of Manufacturers—Advisory Committee : meeting, MAY 2, 19*b*
BUDGET (1919-20) (continued) :—
Parliament — discussed, MAY 1, 16*a*; 2, 16*d*; 8, 18*d*; 9, 16*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Parliament to-morrow : a £1,500,000,000 budget"), APRIL 28, 13*e*; ("Budget to-day : expected changes in taxation"), 30, 13*e*; ("The budget : safe finance : balance-sheet better than expected"), MAY 1, 13*d*
Preferential duties :—
Effects (sp. art., "Business aspects of the Budget proposals : effects of preferential duties : benzol and petrol industry," T.S.), MAY 3, 175*a*
Problems :—
Cox, Mr. H. (sp. art., "Budget problems : past mistakes and present opportunities : a critical moment," T.S.), APRIL 26, 149*a*; note (T.S.), 26, 137*b*
Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*c*
Special article ("The Budget : a winding-up of war finance : position and prospects"), APRIL 28, 13*d*
Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*c*
Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.), MAY 2, 17*b*
BUDIBENT, Rev. G. B. :—
"Divine Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
BUDOKWAL, The :—
Display : see under SPORTS—Japanese
BUELL, Lieut.-Col. W. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
BUENA Tierra Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
BUENAVENTURA :—
Port — development : credit secured, APRIL 15, 22*f*
BUENOS Aires :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Five per cent :—
Interest — payment : Minister of Finance (statement), APRIL 10, 20*f* (l.e.); (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
1910 external gold — remittance for service received, JUNE 7, 21*f*
Municipality :—
Primitiva Gas Company—account : default :—
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders — report of council, APRIL 4, 20*a*
Port :—
Situation (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*a*; (T.S.), 17, 227*b*; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 319*c*; (T.S.), 21, 362*a*
BUENOS Aires Central Railway :—
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
"BUFFS," The : see EAST Kent Regiment
BUILDING :—
Co-partnership :—
Hurrell, Mr. J. W. (p.), APRIL 1, 6*b*
Specifications :—
Fees :—
Claim—law case, APRIL 9, 4*a*
Trade :—
Board, consultative — formed, JUNE 2, 19*b*
Conditions :—
Article ("House-building and unemployment : schemes hung up through high prices"), MAY 5, 10*a*
Delay :—
Article ("Building delay : effect of dear materials"), MAY 26, 19*c*

BUILDING :—
Trade (continued) :—
Materials :—
Concrete, use of :—
Allen, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*f*
Collard, Maj.-Gen. A. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Neame, Capt. H. B. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
Government requisition :—
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
Price :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 2, 19*b*
Articles (" Building delay : effect of dear materials "), MAY 26, 19*c*; (" Price of building materials ; government lesson to profiteers "), 27, 9*a*
Combinations, effect of :—
Committee on trusts (mem), MAY 22, 7*a*
Leading Article (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98*b*
Special article (" The housing problem "), III. (" The obstacles : cost of materials "), JUNE 21, 10*a*
State-schemes — reduced for : Local Government Board announcement, MAY 19, 9*c*
Position :—
Cecil, Lady G. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*d*
Society of Architects—programme : Mr. C. McA. Butler (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
BUILDING Societies Association :—
Conference (Cheltenham)—held, JUNE 13, 14*c*
BUISSON, Mme. (France) — disappears, APRIL 17, 11*e*
BUISSON, M. Etienne :—
" Bolcheviki (1917-1919), Les "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
BUKAREST :—
Hospitals :—
Condition, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Labour : see under RUMANIA—Labour
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 2, 21*e*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 30, 22*b*
Report, MAY 22, 23*c*
BULBS : see under HORTICULTURE
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest — delayed by weather, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Army :—
Mobilization, partial — reported, APRIL 21, 10*d*; MAY 20, 12*d*
Strength — statistics, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Austria-Hungary ; relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Blockade — to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Bolshevists :—
Risings — increasing ; refusals of troops to fire on, MAY 16, 11*b*
Rumanian fears, APRIL 8, 12*c*
Varna—occupied by British troops ; siege proclaimed, JUNE 6, 12*b*
Finance :—
Budge — introduced, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Daneff, M. (statement), APRIL 14, 11*b*
War debts—statistics, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Hungary :—
Bolshevists in—projected joining by troops : Greek report, APRIL 21, 10*d*
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Theodoroff)—reconstitution : announced, MAY 13, 11*e*; reconstructed ; new ministers, 27, 11*b*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party, Left :—
Anti-Government demonstration —attempt to organize, JUNE 11, 11*c*
Railways :—
Rates — increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Socialist Party : see under Parties, political, above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
BULLARD, Lieut.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—leaving France for United States, APRIL 29, 11*c*
BULLARD, Mr. W. Irving (U.S.A.)—member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*e*
BULLARD, King, and Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, MAY 7, 12*c*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*
BULLDOG Sailors and Soldiers Club—removed from War Charities Register, JUNE 16, 9*b*
BULLEN, Lieut.-Col. S. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BULLER, Edward H.—uttering forged note charge : acquittal and apology from Bench, JUNE 20, 7*a*
BULLETS : see under AMMUNITION
BULLITT, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.)—resigns membership of American Commission to negotiate Peace : letter to Mr. Wilson explaining reasons, MAY 27, 14*d*; mission to Bolshevist Russia : particulars, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Position—Parliament : question, JUNE 3, 16*c*
BULLOCH, Mr. J. M. :—
on Kingsley : adoption of name by foreigners (l.), JUNE 12, 15*c*
BULLOCK, Gladys—awarded special prize for school attendance, MAY 30, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*d*
BULMAN, Mr. W. J. :—
at Toronto, on labour : British or Russian strike methods, JUNE 11, 14*c*; on Canada's future, 12, 14*d*
BUNBURY, Col. Charles H.—law case, JUNE 19, 9*e*
BUNS :—
Sale — allowed, APRIL 4, 12*b*
BUNSEN, Miss Victoria de :—
" War and Men's Minds, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*b*
BUNYAN, John :—
Effigy — in Bunhill-row Cemetery : damaged, APRIL 7, 9*f*
BUNYAN Memorial Hall : see JOHN Bunyan Memorial Hall
BUONANNO (Italy)—released, APRIL 22, 9*e*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—returns to London from Continent, APRIL 1, 15*f*
Employers' Educational Association—invited to become vice-president, MAY 24, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*a*
BURCH, Prof. Vacher :—
at Birmingham University, on Minoan Script : name of mother of Zeus, MAY 17, 9*d*
BURCHETT, George—arson charge, MAY 20, 9*f*
BURDEN, H. W. R.—failing to notify strength of spirit charge, APRIL 30, 9*d*
BURDETT, Sir Henry C. :—
on honours—bestowal (l.), MAY 30, 8*a*

BURDETT-Coutts, Mr. :—
St. Pancras housing problem—offers Brookfield estate for sale, APRIL 29, 9*b*
BURDON, Col. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BURDON, Rev. Richard—will, MAY 27, 15*b*
BURFORD, Dr. George :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. H. M., Bp. of Southwark —biographical; appointed Bp. of Oxford, JUNE 21, 14*e*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*a*
Norwegian Club—presides at dinner, MAY 22, 14*e*
South London Church Fund—appeal (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
at Southwark Cathedral on necessity of spiritual basis for reconstruction, APRIL 21, 14*f*
BURGES, Mr. H. G.—appointed chairman of Irish coal trade committee, MAY 27, 12*b*
BURGES, William :—
House—decorated with illustrations of "Romance of the Rose": changes hands, MAY 19, 17*d*
BURGESS, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
BURGESS, Mr. Charles (Mr. Cathal Brugha) :—
on Irish Republican army (statement), JUNE 24, 14*e*
BURGESS, Brig.-Gen. W. L. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BURGHCLERE, Lady :—
on Marseilles British Merchant Seamen's Hospital (l.), MAY 22, 8*a*
on Prisoners of War Fund—report (l.), APRIL 26, 15*c*
BURGLARIES :—
Addlestone—riverside bungalows: arrest made, APRIL 22, 7*f*
Bath—church offertory boxes broken open, APRIL 15, 14*b*
Belvedere—Capital and Counties Bank, JUNE 14, 9*a*; Lloyds Bank, 16, 9*d*; 25, 9*b*
Berystede Hotel (Ascot), APRIL 3, 9*f*
Birmingham—daylight robbery, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Chiswick, MAY 15, 10*d*
City offices, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Dartford vicarage, APRIL 19, 7*f*
Flats :—
Article ("The gentle art of flat breaking: a safe and profitable profession"), APRIL 4, 9*e*
Gray's Inn-road—Messrs. Allen and Griffiths, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Hackney—Mr. Abraham Vorblinsky, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Ilford—clothing factory, MAY 17, 9*f*
Kensington—Mr. V. Crichton's shop, JUNE 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
Lewisham employment exchange, MAY 5, 9*e*
Maidenhead — by wounded soldiers (with assault), APRIL 19, 7*b*
Middlesex—railway stations, MAY 23, 7*b*
New Kent-road, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Property recovered—police raid West End flat: particulars, MAY 14, 9*b*
St. John's Wood—residence of Mr. E. W. Brightman, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Somerset—prosecution, MAY 22, 9*b*
Tottenham—White Hart-lane Post Office, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Woking, APRIL 28, 9*f*; MAY 20, 9*d*
BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Alan H.—resigns from Ministry of Munitions, APRIL 28, 7*b*
BURKE, Capt.—organizes, with Sergt Dyer, battalion of Bolshevist prisoners, MAY 22, 12*c*
BURKE, Col. B.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BURKE, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BURKE, James B.—theft charge, JUNE 10, 9*d*; 20, 9*a*
BURKE, Mr. Roland—appointed agent to Chatsworth estate, APRIL 8, 9*f*
BURKE, Mr. Thomas :—
"Out and About"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*b*
BURKE, Miss Vivie—registration cancellation: order withdrawn, APRIL 30, 7*a*
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 21*b*
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
BURMA :—
Finance :—
Statement—issued, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Lead :—
Bawdwin mines (T.S.), MAY 10, 194*d*
Resources (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*b*
Roads—new: particulars, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Timber :—
Revenue—particulars, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Water-power—first hydro-electric installation (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*b*
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*a*
Report, (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16*e*; 20, 22*b*
BURMA Queensland Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Stock—new (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18*a*; 26, 16*a*; 28, 19*d*
BURMA Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
BURMESTER, Capt. R. M.—appointed C.B., APRIL 2, 10*c*
BURN, Col. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Demobilization, APRIL 10, 17*d*
Women's Emancipation Bill, MAY 15, 10*a*
BURN, Miss Gertrude—motor accident (fatal), APRIL 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
BURN, Lieut. Robert (New Zealand) :—
Discharger cup for rifle grenades and bombs — invention: claim for award, MAY 20, 7*a*
BURNABY, Rev. R. W.—death, APRIL 21, 13*b*
BURNE, Lieut.-Col. Edward R.—will, MAY 9, 15*c*
BURNE, Lieut.-Col. N. H. M.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BURNE, Brig.-Gen. R. O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward :—
Pictures—sale announced, MAY 16, 9*c*
BURNELL, Lieut.-Col. C. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
BURNETT, Miss Ethel M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
BURNETT, Sir Napier :—
at Aldwych Club, on national health: suggested establishment of regional areas; motor transport; housing, MAY 7, 7*c*
BURNETT, Lieut.-Col. R. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BURNETT, Thomas G.—failing to notify change of address charge, APRIL 21, 7*d*
BURNEY, Fanny :—
Camella Lacey—destroyed by fire: history of house, APRIL 19, 7*c*

BURNEY, Fanny (continued) :—
" Cecilia " :—
" Miss Larolles " :—
Black, Miss C. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
Low, Mr. D. M. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*d*
Salmon, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
BURNEY, Brig.-Gen. H. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BURNEY, Brig.-Gen. P. de S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
BURNHAM Lord—created viscount, APRIL 29, 12*d*; takes title of Viscount Burnham of Hall Barn, MAY 13, 13*e*
Farringdon Without Ward—complimentary luncheon: arrangements, MAY 15, 15*a*; 26, 15*b*; given: list of guests, JUNE 3, 4*f*
London Commercial Club—to be guest at luncheon, MAY 17, 15*a*
London Press Club—presides at dinner, APRIL 14, 9*f*
Sulgrave Institution—gives luncheon at Savoy Hotel to gathering interested in, APRIL 25, 14*d*
Swedish Chamber of Commerce for the United Kingdom—elected honorary member, MAY 23, 7*b*
Viscounty, honour of :—
Newspaper Conference—congratulations: voted, MAY 1, 12*b*
at Butchers' Hall on citizenship: Fleet-street preachers, JUNE 3, 4*f*
at Carlton Hotel, on Mr. Edward P. Bell: influence on Anglo-American relations, MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution, APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on part played by paper in winning war, MAY 1, 9*a*
at Eccentric Club, on the Great War: achievement of Australian troops, APRIL 24, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on press: price of newspapers: attitude in the Great War; tribute to Lord Northcliffe, MAY 28, 14*f*
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on public services of newsvendors, APRIL 30, 10*c*
at Olympia, on service of press in the Great War. JUNE 26, 18*f*
at Printing House-square, on Walter family: associations with *The Times*; ties between *Public Ledger* and *Daily Telegraph*, JUNE 28, 10*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir Oswald Stoll; variety theatre, JUNE 16. 16*c* (l.e.)
at Trocadéro Restaurant, on Industrial League; class reconciliation, MAY 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Venereal infection, APRIL 3, 16*a*
on Newspaper Press Fund (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
BURNLEY :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Consultative committee of members and teachers—set up (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
BURN-MURDOCH, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BURNS, David—failing to register charge, MAY 5, 9*f*
BURNS, Lieut. G.—removed from Army, MAY 2, 23*e*
BURNS, Mr. John — conducts party of wounded soldiers over Houses of Parliament, MAY 19, 9*f*
BURNS, Robert :—
" Banks of Doon "—autograph version: sold for £300, MAY 6, 10*b*
McAdam estate (Craigengillan)—sale announced, APRIL 12, 7*e*
Portrait :—
Special article (" A portrait of Robert Burns: discovery of a picture by William Anderson "), APRIL 1, 15*e*
BURNS, Philp, and Company :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 18, 21*d*
BURRELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BURRELL, Maj. S. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BURROUGHES, Lieut.-Col. H. N.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—
on Bolshevism — Christian propaganda against (l.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; 12, 8*f*; 25, 8*c*; MAY 6, 8*c*
on religion and the State (l.), MAY 30, 8*b*
BURROUGHS, Mr. Edgar R. :—
" Princess of Mars, A "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 20*d*
BURROUGHS and Wellcome, Messrs. :—
Trade mark — Japanese infringement: leading article (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*a*
BURROWS, Col. E. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BURROWS, Elizabeth—fraud charge, MAY 22, 9*c*
BURROWS, Col. H.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. of Sheffield :—
at Sheffield, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 11, 16*d*
BURROWS, Dr. Ronald M. :—
on Greece in Asia Minor (l.), APRIL 2, 7*c*; 21, 6*e*
BURROWS, Miss Ruth—goes mad in burning house, APRIL 24, 9*d*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O., Bp. of Truro—biographical; translation from Truro announced, MAY 12, 12*b*; recommended for See of Chichester, JUNE 7, 4*d*
BURSTALL, Prof. F. W. :—
Crossley heavy oil engines—tests made: particulars (E.S.), APRIL 18, 138*d*
BURSTALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on repatriation of Canadian troops, APRIL 16, 10*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War: Canadian successes, APRIL 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
BURT, Gen.—member of Allied Military Mission to Baltic, JUNE 28, 12*b*
BURT, Brig.-Gen. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BURT, Miss Annie—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
BURTE, Hermann :—
" Simson "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 277*b*
BURTON, Lord :—
at Pagani's Restaurant, on State control in industries; National Debt; prices, MAY 22, 10*b*
BURTON, Mr. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on Australian profiteering in shipping freights, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)

BURTON, Mrs. :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*a*
BURTON, Lieut.-Col. George S. — appointed resident magistrate in Ireland, JUNE 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
BURTON, Joseph — selling champagne without a license charge, MAY 17, 9*f*
BURTON, Gunner W. (Canada) — court-martial held, APRIL 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
BURTON Court (Chelsea) :—
Government buildings :—
Leading article, MAY 15, 13*b*
Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAY 27, 7*b*
Retention :—
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*c*; JUNE 27, 8*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*c*
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association — protest by : reply, APRIL 5, 9*b*; JUNE 10, 9*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 14, 17*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 14, 17*b*; 16, 16*c*
Protests—made, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Stanmore, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*c*
Stewart, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
BURTON-ON-TRENT :—
Factory, machine-gun — to close down, MAY 15, 13*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 22, 9*d*
BURY :—
Education :—
Director — chief assistant to : appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Grammar School :—
Headmaster — retirement : intimated (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 109c; new appointed, JUNE 3, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
High School for Girls :—
Headmistress — resignation : announced (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190c
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert :—
at St. Augustine's Church (South Kensington), on Serbian orthodox Church, APRIL 8, 10*b*
BURY, Col. L. E. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21c
BURY, Mr. Oliver — resigns as director of inland waterways and docks, MAY 1, 14*f*
BURY, Rev. R. G. :—
on "A fellow almost damn'd in a faire wife" (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*a*
BURY Paper Making Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*d*
BUSATTI, M. (Italy) :—
Peace Treaty — member of drafting committee, APRIL 19, 12*b*
BUSH, Maj. Sir Edward H. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed minister of fisheries, APRIL 3, 6*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on transport of fish, JUNE 6, 14*e*
BUSH, Henry—betting charge, MAY 21, 9*c*
BUSH, Mr. Henry A. :—
Law case, APRIL 4, 4*a*
BUSH, Col. J. P. — appointed C.B.E., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
BUSH, Capt. J. T. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
BUSHILL, Audley and Allan N. : see under MURDER
BUTCHART, C. S. — returns from Germany, APRIL 16, 5*a*
BUTCHER, Sir J. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 16*e*
Animals (Anaesthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*b*; 22, 7*d*
Dogs' Protection Bill, MAY 24, 16*c*; JUNE 28, 16*c*
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 12, 8*e*
BUTCHERS :—
London :—
Early closing, compulsory — meeting held, JUNE 3, 23*f*; petitions, 12, 9*b*; meeting of retailers held : resolution passed, 20, 14*e*
BUTE, Lord :—
at Coal Commission, on Welsh and Scottish properties : income from royalties ; titles, MAY 10, 6c
BUTESHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenants — appointed, JUNE 7, 15*b*
BUTLER, Lady :—
Battle pictures — sale in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels : arrangements, MAY 6, 15*e*; private view, 17, 15*d*
"Records of the World's War." noticed, MAY 19, 16*d*
BUTLER, Mr. — appointed member of Committee to frame educational measure for Ireland, MAY 10, 16*b*
BUTLER, Mr. A. S. G. :—
"Plain Impressions" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*a*
BUTLER, Aleck — receiving charge, MAY 2, 9*a*; 14, 17c
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur :—
on housing — national scheme (l.), APRIL 11, 8*e*; architecture (l.), MAY 28, 14*d*: construction : use of local materials (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
on natural beauty — preservation (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Edward :—
"Carburett ors, Vaporizers, and Distributing Valves used in Internal Combustion Engines" — noticed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*
BUTLER, Mr. F. H. — authorized to wear order of Nile, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
BUTLER, Mr. H. B. :—
International Labour Conference (Washington) — secretary of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10*b*
BUTLER, Col. H. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
BUTLER, Very Rev. H. Montagu :—
Memoir, preparation of — appeal for details and letters, MAY 14, 8*c*
BUTLER, Herbert — theft charge, MAY 2, 9*a*; acquitted, 14, 17*c*
BUTLER, Mrs. Hubert — daughter born, JUNE 2, 15*d*
BUTLER, Mr. M. C. :—
on War graves : uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great — Germany : acknowledgment of wrong-doing first necessary steps towards rehabilitation of scholastic science (l. quoted)), APRIL 21, 9*e*
BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. H. K. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
BUTLER, Mr. Ralph :—
"New Eastern Europe, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 190*a*

BUTLER, Sir Richard (South Australia)—removed from position as treasurer and minister of railways, MAY 9, 11*f*
BUTLER, Col. S. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BUTLER, Mr. Samuel :—
"Way of all Flesh, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 347*c*
BUTLER, Thomas—window breaking charge, JUNE 7, 9*b*
BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
Drury Lane Theatre :—
Autumn drama and Christmas pantomime—to be retained as future policy, APRIL 3, 14*d*
Paris—new Palace Theatre : opened, APRIL 24, 15*d*
at Winchester House, on Drury Lane Theatre dispute, APRIL 2, 14*d*, 21*a*
BUTT, Mme. Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTT, Eng.-Cdr. P. L.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 26, 18*c*
BUTTER :—
Prices :—
British-made—maximum, MAY 5, 7*b*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*b*; 12, 109*b*; 19, 132*d*; 26, 157*a*; MAY 3, 185*a*; 10, 212*d*; 17, 240*d*; 24, 268*d*; 31, 294*c*; JUNE 7, 322*c*; 14, 350*d*; 21, 378*d*; 28, 406*d*
Rationing—food controller : announcement, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Coupons—to be removed, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Increase—announced, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Registration—to continue, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Supplies—prospects, APRIL 9, 9*c*; MAY 26, 7*c*
British-made—announcement, MAY 2, 7*c*
Purchase by dealers :—
Restrictions—order revoked, MAY 5, 7*b*
BUTTERFLIES :—
Special article ("Spring butterflies : awakening from hibernation"), APRIL 10, 15*d*
BUTTON, Mr. F. S. :—
on welfare work (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a*
BUXTON :—
Baths :—
Purchase money—Duke of Devonshire forgoes annual payment of interest for five years, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Town Clerk—appointed, JUNE 9, 7*f*
BUXTON, Lord—term as Governor-General and High Commissioner extended, APRIL 15, 12*a*; South African press comments, 21, 9*e*; Mayor of Cape Town gives banquet in honour, JUNE 14, 11*b*
at Cape Town, on extension of term of office; the Great War : relations between Union and Imperial Governments; peace terms, JUNE 14, 11*b*
on Belgian Congo—acquisition (statement), JUNE 30, 10*d*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—arrives at Berne, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Berne Socialist Conference—translation of speeches : our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 14, 11*a*; reply, (l.), 19, 11*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—misunderstanding with Italian Socialists; our Rome correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
BUXTON, Mr. C. R. (continued) :—
War, The Great—peace treaty : mission to Rome, Milan, and Berne : confers with French strikers on result, JUNE 10, 13*c*
BUXTON, Mr. E. N. :—
on unemployed donation (l.), APRIL 19, 6*d*
BUXTON, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
BUXTON, Maj. I.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
BUXTON, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
BUXTON, Mrs. Noel :—
London Gardens' Guild—appeals, JUNE 16, 9*c*
BUXTON, Sir V.—injured in motor accident, MAY 28, 9*a*; health, 31, 15*a*; death, JUNE 2, 9*d*; inquest, 3, 9*a* (l.e.); memorial services, 5, 17*a*; 11, 16*d*
BUZZARD, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Aberdeen and Kincardine (Central Division)—nominations, APRIL 8, 9*f*; prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 13*e* poll, 17, 9*b*; result; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 13*c*
Leading article, MAY 1, 13*c*
Antrim (East Division)—candidates selected; rowdyism in district, APRIL 14, 17*d*; poll : day fixed, MAY 9, 16*f*; candidates, 21, 8*c*; poll, 28, 9*a*; result, JUNE 10, 12*d*
Ashton-under-Lyne—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 22, 13*d*; Sir A. H. Marshall adopted prospective candidate, JUNE 5, 17*d*
Denbighshire (West)—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 13*e*
Hampshire (Basingstoke Division) :—
Labour Party—decide to contest seat, APRIL 12, 14*d*
Hull (Central Division) — poll result, APRIL 12, 13*f*
Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*e*
Davidson, Mr. L. F. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*d*
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*a*
Percy, Lord E. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*d*
Lanarkshire (Bothwell division)—(P.N.), JUNE 25, 13*e*
Swansea (East division)—vacancy, JUNE 13, 4*d*; Labour candidate selected, 18, 9*b*; possible candidature of Mr. Asquith, 18, 9*b*; Liberal nominee selected, 23, 11*c*; (P.N.), 25, 13*e*; poll : date, 28, 9*b*
Votes cast in constituencies at general election—comparison, MAY 1, 13*c*
Women voters :—
Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
BYERS, Mr. J. W. :—
on Jeremy Taylor and Portmore (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279*c*
BYGOTT, Mr. John :—
"Two Soldier Brothers" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
BYLES, Mr. Charles E. :—
"Rupert Brooke's Grave"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*a*
BYLES, Mr. Maurice B.—will, APRIL 16, 15*b*
BYLEVELD, Dr. (Netherlands)—name mentioned as Minister of Marine, APRIL 11, 11*c*

BYNG, Mr. Ivo :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4*c* ; 5, 4*d*
BYNG, Gen. Sir Julian :—
Girdlers' Company—freedom conferred, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
at Eton College, addresses Officers' Training Corps, MAY 21, 14*f*
at Girdlers' Hall, on the Great War : expeditionary force : tribute to soldiers, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
BYNG, Lieut. Leonard—will, APRIL 25, 15*d*
BYRNE, Robert :—
Sentenced by court-martial—removed to Limerick workhouse hospital : attempted rescue from, APRIL 7, 12*a* ; death, 8, 14*a*
BYRON, Brig.-Gen. J.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
BYTHELL, Col. W. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*

C

" C. E. B. " :—
" Facts about the Bolsheviks, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
" C. M."—on aeroplanes and flying-boats (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 214*b*
" C. P. J."—on " Susan Ferrier and ' the Lairds of Fife ' " (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
" C. T. G. "—on savings committees : commission (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
CAAMAÑO Tenguel Estate :—
Meeting, MAY 9, 19*f*
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
CABINET : see under MINISTRY
CABLE, Mr. George W. :—
" Flower of the Chapdelaines, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
CABLES :—
Services : see under TELEGRAPHS—Services
CABLE Telegraph Operators' Association :—
Conference (London)—held, APRIL 21, 8*a*
CABRINI, Signor (Italy) :—
on labour charter — attitude (statement), JUNE 2, 11*c*
CABRINOVITCH (Slav)—body disinterred at Theresienstadt for removal to fatherland, JUNE 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
CABS :—
Taxi-cabs : see TAXI-CABS
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France) :—
on labour strikes—revolutionary aspect (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
CACKETT, Bert—demanding money by threats charge, APRIL 29, 4*d* ; MAY 14, 9*d*
CADBURY Brothers :—
Fry (J. S.) and Sons—fusion with : particulars, MAY 24, 21*e*
CADELL, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CADELL, Mr. P. R.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CADELL, Col. Thomas—death, APRIL 9, 14*e*
CADETS :—
Annual inspection—Army Council dispenses with, MAY 9, 9*f*
Berkshire Cadet Force :—
Memorial service (Windsor)—held, MAY 12, 9*f*
King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Cadet Battalion :—
Church parade — arrangements, APRIL 7, 16*d*
War, The Great—record, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Sea :—
Corps :—
Admiralty recognition — article (" Sea Cadet Corps : Admiralty recognition : conditions of service "), JUNE 25, 10*e*
CADIZ, Bp. of—motor accident, JUNE 10, 11*e*
CADMAN :—
Epitaph at Shrewsbury (quoted, L.S.), MAY 1, 238*b*
CADOUX, Dr. C. John :—
" Early Christian Attitude to War, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Ministry of Ways and Communications Bill, JUNE 24, 6*c*
CAILLAUX, M. (France) :—
War, The Great :—
Peace, separate—manœuvres in Rome to bring about :—
Martini, Signor F.—account of interview with in December, 1916, MAY 12, 11*d*
Martini notes—use : our Paris correspondent's message (" M. Caillaux's ' vengeance ' : use of Martini notes "), MAY 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; extracts read in Court at Cavallini trial : our Rome correspondent's message (" M. Caillaux in Rome : pacifist manœuvres : Martini diary in court "), 17, 14*c*
Daudet, M. Léon (art. quoted), MAY 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall :—
at Connaught Rooms, on part played by paper in winning war, MAY 1, 9*a*
CAINE, Sir Hall :—
Darby and Joan — film story in preparation, JUNE 9, 13*e*
CAINE, Mr. William :—
" Wife who Came Alive, The " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 236*c*
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 22*f* ; 17, 21*e*
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
CAIRNS, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on : —
Mining village homes, APRIL 9, 17*a*
CAIRO :—
King's accession day—celebrated, MAY 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Nationalist agitation : see under EGYPT—Nationalist agitation
Streets—scavenging by convicts, APRIL 21, 10*b*
CAITHNESS, Lord—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CALCUTTA, Bp. of : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 19*d*
Report, MAY 22, 23*c*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*

CALCUTTA University :—
Commission (Sadler) :—
Article ("India: the commission proposals," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 305*a*
CALDECOTT, Lieut.-Col. A. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CALDER, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Immigration Bill, APRIL 9, 11*c*; MAY 1, 11*d*
on fiscal policy (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
CALDER, Mr. H. K. :—
"Rubber 'Form' at a Glance" — noticed, APRIL 9, 21*f*
CALDERON, Mr. George — death, MAY 5, 19*d*
CALDWELL, Sgt.-Maj. Thomas — received by King: invested with V.C., MAY 9, 15*b*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 5, 21*e*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company :—
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
CALEDONIAN Railway :—
Services — acceleration: particulars, JUNE 30, 9*b*
CALENDAR :—
Act :—
Killick, Mr. H. F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*a*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*a*
Shadwell, Mr. L. L. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*a*
CALEY, Walter — wounding charge, MAY 27, 17*f*
CALEYS (Ltd.) :—
Selfridge and Co. (Ltd.)—controlling interest acquired, MAY 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
CALIFORNIA :—
Emigration :—
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 13, 8*c*
Japanese :—
Land :—
Leasing from Mexican government, alleged — American embassy at Mexico City instructed to report, APRIL 1, 11*b* (l.e.): Japanese Minister at Mexico City (statement), 3, 11*c* (l.e.); Señor S. Gomez: issues denial, 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Bill :—
Senate — introduction by special order, APRIL 10, 11*b*; withdrawn, 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
Lower :—
Land :—
Mexican government, taken over by—negotiations to be conducted with President Carranza, APRIL 14, 11*c*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*e*; 14, 20*b*
Report, JUNE 24, 22*d*
CALKIN, Mr. J. W. A. :—
on "Datchery" (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*b*
CALLAGHAN, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CALLAGHAN, Adm. Sir George A. — appointed Bath King of Arms, MAY 17, 13*d*
CALLAGHAN, Mr. Kenneth F. — will, MAY 20, 15*c*
CALLAO :—
Labour strike: see under PERU — Labour
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt :—
Joys, Messrs.—absorption of: contract signed, APRIL 28, 20*f*
CALLAWAY, Mr. Hugh — death, JUNE 2, 9*f*
CALLENDER, Lieut.-Col. E. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
CALLEY, Maj.-Gen. T. C. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CALLOW, George W. — death while playing cricket, MAY 29, 9*f*
CALMETTE, Dr. (France) :—
at Cannes, on his experiences in Lille during German occupation, APRIL 10, 11*c*
CALNAN, Mr. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CALOGERAS, Dr. Pandiá (Brazil)—returns to Paris, JUNE 25, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade relations between Great Britain and Brazil, JUNE 21, 19*e* (l.)
CALTHORPE, Vice-Adm. Sir S. A. Gough—
Grand Cross of Order of the Redeemer conferred, MAY 26, 18*c*
Constantinople, British Ambassador at — appointment probable, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Mediterranean—abolition of supreme commandership of Allied naval forces: reply to message from Adm. de Bon, JUNE 24, 11*e*
CALTHROP, Sir Calthrop G. S. — will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
CALVERT, Lieut.-Col. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CALVERT, Sgt. Laurence — receives public welcome on return to Conisborough, APRIL 14, 9*f*
CALVES: see under CATTLE
CALVOCORESSI, M. M. D. :—
"Musorgsky" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 211*c*
CAMBERWELL :—
Board of Guardians :—
Meetings, evening — provision of suitable refreshments recommended, MAY 27, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
March and parade of troops: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Army — Return — Marches
CAMBON, M. Paul (France) — returning to London from Paris, APRIL 23, 15*b*; in France on leave, MAY 20, 15*b*; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 16, 16*e*; 17, 15*b*
Alsace-Lorraine art exhibition — to open, MAY 3, 15*a*
CAMBRAI, Archbp. of: see CHOLLET, Mgr.
CAMBRIAN Tinplate Works :—
Gravesend Steel and Tinplate Company—purchased by, MAY 21, 20*c*; works transferred to, JUNE 16, 21*c*
CAMBRIDGE :—
Hostel, nursing — gift for foundation, JUNE 18, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
Town Council :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
CAMBRIDGE, Richard O. :—
Identity :—
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
CAMBRIDGE House (Cambridge University Settlement in Camberwell) :—
Head—appointed, JUNE 3, 9*a*

AMBRIDGESHIRE Regiment, 1st :—
War, The Great — welcome on return, MAY 22, 9e
CAMBRIDGE University :—
American students :—
Article ("American soldiers at Cambridge: entertainment and work"), APRIL 21, 7c; (Ed.S.), 24, 200d
Statistics, APRIL 15, 7d
Anthropology, physical :—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 17, 9a; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Appointments, MAY 2, 19d; (Ed.S.), 8, 222d
Bedmakers :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175c
Wages :—
Whibley, Mr. L. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 200d
Chemical School :—
British Oil Companies — endowment: particulars, MAY 14, 12d; (Ed.S.), 15, 234a
Cohen, Mr. R. W. (l. quoted), MAY 14, 12d; (Ed.S.), 15, 234a
Chemistry :—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 17, 9a; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Chemistry and Physics in relation to hygiene and preventive medicine :—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 14, 14b; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Classical tripos — class lists, JUNE 16, 6f; (Ed.S.), 19, 312a
Congregation — arrangements, MAY 28, 9f
Corpus Christi College :—
Fellow and classical lecturer — appointed, APRIL 30, 15c; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210d
Craven Scholarship — award, JUNE 18, 16d; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b; correction, 21, 9b; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
Craven Studentship — award, JUNE 21, 9b; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
Degrees — conferred, MAY 5, 14c; 12, 9b; JUNE 2, 18c; (Ed.S.), 5, 279a; 16, 6f; 17, 9a; 18, 16b; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b; 26, 6c; 29, 9f
Ecclesiastical history :—
Dixie professorship — appointment, APRIL 12, 14e; (Ed.S.), 17, 186c
Economics tripos — class lists, JUNE 16, 6f; (Ed.S.), 19, 312a
Economics :—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 19, 14f; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
Electrical meteorology :—
Reader — appointed, JUNE 27, 19c
Emmanuel College :—
Exhibitions — particulars, JUNE 20, 4f; (Ed.S.), 19, 311c
Fellows — elected (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222d
Engineering department :—
Scroope House — proposed new site, MAY 29, 6b; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
English :—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 14, 14b; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
English tripos — class lists, JUNE 11, 16d; (Ed.S.), 12, 295b
Finance — council's report discussed in Senate, MAY 14, 14f
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Finance (continued) :—
Grant, Government — application to be made, MAY 29, 6b; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279a
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290c
Seward, Prof. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277d
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246d
Forestry :—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 19, 14f; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
Geography, physical :—
Geophysical Institute, proposed — appeal signed by Dr. Shipley and others: quoted, APRIL 14, 7a; (Ed.S.), 17, 186b
Geology:—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 19, 14f; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
Woodwardian professor — assistant appointed, JUNE 19, 14f; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
Girton College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions — awarded, MAY 22, 14d; (Ed.S.), 29, 256b
Higher Local examinations — particulars, JUNE 14, 15d
Historical tripos — class lists, JUNE 16, 6f; (Ed.S.), 19, 312a
Hygiene :—
Lecturer — appointed, JUNE 14, 14b; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Indian Civil Service Studies Board :—
Appointments, JUNE 27, 19c
Jesus College :—
Fellow elected, JUNE 10, 15d; (Ed.S.), 12, 295b
Languages, modern and medieval — tripos: class lists, JUNE 11, 16d; (Ed.S.), 12, 295b; 13, 4f: (Ed.S.), 19, 312a
Law tripos — class lists, JUNE 11, 16d; (Ed.S.), 12, 295b
Le Bas prize — no candidate, APRIL 7, 9c; (Ed.S.), 10, 174c
Liège University — address of gratitude for hospitality read by Prof. C. Dejace, JUNE 2, 18c; (Ed.S.), 5, 279a
Lightfoot scholarship—no candidates, APRIL 7, 9c; (Ed.S.), 10, 174c
Lodging Houses Syndicate :—
Secretary appointed, JUNE 17, 9d; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Magdalen College :—
Organist appointed, MAY 29, 9f
Mathematical tripos—class lists, JUNE 13, 4e; (Ed.S.), 19, 311d
Matriculation — colleges: analysis, MAY 10, 16e
May week (art., "May week: Cambridge itself again"), JUNE 7, 7d
Mechanical engineering :—
Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 17, 9a; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Mechanical Sciences tripos—examination results, JUNE 7, 9b; (Ed.S.), 12, 295b
Mechanics, applied :—
Demonstrator—appointed, JUNE 27, 19c
Metallurgy :—
Goldsmith's Company—gift of £5,500 for extension of department, MAY 22, 9d; (Ed.S.), 22, 246c; (Ed.S.), 29, 256a
Natural sciences—class lists, JUNE 13, 4e; (Ed.S.), 19, 311f

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Naval History, Vere Harmsworth, Professor of—Dr. J. H. Rose appointed, MAY 28, 12*e*
Palæozoology :—
Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 17, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
Pathology, special :—
Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
Persian and Arabic :—
University teacher — appointed, JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
Peterhouse :—
Abercrombie, Sir C.—bequeaths £15,000 to Master and Fellows, JUNE 7, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 295*b*
Petrology :—
Demonstrator—appointed, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Pharmacology :—
Reader—appointed, JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
Physics, Professorship of :—
Cavendish professorship—appointment, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*c*
Elections—arrangements, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Psychology, experimental :—
Demonstrator—appointed, APRIL 7, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*c*
Ramsden sermon—appointment, MAY 13, 9*f* ; preached by Bp. Frodsham, JUNE 9, 14*e*
Rede lecture—arrangements, MAY 7, 9*f* ; delivered, JUNE 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Religion, philosophy of :—
Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 17, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
Russian students—colleges offer to receive :—
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*f*
St. John's College :—
Chapel — cork model by P. Doucharme : presented to St. Dunstan's Hostels in aid, APRIL 16, 9*f*
Fellows elected, JUNE 13, 9*d*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c* ; MAY 22, 246*d* ; JUNE 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*b* ; 25, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Sidney Sussex College :—
Studentships—awards (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*a*
Stewart of Rannoch scholarships—awards, MAY 14, 9*f* ; 16, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*c*
Students—new : statistics (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
Surveying and cartography :—
Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Theological tripos—class lists, JUNE 16, 6*f* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 312*a*
Thermo-dynamics, Hopkinson chair of —contributions towards, APRIL 30, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*
Trinity Hall—appointments made, JUNE 25, 15*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Union :—
Centenary—celebration : appeal, MAY 3, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*d*
Labour unrest—debate, MAY 23, 10*b*
Officers—elected, JUNE 5, 8*b*
Vice-Chancellor — elected, JUNE 4, 14*b*
Winchester Reading Prizes—awards, MAY 7, 9*f*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Women :—
Membership :—
Senate—council's proposal, JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.)
Zoology :—
Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 17, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
CAMDEN, Lord :—
at Bromley, on work of Kent Voluntary Aid Detachments, MAY 5, 14*e*
CAME, Mr. Richard A.—will, MAY 9, 15*c*
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CAMERON, Maj. A. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
CAMERON, Mr. Alexander P.—will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
CAMERON-HEAD, Mrs. — dance given, MAY 14, 15*b*
CAMERTON Coal and Firebrick Company (Ltd.) :—
Business acquired by Barrow Hæmatite Steel Company, APRIL 25, 19*f*
CAMM, Mr. Sydney :—
"Aeroplane Construction"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 151*c* ; reviewed (E.S.), MAY 16, 183*b*
CAMMAERTS, Tita B. :—
"Two Crossings of Madge Swalue, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*
CAMMELL, Laird and Company (Ltd.) :—
King and Queen—visit works, MAY 21, 9*a*
Law case, MAY 20, 4*b*
Meeting, APRIL 10, 22*c*
National Ordnance Factory (Nottingham)—acquisition of : particulars, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Report, APRIL 1, 22*e*
CAMOUFLAGE :—
Warships, application to : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Navy—Warships
CAMP, Mr. Wadsworth :—
"Abandoned Room, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. I. R. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on development of airship construction, APRIL 11, 20*e* ; (E.S.), 18, 145*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin—gives details of carrier pigeon found outside house (Argyllshire), MAY 30, 10*d*
at National Farmers' Union, on price of wool, JUNE 12, 21*e*
CAMPBELL, Capt. D. L.—court-martial held, JUNE 17, 20*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Elidor—arrives in London from Washington, JUNE 25, 15*b*
CAMPBELL, Col. Fred. :—
on Royal Normal College for the Blind (l.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
CAMPBELL, Frederick B. : see DONNASON, William
CAMPBELL, Maj. G. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. G. M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Henry :—
on juvenile recreation schemes (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*b*
CAMPBELL, Col. J. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CAMPBELL, Sir James—biographical ; appointed Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University, JUNE 17, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*c*

CAMPBELL, Lieut. K. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
CAMPBELL, Col. M. S. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 10, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Nigel L.—elected director of Helbert, Wagg and Co. (Ltd.), JUNE 30, 23*f*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. W. :—
"Snooker Tam of the Cathcart Railway"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CAMPBELL, Col. W. McL. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. Middleton—death, MAY 22, 23*f*
CAMPBELL, Sir Walter D. S.—death, APRIL 19, 12*e*; funeral: King represented, 23, 15*c*
CAMPBELL (P. and P.) (Ltd.) :—
Fire (Perth)—business: announcement, MAY 30, 21*f*
Pullar (J.), and Sons, Messrs.—assumes control, JUNE 12, 13*e*
CAMPBELL (Colin) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 6*a*
CAMPDEN, Lady—health, APRIL 11, 15*d*
CAMPION, Col. W. R.—biographical; celebrates birthday, APRIL 4, 9*f*
CANADA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Acreage—increase: statistics, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (s.), MAY 30, 7*d*
Crops—prospects (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*d*; JUNE 7, 11*e*; (T.S.), 7, 300*d*; 19, 11*e*; 28, 11*e*
Dairy produce (art., "Canadian dairy progress: a record of progress"), APRIL 12, 88*b*
Machinery :—
Manufacture :—
Great War Veterans' Association—convention at Moose Jaw to consider proposal, JUNE 19, 11*f*
Saskatchewan — organization: proposed, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Trade :—
European orders — secured (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*d*
Seeding—progress, MAY 16, 11*e*
Western Provinces :—
Acreage (T.S.), MAY 31, 277*b*
Harvest—prospects, JUNE 2, 11*e*
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Aliens :—
Deportation :—
Great War Veterans' Association (Manitoba)—demands, MAY 5, 11*a*
Toronto correspondent's messages ("Cleansing Canada: tainted foreigners to be deported"), MAY 1, 12*b*; ("Canada and aliens: amending Immigration Act: demand for stricter measures"), 13, 11*d*
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), MAY 12, 11*e*
Army :—
Ontario—recruits: statistics, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Wolfe, Gen.—fund to provide silk flag for tomb at Greenwich: being raised, JUNE 12, 14*e*
CANADA (continued) :—
Asbestos :—
Production — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*b*
Bacon :—
British demand (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*a*
Banking :—
Chartered banks—branches opened: statistics, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Clearings—higher (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*d*
Deposits, savings—April statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 277*b*
Bankruptcy :—
Bill :—
Toronto correspondent's messages ("Canadian Bankruptcy Bill: the new measure," T.S.), APRIL 19, 116*b*: ("Bankruptcy legislation: comprehensive Canadian Bill," T.S.), MAY 24, 248*d*
Birds :—
Convention :—
United States of America, with—number affected: statistics, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Blind :—
Flag day held at Toronto—amount collected, MAY 19, 15
Bolshevism—documents seized: particulars, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Barry, Mr. P. J. (statement), JUNE 21, 11*b*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 20, 12*b*; 23, 14*b*
British agitators :—
Expulsion :—
Bill—Royal Assent, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Committee, Special :—
Report :—
Guthrie, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 12, 14*d*
Montreal correspondent's messages ("Fight with Bolshevism: firmness justified"), MAY 24, 12*e*; ("Measures against Bolshevism"), JUNE 5, 14*d*
Nicholson, Mr. C. B. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*e*
Ontario :—
Toronto correspondent's message ("Bolshevist agents in Ontario"), JUNE 19, 12*d*
Ottawa—detection services organized, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Ottawa correspondent's message: ("Government action against Bolshevism"), MAY 26, 11*a*
Robertson, Mr. (statement), JUNE 3, 12*b*; 20, 12*b*
Russell, Mr. R. B. (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 14*b*
Schelking, Baron de (statement), JUNE 3, 12*b*
Solosky, Naylin — arrested at Toronto, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Toronto—leaders arrested, MAY 1, 12*b*; sentenced, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Toronto correspondent's messages ("Spread of Bolshevism: the 'Do nothing club,'"), MAY 26, 11*a*; ("Toronto Socialists disavowed"), JUNE 4, 12*b*; ("I.W.W. strike funds: further sums from America"), 13, 11*b*; ("The arrests at Winnipig: Bolshevist activity"), 19, 12*d*; ("Alien agitators: funds supplied from Chicago, 21, 11*b*; ("Bolshevist funds in Canada: incriminating letters"), 23, 14*b*;

CANADA :—
Bolshevism :—
Toronto correspondent's messages (continued) :—
(" Alien influences at work in Canada : extremists setting the pace : funds from abroad "), 27, 12*c* ; (" Bolshevists behind Winnipeg : money from America "), 31, 12*d*
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), MAY 17, 11*d*
Trotsky, M. :—
Visit (1914) :—
Maclean, Col. J. B. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Toronto correspondent's message (" Trotsky's Canadian tour : revolutionary speeches recalled "), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Vancouver correspondent's message (" A Soviet manifesto "), JUNE 14, 12*d*
Winnipeg—Labour Temple raided : literature seized, JUNE 18, 11*d*
Winnipeg correspondent's message (" Soviet issue at Winnipeg "), JUNE 4, 12*b*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Export Association — formed by manufacturers, APRIL 7, 11*e* ; 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Bowls : see under BOWLS
Butter :—
Exports :—
Saskatchewan—statistics, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Output—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 12, 88*b*
Price—advanced, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Canals and waterways :—
Toronto correspondent's message (" Canada's waterways : deepening work resumed "), T.S., JUNE 7, 300*b*
Caribou :—
Aeroplane, suggested hunting by :—
Gouldsbury, Mr. C. E. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
Hewitt, Mr. C. G. (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. D. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
Winans, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
Wright, Capt. J. L. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*e*
Cattle :—
Import—resumed, MAY 3, 12*d*
Cheese :—
British Ministry of Food—to purchase, MAY 12, 11*e*
Output—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 12, 88*b*
Church :—
Women :—
Ontario-Anglican Synod refuses to admit as delegates, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Coal :—
Bituminous :—
Conversion—process tested, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Output—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*d*
Article (" Canada's coal output : production less than requirements," T.S.), MAY 3, 164*d*
Supplies :—
Shortage — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 356*b*
Mackenzie, Mr. (statement), JUNE 20, 11*d*
CANADA (continued) :—
Coat-of-Arms :—
New, proposed :—
Committee—appointed : constitution, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Cocaine :—
Import and export — prohibited, MAY 19, 11*e*
Cold storage :—
Montreal — plant constructed, MAY 7, 11*e*
Copyright :—
Bill :—
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 10*b*
Crime :—
Murder :—
McCullough, Frank — escape from Toronto gaol : captured in Toronto, MAY 10, 14*b* ; executed, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Sedition :—
Code—amendments :—
Committee of House of Commons, special—recommendations, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Development :—
Sifton, Mr. (S.), MAY 30, 11*b*
Dominion Day :—
Dinner (Connaught Rooms) — date, JUNE 18, 19*d*
Doukhobors :—
Imprisonment of three members at Grand Forks — party marches to Nelson as protest, JUNE 7, 14*b*
Settlers in British Columbia—sale of land to Government : protest, MAY 7, 11*e*
Drink :—
Australia — order received at Sydney for 40,000 gallons of wine from " dry " district, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Licence inquiry — report : issued, MAY 31, 11*d*
Prohibition :—
Act :—
Ontario — repeal : plebiscite proposed, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Bill—amended by Senate, JUNE 20, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 13*e* ; passed House of Commons, 20, 14*b* (l.e.)
Conference (Toronto)—held, MAY 26, 11*c*
Dominion Temperance Alliance—legislative committee (report), MAY 26, 11*c*
Montreal — last night of wet régime, MAY 5, 11*b*
Ontario—doctors' prescriptions : statistics, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Referendum—proposals, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Order in Council :—
Dominion Alliance — permanency : urged, MAY 16, 11*e*
Quebec—vote : result, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Clergy — statement issued APRIL 8, 11*b*
Referendum—held ; press comments, APRIL 12, 11*d* ; effect, 14, 11*c*
Toronto correspondent's messages (" Prohibition by provinces : no Canadian referendum "), MAY 13, 11*c* ; (" Canadian prohibition : suggested referendum "). JUNE 23, 13*b*

CANADA :—
Drink :—
Prohibition (continued) :—
Stills, private :—
Ontario — destroyed, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Winnipeg — situation beyond control, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Toronto — 100 cases seized at premises of dealer in metals, APRIL 3, 11*e*; Toronto correspondent's message (" Canadian liquor law "), 14, 11*c*
Eastern Provinces :—
Maple — products : increased, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Education :—
Article (" Canadian notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 173*b*
Cody, Dr. (s.), APRIL 12, 12*b*
Teachers :—
Dominion alliance — movement : begun, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Technical education :—
Bill—introduced, MAY 19, 11*b*
Grant, Government—resolution introduced in Parliament, JUNE 2, 11*e*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
Universities : see their titles
Electricity :—
Ontario — proposed power stations : estimated expenditure, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Exhibition, national (Toronto) — Prince of Wales to open, MAY 22, 11*d*
Explosions :—
Newmarket (Ontario) — boiler (fatal), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Finance :—
Bonds, three and three-quarters per cent. — redemption : announcement, MAY 21, 20*e*
Budget — statement, JUNE 7, 11*d*; voted, 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
Liberal opposition — attitude, JUNE 11, 14*d*
Ottawa correspondent's message (" Canadian Budget voted : large Government majority "), JUNE 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
Toronto correspondent's message (" Canadian trade and the war bill : revenue and expenditure"), MAY 3, 11*a*
White, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*d* (l.e.); 7, 11*d*
Credits :—
European countries (art., " Canadian export trade : solving the problems of credits : credits in Europe," T.S.), MAY 17, 230*c*
Legislation :—
Committee (Senate) — appointed, MAY 24, 11*e*
Loans :—
Allied countries, to, APRIL 12, 11*d*; (T.S.), 26, 147*b*; MAY 3, 164*c*
New :—
White, Sir T. (statement), MAY 19, 12*c*
Rumania, to — return tabled : details (T.S.), MAY 3, 165*c*
United States, in (£15,000,000) —announcement, JUNE 28, 19*e* (l.e.); 30, 23*c*
National debt—statistics, APRIL 10, 11*b*
White, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
CANADA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Revenue — customs receipts, APRIL 3, 11*e*; (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*a*; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*d*
Taxation — statistics, MAY 3, 11*a*
Bachelor tax :—
Montreal — experiment : fails, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Changes :—
White, Sir R. (s), JUNE 7, 11*f* (l.e.)
Toronto correspondent's message (" Politics in Canada : tariffs and taxation "), APRIL 21, 12*e*
War :—
Expenditure—statistics, MAY 3, 11*a*; JUNE 7, 11*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
White, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
Profits tax :—
Yield—statistics, MAY 10, 11*e*; (T.S.), 17, 221*b*
Fires :—
Alberta—30,000,000 feet of timber destroyed, JUNE 30, 12*d*
Canadian Northern Railway—cars of coal and grain destroyed, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Ontario, North, JUNE 30, 12*d*
Saskatchewan—forest (fatal), JUNE 6, 11*e*
Toronto—city ramparts damaged, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Fiscal policy :—
Calder, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Crerar, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Grain Growers' Convention (Moose Jaw) — attitude, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Mackenzie, Mr. D. D. (s.), MAY 12, 11*c*
Martin, Mr. (statement), JUNE 19, 11*a*
Toronto correspondent's message (" Politics in Canada : tariff policy "), APRIL 21, 12*e*
Winnipeg Free Press (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Fish and fishing :—
British Columbia :—
Salmon, fresh :—
Shipment—embargo : urged by canners, MAY 10, 11*f*
Salmon :—
United States of America—Fraser River treaty : see under United States of America—Salmon fishing, below
Trade :—
Commission — inquiry : replies (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*b*
Flax :—
Production (art., " The Empire's flax resources : Canada ", T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*b*
Food :—
Allied Governments, exports to :—
Canadian Food Board — report 1918 (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*b*
Prices :—
Robertson, Mr. G. D. (s., T.S.), JUNE 7, 323*c*
Franchise :—
Reform :—
Bill — new : proposed, APRIL 14, 11*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
French-Canadians :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 2, 14*a*
George V., King — tribute to, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Fuel :—
Briquettes :—
Industry — development : scheme (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*d*
Fur trade :—
Quebec — new company organized, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Future :—
Bulman, Mr. W. J. (s.), JUNE 12, 14*d*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), APRIL 2, 10*b*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gambling :—
Toronto — 117 Chinese arrested, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Gold :—
Export :—
Prohibition :—
Bill—introduced, APRIL 3, 11*e*, 20*f*
Government :—
Constitutional :—
Labour attitude — our Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Governor-General :—
Appointment :—
Grain Growers' Guide comments, JUNE 12, 11*a*
Winnipeg Free Press (art. quoted), MAY 12, 11*a*
Grain :—
Exports :—
St. John—statistics, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Guiana, British, relations with :—
Commercial union :—
British Guiana Chamber of Commerce—favour, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Honours and titles :—
Abolition :—
Committee, special — decisions, APRIL 28, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 11*e* ; 9, 11*b* ; report adopted by House of Commons, 24, 14*c* ; 26, 12*d*
Correspondence, MAY 16, 8*b*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*f*
Montreal Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9*d*
Ottawa correspondent's message ("Opposition to titles : Imperial Government and Canadians"), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Toronto Mail and Empire (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 11*b*
White, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Immigration—statistics, MAY 19, 11*d*
Article ("U. S. migration to Canada : striking figures : British land workers preferred"), JUNE 11, 10*e*
Bill—introduced, APRIL 9, 11*c* ; second reading moved, MAY 1, 11*d*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Calder, Mr. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*c* ; (s.), MAY 1, 11*d*
Hutterites—opposition to, APRIL 24, 11*d* ; prohibition : order passed, MAY 3, 11*a*
Illiterates :—
Prohibition—discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 11*a* ; clause passed, 5, 11*e*
Toronto correspondent's message ("Canada and aliens : a literacy test"), MAY 13, 11*d*

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Mennonites—opposition to, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Montreal Star (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Toronto correspondent's message ("Canada and aliens : amending Immigration Act : demand for stricter measures"), MAY 13, 11*d*
United States of America, from—statistics, MAY 10, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; JUNE 2, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 7, 300*d*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (int.), MAY 27, 14*f*
Independence :—
Progrès du Saguenay (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Indians :—
Centenarian—death of Ojibway Indian at 117 : reported, MAY 31, 11*e*
Iron :—
Production (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*c*
Jamaica, relations with :—
Federation, proposed :—
Citizens' Association (Jamaica)—resolution : passed, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Crowe, Mr. H. (add.), APRIL 26, 11*c*
Kingston correspondent's message ("Future of Jamaica : advantages of closer union with Canada," T.S.), MAY 31, 277*b*
Trade :—
Article ("West Indian notes : Canada and Jamaica," T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*b*
Jamaica Agricultural Society—resolution : adopted (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*c*
Labour :—
Alberta :—
Strike, general—threatened, MAY 24, 12*e* ; miners leave work, 27, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d*
Bakers :—
Toronto—concessions, MAY 7, 11*c*
Building trades :—
Ottawa—strike threatened, MAY 3, 11*d* ; 3,000 men come out, 5, 11*d* ; settled, 10, 11*c* (l.e.)
Toronto—strike, MAY 3, 11*d*
Winnipeg—strike threatened : employers' offer rejected, MAY 3, 11*d*
Calgary :—
Strike, general—begun, MAY 28, 12*c* ; workers' response, 29, 12*d* (l.e.) ; broken, JUNE 16, 12*d* ; arrests, 18, 11*d*
Toronto correspondent's message ("Toronto negotiating : Calgary railwaymen refuse to strike"), MAY 29, 12*d*
Vancouver correspondent's message ("The West aflame : Calgary general strike"), MAY 28, 12*c*
Car and Foundry Company (Montreal)—employees : award, MAY 12, 11*c*
Carters :—
Montreal — strike : particulars, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; MAY 2, 11*b* ; settled, 3, 11*e*
Civic workers :—
Winnipeg—wages increased, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Coalmining :—
Control board, suggested, MAY 8, 11*b* (l.e.)

CANADA :—
Labour :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Foreign agitators :—
Activities :—
Mart, Mr. E. (statement), MAY 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Compensation Act, Ontario :—
Payments under—statistics, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Conditions :—
Commission, Royal :—
Appointed, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Labour representatives appearing before :—
Socialistic attitude — our Toronto correspondent's message, MAY 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
Sittings on Pacific Coast ended, MAY 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
Toronto correspondent's message ("Capital and labour : Canadian Royal Commission," T.S.), MAY 17, 220*c*
Improvement :—
Bulman, Mr. W. J. (add.), JUNE 11, 14*c*
Toronto correspondent's messages (" Canadian trade and the war bill : improving the worker's condition "), MAY 3, 11*a* ; (" Canadian labour unrest : thousands out on strike "), 3, 11*d*
Western Provinces :—
Ottawa corespondent's message (" Returned soldiers loyal : decision to assist authorities "), JUNE 3, 12*b*
Vancouver correspondent's message (" Labour in Western Canada : Soviet rule advocated "), MAY 24, 14*c* ; (" Fight for labour dictatorship : Western Canada joins in : postal strike extends "), 30, 12*d*
Councils, Whitley—establishment approved, MAY 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
Discharges—statistics, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Disputes :—
Bourassa, Mr. J. B. (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 14*d*
Commission, Industrial — appointed, MAY 29, 12*d*
Edmontou—delivery of bread and milk prohibited by strikers, MAY 30, 12*d*
McCutcheon, Mr. (s.), JUNE 5, 14*d*
Norris, Mr. (statement), MAY 30, 12*d*
Postal Employees' Union—attitude, MAY 30, 12*d*
Prevention :—
Canadian Trades and Labour Congress—leaders' attitude, MAY 2, 11*b*
Draper, Mr. F. M. (s.), MAY 2, 11*b*
Robertson, Mr. (statement), MAY 30, 12*d*
Strike, right to :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c*
Food employees :—
Wages—fixed, MAY 14, 11*c*
Furniture makers :—
Ontario—hours reduced, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Hearst, Sir W. H. (statement), JUNE 9, 10*d*
Toronto correpsondent's message, MAY 24, 12*c*

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Machinists :—
Ontario—strike called, MAY 7, 11*c* ; begun, 12, 11*c*
Toronto—strike, MAY 7, 11*b*
Manitoba — government attitude, MAY 29, 12*d* (l.e.) ; labour delegation take possession of Legislative chamber, JUNE 4, 12*b*
Manitoba Bridge and Iron Works —statement issued, JUNE 5, 14*d*
May Day :—
Montreal—aliens arrested, MAY 7, 11*d*
Toronto—meeting : held, MAY 5, 11*d*
Meatcutters' and Butchers' Workers' Union—accept award of Board of Conciliation, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Metal trades :—
Toronto—strike, MAY 3, 11*d* ; manufacturers' offer : particulars, 29, 12*d* ; arbitration refused, 31, 12*d* ; mediation accepted, 31, 12*d* (l.e.) ; strikers ordered back : manifestoes issued, JUNE 5, 14*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; workers' demand, 6, 11*c* ; report of council advising discontinuance endorsed by Labour Leaders' Convention, 6, 11*c* ; situation, 7, 12*b*
Montreal :—
Strike, general—particulars, JUNE 6, 11*c* ; progress, 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*d*
Montreal correspondent's messages (" Citizens gaining ground : threats of further strikes "), MAY 26, 11*b* ; (" Montreal strike movement : restraining influence of Catholic Church "), JUNE 3, 12*b*
New Westminster—strike, general : called, JUNE 19, 12*d* (l.e.)
Orillia (Ontario)—hours and wages changed, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Packing-houses :—
Montreal—strike, JUNE 18, 11*d*
Toronto—hours reduced to 48 per week, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; conditions unsettled, MAY 3, 11*d* ; 3,000 employees strike, 7, 11*c*
Railway workers—strike averted, MAY 23, 14*a* (l.e.)
Canadian Express Company—employees strike, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; award, 23, 11*e* ; MAY 1, 11*c*
Hamilton Street Railway—grant increase : union recognized, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Toronto Street Railway — demands, MAY 7, 11*c* : strike postponed, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Winnipeg Street Railway—strike vote carried, MAY 5, 11*d*
Shipbuilding :—
Halifax — strike for increased wages, MAY 5, 11*d*
Shoemaking :—
Ontario—hours reduced, MAY 1, 11*e*
Shop employees :—
Montreal — strike threatened : official statement issued, JUNE 16, 12*d*

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Syndicalists—from United States of America : agitation by : our Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Toronto :—
Strike, general—threatened, MAY 2, 11*b* ; postponed, 29, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 12*c* ; progress, 3, 12*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 14*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; chief of police dismissed, 14, 12*d* ; disturbance : gathering broken up, 30, 11*e*
Ministry—meet representatives of employers and employees, MAY 30, 12*d* (l.e.)
Public Utilities Council — formed, JUNE 2, 12*c*
Toronto correspondent's messages (" Toronto negotiating : Calgary railwaymen refuse to strike "), MAY 29, 12*d* ; (" Toronto strike delayed : many unions stand aside : railwaymen refuse to come out "), JUNE 2, 12*c* ; (" Toronto extremists win : moderate labour men ousted "), 3, 12*b* ; (" Toronto Socialists disavowed : unions withhold their support "), 4, 12*b* ; (" Few returned soldiers striking : veterans' repudiation "), 5, 14*d* ; (" Canadian strike spreads : Toronto tramwaymen out "), 24, 13*d* ; (" Toronto tramwaymen's strike : municipalization as a remedy "), 25, 11*d* ; (" Toronto tramwaymen's riot "), 27, 11*b*
Trade unions — membership : increased, APRIL 17, 11*e*
One union movement :—
Edmonton Trades and Labour Council — delegates' seats declared vacant, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Montreal Trades and Labour Council—voting, MAY 5, 11*e*
Moore, Mr. (statement), APRIL 3, 14*a*
Ottawa Trades and Labour Association—voting, MAY 5, 11*e*
Regina Trades and Labour Council—attitude, MAY 2, 11*b*
Toronto correspondent's message (" The Canadian big union : sympathy with Soviets "), APRIL 3, 14*a*
Western Provinces — referendum : result, MAY 12, 11*c*
Winnipeg Typographical Union —attitude, MAY 2, 11*b*
Vancouver :—
Strike, general—begins, JUNE 4, 12*d* ; call out : response, 6, 11*c* ; strike committee permits issued, 14, 12*d* ; progress, 16, 12*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; Citizens' League enrolments ; machine guns mounted, 18, 11*d* ; printers' strike broken,

CANADA :—
Labour :—
Vancouver :—
Strike, general (continued) :— 21, 11*b* ; men ordered back to work ; strikers vote to continue, 28, 11*d* ; victimization alleged, 30, 11*e*
Typographical Union : censorship of strike news : newspapers' stand against, JUNE 7, 12*b* ; recedes from action, 7, 12*b*
Victoria (B.C.)—decision for general strike reported, MAY 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
Civil servants—trade union : to apply for charter, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Metal Trades—strike ends, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Wages :—
Saskatchewan — board created MAY 8, 11*e*
Winnipeg :—
Strike, general — ordered, MAY 16, 11*e* ; launched ; 25,000 leave work, 17, 11*d* ; men refuse to arbitrate, 19, 11*e* ; trade paralyzed : Government intervene, 21, 12*c* ; ultimatum handed in ; settlement proposed : terms, 21, 14*b* (l.e.) ; food position serious ; bank employees armed, 22, 12*d* ; situation approaching a crisis : Government prepared to use force ; troops in readiness ; volunteer army formed ; strikers' statement issued, 23, 13*f* ; unions prepared to arbitrate, 23, 14*a* ; crisis passed ; Government representatives and union leaders meet : firmness justified, 24, 12*c* ; collapse near ; sympathetic strikes to be suppressed, 26, 11*a* ; progress 27, 12*c* ; 28 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; industrial commission appointed, 29, 12*d* ; strikers' ranks unbroken, 31, 12*d* ; demonstrations in streets ; returned soldiers demand collective bargaining, JUNE 2, 12*c* ; struggle more acute, 4, 12*b* ; police not to join, 5, 14*d* ; military precautions, 6, 11*c* ; every man called out, 7, 12*b* ; note (T.S.), 7, 297*b* ; processions prohibited, 7, 12*b* ; police strikers dismissed ; cars to be operated under military protection, 12, 12*c* ; efforts at reconciliation ; V.C. assaulted by strikers, 12, 14*d* ; progress, 6, 11*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 11*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 12*b*, *e* (l.e.) ; alien strikers riot ; arrests ; returned soldiers, badges faked, 14, 12*d* ; railwaymen firm ; collective bargaining accepted ; leaders arrested, 18, 11*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; documents seized ; men return to work, 19, 12*d* ; leaders to be prosecuted, 21, 11*b* ; disturbance : casualties ;

CANADA :—
Labour :—
Winnipeg :—
Strike, general (continued) :—
martial law introduced, 23, 14*b* ; street fighting ; police attacked ; striker killed, 23, 14*b* (l.e.) ; official statement, 24, 13*d* (and, l.e.) ; proclamation issued, 25, 11*d* ; strike ends ; men returning to work, 26, 12*e* (l.e.) ; police ask for reinstatement 26, 12*b* ; strike collapses ; cause of defeat ; amount lost, 27, 11*b* ; ends (T.S.), 28, 384*a* ; Royal Commission appointed, 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Bank of Montreal (cable quoted), JUNE 23, 23*c*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 29, 12*d* ; 31, 11*a* ; JUNE 6, 11*c*
Delegates from all over Dominion — meeting announced, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Deportation of leaders, attempted :—
Labour Party conference (Southport) — resolution passed, JUNE 27, 14*a*
Famine tactics :—
Bolshevist leaders from Seattle urge strikers to insist on, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Gompers, Mr. S. — message from Mr. Robertson, JUNE 2, 12*c*
Gray, Mr. (int.), MAY 24, 12*c* ; issues proclamation, JUNE 25, 11*d*
Great War Veterans Association — attitude, JUNE 6, 11*c* ; 7, 12*b*
Livesay, Mr. (statement), MAY 27, 12*c*
Mediation — services of representatives of Canadian brotherhoods of railway trainmen offered, MAY 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
Montreal correspondent's messages (" The Winnipeg strike : threats of a Soviet : unions offer to negotiate "), MAY 23, 13*f* ; (" Fight with Bolshevism : firmness justified "), 24, 12*c* ; (" Government challenge taken up ; sympathetic strikes "), 28, 12*c* ; ("Strikers' callous action "), 30, 12*d* ; (" Winnipeg police capitulate "), JUNE 5, 14*d*
Noyes (Minnesota) correspondent's message (" Citizeu strike-breakers : labour threats "), MAY 23, 13*f*
Origin :—
Maisel, Mr. R. (statement), JUNE 2. 11*c* (l.e.)
Secret service investigators— report (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*c*
Toronto correspondent's messages ("The I.W.W. : parent of Canadian strikes "), JUNE 19, 12*d* ; (" Causes of the Winnipeg strike : Royal Commission appointed "), 28, 11*e* (l.e.)

CANADA :—
Labour :—
Winnipeg :—
Strike, general :—
Origin (continued) :—
Winnipeg correspondent's message (" I.W.W. behind Winnipeg ; where the strike plot was planned "), JUNE 12, 12*c*
Ottawa correspondent's messages (" Winnipeg outlook improving : prospects of an early settlement : strikers' censorship of news "), MAY 22, 12*d* ; (" Situation in hand "), 23, 14*a* ; (" City now quiet ; Mayor's firmness "), 23, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (" Winnipeg casualties : Government statements "), 24, 13*d* (l.e.) ; (" Winnipeg strike : nearing collapse : Government action against Bolshevism "), 26, 11*a* ; (" Canadian fight for order : Sir R. Borden's firm stand : the threatened general strike "), 29, 12*d* ; (" Better news from Canada "), JUNE 10, 14*a* ; (" Divisions at Winnipeg "), 11, 14*a*
Parliament, Dominions — discussion in House of Commons, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Press comments, MAY 26, 11*a* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; JUNE 20, 12*b* ; 21, 11*b*
Richardson, Mr. R. L. (statement), JUNE 12, 14*d*
Robertson, Mr. (statement), MAY 31, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 12*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 13*d* (l.e.)
Rowell, Mr. (statement), JUNE 24, 13*d* (and l.e.)
Strike committee — disagreement with Mayor, MAY 22, 12*d* (l.e.)
Toronto correspondent's messages (" Winnipeg strike spreading : city isolated : a fortnight's food "). MAY 19, 11*c* ; (" Winnipeg strike paralysis : a beleaguered city : ferment all over Dominion "). 21, 12*c* ; ("Revolutionary effort : order to be enforced at any cost "). 23, 13*f* : (" Winnipeg crisis past : stand against dictation : law and order maintained "). 24, 12*c* ; ("Action against Reds : repression for sympathetic strikes "). 26, 11*a* ; (" No settlement at Winnipeg : Government ultimatum : many western towns affected "). 28. 12*c* : (" Government firm : sympathetic strikers to forfeit positions "). 30, 12*d* ; (" Strikers' ranks still unbroken "). 31. 12*d* ; (" Extremists planning a fight "). JUNE 9, 10*d* ; (" Rioting at Winnipeg ; V.C. assaulted "), 12, 14*d* (l.e.) ; (" Grave trouble feared at Winni-

CANADA ,—
Labour :—
Winnipeg :—
Strike, general :—
Toronto's correspondent's messages (continued) :—
peg : old and new strikes''), 16, 12*d* ; (" Plotters disappointed : many men returning to work "), 18, 11*d* ; (" The arrests at Winnipeg: hopes of strike collapse "), 19, 12*d* ; (" Winnipeg strike arrests : Labour Minister's statement "), 20, 12*b* ; (" Canadian strike leaders : trial in the criminal court "), 21, 11*b* ; (" Winnipeg purge : lawless elcment to be firmly handled "), 25, 11*d* ; (" Winnipeg strikers resuming work : incendiary labour organ "), 26, 12*b* ; (" Winnipeg strike collapse : causes of men's defeat : £800,000 lost "), 27, 11*b*
Waterworks—refusal of union men to increase, MAY 22, 12*d* (l.e.)
Western Labour News—offices raided by police, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Winnipeg Citizen (art. quoted), MAY 23, 13*f*
Winnipeg correspondent's messages (" Winnipeg bitterness : wide extension of strike fever "), MAY 29, 12*d* (l.e.) ; (" Soviet issue at Winnipeg : a straight fight : sympathetic strikes condemned "), JUNE 4, 12*b*; (" Winnipeg strikers losing support : railwaymen firm : collective bargaining accepted "), 18, 11*d* ; (" Street fighting in Winnipeg: police attacked by mob : alien striker killed "), 23, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (" Winnipeg strike at an end : men resuming work "), 26, 12*e* (l.e.)
Women :—
Hotel employees :—
Manitoba — minimum wage fixed, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Land :—
Service men, ex : see under Service men, ex, below
Law :—
Bar :—
Wales, Prince of — to be invited to accept degree of barrister-at-law, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Judges, reduction of :—
Bill — introduced, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Privy Council appeals :—
Martin, Mr. Justice (s.), MAY 7, 11*e*
Lead :—
Production (T.S.), MAY 10, 194*d*
Leading article, MAY 17, 13*a*
Linen :—
Industry :—
Article (" New industry in Canada : linen manufacture and flax growing," T.S.), MAY 17, 220*d*
Government aid (T.S.), MAY 17, 220*d*
Synthetic process, new (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Living, cost of :—
Committee, Parliamentary — appointed, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 7, 300*d*
Methodist conference, Montreal—declaration, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Lumber : see Timber, below
Machinery :—
Agricultural : see under Agriculture, above
Meat :—
Trade :—
Statistics — 1917 (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*b*
Methodist ministers :—
Salaries :—
Toronto — layman presents £3,000 for improvement, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Ministry (Borden) :—
Agriculture, minister of — resigns, JUNE 7, 14*a*
Military Council :—
Composition, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Montreal Star (art. quoted), MAY 28, 11*d*
Toronto correspondent's message (" Politics in Canada : Borden Government's prospects "), APRIL 21, 12*e* ; (" Canadian cabinet "), MAY 28, 11*d* ; (" Canadian Cabinet changes ; new Coalition expected "), JUNE 23, 11*b*
Motors :—
Census returns — 1917 (T.S.), JUNE 7, 301*a*
Trade — opportunities for (art., " British motor-cars for Canada : cheaper types wanted," T.S.), JUNE 7, 301*a*
Position (T.S.), MAY 10, 201*a*
Musk ox industry :—
Development :—
Commission — proposed, MAY 26, 11*d*
Naturalization Act :—
Bill (Consolidation) — introduced, JUNE 20, 11*d*
Navy :—
Policy—new : proposed, JUNE 2, 11*e*
Nickel :—
Refining industry — new works : output (T.S.), APRIL 19, 116*b*
Oil :—
Development :—
Canadian Council of Agriculture (Winnipeg)—attitude, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Production :—
Peace River district — prospects, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Opium :—
Import and export — prohibited, MAY 19, 11*e*
Paper :—
Exports — statistics, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Pulp :—
Manufacture :—
Port Alice (Vancouver) — arranged, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Parliament :—
Buildings, new (Ottawa) :—
Wales, Prince of — to open, MAY 21, 12*c*
Session :—
New — prospects, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party :—
Reorganization — attempted, APRIL 10, 11*e*

CANADA :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Liberal Party :—
Leadership :—
Toronto correspondent's message (" Canadian Liberal leadership : candidates and prospects "), APRIL 1, 11c
National Convention (Ottawa)—arranged, APRIL 3, 11e ; 7, 11e ; arrangements completed, MAY 20, 13c
Ottawa correspondent's message (" Canadian Liberals and protection : an obstacle to reunion "), MAY 12, 11c
Pardee, Mr. F. F.—announces adhesion to principles, APRIL 16, 11b
Toronto—leader : elected, JUNE 28, 11e
Toronto correspondent's message (" Cross-currents in Canadian politics : a new Opposition suggested "), MAY 30, 11b
Unionist Party :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 28, 11d
Permanent party formed, JUNE 28, 11d
Toronto correspondent's message (" Canadian Cabinet : uncertain future of Unionist Party ") MAY 28, 11d
Western section :—
Position—our Toronto correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 9d
Pencils, lead—opportunities for trade (art., " Lead pencils for Canada : a lost German market," T.S.), APRIL 26, 140c
Pigs :—
Import—resumed, MAY 3, 12d
Police :—
Administration :—
Ontario :—
Commission — report : issued, MAY 26, 11b
Hours :—
Toronto—eight-hour day : conceded, APRIL 3, 11e
Pay—increased, MAY 24, 11e
Post Office :—
Employees :—
Hours—44-hour week principle : Government sanction, APRIL 30, 11e (l.e.)
Salaries—demands, APRIL 3, 11e
Rates :—
Newspapers :—
Increase—demanded, APRIL 14, 11e
Surplus for fiscal year (T.S.), MAY 24, 269b
Pottery :—
Commercial possibilities—advocated APRIL 5, 11e (T.S.), JUNE 28, 399a
Imports—statistics 1916-17 (T.S.), MAY 3, 173a
Press :—
Censorship—withdrawn, MAY 1, 12d
Montreal Star—early publication of Peace terms, MAY 12, 12d
Publication—ceases, JUNE 18, 11d
Products :—
Markets for (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328a
Provinces, Western :—
Trade development :—
Borrowing necessitated (T.S.), JUNE 28, 385c
CANADA (continued) :—
Rabies :—
Dogs :—
Importation — prohibited, JUNE 12, 14e (l.e.)
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Lindsay (Ontario), JUNE 20, 11e
Canadian Pacific express—" Transcanada, Limited " : from Montreal to Vancouver in four days, MAY 5, 12d
Companies : see their respective titles
Construction—activities (T.S.), MAY 31, 276c
Government :—
Expenditure—statistics, APRIL 25, 19b
Labour : see under Labour, above
Material :—
Rails—steel : distributed, JUNE 19, 11e
Montreal—harbour system : electrified, MAY 7, 11e
Nationalization :—
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), MAY 9, 20e
Bulman, Mr. W. J. (s.), JUNE 12, 14d
Liberal Party's attitude :—
White, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 28, 11d
Shaughnessy, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 11d (l.e.)
White, Sir T. (s.), MAY 9, 20e
Rates—increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21c
System (art " Control of railways : the Canadian system," T.S.), JUNE 7, 300b
Reconstruction :—
Co-operation :—
Canadian Manufacturers' Association (Toronto)—meeting : report (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300a
Roads :—
Construction—Government appropriation (T.S.), MAY 31, 276e
Sailors' Council—present £40,000 to to Mr. P. Wright to establish Sailors' Home in England, APRIL 17, 11e
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Savings banks—deposits : statistics, JUNE 2, 11e
Science :—
Research :—
Parliament—resolution adopted, APRIL 19, 9c
Service men, ex :—
British Columbia—fishing licences : to have preference, APRIL 14, 11e
Great War Veterans' Association :—
Convention (Manitoba)—adopt resolutions, APRIL 21, 9f
Indians :—
Rice Lake district—presented with land, MAY 15, 11e
Land settlement :—
Bill—introduced in House of Commons ; provisions, MAY 14, 11b
Borden, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 7, 10c
British Columbia :—
Community settlement—started, JUNE 26, 11e
Vancouver correspondent's message (" Settling returned soldiers : a co-operative community for British Columbia "), APRIL 23, 11c

CANADA :—
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement (continued) :—
Grants — applications received : statistics, MAY 10, 11*e*
Loans—applications : statistics, JUNE 19, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e*
Saskatchewan and Alberta — 140,000 acres released, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Return to civil life :—
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment — objects, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Toronto—masonic lodges entertain, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Sheep :—
Import—resumed, MAY 3, 12*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — orders : arranged, MAY 12, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 223*b*
British Columbia—note (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*c*
Article ("British Columbian shipyards," T.S.), MAY 17, 222*a*
Commission, Royal—appointed, APRIL 23, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 26, 149*d*
Statistics, MAY 12, 11*e*
Steel vessels—Vancouver correspondent's message, MAY 5, 11*d*
Steel plates — purchase from United States : saving effected (T.S.), JUNE 21, 356*b*
Steel vessels statistics, MAY 10, 11*e*
Government policy (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*c* ; 10, 192*c* ; 24, 251*d*
Reid, Mr. (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Labour : see under Labour, above
Rates :—
Control, Government — urged, MAY 7, 11*e*
Requisitioned ships :—
Release :—
Great Britain, by :—
Longhced, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*e*
Nicholls, Senator (s.), JUNE 26, 13*e*
Senate—discussion, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Toronto correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Services :—
Belgium, to—resumption : arranged, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Chile, with — suggested (T.S.), MAY 3, 183*a*
Extension :—
Maclean, Mr. A. K. (statement), APRIL 11, 11*f*
Mail route, new (art., "New mail route to Canada : Sydney as a port of call," T.S.), MAY 17, 220*c*
Steamships, railway — sailing : statistics, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Tonnage—lack of (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*b*
Shoe trade : see Boot and Shoe trade, above
Silver :—
Export :—
Prohibition — cancelled (T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*c*
Production—in 1918 : statistics, MAY 2, 20*e*
CANADA (continued) :—
Status, new—ministers authorized to sign peace treaty : Montreal correspondent's message ("New status of Canada"), APRIL 14, 11*e*
Steel :—
Corporation—new : formed, MAY 20, 11*c*
Rails :—
Supply—particulars, MAY 23, 9*b*
Sugar :—
Maple :—
Exports—for 1918 : statistics, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Tariff :—
British Columbia :—
Fruit Growers' Association and United Farmers—resolutions (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*a*
Changes :—
Brantford (Ontario)—resolution : adopted, APRIL 25, 11*e*
White, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*f* (l.e.)
Decisions (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*c* ; 31, 283*b*
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 21, 366*b*
Toronto correspondent's messages ("Tariff difficulties in Canada : opposing East and West views"), APRIL 24, 11*d* : ("Tariff quarrel in Canada : the farmer's taxes"), JUNE 9, 9*d*
Winnipeg—council of agriculture demands changes : particulars, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Timber :—
Australia, for :—
Export orders (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*a*
Great Britain, purchase by — Government advances credit of £8,000,000, MAY 6, 12*b* : extensive purchases (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*c*
Ball, Sir J.—confers with lumbermen in Ottawa, MAY 6, 12*b*
Titles : see Honours and titles, above
Trade :—
Australia, with — 1,000 samples lodged with Australian banks, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Balkans, with :—
Harris, Mr. L. (add., T.S.), JUNE 21, 356*a*
China, with (art., "Canada and China : promising field for Dominion products," T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*d*
Decline during fiscal year ending March (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a*
Dividends in prayers :—
Paton, Mr. (statement), JUNE 20, 11*f*
Europe, with — commercial agents seek orders, APRIL 5, 11*e* ; 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Workman, Mr. M. (statement, T.S.), MAY 3, 164*c*
Exports :—
Credits (art., "Canadian export trade : solving the problem of credits," T.S.), MAY 17, 230*c*
Regulations—new (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143*d*
Statistics — 1914-1918 : note (T.S.), APRIL 19, 113*c*

CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Foreign :—
Article (" The awakening of Canada : a new factor in world trade," T.S.), MAY 3, 164*c*
Harris, Mr. L. (statement), JUNE 2, 11*e*
Toronto correspondent's message (" Canadian trade and the war bill : a bid for new markets "), MAY 3, 11*a*
Germany, with :—
Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*b*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE—Canada
Harris Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Imports :—
Exchange rate, effect of — discussed (T.S.), MAY 24, 248*c*
Publications, enemy — instructions (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*d* ; MAY 31, 283*b*
Regulations — new (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*c* ; JUNE 14, 331*c* ; 21, 359*c*
Returns (T.S.), MAY 24, 248*c*
Industries :—
Control, joint :—
Capital and labour, by :—
Commission — proposed, APRIL 4, 12*b*
Toronto correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 10*c*
Development :—
Harris, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
White, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
Western Provinces—conference to be held (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*a*
Jamaica, with (art., " West Indian notes : Canada and Jamaica," T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*b*
Policy :—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*b*
Profiteering :—
Dominion Textile Company — earnings : statistics, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Paton Manufacturing Company — earnings : statistics, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Statistics — for March, MAY 3, 11*e* ; for April, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 7, 300*d*
West Indies, with — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*b* ; MAY 31, 277*b* ; JUNE 7, 300*c* ; 21, 356*b*
Macaulay, Mr. T. B. (statement), MAY 8, 11*d* (l.e.)
Trinidad merchants — attitude (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*d*
Trade mark — adopted (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*c*
Canadian Reconstruction Association — bulletin : issued (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*d*
Turf : see under TURF
United States of America, relations with :—
Representation at Washington :—
Press comments, MAY 27, 11*c*
Rowell, Mr. (statement), APRIL 3, 12*c* ; MAY 27, 11*c*
Toronto correspondent's message (" Canada at Washington : a direct representative "), MAY 27, 11*c*

CANADA :—
United States of America, relations with (continued) :—
Salmon fishing — Fraser River treaty : continuance recommended, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; 7, 11*c* (l.e.) ; provisions, 8, 11*c* ; commission in formation (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*a*
Wales, Prince of — tour of : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water-power :—
Investigations :—
Co-ordination, departmental (art., " Water-power investigations : Departmental co-ordination in Canada," E.S.), JUNE 20, 211*b*
Weather :—
Hot—experienced, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Rainfall, JUNE 19, 11*e*, 22*f* ; 21, 11*e*
West Indies, British, relations with :—
Commercial : see under Trade, above
Federation, proposed :—
Citizens' Association of Jamaica —resolution against : passed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*d*
Crowe, Mr. H. J. (add., T.S.), MAY 31, 277*b*
Jamaica Imperial Association — resolution to appoint committee (T.S.), MAY 31, 277*b*
Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*b* ; MAY 31, 277*b* ; JUNE 7, 300*c* ; 21, 356*b*
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Yield :—
Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*a*
Distribution :—
American mills, among — statistics, MAY 10, 11*e*
Greece, sale to—negotiated with Great Britain, MAY 30, 11*e*
Shipment — waiting (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a*
Wool :—
Clip—prospects, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Young Men's Christian Association : see that title
Canada—publication of export trade supplement announced (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*a*
CANADA Club :—
Canadian trade mission in London—guests at luncheon of, APRIL 16, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 113*c*
Currie, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. W. — dinner to : arrangements, MAY 13, 15*b* ; given, 21, 10*a*
Canada in Khaki :—
Final number—published, JUNE 4, 14*c*
CANADA Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.)—report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
CANADA Steamship Lines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 14, 21*a*
" CANADIAN, A " — on honours in Canada (l.), MAY 16, 8*b*
CANADIAN Association of British Manufacturers—formed (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*c*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—
Branches — new : opened, APRIL 17, 20*f* ; 19, 16*f* ; MAY 8, 23*d* ; 17, 21*f* ; 28, 23*f* ; JUNE 14, 20*f* ; 26, 21*e*
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*e*

CANADIAN Bible Society — income: statistics, APRIL 28, 11*e*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
CANADIAN City and Town Properties (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
CANADIAN Explosives Company : —
Dividend, APRIL 8, 21*f*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 14*d*; 14, 11*e*
Report, JUNE 13, 11*b*
CANADIAN National Railway Company :—
Incorporation :—
Bill—third reading, MAY 9, 20*e*
CANADIAN Northern Railway :—
Branch lines :—
Electrification :—
Hydro-Electric Commission — transfer to: requested by municipalities, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Deficit (F.N.), MAY 1, 20*a*
Reid, Dr. (statement), APRIL 25, 19*b*
Notes — issue arranged, APRIL 12, 19*f*, 20*e*
Stock :—
Simpson, Mr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 7, 21*d*
CANADIAN Officers' Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 29, 15*b*; given, JUNE 7, 14*e*, 15*a*
CANADIAN Pacific Ocean Services (Ltd.) :—
Canada-Antwerp service—resumption (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a*
Fleet — strength: statistics, APRIL 8, 21*f*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway :—
Aircraft — applies for authority to operate, APRIL 21, 9*e*, *f*
Hall, Mr. G. (statement), MAY 12, 11*a*; (T.S.), 17, 218*b*
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), MAY 9, 20*e*
Expenses, working — in 1918: statistics, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Meetings, MAY 9, 19*f*; 27, 21*c*
Report, APRIL 8, 15*a*, 21*b*
Revenue — statistics, APRIL 12, 20*e*; 12, 22*f*; 30, 21*d*; JUNE 12, 19*f* (l.e.)
Stock :—
Aliens, enemy — held in New York on behalf: order made to transfer to Canadian Minister of Finance, APRIL 24, 19*d*
Dividends :—
Tax, penal—withdrawal :—
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 16*c*
CANADIAN Press Association :—
Meeting—postponed, JUNE 4, 11*e*
CANADIAN Red Cross Society :—
Bushey Park — presents hutments and buildings to London County Council for camp sanatorium for London children: King and Queen lend land and house (Upper Lodge): Lord Downham (statement). JUNE 26, 7*c*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
CANALS and waterways :—
Traffic :—
Canal Control Committee — handbook issued (T.S.), JUNE 14, 346*d*
Utilization (T.S.), APRIL 12, 106*b*
CANARIS, Mr. B. J. :—
on Greece in Asia Minor (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
CANBERRA (Australia) :—
Capital, Federal — early removal to agitation for, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
CANBY, Prof. Henry S. :—
"Education by Violence"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
"War Aims and Peace Ideals" (ed. —noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*; (L.S.), 22, 281*d*
CANCER :—
Arctic regions :—
Article ("Cold and cancer: are the Arctic regions free?"), JUNE 26, 9*d*
Deaths :—
Hartmann, Prof. (statement), JUNE 20, 12*c*
Franco-Anglo-American League :—
Meeting (Paris), JUNE 20, 12*c*
CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—
"On the Edge of the World" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 231*c*
"Sepoy, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
CANDY, Capt. Algernon H. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
CANDY, Mr. Hugh C. H. :—
on "Britannia's Pastorals" (l. L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*a*
CANE, Mrs. M. L. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 10, 14*d*
CANEVARO, Gen. César (Peru)—elected first vice-president, MAY 23, 11*b*
CANFIELD, Dorothy: see FISHER, Mrs.
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin :—
at Coal Trade Commission, on nationalization, APRIL 25, 7*a*
CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Anatomy of Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
"Pink Roses"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 278*b*
CANNAN, Brig.-Gen. J. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CANNIBALISM—instances, MAY 6, 12*e*
CANNING Tinplate and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
on cabling expenses and delays (l. T.S.), MAY 24, 271*c*
CANNON, Mr. T. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.) MAY 13, 9*c*
CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 31, 6*c*
CANNY, Lieut.-Col. J. C. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
CANOE-CRUISING Association :—
Revival :—
Nisbet, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 14, 5*e*
"CANTAB"—on government commandeering of property (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*; on soulless millionaires (l.), MAY 7, 8*c* on capital and labour (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
CANTERBURY :—
Diocese :—
Clergy—salaries: see under CHURCH of England—Clergy
Conference—held, JUNE 20, 7*d*; 21, 14*f* (l.c.)
Labour, representation of :—
Horsley, Canon (s.), JUNE 21, 14, (l.c.)
Freedom, honorary — conferred on Maj.-Gen. Collard, APRIL 21, 17*b*
King's School :—
Scholarships — awarded, JUNE 30 19*d*
War, The Great :—
Roll of service, APRIL 1, 9*f*
St. Augustine's Abbey—old buildings excavated: particulars, MAY 17 10*b*

CANTERBURY (continued) :—
St. George's Church :—
Zeebrugge naval action on St. George's Day, 1918—memorial tablet : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 16, 15c ; particulars, 17, 11e
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of : see WACE, Very Rev. H.
CANTLEY, Mr. H. S.—appointed member of Industrial Insurance Committee, MAY 6, 12d
in Parliament, on :—
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17b ; JUNE 26, 16d ; 27, 17b
Land Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 7c
Land valuation, JUNE 26, 16d
Milk production costs, MAY 13, 16e
CANTLIE, Sir James :—
St. Peter's Church (Vere-street)—occupies pulpit, JUNE 23, 16d
CANTON :—
Special article (" The walls of Canton : a city of contrasts "), MAY 14, 11e
CANTON Insurance Office (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21a
" CANUCK "—on Canadian soldiers' riots (l.), JUNE 23, 10c
CANVEY ISLAND :—
Wharf, deep-water—construction : discussed, APRIL 23, 18a ; (T.S.), MAY 24, 266b
Bill :—
Committee—meetings, MAY 20, 9c ; rejects, 22, 7d
Freeman, Mr. G. M. (statement), MAY 20, 9e
Port of London Authority—opposition : Sir J. Broadbank (evid.), MAY 22, 7d
Trade, Board of—report, APRIL 12, 9c ; (T.S.), 26, 139b
CAPE, Mr. Bernard :—
" Skeleton Key, The " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 212d
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividends—directors' announcement, MAY 30, 21e
Skewen—mines close down, JUNE 19, 22d
Springbokfontein—mines close down, MAY 29, 19d
Malan, Mr. (statement), MAY 29, 19d
CAPE University :—
National Bank of South Africa—donation, MAY 7, 21f
CAPITAL :—
Articles (" Ten-minute talks with workers," T.S.) (" What is capital ? "), MAY 3, 174d ; (" What capital does "). 10, 202d ; (" How capital gets to work "), 17, 230d
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 26, 148b
Foreign :—
Investment in United Kingdom :—
Parliament—question, MAY 28, 16b
Levy on : see under WEALTH—Levy
CAPITAL and Counties Industrial Corporation (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 17, 23f
Shares—new issue : postponed, JUNE 27, 21f
CAPITAL and Counties Insurance Company :—
Report, MAY 17, 21b (l.c.)
CAPITALIN Investment Company—formed, JUNE 13, 17f
CAPITAL Issues Committee : see under STOCKS and Shares—New issues
CAPPER, Col. W. B.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18d
CAPPON, Prof. J. (Canada)—retirement announced, MAY 2, 11e
" CAPTAIN "—on posts for officers (l.), APRIL 15, 8f
" CAPTAIN invalided "—on pensions problem (l.), JUNE 3, 8b
CARASSO, Signor (Turkey) :—
Whereabouts :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17a
CARAVAN Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 29, 10f
CARBERRY, Lieut.-Col. A. R. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19f
CARBON :—
Order (1918)—suspended, APRIL 19, 7b
CARD, Mme.—experiments : see under HYPNOTISM
CARD, Instructor Capt S. F. :—
" Air Navigation "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339b
CARDEN, Rev. J.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
CARDEN, Vice-Adm. S. H. :—
War, The Great :—
Dardanelles operations :—
Dispatch, MAY 3, 10a
CARDEW, Col. G. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
CARDEW, Maj.-Gen. Henry—death, JUNE 17, 16c ; 23, 17b
CARDIFF :—
Agricultural show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows—Royal Agricultural Society
City Council :—
Health, Ministry of—resolution against : adopted, APRIL 1, 9d
Colour question : see under COLOUR question
Streets—concrete relay : decided on (E.S.), MAY 16, 171c
Technical College :—
Engineering section—scheme (E.S.), APRIL 18, 126d
Lecturers—appointments (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 194d
Town clerk—retires ; successor appointed, JUNE 4, 9f
Wales, Prince of—visit : programme, JUNE 21, 9c ; leaves London, 24, 15b ; attends Royal Agricultural Society's show ; elected trustee and member of council ; speech in reply, 26, 19d ; receives freedom of City ; speech in reply ; inspects constabulary ; visits Soldiers and Sailors Rest, 27, 14f
CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce :—
Meetings, APRIL 1, 8d : JUNE 19, 9d
CARDIFF Maritime Board :—
Gould, Mr. J. C.—resigns as independent chairman, APRIL 9, 17d (l.e.)
CARDINAL Investment Trust—new name of Nitrate Securities Trust, MAY 5, 21f
CARDOSO, Maj. (Portugal)—elected president of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 6, 11b
CARDOZO, Dr. Lopes (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 30, 11d (l.c.)
CARDOZO, Col. S. (Portugal)—appointed Premier and Minister of Interior and Minister of Supplies *ad interim*, JUNE 30, 11d (l.c.)
CARDUCCI, G. :—
" Raccolta degli Storici Italiani dai Cinquecento al Millecinquecento, ordinata da L. A. Muratori " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 310d
CAREY, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
CAREY, James—discharging fireworks in public thoroughfare charge, JUNE 4, 4b

CAREY, Capt. W.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10*c*
CARIBBEAN :—
Trade :—
Kingston correspondent's message ("Caribbean shipping: increasing activity of American firms," T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*d*
CARIBBEAN Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Kingston (Jamaica)—made a port of call (T.S.), MAY 31, 277*a*
CARIBOU :—
Canada—hunting by aeroplane: see under CANADA
CARISBROOKE, Lord—resigns commission, JUNE 20, 15*b*
CARLESS, Col. Albert—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
Barnardo's Homes—accepts post as medical director: particulars, APRIL 9, 9*b*
CARLESS, Miss F. D.—appointed headmistress of Girls' High School, Gloucester (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*d*
CARLETON, Miss Billie: see STEWART, Miss Florence
CARLETON, Herbert P.—missing, MAY 2, 9*f*
CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. M. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CARLETON, Will :—
"Carleton's Stories of Irish Life"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
CARLILE, Preb. W. :—
at Speaker's House, on Church Army: appeal, APRIL 1, 8*c*
on Church Army—social centres (l.), APRIL 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*a*
CARLILL, Dr. Hildred—returns to civil practice, APRIL 26, 15*a*
on hypnotism—therapeutic value (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
CARLISLE :—
Beer: see under BEER
Education :—
Estimates—rate (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a*
Grammar School—finances (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*
Schools :—
Extensions—provision of central schools: decision (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a*
Gasworks :—
New—city council to erect, JUNE 11, 14*b*
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLISLE and County Savings Bank :—
Woodrow, Rev. T.—member of committee of management from December, 1832, until January, 1836, MAY 19, 15*e*
CARL Rosa Opera Company :—
King's Theatre, Hammersmith—season: produce *Stella Maris*, MAY 24, 15*e* (l.e.)
CARLTON, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
CARLTON Main Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 21*c*
CARLTON University Club (Oxford) :—
Meeting, inaugural—held, MAY 31, 9*c* (l.e.)
CARMARTHEN :—
Freedom—conferred for bravery, APRIL 30, 9*f*
CARMICHAEL, Lord—appointed trustee of Goldsbrough, Mort, and Company, APRIL 16, 22*f*
at National Indian Association, on India: relations of British and Indians; position of Indians in South Africa, JUNE 11, 10*d*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. D. :—
at Euston Music Hall, on waiters' wages, APRIL 28, 9*d*
at Hyde Park, on police strike, JUNE 2, 13*e*
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 7, 9*d*
CARMICHAEL, Sir G.—promoted K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CARMICHAEL, Sir James :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on housing, APRIL 5, 9*a*
CARMICHAEL, Dr. Ronald—returns to civil practice, MAY 16, 15*b*
CARMODY, Prof. P. :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 11, 9*b*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on schemes of settlement for ex-service men: chances in tropics, APRIL 16, 9*c*
on Overseas settlement (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
CARNARVON, Elizabeth Lady :—
at Kensington High School, on value of prefect system, APRIL 4, 9*b*
CARNARVONSHIRE :—
Soldiers having served overseas—reception to: arrangements, MAY 12, 9*f*
CARNE, Thomas H.—theft charge, MAY 20, 14*a*; 27, 9*f*
CARNEGIE, Col. David (Canada) :—
at London University, on promotion of cooperation between employers and employed, MAY 19, 9*c*
CARNEGIE, Mr. David :—
"Liquid Steel: Its Manufacture and Cost"—reviewed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*b*
CARNEGIE, Miss Margaret :—
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Miller, Ensign Roswell
CARNEGIE, Ven. W. H. :—
at St. Margaret's (Westminster), on message of the Resurrection, APRIL 21, 14*c*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund :—
Awards, MAY 26, 9*f*
CARNEGIE Steel Company—order for 14,000 tons of steel received, MAY 17, 11*c*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust :—
Music publication scheme—works selected, MAY 5, 9*a*
CARNEGY, Maj. U. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CARNEY, Thomas—attempted suicide charge, MAY 23, 9*f*
CARPENDALE, Maj. F. M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred F. B.—returns from lecture tour in U.S.A., APRIL 14, 9*f*
Vindictive—exploit at Zeebrugge Mole: recounts story to Mr. Wilson, JUNE 19, 14*b*
at House of Commons, on the Great War: naval attack on Zeebrugge and Ostend, MAY 24, 14*f*
CARPENTER, Mr. Edward C. :—
Cinderella Man, The—produced at Queen's Theatre, JUNE 13, 14*c* (l.e.); 14, 14*f*
CARPENTER, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
CARPETS :—
British-Persian :—
Oriangle—exhibited at Messrs. Harrods: described, MAY 1, 9*b*
Sales :—
at Messrs. Christie's—prices, MAY 9, 9*f*
"Victory"—inspected by King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, APRIL 11, 10*d*

CARR, Col. E. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CARR, Ethel—burglary charge, JUNE 27, 9*f*
CARR, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 28, 15*d*
CARR, Maj. R. H.—escapes from aeroplane accident without injury, JUNE 10, 9*c*
CARR, Mr. R. H. :—
on small holdings at Kineton (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
CARR, Mr. W. T.—appointed member of Industrial Insurance Committee, MAY 6, 12*d*
CARRERAS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
CARRINGTON, Mr. Hereward :—
"Challenge of the War, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*d*
CARRINGTON, Mr. Rupert :—
on alien enemies and land tenure (statement), MAY 3, 9*f*
CARR-LLOYD, Mr. J. M.—funeral, JUNE 13, 15*c*
CARRUTHERS, Engr.-Capt. David J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
CARSON, Sir Edward :—
Law case, APRIL 26, 13*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade : Government policy ; dumping of foreign goods, MAY 31, 9*c*
at Ennismore-gardens, on Serbia : victory after defeat ; League of Nations ; peace, JUNE 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Ireland : situation in South ; Republican movement : attitude of Irish-American envoys ; need of publicity, MAY 30, 14*f*
at Middle Temple Hall, on Lord Finlay : career at Bar, MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Prince's Restaurant, on his term of office as First Lord of Admiralty, JUNE 26, 10*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Belfast—educational position, APRIL 4, 17*b*
Belfast Primary Education Bill, MAY 10, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*d*
Capital levy, MAY 22, 16*c*
Federal devolution, JUNE 4, 17*d*
Imperial preference, MAY 22, 16*c*
Ireland, administration in, APRIL 4, 17*a*
Irish Housing Bill, MAY 14, 16*e*
Irish Local Government Bill, MAY 28, 16*d*, *e*
Land valuation, JUNE 26, 16*c*
Linen deal, JUNE 25, 17*c*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 1, 16*e*
National shipyards, MAY 20, 17*d*
Professional classes — incomes, MAY 9, 16*d*
Reconstruction problems and finance, APRIL 2, 16*c*
on Ulster — appeal for unity : letter to Maj. Moore, APRIL 2, 14*c* (l.c.)
CARSON, Mr. George — presentation, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
CARTER, Maj. Albert D. — killed while flying, MAY 23, 14*c* ; inquest, 24, 8*f*
CARTER, Brig.-Gen. C. H. P. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. :—
at Girdlers' Company, on the Great War : work of Army Service Corps, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.c.)
CARTER, Col. E. A. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CARTER, Maj. E. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CARTER, Mrs. Eliza I.—will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
CARTER, Very Rev. F. E. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
CARTER, Sir George :—
at Birkenhead, on shipbuilding trade : labour unrest, JUNE 30. 21*d*
CARTER, Mr. H. Ronald :—
on flying men — selection (l.), APRIL 2, 7*b*
CARTER, Mr. Huntly :—
"Limits of State Industrial Control, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*
CARTER, Rev. J. O. H. :—
on Tyndale, William — monument (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
CARTER, Jefferson :—
"Madam Constantia" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 234*c*
CARTER, Mr. R. D. — appointed member of committee on City of London Police Bill, MAY 20, 16*d*
CARTER, Maj. R. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CARTER, Mr. Roger N. :—
on income-tax (evid.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
CARTER, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
CARTER, Mr. W. H. :—
at Mansfield, on coalmines : safe-working, MAY 19, 9*a*
CARTER, Lieut. W. N.—awarded Newman Prize for naval engineering, JUNE 26, 9*d*
CARTER, Sir William M. — appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 19*b*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 15, 23*e*
CARTHEW, Lieut.-Col. T. W. C. :—
at Inner Temple Hall, on legal problems of commercial aviation ; trespass, APRIL 2, 10*a*
CARTON DE WIART, Brig.-Gen. A. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CARTON DE WIART, M. Henry (Belgium)—appointed Belgian minister at The Hague, APRIL 29, 12*b* (l.e.) ; arrives at The Hague, MAY 14, 11*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Phyllis — keeping gaming-house charge, JUNE 10, 2*f*
CARVALHO, Mr. Harold N. :—
on aviation in Latin-America (art., "Commercial aviation : routes and freight," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 25*c*
CARVELL, Mr. F. B. (Canada)—not to resign from ministry, JUNE 9, 9*d*
CARVER, Mr. Arthur H. — will, JUNE 13, 15*f*
CARVER, Mr. J. E. :—
on trade — need of a policy (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 214*c*
CARVILL, Mr. P. G. Hamilton :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 5, 7*d*
CARWITHEN, Maj. S. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
CASALE, Flight-Lieut. (France) :—
Aeronautics — flight, MAY 29, 11*e* ; aeroplane height record, JUNE 16, 14*b*
CASANOVA, Giacomo :—
"Carteggi Casanoviani" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 273*a*
CASE, Lieut.-Col. H. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
CASE, Mr. Thomas :—
on Greek — compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*

CASEMENT, Capt. J. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*c*
CASH, Mr. William :—
at coalmining commission, on nationalization, MAY 31, 4*d*
CASHEL, Bp. of : see O'HARA, Rt. Rev. H. S., and MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert
CASHIN, Mr. M. P. (Newfoundland) — resigns as finance minister, MAY 22, 11*c* ; appointed prime minister and finance minister, 24, 11*f*
CASHMORE, Mr. Joseph H. :—
Law case, APRIL 2. 4*c*
CASSAD, Nathaniel (Arab) — assault and wounding charge, APRIL 21, 7*b*
CASSEL, Sir Felix — appointed Judge-Advocate-General of Committee on Courts-Martial, APRIL 1. 16*d*
CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. JUNE 25, 23*c*
CASSEL Cyanide Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*c*
CASSELL and Company (Ltd.) :—
Spurgeon, Sir A. — dinner given by shareholders and friends (s.), APRIL 30, 15*c* (l.e.)
CASSELS, Lieut.-Col. G. H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CASSOU, Commandant Paul :—
" Vérité sur le Siège de Maubeuge, La " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 343*b*
CASTEIGER, Herr (Bavaria) — appointed Minister of Social Welfare, APRIL 14, 12*c*
CASTELLAIN, Mr. H. George P :—
on doctor in industry (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*c*
on medical attendance in factories (l.), JUNE 4, 17*f*
CASTELLANI, Dr. (Italy) :—
at Red Cross Conference (Cannes), on typhus epidemic in Eastern Europe, APRIL 14, 10*c*
CASTIGLIONE, Signor di Palma (Italy) :—
International Labour Conference (Washington) — member of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10*b*
CASTILLAJO, Señor José :—
" Educación en Inglaterra, La " — reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*a*
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton :—
" Chartered Adventurer, The " — noticed (L.S.) MAY 15, 266*c*
CASTLE, Lieut.-Col. R. W. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*c*
CASTOR oil :—
Article (" The modern lubricant : castor oil and seed production " T.S.), MAY 24, 249*b*
Imports — statistics (T.S.), MAY 24, 249*b*
CASTREN, M. Kaarlo (Finland) — asked to form new Ministry, APRIL 14, 11*e*
at Helsingfors, on form of Government ; revolutionary demonstrations to be suppressed, APRIL 25, 11*f*
CASTRO, Adm. Canto e (Portugal)—health. MAY 10, 11*e*
Presidency — rumoured intention to renunciate ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 11*b* ; agrees to retain, 6, 11*b*
CATALIÑAS Warehouses and Mole Company :—
Report, MAY 29, 20*c*
CATALONIA :—
Trade :—
British manufactures :—
Barcelona correspondent's message (" British manufactures in Catalonia : the trade mark scandal," T.S.), JUNE 28, 390*c*
CATER, Greenwell, and Co. — business to be taken by Cater and Co., APRIL 29, 18*d*
CATERPILLARS :—
Ravages (sp. art., " Caterpillar plagues : mischief of drought in May "), MAY 28, 15*d*
Woodd, Mr. E. S. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
CATHASAIGH, P. O. :—
" Story of the Irish Citizen Army, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
CATHER, Miss Katherine D. :—
" Educating by Story-telling " — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
CATHOLIC Truth Society :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 9*c*
CATHOLIC Women's League (" C.W.L.") Soldiers' and Sailors' Recreation Hut— closed ; badges presented by Cardinal Bourne to workers, JUNE 2, 6*d*
War work :—
Hope, Mrs. J. (s.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
CATNACH, Miss Agnes :—
" New Grammar Book, A " — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
CAT-O'-NINE-TAILS :—
Darling, Sir C. (statement), APRIL 16, 4*c*
CATTELL, Lieut.-Col. G. L. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
CATTERALL quartet (Manchester) — playing noticed, MAY 7, 15*d*
CATTERWICK camp (Yorkshire) :—
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (art., " Civil engineering in the war : a Yorkshire camp," E.S.), APRIL 18, 128*b*
CATTLE :—
Breeding :—
Overseas :—
Wallace, Prof. (lect.), APRIL 23, 9*c*
Bullocks — one runs amok in Bradford, MAY 15, 9*b* ; man gored to death at Kilmalcolm, JUNE 26, 9*f*
Calves :—
Control—removal, MAY 31, 9*a*
Wight, Isle of — prices realized treble pre-war value, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Feeding stuffs :—
Control :—
Wells, Sir W. H. — appreciation of work, JUNE 10, 20*f*
Import — regulations : revoked, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Raising :—
Special article (" Food for live-stock : farmers' plans for the year : delays due to wet spring "), APRIL 28, 4*a*
King's farms (Windsor)—visited by Dominion troops, MAY 19, 7*d*
Sales :—
British Friesian :—
of Mr. R. Williamson's herd, APRIL 14, 4*a*
Edgcote Hero (10,000 guineas), JUNE 30, 7*c*
Guernsey :—
of Mr. A. C. Harris's herd, MAY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
of Mrs. Jervoise's herd, MAY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)

CATTLE :—
Sales (continued) :—
Jerseys :—
at Theydon Bois, JUNE 2, 7*b*
Kermacott Solus (1,700 guineas), JUNE 5, 6*e*
Orders (Livestock) :—
Amendment, APRIL 23, 10*c*
Contravention — prosecution, APRIL 1, 9*f*
President Wilson (2,220 guineas), MAY 5, 12*e*
Shorthorns :—
at Aston Somerville, APRIL 8, 8*c*
at Crewe, JUNE 2, 7*b*
at Kingham, APRIL 2, 8*f*
at Lincoln, APRIL 25, 15*b* (and l.e.)
at Hatfield, MAY 30, 7*d*
at Hereford, APRIL 21, 2*b*
at Totnes, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Shows :—
British Friesian :—
Crewe—held, APRIL 14, 4*a*
Slaughtering :—
Guildford—value of bull consigned, MAY 12, 9*f*
Supplies :—
Drought—effect : discussed, JUNE 14, 10*a*
CATTY, Lieut.-Col. T. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
CATULLUS :—
" Soles occidere—" :—
English renderings :—
Correspondence (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
CAUCASUS :—
Armenians, exiled—return to homes in Erzrum and Van : prospects, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Development :—
Carnock, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*b*
Great Britain :—
Article (" South Russian anarchy : British in the Caucasus "), MAY 29, 11*b*
Policy—Gough, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.P. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
Troops—reported occupation of Fars, Erzrum, Erzindjan, MAY 21, 11*c*
North Caucasian Republic—dissolved, MAY 10, 11*d*
Government—attitude towards Gen. Denikin, MAY 10, 11*d*
Special article (" North Caucasian rivalries : Allies' duty to Denikin : Turk and Bolshevist intrigues "), JUNE 5, 13*a*
CAULFIELD, Mr. C. Claude :—
on War, The Great — Dardanelles operations (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
CAVALLINI, Signor (Italy) :—
Treason trial—resumed, MAY 8, 11*b*
Rome correspondent's message " A Minister's diary : Court defied in Cavallini trial "), MAY 8, 11*b*
CAVAN, Lieut.-Gen. Lord—received by King, JUNE 3, 15*b* ; appointed G.C.M.G., 10, 17*b*
Courts-martial, committee on—appointed member, APRIL 1, 16*d*
War, The Great :—
Italy, British forces in—list of names mentioned, JUNE 6, 20*e* ; 7, 19*b*
CAVANAGH, Paymr. Cdr. J. D. M.—appointed C.M.G., MAY 28, 17*c*
CAVE, Lord :—
Overseas Trade Committee—appointed chairman, MAY 27, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*c*
CAVELL, Miss Edith :—
Belgian nurses—letter to, written in prison of St. Jule's, quoted, MAY 19, 12*b* (l.e.)
Belgians — sympathy shown for memory of : Sir F. Villiers : letter of thanks, MAY 15, 12*d*
Betrayal :—
Quien, Gaston — charge against ; examined by Capt. Grébault, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Burial in precincts of Norwich Cathedral — arrangements made by Anglo-Belgian Union, APRIL 24, 9*a* : particulars of grave, 25, 12*a* (l.e.) ; body in Brussels awaiting removal to England, MAY 6, 11*c* ; to be transferred to Ostend, 7, 11*c* (l.e.) ; coffin removed to National Shooting Gallery, 13, 2*d* ; transfer of body to Gare du Nord ; scenes described : special correspondent's message (" Last honours to Nurse Cavell : moving scenes in Brussels "), 14, 12*c* ; body to be brought to Dover by H.M.S. *Radiant*, 14, 12*c* ; at Ostend, 15, 12*d* ; arrival at Dover : special correspondent's message (" The home-coming of Nurse Cavell "), 15, 12*d* ; journey to London described, 16, 13*f* ; service in Westminster Abbey, 16, 14*a* ; service in Norwich Cathedral, 16, 14*b* ; buried in Life's Green ; Bp. Pollock (add.), 16, 14*c*
Arrangements, APRIL 16, 12*c* ; MAY 2, 12*b* : 9, 9*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*d*
Floral tributes — arrangements, MAY 1, 14*e*
Order in Council under Burial Act, 1855 — published in *London Gazette*, MAY 10, 14*e*
Wister, Mr. O. (art., " An American's thoughts : German savagery unveiled "), MAY 16, 13*f*
Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), MAY 22, 9*c*
Execution in Brussels—special correspondent's messages (" Where Nurse Cavell died "), MAY 6, 11*c* ; (" 'I must go on' ; Miss Cavell's aid to fugitives "), 12, 11*b*
Family—presentation of album to : arranged, APRIL 1, 11*c*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), MAY 16, 14*c*
Hostelet, M. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 12*d*
Leading article, MAY 13, 13*c*
Legion of Honour conferred, MAY 16, 14*c*
Memorials :—
Brussels :—
Appeal :—
Villiers, Sir F. H. (l.), MAY 20, 8*e*
Ecole des Infirmières — monument to be erected, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses : see that title
Paris—proposed monument, MAY 21, 11*c*
Westminster — St. Martin's-place : estimate to be considered, JUNE 4, 9*d* ; monument nearing completion, 6, 10*b*
Westminster Abbey :—
Canadian Red Cross — Central Council (tel.), MAY 15, 22*d* (l.e.)
Memorial service (Brussels) — held ; Queen Elizabeth present, MAY 13, 12*d*

CAVELL, Miss Edith (continued) :—
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (add.), MAY 16, 14*c*
Trial :—
Brussels—seat occupied in Senate during : inscription, MAY 21, 12*b*
Leval, M. Gaston de—lecture announced, MAY 15, 12*d*
CAVELL Home for Nurses (London Hospital) : see EDITH Cavell Homes of rest for nurses
CAVENDISH, Lady Blanche—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Cobbold
CAVENDISH, Lord R. F.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
CAWLEY, Lord—health, APRIL 7, 15*c* ; MAY 31, 15*a*
CAYME, Mr. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*
CEARA, State of :—
Drought—details (T.S.), JUNE 21, 362*d*
CECIL, Mr. Edgar A. :—
Oxford University—receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
CECIL, Lady Eustace—death, MAY 2, 15*a* ; funeral : arrangements, 3, 15*b* ; 5, 14*e* ; funeral, 6, 15*c*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
British Red Cross Society—elected vice-chairman, APRIL 3, 15*b*
CECIL, Lady Florence :—
on War graves—petition for permission to erect individual headstones (l.), APRIL 3, 7*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), MAY 14, 15*b* ; (l.), 27, 8*b*
CECIL, Lady Gwendolen :—
on building trade (l.), JUNE 2, 8*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—appointed member of committee on courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d*
at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 6, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Honours and party funds, MAY 29, 17*e*
Imperial preference, MAY 22, 16*c*
Ireland—situation, APRIL 4, 17*c* ; MAY 15, 17*e*
Rent Restriction Bill, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Wealth—conscription, MAY 22, 17*a*
on death duties (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*
on land values (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
on War, The Great—peace terms (l.) MAY 21, 8*a*
CECIL, Lord Robert :—
League of Nations :—
Borah, Senator (s.), JUNE 9, 11*f*
Covenant — French amendments (int.), APRIL 16, 11*c*
Monroe doctrine (int.), APRIL 16, 11*c*
Socialist International Conference (Berne) — meets Paris committee of, APRIL 2, 14*a*
League of Nations Union—to speak at meeting, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Supreme Economic Council—member, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Great Eastern Hotel, on economic conditions ; peace terms ; League of Nations, MAY 22, 14*a* (l.e.)
at Labour Copartnership Association, on new organization of industry, MAY 23, 7*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations, JUNE 14, 16*b*
CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Europe, industrial situation in, APRIL 17, 17*b*
League of Nations, APRIL 17, 17*a*
on Jews in Poland—outrages (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 19*f*
on War, The Great :—
Belgium—reparation (int.), MAY 12, 14*f*
United States of America—part in war and peace : tribute, JUNE 2, 11*e*
on Welsh Church—disestablishment (l. quoted), MAY 16, 17*e*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne, Bp. of Exeter :—
at Exeter, on Church reforms, JUNE 4, 9*b*
on Devon Congregational Union—reply to invitation to attend luncheon (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 17*c*
on War Graves Commission (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
CECILIE, ex-Crown Princess :—
Cecilienhof property assigned to, APRIL 1, 11*f*
CELS, M. (France) :—
on trade—development (statement), APRIL 4, 11*c*
CEMENT :—
Trade :—
Coal, increased price of :—
Brooks, Mr. A. (evid.), JUNE 4, 4*d*
Export :—
Medway—thousands of tons shipped to all parts of world, JUNE 3, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 7, 306*d*
CEMETERIES :—
Burial fees—proposed increase at Norwood Cemetery, JUNE 12, 9*d*
CENSORSHIP : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
CENTENARIANS :—
Callis, Mr. J.—celebrates 102nd birthday, MAY 20, 9*d*
Dennis, John—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 19, 9*f* ; 20, 9*d*
Harrison, Mrs. A.—death at age of 108, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Influenza—death of six reported in Irish Midland counties, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Lake, Miss—celebrates 102nd birthday, MAY 9, 9*f*
O'Grady, Anne—death at age of 105, APRIL 26, 9*f*
Ojibway Indian—death at age of 117 : reported, MAY 31, 11*e*
Patteson, Miss E—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 17, 9*f* ; message from King, 19, 15*d*
Rushbrooke, Mr. Joshua—celebrates 100th birthday, JUNE 6, 9*f*
Taylor, Mrs. C.—death at age of 100, APRIL 5, 9*f*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
Council :—
Meetings, APRIL 2, 8*e* ; JUNE 4, 4*c*
CENTRAL Asian Society :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 9*b*
CENTRAL Association of Bankers :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; given, MAY 15, 23*d* ; 16, 7*b*
CENTRAL Association of Welfare Workers :—
Conference (annual)—held, MAY 6, 9*c*
Voysey, Mr. E. B. (l.), JUNE 13, 8*d*
CENTRAL Chile Copper Company—granted non-ferrous metal industry licence, MAY 17, 21*f*

CENTRAL Church Committee for Defence and Instruction :—
Committee, general :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 17*e*
CENTRAL Council for Infant and Child Welfare :—
Lee, Sir C.—gift of residence, MAY 22, 9*f*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sessions—arrangements, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; opened, JUNE 25, 9*a*
CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 10*d*
President—re-elected, JUNE 26, 10*d*
CENTRAL Hall (Westminster) :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
CENTRAL India Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 6, 6*c*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association :—
Meetings, MAY 22, 7*b* ; JUNE 26, 14*c*
Work :—
Article ("Central Landowners' Association : work of the new body"), JUNE 23, 7*c*
CENTRAL Leather Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 20*f* (l.e.)
CENTRAL London Schools :—
Chapel, misbehaviour in—punishment of boys : decision, JUNE 17, 9*f*
CENTRAL Markets (Smithfield) :—
Superintendent — quarterly report, APRIL 21, 2*e*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Coupon, overdue—payment announced, JUNE 26, 21*e*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Far Eastern Rand—reported negotiations with Dr. Hans Sauer respecting interests on : reports unauthorized, APRIL 4, 21*f*
Licence granted by Board of Trade, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Meeting, JUNE 20, 23*a*
Report, JUNE 6, 22*a*, *c*
CENTRAL of Georgia Railroad Company :—
Bonds—sold, JUNE 4, 19*e* (l.e.)
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*c* ; JUNE 18, 21*e* (l.e.)
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
CENTRAL Welsh Board :—
Chairman—elected (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*c*
Session, special (Swansea) — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*c*
CENTRE Party : see under PARTIES, political
CENTURIONE, Marquis (Italy) — duel with Count Maistretti, APRIL 19, 9*d*
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
CERRETTI, Mgr. — arrives at Paris as Vatican representative at Peace Conference, MAY 30, 14*c* ; returns to Rome, JUNE 28, 11*c*
CEYLON :—
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Sinhalese (London)—resolution : passed, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Education :—
Colombo Training College :—
Vernacular scholarship class—work : report (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*d*
Teachers :—
Conference, annual (Kandy)—report (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 208*b*
CEYLON (continued) :—
Rice :—
Supplies :—
India, from — arrival delayed, JUNE 28, 11*c*
CEYLON Consolidated Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 22*d*
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 21*a*
Report, MAY 30, 21*a*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 22*e*
CHADS, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
CHADWYCH-HEALEY, Capt. Sir Charles E. H. —baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12d
CHAGAS, Senhor João (Portugal)—reappointed Minister in Paris, APRIL 5, 11*e*
CHALEIL, M. (France)—relieved of post as prefect of Seine-et-Oise, JUNE 19, 14*d*
CHALLENGER, Harry A. — false pretences charge, MAY 6, 10*c*
CHALMERS, Lord — biographical ; peerage conferred, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; gazetted Baron Chalmers of Northiam (Sussex), 26, 9*a*
City of London School—to distribute Beaufoy and Mortimer prizes, APRIL 15, 9*f*
at City of London School, on contribution of London to roll of English poets, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
CHALMERS, Lieut.-Col. F. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CHALMERS, Sir Robert : see CHALMERS, Lord
CHAMBARD, Miss Jehanne — piano recital, MAY 16, 14*c* (l.e.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—
Income-tax :—
Married women's—to receive deputation of Members of Parliament and representatives of women's societies (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*f*
Trade policy — statement to Coalition Liberal deputation (P.N.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on civil service : proposed setting up of joint bodies for administrative departments, APRIL 10, 10*d*
at Edinburgh, on peace terms to Germany ; Victory loan : Government extravagance : Air Ministry's motor-cars, JUNE 25, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*d*
at Glasgow, on wealth : voluntary levy, JUNE 25, 13*e* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on Victory loan, JUNE 17, 18*b*
at House of Commons, on income-tax, APRIL 11, 14*d* ; (l.), 12, 8*b*
at Liverpool, on Victory loan ; premium bonds, JUNE 27, 10*e*
at Manchester, on Victory loan : anonymous gift of £120,000 to State, JUNE 26, 17*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—financial criticisms of, MAY 21, 17*b*
Bank Dormant Balances and Unclaimed Securities Bill, MAY 24, 16*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Budget — annual statement, MAY 1, 16*a* ; 2, 17*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*c*
Leading article, MAY 1, 13*a*
Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 16*c*
Expenditure, National, JUNE 5, 18*e*
Floating debt, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Imperial preference, MAY 1, 16*c* ; 8, 18*d*
Income-tax, MAY 9, 16*d* ; 21, 16*c*
Loan, new, JUNE 3, 16*d* ; 6, 16*d*
Treasury control, MAY 21, 17*a*
War Savings Certificates, JUNE 3, 17*b*
on capital levy — cancellation of proportion of war loan with view to reduction of national debt : correspondence with Mr. W. C. Edwards, MAY 24, 9*a*
on finance — Victory loan : letter to Mayors and chairmen of District Councils, JUNE 11, 7*d* ; (l.), 13, 13*f* ; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, 19, 14*f*
on income-tax — abatement : letter read at meeting of South Wales Miners' Federation Council, JUNE 2, 19*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Capt. Edmund J. — court-martial : charges outlined, APRIL 3, 9*d* ; held, 4, 6*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 4*d* ; transferred to France, 10, 9*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph :—
Imperial preference—attitude :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Maud—fraud charge, MAY 22, 9*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville — appointed member of advisory council of Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*a*
Association of Local War Pensions Committees — elected president, MAY 22, 7*b*
at Birmingham General Hospital, on future of voluntary hospitals, APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade policy ; aliens and importation of foreign goods ; unemployment, MAY 31, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on housing : slum areas, JUNE 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Slum areas—improvement, MAY 27, 17*c*
Thames — waterway route, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 9, 7*b* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*a* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 28, 6*d*
CHAMBERLIN, Sir George M. — biographical, APRIL 30, 9*f* ; knighted, 29, 14*f* ; re-elected president of Association of Trade Protection Societies, MAY 15, 9*b*
CHAMBERS, Rear-Adm. B. M.—appointed C.B., MAY 28, 17*c*
CHAMBERS, Miss Dorothy :—
on Quakers (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 20*1a*
CHAMBERS, Mr. F. W.—appointed secretary of Royal Commission on Sugar Supply, APRIL 3, 9*b*
CHAMBERS, Maj. Frank—Order of Stanislaus conferred, APRIL 29, 9*f*
CHAMBERS, Surgn.-Cdr. J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 23, 21*e*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—appointed member of Old-age Pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on financial position (T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*b*
CHAMBERS of Commerce :—
Abroad :—
State assistance :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — resolution agreed to (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b*
Firth, Sir A. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : see that title
Development scheme :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98*a*
Membership :—
Aliens, exclusion of :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution passed, APRIL 17, 7*d* ; resolution discussed and rejected (T.S.), 19, 115*a*
Bodington, Mr. O. E. (l., T.S.), MAY 3, 187*c* ; note, 3, 161*b*
Firth, Sir A. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b*
Fisher-Smith, Sir G. H. (s.), APRIL 17, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 115*b*
Hounsfield, Mr. C. T. (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 215*b*
Laurier, Mr. (s.), APRIL 17, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 115*a*
Martin, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 17, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 19, 115*b*
Twelves, Mr. C. W. (l, T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*d*
St. Pancras — committee to form, appointed, MAY 24, 9*d*, 9*f*
CHAMIER, Lieut.-Col. J. A. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
CHAMORRO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—received by President Poincaré, MAY 2, 11*e*
CHAMPION, D. M. :—
"What the Church has done for Education" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Brig.-Gen. C. R. —appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CHAMPNESS, Maj. W. H. :—
on City Guilds—training scheme for improvement of respective crafts (int.), APRIL 2, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 3, 162*b*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. A. C. :—
on "Ten-minute Talks" (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
CHAMPVERT, M. Gabé de :—
"Six Mois en Lorraine" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
CHANCE, Col. Sir A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CHANDLER, Mr. Charles H. :—
on housing shortage (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
CHANDLER, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAY 12, 15*e*
CHANG Tsung-hsing (China)—resigns from ministry, JUNE 14, 12*c* ; resignation accepted, 17, 11*c*
CHANLER, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.) — libel action against *New York Evening Post* : awarded damages, MAY 23, 11*e*
CHANNEL Islands :—
Herm Island — purchased by Guernsey States from British Government, JUNE 5, 11*c*
Visitors—summer prospects, MAY 19, 17*c*
CHANNEL Tunnel : see ENGLISH Channel—Tunnel

CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*c*
CHANNER, Maj. G.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
CHAPELLE, M. (Belgium) :—
at Amsterdam, on German sea outrages, MAY 1, 11*f*
CHAPIRO (Russian journalist) — expelled from Switzerland, APRIL 9, 11*e*
CHAPLIN, Lord — health, APRIL 23, 15*b*
at Caxton Hall, on nationalization of industries, MAY 21, 14*c*
at Northants Chamber of Commerce, on agricultural wages, JUNE 16, 7*c*
CHAPLIN, Sir Francis D. — visits Elisabethville, JUNE 30, 11*e*
CHAPMAN, Brig.-Gen. A. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Charles E. :—
"History of Spain, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 190*b*
CHAPMAN, George — law case, APRIL 8, 9*d*
CHAPMAN, George — death from accident, MAY 26, 9*f*
CHAPMAN, Rev. H. T.—death, JUNE 26, 9*f*
CHAPMAN, Ex-Gunner Henry—death, JUNE 28, 9*f*
CHAPMAN, Ingram C. and Muriel — suicide, APRIL 28, 9*e*; inquest, MAY 1, 9*d*
CHAPMAN, Maj. J. A.— awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CHAPMAN, Brig.-Gen. L. J.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CHAPPE, Mrs. Penelope L.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
CHAPPELL, Maj. W. F.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
CHARBONNIEZ, Mr. H. :—
on teaching modern languages (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187*d*; MAY 1, 212*a*
CHARCOAL :—
Production :—
Association of British Chemical Manufacturers' report (T.S.), MAY 10, 190*c*
CHARCOAL Iron Company of America :—
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*c* (l.e.)
CHARD, Frederick G.—theft charge, JUNE 17, 9*d*
CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 20*d*; 24, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 21, 20*c*
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
CHARING Cross Hospital —
Pianos—appeal, JUNE 13, 9*c*
CHARINOFF, Mr. (Canada)—arrested, JUNE 19, 12*d*
CHARITIES :—
Conference, standing—establishment :—
Mallet, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 17, 14*c*
Flag days—accounts of street collections for June-December, 1918, issued by Commissioner of Police, MAY 12, 9*d*
CHARITY Commissioners :—
Land, sale of :—
Leading article, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Report (annual), APRIL 1, 8*c*
CHARITY Organization Society :—
Appeal :—
Methuen, Lord (with others, l.), JUNE 27, 8*d*
Council—meeting, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Pringle, Rev. J. C. (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
CHARLES I. :—
Statue at Charing Cross—damaged : particulars, MAY 15, 15*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*b*
CHARLES, ex-Emperor of Austria—arrives at Lugano, APRIL 4, 12*b*; takes Château Prangins at Noyon, MAY 1, 11*e*; arrives at Noyon, 24, 11*e*
CHARLES, Maj. A. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CHARLES, Maj.-Gen. J. R. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CHARLES, Capt. J. T. W.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11*b*
CHARLES, Mme. Lallie—death, APRIL 8, 10*c*
CHARLES, Councillor T. :—
Harrow Council—elected chairman for seventh year, APRIL 30, 9*f*
CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CHARLTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
CHARNIE : see SAMSONOVITCH, Lieb
CHARNWOOD, Lady :—
"Dean, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
CHARPENTIER, M. John :—
"Notre Nouvelle Amie l'Angleterre" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents :—
Law case, APRIL 5, 4*b*; (T.S.), 12, 96*d*
Article ("Professional discipline : Board of Trade and patent agent," E.S.), APRIL 18, 13*c*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries :—
Dividend warrant, standard — attitude : *Secretary* (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 19*c*
Examinations—announced, APRIL 12, 5*c*
Reception—arrangements, JUNE 11, 9*f*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—
Conference—held, JUNE 21, 19*f*
CHARTERHOUSE School :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 17, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 313*a*
CHARTERIS, Lieut.-Col. N. K.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CHATARJI, Mr. Atul Chandra—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
Appointment :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
CHATER, Flight-Cadet Trevor W.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 25, 4*d*; acquitted, JUNE 21, 9*d*
CHATFIELD, Capt. Sir A. E. M.—biographical, JUNE 10, 12*b*; promoted K.C.M.G., APRIL 7, 7*b*; appointed Fourth Sea Lord, JUNE 10, 12*b*
CHATHAM :—
Dockyard :—
Admiral-superintendent — Rear-Adm. Sir W. E. Goodenough to begin duties, MAY 1, 19*b*
Peace Celebrations Committee—asked to reconsider recommendations, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Billinghurst, Alderman — resigns chairmanship, APRIL 25, 9*e*
CHATTAWAY, Mr. Frederick D. :—
Oxford University — elected to chemistry fellowship at Queen's College, MAY 15, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*c*
CHATTAWAY, James P.—aeroplane casualty, MAY 2, 9*c*
CHATTERJEE, Mr. Atul Chandra : see CHATARJI, above
CHATTERTON, Col. F. M. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 9*a*
CHATTOPADHYAYA—sentenced in connexion with Indian revolutionary plot, JUNE 17, 11*e*

CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. G.—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
CHAUVELOT, M. Robert :—
"Roman d'Amour a Java, Un"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
CHAVASSE, Rev. Christopher—biographical; appointed vicar of St. George's, Barrow, MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
CHAVES, Maj. Cunha R. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
CHAYTOR, Lieut.-Col. D'A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
CHEAPE, Brig.-Gen. G. R. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CHEATLE, Dr. G. Lenthal :—
on venereal disease—notification (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
CHEESE :—
Control—changes, MAY 20, 9*c*; orders revoked, 30, 9*c*
Government purchases—to continue, JUNE 11, 18*b*; 26, 18*f*
Imports :—
Canadian surplus of 1919 season—Ministry of Food not to purchase, MAY 15, 7*c*
Making :—
Farmers, for (sp. art., "Cheese-making for farmers: question of prices: example of the Corn Production Act"), APRIL 14, 4*a*
Prices—order: issued, MAY 30, 9*c*
British :—
Maximum—schedule for deliveries between May 14 and June 30 fixed, MAY 14, 9*a*
Caerphilly—maximum, MAY 7, 7*c*; correction, 8, 9*f*; Food Controller issues notice, 12, 7*b*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*b*; 12, 109*b*; 19, 132*d*; 26, 157*a*; MAY 3, 185*a*; 10, 212*d*; 17, 240*d*; 24, 268*d*; 31, 294*c*; JUNE 7, 322*c*; 14, 350*d*; 21, 378*d*; 28, 406*d*
Imported :—
Maximum :—
Retail—to be maintained, MAY 15, 7*c*
Milk, whole :—
Maximum—for June and July, JUNE 26, 18*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 16*a*
Special article ("Cheese making for farmers: question of prices"), APRIL 14, 4*a*
CHEESEMAN, Dr. E. :—
on meat—quality of frozen (l. quoted). APRIL 5, 10*f*
CHEETHAM, Sir Milne—arrives in London from Egypt, JUNE 26, 15*b*
CHEKHOV :—
Seagull—produced by Art Theatre, JUNE 3, 10*f*
CHELMSFORD, Lady—departure for India: announced, JUNE 20, 15*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—chief guest at India Office reception, JUNE 19, 15*b*
CHELMSFORD, Lord :—
Tagoe, Sir R.—receives letter from, JUNE 19, 11*e*
in Legislative Council, on Anarchical and Revolutionary Crimes Bill, APRIL 2, 12*b*
CHELMSFORD Cathedral :—
Adaptation—architect selected. MAY 1, 14*a*
CHELSEA :—
Burton Court: see BURTON Court
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 21*f*
CHELSEA Health Society and School for Mothers :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 13*e*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Ball, women's: see under Balls—Charity
Contributions, MAY 19, 9*f*; 31, 12*d*
Convalescent Home (St. Leonard's)—London Palladium matinée in aid: financial result, APRIL 12, 8*e*
Meeting, APRIL 25, 9*b*
CHELTENHAM :—
Education :—
Estimates—approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*
Schools :—
Gloucester-road Council school—use as central school: discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d*
CHELTENHAM College :—
Musical competitions—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*c*
Scholarships—examination results, JUNE 9, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
Speech Day—arrangements, JUNE 21, 16*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 322*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial cloisters—foundation stone-laying: arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*b*
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 16*f*
Chemical Age—new industrial weekly to appear, JUNE 19, 4*a*; first number announced, 25, 8*d*
CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation (Ltd.)—formed; prospectus, MAY 15, 20*f*, 22*f*
CHEMICAL Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*f*
CHEMISTRY :—
Associations of Pure and Applied :—
Inter-Allied conference (Paris)—held; banquet given, APRIL 17, 11*c*; (T.S.), MAY 10, 204*d*
Colloid :—
British Association—report: issued, MAY 14, 7*d*
Louis, Prof. H. (add.), APRIL 24, 9*a*; (T.S.), 26, 139*b*, 143*c*
Trade :—
Articles ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) ("Progress of amalgamation scheme"), APRIL 5, 74*b*; ("The fall in chemical prices"), 12, 103*a*; ("Still hampered by control"), 19, 129*a*; ("Former German owned patents"), 26, 152*d*; ("Bright export trade prospects"), MAY 3, 178*b*; ("The inter-allied research plans"), 10, 204*d*; ("Growing demand for chemicals: Swiss dye plans"), 17, 234*c*; ("The shortage of dyestuffs"), 24, 262*d*; ("The new corporation"), 31, 288*c*; ("Supply of dyestuffs: shortage of bright colours"), JUNE 7, 314*b*; ("An active inquiry"), 14, 343*a*; ("The demand for bright colours"), 21, 370*a*; ("High prices no check to business"), 28, 398*b*

CHEMISTS—
Dispensing :—
Hours :—
Compulsory service in urgent cases, need for — coroner's comments at Deptford inquest, JUNE 17, 9*b*
CHENAL, Mme. (France) :—
Peace—sings Marseillaise at Place de l'Opéra, JUNE 25, 13*d*; 30, 14*b*
CHENDAI Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
CHENNELLS, Harold and Florence—inquest, MAY 17, 9*c*
CHEPSTOW :—
Shipbuilding yard, national :—
Article (" State shipbuilding muddle: activity at Chepstow "), JUNE 30, 18*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*d*
Construction—four standard vessels in course of, APRIL 15, 13*e*; slips laid for another four, 15, 13*e*
Expenditure—statistics, APRIL 4, 10*d*
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—lease with option of purchase: negotiations opened: Labour correspondent's article (" Labour and Chepstow: offer to the Unions"), MAY 12, 13*d*; to discuss at conference, 13, 9*d*; representatives inspect, 15, 13*d*; discussed at annual conference; offer declined, 16, 12*b*; details of Government proposals, 16, 12*b*; (T.S.), 17, 218*d*; 24, 256*c*
Leading articles, MAY 13, 13*b*; 21, 13*c*
Shipping correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 13*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*d*
German prisoners— employment: protest at Labour conference, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*c*
Labour :—
Skilled—shortage, APRIL 15, 13*e*
Land, arable and pasture—taken for :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 10*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 14, 16*c*; 16, 16*d*; discussed, 20, 16*c*
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*e*
Thorne, Col. W. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*e*
War Apple: see under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*c*
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*c*, 17*a*
Workhouse—released by Ministry of Shipping, MAY 16, 9*f*
CHEQUES :—
Bookmaker's claim—law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Stamp duty—effect (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*a*; 6, 20*a*; 28, 19*c*; 29, 19*c*
Correspondence, MAY 31, 19*a*
CHÉRADAME, M. André (France) :—
on Adriatic question (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
on Poland—Great Britain and France; Danzig question (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
CHERAS Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 22*d*
Report, JUNE 17, 24*a*
CHERBOURG :—
British Naval visit: see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Naval
CHERRY-GARRARD, Mr. Apsley :—
on Antarctic fauna—protection (l.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 23*e*
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*d*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*c*
CHESHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Education :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*b*
CHESHIRE Regiment :—
1st Battalion — return from Western front: welcomed at Chester, APRIL 26, 7*e*
12th (Ser.) Battalion :—
War, The Great:—
Services — awarded Croix de Guerre with Palm; Gen. Sir G. Milne: mention in dispatch, JUNE 11, 17*b*
CHESNEY, Lieut.-Col. Kellow — death, APRIL 17, 22*d*
CHESTER :—
Bishopric—officially declared vacant from May 1, MAY 3, 9*b*; resignation of Bishop gazetted, 31, 9*d*; new: appointed, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Stalybridge and Hyde division :—
Electoral, MAY 28, 9*f*
CHESTER, Bp. of: see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., and PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L.
CHESTERFIELD :—
Education :—
Finances — secretary's statement (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d*
Oil: see under OIL — Home production
CHESTERS Brewery, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 25*d*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. :—
" House of Lynch, The " — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 26, 15*c*
" Skeleton Key, The " — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 17, 212*d*
CHESTNUT extract :—
Dealings — order (1916) cancelled, MAY 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip — biographical; appointed Military Secretary, MAY 14, 12*c*
CHETWYND, Lord — elected director of British Mannesmann Tube Company, APRIL 4, 21*f*
CHEVIS, Mr. W.—appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Lahore, APRIL 1, 12*c*
CHEVRONS Club :—
Appeal, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Dominion troops farewell dance—arrangements, MAY 13, 14*f*
Meals served — statistics, APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
Work—described, APRIL 7, 7*d*
CHEVY Chase — history reproduced in carved sideboard: to be sold, MAY 5, 10*c*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—
London Homœopathic Hospital — becomes president, MAY 30, 16*f*.
Russian Red Cross Fund in Great Britain — elected chairman of executive, MAY 20, 10*f*
at Bisley, on universal training, APRIL 7, 7*e*

CHEYLESMORE, Lord (continued) :—
at National Rifle Association, on Bisley meeting, MAY 31, 9*b*
CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson — appointed lieutenant for Orkney and Shetlands, MAY 30, 13*c*
Metropolitan police medical service—appointed member of inquiry committee, APRIL 12, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*a*
Dogs Protection Bill, JUNE 28, 16*a*
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*f*
CHICAGO :—
Elections :—
Mayoralty—result, APRIL 4, 11*c*
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railroad :—
Electric braking, regenerative — system : discussed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 212*c*
CHICAGO Elevated Railway Company :—
Notes — holders appointed protection committee, JUNE 20, 22*c* (l.e.)
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., and BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O.
CHILCOTT, Albert — assault charge, APRIL 28, 16*e*
CHILCOTT, Capt. R. E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CHILD, Brig.-Gen. Sir S. H. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CHILDERS, Col. Edmund S. E.—will, JUNE 6, 15*d*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), MAY 5, 8*a* ; 13, 8*f*
CHILDREN :—
Art training :—
Royal Drawing Society : see under ART—Exhibitions
British-American Fellowship — correspondence between schools on both sides : proposed, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 173*b* ; started at Worcester : progress described, 26, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 220*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. — letter to chairman (Mayor of Worcester), quoted, APRIL 26, 9*c*
Childish :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*c*
Childlike :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*c*
Cruelty to — decrease : Mr. F. P. Whitbread (statement), MAY 29, 6*d*
"Little Jimmy" — complaint by foster-mother against inspector of National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, MAY 13, 9*b* ; application to Tower Bridge Police Court for order granted, 14, 14*b* (l.e.) ; magisterial comment, 28, 14*f*
Dentistry :—
Lindsey Education Committee — scheme : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*a*
Liverpool — basis of payment : fixed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Middlesex Education Committee—whole time dentists : appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
CHILDREN :—
Dentistry (continued) :—
Nottinghamshire Education Committee — lady assistant and nurse : suggestion to appoint adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*
Ramsgate Medical Officer — statement, MAY 24, 9*f*
Shropshire Education Committee—scheme approved : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*a*
Wiltshire Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*c*
Desertion :—
Highgate Police Court — three left in charge of woman by fellow passenger from India : instance, MAY 31, 9*a*
Lambeth Board of Guardians — offer reward for information about little girl abandoned in shop, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; mother arrested, 23, 9*c*
Dreams, significance of :—
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (lect.), MAY 9, 9*a*
Excursions :—
Friendly societies :—
Railway fares — Parliament : question, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Health :—
Boots — effects of poor quality :—
Essex County Council urge Board of Education to bring pressure for better supply of leather (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Holiday camps :—
Bradford Education Committee —scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*d*
Manchester University Settlement—scheme : appeal (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*c*
Infantile mortality :—
Coalmining districts :—
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*b*
Hill, Dr. L. (lect.), APRIL 10, 9*a* ; (evid.), JUNE 14, 9*a*
Reduction :—
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—pressing for Parliamentary measures to effect, JUNE 5, 12*a*
Statistics, JUNE 10, 6*b*
Suffocation :—
Chart, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Wales, South :—
Andrews, Mrs. (evid.). MAY 31, 4*c*
Willesden—report for 1918 : comparison of figures between children at welfare centres and others, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Infants :—
Alcoholism, parental :—
Sullivan, Dr. W. C. (s.). APRIL 29, 9*c*
Baby week :—
Croydon—unvaccinated children not eligible to compete, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Nurseries :—
Bethnal Green L.C.C. Summerford-street School visited by Princess Arthur of Connaught, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Kingsway Crèche—sale of work in aid : held, APRIL 11, 10*a*

CHILDREN :—
Infants :—
Nurseries (continued) :—
Paddington — dance in aid : arrangements, APRIL 30, 15*b*
St. Pancras—number, JUNE 23, 9*f*
Welfare : see Welfare, below
Meals, school :—
Liverpool — sub-committee report (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
Medical service, school :—
Article ("Medical inspection and treatment," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 201*d*
Birkenhead—assistant school medical officer's statement (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*d*
Bootle—school medical officer's annual report (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*c*
Bournemouth—scheme : extension (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Cheshire Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 201*d*
Chorley Education Committee—appointment of whole time assistant medical officer : sanctioned (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d* ; Town Council : discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
Devonshire Education Committee—extension of scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 201*d* ; medical officer's report (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a*
Feet, examination of :—
Dorset Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
Health, Ministry of—transference of responsibility to :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*a*
Cobb, Sir C. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*b*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*a*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 10, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*a* ; MAY 9, 16*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*b*
Warner, Sir T. C. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*a*
Hull—statistics (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*c*
Lancashire—school medical superintendent's report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
Lancashire Education Committee—inquiry being conducted (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
Leeds City Council—proposed transfer : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
Liverpool Education Committee—new plans : decided (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*c* ; medical officer's annual report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*a*
London Education Committee—allowances in respect of services : increased (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175*c*
Manchester Education Committee—increased provision : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 201*d* ; officers appointed (Ed.S.), 24, 202*d*
Nottingham—school medical officer's annual report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*b*
Sheffield—school medical officer's report : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227*a*

CHILDREN :—
Medical service, school (continued) :—
Somerset Education Committee—assistant appointments : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*
Stoke-on-Trent—appointments additional : decided (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*d*
Warwickshire Education Committee—school medical officer's report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
Workington Education Committee—school medical officer's report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 282*a*
Orphans of soldiers fallen in the war :—
Poor Law institutions—Parliament : question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*d*
Play-centres :—
Manchester—scheme : Board of Education report (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*d*
Playgrounds :—
Poplar recreation ground—Red Cross Division to arrange for two ladies to help, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Provision :—
Fleming, Mr. C. E. G. (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
Poor Law :—
Statistics — Parliament : questions (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 257*c* ; JUNE 5, 275*a*
Shakespeare performances for :—
Article ("Shakespeare for school children," Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 273*c*
Teachers (London)—meeting held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*b*
Training :—
Pritchard, Dr. E. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*b*
Welfare :—
Centres :—
Association — anonymous donor sends £1,000, MAY 1, 9*f*
Deptford—woman medical officer : whole-time appointment recommended, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Rachel McMillan Baby Camp — Queen Mary visits, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Islington, North — matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 2, 15*b* ; 28, 17*d* ; given, MAY 10, 14*f*
Islington, West — exhibition of Miss R. Hollingsworth's pictures in aid : arrangements, MAY 12, 15*b*
Colchester — committee to be formed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Conference — held by Local Government Board : report issued, JUNE 10, 7*c*
George V., King (s.), APRIL 12, 12*d*
Guy's Hospital : see that title
Islington Maternity Home : see that title
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), MAY 8, 9*c* ; concert in aid at 10, Downing-street : arrangements, 31, 15*c*
Manchester — our correspondent's message ("Mother and child welfare : work at Manchester in home and school"), MAY 5, 9*b*
Oliver, Lady (s.), APRIL 15, 14*c*
Red Cross Conference (Cannes)—report of sub-committee : discussion, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Red Cross scheme — aims described, APRIL 15, 14*c*
Council, central — appointed : composition, APRIL 15, 14*c*

CHILDREN :—
Welfare (continued) :—
Wakefield—conference : held (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227*b*
Windsor and District Baby Show—arrangements, JUNE 26, 15*d*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund :—
Appeal, APRIL 19, 8*c*
Downham, Lord (l.), JUNE 5, 10*f*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
CHILDREN'S Jewel Fund :—
Harrogate branch — sale at winter gardens in aid : arrangements, APRIL 24, 15*a* ; MAY 2, 15*a* ; 5, 18*c* ; 7, 15*a* ; held, 8, 9*c* ; financial result, 13, 9*f*
Contributions — donors' list, MAY 5, 18*c*
Lloyd George, Mrs. D.—opens, MAY 8, 9*c*
Marlborough, Duchess of—contributes £500 worth of jewelry and lace, MAY 2, 15*a*
Melba concert in aid—at 10, Downing-street : arrangements, JUNE 25, 15*b* ; held, 27, 9*d*
Sales in aid — held, APRIL 3, 14*b* ; financial result, 21, 13*e* (l.e.) ; arrangements, JUNE 7, 15*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; held, 13, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; extended, 21, 14*c*
CHILDREN'S Salon :—
Prize distribution — arrangements, MAY 14, 9*f*
CHILDS, Maj.-Gen. Sir B. E. W.—appointed to committee on courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d* ; promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
CHILD-STUDY Society :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*b*
CHILE :—
Army :—
Unrest :—
Officers — removed from posts ; secret society formed, MAY 12, 11*e* ; military plot : court formed to deal with, 17, 11*d* ; intrigue stayed, 19, 11*b*
British Chamber of Commerce — establishment arrangements (T.S.), MAY 24, 254*b* ; work : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 21, 362*c*
Europe, mission to visit — members entertained by Mr. H. P. Fletcher, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Finance :—
Budget — 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 5, 65*b*
Exchange :—
Chamber of Deputies — discussion, JUNE 14, 20*a* (l.e.)
Grapes :—
Industry — situation (T.S.), JUNE 21, 362*d*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Santiago di Chile — general strike threatened ; settled, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Market (art., "The Chilean market : minister of finance and the banks," T.S.), APRIL 5, 65*b*
Ministry :—
Resignation — withdrawn, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Nitrates :—
Aikman (Thomson), Messrs.— report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*a*
Contract—signed, JUNE 24, 22*e*
Exports :—
United States of America, to—statistics, APRIL 21, 8*d* (l.e.)
CHILE :—
Nitrates (continued) :—
German properties and plants—purchased by Germany : to be handed to Allies in payment of foodstuffs, MAY 7, 11*d*
Producers' Association — aims (T.S.), APRIL 5, 65*b* ; 26, 143*b*
Situation :—
Valparaiso correspondent's message ("Chilean nitrate situation : estimate of future prospects," T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*a*
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna and Arica, Peru's lost provinces of :—
Peruvians, persecution of :—
Great Britain intervenes — *La Prensa* (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 11*c*
Railways :—
Trans-Andine line — traffic : stopped by snow, JUNE 14, 11*d* ; resumed, 25, 11*b*
Shipping :—
German ships interned : see under WAR, The Great — Shipping—German
Storm : see under GALES and storms
Trade :—
Competition :—
Valparaiso correspondent's message ("Competition in Chile : methods of importers," T.S.), JUNE 7, 305*c*
Manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*a*
CHILI Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
CHILSTON, Lord :—
at Bromley, on Kent voluntary aid detachments, MAY 5, 14*e*
CHILTON, Mr. Alexander W., and Mr. L. H. Holt :—
"History of Europe from 1862 to 1914, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 304*b*
CHIMIENTI, Signor (Italy)—biographical, JUNE 24, 11*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
CHIMNEYS :—
Twisted—rare examples in English architecture, JUNE 11, 18*c* ; 16, 7*d*
CHIMPANZEES :—
Acclimatized—Mr. G. Jennison (statement), MAY 8, 8*b*
CHINA :—
Army :—
Northern :—
Pay—in arrears : our Peking correspondent's message, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Banking :—
German bank : see under WAR, The Great—China
Special article—("British prestige in China : the banks and exchange : where the Germans failed." T.S.), MAY 3, 168*a* ; 10, 197*a*
Bolshevism—propaganda in Manchuria and Mongolia, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Capital punishment :—
Garotting machine—new : introduced, MAY 27, 11*e*

CHINA (continued) :—
Civil war :—
Peace :—
Conference between North and South (Shanghai) — reassembled ; deliberations conducted in secrecy, APRIL 21, 9*b* ; delegates resign, MAY 28, 14*d*
Shensi—cessation of hostilities, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Daylight-saving : see DAYLIGHT-SAVING
Education :—
University (Hongkong) :—
Smith, Prof. C. A. M. (sp. art., "'The lighthouse' in China : British University's commercial value," T.S.), MAY 17, 225*a*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes :—
One copper cent—facsimile published, APRIL 5, 20*f*
Loans :—
Consortium, international — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*d* ; agreement, 10, 19*a* ; definitely organized, MAY 13, 19*f* ; Allied group : meeting in Paris : held, 14, 13*f*
American group—our New York correspondent's message, MAY 24, 21*f*
Banking — representatives : meeting (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*c*
British group—formation and granting of monopoly of Government support : criticism (F.N.), APRIL 10, 19*a* ; composition : delay (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*a*
Government attitude—(F.N.), JUNE 6, 21*a*
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 18*b*
Position :—
Peking correspondent's message ("China's want of money : results of military adventure"), JUNE 9, 9*e*
Foreigners :—
Protection—our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Germans : see under WAR, The Great —China
Great Britain, relations with :—
Subjects :—
Protection—our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Japan, relations with :—
Agreements and treaties :—
Chinese demand for cancellation —*communiqué* from Peking to Chinese delegation to Peace Conference, APRIL 9, 14*a*
Arms, supply of :—
Uchida, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Policy :—
Uchida, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
Shantung question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Uchida, Viscount (s.), MAY 19, 11*d*
CHINA (continued) :—
Machinery—opportunities for trade (art., "China's demand for machinery : effect of industrial development," T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*c*
Militarism—agreement between North and South, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Minerals :—
Output—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*c*
Ministry—resignations, JUNE 14, 12*c* ; resigns, 16, 11*e* ; accepted, 23, 13*c*
Demonstrations against — our Peking correspondent's message, JUNE 19, 11*e* ; effect, 23, 13*c*
Militarists—planning anti-Government *coup*, JUNE 18, 12*b* ; 23, 13*c*
Reconstruction—negotiations, JUNE 20, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 23, 13*c*
Parliament :—
Constitution of — our Shanghai correspondent's message, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Presidency :—
Hsu Shih-chang—resigns, JUNE 16, 11*e* ; resignation refused, 18, 12*b*
Tuan Chi-jui—election : Anfu Club attitude, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Press :—
European newspapers — appeal to take wider interest in Chinese affairs : Peking Journalists' Association passes resolution, MAY 15, 11*e*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Shanghai—orders in hand (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*b*
Situation :—
Peking correspondent's message, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Marconi Company — agreement signed with Government to form Chinese National Wireless Company, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Trade :—
Canada, with :—
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*d*
Credit :—
Smith, Prof. C. A. (art., "The 'chop' and credit : Chinese attitude to foreign merchants," T.S.), MAY 24, 253*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Ilbert and Co., Messrs. (statement), APRIL 21, 19*f*
Maritime customs :—
System (sp. art., "Chinese maritime customs : system for industrial development," T.S.), MAY 31, 280*a*
Market—conditions (T.S.), MAY 24, 255*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
CHINA clay :—
Industry :—
Amalgamation of firms—completed (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*a*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 19*d*
CHIN GAN—forcible detention charge, MAY 6, 9*d*
CHINO Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*

CHIOSA, Signor (Italy)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
CHIPPENHAM :—
Education :—
Secondary schools :—
Conference — position : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*b*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
at London County Council Day Training College, on India — reforms, MAY 12, 17*e*
on India—Satyagraha Sabha (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b* ; constitutional reform (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh :—
on War. The Great—German indemnities (l.), APRIL 8, 8*a*
CHISHOLM, Mr. William—assaulted after election meeting, APRIL 14, 17*d*
CHISLEHURST :—
Church of the Annunciation—tombs in graveyard desecrated, MAY 12, 9*d*
CHISWICK :—
Baths, open air—opened, MAY 23, 4*b* ; popularity, JUNE 17, 9*f*
High-road—motorists advised not to use during summer months, JUNE 20, 14*a*
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*d*
CHIVERS, Maj. C. W. U.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CHIVERS, Mr. Stephen—will, MAY 26, 15*e*
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 21*d*
CHMUTM, Mr. A. :—
on Russian cooperative societies (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*a*
CHOATE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Harvard University — memorial scholarship founded, MAY 16, 11*e*
CHOCOLATE :—
Special article (" Plain and coloured : confessions of a chocolate eater "), APRIL 25, 15*e*
CHOLLET, Mgr., Archbp. of Cambrai :—
at Orleans Cathedral, on Joan of Arc ; Allies' victory in the Great War, MAY 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
CHOLMONDELEY, Lady :—
Women's Land Army — distributes good service ribbons at Chester Town Hall, JUNE 13, 9*f*
CHOLMONDELEY, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CHOPPING, Col. A.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
CHORLEY :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d*
Expenditure — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*
CHOYCE, Col. C. C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
CHRISTIAN, Princess :—
Birthday celebrated, MAY 26, 15*b*
Engagements, MAY 29, 15*b*
Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors' Help Society—presides at annual meeting, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Royal School of Art Needlework — attends sale, JUNE 12, 4*a* (e.e.)
War Refugees Committee—presides at meeting, MAY 22, 14*f*
at Imperial Institute, on emigration of women to Dominions, APRIL 8, 17*f*
CHRISTIAN Endeavour :—
Convention—held, JUNE 10, 9*d*
CHRISTIANIA :—
Port :—
Extension—schemes in consideration : costs (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Special article (" The spirit of truth "), JUNE 7, 15*c*
CHRISTIAN Science :—
Doorly, Mr. J. (lect.), APRIL 4, 9*d*
Practitioners—inquests on patients, APRIL 3, 9*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 7, 4*b* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 4*a*
CHRISTIE, Col. J. McN.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
CHRISTIE, Capt. J. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
CHRISTIE, Lieut. W. O.—removed from Army, MAY 22, 18*e*
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs. :—
Fraud—prosecution, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Sales : see under ART—Sales
CHRISTOPHER, Lieut.-Col. C. de L.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
CHRIST'S Hospital Boys' School (West Horsham) :—
Headmaster—new appointment, MAY 1, 14*e* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*b*
Speech Day—arrangements, MAY 10, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of—elected President, MAY 22, 15*b*, *e*
War, The Great — " Old Blues " to be entertained, JUNE 11, 22*f*
CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School (Hertford) :—
Governors' visit—arrangements, MAY 17, 16*e*
CHUBB, Police-constable Alfred—theft of magnetos charge, JUNE 25, 9*b*
CHUN, Shui—harbouring opium charge, JUNE 24, 4*b*
CHUNO :—
Description and use (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*b*
CHURCH, Mr. Arthur F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
CHURCH, Col. G. R. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CHURCH, Capt. W. D.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
CHURCH and State Group :—
Scottish Presbyterian Members of Parliament—invited to meet (P.N.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
CHURCH Army :—
Funds :—
Appeal for £100,000 :—
Carlile, Preb. W. (s.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 8*c*
Meeting in support (Speaker's House)—held, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Hostels :—
Limbless ex-service men :—
Queen's Gate—opened by Princess Royal, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Meeting, annual—arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*f* ; 24 ,9*f* ; held, MAY 10, 9*b*
Social centres :—
Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*b* ; 4. 7*a*
Victory medal day—appeal for women sellers, APRIL 26, 9*e* ; MAY 8, 9*f* ; arrangements, 12, 16*e* : held, 14, 13*c*
White Lodge (Richmond Park)—garden meeting in aid : held, JUNE 26, 15*b*
Work :—
Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CHURCH Benefit Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*c* ; held : medals distributed, 11, 16*c*

CHURCH Bookstall Society, proposed :—
Appeal, JUNE 3, 7*d*
CHURCH Cadets Brigade :——
London diocese :—
Guildhall—military display : given, APRIL 1, 14*c*
War, The Great :—
Roll of service, APRIL 1, 14*c*
CHURCH Congress :—
Meeting (Leicester)—arrangements ; secretaries appointed, MAY 30, 9*d* ; JUNE 10, 15*e*
CHURCHER'S College (Petersfield) :—
Headmaster—resigns, APRIL 16, 9*b*
CHURCHES :—
May meetings—arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*f*
National Church of future :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (sermon), JUNE 23, 11*c*
Pan-Anglican Congress :—
Vatican—attitude, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Unity :—
Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland conference—passes resolution, MAY 1, 17*e*
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. G. (l. quoted), APRIL 3, 17*c*
Chaplains—appeal : issued, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; manifesto, JUNE 9, 14*e*
English Church Union—resolution passed, JUNE 19, 4*a*
Harlow, Rev. J. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 8*a*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H.—attitude : Ven. A. W. T. Perowne (s.), APRIL 3, 17*c* ; (sermon), JUNE 23, 11*c*
Inge, Dean (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
National Free Church Council—resolution : passed, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Petition (signed by 14 representative clergy)—presented to Convocation of Canterbury : terms, MAY 7, 7*e*
Browne, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
Glazebrook, Canon (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
Special article ("Church principles : on a recent petition"), MAY 10, 15*d*
Riddle, Rev. T. W. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f*
Services, united :—
Peace thanksgiving services :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 10*b*
St. Saviour's (Ealing) *Parish Magazine* (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 9*a*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l. quoted), MAY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Shakespeare, Rev. J. H. (add.), APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
Special article ("The spirit of truth : progress to unity"), JUNE 7, 15*c*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*b* ; (sermon), JUNE 9, 14*e*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 21, 17*d* (l.e.)
World's Evangelical Alliance — appeal : issued, MAY 17, 9*b*
CHURCHILL, Lord — received by King, JUNE 13, 15*b*
CHURCHILL, Maj. C. E. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. — audience of King, APRIL 10, 14*b* ; at dinner given by members of Anglo-American Tank Commission at Savoy Hotel, 11, 17*c* (l.e.) ; in Dundee : receives deputation, MAY 15, 14*d* ; returns to London from Continent, 29, 15*b* ; returns from Paris by aeroplane, JUNE 26, 17*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. (continued) :—
Air Navigation Regulations, 1919—issues, MAY 1, 6*a*
Aldwych Club—entertain at luncheon, APRIL 18, 10*a*
Army, Territorial — reorganization : conference with representatives of Territorial Force Association (s.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
Aviation flights :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 6, 7*a*
Dundee Liberal Association — meets executive council and members, MAY 16, 14*c*
Early Closing Association — re-elected president, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Engagements, MAY 5, 7*d*
Peace Conference — arrives in Paris, MAY 20, 12*c*
Resignation — demand : South Wales Miners' Federation : resolution passed by special conference, MAY 20, 13*c*
Royal Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament — to be present at full dress rehearsal, MAY 24, 9*d*
at City Hall, Westminster, on territorial army : reorganization : war service ; casualties ; welcome to returning forces, APRIL 3, 10*a*
at City Hall, Westminster, on territorial army, MAY 3, 10*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Sir Arthur Pearson ; Peace Conference ; difficulties overcome since Armistice ; Bolshevist atrocities ; Russian relief force ; Germany : peace with ; supplies for, APRIL 12, 10*a*
at Dundee, on progress made in transition from war to peace ; conscription of wealth ; profiteering ; party politics ; demobilization ; voluntary army ; Russia : British forces in ; self-determination ; British peace policy, MAY 15, 14*d*
at Dundee, on British military and naval efforts in the Great War, MAY 16, 14*f*
at Dundee Liberal Association, on Imperial preference ; Home Rule (all round), MAY 16, 14*c*
at Ipswich, on Victory loan ; Bolshevism ; army, JUNE 17, 10*d*
at Mansion House, on City Corporation : ritual ceremony welcoming new citizens, JUNE, 13, 6*f*
at Parliamentary Agricultural Committee meeting, on military position (P.N.), MAY 13, 13*c*
at Royal Academy, on party politics ; transition from war to peace, MAY 5, 17*c*, *d*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : advance ; Atlantic flight : Capt. Alcock's and Lieut. Brown's journey ; tribute to Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture—withdrawal of soldiers, APRIL 30, 18*a*
Army Annual Bill, APRIL 3, 16*c*, 17*a*
Army of occupation—cost, APRIL 1, 17*b*
Bolshevism in Russia, MAY 30, 18*c* ; JUNE 7, 17*b*
Demobilization, APRIL 16, 16*b* ; MAY 30, 18*d*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 1, 17*b*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. :—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Peace negotiations, JUNE 7, 17*b*
Russian situation, MAY 30, 18*b*; JUNE 7, 17*b*
War Office "strike breaking" circular, MAY 30, 17*d*
on demobilization — army officers (statement), APRIL 17, 9*c*
on war graves—uniform headstone scheme (statement), MAY 29, 7*b*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 16, 6*c*; held, 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Grenfell, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Methuen, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
CHURCH Managers' and Teachers' Association :—
Conference (Sheffield) — held, JUNE 11, 16*d*; 12, 21*d*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*a*; 19, 306*c*
Church Missionary Review — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Finances :—
Williams, Col. Sir R. (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Meeting, MAY 7, 7*c*
Nuba people — asked to start work among, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Report, MAY 7, 7*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, APRIL 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*b*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 15*d*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 14*c*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 9*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 9*a*; MAY 5, 9*d*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 10*f*; 9, 14*f* (e.c.); 10, 15*c*; 14, 17*f*; 17, 14*c* (l.e.); 20, 9*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 17*d*; JUNE 2, 9*c*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*d*; 10, 7*c*; 14, 9*c*; 19, 9*a*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 9*b*; 28, 15*f*
Benefices — transferred, APRIL 1, 9*f*; 17, 7*c*; MAY 10, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*; JUNE 28, 9*f*
Advowsons, sale of — comments, JUNE 10, 6*d*
Paddington — St. Michael and All Angels' united with All Saints', JUNE 5, 5*d*
Bishops :—
Appointments :—
Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Duties :—
Delegation :—
Leading articles, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Incomes :—
Charges and expenses :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (statement), MAY 15, 7*d*
Nomination by Crown :—
Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Businesslike methods :—
McCormick, Rev. W. P. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*d*
Clergy :—
Incomes :—
Broadbent, Rev. J. W.—publishes balance-sheet, APRIL 4, 9*d* (l.c.)
Canterbury diocesan conference—minimum scales : discussion, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8*d*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 6*d*
Sandover, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 9*a*
Strathspey, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 6*d*
CHURCH of England :—
Clergy (continued) :—
Poor :—
Appeal :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. — distributes £40,000 realized from his letter to *The Times* (statement), MAY MAY 15, 7*d*
Unbeneficed :—
Status, improved :—
Lacey, Canon T. A. (s.), JUNE 7, 15*c*
Penderel-Brodhurst, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 15*c*
Convocation : see CONVOCATION
Creeds (sp. art., "Adoration : creeds and worship"), JUNE 14, 15*c*
Discipline :—
Phillimore, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 4*a*
Vestments, use of :—
Prayer-book revision, proposals in :—
Convocation of Canterbury — recommendation agreed to, MAY 8, 7*b*
Enabling Bill : see National Assembly, below
Endowments :—
Convocation of Canterbury — resolution announced, APRIL 25, 9*d*; Lower House agrees to resolution, MAY 8, 7*b*
Finance :—
Easter offerings :—
Woods, Rt Rev. F. J. (statement), APRIL 8, 8*a*
Fund, central :—
Appeal :—
Special article ("Almsgiving : the worth of money"), MAY 24, 15*c*
Contributions — average per day, JUNE 5, 17*d*; 13, 14*d*; 26, 4*e*
Convocation of Canterbury — passes resolution, MAY 9, 10*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*a*; (s.), MAY 9, 10*d*
Resources :—
Inquiry, suggested :—
Convocation of York—Lower House passes resolution, MAY 8, 7*b*
Incense :—
St. Luke's Church (Kingston-on-Thames)—choirmen's protest, MAY 21, 14*c*
Lectionary :—
New — use : leave given by Bp. of London, APRIL 5, 7*f*
Membership :—
Test of :—
Charnwood, Lord (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
Music : see under MUSIC—Church
National Assembly (Powers) :—
Bill—printed, MAY 15, 7*d*
Bickersteth, Canon S. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*d*
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), MAY 30, 8*b*
Canterbury Diocesan Conference—discussion ; resolution passed, JUNE 20, 7*d*
Carter, Very Rev. F. E. (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
Charnwood, Lord (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
Clarke, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
Cohn, Rev. J. R. (l.), APRIL 10, 6*d*; 14, 8*e*; MAY 16, 8*b*; 21, 8*f*

CHURCH of England :—
National Assembly (Powers) :—
Bill (continued) :—
Correspondence, APRIL 11, 8e ; 22, 6f ; 25, 13c ; 28, 8e ; MAY 9, 8d ; 12, 8b ; 23, 8d ; 27, 8d ; JUNE 11, 8c ; 13, 8c
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 16a ; (s.), 20, 7d
Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (l.), JUNE 4, 8c
Ely Diocesan Conference—reaffirms support, JUNE 21 ,10c
Field, Canon T. (l.), MAY 17, 8c
Forsyth, Principal P. T. (l.), MAY 28, 8d ; correction, 29, 8b ; JUNE 6, 8c ; 16, 8b
Garbett, Canon (s.), JUNE 20, 7d
Guttery, Rev. Dr. A. T. (l.), JUNE 9, 6b ; 20, 8e
Haldane, Lord—rejection amendment : text (P.N.), MAY 22, 14d ; (s.P.), JUNE 4, 16c
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), APRIL 16, 8c ; 23, 8a ; MAY 7, 8a ; 19, 8c ; 31, 8c ; JUNE 5, 10c
Iremonger, Rev. F. A. (l.), MAY 20, 8d
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), APRIL 23, 8a ; MAY 15, 8d ; 22, 8d
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 6c
Leading articles, MAY 30, 13c ; JUNE 4, 13b ; 18, 13c ; 27, 13c
McCormick, Rev. J. G. (l.), MAY 17, 8c
Macmillan, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 27, 8f
Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), JUNE 11, 8c ; 17, 8b ; 25, 8b
Marr, Rev. J. F. (l.), MAY 20, 8d
Massie, Dr. J. (l.), MAY 31, 8c
Morrison, Rev. W. D. (l.), JUNE 3, 8c ; 23, 10c
Muscott, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 13, 8d
National Free Church Council—General Executive to consider, MAY 13, 6c ; passes resolution, JUNE 24, 10e
National Liberal Federation—executive committee passes resolution, JUNE 20, 7d
Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (with another, l.), JUNE 28, 8e
Norris, Dean W. F. (l.), MAY 22, 8d
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), APRIL 21, 6c ; MAY 21, 8f
Parliament—in Lords : first reading, MAY 14, 17b ; discussed, JUNE 4, 16a ; debate : resumption arrangements, 18, 16c
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 4, 16e
Phillimore, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 4a
Political Note, JUNE 3, 17e
Primitive Methodist Conference (Grimsby) — resolution : passed, JUNE 17, 10f
Probyn, Rev. H. E. H. (l.), MAY 12, 8b
Rashdall, Very Rev. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 8c
Remer, Mr. J. B. (l.), APRIL 2, 7a
Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), JUNE 2, 8d
Selborne, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 8b
Selwyn, Rev. E. G. (l.), JUNE 3, 8c
Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (with others, l.), JUNE 30, 8c
Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), MAY 22, 8d

CHURCH of England :—
National Assembly (Powers) :—
Bill (continued) :—
Temple, Rev. W. (l.), APRIL 11, 8e ; 15, 8d ; 19, 6b ; 28, 8e ; MAY 31, 8c ; JUNE 14, 8c ; 21, 8e ; 26, 8a
Terms—summarized, MAY 16, 17e
Thomas, Rev. Dr. H. A. (l.), APRIL 14, 8e ; 21, 6c
Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), MAY 30, 8b ; (s.), JUNE 20, 7d
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JUNE 5, 10c ; 13, 8c
Wilson, Rev. H. A. (l.), JUNE 13, 8c
Wolmer, Lord (l.), JUNE 17, 8b
Woods, Rev. F. T. (l.), MAY 29, 8d ; JUNE 3, 8c
Constitution :—
Convocation of York—motion carried, MAY 8, 7b
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), MAY 8, 7b
Petition to Crown :—
Convocation of Canterbury—motion carried, MAY 7, 7e ; Lower House agrees to, 9, 10d
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 7, 7e
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7e
Parliament — in Commons : motion for copy of address agreed to, MAY 16, 16c
Wace, Very Rev. H. (s.), MAY 9, 10d
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Birmingham, JUNE 17, 16d
Bristol, JUNE 17, 16d
Chelmsford, JUNE 17, 16d
Chichester, JUNE 17, 16d
Durham, JUNE 16, 6e
Exeter, JUNE 17, 16d
Lichfield, JUNE 17, 16d
Lincoln, JUNE 17, 16d
Liverpool, JUNE 17, 16d
Llandaff, JUNE 17, 16d
London, JUNE 16, 6e
Manchester, JUNE 17, 16d
Newcastle, JUNE 17, 16d
Norwich, JUNE 17, 16d
Oxford, JUNE 17, 16d
Peterborough, JUNE 17, 16d
Rochester, JUNE 17, 16d
St. Albans, JUNE 17, 16d
Sodor and Man, MAY 1, 9c ; JUNE 18, 9d
Southwark, JUNE 17, 16d
Southwell, MAY 15, 14b
Winchester, JUNE 16, 6e
Oxford House arrangements :—
Woollcombe, Rev. E. P. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224c
Service men, ex :—
Applications — statistics, MAY 9, 10d
Fund—appeal :—
Leading article, APRIL 2, 13c
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), MAY 8, 7b
Parishes, small :—
Waste of man and money power :—
Ireland, Rev. E. G. (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9c
Prayer-book :—
Revision :—
Convocation of Canterbury — Upper House : recommendations discussed, MAY 8, 7b
Principles (sp. art., "Church principles : on a recent petition"), MAY 10, 15d

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Reclamation work :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. — to make statement, JUNE 14, 21*f*
Reform :—
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 17*c*
Representative Church Council : see that title
Serbian Orthodox Church, relations with :—
St. Augustine's Church (South Kensington) — Pontifical celebration conducted by Bp. Zerensky, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Services :—
Changes :—
Convocation of Canterbury — discussion ; decisions, MAY 8, 7*b*
Women, position of :—
English Church Union — passes resolution, JUNE 19, 4*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (statement), APRIL 12, 9*d* ; (s.), MAY 15, 7*d*
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 1, 9*b*
" Year Book of the Church of England, The Official "—noticed, MAY 14, 17*f*
CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, MAY 20, 7*a*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society :—
Meeting (Lambeth Palace) — held, MAY 6, 10*c*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Children's Day—arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*b*
Contributions, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Dance in aid : see under BALLS
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; MAY 6, 15*b* ; 10, 15*d* ; held ; Princess Arthur of Connaught receives purses, 14, 9*a*
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, APRIL 9, 7*d* ; 19, 13*b* ; MAY 20, 15*b* ; given, 21, 15*b*
Secretary—appointed, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Southbourne Girls' Home — being demolished by sea inroads ; foundation stone of new premises to be laid : arrangements, JUNE 13, 4*f*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly—held, MAY 21, 9*c* ; (l.e.) ; 24, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 9*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), MAY 29, 7*c*
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 30, 9*c*
Moderator—elected, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Paterson, Prof. (add.), MAY 30, 9*c*
Church Quarterly Review — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*b*
CIDER :—
Sale :—
Agricultural labourers—by farmers to : Board of Customs and Excise (statements), MAY 26, 7*b* ; JUNE 12, 21*e*
CINAS, M. (Esthonia)—appointed minister of the interior, MAY 12, 11*b*
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Actors :—
Rome, Stewart—use of name : law case, MAY 20, 4*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 29, 4*c*
Adventures among the Cannibals—described, MAY 15, 16*e* ; private view given, JUNE 9, 13*e*
Agricultural lectures to farmers—tour : particulars, APRIL 7, 4*b*
Australia—exhibition of film at Australia House, JUNE 20, 9*d*
British Actors' Film Company : see that title
British productions—prospects : reviewed, MAY 12, 16*e*
American trust—attitude of managers : see under CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association
Brady, Mr. W. (int.), MAY 13, 7*c* ; (art., " American v. British films : reply to Mr. Brady "), 16, 15*e*
Engholme, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 17, 15*b*
Faulkner, Mr. W. G. (add.), JUNE 25, 9*c*
Jenks, Mr. M. M. (int.), JUNE 18, 16*d*
Burden of Proof, The—private exhibition, MAY 19, 17*b*
Castle of Dreams, The—reviewed, JUNE 23, 18*c*
Children's tastes in films :—
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (lect.), JUNE 24, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 326*b*
Church Army :—
Work among forces—film shown, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Convict 99—an Old Bailey trial reproduced : private exhibition given, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Daddy Long Legs—noticed, JUNE 30, 16*b*
Darby and Joan (Hall Caine)—in course of production, JUNE 9, 13*e*
Educational :—
Marvels of the Universe—reviewed, JUNE 16, 16*f*
Skeletons, dismembered—shown to Anatomical Society, JUNE 23, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 326*c*
Every Mother's Son—private exhibition given, MAY 12, 16*e*
First Men in the Moon, The (H. G. Wells)—noticed, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Forgive Us Our Trespasses—noticed, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Forthcoming films—announcements, JUNE 9, 13*e* ; 16, 16*f* ; 23, 18*c* ; 30, 16*b*
Housing—films exhibited by Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, MAY 23, 10*c*
Inside the Lines—release announced, MAY 26, 16*b*
Japan—censorship : vigorous rules, JUNE 9, 13*e*
Japanese Nightingale, A— private exhibition given, MAY 12, 16*e*
King Solomon's Mines—private exhibition, MAY 19, 17*b*
League of Nations—propaganda film : in construction, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Life of Lord Kitchener, The :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*c*
Little Bit of Fluff, A—first exhibition : given, MAY 2, 15*d*
Midnight Stage, The—private exhibition, MAY 19, 17*b*
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch—reviewed, JUNE 23, 18*c*
Nature of the Beast, The (Temple Thurston)—reviewed, JUNE 9, 13*e*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
News, daily—experiment to be tried at Terry's Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*b* ; 23, 18*c*
One Hour—private exhibition, MAY 19, 17*b*
Palestine campaign—film shown at Æolian Hall, APRIL 15, 9*b*
Panic at French performance (fatal), JUNE 2, 11*f* (l.e.) ; killed and injured : statistics, 3, 12*d* (l.e.)
Plays, adapted—policy regarding priority of production suggested, MAY 21, 15*d*
Power of Right, The—private exhibition given, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Quinneys (with Mr. H. Ainley)—private exhibition given, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Rhine Army of Occupation—described, MAY 6, 15*e*
Road Through the Dark, The—noticed, JUNE 16, 16*f*
Scott's Expedition to the South Pole—Capt. Ponting's lecture : given for 1,000th time, MAY 19, 17*b* ; season at Philharmonic Hall closed : future plans, JUNE 16, 16*f*
Smart Set, A—described, MAY 12, 16*c*
Starting Point, The—reviewed, JUNE 9, 13*e*
Storage of films regulations :—
Contravention—prosecution, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Twelve-Ten—private exhibition at Alhambra Theatre given, APRIL 29, 9*a*
Unsatisfactory films :—
Abolition :—
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), MAY 24, 9*d*
Victory Leaders—history of film in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels for Blinded Soldiers, APRIL 15, 15*e* ; messages from Allied War leaders, MAY 14, 9*a* ; privately shown, 24, 15*d*
Westward Ho—in course of production, JUNE 23, 18*c*
When it was Dark—in course of preparation, MAY 23, 4*f*
When Men Desire—noticed, JUNE 2, 16*c*
William II., ex-German Emperor—film depicting trial of : concluded, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Women who Win—film in which Queen Mary appears : private view given, APRIL 25, 15*c*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association :
American trust—attitude of British managers : conference at Glasgow : held, JUNE 24, 9*b* ; resolution passed, 25, 9*c* ; 30, 16*b*
CIPPENHAM (see also under MOTORS) :—
Motor repairing and storage depôt :—
Atkins, Gen. Sir A. R. C. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*c* ; 31, 4*b*
Cobb, Col. H. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d*
Committee, Joint :—
Chairman—appointed, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Leading articles, MAY 12, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c*
Report—sitting in private to consider, JUNE 5, 5*c*
Sittings—arrangements, APRIL 16, 7*b* ; held, MAY 3, 7*a* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 16*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; 31, 4*a*
Construction :—
McAlpine contract :—
Inverforth, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 16*e* ; 31, 4*b*
CIPPENHAM :—
Motor repairing and storage depôt (continued) :—
Cost—estimates, MAY 3, 7*b*
Cobb, Col. H. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d*
Hemming, Col. N. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f* ; 10, 16*c*
Desborough, Lord (statement), MAY 3, 7*a*
Electricity supply :—
Crompton, Mr. C. (evid.), MAY 10, 16*c* ; 24, 6*b*
Farrow, Mr. A. E. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*a*
Slough and Datchet Electric Supply Company—proposals : Capt. C. J. Jackaman (statement), APRIL 4, 9*b*
Twining, Maj.-Gen. P. G. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
Eve, Sir T. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*a*
Fire—shed destroyed, MAY 26, 9*c*
Frank, Sir H. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
German prisoners' camp :—
Twining, Maj.-Gen. P. G. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
Harper, Mr. (evid.), MAY 22, 6*c*
Harris, Sir C. (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*
Hemming, Col. N. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
Holbrook, Col. C. V. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*e* ; 17, 4*a*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Inverforth, Lord (statement), MAY 3, 7*a* ; (evid.), 10, 16*d* ; 31, 4*a*
Johnson, Sir B. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*b*
Labour :—
Creed, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*c*
Davis, Col. W. W. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*c*
Hemming, Col. N. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f* ; 10, 16*c*
Johnson, Sir D. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*b*
Morgan, Mr. B. (evid.), MAY 22, 6*d*
Wages and travelling allowances :—
Hemming, Col. N. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
Slough workmen—rate : discussed at Slough Urban Council, MAY 14, 9*c*
Lawson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. (mem.), MAY 15, 6*c*
Lee, Lord (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*
Napier, Col. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*c*
Niblett, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*c*
Post Office position :—
Murray, Mr. G. E. P. (evid.), MAY 22, 6*c*
Press representatives—visit, JUNE 18, 9*d*
Shave, Mr. G. J. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*c*
Sites :—
Agricultural land, best—acquisition :—
Davis, Col. W. W. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*c*
Simmons, Maj. (evid.), MAY 17 4*b*
Alternative :—
Burton-on-Trent machine-gun factory :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 4, 9*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 9*b*
Cobb, Col. H. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d*
Dunstable :—
Eve, Sir T. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*a*
Lee, Lord (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*

CIPPENHAM :—
Motor repairing and storage depôt :—
Sites :—
Alternative (continued) :—
Smuts, Gen. — attitude : Lord Lee (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*
War Office — negotiations in 1917 to obtain : file of letters relating to, submitted, MAY 17, 4*c*
Smith, Lieut.-Col. D. J. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c*
Smuts, Gen. — note, MAY 3, 7*b*
Inquiry :—
Cobb, Col. H. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d*
Inverforth, Lord (statement), MAY 3, 7*b*
Strike-breaking — suggested use for :—
Leading article, MAY 29, 13*c* ; Lord Inverforth : denial, 31, 4*a*
Twining, Maj.-Gen. P. G. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
Underdown, Mr. H. C. (evid.), MAY 22, 6*c*
Wallace, Mr. (evid.), MAY 15, 6*a*
War Office :—
File dealing with — missing : Sir C. Harris (evid.), MAY 24, 6*b*
CIPPICO, Prof. Antonio :—
Lectures — arrangements, MAY 23, 10*f*
CITIES Service Company — particulars, MAY 24, 19*c*
CITY and South London Railway :—
Extensions proposed :—
St. Pancras Borough Council—to consider ; borough engineer (report), APRIL 29, 6*a*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 28, 21*a*
CITY and West End Properties (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
CITY Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 22*a*
Poll — result, MAY 17, 21*f*
Report, MAY 15, 23*d* (l.e.)
CITY General Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, MAY 27, 19*d*, 20*a*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21*c*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 30, 21*e*
CITY of London Cemetery (Ilford) :—
Fees, increased—Local Government Board's approval, MAY 17, 9*f*
CITY of London Dispensary :—
Contributions, JUNE 26, 9*f*
Patients — statistics, JUNE 26, 9*f*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 22*c*
CITY of London Retail Traders' Association :—
Easter eve closing — recommendation, APRIL 14, 9*f*
CITY of London School :—
Beaufoy and Mortimer celebration—held, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Neal, Mr. W. P. — presentation made, APRIL 10, 4*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*d*
Science, pure and applied :—
Scholarship — founded, MAY 2, 9*f*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 8*a*
CITY of London Truss Society :—
Festival dinner—held, MAY 23, 14*d*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21*c*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
CITY Temple :—
Anniversary service — held, MAY 19, 9*a*
CIVIL Service :—
Appointments :—
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*f*
Clerkships :—
Applications — official announcement, APRIL 2, 21*f* ; (Ed.S.), 3, 162*d*
Class I—new regulations issued, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Foreign Office — recruiting regulations : issued, MAY 7, 14*f*
Estimates :—
Appropriation account for year ending March 31, 1918 (white paper), MAY 29, 6*b*
Memorandum — published, APRIL 19, 4*c*
Parliament—in Standing Committee C : discussed, MAY 6, 13*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 9*e* ; JUNE 3, 17*c*
Quorum—failures to obtain (P.N.), MAY 30, 14*e*
Supplementary — details, MAY 20, 7*b*
Examinations :—
Announcements, APRIL 10, 9*e* ; 19, 14*c*
Home, Indian, and Eastern — results, JUNE 30, 17*c*
Pensioners :—
Allowances, additional :—
Claims — consideration : efforts to secure, APRIL 1, 9*a*
Bonus, war — agreement : terms : announcement, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Recruitment :—
Committee (Gladstone) — report : issued, MAY 26, 19*c*
Salaries :—
Assistant clerks — meeting held : resolution passed, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Bonus, war :—
Increases — award of Conciliation Board, APRIL 2, 8*d*
Leading article, MAY 22, 13*c*
Servants :—
Business handling :—
Defects :—
Devonport, Lord (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
War, The Great :—
Work during :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. — tribute, APRIL 10, 10*d*
Whitley scheme — application to administrative departments :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d*
Committee, Interdepartmental — recommendations :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*c*
Committee, National Provisional Joint—recommendations, JUNE 20, 12*c*
Conference of representatives of Associations — held, APRIL 10, 10*d*
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d*

CIVIL Service (continued) :—
Women :—
Committee (Gladstone) — report : issued, MAY 26, 19*c*
Employment :—
Major, E. H. (with others, l.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
Higher grades :—
Employment in :—
Haldane, Miss E. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Recruiting — from temporary clerks : circular, JUNE 2, 17*b*
Treasury — deputation received by Mr. S. Baldwin and Sir M. Ramsay, JUNE 6, 14*b* (l.e.)
CIVIL Service Co-operative Society (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
CIVIL Service Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment—15th County of London Battalion
" CIVIS "—on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 12, 8*b*
CLAGUE, William H.—assault charge, JUNE 11, 9*c*
CLANCARTY, Lord :—
Bankruptcy — receiving order issued, JUNE 14, 14*a* ; creditors' meeting held, 24, 4*a*
CLANCY, Mr. J. J.—Speaker reports conviction, APRIL 30, 16*b* ; JUNE 25, 16*e*
CLANCY, Jack — theft charge, JUNE 4, 9*e*
CLANDON Park :—
Robbery — prosecution, MAY 3, 7*e*
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 9*d*
Report, MAY 10, 20*d*
Shares — additional : announced, MAY 9, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
CLAPHAM :—
Parish Church (Holy Trinity) — memorial tablet to " Clapham Seet " : dedicated, MAY 26, 19*e*
St. Stephen's Church — peal of bells : dedicated. JUNE 9, 7*e*
CLAPHAM. Lieut.-Col. D. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
CLAPHAM, Mr. J. R. :—
Itinerant Preachers' Friendly Society —contributes £10,000, JUNE 16, 12*c*
CLAPSON, Violet—theft charge, JUNE 2, 9*b*
CLAPTON Park Club and Institute :—
Law case, MAY 14, 14*c*
CLARE, James A. E.—selling spirits under proof charge, JUNE 7, 9*f*
CLARENDON, Lord :—
Primrose League :—
Grand Council — elected Chancellor, MAY 22, 9*f* : presides at meeting, 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
CLARIDGE, Mr. William :—
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — elected president, MAY 19, 9*f*
on War, The Great — Bernhardi's " Germany and the Next War " (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
CLARK, Mr.—appointed instructor of Naval Seaplane Service, Chile, JUNE 27, 11*e*
CLARK, Lieut. A. F. V.—removed from army, JUNE 28, 17*e*
CLARK, Dr. Alfred J.—appointed to chair of Pharmacology at London University, JUNE 27, 19*c*
CLARK, Mr. Barrett H. :—
" Fourteenth of July and Danton, The " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 179*a*
" People's Theater, The " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 179*a*
CLARK, Mr. Charles O. :—
Law case, APRIL 9, 4*c*
CLARK, Mr. F. H. Bessemer :—
on railway depot congestion (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*c*
CLARK, Mr. F. S. :—
on income-tax (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
CLARK, Maj. F. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
CLARK, Col. G. B. :—
Brentford Justices — presentation on completion of 50 years' service as clerk, APRIL 4, 9*d*
CLARK, George (Canada)—possession of another soldier's leave pass charge, MAY 14, 14*b* (l.e.)
CLARK, Mr. George F. :—
on hops — advice to Kent growers (statement), JUNE 2, 9*f*
CLARK, Capt. H. W. A.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
CLARK, Brig.-Gen. J. A. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. J. A. M. A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
CLARK, Mr. J. Walker :—
Income Tax Commission—appointed additional member, APRIL 29, 13*c* ; MAY 7, 9*f*
CLARK, Mr. James J.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
CLARK, Brig.-Gen. R. P.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CLARK, Dr. R. V. :—
on vaccination (statement), MAY 28, 9*b*
CLARK, Mr. Robert — joins board of J. and P. Coats, JUNE 17, 23*f*
CLARK, William C.—bigamy charge, APRIL 21, 12*e*
CLARKE, Capt. A. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CLARKE, Mr. A. E.—collection of pottery sold, JUNE 20, 9*f* ; 21, 15*c*
CLARKE, Mr. A. W. :—
on King George's Fund for Sailors (l.), JUNE 2, 8*b*
CLARKE, Lieut. Arthur V.—theft charge, MAY 10, 9*d*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir E. H. St. L.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CLARKE, Mr. E. J. :—
Law case, MAY 21, 4*c*
CLARKE. Mrs. Edith — retires from principalship of National Training School of Cookery after 44 years' service, JUNE 2, 18*b* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 282*a*
CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
on Church of England—Enabling Bill (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
CLARKE, Brig.-Gen. G. V. — appointed C.M.G.. JUNE 5, 21*b*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CLARKE, Col. H. C. Stanley—appointed member of committee on uniform of after-war army, MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
CLARKE, Rear-Adm. H. J. L. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. H. T. — awarded bar to D.S.O.. APRIL 3, 21*a*
CLARKE, Mr. John :—
" Problems of National Education " (ed.)—reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*a* ; noticed (L.S.), 12, 326*c*
CLARKE. Mrs. Marion :—
" Songs of Silence " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
CLARKE, Melbourne — stabbing charge, JUNE 5, 12*b*
CLARKE, Mr. R. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*

CLARKE, Col. R. G. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. R. J. — biographical; to command 201st (Russian Relief) Battalion, Machine Gun Corps, APRIL 11, 12*b*
CLARKE, Col. Sydenham — death, JUNE 26, 15*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas B. — completes 67 years' service as choirman at Merevale Church, APRIL 15, 6*b*; death, MAY 29, 9*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Walter P.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
CLARKSON, Adm. — appointed chairman of Australian Coal Control Committee, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
CLARKSON, Maj. A. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
CLASSICAL Association of England and Wales :—
Meeting (Oxford University) — held, MAY 17, 14*d*
CLASSICAL Concert Society :—
Concerts given, APRIL 10, 14*c*
Classical Quarterly — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
CLASSICS :—
Greek :—
Study, compulsory :—
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
Responsions :—
Oxford University congregation — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*d*
Scotland — conditions : discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*b*
Special article ("The twilight of the classics : selection or extinction"), APRIL 5, 15*c*
CLAY :—
East Creech — diversion of roadway to permit local firm working assented to, JUNE 7, 9*c*
CLAY, Brig.-Gen. B. G. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CLAY, Maj. E. C. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CLAY, Col. J. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. E. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CLAYTON, Mr. Forrester — attends over thousand meetings in a year, APRIL 23, 18*b*
CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. F. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
Position :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 16*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. H. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. Joseph—death, JUNE 27, 9*f*
CLAYTON, Paul B. — misappropriating cheque charge, APRIL 5, 16*c*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
CLAYTON-GREENE, Dr. W. H. :—
on venereal disease — notification (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
CLEARY, Arthur W. — fraud charge, MAY 15, 9*d*
CLEEVE, Lieut.-Col. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CLEEVES, Mr. C. E. :—
on coalmines—nationalization (views), JUNE 17, 9*a*
CLEGG, Mr. Arthur — will, JUNE 30, 15*e*
CLEGG, Lieut.-Col. H. N. M. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
CLEGG, James — death from accident, JUNE 11, 9*c*
CLEGG-HILL, Mr. F. W. — health, APRIL 8, 15*b*
CLEGHORN and Harris (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 22*c*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) — three Spaniards arrested on suspicion in front of house, MAY 26, 12*d*; visits Chamber of Deputies; future plans, JUNE 25, 13*d* (l.e.)
Adriatic question — reply to telegram from Signor Luzzatti, APRIL 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
American army — dead soldiers : letter to Mr. Wilson on memorial day, MAY 31, 14*b*
Amnesty—promise, MAY 31, 13*e*
Army — economy : circular letter to generals holding commands, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Assassination, attempted — Cottin's sentence commuted, APRIL 9, 12*a* (l.e.)
Cornillon — attack on frustrated; arrested, MAY 5, 12*b*
Demobilization—promise, MAY 31, 13*e*
Labour :—
Paris — underground railway employees : receives delegation, JUNE 6, 12*c*; intervenes in strikes, 14, 11*a*
Transport workers' strike — settles, JUNE 16, 12*d*
Metz—invited to become candidate, MAY 17, 11*c*
Russia—withdrawal of French troops (statement), MAY 31, 13*e*
The Times political correspondent, interview with, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Union of Combatants—receives letter from, MAY 24, 11*b*
War, The Great :—
French claims—receives delegation of Radical Socialist Group, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Peace — receives congratulations from Council of Ministers, JUNE 25, 13*d*; firing of salute incident, 25, 14*b*
Conference—opens plenary sitting, APRIL 12, 11*a*
German delegates, hostile demonstration against—expresses regret, JUNE 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Terms—publication (statement), APRIL 17, 13*e*; concessions : opposition, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
Treaty—presentation to Chamber (statement), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Victory, golden statue of—presentation to : Liège opens public subscription, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Women, outrages against—punishment : resolution signed by five million American women handed to, APRIL 16, 11*e*
at St. Germain, on peace terms to Austria, JUNE 3, 11*c*
at Versailles Peace Conference, on Peace treaty—addresses to German plenipotentiaries, MAY 8, 11*a*; leading article, 8, 13*a*; (s.), JUNE 30, 13*f*
CLEMENS, Mr. Le Roy :—
'Enery Comes to the Wedding—produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*e*
CLEMENT, Pte. Frederick (Canada)—court-martial held, APRIL 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
on Rodin, M.—gives evidence in spurious works trial, MAY 24, 11*e*

CLEMENTS, Mr. Edward :—
on physical instructors (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 200*c*
CLEMENTS, Lieut. Lawrence :—
on aeronautics — Atlantic flight : weather conditions (statement), APRIL 17, 12*d*
CLEMENSON, Mr. H. M. :—
Mercantile Marine—London reception : retires from vice-chairmanship of general purposes committee, MAY 10, 9*d*
CLEMSON, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CLEOPATRA'S Needle :—
Air-raids—damage not to be repaired : London County Council's decision, MAY 12, 15*e*
CLEPHAN, Mr. R. Coltman :—
" Tournament, The : Its Periods and Phases "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 345*a*
CLERGY Friendly Society :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 10*f*
Report, MAY 3, 10*f*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
CLERK, Sir Dugald :—
on electricity supply — super-stations (report) (E.S.), JUNE 20, 190*b*
CLERMONT, Louise :—
" Emile Clermont : Sa Vie-Son Œuvre " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
CLEVELAND, Philip — attempted suicide charge, JUNE 2, 9*c*
CLIFFORD, Col. E. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—returns to London from Gold Coast, APRIL 29, 15*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—entertained at dinner by West African section, MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
Nigeria—appointed Governor, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Administration—Sir O. Philipps (s.), MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
at Prince's Galleries, on Nigeria : conditions of living of European officials, MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations, JUNE 14, 16*c*
on education—Free Church memorial (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*a* ; injustice of clerical control (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*a*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. :—
" Miss Fingal " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*a*
Clodd, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*d*
CLIFFORD, Brig.-Gen. W. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CLIFFORD (Charles) and Son :—
Report, MAY 15, 23*c*
CLIFTON, Miss Alice K. S.—resigns post as technical superintendent of W.R.A.F., APRIL 5, 15*b*
on rabies in dogs (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
CLIFTON COLLEGE :—
Haig, Sir D.—signed original cartoon by Mr. B. Partridge : to be hung in school library, MAY 26, 9*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*b*
War, The Great :—
Memorial — progress of fund (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*c*
CLINTON, Lord—appointed member of joint committee of inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 15, 16*a*
CLINTON, Joseph — molestation charge, JUNE 30, 21*b*
CLINTON-BAKER, Rear-Adm. Lewis — appointed rear-admiral in second battle squadron, Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CLIVE, Brig.-Gen. G. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CLIVE, Mr. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
CLIVEDEN House—to be let furnished, APRIL 26, 4*c*
CLOCKS :—
Sales—announcements, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Tompion, Thomas — biographical, APRIL 7, 17*c*
CLODD, Mr. Edward :—
on " Miss Fingal " (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*d*
CLONBROCK, Lord :—
on kestrels and game (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
CLOTH and Clothing :—
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Stock, surplus—sale : particulars, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Prices—higher : probable, JUNE 20, 14*d* ; note (T.S.), 28, 381*d*
Articles (" High cost of clothes : huge profits of wool spinners "), APRIL 25, 9*d* ; (" Why clothes are dear : no control of prices for civilians "), MAY 5, 9*d* ; (" Dearer clothing : next winter's prices "), JUNE 19, 9*d*
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 18*d*
McDonald, Mr. J. (statement), JUNE 5, 11*b*
Neglect of good fabrics at low—discussion at meeting of Wool Council, MAY 1, 9*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Standard suits :—
Prices :—
Retail shops—increased : particulars, MAY 30, 9*c* ; table, JUNE 2, 17*b*
Scheme, new
Articles (" Profiteering tailors "), JUNE 25, 9*d* ; (" Dear clothes "), 28, 9*c*
Wool Council—meeting, JUNE 24, 9*c* ; committee appointed, 24, 9*c* ; composition, 25, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 28, 401*a*
Theft—prosecution, APRIL 22, 2*c*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*a* ; 12, 101*c* ; 19, 127*b* ; 26, 152*c* ; MAY 3, 179*c* ; 10, 207*b* ; 24, 262*c* ; 31, 287*b* ; JUNE 7, 315*c* ; 14, 342*d* ; 21, 355*c* ; 28, 397*c*
Uniforms, officers—order (1918) : cancelled, MAY 14, 7*b*
Waistcoats—dearth of labour causes delay in delivery, JUNE 14, 9*d*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—
Silk manufacture, science of—research school at Leeds University : to erect buildings, JUNE 9, 17*d*
CLOUSTON, Mr. D.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
CLOW, Paymr. Capt. G. J.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
CLOWES :—
Estates, settled :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : second reading, MAY 29, 16*a*

CLOWLEY, Benjamin R. J.—death from accident, MAY 6, 9*f*
CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
"CLUB"—on civil service appointments (l.), JUNE 11, 8*f*
CLUBS:—
Working men's:—
Drink for:—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 16*c*
CLUB Swinging:—
Continuous:—
Lynch, D. J.—claims record, APRIL 28, 5*b*
CLULEE, Horace—death from accident, MAY 19, 9*d*
CLUNY Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr.—death, APRIL 15, 9*f* (l.e.)
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. W. S.—death, APRIL 29, 9*f*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.:—
"What is the Kingdom of Heaven?"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 276*b*
CLWYD, Lord (Sir J. H. Roberts)—created Baron, APRIL 29, 12*d*; takes title of Baron Clwyd of Abergele, MAY 13, 13*c*; takes seat, 22, 16*a*
CLYDE, river:—
Steamboat service, pleasure—resumed, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Tugboat men:—
Labour: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
British Drama League—elected vice-president, MAY 14, 15*d*
Gray's Inn—elected honorary bencher, APRIL 11, 4*b*
Oxford University—receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
at Birmingham, on unemployment donation; necessity for increased output of work, APRIL 28, 9*c*
at Caxton Hall, on poor law administration; reorganization of local government; war system of government; reconstruction; scandal of idleness, MAY 16, 10*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on labour: report of joint provisional committee of national conference, APRIL 5, 8*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on labour: aims and claims; Liverpool strike; repudiation by men of agreements made by trade union leaders, APRIL 26, 14*d*
at Cradley Heath, on labour: unemployed; idleness; need of certainties, MAY 19, 9*a*
at Haymarket Theatre, on British drama, JUNE 4, 9*a*
at Labour Copartnership Association, on attitude of trade unions to copartnership, MAY 23, 7*e*
at Labour Party conference, on peace terms to Germany, JUNE 27, 14*b*; on labour: direct action movement, 28, 14*d*
at Nottingham, on labour; political authority; respect for authority; land and mineral rights, MAY 12, 9*a*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations, JUNE 14, 16*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Capital levy, MAY 21, 17*c*
Federal devolution, JUNE 5, 18*d*
Food controllership, MAY 7, 16*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Foreign Office—reform, MAY 22, 17*d*
Imperial preference, MAY 21, 17*d*
Income tax—exemption limit, MAY 9, 16*c*
International labour conditions, APRIL 17, 17*c*
Ireland—self-government, APRIL 4, 17*c*
Loan, Victory, JUNE 3, 17*a*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Restoration of Pre-War Practices Bill, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Service-men, ex—grievances, MAY 29, 17*c*
Unemployment benefit — Government policy, APRIL 30, 17*c*
War Office "strike breaking" circular, MAY 30, 18*d*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
COACHING:—
"Vivid" coach (London and Hampton Court)—journeys resumed, MAY 20, 7*d*
COAL, Peat, and Oil (Ltd.):—
Meeting, MAY 24, 21*c*
COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Anthracite:—
Supply—restriction: removed, MAY 8, 12*b*
Boring developments:—
Pioneer companies—work: Mr. J. Dewrance (evid.), MAY 14, 4*c*: Mr. E. O. F. Brown (evid.), 15, 18*a*
By-products:—
Germans, exploitation by:—
Merz, Mr. C. H. (evid.), MAY 17, 16*c*
Rhodes, Mr. F. P. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*a*
Concealed:—
Detection — magnetic methods, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Consumer, position of:—
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13*b*
Control of mines:—
Agreement:—
Compensation under — civil services supplementary estimate, MAY 20, 7*b*
Costs:—
Article ("Coalmining costs and output: comparison with America," E.S.), APRIL 18, 129*a*
Distribution: see under Supplies, below
Drainage:—
South Staffordshire area—inadequate: floods rising, APRIL 7, 9*b*; emergency measures taken, 9, 9*d*; committee of inquiry appointed, 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
State aid—conference held at Dudley: petition to be presented to Parliament, APRIL 7, 9*b*; Miners' Federation urges prompt action, 9, 9*d*; committee of experts: sits, 16, 6*a*
Tipton district—six collieries idle, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Electrification of mines:—
Hann, Mr. E. M. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*b*
Merz, Mr. C. H. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*b*; 17, 16*c*
Nelson, Capt. R. (evid.), MAY 17, 16*d*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Exports—resumed, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Allies, to—changes affecting sale : system of limited prices terminated, MAY 16, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 218*b*
Articles (" Coal shipments : the future of the exporter," T.S.), APRIL 12, 104*b* ; (" United States as a competitor : coal export trade," T.S.), 26, 143*a*
France, to :—
Wales, South—barging scheme : particulars (T.S.), MAY 10, 190*b*
Methods — article (" Coal export methods : prices according to analyses," T.S.), APRIL 26, 147*b*
Monopoly, pre-war exporters'—discussed (T.S.), MAY 17, 237*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Spain, to—arranged, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Statistics—from July 1, 1918, to February 28, 1919, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Switzerland, to (art., " Germany's lost coal markets : Swiss purchases in Great Britain," T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*b*
Inventions :—
Graham, William—apparatus for locating explosions, MAY 23, 9*e*
Kent coalfield :—
Brown, Mr. E. O. F. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*a*
Plumptre, Mr. H. F. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*a*
Shaft sinking—novel methods at Chislet colliery :—
Hann, Mr. E. L. (sp. art. " Colliery shaft sinking : novel methods in Kent," E.S.), JUNE 20, 188*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lamps :—
Improvements :—
Committee, Home Office — appointed : constitution, MAY 13, 6*b*
Machines, cutting :—
Hann, Mr. E. M. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*b*
Merchants :—
Deliveries to :—
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 16*b*
Nationalization of mines :—
Ashley, Sir W. J. (evid.), APRIL 24, 16*d*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, APRIL 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*d*
Bailey, sen., Mr. T. H. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*c*
Baker, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
Ballot, joint — suggested, MAY 22, 6*d*
Bell, Sir H. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*e*
Blane, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 28, 6*c*
Bramwell, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*b*
Brassey, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
Brooks, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
Brooks, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
Cash, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Civil Service—capacity to manage mines :—
Haldane, Lord (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*c*
Cleeves, Mr. C. E. (views), JUNE 17, 9*a*
Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (evid.), MAY 3, 4*b* ; 7, 6*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Nationalization of mines (continued) :—
Commission (Sankey) :—
Reports — issued, JUNE 23, 19*a*
Labour correspondent's article (" Future of coal control : State ownership and royalties "), JUNE 23, 15*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 23, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 394*b*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — attitude : our Labour correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 18*c*
Sittings : see under Trade — Commission, below
Committee, acquisition and valuation of land — recommendations, MAY 20, 10*b*
Compensation :—
Prest, Mr. J. J. (evid.), JUNE 14, 6*a*
Constitutional Club — discussion, MAY 23, 6*e*
Consumers, interests of :—
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — reasons against, JUNE 4, 4*d*
Leeds Chamber of Commerce—resolutions submitted by Sir J. Maclaren, JUNE 4, 4*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8*b*
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 7*c* ; 26, 10*a*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a*
D'Abernon, Lord (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Delevingne, Sir M. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*b*
Dewrance, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*c*
Durham, Lord (evid.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures — resolution : passed, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Fabian pamphlet—Mr. H. Cox : criticism, APRIL 25, 7*c*
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; (s.), 23, 6*e* ; JUNE 12, 9*c* ; 13, 18*f* ; 17, 9*a* ; 24, 7*d*
Gibson, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 28, 6*c*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 3, 4*b*
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*c*
Hann, Mr. E. M. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*b*
Hobhouse, Prof. L. T. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*a*
Hobson, Mr. J. A. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d* ; (evid.), 26, 10*e*
Hood, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 22*e*
Hughes, Mr. A. O. (evid.), MAY 27, 6*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
Industrial centres, views in — correspondents' messages, JUNE 17, 9*a*
Innes, Mr. E. A. M. (s.), MAY 22, 21*a*
Jones, Prof. J. H. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*d*
Labour correspondent's article (" State coalmines : inquiry begins to-day "), APRIL 22, 11*d*
Labour Party — national executive : adopts resolution, JUNE 12, 9*c* ; conference passes resolution, 27, 14*b*
Latta, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 29, 23*a*
Lawrence, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 11*a* ; JUNE 23, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 394*b*

COAL and coalmining :—
Nationalization of mines (continued) :—
Leaf, Dr. W. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
Londonderry, Lord (evid.), MAY 9, 6*e*
McLauchlan, Mr. J. D. (evid.), MAY 10, 6*d*
Managers, colliery—attitude :—
Williams, Mr. E. S. (evid.), JUNE 4, 4*c*
Manufacturers (Thames waterside industries) — meeting : resolutions : adopted, MAY 27, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 274*b*
Members of Parliament—meeting ; resolution to form Committee (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*d*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain scheme—(P.N.), MAY 22, 14*d*
Bill—provisions outlined, APRIL 23, 7*a*
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25 ; 7*d*
Demonstrations in mining areas —announced, JUNE 30. 18*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 13, 14*f*
Slesser, Mr. H. H. (evid.), MAY 24, 6*c*
Mining Association of Great Britain —Lord Gainford (evid.), MAY 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a*
Alternative scheme—abandoned, APRIL 10, 13*d*
Mitchelson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 4,20*d*
Mitton, Mr. H. E. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*a*
Money, Sir L. C. (evid.), MAY 1, 18*d* ; 3, 4*a*
Morison, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 3, 22*f*
Murray, Col. H. S. (evid.), JUNE 26, 23*c*
Musehamp, Mr. P. (evid.), JUNE 4, 4*c*
Newcastle Commercial Exchange—meeting held ; resolution passed, MAY 27, 7*b*
Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b*
Northumberland, Duke of (evid.), MAY 9, 6*d*
Parliamentary Coal Committee—passes resolution, JUNE 26, 13*e* ; memorial, 27, 13*e*
Pease, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 13. 18*d*
Phillips. Sir L. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*e*
Pigou, Mr. A. C. (evid.), APRIL 24, 16*b*
Pugh, Mr. A. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*d*
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 18*b*
Rhodes, Mr. C. E. (evid.). MAY 14 4*a*
Rhodes, Mr. F. P. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*a*
Rose, Mr. G. (evid.). JUNE 4, 4*c*
Ryan, Mr. J. T. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (statement), JUNE 16, 18*c*
Scott, Prof. W. R. (evid.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Scottish Coal Exporters' Association —attitude : Sir D. Stevenson (evid.), MAY 30, 4*f*
Scottish Mine Managers' Association —evidence submitted, MAY 28, 6*c*
Shadwell, Dr. A.—special articles ("Coalmines and nationalization") I. ("The miner's work"), JUNE 9, 8*a* ; II. ("The miner's home"), 10, 6*a* ; III. ("A blessed word"), 11, 6*a* ; IV. ("The present problem"), 12, 4*c* ; prineipal points summarized (T.S.), 14, 327*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Nationalization of mines (continued) :—
Shaw, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 30, 4*e* ; JUNE 4, 4*d*
Smallwood, Mr. E. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a* ; letter in *Commonweal* : British Empire Union (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 19*b* ; (s.), 26, 14*b* ; 27, 14*b*
South Wales and Monmouthshire Coal Freighters' Association—attitude : Mr. J. Shaw (evid.), MAY 30, 4*e*
Straker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 4*e*
Terrett, Mr. J. J. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a*
Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b* ; (evid), MAY 24, 6*e*
Trades Union Congress—resolutions passed at conferences in favour : Mr. C. W. Bowerman (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*b*
Vachell, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*c*
Wade, Sir C. G. (evid.), MAY 17, 16*c*
Wallas, Prof. G. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*d*
Watson, Mr. D. E. M. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*e*
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*a* ; MAY 1, 18*a*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Winchester House — meeting of business men held : resolution passed, JUNE 24, 7*d*
Output — official returns : supplied to commission : memorandum read by Mr. Justice Sankey, JUNE 5, 6*a*
Article ("Coalmining costs and output : comparison with America," E.S.), APRIL 18, 129*a*
Coath, Mr. D. D. (l.), MAY 26, 19*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a*
Labour correspondent's article ("Dwindling coal output : effect on industry and the home"), MAY 22, 13*e*
Louis, Prof. H. (add. quoted, E.S.), APRIL 18, 129*a*
Nottinghamshire :—
Colliery, working of single — fortnight's cost : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*c*
Reduction :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*b*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
Working hours, effect of reduced :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*c*
Jones, Sir Evan — statement : summary (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298*c* ; note (T.S.), 7, 297*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 27, 16*b* ; JUNE 5, 18*c*
Routledge, Mr. W. H. — statement quoted (E.S.), MAY 16, 163*c*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*d*
Statistics — 1913 and 1917 and 1918 (E.S.), MAY 16, 163*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 234*c* ; 24, 246*b*
Straker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 29. 6*a*
Wales, South :—
Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalminers' Association — statement, JUNE 19, 7*b*
Yorkshire, South :—
Supplies, increased—May statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*c*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Ownership of mines :—
Law of England :—
Correspondence, MAY 9, 8*f*
Smillie, Mr. R. — legal text-books quoted, MAY 8, 10*b*
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*b*
Park Slip Colliery — reopened after 20 years, MAY 15, 4*c*
Prices :—
Manufacturers (Thames waterside industries)—resolution passed, MAY 27, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 274*b*
Retail :—
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 21, 6*d*
Quality :—
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 16, 18*b*
Rationing : see under Supplies, below
Royalties :—
Abolition, proposed :—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — proposal, APRIL 23, 7*a*
Bailey, sen., Mr. T. H. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*c*
Brown, Mr. W. F. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*c*
Bute, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 6*c*
Downing, Mr. S. E. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*d*
Durham, Lord (evid.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Dynevor, Lord (evid.), MAY 8, 10*e*
Forestier-Walker, Mr. C. E. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*c*
Gainford, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 6*e*
Hamilton estates :—
Warren, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 9, 6*a*
Lawrence, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*c*
Londonderry, Lord (evid.), MAY 9, 6*e*
Rhodes, Mr. C. E. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*a*
Smillie, Mr. R. — opinion in 1893 quoted, MAY 14, 4*c*
State purchase :—
Commission (Sankey) :—
Reports, JUNE 23, 19*a*
Labour correspondent's article ("Future of coal control: State ownership and royalties"), JUNE 23, 15*d*
Leading article, JUNE 23, 15*b*
Royalty Owners' Joint Committee — solicitor (l.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Smith, Mr. R. T. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
Titles of owners—production at coal trade commission discussed, APRIL 26, 10*e*
Tredegar, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 6*a*
Wallwork, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*c*
Yorkshire, South — number of owners : Mr. F. P. Rhodes (evid.), MAY 23, 6*b*
Supplies :—
American offers :—
Coalmont Moshannon Coal Company (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 8*a*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*a*
Borough reserve stocks :—
Bethnal Green—number of persons supplied in three months, APRIL 2, 9*f*
Distribution :—
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 22, 6*a*
Gibson, Mr. J. — scheme, MAY 28, 6*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Industrial centres — position in : correspondent's messages, JUNE 17, 9*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Supplies (continued) :—
London :—
Poor :—
Rose, Mr. G. (evid.), JUNE 4, 4*c*
Restriction — official announcement, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Rationing :—
Miners (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 6, 16*d*
Order, revised — terms, JUNE 11, 12*d*
Reduction :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 20, 12*d*, 16*a*
Regulations :—
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 16*b*
Shortage — note (T.S.), MAY 10, 189*c*
Industries, effect on :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*a*
Manchester — corporation to forward protest, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Reeves, Mr. H. K. (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*c*
State control :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 8, 16*a*
Winter stocks :—
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*b*
Surveyors, mine :—
Salaries :—
Hughes, Mr. A. O. (evid.), MAY 28, 6*c*
Thefts—prosecution, JUNE 12, 16*d*
Trade :—
Acquisition and control, powers of :—
Committee, acquisition and valuation of land—proposals, MAY 20, 10*b*
Commission (Sankey) :—
Allowance to members — Mr. Justice Sankey (statement), JUNE 16, 18*b*
Ashley, Sir W. J. (evid.), APRIL 24, 16*d*
Bell, Sir H. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*e*
Bower, Sir G. (l.), MAY 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 8*a*
Bute, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 6*d*
Cannan, Prof. E. (evid.), APRIL 25, 7*a*
Constitution and procedure :—
Criticism :—
Mowat, Mr. D. M. (add.), APRIL 8, 10*a*
Royalty Owners' Joint Committee — solicitor (l.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Wardle, Mr. (s.), APRIL 30, 6*c*
Consumers, representation of :—
Gee, Mr. P. (evid.), JUNE 14, 6*a*
Great Grimsby Chamber of Commerce and Shipping (l. quoted) : Mr. Justice Sankey (observations), JUNE 14, 6*a*
Correspondence, MAY 5, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 19, 8*a*, *e* ; 24, 8*a* ; JUNE 19, 8*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 26, 8*f*
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 7*c* ; 26, 10*a*
Devonport, Lord (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
Dunraven, Lord (evid.), MAY 8, 10*e*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Commission (Sankey) (continued) :—
Durham, Lord (evid.), MAY 8, 10*a*
Dynevor, Lord (evid.), MAY 8, 10*e*
Fox, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 14, 8*e* ; (l.), 17, 8*e*
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a*
Labour Party — National Executive : adopts resolution, JUNE 12, 9*c*
Latta, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13*b*
Leaf, Dr. W. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
Londonderry, Lord (evid.), MAY 9, 6*e*
Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 14, 8*f*
Members — changes, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; MAY 7, 6*a*
Money, Sir L. C. (evid.), MAY 1, 18*d* ; 3, 4*a*
Monkswell, Lord (l.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Murray, Col. H. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 23*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (evid.), MAY 9, 6*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 15, 16*b*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (evid.), APRIL 24, 16*b*
Press :—
Daily News—comments :—
Sankey, Mr. Justice (observations), MAY 22, 6*b*
Smith, Sir A. (statement), MAY 22, 6*b*
Reports of proceedings :—
Sankey, Mr. Justice — tribute, JUNE 16, 18*b*
Procedure : see Constitution and procedure, above
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 18*b*
Reports :—
First :—
Bill — to give effect (T.S.), MAY 3, 181*b*
Hood, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 22*e*
Legislation and theory — note (E.S.), MAY 16, 169*a*
Legislative action :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 4, 16*e*
Markham, Sir C. (l.), MAY 2, 8*f*
Mining Association of Great Britain — resolution passed, MAY 2, 10*d*
Mitchelson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 4, 20*d*
Moore, Mr. R. T. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
Pease, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 18*f*
Second — issue : Mr. Justice Sankey (statement), APRIL 25, 7*a* ; completion by June 20 : more sittings to secure, MAY 15, 18*c* ; issue date : Mr. Justice Sankey (statement), JUNE 7, 6*a* ; issued, 23, 19*a*, 20*a* ; coalfield views, 24, 7*c*
Labour correspondent's articles ("Coal report today : three findings at least"), JUNE 20, 12*d* ; ("Future of coal control : four reports from the commission"), 23, 15*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 23, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 394*b*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Commission (Sankey) (continued) :—
Rhodes, Mr. C. E. (evid.), MAY 14, 4*a*
Rosslyn, Lord (l.), JUNE 20, 14*d*
Royalty owners — applications, APRIL 24, 16*a* ; *précis* of evidence in advance : application by Mr. L. Scott : protests, 26, 10*a*
Scott, Prof. W. R. (evid.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Sexton, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
Sittings (House of Lords)—Press Bureau statement, APRIL 4, 12*b* ; summary of proceedings, 24, 16*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; MAY 1, 18*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 16*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 4*e* ; JUNE 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; public : concluded ; Mr. Justice Sankey (statement), 16, 18*b* ; private : held, 18, 9*a*
Tredegar, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 6*a*
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*a* ; MAY 1, 18*a*
White, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAY 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c*
Winstone, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
Witnesses :—
Method of calling :—
Sankey, Mr. Justice (observations), APRIL 24, 16*a*
Questions to :—
Sankey, Mr. Justice (statements), MAY 10, 6*a* ; 14, 4*c* ; 31, 4*c* ; JUNE 7, 6*a*
Smillie, Mr. R.—amended list, APRIL 30, 12*a* (l.c.) ; attitude towards the Dukes (statement), MAY 12, 9*a*
Treatment :—
Gardiner, Mr. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
Employers—meeting held, APRIL 23, 7*b*
Middlemen—elimination :—
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 16, 18*b*
Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b*
Private enterprise :—
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 26, 10*b*
Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b*
Wale, South—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*c* ; 12, 100*c* ; 19, 126*d* ; 26, 153*b* ; MAY 3, 181*b* ; 10, 204*c* ; 17, 237*b* ; 24, 260*d* ; 31, 288*b* ; JUNE 7, 312*d* ; 14, 340*c* ; 21, 368*d*
Tonnage idle in ports (T.S.), MAY 3, 181*b*
Yorkshire, South—conditions, JUNE 10, 6*c*
Wagons, railway : see under RAILWAYS—Wagons
Waste :—
Industries—distribution of unsuitable :—
Merz, Mr. C. H. (evid.), MAY 17, 16*c*
"COAL and coke"—on ownership of coal (l.), MAY 9, 8*f*

COAL Control Department :—
Expenses :—
Return—request for production at coal trade commission, MAY 7, 6*a*
COAL Mines Department :—
Production Branch :—
Personal—new offices, APRIL 29, 6*c*.
COALMONT Moshannan Coal Company :—
on coal supplies (l., quoted), JUNE 20, 8*a*
"COALOWNER"—on coal: nationalization (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
"COALOWNER"—on coal: output (l.), JUNE 13, 8*d*
COASTGUARDS :—
Pay—new rates, MAY 10, 10*d*, 14*f*
COATBRIDGE Hospital :—
Children's ward—endowed, MAY 19, 9*f*
COATES, Mr. Albert :—
England, reappearance in—concerts: arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*e*; given, MAY 9, 15*d*; 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Special article ("The conductor's art: Mr. Albert Coates's performance"), APRIL 30, 15*d*
COATES, Mr. John—song recital, JUNE 24, 10*e*
COATES, Sec.-Lieut. S. G.—removed from army, MAY 10, 18*e*
COATH, Mr. D. D. :—
on coalmining—output (l.), MAY 26, 19*b*
on death duties (l.), MAY 21, 8*a*
on state management (l.), MAY 1, 8*c*
COATS, Col. G. H. Brook—death, MAY 21, 14*f*
COATS (J. and P.), (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
COBB, Prof. :—
on electricity supply—super-stations (report) (E.S.), JUNE 20, 190*b*
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
at Cheltenham, on continuation schools, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
at London County Council, on London education estimates, JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament on :—
Medical care of school children, APRIL 10, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*b*
COBB, Col. H. M. :—
on Cippenham motor works (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d*
COBB, Mr. H. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—offers prize for "Danse Phantasy": particulars, JUNE 18, 10*f*
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J. :—
on Hammersmith town-planning alterations (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
COBLENZ :—
American occupation: see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Allied occupation
COCHIN, M. Denys (France)—secedes from Right Group, MAY 21, 14*e*
COCHIN, Mr. Tom A.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
COCHRAN, Mr. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B. :—
Actors' Association—attitude towards: see under THEATRICAL profession —Union, proposed
Importance of Being Earnest, The—secures rights, MAY 15, 15*c*
Phi Phi—secures rights, MAY 29, 15*e*
Theatrical interests—proposed severance: particulars, MAY 7, 9*b*; comments, 8, 17*c*
COCHRANE, Mr. Alfred :—
"Later Verses"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 308*d*
COCHRANE, Mr. Thomas H. A.—created Baron, APRIL 29, 12*d*; takes title of Baron Cochrane of Cults of Crawford Priory, MAY 13, 13*e*; takes seat, 29, 16*a*
COCKBURN, Brig.-Gen. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COCKERELL, Mr. H. Maurice :—
on barytes in England (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K.—appointed member of enemy aliens' repatriation tribunal, MAY 6, 12*d*
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 10, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment donation, APRIL 30, 18*a*
COCKS, Mr. R. H.—appointed headmaster of Wood Green County School, Middlesex (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*d*
COCKS, Mr. William—retires as chief constable of Hove; presentation, MAY 15, 18*d*
COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines :—
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
COCKSHUTT, Mr. Nicholas :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 30, 8*c*; (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*
COCKSHUTT Plow Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
COCOA :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*a*; 12, 109*c*; 19, 133*b*; 26, 157*a*; MAY 3, 185*a*; 10, 213*a*; 17, 241*a*; 24, 268*d*; 31, 294*d*; JUNE 7, 322*d*; 14, 351*a*; 21, 378*d*; 28, 407*a*
Raw :—
Sale—free of restrictions: general licence issued, MAY 2, 7*c*
COD liver oil :—
Preparations :—
Standard percentage required — Dr. Howarth (statement), APRIL 14, 9*d*
CODY, Dr. (Canada) :—
at Ontario, on educational plans, APRIL 12, 12*b*
COFFEE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*a*; 12, 109*c*; 19, 133*b*; 26, 157*a*; MAY 3, 185*b*; 10, 213*a*; 17, 241*a*; 24, 269*a*; 31, 294*d*; JUNE 7, 322*c*; 14, 350*c*; 21, 378*c*; 28, 407*a*
COFFEY, James—attempting to stab policeman charge, JUNE 17, 9*e*
COGGER, Arthur B.—exceeding speed limit: charge dismissed, MAY 30, 14*c*
COGHLAN, Elizabeth—performing illegal operation charge: sentence, APRIL 11, 9*a*
COGSWELL, Mr. M. J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
COHEN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Socialist Congress, on European League, proposed, JUNE 16, 11*b*
on France — *rapprochement* (s.), MAY 23, 14*b*
COHEN, Mr. B. A. :—
on shipping—effect of Admiralty requisition (art., "Shipowners and the law: effect of Admiralty requisition," T.S.), MAY 17, 231*a*
COHEN, Bernard—gambling charge, JUNE 11, 9*d*, *f*
COHEN, Mr. Chapman :—
"Woman and Christianity"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*

COHEN, Miss Harriet—concert with Miss R. Collignon : given, JUNE 7, 10*f*
COHEN, Mr. Israel :—
on Jews in Poland (sp. art., "Polish Jewry : claim to racial representation : the scheme explained"), MAY 22, 11*a*; (l.), 27, 8*a*; JUNE 27, 8*b*
COHEN, Licut.-Col. G. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
COHEN, Dr. Marcus—conviction quashed, APRIL 9, 17*d* (l.e.)
COHEN, Mr. R. Waley :—
on Chemical School at Cambridge endowed by British oil companies (l. quoted), MAY 14, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 234*a*
COHEN, Mr. Samuel :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 4*c*
COHN, Rev. J. R. :—
on Church and State — autonomy (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*; 14, 8*e*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 16, 8*b*; 21, 8*f*
COHN, Dr. Oskar (Germany) :—
on Fryatt, Capt. — murder (statement), MAY 5, 12*d*; (views), 12, 11*f*
COINS :—
Charles I.—farthing unearthed at Guildford, MAY 15, 9*f*
Roman — theft from villa at Brading (Isle of Wight), JUNE 19, 9*d*
Sales — held, MAY 3, 9*f*; JUNE 7, 15*e*
Penny, Early English — realizes £170, JUNE 7, 15*e*
Victory, proposed :—
Bruce, Dr. R. C. (l.), MAY 27, 8*f*
Correspondence, MAY 23, 8*b*; 27, 8*f*
COKAYNE, Sir Brien :—
at Guildford, on victory loan, JUNE 17, 18*d*
COKE :—
Handling :—
Systems, mechanical :—
Article ("Handling of coke : mechanical systems," E.S.), JUNE 20, 189*a*
COKE-OVENS :—
Mobilization — statistics, APRIL 14, 7*b*
COLAM, Capt. S. d'E. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
COLBORNE, Surg.-Capt. W. J.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
COLCHESTER :—
Education :—
Schools :—
Holidays — alterations : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a*; JUNE 5, 281*a*
Factories and workshops :—
Colne banks — negotiations and inquiries for sites (E.S.), MAY 16, 171*b*
Oysters : see OYSTERS
COLCHESTER, Lord — will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
COLCHESTER Cattle :—
War memorial, local — purchase fund :—
Cowdray, Lord — contributes £10,000, MAY 21, 17*e*
COLCLOUGH, Paymr. Capt. B. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
COLD storage :—
Absorption plant :—
Seay :—
Rathmell, Mr. B. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*d*
Accommodation :—
Extension, projected — Ministry of Food plans, JUNE 14, 10*a*
COLD storage (continued) :—
Railways, on :—
Food Investigation Board —interim report : issued, APRIL 1, 6*c*; (E.S.), 18, 148*d*
COLD Storage and Ice Association :—
Dinner (annual) — arrangements, MAY 31, 9*f*; held, JUNE 4, 10*f*
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
4th Battalion :—
Colours, war — placed in Caterham Chapel, JUNE 4, 9*b*
War, The Great — record : in preparation, APRIL 1, 12*a*
COLDWELL, Lieut.-Col. W. G. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H. :—
on coal trade — nationalization (evid.), MAY 3, 4*b*; 7, 6*a*
COLE, Mr. G. H. D. :—
"Guilds in the Middle Ages"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*
COLE, Thomas W. — shooting charge, APRIL 22, 7*c*
COLE, Marchent, and Morley, Messrs. :—
on steam versus electrical drive (l., E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*a*
COLEBATCH, Mr. (Western Australia)—ties with Mr. Lefroy in ballot for leadership of Nationalist Party, APRIL 12, 11*e*; appointed Prime Minister, 19, 9*e*; appointed Premier and Treasurer and Minister for Railways and Education, 23, 11*c*; resigns Premiership, MAY 19, 11*f*; 26, 11*e*; appointed Minister of Education and Health, 26, 11*e*
COLEFAX, Mr. H. A. :—
Munitions, Ministry of — resignation from position of Controller of Optical Munitions, Glassware Supply and Potash Production Branch, JUNE 6, 9*b*
COLE-HAMILTON, Maj. H. A. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. Walter M. :—
"Peoples' Health, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. William — enters 60th year as chief clerk of Rochester County Court, APRIL 7, 9*f*
COLERIDGE, Col. H. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COLERIDGE, Mr. John :—
on housing problems (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor :—
"Biographia Literaria" :—
Misprint :—
Sampson, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*a*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*; 21, 6*a*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; MAY 3, 8*c*;
COLES, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.) — death, APRIL 7, 11*e*
COLES Pacha :—
on Egypt — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*; unrest (l.), 16, 8*d*
COLEY, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 23, 15*e*
COLGAN, Richard P. — possessing cocaine charge, MAY 13, 4*c*; 20, 4*f*
COLI, Capt. (France) :—
Aeronautics — starts on flight from Villacoublay to Brazil : lands in Morocco, MAY 26, 14*b* (and 14*c* l.e.)
Atlantic — to attempt flight across, MAY 22, 12*b*

COLISEUM Syndicate :—
Smithson, Miss F. — order for discovery of documents obtained against, MAY 21, 9*a*
COLIVET, Mr. :—
at Limerick, on strike against proclaiming city as military area, APRIL 21, 11*e*
COLLARD, Col. A. A. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COLLARD, Maj.-Gen. A. S. :—
Canterbury—to be presented with freedom : casket carved from old oak bell beam, APRIL 19, 7*b* ; presentation described, 21, 17*b*
at Canterbury, on development of Richborough for war purposes, APRIL 21, 17*b*
on housing — building : use of concrete (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
COLLARD, Col. A. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COLLARD, Henry—betting charge, MAY 21, 9*c*
COLLEGE of Preceptors :—
Dinner—arrangements to celebrate 70th year of incorporation by Royal Charter, MAY 31, 15*d*
COLLEN, Lieut.-Col. E. H. E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
COLLET, Sir Mark :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on restoration of agricultural land taken for military purposes, APRIL 14, 14*e*
COLLETT, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
COLLIARD, M. (France) :—
at Peace Conference on international labour charter, APRIL 12, 11*d*
COLLIE, Sir John—appointed deputy coroner for Hatfield district, MAY 26, 15*c*
COLLIER, Miss Constance :—
on Stratford-on-Avon—sale of land for factory, JUNE 20, 8*d*
COLLIER Mr. W. :—
at Plymouth, on housing, JUNE 18, 17*b*
COLLIER Mr. W. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 15, 9*c*
"COLLIERY Director"—on colliery managers (l.), MAY 19, 8*e*
"COLLIERY Manager"—on colliery managers (l.), MAY 16, 8*e*
"COLLIERY managing director"—on miners and income tax (l.), JUNE 26, 8*f*
COLLIERY Officials' Society :—
Recognition—claim : see under LABOUR —Coalmining — Disputes—Wales, South
South Wales Miners' Federation—affiliation : terms approved, May 5, 9*b*
COLLIGNON, Miss Raymonde—concert with Miss H. Cohen : given, June 7, 10*f*
COLLINGE, Dr. Walter E. :—
on vermin — increase (l.), May 20, 8*b*
COLLINGHAM, Mr. Harold—appointed to Craven Studentship, JUNE 18, 16*d* ; (Ed. S.), 19, 311*b* ; correction, 21, 9*b* ; (Ed. S.), 26, 320*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Surg.-Capt. G. T. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
COLLINS, Mr. A. Frederick :—
"How to Fly"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*d*
COLLINS, Maj. G. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Income tax yield, MAY 9, 16*d*
COLLINS, Hon. G. T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Percy :—
France's Day — resigns honorary secretaryship ; receives letter of thanks from French Ambassador, APRIL 7, 20*d*
COLLINS, Capt. Sir R. H. M.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 19*b*
COLLINS, Sir William :—
at Westminster, on control of traffic in drugs, APRIL 30, 9*d*
on German university system (add., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 253*d*
COLLINSON, Col. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
COLLINSON, Margaret — selling stout above maximum price charge, MAY 2, 9*f*
COLLIS, Dr. Edgar L.—biographical ; elected first professor of preventive medicine at University College (Cardiff), MAY 15, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 242*c*, 246*c*
COLLISON, Mr. Albert — will, APRIL 4, 15*e*
COLLISON'S (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 20*d*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah :—
on dividend warrant reform (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
on *The Times* in 1844—letter quoted from published correspondence of American branch of family (l.), APRIL 17, 13*d*
COLMAN, Lieut.-Col. P. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
COLMORE, G. :—
"Thunderbolt, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
COLNBROOK Chemical and Explosives Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, JUNE 5, 5*c*
COLNE :—
Education :—
Rate — increase (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a*
COLNE, river :—
Dam—caused by overturned punt, APRIL 21, 7*a*
COLOGNE :—
Bank holiday :—
Special correspondent's message ("Bank holiday at Cologne"), APRIL 23, 11*e*
British Chamber of Commerce—established, MAY 19, 19*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 274*d*
Conditions :—
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Smuggling — our correspondent's message, JUNE 2, 10*b*
Sports club—British officers' : opened, MAY 9, 11*e*
Tramways :—
Labour : see under GERMANY—Labour—Tramway
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
COLOGNE Leave Club : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Allied occupation—British Army
COLOGNE University—reopened, JUNE 14, 11*d* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*b*
COLOMB, Mme. (France)—disappears, APRIL 17, 11*c*
COLOMBIA :—
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Cauca Valley (art., "The Cauca Valley : rich Colombian region," T.S.), JUNE 7, 305*a*

COLOMBIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Debt, external — instalment for service received, APRIL 9, 21*f*; JUNE 11, 21*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see DIPLOMATIC Relations—Colombia
Metal manufacturers :—
Imports :—
Great Britain, from—statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*a*
COLOMBO :—
Ports :—
Buenaventura—development : credit secured, APRIL 15, 22*f*
Tea :—
Sales—resumed, JUNE 7, 21*f*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 28, 23*e*
"COLONEL'S wife, A"—on officers' pay (l.), JUNE 6, 8*e*
COLONIAL Bank :—
Dividend, APRIL 21, 19*d*; MAY 2, 20*b*
Meeting, MAY 1, 22*a*
Report, APRIL 26, 18*e*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
COLONIAL Office :—
Connolly, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 14, 14*d* (l.e.)
COLONIES :—
Crown :—
Development :—
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
"COLONIST"—on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
COLONNA, Don Prospero (Italy)—resigns as Mayor of Rome, JUNE 4, 11*d*
on Adriatic questions (s.), APRIL 30, 14*b*
on Fiume and Dalmatia—Mr. Meson's attitude (s.), APRIL 25, 14*c*
COLOSIMO, Signor (Italy)—conference with Signor Orlando, JUNE 10, 11*e*
COLOUR, trooping the :—
George V., King—birthday : see under GEORGE V., King—Birthday
COLOUR question :—
Riots :—
Barry—coloured seamen charged with murder of white man, JUNE 14, 9*e*
Cardiff—white man killed : six Arabs charged for disturbances, JUNE 13, 9*a* : rioting continued : negro and white man killed and several injured : 15 coloured men and four white men and white woman charged, 14, 9*c*; charges heard, 17, 9*e*
Cause :—
Hamilton, Mr. F. de C. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
Hercules, Mr. F. E. M. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*b*
Coloured men :—
Repatriation, need for :—
Williams, Sir R. C. (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
Liverpool—outbreak : three coloured men charged, JUNE 10, 9*c*; continued : two white and seven coloured men charged, 11, 9*b*; decision to intern coloured men until repatriated; five youths charged with causing damage, 13, 9*a*; 12 white men and three women arrested; 50 persons awaiting trial, 14, 9*e*; 65 charges heard, 17, 9*e*; three coloured men charged, 19, 9*c*
COLOUR question :—
Riots (continued) :—
London (East-end) :—
Cable-street—fight between white and coloured seamen : several injured, APRIL 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Limehouse—demonstration against coloured men, MAY 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
Poplar—particulars, JUNE 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Newport—25 coloured and three white men charged with rioting and assaulting police, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 27 coloured and three white men remanded, 14, 9*c*
COLTHUP, Mr. W. :—
at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on agriculture commission, MAY 19, 7*a*
COLTMAN, Lce.-Cpl. William—received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 23, 18*e*
COLTON, Mr. William R.—elected Royal Academician, APRIL 26, 13*c*
COLUM, Padriac :—
"Collegians, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
Columbia University Quarterly—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*
COLUMBINE, late Herbert—presentation to mother; memorial to be erected, APRIL 4, 9*f* (l.e.)
COLVILE, Lieut.-Col., M. B. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16*e*
COLVILLE, Adm Sir Stanley—received by King. APRIL 8, 15*b*: appointed G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
Address, permanent, APRIL 2, 15*b*
COLVIN, Lieut.-Col F. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COLVIN, Brig. Gen. G. L.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*c*
COLVIN, Mr. Ian D. :—
"Safety of the Nations, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
COLVIN, Capt. R. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11*b*
COLWYN, Lord—elected chairman of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, JUNE 21, 19*f*
COLYN, Mr. H. (Netherlands) :—
Aeronautics—projected Anglo-Dutch services (int.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
Treaty, 1839, revision of—representative to Paris, MAY 12, 13*f*
COMÉDIE Française : see under PARIS
COMEDY Theatre, MAY 26, 16*d*; JUNE 2, 16*d*; 5, 17*e*; 12, 15*d*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 9*f* (l.e.); 19, 15*c*
COMITÉ de Politique Internationale :—
on Belgium—reparation : telegram to M. Hymans, MAY 2, 14*b*
"COMMANDER" :—
"Clear the Decks"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*b*
"COMMENTATOR"—on "the lion's cub" (l.), MAY 9, 8*e*
COMMERCE, Chambers of : see CHAMBERS of Commerce
COMMERCE, proposed Ministry of :—
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 5, 70*b*; MAY 31, 284*b*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney :—
Branches—new : opened, JUNE 20, 22*d*
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia :—
Branches—new : opened, MAY 24, 21*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 2, 21*f*
Report, APRIL 28, 21*a*

COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland :—
Capital—new (F.N.), JUNE 14, 19*a*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Sydney :—
Shares—new issue, MAY 5, 21*b*
COMMERCIAL education :—
Board of Education :—
Memorandum :—
Liverpool—Director's statement : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
Conference (Australia House)—held, JUNE 12, 16*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
Garnett, Mr. J. C. M. (s.), JUNE 13, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
Hadow, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 13, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
Spencer, Dr. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*c*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
Examinations of drivers — results, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Luncheon (annual)—given, APRIL 3, 8*c*
COMMERCIAL travellers :—
Commission—claim : law case (T.S.), APRIL 5, 68*d* ; MAY 6, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 10, 203*d*
Shipping—effect of shortage : leading article (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution :—
Festival dinner—invitation conditionally accepted by Prince of Wales, JUNE 30, 16*d*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 7, 21*c*
Meeting, MAY 28, 21*a*
Report, MAY 17, 21*b* (l.e.)
Shares, £10—sub-division proposal : Treasury decision, APRIL 16, 22*e* ; arranged, JUNE 18, 21*f*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of :—
Governors—meeting held, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Inspection—arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*e* ; held, 16, 9*c*
Report, JUNE 16, 9*c*
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society :—
Safeguarding—deputation received by Lord Ernle, APRIL 8, 7*d*
War memorials — suggestion (with others, l. quoted), APRIL 7, 14*d*
" COMMON sense "—on railways and roads (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia :—
Progress—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 26, 138*b*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19*c*
COMMONWEALTH Institute of Science and Industry :—
Australian paper-making—investigations of raw materials for pulping : bulletin issued (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*a*
COMMUNIST Party (Workers' Socialist Federation) : see under PARTIES, political
COMMUNISTS :—
International Congress :—
Lenin, M.—to preside at, APRIL 16, 13*d*
COMO, Signor (Italy)—biographical, JUNE 24, 11*c* (l.e.)
COMPAGNIE Générale de l'Europe Orientale —particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*b*
COMPAONIE Générale Transatlantique :—
Services :—
France and North Africa—not to be interrupted, MAY 28, 23*f*
COMPAGNIE Générale des Wagons-Lits :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 11*e*
COMPANIES :—
Debentures :—
Redemption as dividends — Law case, JUNE 7, 4*c*
Directors :—
Particulars as to Directors Act :—
Exemptions :—
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*c*
Dividends :—
Warrants :—
Standard—(F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c*
Chartered Institute of Secretaries — attitude : *Secretary* (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 19*c*
Colman, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
Institute of Secretaries — recommendations, APRIL 15, 22*d*
Joseph, Mr. W. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
Mellor, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
Parker, Mr. W. E. (l.), APRIL 24, 19*c*
Parsons, Mr. G. O. (l.), APRIL 25, 19*b*
Foreign countries, established in :—
Inter-Parliamentary commercial conference — resolution passed, MAY 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
Laws :—
Empire :—
Unification :—
British Imperial Council of Commerce—passed resolution, JUNE 5, 9*a*
Registration of Business Names Act :—
Proceedings under : —
City Corporation—suggests deletion of Board of Trade consent, APRIL 14 10*f*
Prosecution, APRIL 29, 4*b*
Shares :—
Brewery (F.N.), MAY 7, 19*c*
Surplus assets :—
Preference shareholders — right to participate in winding up : law case, MAY 10 4*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Winding up orders made, APRIL 2, 4*c* : JUNE 25, 4*e*
COMPINSKY, Mr. Louis—violin recital, APRIL 14, 16*b*
COMPTON, Capt. Edward—twin son and daughter christened, JUNE 4, 15*b*
COMPTON, Mrs. Edward—twin son and daughter born, MAY 3, 15*a*
COMPTON, Mr. Joseph :—
Wiltshire (Swindon division) —adopted as prospective Labour candidate, MAY 19, 9*f*
COMPTON, Walter—theft charge, JUNE 16, 9*f*
COMRADES of the Great War :—
Africa, South—Grand Council agrees to affiliate with United Kingdom, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Byng, Gen. Sir J. becomes patron, JUNE 6, 9*f*
Manchester branch — deputation received at House of Commons, MAY 10, 9*b*
Plymouth — parade : arrangements, JUNE 11, 7*c*
Windsor club—opening arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*b* ; opened, 21, 13*d*
COMYN, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

COMYNS, Mr. H. J.—appointed member of old-age pension committee of inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
CONAGHAN, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.) :—
Oil at Chesterfield—drilling : decision, JUNE 4, 13*d*
" CONCERNED "—on British musicians (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a*
CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
CONCRETE :—
Building :—
Construction :—
Calway, Mr. W.—system described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200*c*
Timber, substitute for :—
Croydon—Corporation make concrete posts at saving of 9 to 10 shillings on each, JUNE 6, 9*f*
CONDON, Edward, and others—wounding charge, JUNE 11, 6*d*
CONDON, Ellen—theft charge, JUNE 18, 4*e*
CONFECTIONERY :—
Easter eggs—to reappear, APRIL 9, 9*c*
" Maids of honour "—sale again at Richmond : announced, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Prices :—
Morrison, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 3, 9*a*
Retail :—
Order (1917)—revoked, MAY 15, 7*c*
Sales—restrictions removed, APRIL 1, 12*c*
Theatres, in :—
Article (" Sweets in the theatre after hours : the virtue of a tip "), APRIL 2, 15*d*
London and South of England Confectioners' Protection Society—decision to make raid on West End theatres, APRIL 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Supplies :—
National Sugar, Chocolate and Confectionery Convention — held, APRIL 3, 9*a*
Trade :—
Female workers :—
Rates, minimum time — new (T.S.), JUNE 28, 407*d*
Statistics, APRIL 8, 9*e*
CONFEDERACIÓN General del Trabajo (General Confederation of Labour) (Spain)—particulars, APRIL 23, 11*a*
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Finance :—
Budget—statement, MAY 29, 11*e*
Germany—induced to make the Great War to become possessed of : Lord Leverhulme (s.), MAY 28, 12*b*
Gold :—
Uele district—discovered, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Great Britain, acquisition by :—
Buxton, Lord (statement), JUNE 30, 10*d*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Railways :—
Congo-Nile railway—construction to be begun, JUNE 11, 11*f*
Extension of line from Cape Town northwards from Bukama to Kibombo — announced, JUNE 11, 11*f*
Shipping — block of passengers and cargo, JUNE 10, 11*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Pastoral changes, APRIL 4, 7*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 9*b* ; MAY 1, 14*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; JUNE 5, 12*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*f*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Areas (art., " Nonconformist ' dioceses ' : Congregationalists' new scheme "), MAY 12, 9*e*
Chairmanship — nomination, APRIL 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
CONINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. F. E. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
CONJOINT Board of Scientific Societies :—
Report, JUNE 26, 9*c*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of — leaves Beaulieu for Paris, APRIL 12, 11*c* (l.e.) ; arrives in Paris, 14, 12*b* ; returns to London, 16, 11*e* ; health, JUNE 27, 13*e*
Birthday — celebrated, MAY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*a*
British and Foreign Bible Society—sends message, MAY 9, 16*f*
Canadian Division, Second — presents King's Colour to three battalions of, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Commissionaires, Corps of — inspects, JUNE 16, 9*c*
George V., King — visits, APRIL 17, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; JUNE 14, 15*a*
Grand Mark Lodge of Freemasons — installed as Grand Master, JUNE 5, 4*c*
Lamplough, Mr. A. O. — inspects exhibition of Egyptian pictures at Ritz Hotel, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital (Nice)—visits, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Rhine — visit to : leaves London, MAY. 5, 13*d* ; arrives at Aix-la-Chapelle ; leaves for Cologne, 8, 11*e* ; arrives at Cologne ; inspects 15th Highland Light Infantry, 9, 11*e*
Royal Society of Arts — presents Albert Medal to Sir O. Lodge, JUNE 7, 10*d*
Russian Red Cross Fund in Great Britain — becomes joint patron, MAY 20, 10*f*
St. Paul's School Officers' Training Corps — inspects, JUNE 2, 18*d* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*c*
Trinity House — re-elected Master, JUNE 18, 17*b*
United Grand Lodge of Freemasons—proclaimed Grand Master for 19th year, MAY 3, 17*c*
War, The Great :—
Belgium, British zone of occupation in — to visit, MAY 5, 11*e* ; visits Mons battlefields, 6, 11*e*
at Canada Club, on the Great War : Canadian troops' operations : services of Gen. Sir A. Currie, MAY 21, 10*a*
at Carlton Hotel, on Mr. Josephus Daniel ; services of American navy, MAY 2, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on growth of Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 24, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on Canadian troops, MAY 27, 10*a*
at New Zealand Officers' Club, on suggested oversea officers' club in London, JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Prince's Galleries, on Royal Artillery exhibition of pictures and trophies, JUNE 7, 4*a*
at Saddlers' Hall, on Saddlers' Company ; connexion between Throne and City Guilds, MAY 31, 9*c* (l.e.)
on aeronautics—Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Grieve's flight (message), MAY 29, 14*a*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of — appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, JUNE 3, 18*b*
Compton, Capt. E. — represented as sponsor at christening of infant son, JUNE 4, 15*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Boys' Brigade, MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of :—
Birthday—celebrates, MAY 17, 15*a*
Church Army — present at exhibition of film depicting work among forces, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Society — receives purses in aid of Peace Fund, MAY 14, 9*a*
Islington Maternity Home — opens, JUNE 25, 6*e*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital Ladies' Association — to attend annual meeting, MAY 31, 10*b*
CONNAUGHT Rangers :—
2nd Battalion :—
Colours — deposited in Penmore Barracks, Galway, MAY 24, 9*f*
CONNECTICUT State Dental Association :—
German-made dental goods — passes resolution banning use, APRIL 21, 9*e*
CONNOLLY, Mr. J. L. (Western Australia) — at Trocadero Restaurant, on Colonial Office ; Western Australia : effort in the Great War, JUNE 14, 14*d* (l.e.)
on emigration within British Empire (l.), MAY 23, 8*a* ; (int.), 30, 7*a*
CONNOLLY, Maj. L. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CONNOR, Mr. Ralph :—
"Sky Pilot of No Man's Land, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
CONNORS, Pte. James (Canada) — manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a* ; 30, 9*b*
CONOLLY, Maj. E. M. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.). JUNE 3, 1*b*
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, APRIL 4, 8*c* ; 5, 9*c* ; 7, 20*e* ; 12, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; MAY 3, 15*e* ; 13, 16*f* ; 21, 17*d* ; 28, 15*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 4, 10*e* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 4*a* ; 10, 21*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 17*c*
CONSCRIPTION :—
Abolition :—
Labour Party conference, Independent — passes resolution, APRIL 23, 7*c*
Midland Liberal Federation — passes resolution, JUNE 23, 11*a*
National Union of Railwaymen's conference — passes resolution, JUNE 19, 9*c*
Army of occupation : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Army—Occupation
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen's conference — strike threat, MAY 23, 18*d*
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*d*
Labour conference (Central Hall, Westminster) — resolution passed, APRIL 4, 14*d*
Labour Party — national executive passes resolution, APRIL 11, 14*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar — receives deputation of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee : report, JUNE 4, 14*d*
CONSCRIPTION (continued) :—
McGurk, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*a*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —attitude, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; our special correspondent's message, 17, 7*b*
National Transport Workers' Federation meeting — discussion, JUNE 7, 14*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d* ; (report), JUNE 12, 9*b*
Trades Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 4*b*
Triple Industrial Alliance—executive meets ParliamentaryCommittee of Trades Union Congress,MAY 16, 9*c*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
"CONSISTENCE"—on income-tax anomalies (l.), APRIL 10, 8*f*
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 21*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore :—
Dividend, MAY 27, 22*d*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 19, 21*d*
Meeting, MAY 28, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 24*c*
Report, JUNE 27, 23*f*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21*e*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 22*c*
Report, APRIL 16, 22*c*
CONSTANTINE, ex-King :—
Reconciliation with King Alexander and M. Venizelos — M. Streit : letter to technical adviser of Greek Paris Legation, MAY 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
CONSTANTINIDI, M. (Greece) — arrives in London from New York. APRIL 21, 13*a*
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Future : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Population :—
Article ("Some Turkish problems : population of the capital"), JUNE 26, 10*a*
St. Sophia, Mosque of :—
Paintings by Mr. A. E. Henderson—exhibition : arrangements, APRIL 26, 8*d* ; held, 29, 7*e*
Restoration to Christian worship :—
Convocation of Cauterbury — motion adopted, MAY 8, 7*b*
Situation :—
Correspondeut's message, APRIL 14, 11*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE Telephoue Company :—
Plant — returned, JUNE 24, 22*f*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 6*e*
Premises, commandeering of :—
Compensation claim — agreement with Government arranged, APRIL 15, 7*c*

Constructive Quarterly — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*b*
CONSULAR service :—
America, South — position (art., "British consular service: position in South America," T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*c*
Appointments, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 4, 16*d*; MAY 14, 16*b*
Candidates :—
Committee of selection :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*b*; 16, 16*c*
Languages :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 31, 293*a*
Officers :—
Appointments — note (T.S.), MAY 3, 161*c*
Unsalaried :—
Statistics :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d*
Reform :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*b*
Rome :—
Conditions—revision: suggested, MAY 15, 11*c*
Russia — appointments, JUNE 21, 10*e*
Vacancies — Foreign office announcement, MAY 5, 12*d*
"CONSUMER, A" — on coal: purchase (l.), JUNE 20, 8*a*
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTI, Miss Italia — dancing children to give entertainment at Actors' Church Union, JUNE 19, 10*f*
CONTINENTAL League :—
Formation :—
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 14, 11*f*
CONTRABAND :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
CONTRACTS :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Employment of—Parliament: question, APRIL 15, 16*b*
Non-acceptance of goods—law case, MAY 29, 4*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
CONTY, M. (France)—appointed Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Schleswig—appointed to International Commission on *plébiscite*, JUNE 26, 11*b*
CONVENT :—
Visits :—
Thames Police Court — incident, APRIL 7, 4*c*
"CONVEYANCER"—on legal documents: attestation clause (l.), JUNE 16, 8*f*
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
Meetings, MAY 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 10*d*; prorogued, 10, 9*f*
York :—
Meetings, MAY 8, 7*b*; 9, 10*d*
CONWAY, Miss E. R. :—
at National Union of Teachers, on Education Act, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 194*d*
CONWAY, Joseph—theft charge: acquittal, APRIL 2, 9*c*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing of social life, APRIL 9, 17*a*
Housing scheme—preservation of natural beauties, MAY 27, 16*e*
on Peace treaty (views) MAY 9, 13*e*
CONWAY, Mr. P. :—
at Westminster City Council, on motor-omnibus fares, APRIL 11, 9*d*
CONWAY-GORDON, Col. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CONYERS, Miss Dorothea :—
"B. E. N."—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*a*
CONYNGHAM, Capt. Lord—will, MAY 30, 15*e*
COOCH Behar, Maharajah of—arrives in London from India, APRIL 1, 15*b*
COOCH Behar, Maharani of—daughter born, MAY 24, 15*a*
COODE, Capt. C. P. R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
COODE-ADAMS, Sir John—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
COOK, Mr. C. A. :—
on Stratford-on-Avon council's sale of land for factory—attitude of Charity Commissioners, JUNE 14, 8*f*
COOK, Harry—death, MAY 23, 9*f*
COOK, Capt. Hichley—leaves on mission to Cologne, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) :—
British Empire League—guest at farewell luncheon, JUNE 21, 14*d*
Denman, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Peace Conference; Imperial relations; development of Empire's resources, JUNE 21, 14*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on League of Nations, JUNE 14, 14*d*
COOK, Mr. Martin L. :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*
COOK, Nellie—robbery with violence charge, JUNE 4, 9*e*
COOK, Mr. Stanley A. :—
on Bolshevism—proposed Christian propaganda against (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c* (l.e.); 29, 8*c*; (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
on Government—proletariat rule (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
on peace and reconstruction (l.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
COOK, Mr. S. S. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on propeller erosion (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
COOK (James W.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 23*a*
COOK (Thomas) and Son, Messrs.—re-open Cologne branch, APRIL 30, 11*e*
COOKE, Brig.-Gen. B. H. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
COOKE, Lieut.-Col. E. D. M. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
COOKE, Mr. Francis B. :—
"Single-handed Cruising"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
COOKE, Rev. Frederic—will, MAY 6, 15*c*
COOKE, Councillor J. :—
Dukinfield—freedom conferred, MAY 26, 9*f*
COOKE, Rev. M. R.—induction service as vicar of Princetown: Prince of Wales present, JUNE 11, 7*c*
COOKE, Col. P. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
COOKE, Maj. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
COOKE, Maj. Stenson :—
at Maidstone, on price of petrol, APRIL 25, 9*b*
COOKE, William—wounding charge, APRIL 28, 16*d*
COOKE-COLLIS, Brig.-Gen. W. J. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*

COOKERY :—
Oil fuel (art., " Oil fuel : use for domestic cookery," T.S.), JUNE 21, 370*b*
Training :—
London County Council—instruction course arranged, JUNE 20, 14*d*
COOKSON, Mrs. Roger :—
" Boy with the Guns " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
COOMBER, Engr.-Cdr. T. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
COOMBES, Mr. T. R.—appointed headmaster of Llandaff Cathedral School (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270c
COOP, Rev. J. O. :—
" Story of the 55th (West Lancashire) Division "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
COOPER, Brig.-Gen. A. S.—takes over administration of Peruvian Corporation, MAY 19, 11*e*
COOPER, Betsy G.—theft charge, MAY 24, 9c
COOPER, Maj. Bryan R. —appointed Irish Press Censor, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; MAY 2, 16*b*
COOPER, Col. C. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
COOPER, Maj. Colin — driving without licence charge, MAY 1 9*b*
COOPER, Mr. Duff — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
COOPER, Easter (aged 81)—burned to death, APRIL 23, 9*f*
COOPER, Sir Edward :—
Parish Clerks' Company — elected Master, JUNE 9, 7*f*
COOPER, Col. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COOPER, Sgt. J. E. :—
Alexandra, Queen — purchases fire screen worked by, MAY 31, 9*f*
COOPER, James — death, APRIL 28, 9*f*
COOPER, Mr. James F. :—
" Afterglow "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
COOPER, Mr. Phipps — will, APRIL 9, 15c
COOPER, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
COOPER, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
COOPER, Maj. W. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
COOPER, Mr. W. R. :—
" Claims of Labour and of Capital, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a*
COOPER, William — death, APRIL 1, 9*f*
COOPER (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 3, 22*d*
Prospectus, JUNE 5, 22*a*, 25c
COOPERATIVE Societies :—
College, endowment of — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7c ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
Congress (Carlisle)—held, JUNE 10, 7*c* ; 11, 17*b*
Hayward, Mr. F. — presidential address, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Members :—
Trade unionists, relations with :—
London area — fusion of forces between, MAY 27, 9*b*
Committee, Metropolitan Joint Advisory — formed, MAY 27, 9*b*
Membership, increased :—
Royal Albert Hall — meeting : resolution passed, MAY 5, 10*b*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*
COOPERATIVE Union :—
Activities (T.S.), APRIL 5, 58*b*
Metropolitan District Association — meeting of trade unionists organized by : held, MAY 5, 10*b*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—
Hours, workers' : see under LABOUR — Hours
Work — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 58*b*
COOTE, Capt. Colin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17*a*
on Fiume — Italian claims (l.), MAY 6, 8*e*
COOTE, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*b*
COPAN Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Ecuador, syndicate formed to operate concession in — acquire interest in, MAY 12, 22*f*
CO-PARTNERSHIP : see under LABOUR
COPE, Mr. John L.—to lead British Imperial Antarctic Expedition, APRIL 23, 14*b* ; programme, MAY 5, 20*a*
COPE, Brig.-Gen. T. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
COPE Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 20*b*
Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*d*
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
COPELAND, Gladys — theft charge, APRIL 14, 4*c*
COPENHAGEN :—
Commercial future (T.S.), APRIL 5, 66*a*
Port :—
Harbour extension scheme (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*b* ; 24, 266*d*
COPENHAGEN University :—
Students :—
Council (art., " The students' council of Copenhagen," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 196*a*
COPLAND, Miss :—
Estate — law case, APRIL 2, 4*b*
COPLESTON, Rev. John H.—will, MAY 27, 15*b*
COPPENS, Capt. Paul (Belgium) :—
on Belgium and Ruanda (statement), JUNE 4, 11*b*
COPPER :—
Alloys :—
High tensile :—
Rosenhain, Dr. W., and Mr. D. Hanson (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 149c
Output :—
Fielding, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 9, 21*f*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81c ; 12, 109*c* ; 19, 133*b* ; 26, 157*b* ; MAY 3, 185c ; 10, 213c ; 17, 241*d* ; 24, 269*c* ; 31, 295*b* ; JUNE 7, 323*b* ; 14, 351c ; 21, 379*b* ; 28, 407c
Resources :—
Imperial — described (T.S.), MAY 24, 248*c*
Springbokfontein — Cape Copper Company's mines closed down (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*d*
Supplies :—
Kelley, Mr. C. F. (statement), APRIL 1, 22*f* (l.e.)
COPPER sulphate :—
Control, Government — suspended, APRIL 16, 9*c*
COPPINGER, Capt. R. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*

COPPINS, Sergt. (Canada)—assaulted by strikers, JUNE 12, 14*d* (and l.e.); reward offered for arrest of assailant, 16, 11*e*
COPRA :—
Prices—new order, APRIL 30, 5*f* (l.e.)
COPYRIGHT :—
Musical works :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*a*
CORBET, Rev. R. W. :—
"Message of the Gospel to the Twentieth Century"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
CORBETT, Mr. A. R. Uvedall :—
on service men, ex—land settlement (l.), APRIL 2, 7*d*; JUNE 25, 8*c*
CORBETT, Lieut.-Col. Cyril D. H.—will, MAY 17, 15*e*
CORBETT, Maj. Edward—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
CORBETT-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
"Seafarers, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 304*d*
CORBLET Compagnie of Havre :—
Nitrates—Chilian contract signed, JUNE 24, 22*e*; (F.N.), 20*c*
CORDEAUX, Lieut.-Col. E. K.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CORDELL, Gertrude—manslaughter charge, JUNE 7, 16*d*
CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
CORDOVA Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*e*
CORDREY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 15*b*
CORDWAINERS' Company :—
Freemen—admitted, MAY 19, 9*f*
CORELLI, Miss Marie :—
"My 'Little Bit'"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
CORFIELD, Harry—death from accident, MAY 13, 9*f*
CORFU—Allies' flags hauled down; Greek flag hoisted, JUNE 28, 12*d*
"CORIUM"—on coal commission (l.), MAY 5, 8*e*
CORK :—
Arms: see under IRELAND—Arms
CORKRAN, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—received by King, MAY 13, 15*b*; appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
Uniform of after-war army committee—appointed member, MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
CORLETTE, Lieut.-Col. J. M. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CORN :—
Prices :—
Article ("Guaranteed corn prices: the limit of yield: assured market required"), APRIL 3, 6*f*
Cumber, Mr. W. J. (s.), APRIL 7, 4*b*
Production Acts (1917-18) :—
Repeal :—
Bill—Parliament in Commons: first reading, MAY 22, 16*b*
CORNBROOK Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
CORNELL University :—
Drink—prohibition: celebration incident, JUNE 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
Sport—male students register, MAY 6, 11*e*
CORNILLON (France) :—
Clemenceau, M.—frustrated attack on; arrested, MAY 5, 12*b*
CORNOCK-TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. G. O.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CORN Products Refining Company—dissolution ordered, APRIL 2, 13*c*, 20*f*
CORNWALL :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Chairman—Mr. R. G. Rows re-elected (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
Estimates—accountant's statement (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
Balance sheet—issued, APRIL 9, 6*c*
Estates :—
Housing—proposed model village scheme, APRIL 11, 10*c*
CORNWALLIS, Col. F. S. W. :—
Chapter House Masonic Lodge (Canterbury Cathedral)—appointed first Master, MAY 27, 10*c*
CORNWALLIS, Lieut.-Col. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
CORONERS :—
West London district :—
Vacancy—report of Public Control Committee to London County Council, JUNE 2, 9*d*
CORONERS' Society for England and Wales :—
President—re-elected, JUNE 27, 9*f*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers :—
Examination—first held, MAY 5, 21*f*
CORRIE, Maj. Alfred W.—funeral, APRIL 10, 15*c*
CORRIENTES (Province) :—
Finance :—
Loan (1910)—remittance for service received, MAY 27, 22*f*; interest payment, JUNE 30, 23*b*
CORRY, Mr. Robert W.—will, APRIL 30, 15*d*
CORTINA, Marquis (Spain) :—
at Madrid, on Spanish financial plans, APRIL 14, 20*d*
CORTINEZ, Lieut. (Chili)—aerial flight over Andes, APRIL 7, 12*b*; 19, 11*c*
CORTSH, M.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 16, 10*f*
CORY, Sir Clifford—appointed chairman of committee against coal nationalization, JUNE 5, 16*d*
CORY, Sir James H.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
CORY, Deputy John—death, JUNE 11, 9*f*
CORY, Mr. Reginald :—
Royal Horticultural Society War Relief Fund—contribution, JUNE 14, 10*b*
CORY (William) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Barges, steel—place contract, APRIL 28, 4*d*
Capitalization scheme (F.N.), APRIL 2, 19*c*
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 22*d*
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
CORY Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 4*b*
COSGROVE, Mr. William—appointed member of executive of Sinn Fein Parliament, APRIL 7, 9*c*
COSSINGTON, Mary—death from accident, MAY 14, 9*f*
COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal)—sequestrated securities to be restored, APRIL 12, 11*e*
at Peace Conference, on League of Nations, APRIL 30, 10*c*; on reparation, MAY 13, 14*b*; on Portugal's claims, 23, 14*d*
COSTA, Bernardo—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, MAY 17, 9*d*
COSTA, Capt. Feliciano da (Portugal)—arrested, MAY 29, 12*b*
COSTA RICA :—
Cacao—export value (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 25*a*

COSTA RICA (continued) :—
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Disturbances—cause : explained, JUNE 24, 11*a*
Nicaragua — threatened invasion of —request to United States of America to land forces to prevent, JUNE 10, 12*d* ; U.S. intervention prospects, 17, 12*b*
Outrages :—
American Legation (San José)—bombing attempted, MAY 24, 11*e*
Railways—described (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*c*
COSTELLO, Miss—body discovered, APRIL 8, 9*a* (l.e.)
COSTIGAN, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded D.S.O., (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
COSTLEY, Sec.-Lieut. G. A.—court-martial held, JUNE 25, 18*b*
COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H. :—
Westminster School—appointed headmaster, JUNE 20, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*c*
COSTUME :—
France :—
Exhibitions :—
Klotz, M. L.—planned by, APRIL 10, 11*a*
Paris fashions :—
Articles (" The week in Paris "), APRIL 7, 15*d* ; (" Gay and serious "), 14, 15*d* ; (" Easter in Paris : fashion notes "), 21, 13*c* ; (" A glimpse of outdoor fashions "), 28, 15*d* ; (" A new note in dress "), MAY 5, 15*d* ; (" Bright and picturesque styles "), 12, 15*d* ; (" Paris week by week : fashion at Longchamp "), 19, 15*d* ; (" The week in Paris : audacities of fashion "), 26, 15*d* ; (" Dresses at Longchamp "), JUNE 2, 15*d* ; (" Extravagant fashions "), 9, 13*c* ; (" A return to better taste "), 16, 15*d* ; (" Dresses at the French Derby "), 23, 17*d* ; (" Summer dress at its best "), 30, 15*d*
Italy (Genoa)—ladies : protest, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Special articles (" Women's summer fashions : rose-coloured boots for men "), APRIL 29, 15*e* ; (" William Morris dresses : luminous hand-dyed cretonnes "), MAY 5, 15*e*
Coterie—first number noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 274*d*
COTTELL, Col. R. J. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COTTENHAM, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 13, 15*b*
COTTENHAM, Lord—death, APRIL 23, 16*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 24, 15*b* ; funeral, 29, 15*b*
COTTENHAM, Theodosia, Lady—will, APRIL 21, 13*a*
COTTERILL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Joseph M.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
COTTESLOE, Lady—daughter born, MAY 26, 15*b*
COTTIN (France) :—
Clemenceau, M., attempted assassination of—appeal rejected, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; sentence of death commuted, 9, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 10, 11*b*
COTTINGHAM, Mr.—observes eclipse of sun at Princes Island, West Africa, JUNE 4, 12*a*
COTTLE, Mrs. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
COTTLE, Dr. Wyndham—death, JUNE 4, 10*c*
COTTON :—
America, South :—
Cultivation :—
Special article (" Cotton growing in South America : present position and possibilities," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 11*a*
Belgium :—
Trade—revival, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 127*b* ; JUNE 28, 397*b*
British Empire :—
Article (" Cotton grown in the Empire : needs of Lancashire "), APRIL 2, 8*f*
Cultivation :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, APRIL 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*d*
Macdonald, Mr. E. J. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Pennefather, Mr. D. F. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d*
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d*
China :—
Cultivation — efforts to increase (T.S.), MAY 17, 234*b*
Conference, International (New Orleans) :—
American Committee to investigate textile conditions in Europe—formed (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*c* ; leaves for England, MAY 13, 14*c* ; programme (T.S.), 24, 263*c* ; composition ; object ; lands at Liverpool, 26, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 31, 280*d* ; at Ghent, JUNE 11, 11*c*
Manchester correspondent's article (" World control of cotton : objects of New Orleans conference : an explanatory mission from U.S."), MAY 28, 10*c*
British Board of Trade—invitation to, MAY 13, 14*c* ; attitude, JUNE 17, 23*f* ; to be represented (T.S.), 21, 360*d*
Lancashire — representation (art., " The U.S. cotton conference : Lancashire to be well represented : commission's success"), JUNE 3, 6*c* ; attitude (T.S.), 7, 310*c* ; delegation to attend (T.S.), 21, 360*d*
Ecuador—production stimulated (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*b*
Egypt :—
Orders—option to cancel : announced, APRIL 4, 21*f*
Futures — speculation : note (T.S.), JUNE 14, 325*b*
Germany :—
American—first shipment arrives at Hamburg, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Trade—restarting (T.S.), MAY 17, 234*b*
Ghent :—
Importation, centre for—desire of Communal Council to make, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Goods, manufactured :—
Africa, South :—
Imports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*a*

COTTON :—
Goods, manufactured (continued) :—
Exports :—
America, Latin, to :—
Values—Jan.-March, 1918 and 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 28, 388*b*
China, to—note (T.S.), APRIL 26, 137*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 161*d*
Competition in foreign markets—note (T.S.), MAY 10, 189*c*
East, Far—note (T.S.), MAY 10, 189*c* ; 17, 217*d*
Article (" Cotton and Eastern markets : uneasiness in Lancashire," T.S.), MAY 10, 206*d*
India, to—note (T.S.), APRIL 5, 57*d* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 161*d*
Valuations—new (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*c* ; 26, 142*d*
Markets, secondary—note (T.S.), MAY 3, 161*c*
Mission, proposed :—
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — conference, MAY 9, 12*e* ; (T.S.), 10, 190*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 16, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 17. 218*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*c*
Restrictions :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — resolution discussed and agreed to, APRIL 17, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*d*
Stockton, Mr. (s.), APRIL 17, 7*d*
Sweden—£2,000,000 worth of goods ordered by : held up in Manchester, APRIL 2, 12*b*
Imports :—
Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 8, 9*b*
Japanese :—
India, in (T.S.), MAY 17, 234*b*
Shanghai—report, APRIL 30, 21*d*
Trade—condition : note (T.S.), MAY 17, 217*d*
India :—
Crop—forecast : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 359*a*
Cultivation :—
Committee :—
Report—delay (T.S.), APRIL 19, 117*b* ; issued 22, 18*a* ; terms, MAY 17, 16*e*
Article (" Indian cotton supply," T.S.), MAY 24, 250*a*
Manchester correspondent's message (" The Indian cotton report : Lancashire interest : the need of Government assistance "), MAY 20, 18*a*
The Times special correspondent's comments (" Cotton grown in the Empire : commission's forthcoming report on India "), APRIL 2, 8*f*
Trade :—
Clearing house :—
Wadia, Mr. N. N.—criticism (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*a*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*c*
Mesopotamia :—
Cultivation :—
Agricultural Department of Expeditionary Force — experiments : results : note (T.S.), APRIL 19, 113*d*
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*e*
COTTON (continued) :—
Peru—production : prices (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
Prices :—
American :—
Order (1918)—revoked, MAY 1, 12*e*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*c* ; 12, 108*c* ; 19, 132*c* ; 26, 156*c* ; MAY 3, 184*c* ; 10, 212*c* ; 17, 240*c* ; 24, 268*c* ; 31, 294*b* ; JUNE 7, 322*b* ; 14, 350*a* ; 21, 378*b* ; 28, 406*c*
Sewing—to be reduced : Messrs. Coats' announcement, APRIL 25, 9*d*
Rotterdam—association of merchants : formed (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*a*
Switzerland :—
Germany, stocks held on account of :—
Allied Powers—action (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*d*
Trade :—
Blockade — effect : deputation at House of Commons (T.S.), APRIL 19, 122*b*
De Segundo, Mr. E. (lect., T.S.), JUNE 14, 342*c*
Factory (Lancashire)—building cost and present purchase price : instance (T.S.), MAY 3, 172*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*a* ; 12, 101*a* ; 19, 127*a* 26, 152*c* ; MAY 3, 180*b* ; 10, 206*d*, 17, 234*b* ; 24, 262*b* ; 31, 287*c* ; JUNE 7, 314*d* ; 14, 342*c* ; 21, 369*a* ; 28, 397*b*
Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association—to close mills spinning American cotton from April 10 to April 28, APRIL 2, 12*b* ; 5, 12*a*
Spinning trade—policy of spinners (T.S.), MAY 31, 273*d*
Article (" Cotton grown in the Empire : needs of Lancashire "), APRIL 2, 8*f*
Outlook—notes (T.S.), MAY 24, 245*d* ; JUNE 28, 381*d*
United States :—
Acreage :—
Articles (" American cotton acreage : position of textile industry," T.S.), APRIL 19, 119*a* ; (" Next season's cotton crop : acreage reduction in United States," T.S.), 19, 124*c*
Reduction—note (T.S.), APRIL 19, 113*d*
Cargoes shipped from Atlantic ports to Liverpool and London :—
Surcharge by Shipping Board (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*c*
Consumption—report, APRIL 16, 22*d*
Crop :—
Commercial and Financial Chronicle (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 23*f*
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310*b*
Reports, APRIL 17, 20*b* ; 24, 19*d* (l.e.) ; 28, 20*d* ; MAY 24, 19*c* (l.e.) ; 29, 23*e* ; JUNE 3, 12*d*
South Carolina :—injured by rain : Mr. Wanamaker (statement), MAY 27, 22*e* (l.e.)
Exports — improvement : (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*c* ; note (T.S.), JUNE 21, 353*d*

COTTON :—
United States :—
Exports (continued) :—
Corporation—proposed : planters and bankers' attitude, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Galveston — cargo of 28,386 bales shipped, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Statistics, APRIL 24, 19*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 139*c*
Futures :—
Speculation — prohibition : Supreme Court upholds decision, JUNE 11, 21*e* (l.e.)
Linters — 700,000 bales sold, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Markets—situation (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*c*
Prices — official returns (T.S.), MAY 3, 180*b*
Rationing scheme — note (T.S.), APRIL 26, 137*c*
Union Warehouse Corporation :—
Meeting (New York) — plans drawn up for (T.S.), MAY 3, 180*c*.
COTTON, Maj. :—
at British Medical Association, on heart diseases, APRIL 12, 10*e*
COTTONSEED :—
Crushing :—
Industry :—
Position (art., "Empire produce : cottonseed crushing industry," T.S.), MAY 17, 222*c*
Imports — statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 222*c*
Industry :—
De Segundo, Mr. E. (lect., T.S.), JUNE 14, 324*c*
Restrictions :—
Order revoked, APRIL 30, 5*f* (l.e.)
COTTS, Sir William D. M.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
COUCHMAN, Florence — assault charge, MAY 26, 9*d*
COULBORN, Mr. William W. — will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
COULTON, Mr. G. G. :—
Cambridge University — appointed Lecturer in English, JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
"Christ, St. Francis, and To-day"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 245*a*
COUMBE, Lieut, F. E. :—
on labour and trade unions (l.), JUNE 20, 8*e*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders :—
Report for 1918, APRIL 4, 20*a*
COUND, Miss — health, MAY 23, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 254*c*
"COUNTRY banker, A" — on cheque tax (l.), MAY 31, 19*a*
"COUNTRY banker, A" — on currency inflation and prices (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 376*c*
COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund :—
Appeal — Canon T. B. Dover (l. quoted), MAY 26, 15*d*
COUNTRY Host Institution :—
Appeal — Lord Sligo (with others, l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Lumsden, Mr. T. (l.). MAY 20, 8*e*
"COUNTRY parson" — on Church reform (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
"COUNTRY parson, A" — on Church and State (l.), MAY 9, 8*d*
"COUNTRY parson, A" — on laity and clergy (l.), MAY 27, 8*d*
"COUNTRY parson, A" — on poor : future position of labourers joining trade unions during the War (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
COUNTY Councils Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 14*c*
"COUNTY Court Judge, A" — on divorce increase (l.), MAY 5, 8*e*
COUNTY Courts :—
Nautical assessors — appointments, APRIL 16, 7*b*
COUNTY of London Sessions :—
Building, new :—
Construction — Mr. W. E. Riley to continue supervision, JUNE 2, 17*c*
COUPER, Col. J. D. C.—appointed C.B.E., (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
COUPER, Mr. L. :—
on modern Morocco (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*b*
COUPLINGS :—
Flexible :—
Hardy and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. — descriptive pamphlet : noticed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 138*d*
COURCEL, Baron Alphonse C. de — death, JUNE 18, 11*e* (and l.e.)
COURSING :—
Greyhounds—sale, APRIL 14, 6*d*
COURTEN, Mrs. Herbert — triplets born, JUNE 16, 9*f*
COURTENAY, Brig.-Gen. Edward R. — death, APRIL 1, 14*d*
COURTENAY Bay :—
Dock and breakwater — construction progress, JUNE 19, 11*e*
COURTHOPE, Maj. G. L. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on forestry APRIL 14, 7*e* ; price of pitwood ; wood industries, 14, 7*f*
COURTINE, M. Louis :—
on glove fabrics (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*b*
COURT Line (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSINS, Lieut.-Col. A. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COUTURIER, Rev. Felix — appointed Apostolic Visitor to Egypt, APRIL 21, 9*e*
COVENT Garden Hotel — released by Government, APRIL 15, 13*d*
COVENT Garden Market :—
Floral Hall — reopened, JUNE 2, 9*f*
COVENT Garden Theatre :—
Opera season : see under OPERA
COVENTRY :—
Diocese :—
House of Women—conference, held, MAY 1, 9*b*
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 1, 9*b*
Education — assistant officer appointed, APRIL 19, 7*f*
Technical college, proposed — cost : City Council's statement, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Holy Trinity Church — appeal for Tower restoration fund : Rt. Rev. Yeatman-Biggs and others (l.), MAY 26, 8*c* : restoration completed : thanksgiving service held, JUNE 18, 10*f*
Peace procession :—
Godiva, Lady — representative to be fully clothed : sub-committee's decision, MAY 1, 14*a* ; Miss G. Mann chosen, 7, 9*b*
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (l. quoted), MAY 1, 14*a*

COVENTRY (continued) :—
St. Mary's Hall — removed stained-glass windows being replaced, MAY 23, 19*d*
Town Hall—proposal, MAY 15, 9*f*
COVENTRY, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H.
COVENTRY, Lord — birthday, MAY 9, 13*c*
COVENTRY, Mrs. Reginald — son born, APRIL 11, 15*d*
COVERDELL, J. Randolph :—
"Might Versus Right in the Church of England" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*e*
COWAN, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Home Rule, MAY 17, 16*b*
COWAN, Col. J. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
COWAN, Rear-Adm. Sir W.—at Helsingfors, MAY 13, 12*c*
COWAN-DOUGLAS, Capt. J. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
COWDRAY, Lord :—
Chesterfield oil scheme :—
Leading article, MAY 26, 13*b*
Colchester Castle — contributes £10,000 towards purchase as local war memorial, MAY 21, 17*e*
Loan, victory — subscription of £1,000,000, JUNE 21, 6*b*
South London Hospital for Women — endows two single-bed wards, MAY 15, 10*b*
COWELL, Canon Maurice B.—will, APRIL 4, 15*e*
COWEN, Mr. C. W. :—
at Cheltenham, on education : central school system, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
COWEN, Sir Frederic :—
Guildhall School of Music — to act as deputy principal, MAY 13, 10*f*
COWEN, Mr. Laurence :—
"Bible and Sword" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
COWEN and Isaacs, Messrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 4*a*
COWES (I.W.) :—
Gloster Hotel—sold, MAY 2, 17*d* (l.e.)
Pier :—
George V., King — donation to soldiers' and sailors' recreation room in pavilion, MAY 31, 9*f*
Urban District Council :—
Election—poll, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
COWIE, Lieut.-Col. H. E. C. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
COWLEY, Dr. Arthur E. :—
Bodleian Library — elected librarian, JUNE 18, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*a*
COWLEY, Lieut.-Col. V. L. S. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
COWPER, Stanley W. — theft charge, MAY 13, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*
COWPER, William :—
Garden and summer house — purchased (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*a*
Wright, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*a*
COX, Governor (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — candidature : discussed, APRIL 23, 13*e*
COX, Mr. A. W. — death, MAY 5, 4*c*
COX, Mr. Cyril :—
on Turkey — future (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
COX, Lieut.-Col. E. G. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
COX, Mr. Francis A.—health, MAY 5, 9*f*
National Equine Defence League — prohibition of traffic in old horses in Belgium : corresponds with King Albert, MAY 13, 17*c*
on horses — treatment (l.), MAY 28, 8*d*; JUNE 2, 8*b*
COX, Mr. Francis J. :—
on advertising, international board of (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*a*
COX, Lieut.-Col. H. W. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
COX, Mr. Harold :—
"Anymoon" — contributes foreword (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
Coal nationalization — addresses meeting of members (P.N.) JUNE 5, 16*d*
at Coal Trade Commission, on nationalization, APRIL 25, 7*c*; 26, 10*a*; publication of evidence in pamphlet form (statement), JUNE 4, 4*c*
on birth control (statement), MAY 27, 9*b*
on budget (sp. art., "Budget problems : past mistakes and present opportunities : a critical moment," T.S.), APRIL 26, 149*a*
on trust committee report (sp. art., "Trusts and trade unions : personality in British industry : State-supported dumping," T.S.), MAY 31, 285*a*
COX, Mr. John :—
on capital and labour (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy :—
Athenæum Club—elected member, APRIL 9, 15*b*
COX, Robert—law case, MAY 14, 14*c*
COX, Lieut.-Col. William C.—death, APRIL 30, 14*d*
COX, Ven. William L. P. :—
"Christian Ethics and Peace Problems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
COX and Company :—
Cologne—branch office opened, APRIL 30, 11*e*
COXON, Lieut.-Cdr. Stanley W. :—
"Dover during the Dark Days" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 260*d*
CRADDOCK, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
CRADDOCK, Air Mechanic George—killed while flying, MAY 23, 4*e*
CRADDOCK, Sir R. H. :—
at Maymyo, on India — anarchical movement, APRIL 23, 13*d*
CRADOCK, Adm. Sir Christopher :—
Memorial, proposed :—
Valparaiso :—
Hodgson, Canon C. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
War, The Great :—
Coronel, battle of — Parliament : question, JUNE 5, 18*a*
CRAIG, Mr. Alexander :—
on Cippenham motor depôt (evid.), MAY 24, 6*b*
CRAIG, Maj. Sir Algernon T. :—
at House of Commons, on employment of disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 20, 18*a*
CRAIG, Maj. C. S. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CRAIG, Frank—keeping gaming house charge, APRIL 10, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*
CRAIG, Mr. James :—
on bakers—night work (evid.), MAY 9, 9*b*

CRAIG, Sir James :—
at Belfast, on Ministry of Pensions—decentralization, APRIL 25, 14*d*
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on Ireland, APRIL 11, 8*a*
CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 23*b*
CRAIGIE, Prof. W. A. :—
"Maitland Folio Manuscript, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dogs Protection Bill, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Federal devolution, JUNE 4, 17*d*
Housing scheme—design, MAY 27, 17*b*
Indian reform, JUNE 6, 17*c*
CRAM, Maj. P. McF.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CRAMMOND, Sir Edgar :—
Industrial Group in House of Commons addressed by (P.N.), MAY 27, 14*c*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
at National Union of Railwaymen's meeting, on railwaymen's national programme : support of Triple Industrial Alliance, JUNE 17, 16*d*
on coal trade—nationalization (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a*
CRAMPTON, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CRAMPTON, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
CRAMPTON, Col. P. G. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CRANE, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—to be first American minister to Czecho-Slovakia, APRIL 21, 9*e*
CRANE, Mr. T. F. :—
on epigram in Italy (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*c*
CRANFORD, Col. R. L.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CRASTER, Lieut.-Col. E. H. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CRAUFURD, Lieut.-Cdr. C. A. V. :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 12, 15*a*
CRAUFURD, Brig.-Gen. G. S. G.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CRAVATH, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on English-speaking Union, MAY 5, 11*d*
CRAVEN, Lord :—
Son, claim to be—impostor charged, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; MAY 21, 7*e* ; 23, 7*b*
CRAVEN, Cdr. Charles W.—appointed local director of Vickers (Ltd.), MAY 26, 22*d*
CRAVEN, Edward N.—obtaining goods by false pretences charge, MAY 8, 9*b* ; 27, 4*f*
CRAWFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish schools—medical treatment of children, APRIL 30, 18*d*
National expenditure, APRIL 2, 16*b*
CRAWFORD, Maj. J. R. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
CRAWFORD, Sir R. F.—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. W. J. :—
"Experiments in Psychical Science"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
CRAWFORD, Engr.-Cdr. W. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 28, 11*a*
CRAWFURD, Rev. G. P. :—
Law case, MAY 24, 2*b* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 26
CRAWFURD, Mr. James—will, JUNE 4, 15*e*
CREAKE, Miss E. E. M. — death (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*b*
CREAM :—
Restrictions—relaxed, APRIL 10, 13*d*
CREDITON :—
New Combes meadow—purchased for recreation ground, JUNE 26, 9*d*
CREE, Maj. :—
Condemned to be shot by Turks — intercession by Pope Benedict XV., APRIL 7, 12*e*
CREED, Capt. Percy :—
on War, The Great—shell shortage (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
CREED, Mr. William :—
on Cippenham motor depôt (evid.), MAY 17, 4*c*
CREEDS :—
Special article ("Adoration : Creeds and worship"), JUNE 14, 15*c*
CREEL, Mr. George (U.S.A.) :—
on Ireland (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 12*a*
CRERAR, Mr. Donald — body found in reservoir, MAY 14, 9*f*
CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—resigns from cabinet, JUNE 7, 14*a* ; Toronto correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d*
on fiscal policy (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
CRESPI, Signor (Italy)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.) ; resigns as minister of food supplies, JUNE 4, 11*d* ; appointed delegate to Peace Conference, 25, 14*c*
CRESPO, Signor Angelo :—
"Funzione Stopica de l'Impero Britannico, La"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 170*b*
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
CRESSWELL, Capt. H. B. :—
on ex-officers' education (l.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
CRESSWELL, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R.—appointed K.B.E., APRIL 2, 10*c*
CRESWELL, Mr. J. E.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
CREWE :—
Railway works — Easter holidays : arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*f*
CREWE, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on House of Lords : reform, APRIL 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War : cooperation of navy, mercantile marine, and fishing population ; Royal Air Force, MAY 24, 14*e* (l.e.)
at County Hall, on civilian courage, APRIL 7, 9*f*
at Speaker's House, on post-war problems ; Church Army appeal, APRIL 1, 8*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on proposed land court, APRIL 2, 8*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Burton Court buildings, MAY 16, 16*c*
Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Bill, APRIL 15, 16*a*
Health Bill, Ministry of, MAY 2, 16*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Housing Bill, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Justice of Peace (Qualification of Women) Bill, MAY 21, 16*a*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 9, 16*b* ; 17, 16*a*
National expenditure, APRIL 2, 16*b*
CREWE Men's Own Brotherhood :—
Meeting, JUNE 23, 14*d*
CRICHTON, Lieut.-Col. H. C. M. M.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*q*

CRICHTON, Mr. Victor :—
Kensington shop — burglary : see under BURGLARIES—Kensington
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
"Boy with the Guns, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
on sanitary inspectors (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
CRICKET :—
Aldershot Command v. Household Brigade. JUNE 28, 6*c*
Alleyn's School v. Dulwich College 2nd XI., JUNE 5, 7*c*
All-round :—
Stevens, G. T. S.—feat, MAY 26, 5*f*
Army v. Cambridge University, MAY 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*f* ; v. Navy : arrangements, JUNE 14. 5*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 5*d*
Australia :—
English team, proposed visit of :—
Marylebone Cricket Club—decide not to send team, JUNE 17, 5*b*
Touring eleven in England — probable players, APRIL 12, 5*c* ; v. Honor Oak : abandoncd, 29, 5*c* ; v. Mr. Lionel Robinson's XI., MAY 15, 5*f* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; v. Essex, 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; v. Middlesex, 27, 6*b* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; v. Oxford University, 30, 5*f* ; 31, 5*e* ; v. Surrey, JUNE 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; v. M.C.C., 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; v. Sussex, 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*b* ; fixtures ; 10, 5*b* ; v. Lancashire, 13, 5*f* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 17, 5*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; v. Hampshire, 23, 5*c* ; v. Gentlemen of England, 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 5*d*
Averages, JUNE 16, 5*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; 30, 5*b*
Averages, JUNE 16, 5*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; 30, 5*b*
Band of Brothers Club — fixtures, MAY 23, 14*d*
Batting :—
Back-play (sp. art., "The making of a cricketer : the importance of back-play"), APRIL 26, 5*f*
Pads, use of :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 6*b* ; 21, 5*e*
Performances :—
Adams, T. :—
Correspondencc, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Considine, Mr. S. G., JUNE 3, 5*d*
Diver, E. J. :—
Lee Barber, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 18, 6*b*
Dolphin, Rev. J. M. :—
Humble-Crofts, Rev. W. J. (l.), JUNE 10, 5*a*
Ford, Mr. A. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Griffiths, G. :—
Harris, Lord (l.), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Jessop, G. L. :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 6*b*
Meek, H. E. :—
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 7*d*
Walter, A. F. :—
Correspondence, JUNE 4, 9*d*
Bedford School v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 2, 5*c* ; v. Dulwich College, 19, 6*c* ; v. Wellingborough, 24, 5*d*
Blackheath v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 10, 5*b*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Bluemantle's Club — arrangements, MAY 6, 5*f* ; v. Tonbridge School, 26, 5*f*
Blundell's School v. Exeter, MAY 28, 5*d* ; v. Sherborne School, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Bowling :—
Rawlin :—
Correspondence, MAY 12, 5*b* ; 15, 5*d*
Watkins, Mr. S. T. (l.), MAY 12, 5*b*
Remarkable—instance, MAY 13, 5*d*
Sosteneuter—derivation of word :—
Marshall, Mr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 13, 8*c*
Special article ("The making of a cricketer : bowling and fielding"), APRIL 28, 6*c*
"Underhand" :—
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 5*f*
Butterflies Club v. Westminster School, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Cambridge University — prospects, MAY 6, 5*d* ; Freshman's match : teams, 8, 5*d* ; played, 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; trial match, 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; Perambulators v. Etceteras, 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b* ; v. Australians, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; trial match, 27, 6*b* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; v. Army, 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*f* ; v. Yorkshire, JUNE 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; v. Free Foresters, 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; v. Royal Navy, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; Blues awarded, 19, 5*a* ; v. Surrey, 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; v. Maj. Leveson Gower's XI., 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 5*d* ; v. Sussex, 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 5*d*
Charterhouse School v. Winchester College, JUNE 4, 5*d* ; v. Westminster School, 9, 5*a* ; v. I. Zingari, 13, 5*f* ; v. Harrow School, 23, 5*c* ; v. Eton College, 25, 5*e*
Cheltenham College—prospects, MAY 5, 5*b* ; v. Marlborough College, JUNE 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d*
Christ Church (Oxford) v. Rugby School, MAY 19, 5*a*
Clifton College v. Downside School, JUNE 3, 5*d* ; v. Rugby School, JUNE 16, 5*c*
Coaching (sp. art., "The making of a cricketer : forward and back play"), APRIL 25, 6*a*
Coldstream Guards v. 2nd Life Guards, MAY 15, 5*f* ; v. An Eton XI., JUNE 9, 5*b*
County Championship :—
Derbyshire v. Lancashire, MAY 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*f* ; v. Leicestershire, 31, 5*e* ; JUNE 2, 5*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*e* ; v. Warwickshire, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 5*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; v. Lancashire, 19, 6*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 21, 5*e* ; 23, 5*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 6*d* ; 30, 5*c*
Essex v. Surrey, MAY 26, 5*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; v. Lancashire, 31, 5*d* ; JUNE 2, 5*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; v. Kent, 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; v. Sussex, 14, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; v. Middlesex, 30, 5*c*
Gloucestershire v. Sussex, MAY 24, 5*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; v. Yorkshire, 27, 6*b* ; 28, 5*e* ; v. Somersetshire, JUNE 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; v. Leicestershire, 14, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; v. Hampshire, 28, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c*

CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Hampshire v. Middlesex, JUNE 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; v. Surrey, 14, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a*
Kent v. Sussex, JUNE 21, 5*f* ; 23, 5*b* ; v. Lancashire, 28, 6*d* ; 30, 5*b*
Lancashire v. Middlesex, JUNE 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 21, 5*e* ; 23, 5*a*
Leicestershire v. Nottinghamshire—date altered, APRIL 2, 5*a* ; match played, MAY 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c*
Middlesex v. Nottinghamshire, MAY 17, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b*
Northamptonshire v. Warwickshire, JUNE 21, 5*e* ; 23, 5*b*
Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, MAY 31, 5*e* ; JUNE 2, 5*a* ; v. Surrey, 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; v. Middlesex, 17, 5*b* ; 18, 6*b*
Positions, JUNE 16, 5*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 30, 5*a*
Somersetshire v. Surrey, MAY 17, 5*e* ; 19, 5*a* ; v. Sussex, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*e*
Surrey v. Warwickshire, JUNE 7, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; v. Sussex, 17, 5*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; v. Warwickshire, 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*e*
Warwickshire v. Yorkshire, 14, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d*
Downside School v. Sherborne, JUNE 7, 5*c* ; Past v. Present, 13, 5*f* ; v. Mr. F. J. Hennessy's XI., 23, 5*c*
Dulwich College v. St. Paul's, JUNE 30, 5*d*
Eastbourne College v. Lancing College, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Essex v. Public Schools : arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*a* ; played, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; annual meeting : arrangements, 19, 5*c* ; held, MAY 7, 5*d* ; v. Westminster School, 12, 5*a*
Green, Mr. C. E.—proposal to pay off mortgages as memorial :—Lambourne, Lord (l.), JUNE 26, 5*d*
Eton College—prospects : fixtures, MAY 12, 5*a* ; trial match, 16, 5*d* ; v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), 26, 5*e* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, JUNE 2, 5*a* ; v. Eton Ramblers, 4, 5*d* ; 5, 7*c* ; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 12, 5*e* ; v. M.C.C., 23, 5*b* ; v. Winchester College : arrangements, 26, 5*d* ; match played, 28, 6*b* ; 30, 5*a*
"Lord's Leave"—decision, JUNE 19, 5*d*
Special article ("The Public Schools: Eton, Harrow, and Winchester"), JUNE 10, 5*d*
Eton Ramblers v. Household Brigade, JUNE 14, 5*c* ; v. St. Paul's, 16, 5*b*
Felsted School—prospects, MAY 20, 5*d* ; v. University College School, JUNE 7, 5*f* ; v. Witham, 12, 5*f* ; v. Old Felstedians, 13, 5*f*
Fielding :—
Special article ("The making of a cricketer : bowling and fielding"), APRIL 28, 6*c*
Fleming, L. J.—bowling feat, MAY 13, 5*d*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Free Foresters v. Haileybury College, MAY 27, 6*c* ; v. Household Brigade, 30, 5*c* ; v. Harrow School, JUNE 2, 5*b* ; v. Tonbridge School, 12, 5*e* ; v. Winchester College, 14, 5*a* ; v. Royal Fusiliers, 17, 5*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; v. Westminster School, 24, 5*d*
Gentlemen v. Players—teams, JUNE 26, 5*d* ; 28, 6*d*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 3, 8*a*
Glastonbury v. Sherborne School, MAY 27, 6*c*
Gloucestershire — v. Worcestershire, JUNE 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*e*
Clifton Cricket Festival—decision to revive, APRIL 9, 5*b*
Grenadier Guards v. Hertford College, JUNE 14, 5*b*
Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 2, 5*c* ; v. St. Paul's, 9, 5*b* ; v. Uppingham, 16, 5*d*
Harlequins v. Harrow School, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Harrow School—fixtures, APRIL 30, 5*e* ; MAY 16, 5*d* ; v. Household Cavalry, 26, 5*e* ; v. M.C.C., 4, 5*e* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 9, 5*b* ; v. I. Zingari, 11, 5*c* ; v. Quidnuncs, 14, 5*c* ; v. Old Harroveans, 30, 5*b*
Association Day — arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*d*
Special article ("The Public Schools: Eton, Harrow, and Winchester"), JUNE 10, 5*d*
Hertfordshire Club :—
Meeting, annual—held : president elected, MAY 3, 5*e*
Heygate, H. J.—not allowed to bat in Sussex v. Somerset match, MAY 23, 5*e*
Highgate School v. Old Westminsters, JUNE 10, 5*e*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Household Brigade, JUNE 12, 5*e*
Household Brigade v. Westminster School, MAY 29, 5*d* ; v. Royal Fusiliers, 24, 5*e*
Humphreys G.—appointed coach at Uppingham School, MAY 5, 5*b*
Incogniti v. Westminster School, MAY 27, 5*c*
I. Zingari Club—fixtures, MAY 16, 5*d*
Kempson, Matt :—
Gentlemen v. Players, appearances in :—
Monro, Mr. H. F. (l.), JUNE 2, 5*c*
King's College (Cambridge) v. Uppingham School, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Lagden, Mr. R. B.—Indian appointment, APRIL 28, 6*a*
Lancing College v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 14, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c*
Leicestershire Club :—
Meeting — held : president elected, APRIL 10, 5*c*
Limpsfield Club—70 year old player keeps wicket, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Liverpool v. Shrewsbury School, JUNE 2, 5*b* ; v. Rugby School, JUNE 11, 5*d*
London Clergy v. Southwark Clergy—match cancelled, JUNE 16, 5*a*
Lytham v. Rossall School, JUNE 10, 5*d*
Malvern College v. Warwickshire, MAY 26, 5*c* ; v. Mr. H. K. Foster's XI., JUNE 3, 5*e* ; v. Wolverhampton, 11, 5*a* ; v. Repton College, 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; v. Old Malvernians, 26, 5*d* ; v. M.C.C., 28, 6*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Marlborough College—prospects, MAY 12, 5a; v. Wellington College, JUNE 2, 5a; v. M.C.C., 7, 5e; 10, 5d; v. Winchester College 20, 5d; v. Capt. H. S. Altham's, XI., 20, 5d; v Old Blues, 28, 6b
Marylebone Cricket Club—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 28, 6c; held, MAY 8, 5d; v. Yorkshire 30, 5e; 31, 5d; JUNE 2, 5a; v. Oxfor University, 13, 5f; 14, 5b; 16, 5c; v. Rugby School, 27, 6d
Matches :—
Remarkable :—
Earl Soham v. Clopton :—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 5a
Two-day (sp. art., "Cricket: two-day matches"), JUNE 19, 6a
Men, young :—
Opportunities, lack of :—
Warner, Capt. P. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 9d
Merchant Taylors School v. Wanderers, JUNE 14, 5c
Middlesex—fixtures, APRIL 12, 5c; team, MAY 5, 5a
Moat Park Club—officials elected ; fixtures, MAY 16, 5d
New College (Oxford) v. Winchester College, MAY 19, 5b; v. Rugby School, 23, 5f
Northamptonshire—prospects, APRIL 19, 5c
Nottinghamshire — annual report, APRIL 28, 6b; meeting; held MAY 1, 5c; trial match played, 6, 5e; 7, 5d; second trial match played, 13, 5e
Oxford University—fixtures, APRIL 21, 4e; prospects, 29, 5c; trial matches, MAY 2, 5f; 3, 5e; 5, 5a; 6, 5c; 7, 5d; 8, 5d; 9, 5c; 10, 5e; 12, 5a; 17, 5d; 19, 5a; v. Gentlemen of England, 14, 3e; 15, 5e; Oxford Authentics v. Oxford "A" team, 26, 5e; v. Australians, 30, 8f; 31, 5e; v. Capt. P. F. Warner's XI, JUNE 6, 5d; 7, 5c; 9, 5b; v. M.C.C., 13, 5f; 14, 5b; v. Free Foresters, 17, 5a; 18, 6c; 19, 6b; Blues awardcd, 20, 5d; v. Sussex 24, 5f; 25, 5f; v. Surrey, 27, 6d; 28, 6c; 30, 5b; v. Cambridge; sidc, 30, 5d
Oxford Univcrsity Authentics v. Rugby School, MAY 29, 5d
Practice (p. art., "The making of a cricketer; net practice"), APRIL 29, 5c
Prospects (sp. art., "Cricket: the coming season"), APRIL 17, 5d
Public Schools :—
Noel, Mr. E. B. (l.), JUNE 18, 6a (e.e.)
Special article ("The public schools : Eton, Harrow and Winchester"), JUNE 10, 5d
Radley College v. Sherborne School, JUNE 24, 5f
Reminiscences :—
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 20, 8f
Kennedy, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 9, 8a
Troughton, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 16, 8c
Walter, Rev. H. M. (l.), MAY 20, 8f
Repton College—prospects : fixtures, MAY 9, 5c; v. Mr. H. Newell's XI, 27, 6c; v Uppingham School, 30, 5f; 31, 5f; v. Old Reptonians, JUNE 25, 5f; v. Derbyshire C. and G., 30, 5d
CRICKET (continued) :—
Rossall School v. St. Bees, JUNE 7, 5c; v. Old Rossallians, 28, 6d
Royal Air Force—team travels by aeroplane to Gosport to play Royal Naval College, JUNE 6, 9d
Royal Artillery v. Signal Service Training Centre, JUNE 17, 5c; v. The Clergy, 27, 6e
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Surrey, JUNE 12, 5e; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 28, 6c; 30, 5a
Royal Naval Club—fixtures, MAY 9, 5c
Rugby School v. Old Rugbians, 23, 5c
Sherborne School—prospects : fixtures, MAY 8, 5d; v. South Wilts, 24, 5e
Shrewsbury School v. Wolverhampton, MAY 28, 5d
Somersetshire—fixtures, APRIL 2, 5a; players, 9, 5b
Spain :—
English Sports Club v. Embassy Staff, JUNE 2, 5b
Special articles ("Cricket reminiscences")—I. ("Decline of fast bowling"), MAY 5, 5a; II. ("The days of great men"), 10, 5d; III. ("A great Australian player"), 13, 5d; IV. ("Test matches and players"), 17, 5d; V. ("Great matches at Lord's"), 20, 5c; VI. ("Baxlow v. Scotton"), 24, 5d; VII. ("Gentlemen v. Players"), 27, 6a; VIII. ("Tie matches: Gentlemen v. Players"), 31, 4e; IX. ("Great hitters"), JUNE 3, 5d; X. ("Albert Trott and Arthur Shrewsbury"), 7, 6e; XI. ("Alletson and Tom Emmett"), 10, 5a; XII. ("Bowling and batting records"), 14, 4e; XIII. ("Fast bowlers of fifty years ago"), 17, 5a; XIV. ("A great Test match"), 21, 5d; XV. ("Another great Test match"), 24, 5d; XVI. ("The game and the spectator"), 28, 6a
Surrey — fixtures, APRIL 5, 5c; meeting held, MAY 2, 5f; trial match, Mr. Badcocks' sidc v. Mr. Hayes' side, MAY 12, 5a; 13, 5e; v. Australians, JUNE 2, 5b; 3, 5d; 4, 5e;
Sussex :—
Secretary — appointed, MAY 3, 5c
Taunton incident—umpire's decision on Law 45, MAY 23, 5c, 13c; Mr. H. K. Wilson's statement, 24, 5e; M.C.C. uphold umpire's decision, JUNE 3, 5e
Tonbridge School—prospects, MAY 16, 5d; v. Westminster, JUNE 30, 5d
Upping School — coach appointed, MAY 5, 5b; Old Boys' match arrangements, 27, 5c; match played, JUNE 26, 5d
Warner's XI., Capt. P. F. v. Mr. L. P. Hedges' XI., MAY 5, 5b
Warwickshire—meeting held: captain elected, APRIL 12, 5c MAY 15, 5c
Winchester College v. Old Wykehamist's, 12, 5c
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 5e
Special articles ("The Public Schools: Eton, Harrow and Winchester"), JUNE 10, 5d: ("Cricket: some close Winchester matches"), 27, 6c

CRICKHOWELL Castle — presented to town by Mr. J. C. James as War Memorial, APRIL 25, 17*c*
CRIDDELE, Mr. James T. — will, MAY 7, 15*e*
CRIME :—
Criminals :—
Mercier, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b*; 24, 226*a*
Morrison, Rev. W. D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*b*
Girls, factory — effect of bad temperatures in mills: discussed, APRIL 12, 10*f*
Juvenile :—
Ashford Common — three boys set fire to dwelling house, MAY 2, 4*e*
Birching :—
Hall, Mr. W. C. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*; (statement), 24, 4*d*
Board of Trade bungalow (Thames Embankment)—petty theft by small boys, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Bow-st. Police Court — six cases of breaking and entering by boys between ten and fifteen years of age, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Chorley — two schoolboys birched for setting fire to barn and produce, JUNE 4, 9*f*
Kingston — four schoolboys fined for throwing stones at trains, JUNE 5, 11*b*
National Council of Women — resolution passed, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Old-street Children's Court — two boys birched for attempt at train wrecking, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Slough — three boys birched for throwing stones at engine, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Tottenham — three boys rob another aged 10, JUNE 25, 6*e*
Wimbledon — instance of blackmail, APRIL 14, 19*c*; offenders birched, 16, 7*c*
War, The Great — effect :—
Macready, Sir N. (statement), MAY 5, 17*c*
CRIMEA :—
Bolshevist invasion: see under UKRAINE—Bolshevists
CRIPPLEAGE and Flower Girl's Mission :—
Appeal, JUNE 11, 9*f*
CRIPPS, Maj. C. W. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
CRISP, Engr. Capt. A. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CRISP, Sir Frank — death, MAY 1, 10*b*; funeral, 5, 18*c*
Correspondence, MAY 5, 18*c*
CRITERION Theatre, APRIL 4, 14*b* (l.c.); 5, 15*c*
CRITICISM :—
Textual :—
English :—
Low, Mr. D. M. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183*b*
Rendall, Mr. V. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*c*
CROATIA: see under SERBIA-CROATIA-Slovene State
CROCE, Signor Benedetto :—
"Curiosità Storiche"—reviewed (L.S.) MAY 15, 263*c*
CROCE di Guerra: see under MEDALS (foreign) — Italy
CROCKER, Sons and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new: particulars (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18*c*
CROFT, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 31, 6*d*
CROFT, Brig.-Gen. H. Page :—
Luncheon, complimentary — arrangements, MAY 12, 8*e*
at Speaker's House, on Church Army, APRIL 1, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Bolshevist overtures to Peace Conference, alleged, APRIL 10, 17*b*
Out-of-work donation, APRIL 30, 17*d*
Party funds and bestowal of honours, MAY 29, 17*d*
Treasury control, MAY 21, 16*d*
CROFTON, Capt. Duke A. — will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
CROFTON-ATKINS, Brig.-Gen. C. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CROG, Mr. H. :—
Styal Village Inn — continuance decided by vote, MAY 15, 10*d*
CROIX de Guerre (Belgian): see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
CROIX de Guerre (French): see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
CROKER, Mrs. B. M. :—
"Blue China" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*b*
CROLL, Col. D. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
CROMARTY :—
Naval base—closed, JUNE 2, 18*e*
CROMMELIN, Mr. A. C. D. :—
on solar eclipses (Einstein theory (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 16*e*
CROMPTON, Mr. Claud :—
on Cippenham motor works — electric supply (evid.), MAY 10, 16*c*; 24, 6*b*
CROMPTON, Mr. J. B. :—
Hereford High School for Boys — appointed headmaster, APRIL 14, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*d*
CROMPTON, Mr. W. E. Vernon :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on design and co-ordination in town planning, APRIL 30, 14*c*
CROMPTON and Company (Ltd.) :—
Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company (Ltd.), acquisition by: see that title
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
CRONAN, Mr. Thomas — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
CROOK, Mr. C. W. :—
National War Savings Committee — nominated by executive of National Union of Teachers to serve on, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
at National Union of Teachers' meeting, on central school system, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
on army schoolmasters' position (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*b*
on National Union of Teachers—articles ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*a*; 10, 176*c*; MAY 8, 225*b*; 22, 248*b*; JUNE 5, 280*a*; 19, 310*d*
Conference (art., "The Cheltenham conference," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 197*a*
CROOKE, Capt. Henry R. — appointed C.B., JUNE 12, 22*a*
CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R. — presentation made at close of work at Netley Red Cross Hospital, MAY 13, 6*d*
CROOKES, Sir William — death, APRIL 5, 12*a*, 14*d*; funeral arrangements, 7, 15*c*; funeral, 11, 14*e*
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*

CROOKES, Sir William (continued) :—
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. Crookes: a pioneer of science"), APRIL 5, 14*d*
Swedish Press—tributes, APRIL 9, 11*e*
CROOKHAM, Rev. W. T. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CROOKS, Mr. W. :—
on Peace terms (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
CROOKSHANK, Lieut.-Col. C. — collection of lithographs of early British Army dress: sold, APRIL 2, 14*c*
CROOKSHANK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydney D'A.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
CROQUET :—
Championship — draw, JUNE 23, 5*c*; results, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*d*; (l.e.), 28, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*
Hurlingham Club — matches played, JUNE 17, 4*e*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*
Peel memorial meeting — held, MAY 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*c*; JUNE 2, 5*d*
Revival (sp. art., "The revival of Croquet: prospects for the season"), JUNE 5, 7*d*
Roehampton Tournament — played, MAY 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*; 19, 4*d*
West Worthing Tournament — results, MAY 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*
CROSBIE, Lieut.-Col. J. D. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
CROSBIE, Sir John C. (Newfoundland) — appointed minister of shipping, MAY 24, 11*f*; appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
CROSBY, Herbert — wins first prize for essay on Scott's South Pole Expedition, MAY 30, 4*d*
CROSBY, Mr. J. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
CROSS, Mr. Louis H. :—
on legal tender (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*d*
CROSS, Prof. Wilbur L. :—
"History of Henry Fielding, The" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
CROSSE, Ven. E. F. :—
on Chesterfield oilfields (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
CROSSES and Winkworth (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
CROSSING, Capt. W. L. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
CROSSLAND, John: see under MURDER—Crossland
CROSSLEY, Mr. Charles B. — will, MAY 22, 15*c*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*d*
CROSSLEY and Porter Orphan Home and School :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords: passed committee and reported, MAY 30, 18*e*; third reading, JUNE 3, 16*b*; Royal assent, 4, 16*f*
CROSSLEY Motors (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
Shares — issue announced, APRIL 5, 20*d*: 7, 21*d*
CROSSLING, Mr. William—will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
CROSSMAN, Maj. F. L. M. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CROSS of Mercy: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Serbia
CROSSON, Maj. W. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CROUCH, Rev William :—
"Christian Monarchy, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
CROW, Mr. Gerald :—
"Fifteen Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
CROW, Maj. P.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
CROWE, Mr. Harry (Canada) :—
at Kingston (Jamaica), on federation with Canada, APRIL 26, 11*c*; (T.S.), MAY 31, 277*b*
"CROW EATER"—on shipping shortage (l.), MAY 9, 8*b*
CROWELL, Maj. Benedict (U.S.A.)—leaves for England to study aircraft industry, MAY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
CROWN :—
Defence of Realm :—
Buildings and lands—right to use and occupy without any obligation to make compensation :—
De Keyser's Hotel case: see under DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.)
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*b*
CROWN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 22*c* (l.e.)
Report, APRIL 25, 19*d*
CROWN of Belgium, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN of Italy, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Siam, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWSON, Agnes—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 13, 4*e*; 27, 17*c*
CROXFORD, Hilda—escaping from prison charge, APRIL 28, 7*a*
CROY, Prince Reginald de—leaves for Brussels, APRIL 10, 15*b*
CROYDON —
Blind—pensions for deserving cases provided by retired builder, JUNE 4, 9*f*
Corporation :—
Electricity—outlay: decision, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Vaccination: see under VACCINATION
Vicarage :—
McCormick, Rev. W. P. G.—instituted and inducted to, APRIL 12, 15*c* (l.e.)
Whitgift School :—
Demolition of buildings :—
Local Government Board (statement), JUNE 25, 9*d*
National Trust — appeal to Borough Council, MAY 14, 9*f*
Surrey County Council—ancient monuments committee: meeting held, MAY 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue, MAY 12, 21*d*
CROYDON High School for Girls :—
Runciman, Mr. W.—presents prizes, APRIL 1, 14*a*
CROYDON Mental Hospital :—
Fees—increased, JUNE 26, 9*f*
CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—appointed C B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CROZIER, Dr. John B. :—
Birthday — British scholars present signed tribute: list of names, APRIL 24, 15*c*
CRUCHET, Mme. (France) — disappears, APRIL 17, 11*c*
CRUCIBLE Steel Company :—
Dividend, MAY 19, 21*c*: on common stock: failure to declare, JUNE 18, 21*e* (l.e.); 26 22*c*
CRUTCHLEY, Lieut.-Com. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16*f*

CUBA :—
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Cotton goods :—
Imports (T.S.), MAY 24, 254*c*
Labour :—
Strike agitation :—
Spaniards—deported, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Paints and varnishes :—
Great Britain, purchases from — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 21, 365*b*
Trade :—
Articles (" Opening in Cuba : constructional activity," T.S.), APRIL 5, 65*c*; (" Textiles for Cuba : Britain's competitors," T.S.), MAY 24, 254*c*; (" Economic condition of Cuba : progress during 1918," T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*b*
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*b*
CUBAN Central Railways (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*
CUBAN Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Antwerp to Cuba—sailings resumed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
Report, APRIL 23, 21*c*
CUBITT, Maj. F. A.—relinquishes chairmanship of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, MAY 6, 21*f*; 21, 20*e*
CUBITTS' Engineering Company (Ltd.) — formed, MAY 31, 20*f*
Prospectus (F.N.), JUNE 4, 18*c*
Shares—new issue, JUNE 2, 20*e*, 21*d*
CUCHET, Mme. (France) : see CRUCHET, Mme.
CUCUMBERS :—
Cultivation :—
Article (" The vegetable plot : tomatoes and cucumbers "), MAY 10, 15*e*
CUFFE, Lieut.-Col. J. A. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CULLINAN, Paymr. Capt. W. F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
CULLINGFORD, Mr. J. N.—death, APRIL 19, 7*f*
CULLIS, Dr. Winifred—biographical : appointed member of Industrial Fatigue Research Board, APRIL 30, 7*b*
CULLODEN Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Shares—unissued : offered, MAY 20, 21*f*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G. :—
Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—services : complimentary luncheon given; Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), MAY 14, 10*d*
CULVERWELL, Prof. E. P. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
CUMBER, Mr. W. J. :—
at Reading, on corn prices, APRIL 7, 4*b*
CUMBERLAND :—
Education :—
Rate—increase (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
House of Lords—name expunged from roll (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14*f*; 5, 13*c*
CUMING, Cdr. Robert S. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
CUMMING, Col. H. S. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cannes, on proposed Central Health Bureau, APRIL 7, 10*d*
CUMMINGS, John—death, MAY 3, 9*f*
CUMMINS, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on France, Great Britain and United States—alliance (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
on League of Nations (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
CUMMINS, Col. Lyle :—
at Red Cross Conference (Cannes), on venereal disease, APRIL 9, 11*a*
CUMMINS, Col. S. L.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.) :
Channel service—new : particulars, MAY 12, 18*d*
Dividend, APRIL 22, 18*c*
International Mercantile Marine Company—not connected with British syndicate attempting to buy British assets, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Meeting, MAY 1, 9*c*
Rotterdam—to be used as port of call, MAY 28, 23*f*
Services :—
New York and English Channel ports—first passage completed, MAY 5, 14*c* (l.c.)
Southampton to New York—first sailings : arrangements, JUNE 9, 16*f*
Booth, Sir A. (s.), MAY 1, 9*c*; (T.S.), 3, 162*d*; JUNE 14, 13*e*
Shares—new issue; meeting held; sanctioned, APRIL 1, 22*f*
Vessels :—
Gow, Harrison, and Company (Glasgow), Messrs.—three steamers purchased from (T.S.), MAY 17, 237*a*
Swan, Hunter, and Wigham-Richardson, Messrs.—second contract placed with, MAY 1, 9*c*
War, The Great—services : statistics, MAY 12, 18*d*
CUNDEY, M. Howard :—
at Connaught Rooms, on tailors' demands, JUNE 4, 9*c*
CUNHA, Lieut.-Capt. Rocha e (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.c.)
CUNINGHAM, Mr. Henry :—
on " a fellow almost damn'd in a faire wife " (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337*a*
CUNINGHAME, Lieut.-Col. E. W. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CUNLIFFE, Lord—appointed chairman of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
CUNLIFFE, Dr. E. N.—death, APRIL 1, 9*f*; 17, 22*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, APRIL 14, 4*c*
CUNLIFFE, J. W. :—
" English Literature During the Last Half-Century " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. C. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. F. C.—biographical; appointed controller-general of department of civil demobilization and resettlement, APRIL 1, 9*c*; appointed second secretary of ministry of labour, JUNE 21, 4*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Frances C. E. D. : see ROBINSON, Frances
CUNNINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. G. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Ven. William—death, JUNE 11, 16*c*; funeral, 14, 15*a*
CUNNINGHAME, Sir Thomas—reported departure from Budapest : premature, APRIL 26, 11*d*

CURATES' Augmentation Fund :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 13, 17*f* ; held, 24, 6*d*
CUREL, M. Francois de (France)—received as member of Academy, MAY 9, 11*e*
CURELL, Maj. W. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
CURIE, Mme.—received by King Alfonso ; decorated with order, MAY 6, 11*e*
CURRAN, Richard—begging charge, APRIL 22, 2*d*
CURRANTS, see under FRUIT
CURRENCY :—
Circulation, *per capita*—between all nations : suggested :—
Owen, Senator R. L. (views), APRIL 8, 21*f*
Half-crowns, counterfeit—prosecution, JUNE 27, 14*e*
Inflation :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 21, 376*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — report : issued, APRIL 14, 20*d* ; 16, 20*a*
Notes :—
Cross, Mr. L. H. (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*d*
Expansion :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 16*b*
Larkworthy, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE (F.N.), 6, 21*b*
Forged — aids to detection, JUNE 9, 7*b*
Gold backing — re-establishment :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom —resolution passed, APRIL 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — discussed, MAY 1, 14*f*
Manufacture :—
Cost — Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAY 21, 20*e*
Problem — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 122*c*
Returns, APRIL 5, 19*f* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 26, 16*f* ; MAY 3, 19*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 17, 20*b* ; 24, 19*a* ; 31, 19*b* ; JUNE 7, 20*f* ; 14, 19*e* ; 21, 18*f* ; 28, 18*f*
Warren, Maj. G. O. (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 135*c*
Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*d*
Problems :—
Begg, Mr. F. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*b* ; 19, 135*b* ; MAY 3, 187*a*
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 19, 135*b*
Edsall, Mr. E. W. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b* ; 26, 159*b*
Kitson, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b* ; MAY 3, 187*a*
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b* ; 26, 159*c*
Shaw, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*b*
Reform :—
Larkworthy, Mr. F.—new system, APRIL 8, 22*a*
Value :—
Standard :—
D'Abernon, Lord (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
CURRIE, Alfred F.—bigamy charge, MAY 2, 9*f* ; 21, 7*e*
CURRIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur W. (Canada) :—
Canada Club — gives dinner, MAY 21, 10*a*
Military Council of Ministry — appointed member, APRIL 30, 7*d*
CURRIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur W. (Canada) (continued) :—
Toronto University — offered degree by, APRIL 28, 11*e*
War, The Great :—
Canadian Army Corps—services :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 21, 10*a*
at Canada Club, on the Great War : old commanders and comrades ; new type of Canadian, MAY 21, 10*b*
at Canadian Officers' Club, on gift of silver-loving cup from Canadian corps to Prince of Wales, JUNE 7, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on the Great War ; Canadian troops : English Guards ; League of Nations, MAY 27, 10*b*
Leading article, MAY 27, 13*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War : Canadian successes, APRIL 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
on Canadian troops repatriation : criticism of administration, APRIL 7, 7*e*
CURRIE, Mr. Charles M., and Mr. L. P. Powell :—
"World and Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
CURRIE, Lieut.-Col. I. B. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CURRIE, Mr. J. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on income-tax (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*c*
CURRIE, Mr. James :—
at House of Commons, on trades for disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 17, 19*b*
at Leeds, on training of ex-service men, APRIL 9, 9*a*
CURRIE, Lieut.-Col. P. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
CURRIE (James) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Liverpool and Hamburg Steamship Company — service and three steamers taken over by, APRIL 3, 20*f*
CURRY, Brig.-Gen. M. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CURRY, Maj. P. A.—awarded American Distinguished Service Medal, MAY 26, 11*e*
CURSETJEE, Capt. H. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
CURTEIS, Lieut.-Col. C. S. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CURTIS, Mr. Cyrus H. K. (U.S.A.)—
in London, JUNE 23, 12*b*
American Luncheon Club — guest at luncheon, JUNE 27, 7*d*
The Times — guest at luncheon at Printing House-square (s.) ; message from Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 28, 10*a*, *b*
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 10*a*
at Printing House-square, on his visit to England ; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 28, 10*a*
on Great Britain and United States ; League of Nations : Mr. Wilson's policy ; Irish question (int.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
CURTIS, Elsie — stabbed by sweetheart, APRIL 26, 9*c*
CURTIS, Maj. H. O.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel :—
India — dual system of government : leading articles, JUNE 3, 13*b* 6, 13*b*

CURTIS, Mr. M. :—
on death duties (l.), MAY 12, 8*a*
CURTIS, Capt. W. R. :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — *Daily Mail* prize : to pilot Mr. J. A. Peters's machine, APRIL 19, 11*e*
CURTISS, Mr. Glen H. :—
on flying-boats (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e*
CURTISS Corporation — purchase aeroplanes and motors : particulars, MAY 26, 11*e*
CURWOOD, Mr. James O :—
"Golden Snare, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
CURZON, Col. William S. — funeral, MAY 6, 15*c*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—audience of King, MAY 24, 15*a*
Peace Conference—leaves London for Paris, MAY 19, 16*c* ; arrives, 20, 12*c*
at Caxton Hall, on the Great War : peace : conference delays ; terms to Germany ; League of Nations ; reconstruction, MAY 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Egypt — situation, MAY 16, 16*a*
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*e*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 9, 16*a*
on Europe — relief of distress : correspondence with Bp. of Winchester, JUNE 30, 17*d*
on trade—British interests abroad : letter to Association of Chambers of Commerce, JUNE 7, 10*d* (l.e)
CURZON Syndicate (Ltd.) —
Law case, MAY 3, 6*c*
CUSACK-SMITH, Sir William — death, APRIL 17, 18*b*
CUSHMAN, Mrs. James S. — member of commission sent by American war work council to Europe, MAY 17, 9*b*
CUSINS, Lieut.-Col. A. G. T. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
CUSSEN, John — death at 105, APRIL 4, 9*f*
CUST, Cdr. Sir H. E. P. — promoted K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
"War at Sea : Modern Theory and Ancient Practice" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 232*b*
CUSTOMS, old :—
Tissington — dressing : revival announced, MAY 12, 17*c*
CUTBILL, Lieut.-Col. R. H. L. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. James E. — appointed director of Education at Todmorden (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
CUTLACK, Mr. F. M. :—
"Australians, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
CUTLERY :—
Trade :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.)., APRIL 5, 72*d* ; 19, 126*d* ; 26, 150*d* ; MAY 3, 176*d* ; 10, 204*b* ; 17, 232*d* ; 24, 250*c* ; 31, 286*d* ; JUNE 7, 312*c* ; 14, 340*b* ; 21, 368*c* ; 28, 396*d*
Export :—
British manufacturers' opportunities for (art., "Needs of the world's markets : cutlery tools and small hardware," T.S.), APRIL 5, 69*a*
Research work :—
Sheffield (art., "Sheffield and research work : action by cutlery and tool makers," T.S.), MAY 3, 176*c*
CUTLERY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 72*d* ; 12, 100*d* ; 19, 126*d* ; 26, 150*d* ; MAY 3, 176*d* ; 10, 204*b* ; 17, 232*d* ; 24, 260*c* ; 31, 286*d* ; JUNE 7, 312*c* ; 14, 340*b* ; 21, 368*c* ; 28, 396*d*
CUTTING, George — contravention meat order summons, JUNE 25, 14*e*
CUVILLIER, Mr. Charles — pianoforte recitals : arrangements, MAY 8, 17*c*
CYCLES :—
Prices — statistics, APRIL 17, 9*d*
CYCLING :—
Belgium :—
Six days' team race—result, APRIL 8, 5*b*
Cyclist's Touring Club :—
Metropolitan District Association's women's rally — arrangements, MAY 22, 10*c* ; held, JUNE 2, 9*a*
France :—
Paris-Roubaix race—result, APRIL 22, 4*d*
National Cyclists' Union — entry forms sold : statistics, MAY 15, 5*b*
Championships—arrangements, MAY 17, 5*f*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Southern Counties Cycling Union :—
Meeting—held : results, APRIL 19, 5*c*
CYPRUS :—
Moslems' petition to continue to live under British rule :—
Parliament — question, MAY 29, 16*d*
CYRENAICA :—
Governor — appointed, JUNE 24, 11*c*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Army :—
Aeroplanes — 25 American machines sold to, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Enlistment — large number of volunteers, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Finance :—
Estimates, MAY 20, 12*b*
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Strength—statistics, MAY 20, 12*b*
Blockade—to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Censorship—instituted, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Children — 500 arriving in Switzerland for holiday at Yverdon, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Constitution :—
President's powers under — Law Society : meeting at Prague held, APRIL 21, 9*f*
Dictatorship, military — institution reported, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Distress :—
Fund :—
Destinnova, Mme. E. (int.), JUNE 7, 15*d*
Paget, Lady M. (int.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
Elections, municipal — held, JUNE 18, 11*e* ; results, 23, 13*b*
Finance :—
Loans — raising : authorization granted, APRIL 25, 11*c*
United States of America — advance £8,000,000, APRIL 12, 11*c* ; representatives arrive at New York to arrange credit, MAY 15, 23*f* ; negotiations with banks, 27, 11*e*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Food supply — Government action, MAY 27, 11*e*
Frontiers : see under WAR, The Great —Territorial questions
German-Austria, relations with :—
Property—liquidation under Peace Terms :—
Kramarzh, Dr. — attitude of Viennese towards, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Army, frontier—recall demanded by Soviet Congress, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 28, 11*f*
Hungary, operations in : see under HUNGARY — Revolution — Allied Powers—Operations
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Great Britain, by :—
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*d*
Spain, by, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Switzerland, by, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Land :—
Reform—new law passed ; particulars, MAY 3, 11*b*
May Day :—
Socialists—demonstrations to be anti-Bolshevist, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Ministry :—
Reconstruction — prospects, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Music festival : see under MUSIC
Peace Conference :—
Commission—conclusions discussed, APRIL 2, 14*a*
Poland, relations with :—
Exchange af potatoes and sugar —treaty signed, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Paderewski, M.—exchanges notes with M. Benes, JUNE 6. 11*d*
Political situation :—
Berliner Tageblatt (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*f*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
President :—
Authority : see under Constitution, above
Prices :—
Profiteering—revolt against :—
Kladno—shopkeepers dragged to gallows and forced to swear to discontinue, MAY 28, 11*f*
Prague—shops plundered, MAY 27, 11*e* ; number of persons imprisoned, 28, 11*f* ; *Neue Freie Presse* report, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Railways :—
New—projected, MAY 10, 11*e* ;(T.S.), 17, 218*d*
Reconstruction :—
Ministry—to adopt all measures necessary for, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Riots :—
Bielitz-Biala (fatal), MAY 27, 11*e*
Russia, relations with :—
Mission — at Prague ; to proceed to Paris, JUNE 16, 11*f*
Supplies :—
Transport :—
Hamburg and Elbe route — decision of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 25, 14*c* ; American shipments *via* Hamburg : notice issued, MAY 10, 11*e*
United States of America, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
CZEKOWITZ, Count André (Hungary)—arrested, April 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
CZERNIN, Count (Austria)—arrested, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Bauer, Herr — interview with ; refuses passports for Switzerland, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Vorarlberg, settlement in — refused ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 11*e*

D

"D. M."—on demobilized officers (l.), MAY 5, 8*f*
"D. P."—on army scholarships as memorials (l.), MAY 27, 8*d*
D'ABERNON, Lord :—
Drink—control : receives deputation from Temperance Council of the Christian Churchcs, JUNE 16, 6*c*
at Coalmining Commission, on stability of value, MAY 31, 4*d*
at Paris, on war-time control of drink, MAY 26, 17*b*
on labour disputes ; standard of valuc (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
DACERDA, Señor Mauricio (Brazil) :—
in Parliament, on Brazilian debts to Allies : proposed turning over to United States, MAY 20, 11*e*
DACOMO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Military Assistance and War Pensions, JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
DADLEY, Mr.—appointed head-keeper to King at Windsor, JUNE 7, 9*d*
DAFOE, Mr. (Canada)—biographical, JUNE 14, 11*e*
at Toronto,on Peace Conference—representation of Dominions, APRIL2,14*a*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Mine area extension — approved : particulars, MAY 22, 23*d*
Report, APRIL 28, 21*b*
DAGHESTAN Province :—
Tchetchen Province :—
Alliance concluded, JUNE 26, 11*e*
DAILY, Patrick and others—assault charge, JUNE 24, 6*d*
Daily Herald :—
War, The Great :—
Brailsford, Mr. H. N.—anti-British articles :—
Parliament—notice of question, MAY 17, 13*d*
Daily Mail :—
Advertising idea—award of £100, MAY 7, 9*d*
Aeronautics—£10,000 prize for Transatlantic flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions — Atlantic flight

Daily Mail (continued) :—
Libel action against, April 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* ; (and l.e.) ; JUNE 26, 4*e* ; 27, 4*c*
Daily News :—
Coalmining commission — comments in leading article : Sir A. Smith (statement) ; Mr. Justice Sankey (observations), MAY 22, 6*b*
DAKKA Fort—described, MAY 17, 12*b*
DAKYNS, Mrs. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 10, 14*d*
DALBERG-ACTON, Miss Jeanne — death, MAY 20, 15*b*
DALE, Dr.—discovers poison called Histamine to produce shock, APRIL 16, 7*c*
at British Medical Association, on wound shock, APRIL 11, 10*a*
DALE, Maj. F. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
DALE, James H.—death from accident ; inquest, MAY 13, 4*d* ; proposed memorial, 19, 9*b* ; 23, 9*e*
DALE, Julia—exceeding the maximum prices for ale and stout charge, MAY 14, 6*f*
DALGADO, Dr. G. D. :—
"Lord Byron's Childe Harold's Pilgrimage to Portugal"— noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
DALGETY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*e*
DALJIT Singh, Raja Sir—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
DALMENY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, MAY 1, 15*b*
DALRYMPLE, Sir David—fined for negligent driving, MAY 16, 10*d*
DALTON, Mr. Hugh :—
"With British Guns in Italy"— noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*
DALTON-IN-FURNESS :—
Librarian, public—ex-lamplighter appointed, APRIL 30, 10*d*
DALY, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—appointed C.M.G., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
DALY, George L.—office breaking charge, JUNE 11, 18*b*
DALY, Mr. Joseph F. :—
"Life of Augustin Daly, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 234*d*
DALY'S Theatre, MAY 12, 16*d* ; JUNE 19, 15*e*
DALZIEL, Sir Davison — baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d* ; elected chairman of managing committee of Compagnie Générale des Wagons-Lits, MAY 8, 11*e*
DALZIEL, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army Annual Bill, April 3, 16*d*
DAM :—
Earth :—
Hydraulic fill, built by—described (E.S.), MAY 16, 174*c*
DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, MAY 26, 11*e* ; JUNE 11, 14*d* ; appointed Grand Vizier and Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAY 26, 11*e* ; delegate at Peace Conference, JUNE 11, 14*d*
at Peace Conference — statement ; Allied Powers reply (text), JUNE 27, 10*a*
on France and Turkey (int.), JUNE 13, 12*c*
DAMAGATSKY (Russia)—attitude towards British mission to Turkestan, JUNE 12, 10*b*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 20*d*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
DAMES, Mr. M. L. :—
"Book of Duarte Barbosa, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 180*d* ; (l., L.S.), 17, 213*c*
DAMODAR Lal, Diwan Bahadur Munshi—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
DAMPIER, Rear-Adm. Cecil F.—appointed rear-admiral, Dover (temporary), APRIL 3, 13*d*
DANCING :—
Caro-Cambell, Mme. — "dream-dancer" : to appear at St. Martin's Theatre, JUNE 30, 16*b*
English Folk Dance Society : see that title
Jazz :—
Special article ("Jazz-thoughts and some older ones"), APRIL 29, 15*d*
DANE, Mr. Arthur :—
on teachers and Whitley councils (l., Ed S.), JUNE 12, 293*d*
DANEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—retains post in new ministry, MAY 27, 11*b*
DANGAR, Mr. F. H.—resigns, JUNE 18, 21*f*
DANIEL, Mr W :—
"Russia : 1918"— noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
DANIELL, Brig.-Gen. F. F. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DANIELL, Mr. F. H. Blackburne :—
on Jeremy Taylor (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
DANIELOPOL, M. G. (Rumania)—arrives in London, MAY 9, 11*e*
DANIELS, Lieut.—rescue of pictures at Ypres Cathedral during bombardment in 1915 : particulars, JUNE 14, 16*e*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.)—biographical, APRIL 24, 10*d* ; arrives at Rome, 4, 11*c* : reviews Second Division of American Army, 21, 9*b*
Aeronauties :—
Airships—construction for trans-oceanic flying : applies for vote of £9,000,000, MAY 30, 12*b*
Atlantic flight :—
Seaplane *N.C.* 4 — declines to allow Cdr. Towers to accompany Cdr. Read, MAY 28, 12*d*
American Luncheon Club in London—entertain at luncheon, MAY 6, 7*c*
Anglo-American Society and Sulgrave Institution—to give luncheon in honour—arrangements, APRIL 29, 11*c* ; given, MAY 2, 7*a*
Appreciation (art., "Mr. Daniels's tour : an appreciation"), APRIL 24, 10*d*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 1, 7*a*
England, visit to — arrangements, APRIL 24, 10*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; arrival announced, MAY 1, 15*b* ; at Portsmouth, 6, 7*c* ; our correspondent's message, 7, 14*f* ; pleased with reception (statement), 7, 14*f* ; departure from Plymouth described, 9, 10*d*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*a*
German fleet—visit to, APRIL 24, 10*d* ; 26, 9*c* (l.e.) : 28, 16*d* ; (int.), 29, 11*e* ; Admiralty statement, MAY 2, 7*a*
Long, Mr. W.—gives dinner at House of Commons in honour (P.N.), MAY 2, 14*f*
Perks, Sir R.—guest at luncheon at Savoy Hotel, MAY 8, 9*d*
at Carlton Hotel, on navies of Great Britain and United States of America : co-operation ; spirit of America, MAY 2, 7*a*

DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at New York, on disposal of interned German warships, MAY 19, 12*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations ; League of Nations, MAY 6, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on British and American navies in the Great War and in peace, MAY 8, 9*d*
in Parliament, on United States naval policy, MAY 29, 11*b*
on aeronautics :—
Aircraft—recommendations, MAY 24, 11*e*
Atlantic flight—voyage of seaplane *N.C.* 4 from Newfoundland to the Azores (int.), MAY 19, 14*b* ; (statement), 31, 13*e*
on German navy—interned ships at Scapa Flow (int.), APRIL 29, 11*e*
on navies—strength : effect of League of Nations (statement), MAY 2, 7*a*
on navy—future warships to be constructed on lines of electric type (statement), MAY 7, 14*f* ; 24, 11*e*
on peace—signing of treaty : message to naval ships and stations, JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
DANISH South American Plantation Company :—
Report (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
DANTE :—
"De Vulgari Eloquentia"—
Manuscript, new :—
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 949*b*
DANTE Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 20, 9*f*
DANUBE :—
Internationalization :—
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—adopts resolution, MAY 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
Shipping :—
Traffic — facilities : Supreme Economic Council's decision, APRIL 30, 13*f* ; stopped by strike, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Control—Inter-Allied Commission : appointed, MAY 21, 14*c*
Restoration—efforts (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
DANUBIAN Federation :—
Revival :—
Italian press comment, MAY 17, 14*a*
DANZIG :—
British warships arrive, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Constitution, new :—
Municipal authorities—declaration, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Future :—
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 7*a*
Harley, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*f*
Rosco-Bogdanowicz, Mr. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*a*
Germans :—
Evacuation—preparations ; floating docks and workshops sold, JUNE 28, 12*b*
Troops :—
Withdrawal—Gen. Below's intentions, JUNE 28, 12*b*
History, MAY 8, 15*c*
Polish University—inauguration date, MAY 1, 12*d*
Special article ("Danzig : the city of eventful history"), APRIL 3, 11*c*
DARANYI, M. (Hungary)—treatment by Bolshevists, MAY 17, 11*c*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. Charles :—
on railways—nationalization (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
D'ARCY, Lieut.-Col. J. I.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DARE, Adm. Sir C. H.—appointed K.C.M.G., MAY 28, 17*c*
DARE, Miss Marie—violoncello recital, JUNE 5, 12*f* (l.e.)
DARI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—death, APRIL 17, 11*c*
DARJEELING Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 21*d*
DARLEY, Maj. C. H. — received by King, JUNE 7, 15*a*
Aeronautics — aeroplane flight to Madrid : arrives at Cuatro Vientos, MAY 12, 11*a* ; starts on return journey to England, 30, 11*e* ; machine falls into sea : crew rescued, 31, 11*d*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) — appointed chairman of Committee on Courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d*
at Central Criminal Court, on Miss Edith Cavell, MAY 22, 9*c*
on unemployment donation abuses (statement), MAY 24, 20*d*
DARLINGTON :—
Electoral, JUNE 26, 9*f*
DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A. :—
"Alf's Button" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
DARLINGTON FORGE (Ltd.) — registered, JUNE 20, 22*d*
Meeting, MAY 21, 19*b*
DARNLEY, Lady — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
DARRACKS, Col. William — appointed Dean of College of Surgeons, Columbia University, MAY 9, 11*e*
DARRACQ (A.) and Company (1905) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e* ; 29, 18*d*
DARRAGONA, Signor (Italy) — leaves for England, JUNE 23, 13*e*
DARSIE, Mr. George — death, APRIL 9, 8*e*
DARTMOUTH :—
Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth)
DARTMOUTH, Lord — elected president of County Councils Association, APRIL 16, 14*c*
at City Hall, Westminster, on reorganization of Territorial Army, APRIL 3, 10*c*
at County Councils Association, on more freedom for local bodies, APRIL 16, 14*c*
DARWEN :—
Education :—
Centres, commercial and technical—proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*
Secondary school :—
Governing body — constitution : provisions (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*c*
DASHWOOD, Col. E. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DASHWOOD, Mr. H. T. A.—appointed receiver to St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 27, 9*a*
DATO, Señor (Spain) — admitted to Order of Golden Fleece, MAY 10, 11*e*
Conservative Party — presides over meeting of ex-Ministers, JUNE 9, 9*e*
on Spanish Morocco policy (int.), MAY 17, 11*f*
DAUBENEY, Mr. H. E.—death, APRIL 16, 15*c*
DAUCSAK, M. Anton (Hungary)—elected Vice-President, JUNE 30, 10*e*

DAUDET, M. Léon :—
"Dans la Lumière" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*d*
on Caillaux, M. — use of Signor Martini's notebook (art. quoted), MAY 15, 11*d* (l.e.)
DAUGHTERS of the Empire (Canada) :—
Education, imperial — creation of scholarships : to raise fund, JUNE 3, 10*e*
War, The Great — £1,000,000 raised during, for patriotic purposes, JUNE 3, 10*e*
DÄUMIG, Herr (Germany) — arrested, APRIL 1, 11*e*; Spartacists demand release, 2, 12*d*; prosecution: progress, MAY 5, 11*a*
DAUZET, Pierre :—
"Bataille des Flandres, La" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 260*c*
"Liége à la Marne, De"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 260*c*
DAVENPORT, Vincent H. — death from accident, MAY 16, 9*f*
DAVEY, Maj. :—
Law case, APRIL 26, 13*e*
DAVID, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 23, 16*d*
Peace Conference — appointed delegate, APRIL 1, 11*f*
DAVID, Mr. A. A. :—
on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University, JUNE 13, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 9, 15*b*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.—death from accident; inquest, MAY 17, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. E. :—
St. Dunstan's Hostels — organizes concert in aid, APRIL 22, 13*e*
DAVIDSON, Col. E. H.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
DAVIDSON, Miss E. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Ernest A. — death, JUNE 20, 12*a* (l.e.)
DAVIDSON, Mr. Henry P. :—
Red Cross League — member of Board of Governors, MAY 8, 15*f*
DAVIDSON, Sir James M. — death, APRIL 3, 14*e*; funeral and memorial service, 8, 15*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, APRIL 7, 14*d*
Royal Institution — pass vote of sympathy for family, APRIL 10, 9*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John—appointed by University of London organizing secretary of joint committee for promotion of higher education of working people (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. L. F. W. :—
Aberdeen and Kincardine (Central Division)—nominated as Unionist candidate, APRIL 8, 9*f*; defeated, MAY 1, 13*c*
on Hull (Central Division) by-election (s.), APRIL 14, 17*d*
DAVIDSON, Rev. M. :—
at British Astronomical Association on Lunar furrows, MAY 30, 9*b*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—authorized to wear insignia of Order of St. Sava, APRIL 23, 15*e*; arrives at Windsor Castle, MAY 6, 15*b*; leaves, 7, 15*b*
Birthday—celebrates, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Church Benefit Society—to attend annual meeting, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Edward VII., King—officiates at memorial service, Windsor, MAY 7, 15*b*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
Esthonia—freedom: receives Prof. Püp, MAY 3, 11*f*
Peace terms—appeal by *Neue Freie Presse*, JUNE 26, 11*f*
Sons of the Clergy—dinner to festival stewards: arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Women workers, oversea — number entertained at Lambeth Palace, APRIL 5, 9*d*
at Canterbury diocesan conference, on national economy; victory loan; new method of election to conference; Church of England: National Assembly Bill, JUNE 20, 7*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Society for Promoting Christian knowledge, MAY 15, 10*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, MAY 16, 17*e*
at Church House, on Education Act: position of Church schools, JUNE 6, 10*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church of England: constitution of National Assembly; demobilization of clergy; League of Nations, MAY 7, 7*e*; on Central Church Fund, 9, 10*d*
at Edinburgh (Church of Scotland Assembly), on report of World's Faith and Order conference, MAY 29, 7*c*
at King's College (London), on union of religious and secular life, JUNE 11, 16*c*
at Lambeth Palace, on drink: prohibition, MAY 6, 10*c*
at Lambeth Parish Church, on peace; League of Nations, JUNE 30, 14*f*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on clergy: service in the Great War, MAY 21, 17*d* (l.e.)
at Oxford University Church, on vindictiveness; League of Nations, JUNE 24, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
at Queen's Hall, on mandatory powers and missionary opportunity, MAY 3, 5*f* (and l.e.)
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations, JUNE 14, 16*c*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on services of navy, JUNE 14, 7*a*
at United Free Church Assembly, on unity of churches; League of Nations, MAY 29, 7*c*
at Westminster Abbey, on Empire Day, MAY 26, 6*a*
at Westminster School, on home life, JUNE 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England Enabling Bill, JUNE 4, 16*a*
Conscientious objectors, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Venereal infection, APRIL 3, 16*a*
on Central Church Fund (l.), APRIL 2, 7*a*
on Church in Wales—creation of separate province (l. quoted), JUNE 12, 10*e* (l.c.); (l.), 18, 16*c*
on loan, victory—correspondence with Mr. A. Chamberlain, JUNE 19, 14*f*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T. :—
at Streatham, on work of Magdalen Hospital, APRIL 2, 9*a*

DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora—suite of apartments at Hampton Court Palace: granted by King, APRIL 30, 15*b*
DAVIDSON, Sir W. :—
on Pacific Islands—renaming of British possessions (views), JUNE 16, 11*e*
DAVIDSON, Dr. W. B. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas and dye-making industries interrelation (add., T.S.), JUNE 14, 343*a*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Cdr. William—presentation, MAY 23, 12*d*
DAVIES, Maj. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
DAVIES, Sir A. T. :—
at Glyn Ceiriog, on village institutes as war memorials in Wales, APRIL 30, 14*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T. :—
on land settlement (l.), APRIL 17, 8*e*
on money control committees (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. C.—appointed professional rat catcher for Herefordshire, MAY 5, 9*a*
DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. C. H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Charles L. :—
on problem in punctuation (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Cyril :—
at Speaker's House, on proposed Anglo-Russian Universities in England and Russia, APRIL 12, 10*b*
DAVIES, Mr. D. E. :—
at London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association, on state control of milk, APRIL 16, 7*d*
DAVIES, Daniel — selling milk unregistered charge, APRIL 10, 9*c*
DAVIES, David — theft charge, APRIL 9, 9*d*
DAVIES, Maj. David :—
at Llandrindod Wells, on Wales: devolution; suggested Secretary and Department, JUNE 11, 17*a*
at Sandhurst, on League of Nations, JUNE 24, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Emil :—
at London County Council, on tramway fares, APRIL 16, 14*f*
DAVIES, Mr. F. E. C.—at Murmansk, APRIL 15, 11*a*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny — pianoforte recital, JUNE 12, 10*f*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—received by King, MAY 31, 15*a*; appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3. 18*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. Frances A.—death, MAY 1, 9*f*
DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—biographical; appointed to command West Riding Division, MAY 29, 13*e*
DAVIES, Mr. James C. :—
"Baronial Opposition to Edward II., The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 220*a*
DAVIES, John — bigamy charge, JUNE 16, 9*f*
DAVIES, Cpl. John — received by King: invested with V.C., APRIL 7, 15*b*
DAVIES, Sir Joseph — appointed member of Joint Committee of Inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 11, 17*c*; visits Toronto, JUNE 28, 11*e*
DAVIES, Miss Lloyd — appointed lecturer in Social Science at Liverpool University, APRIL 1, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 3, 162*d*
DAVIES, Margaret L. :—
on Health, Ministry of (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. R. D.—awarded second bar to D,S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J. :—
at Labour Party conference, on treatment of French delegates M.M. Longuet and Frossard, JUNE 27, 14*a*; on Allied intervention in Russia: demand for direct action, 28, 14*c*
DAVIES, Engr.-Cdr. T. G. R.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
DAVIES, Miss Thelma — pianoforte recital, JUNE 30, 10*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, Government, JUNE 5, 18*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Vaughan :—
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
DAVIES, Sir W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 4, 8*b*
DAVIES, Dr. Walford :—
Wales, University of — appointed Professor and Director of Musical Education, JUNE 9, 8*f*
at Aberystwyth, on Welsh music (inaugural add.). JUNE 6, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 286*b*
DAVIES-EVANS, Lieut.-Col. D. W. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*,
DAVIGNON, Henri :—
"Two Crossings of Madge Swalue, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 294*c*
DAVIS, Sec. Lieut.—killed while flying, MAY 10, 9*a*
DAVIS, Mr. Alfred :—
in Parliament, on :—
Out-of-work donation, APRIL 30, 18*a*
DAVIS, late Mr. Arthur F. :—
Will—law case, MAY 16, 4*c*
DAVIS, Col. C. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Carl R. :—
on Springs Mines (report quoted), MAY 26, 21*d*
DAVIS, Catherine — theft charge, JUNE 10, 21*f*
DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. Gronow J.—memorial service held, JUNE 26, 15*b*
DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. H. J. N.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Paris, MAY 30, 15*c*; leaves London for Sonning-on-Thames, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Sulgrave Manor—visits, APRIL 21, 7*c*
at Chesterfield-gardens, on American Officers' Club, MAY 15, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on wealth o English learning and arts; Rhodes scholarships; British sacrifices in the Great War, APRIL 9, 17*f* (and l.e.); (Ed.S.), 10, 174*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American commercial relations, APRIL 16, 10*c*
at Mansion House, on Press: service rendered during the War to moral of civilian population; Anglo-American friendship, MAY 28, 14*f*
at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, APRIL 15, 17*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations; Sulgrave Institution, APRIL 25, 14*d*

DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Atlantic flight: Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown's journey. Anglo-American relations ; Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 21, 7*d*
on Belgium — reparation (int.), MAY 12, 14*f*
DAVIS, Capt. Milton S. (U.S.A.) :—
on aeronautics—Atlantic flight : American seaplane's voyage (statement), MAY 19, 14*a*
DAVIS, Mr. Norman (U.S.A.) — member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
DAVIS, Mr. Pete (Natal)—death, MAY 8, 11*e*
DAVIS, Mr. S. S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
DAVIS, Col. W. W. :—
on Cippenham motor depôt (evid.), MAY 17, 4*c*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 20*d*
DAVISON, Mr. Charles :—
" Differential Calculus " — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*d*
DAVISON, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.) — to leave for England, MAY 14, 20*f*
at Chicago, on financial aid for Europe : new debenture scheme, JUNE 16, 10*b* (and l.e.)
at New York, on credits for Europe, JUNE 5, 25*c* (e.e.)
on American financial aid for Europe (statement), MAY 26, 21*e*
on League of Nations — eastern interests (statement), JUNE 16, 10*a*
DAVISON, Mr. J. E. — appointed member of Joint Committee of Inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 11, 17*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, APRIL 8, 17*d*
DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. H. J. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
DAVY, Col. Sir H. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
DAVY, Chief Controller L. — promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
DAVY Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
DAW, Mr. W. Herbert :—
on Land Acquisition Bill (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy :—
on building industry (l.), MAY 12, 8*f*
DAWES, Mr. H. V. :—
on educational terminology (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325*d*
DAWES, Mr. William—infant son christened, JUNE 27, 15*d*
DAWNAY, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
DAWNAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Archibald (Mayor of Wandsworth) — death, APRIL 24, 14*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 26, 15*a* ; funeral, MAY 1, 15*d*
on Dover House Estate — proposed purchase (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*
DAWSON, Col. Sir D. F. R. — Grand Cordon of Order of the Sacred Treasure conferred, MAY 19, 20*f*
DAWSON, Daniel — attempted murder charge, JUNE 14, 10*a* ; 30, 18*c*
DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. F. S. — biographical : appointed G.O.C. South African troops in England, MAY 3, 11*f*
DAWSON, Francis C. — manslaughter charge, APRIL 22, 7*c*
DAWSON, Frank — molestation charge, JUNE 30, 21*b*
DAWSON, Capt. G. de H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Philip :—
on railway electrification (sp. art., " British railway electrification : governing conditions of future extension," E.S.), MAY 16, 153*b*
DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. T. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
DAWSON, Mr. William H. :—
" Evolution of Modern Germany, The " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*
" German Empire, 1867-1914, and the Unity Movement, The " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 172*b* ; (l., L.S.), 17, 213*c*
" History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century "—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 24, 219*a*
DAY, Mr. Albert C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
DAY, Rev. E. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE, 5, 21*c*
DAY, Lieut.-Col. F. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DAY, Mr. Harry A. :—
" Land Question Solved, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
DAY, Mr. J. H. — retires as attendant of Parliamentary Press Gallery : presentation made, MAY 8, 12*b*
DAY, Jack — death from accident, JUNE 14, 9*f*
DAY, Mr. Jeffery :—
" Poems and Rhymes " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 292*b*
DAY, Dr. John P. :—
" Public Administration in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 177*a*
DAY, Mr. John T. :—
" New Way, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*
DAY, Maj. N. A. L. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DAY, Mr. Selwyn M. :—
on shipping trade — officers : payment (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
DAY and Martin (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 21*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
DAYKINS, Sgt. John — received by King : decorated with V.C., MAY 9, 15*b*
DAYLIGHT Saving :—
Act :—
Summertime :—
Children, effect on :—
Erskine, Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 7*e*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175*b*
Wharfedale Rural District Council —resolution passed, MAY 24, 9*c*
Canada :—
Bill—rejection : our Ottawa correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Canadian Railways Commission — attitude, APRIL 14, 11*c*
China—Shanghai : adopted, MAY 27, 22*f*
Germany—date arranged. APRIL 5, 11*d*
Bill — rejected by National Assembly, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Liberia—adopted, JUNE 14, 11*c*
United States of America—repeal decided upon, JUNE 20, 11*e*
DAY Training College (Southampton-row) :—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Psychology, British — educational section constituted, APRIL 12, 9*d* (l.e.)

DAZZLE-PAINTING :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Navy — Warships—Camouflage
DEACON, Lieut.-Col. H. R. G.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21c
DEACON, Maj. W. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
DEAF and Dumb :—
Girls :—
Hostels—in connexion with Institute for the Deaf, Green Lanes : opened, JUNE 7, 9d
Soldiers and Sailors :—
Training in trades :—
National Hostels for Deafened Sailors and Soldiers—instruction by committee of : particulars, JUNE 12, 21f
DEAN, Mr. Thomas— biographical ; appointed headmaster of Tiffin Secondary School (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308d
DEANE, Canon A. C. :—
at Westminster, on proposed Ministry of Fine Arts, MAY 16, 9a
DEANE, Sir H. Bargrave—death, APRIL 23, 16a ; funeral : arrangements, 24, 15b ; funeral, 26, 15a ; memorial service at Temple Church : arrangements, MAY 1, 15d ; held, 7, 15c ; will, JUNE 24, 15c
DEANE, Martha—keeping betting house charge, MAY 16, 4d
DEANE, Col. R. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
DEARMER, Dr. Percy :—
"Art of Public Worship, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351b
DEATH duties :—
Increased—Budget proposal : table, MAY 1, 13d ; (F.N.), 5, 21a
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), MAY 9, 8c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17b
Coath, Mr. D. D. (l.), MAY 21, 8a
Correspondence, MAY 12, 8a ; 15, 8c ; 16, 8a ; 20, 8b
Curtis, M. (l.), MAY 12, 8a
Marlborough, Duke of (l.), MAY 19, 8a
Insurance :—
Sheffield, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 8c
Leading article, MAY 20, 13a
Loan bonds, Victory—payment with : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Finance—Loans —Victory
DEATH-RATE :—
Coalminers :—
Dugdale-Bradley, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 16, 8e
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (evid.), MAY 15, 18c
Shufflebothan, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 15, 18c
England and Wales—statistics, MAY 1, 14c ; 8, 9c ; 29, 14f (l.e.)
DE BECK, Mr. Alexis M. :—
Law case, MAY 8, 6a
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19d ; (F.N.), 28, 18a
"DEBENDOS"—on British rule in Egypt (l.), APRIL 17, 8d
DEBENHAM, Mr. F. :—
Cambridge University — appointed lecturer in surveying and cartography, JUNE 19, 14f ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
DEBENHAM, Storr, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Socks—sale held, MAY 22, 9a
DEBENHAMS (Ltd.) :—
Stock, debenture — issue : result, APRIL 4, 21a
DEBENTURE Corporation :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23f
DE BLÁCAM, Aodh :—
"Ship that Sailed too Soon, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226c
DEBS, Eugene (U.S.A.)—sedition : sentence : threatens general strike, APRIL 2, 11e
DEBT, National : see NATIONAL Debt
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—audience of King, MAY 24, 15a
at Anglo-Spanish Society, on British links with Spain, APRIL 11, 17d
at Argentine Club, on relations with Argentina, MAY 27, 14e (l.e.) ; 28, 14e
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Brazilian commercial relations, JUNE 28, 7c
on East, near—trade (int.), MAY 26, 14f
DE CANDOLE, Lieut. Alec :—
"Faith of a Subaltern, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254d
DECIES, Lord—resigns Irish press censorship, APRIL 29, 13e
DE COURCY ETHERIDGE, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
DE COURVILLE, Mr. A. :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4c
Little Theatre—plans for management, APRIL 14, 9d
Paris—Champs d'Elysée Theatre : building complete ; structure described, APRIL 24, 15d
DE CRESPIGNY, Maj. Vere—law case, MAY 3, 4d
DECROS, M. (Netherlands)—appointed member of commission in connexion with shipping exhibition in London, MAY 12, 11c
DE DENNE, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11e
DEEBOOK Dredging Company :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 21f
DEEDES, Ven. Brook :—
on General Post Office site (l.), APRIL 16, 8c
on St. Vedast, Church of (l.), APRIL 16, 8c
DEFAUW, Mr., and Mr. Samuel :—
Concert—given, APRIL 11, 17d (l.e.)
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 14d
Naval :—
Leading article, MAY 12, 13c
Wade, Sir C. (s.), MAY 27, 14e
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 10a
DEFENCE, National :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6d
DEFOE, Daniel :—
Novels :—
Special article ("The novels of Defoe," L.S.), APRIL 24, 217b
Tooting Hall—caretaker summoned for refusing to quit, JUNE 16, 6f
DE FRECE, Mr. Walter :—
at Eccentric Club, on the Great War : Australian effort, APRIL 24, 14d
DEGE, Mr. Jacob—will, APRIL 17, 15e
DE GLEHN, Mr. Louis :—
on language teaching — psychology of direct method (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292b
DE GLEHN, Capt. W. Q.—pictures : noticed, APRIL 12, 15d
DE GRAVES, Maj. W. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
DE GREY, Mr. John—appears as counsel at Lambeth Police Court, APRIL 5, 9b
DE GROOT—harbouring rubber for export charge, MAY 26, 16b

DE HAVILLAND, Maj. :—
Aeronautics :—
Flights—over Madrid, APRIL 16, 11*e*; from Madrid to Barcelona and back, MAY 7, 11*b*; from Madrid to Seville and back, 23, 5*a*; type of machine used, 25, 11*e*

DE HAVILLAND, Lieut.-Col. T. L. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*

DE HOGHTON, Mr.—infant son christened, APRIL 25, 15*b*

DE HOGHTON, Col. Sir J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*

DEJAZMATCH Nado (Abyssinia)—in London, JUNE 7, 11*c* (l.e.)

DE JERSEY, Rt. Rev. N. S., Bp. of Falkland Islands—appointed, MAY 22, 9*c*; consecrated, JUNE 25, 9*b*

DE JERSEY, Col. W. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*

DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Claim by petition of right against Government—Court of Appeal judgment from decision of Mr. Justice Peterson's, APRIL 10, 4*a*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*b*

DE LA BERTAUCHE, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 28, 15*d*

DELACROIX, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on reconstruction; peace terms; reparation, MAY 16, 11*e*; Flemish question, 23, 11*c*
on War, The Great :—
British army—aid to Belgian army: letter to Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, MAY 10, 11*b* (l.e.)
Reparation (s.), MAY 2, 12*e*; 7, 10*b*

DELAFIELD, Miss E. M. :—
"Consequences"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 311*a*

DE LAFONTAINE, Mr. Henry C.—present at initiation of Prince of Wales into Freemasonry, MAY 8, 9*f*

DELAFORCE, Brig.-Gen. E. F.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

DELAMERE, Lord—to be member of Executive Council of East Africa Protectorate, MAY 3, 11*e*

DELANEY, Rev. Francis—will, APRIL 16, 15*b*

DELANY, Winifred—theft charge, APRIL 5, 4*e*; 17, 14*a*

DELARA, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia, South—situation (statement), JUNE 2, 12*b*

DE LARA, Mr. Isidore—dinner to be given, MAY 28, 15*b*; health, JUNE 5, 17*a*
on British music (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b*

DE LA ROCHE, Baroness :—
Aeronautics—beats women's altitude record, JUNE 7, 11*c*

DE LA TORRE, Dr. Augustin (Peru)—elected second Vice-President, MAY 23, 11*b*

DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16*e*

DE LA WARR, Lady :—
Steeple Claydon local labour party—accepts presidency of women's section, APRIL 3, 9*f*

DELBRÜCK, Prof. Hans (Germany)—joins peace delegation at Versailles, MAY 21, 12*d*; appointed to commission on responsibility for War, 22, 14*c*
on War, The Great—responsibility (with others, mem.), JUNE 4, 14*a*

DE LEARS, Mr. Samuel I. :—
on Portugal—trade outlook (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321*a*

DELESALLE, M. Charles :—
"Quatre ans avec les Barbares"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*

DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm :—
International Labour Conference (Washington)—member of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10*b*
at Coalmines Commission, on conditions: accident rates; safety precautions; nationalization; pit councils, MAY 15, 18*b*; letter in reference, 17, 16*c*

DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*

DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*

DE LISLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry de B.—biographical; appointed General Officer Commanding Western Command, MAY 19, 12*b*; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*

DELL, Mr. Anthony :—
on Koritza—future (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*

DELMAR, Mr. Sefton :—
at Overseas Club, on situation in Germany, MAY 1, 11*e*

DE LOTBINIÈRE, Maj.-Gen. A. C. Joly—biographical: enters civil engineering partnership with Brig.-Gen. E. H. Hills, MAY 22, 10*b*

"DEMARETE"—on victory coinage (l.), MAY 27, 8*f*

DE-MAURI, Signor L. :—
"Epigramma Italiano L'"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 176*b*

DEMERARA Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 20*d*
Report, APRIL 28, 21*b*

DEMOBILIZATION :—
Agricultural student, ex—case of: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*a*
Agricultural workers: see under LABOUR—Agricultural—Forces
Apprentices: see under LABOUR—Apprentices—War service, training interrupted by
Army :—
Aliens—Army order issued, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*d*
Chaplains: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*b*; (s.), MAY 15, 14*d*; (s.P.), 30, 18*d*; (s.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
Derby men—position: War Office announcement, JUNE 19, 14*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*d*
India—troops detained in: War Office appeal to employers, MAY 5, 11*c*; JUNE 23, 9*d*
New scheme—particulars, JUNE 27, 9*e*; groups for early release: dates of return: Army order issued, 30, 21*d*
Officers — Parliament: question, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Release slips :—
Labour Ministry — Appointments Department notification to employers, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Sick leave, on—Army Council instruction, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Pivotal men :—
Cotton trade :—
Peel, Lord—receives deputation of M.P.'s, APRIL 16, 7*a*

DEMOBILIZATION :—
Army :—
Pivotal men (continued) :—
Labour Ministry — statement, MAY 28, 7*b*
Progress :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 16, 16*b*
War Office announcements, APRIL 5, 13*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 12*e* ; 14, 12*a* ; 21, 11*e* ; 26, 12*b* ; MAY 5, 9*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; JUNE 2, 12*d* ; 9, 10*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 19, 14*e* ; 25, 9*a*
Release—applications for : Labour Ministry (statement), MAY 28, 7*b*
Retention—liability of men until April 30, 1920 : War Office announcement, MAY 5, 9*c*
Soldier with over £60 in his possession—charged at Bow-street police-court with drunkenness, JUNE 9, 7*d*
Uniform : see under ARMY—Demobilized men
Civil Demobilization and Resettlement, Department of—being disbanded, JUNE 21, 4*a*
Musicians—difficulty in obtaining their old situations :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Navy—number released to end of March, APRIL 8, 10*c*
Clothing — Admiralty statement, APRIL 17, 9*a* (l.e.)
Nurses : see under NURSES
Teachers : see under TEACHERS—Forces
"DEMOBILIZED"—on gratuity payments (l.), JUNE 21, 8*e*
"DEMOBILIZED"—on housing finance (l.), JUNE 25, 8*b*
DEMOCRACY :—
Imperial :—
Fuller, Sir B. (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
Labour Party, Independent—conference passes resolution, APRIL 22, 8*c*
Power, assumption of :—
Education, improved—an essential preliminary : M. De Man (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
Democrat — first number : announced, APRIL 4, 9*f*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. R. H. :—
Rules of Golf Committee—elected member, MAY 7, 5*f*
DE MORGAN, Mrs. William—death, MAY 5, 19*d* ; biographical ; correction, 12, 8*a*
Portrait of husband—on view at Leighton House, JUNE 30, 15*e*
St. Dunstan's Hostels—bequeaths pictures and busts to be sold in aid, MAY 26, 8*a*
DE MORLEY, Mr. James T. (Roe)—death, JUNE 17, 16*c*
Beaven, Mr. A. B. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
Wollaston, Mr. G. W. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*e*
DEMOULIN, M. (France)—leaves for England, JUNE 23, 13*e*
DEMPSTER, Andrew P.—theft charge, MAY 16, 7*e*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
at Duty and Discipline Movement meeting, on labour unrest, JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
on ideals (l.), APRIL 23, 8*f*
DENBIGHSHIRE :—
West :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
DENCH, Daniel — death after 67 years in dye industry, APRIL 14, 19*a*
DENDY, Prof. Arthur :—
"Animal Life and Human Progress" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b* ; (L.S.), 29, 299*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 344*b*
DENGEL, Baron — Bolshevist hostage at Moscow, MAY 9, 11*e*
DENHAM, Maj. H. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia) — Order of Bath conferred, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Article ("Denikin as a leader : a man of the people : three weeks' conquests"), JUNE 21, 11*a*
Bolshevist campaign :—
Delara, M. (statement), JUNE 2, 12*b*
on Peace Conference — Russian representation (s.), APRIL 10, 11*a*
DENIS, Léon :—
"Life and Destiny"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
DENISON, Cdr. C. C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16*e*
DENISON, Brig.-Gen. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DENISON, Miss Louisa E.—will, APRIL 19, 13*e*
DENMAN, Lord — appointed member of Joint Committee of Inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 15, 16*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Mr. W. M. Hughes and Sir J. Cook, JUNE 21, 14*d*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
on new loan (l.), JUNE 19, 8*c*
DENMARK :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Bolshevism :—
Copenhagen — our correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Foss, M. (statement), JUNE 20, 14*a*
Butter :—
Export :—
England, to — to be restarted, MAY 24, 19*d* (l.e.)
Germany, to — agreement (T.S.), JUNE 28, 383*b*
Coal :—
Foss, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 20, 14*d*
Situation (T.S.), JUNE 7, 306*c*
Dannebrog (Danish Flag) :—
St. Clement Danes' Church (Strand)—commemoration service : arrangements, JUNE 12, 15*a* ; held : Queen Alexandra present, 16, 6*e*, 16*e*
Education :—
Universities :—
England, interchange of ideas with :—
Naser, Mr. V. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*a*
Ferries : see under FERRIES
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS — Denmark
Harbours :—
Copenhagen — extension : particulars, MAY 23, 11*e*
Labour :—
Dock labourers :—
Aarhus — strike declared, MAY 8, 11*e*
Copenhagen — strike : syndicalists force, MAY 10, 11*e* ; proposal for settlement rejected, 12, 11*b* ; all labour stopped, 13, 21*a* ; collapses : strike declared unlawful, 16, 11*a* ; Dockers' Union fined, 23, 11*e* ; position, JUNE 17, 11*e* ; work resumed, 20, 14*a*

DENMARK :—
Labour :—
Dock labourers :—
Copenhagen (continued) :—
Copenhagen correspondent's message ("Copenhagen labour crisis : agitation by syndicalists"), JUNE 18, 11*b*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day — agreed upon, MAY 17, 12*d*
Seamen and stokers :—
Copenhagen — dispute with shipowners settled, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Metal articles :—
Manufacturers take up German trade (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*b*
Oceanography — expedition : particulars, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Parliament (Rigsdag) :—
Committee, Political — withdrawal of Conservatives and Liberals, JUNE 30, 11*f*
Parties, political :—
Radical Party :—
Congress — held, MAY 20, 14*e* ; resolution passed, 21, 11*c*
Physical training :—
Instructors :—
Hansen, Mr. O. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*b*
Post office :—
Mails :—
Delays — dissatisfaction expressed, MAY 17, 11*b*
Press :—
Journalists' tour — visit to London, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Shipping :—
Services :—
England, to — resumption announced, JUNE 21, 11*e*
State officials :—
Salaries :—
Increase :—
Bill — to be introduced, MAY 23, 11*e*
Trade :—
Central trade institute — proposed (T.S.), MAY 17, 227*b*
Germany, with :—
Purchases by German agents in Denmark (T.S.), MAY 10, 201*b*
Imports :—
United States, from :—
Foss, Mr. A.—statement (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*a*
Netherlands, with :—
Direct communication — proposals (T.S.), JUNE 28, 399*b*
Position (art., "Position in Denmark," T.S.), APRIL 5, 66*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
DENMARK, Prince Aage of :—
England, visit to — arrives at Marlborough House, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; leaves London for Western Front, MAY 15, 15*a*
Aldershot — inspection of troops training : arrangements, MAY 6, 15*b* ; lunches at Officers Club, 7, 15*b* ; inspects Infantry Brigade at Blackdown Camp, 8, 17*b*
King and Queen — visits, MAY 12, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b*
United States of America, visit to—announced, MAY 12, 15*b* ; at White House and Capitol, JUNE 27, 11*e*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of :—
Sweden, Princess Margaretha of—married to, MAY 23, 12*a*
DENMARK, Prince Waldemar of :—
England, visit to—arrives at Marlborough House, APRIL 2, 15*b* ; departure : announced, 23, 15*b* ; leaves Marlborough House, 24, 15*a*
Cavell Home for Nurses (London Hospital)—present at formal opening, APRIL 12, 15*a*
King and Queen—visit, APRIL 2, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b*
Royal Maundy distribution at Westminster Abbey—attends, APRIL 19, 8*b*
DENNIS, Mr. Trevor :—
"Arithmetic for Preparatory Schools, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*b*
DENNIS Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 18*b*
White and Poppe (Ltd.)—proposed exchange of shares, APRIL 9, 21*f*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 22*f*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
DENSHAM, Mr. Arnold—returns to civil practice, MAY 1, 15*b*
DENT, Brig.-Gen. B. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
DENT, Sir Francis :—
on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's new Pullman service ; tribute to Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 17, 9*d*
DENT, Capt. Leonard M. E. :—
on Peace Conference and education (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*b*
DENTISTRY :—
Fund, National :—
Ivory Cross Fund : see IVORY Cross
Unqualified :—
Dental Education and Examination Committee's report :—
General Medical Council's views, JUNE 2, 9*d*
DENTON, Mrs. Sarah—death from accident, APRIL 21, 7*f*
DENVER and Rio Grande Railway Company :—
Bonds, five per cent. improvement—interest default, JUNE 5, 23*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 22*d*
DENYS, Mr. William—song recital, MAY 22, 10*e*
DEO, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
DE PAEUW, M. Leon :—
"Réforme de l'Enseignement Populaire en Belgique, La"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 244*b*
DEPAGE, Mme. Marie :—
Memorial service (Brussels)—held, MAY 13, 12*d*
DE PASS, Lieut. William H. D.—will, APRIL 23, 15*d*
DE PRÉE, Brig.-Gen. H. D. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DEPTFORD :—
Nursery camp : see under CHILDREN—Infants—Nurseries
DERBY :—
Education Committee—decline to employ W. M. Wheeldon, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Electoral—Labour Party select candidate, APRIL 14, 17*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial scheme—details, MAY 12, 19*c* (l.e.)

DERBY, Lord—received by King and Queen, APRIL 1, 15*b*; returns to Paris, 2, 15*b*; awarded Legion of Honour, 23, 15*e*; returns to Paris, JUNE 7, 15*b*; health, 10, 15*b*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 13*e*
Bury War Memorial—offers land for site and donation, APRIL 5, 9*f*
at Paris, on Marshal Joffre, MAY 20, 11*c*
on Knowsley peace celebration (l. quoted), MAY 6, 9*d*
DERING, Sir Herbert—arrives in London from Siam, APRIL 21, 13*a*; audience of King, MAY 14, 15*b*
D'ERLANGER, Lieut. Robin—exhibition of pictures: noticed, JUNE 19, 15*e*
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—appointed Vice-President of Ministry and Minister of Finance, APRIL 22, 10*e*
Peace treaty—rejection: attitude, MAY 22, 14*a*
on Bernhardi, Gen. von—"Germany and the Next War" (statement quoted), MAY 1, 11*f*
on Europe — reconstruction (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 11*f*
on finance—debt; taxation (statement), MAY 10, 11*f*
on food supplies—payment (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*
on investments abroad—taxation (int.), JUNE 17, 11*e*
on League of Nations—Germany (statement), MAY 21, 11*f*
on peace terms (statement), MAY 5, 11*e*; indemnities (s. quoted), JUNE 10, 11*f*; (art. quoted), 30, 14*b*
on trade—exports (quoted), MAY 8, 11*e*; (statement), 19, 11*f*
DE ROBECK, Vice-Adm. Sir J. M.—assumes command of *Iron Duke*, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Anzac Day—sends message to Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, APRIL 28, 16*c*
Mediterranean Command — assumption date, JUNE 5, 13*f*
War, The Great:—
Dardanelles operations:—
Dispatch, MAY 3, 10*d*
DERRY, Mr. Georges:—
on Beardsley, Aubrey (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b*
DERWENT Valley Water Board:—
Waterworks—extension:—
Scheme ("Water supply: big plan for Sheffield and Nottingham," E.S.), MAY 16, 171*c*
DE SALIS, Count—leaves for Cettigne, JUNE 30, 11*e*
DESBOROUGH, Lord:—
British Imperial Council of Commerce—re-elected president, JUNE 5, 9*a*
at Skinners' Hall, on London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 1, 14*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Taxi-cab drivers, APRIL 4, 16*d*
on Cippenham motor depôt (statement), MAY 3, 7*a*
DE SEGUNDO, Mr. E.:—
at Manchester Textile Institute, on interdependence of cotton and cottonseed industries (lect., T.S.), JUNE 14, 342*c*
DESFORD Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Reserves—£70,000 to be capitalized, MAY 6, 21*f*
DESMOND, Miss Astra—song recital, MAY 13, 14*f*
DESMOND, Shaw:—
"Democracy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
DESOUCHES, M. (France)—treason trial, APRIL 1, 11*e* (and l.e.); 2, 11*b* (l.e.); 3, 11*b* (and *d*, l.e.); 9, 11*e* (l.e.); 10, 11*b* (and l.e.); 14, 11*b* (and l.e.); 16, 11*c* (l.e.); sentenced, MAY 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
"DESPAIRING clodhopper":—
on land settlement for ex-service men: Government delays (l.), JUNE 2, 8*f*
DESPARD, Mrs.:—
at Southport, on high rents of new houses, JUNE 25, 14*d*
DESROSIERS, Lieut.-Col. M. J. R. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DESTINNOVA, Mme. Emmy—arrives in London, MAY 24, 15*b*; vocal recital, JUNE 3, 10*d* (l.e.)
on Bohemian distress (int.), JUNE 7, 15*d*
DESTRÉE, M. J.:—
"Figures Italiennes d'Aujourd'hui"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*
on War, The Great—Belgian claims against Germany (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9*a*
DE SUMICHRAST, Mr. F. C.:—
on Great Britain and United States of America—relations (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
DETLING:—
Rural district council—election result, APRIL 24, 9*f*
DETLOW, Raoul—naturalization certificate revoked, MAY 31, 8*a*
DE TREY and Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 16, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
DETROIT:—
Housing: see under UNITED STATES of America—Housing
DEUTSCH-ASIATISCHE Bank:—
Shanghai branch—liquidation: see under WAR, The Great—China—Germany
DEUTSCHE Bank:—
Dividend—reduced, MAY 20, 12*c*
DEVADHAR, Mr. G. K. (India):—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Poona Seva Sadan, APRIL 15, 7*e*
DE VALERA, Mr. E.—appointed president of executive of Sinn Fein Parliament, APRIL 7, 9*c*; secrecy of movements, JUNE 14, 12*b* (l.e.)
Dublin—proposed reception at gates of city: suppressed proclamation: correspondence between Lord Mayor and Mr. Macpherson, APRIL 21, 17*c*
House, Col.—denies alleged request to Mr. Lloyd George to grant safe conduct to Paris, MAY 23, 13*e*
Leeds—meeting to establish branch of Sinn Fein movement: code message from read, APRIL 14, 17*d*
O'Flanagan, Father—welcomes on return from internment, APRIL 9, 14*b*
Peace Conference — passports to present Irish case: Col. House (statement), MAY 23, 13*e*; Mr. Lansing: reply, 28, 12*d*
Republic—agitation:—
Loan (£5,000,000)—announcement, JUNE 26, 14*e*
United States of America—mission in New York, JUNE 23, 15*c*; movements, 24, 12*d*; addresses gathering of reporters at Hotel Waldorf Astoria; statement prepared for American public: distributes copies, 25, 11*c* (l.e.); visits Cardinal Gibbons, 26, 11*e* (l.e.)

DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—
Republic—agitation :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Appeal for funds (statement), JUNE 27, 11*d*
New York Times (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 11*d*
Washington correspondent's messages (" The urgency of Ireland : possible effects of De Valera's visit "), JUNE 24, 12*d* ; (" Dominion solution and the U.S. : little publicity for De Valera "), 28, 14*a* ; (" De Valera's pilgrimage "), 30, 11*a*
at Dublin, on Sinn Fein policy ; million loan, APRIL 14, 17*d*
at Dublin, on defeat of Irish-American delegation, JUNE 2, 9*c*
at Dublin Mansion House, on Irish-American delegates' visit ; demand for independence, MAY 10, 13*d*
at Sinn Fein Supreme Council, on Ireland : administration ; English army of occupation ; relations with Germany, APRIL 10, 14*f*
on English exploitation of Ireland (art. in *America* quoted), JUNE 7, 11*d*
DEVENISH, Mr. W. H. :—
on commandeering of property (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
DEVERELL, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—biographical ; appointed to command Welsh Division, MAY 29, 13*e*
DE VESCI, Lady :—
Restitution petition, MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
DE VEULLE, Reginald — manslaughter charge, APRIL 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*c* ; 12*a* ; conspiring to procure cocaine charge, 8, 7*a*
DEVITO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Transports, JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 21, 20*e*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—appointed member of old-age pension committee of inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on reporting proceedings at standing committees, MAY 7, 4*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Education in Belfast, MAY 10, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*c*
Ireland, British rule in, APRIL 4, 17*c*
Ireland, taxation in, MAY 2, 17*c*
Irish Housing Bill, MAY 14, 16*e*
Irish Local Government Bill, MAY 28, 16*d*, *e*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
DEVOLUTION : see HOME Rule (all round)
DEVON Congregational Union :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 17*e*
DEVON Estates (Malacca) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
Shares—new issue : Treasury sanction, APRIL 23, 20*f*
DEVONPORT :—
Dockyard :—
Employees :—
Reduction — Parliament : question, MAY 23, 16*d*
DEVONPORT, Lord :—
at Port of London, on state control of docks, JUNE 24, 6*c*
on Port of London Authority—administration (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
DEVONSHIRE :—
Education :—
Schools :—
Tiverton Middle schools and Kingsbridge Grammar school — committee asked to take over administration (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 237*c*
Secondary schools — proposals to establish (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — retirement from Governor-Generalship of Canada denied, MAY 9, 11*b* ; visits Oshawa, Belleville, Kingston and Brockville, JUNE 20, 11*e*
at Ottawa, on the Great War : its lessons ; hopes of Canada, APRIL 2, 10*b*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment :—
5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion :—
Wales, Prince of—appointed honorary colonel, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Officers' Dinner Club—meeting, JUNE 18, 15*b*
DEW, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—received by King, MAY 14, 15*b*
DEW, Mr. George :—
at London County Council, on tramway fares, APRIL 16, 14*f*
DEW, Thomas—theft charge, MAY 6, 4*b*
DE WAAL, Rev. P. H. O.—completes 25 years' work at Barnes : presentation, JUNE 20, 4*c*
DEWAR, Lord (Sir Thomas R. Dewar)—created Baron, APRIL 29, 12*d* ; takes title of Baron Dewar of Homestall, MAY 13, 13*e* ; takes seat, 29, 16*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on increase of new diseases caused by war, APRIL 9, 17*f*
DEWAR, Sir James :—
Franklin medal—awarded : Lord Reading to receive by deputy, APRIL 22, 13*b* ; presented, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Keller, Prof. (s.), JUNE 17, 15*b*
DEWART, Mr. H. H.—elected leader of Toronto Liberal Party, JUNE 28, 11*e*
DE WATTEVILLE, Lieut.-Col. H. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DE WATTVILLE, Col.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into breaches of laws of war, APRIL 12, 13*e*
DEWHURST (George and R. (Ltd.) :—
Preston—gift of residence as convalescent home to Lancaster Royal Infirmary, MAY 24, 9*f*
DEWICK, Rev. E. C.—resigns principalship of St. Aidan's Theological College, MAY 17, 13*e* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 265*d*
DE WIND, Sec. Lieut. Edmund—posthumously awarded V.C., MAY 17, 10*e* ; mother received by King ; handed V.C., JUNE 30, 16*c*
DEWING, Col. Edward J.—will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
DEWRANCE, Mr. John :—
at Coal Trade Commission, on work of pioneer companies ; nationalization, MAY 14, 4*c*
DEWSBURY :—
Education :—
Endowed Schools Foundation :—
Head teachers — appointments : confirmed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. T. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on naval construction during the War, APRIL 10, 10*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 135*a*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on electric welding in ship construction, APRIL 12, 4*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 137*a*

D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. T., and Mr. T. Graham :
—on shipbuilding—standard ships (p.), APRIL 11, 20*f*
DHONAN, Mr. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 7, 9*d*
DHUR, M. Jacques. (France) :—
at Humbert trial (evid.), APRIL 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
DIAGHILEV, M. Serge (Russia) :—
Ballet company — complimentary dinner at Savoy Hotel : arrangements, MAY 6, 15*c* ; cancelled (l. quoted), 14, 14*c*
DIAMANTIDES, M. (Greece)—arrives at Marseilles, JUNE 19, 11*c*
DIAMONDS :—
Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
Hope diamond—our New York correspondent's message (" Boy heir to millions killed : Hope diamond story recalled "), MAY 20, 14*d* (l.e.)
United States of America — large arrivals in : report of collector of port of New York, JUNE 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
DIAZ, Gen. (Italy)—leaves for Rome, APRIL 25, 14*a* (l.e.) ; awarded Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JUNE 9, 5*e*
on Allied consciousness of rectitude (message), MAY 14, 9*a*
DIBDIN, Mr. E. Rimbault :—
" Life of Richard Ansdell, R.A., The " —contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis, and Mr. S. E. Downing :—
" Ecclesiastical Commission, The " — reviewed, APRIL 3, 18*a* ; noticed (L.S.), 10, 202*d*
DICE, Miss Kate M. :—
on married women teachers (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
DICEY, Prof. A. V. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
DICK, Col. Sir A. R.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
DICK, Mr. L. H. M. :—
at Great George-street, on income-tax, JUNE 20, 7*a*
DICK, Mr. Stewart :—
at London University, on pictorial art of Japan (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*b* ; 13, 4*d*
DICKENS, Charles :—
Bleak House (Broadstairs)—sale, MAY 13, 9*f*
" Edwin Drood " :—
" Datchery " :—
Calkin, Mr. J. W. A. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*b*
Pinero, Sir A. W. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 200*c* ; MAY 1, 237*a* ; 15, 265*b*
Rolleston, Mr. T. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*c* ; MAY 1, 237*a* ; 15, 265*c* ; 22, 280*c*
Taylor, Prof. A. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*b* ; MAY 8, 252*a*
Thompson, Prof. D. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 182*a*
Great White Horse Hotel (Ipswich)—sale announced, APRIL 29, 20*d*
Royal General Theatrical Fund — first chairman : Mr. F. Terry (statement), MAY 19, 14*d*
DICKENS, Cdr. G. C. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 2, 10*c*
DICKENS Fellowship :—
London branch — proposed abolition ; conference to discuss : arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Meeting—held, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Report, APRIL 28, 15*c*
DICKENSON, Mr. Charles J. :—
" Peace and its Foundations " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*b*
DICKIE, Maj. Thomas W. — appointed resident magistrate in Ireland, JUNE 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
DICKIN, Capt. Thomas A. M. — will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
DICKINSON, Miss A. J. — arrival in London from Serbia, APRIL 4, 15*b* ; return announced, 12, 15*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. Archibald :—
" Mica Miners and Prospectors' Guide, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
DICKINSON, Sir Arthur L. — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
DICKINSON, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 29, 15*c*
DICKINSON, James — forgery charge, JUNE 18, 4*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. Lowes :—
" Problems of the International Settlement " — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 24, 218*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. William — local preacher for 50 years, APRIL 23, 9*f*
DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby :—
Public Trustee's Office — appointed member of commission, APRIL 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
DICK-LAUDER, Sir Thomas N. — death, JUNE 26, 9*c*
DICKMAN, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.) — knighted, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; orders return of German loot in Coblenz, 14, 12*c* : giving dinner and dance near Coblenz, 25, 11*b* ; relinquishing command of American army of occupation ; leaving for General Headquarters to be president of board, 29, 11*c*
DICKS, Capt. H. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11*b*
DICKSON, Maj. R. M. — appointed commandant of Bath War Hospital, MAY 28, 9*f*
DICKSON, Mr. Robert :—
on teachers — supply (p., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*b*
DICKSON, Rev. Thomas J. (U.S.A.) — arrives on visit to London, JUNE 7, 7*a* ; addresses meeting of Salvation Army (Regent Hall), 11, 10*f*
DIDCOT :—
Work, Government :—
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (art., " Civil engineering in the war : works at Didcot," E.S.), APRIL 18, 128*d*
DIDIER, Mr. Charles :—
on language of Belgium (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*a*
DIECKMANN, Dr. (Germany) :—
on socialization (art. quoted), JUNE 21, 11*f*
DIEMER, Lieut. (Germany) — altitude record, MAY 17, 11*e*
DIETRICH, Baron de — appointed president of Marseillaise committee, APRIL 17, 11*e*
DIGBY, Rev. Everard — released from Tower, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Court-martial — held, MAY 10, 7*b* ; acquitted, 12, 19*c* ; criticism (statement), 22, 4*e*

DIGBY, Maj. Frederick W. :—
Sherborne Abbey chapels — proposed restoration as war memorial to Dorset men : particulars, MAY 6, 9*c*
DIGBY, Mr. Kenelm H. :—
" Memoir of Kenelm Henry Digby "— noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 277*c*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle— health, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 4, 15*c*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 4, 8*c*
DIGGLE, Cdr. N. W. — appointed C.M.G., MAY 28, 17*c*
DI GIACOMO, Signor S. :—
" Storia del Teatro di San Carlino "— noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
DIHAM, M. (France) : see DURAND, M.
DILLMAN, Police-Sgt. Franz (Germany)— shoots American soldier at Ehrenbreitstein, JUNE 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
DILLON, Lord :—
on War memorial, materials for, JUNE 13, 8*b*
DILLON, Lieut.-Col. E. F. — appointed C.M G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
DILLON, Mr. John :—
on Irish Republic—proposed establishment (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 12*b* (l.e.)
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
DINANT :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
DINING Centres (Ltd.) :—
Teas for working girls — new room at Knightsbridge to be opened, MAY 24, 9*d*
DIPLOMACY :—
Secret :—
Higgins, Dr. A. P. (lect.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
" DIPLOMAT " — on Mr. Lloyd George's speech on peace negotiations, APRIL 19, 11*d*
DIPLOMATIC relations :—
Belgium and France :—
Ambassador at Brussels — appointed, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Belgium and Netherlands :—
Minister at The Hague appointed, APRIL 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
Belgium and United States of America :—
Brussels Legation—projected raising to rank of Embassy : Mr. W. Wilson (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b*
Brazil and France :—
Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro — appointed, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Canada and United States of America :—
Minister at Washington, proposed— Parliament : question, MAY 21, 16*b*
China and Japan :—
Minister at Tokyo resigns, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Legations—proposed establishment: particulars, MAY 20, 12*b*
Czecho-Slovakia and Germany :—
Minister in Berlin — appointed, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Minister in ' Prague — appointed, APRIL, 21, 9*e*
Czecho-Slovakia and United States of America :—
Consulate at Prague—opened, MAY 1, 11*e*
Minister to Czecho-Slovakia — appointed, APRIL 21, 9*e*
DIPLOMATIC relations (continued) :—
Finland and United States of America :—
Representative in Finland — appointed, MAY 31, 11*e*
France and Mexico :—
Minister to France recalled, APRIL 25, 14*c*
France and Netherlands :—
Minister in Paris — appointed, MAY 26, 12*e*
France and Poland :—
Minister in Warsaw—appointed, JUNE 9, 9*e*
France and Portugal :—
Minister in Paris—appointed, APRIL 5, 11*e*
France and Switzerland :—
Berne Embassy—to be transferred to Geneva, MAY 13, 11*e* ; correction, 16, 11*e*
German-Austria and Germany :—
Ambassador at Vienna—*Der Morgen* attack on ; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 15, 11*f* ; resigns, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Great Britain and Argentina :—
Naval Attaché at Buenos Aires— appointed, APRIL 14, 19*c*
Great Britain and Colombia :—
London Legation — secretary appointed, APRIL 26, 15*a*
Great Britain and France :—
Naval Attaché at Paris—appointed, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain and Mexico :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 13*e*
Great Britain and Peru :—
London Legation :—
Alzamora, Señor Isaac—received by King as Minister Plenipotentiary, MAY 9, 17*b*
Great Britain and Poland :—
Minister in London—appointed, JUNE 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
Great Britain and United States :—
Reading, Lord—received by Mr. Wilson in formal farewell on conclusion of Ambassadorial duties, MAY 21, 14*c* (l.e.)
Washington Embassy :—
Appointment :—
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; MAY 12, 13*b* ; JUNE 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 16, 7*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d*
Smuts, Gen.—name mentioned, MAY 31, 13*e*
Washington correspondent's message (" Anglo-American relations : the vacant embassy "), JUNE 5, 15*f*
Italy and Poland :—
Minister at Rome—appointed, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Minister at Warsaw—appointed, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Japan and United States of America :—
Ishii, Viscount — recall from Washington reported : our New York correspondent's message, APRIL 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
Poland and Spain—representative at Madrid : appointed, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Poland and United States of America :—
Minister to Poland—appointed, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Portugal and Vatican :—
Minister to Vatican—appointed, JUNE 2, 11*e*

DIPLOMATIC relations (continued) :—
Rumania and Ukraine—broken off : mission returns to Bukarest, JUNE 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Russia : see under RUSSIA
Serbia and Siberia :—
Minister in Belgrade—appointed, MAY 6, 11*e*
Switzerland and Powers—two-fold mission : negotiations, MAY 16, 11*e*
Vatican and Germany :—
Minister at Vatican — change, MAY 29, 11*e* ; Berlin correspondent's message ("Changes at the Vatican : German Empire to be represented"), 30, 11*e*
Bergen, Dr. von—appointment : *Cologne Gazette* comment, MAY 14, 11*f*
DIPLOMATIC service :—
Appointments, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Attachés :—
Recruiting—regulations : issued, MAY 7, 14*f*
Candidates :—
Committee of selection :—
Constitution — names ; Parliament : question, MAY 16, 16*c*
Hoare, Sir S.—proposed resolution : text (P.N.), MAY 14, 14*c*
DIRECT action movement : see under LABOUR
"DIRECTOR, A"—on coal output (l.), JUNE 18, 8*b*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 3, 6*a*
Lease—termination, proposed : circular issued, APRIL 29, 18*c*
"DISABLED Major"—on unemployed officers (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*
"DISABLED Major"—on new loans (l.), JUNE 17, 8*f*
DISAPPEARANCE :—
Bayswater—of woman : description, MAY 28, 16*f*
Evans, May, and Gwladys Neale — missing from Merthyr ; found, MAY 10, 9*f*
DISEASES :—
Cause :—
Phosphates, absence of — Prof. H. E. Armstrong (lect.), MAY 16, 9*a*
Ports, introduction through :—
Prevention :—
Expenses of port sanitary authorities : see under PORTS—Disease
Prevention :—
League of Red Cross Societies : see that title
Scientist — congress called by Committee of Red Cross Societies (Cannes) : meetings held, APRIL 2, 14*c* ; 4, 11*e*
Delegates — names; APRIL 2, 14*c* ; 4, 11*e*
Tropical :—
Endsleigh Palace Hospital for Officers : see that title
Floating school for doctors, proposed —our medical correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Balfour, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
Importation :—
Conference — held : measures adopted, APRIL 7, 9*a*
Mary Kingsley medal — presentation, APRIL 14, 9*d*
DISEASES (continued) :—
Venereal : see VENEREAL disease
War, The Great, caused by : see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded
"DISGUSTED"—on regimental dinners (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
DISORDERLY houses :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 12, 9*f* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 9*f* ; MAY 5, 9*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 13, 4*d*, 4*e* ; 27, 17*d*
DISTILLERS' Company :—
Capital — increase proposed, MAY 1, 22*e*
Dividend, JUNE 23, 26*e*
Meeting — called, MAY 1, 22*e*
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal (U.S.A.) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States
DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
DISTRESSED Indian Students' Aid Committee :—
Report, MAY 6, 7*d*
DISTRICT Railway :—
Bromley-by-Bow — train stopped by failure of electric signal, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Temple Station — roof to be open to public : particulars, JUNE 4, 14*b*
DITERICHS, Lieut.-Gen. Michael — biographical, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Romanoff family treasures — takes to Vladivostok, JUNE 7, 11*e*
"DIVES"—on Burton Court (l.), MAY 19, 8*c* ; JUNE 27, 8*d*
DIVORCE :—
Increase :—
Coleridge, Mr. Justice—observations :—
Lewis, Sir G. (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
DIXEY, Dr. F. A. :—
British Association — appointed president of Zoology section, MAY 27, 9*d*
DIXON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
DIXON, Mr. F. J. (Canada) :—
Labour — Winnipeg strike : attitude, JUNE 11, 14*a*
DIXON, Capt. G. F. :—
South Eastern and Chatham Railway —presentation made, MAY 9, 9*f*
DIXON, Col. Sir George — baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
DIXON, Prof. H. B. :—
on petrol substitutes (int.), APRIL 10, 18*a*
DIXON, Capt. Herbert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Housing Bill, MAY 14, 16*e*
DIXON, Sir Herbert :—
Cotton conference, world (New Orleans)—to head British delegation, JUNE 3, 6*c*
at Manchester, on British cotton mills in Lille, MAY 28, 10*e*
DIXON, Cdr. Kennett — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
DIXON, Lieut. L.—death, MAY 3, 17*c*
DIXON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 23, 15*d*
DIXON, Lieut.-Col. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*

DIXON, Mr. W. E. :—
Cambridge University — appointed reader in Pharmacology, JUNE 14, 14*b*; 19, 311*b*
DIXON, Wilson, Tubbs, and Company, Messrs. :—
on Young Men's Christian Association —accounts (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a*
DIXON (S.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
on government stores — sales (l.), APRIL 8, 8*e*
DIXON (William) (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 20*f*
DJEMAL Bey (Turkey)—resigns, APRIL 14, 11*c*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
DJENIL Eddin, Prince Mahomet (Egypt)—arrives at Marseilles, MAY 27, 11*c*
DJEVAD Bey (Turkey)—court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.c.)
DOAK, Mr. H. L. :—
"Three-Rock Road, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
DOBBIN, Maj. A. W. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
DOBBIN, Lieut.-Col. W. J. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
DOBBS, Mr. :—
on Baluchistan — address to Sardars (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*c*
DOBBS, Sub-Lieut. G. — services to *Kamma* rewarded, JUNE 9, 9*e*
DOBRUDJA :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
DOBSON, Mr. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on transport of fish, JUNE 6, 14*e*
DOCKER, Mr. Alfred :—
"Religion" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
DOCKER, Mr. F. Dudley — appointed member of Overseas Trade Committee, MAY 27, 16*c*
DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dublin housing conditions, MAY 14, 17*a*
DOCKRILL, Col. W. R. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
DOCKS and harbours: see under PORTS
DOCKYARDS, Royal :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
DODD, Ada — contravention of no-treating order charge: acquitted, MAY 23, 4*c*
DODD, Prof. David (U.S.A.)—leaves for Montevideo; proposed ascent in aeroplane for eclipse of sun photographs, MAY 15, 13*c*
DODD, George — contravention of no-treating order charge, MAY 23, 4*e*
DODD, William H. — betting charge, JUNE 11, 9*a*
DODECANESE Islands :—
Blockade — maintained, MAY 9, 11*c*
Minexes — Greek flag hoisted; inhabitants compelled to surrender, MAY 9, 11*c*; demonstrations: attacks by soldiers: Bp. of Rhodes (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
DÖDERLEIN, Herr (Bavaria)—shot by communists, MAY 5, 12*b*
DODGE, Lieut.-Col. J. B. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DODGSON, Mr. Campbell :—
French modern artists — exhibition of etchings and lithographs: announced, JUNE 26, 14*c*
DODGSON, Rev. Skeffington H. — death, MAY 6, 9*f*
DODMAN, Mr. S. H. — fined for navigating motor launch to common danger, JUNE 27, 9*f*
"DOGGER Bank" — on fish prices (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*
DOGGETT, Mr. (Canada) — resigns, JUNE 3, 12*b*
DOGS :—
Arab gazelle hound — offered as regimental mascot, APRIL 17, 9*e*
Cruelty to — prosecution, MAY 15, 9*b*
Gun-dogs :—
Kennel Club and Gun-dog League — trials held, APRIL 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*b*
Muzzling :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 16*b*
Protection :—
Bill :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 16*b*
Armour, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
Ballance, Sir C. A. (with another, l.), APRIL 21, 6*a*; (l.), 29, 8*a*
Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*; (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*a*; JUNE 28, 16*b*
Bell, Dr. R. (with others, l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 16*b*
British Medical Association — resolution: adopted, APRIL 11, 10*b*
Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*e*; (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*c*; JUNE 28, 16*c*
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 16*a*
Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*; 21, 6*a*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; MAY 3, 8*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*d*; 25, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 16*b*
Doctors' opposition :—
Home Office — deputation of protest received, MAY 10, 9*d*
Doneraile, Lord (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*a*
Emerson, Col. H. (s.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*b*
Greenwood, Sir G. (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
Greenwood, Col. Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 10*f*; 4, 9*d*; MAY 24, 16*c*
Gresswell, Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Hill, Dr. L. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*
Home Office—deputations of protest: arranged, MAY 8, 12*d*; received, 10, 9*d*; 21, 9*d*
Home Secretary—statement presented to, MAY 16, 9*b*
Horsley, Lady E. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
Knutsford, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 19*c*
Langley, Prof. J. N. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*; 15, 8*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*; MAY 10, 13*c*, 23, 13*b*
Lewis, Dr. T. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*a*
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*; (s.P.), JUNE 28, 16*b*
Makins, Sir G. H. (s.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
Martin, Col. C. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
Osler, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 10*b*
Paget, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*

DOGS :—
Protection :—
Bill (continued) :—
Parliament — in Commons : in standing committee, APRIL 3, 10*f*; 4, 9*d*; passed committee and reported, 4, 9*d*; standing committee ameudments discussed, 5, 16*c*; MAY 24, 16*a*; division aud report stage completed, 24, 16*d*; division and bill rejected, JUNE 28, 16*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" The Dogs Bill to-day : Government and medical opposition "), MAY 23, 13*d*
Political Notes, MAY 20, 13*e*; JUNE 27, 13*e*
Ranksborough, Lady (l.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*a*
Royal Agricultural Society — council passes resolution, JUNE 6, 9*a*
Royal College of Physicians of London—resolution : passed, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Royal College of Surgcons of England—council passes resolution, MAY 10, 9*d*
Royal Society of Medicine—resolution : passed, APRIL 29, 9*b*
Schafer, Sir E. S. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*c*; 17, 8*b*
Smith, Rev. Dr. J. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Starling, Prof. E. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*; (s.), MAY 10, 9*d*
Whitla, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*b*
Quarantine :—
Sailors and soldiers unable to pay fees—Blue Cross Fund opens Charlton Kennels for animals belonging to, APRIL 14, 9*e*
Rabies : see under RABIES
Sheep dogs :—
Stud book for working collies :—
International Sheep Dog Trial Society — resolution, APRIL 4, 6*c*
Shows :—
National Foxhound — abandoned, MAY 15, 4*b*
Peterborough — abandoned, MAY 23, 5*b*
Smuggling :—
Punishment :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 16*b*
Royal Air Force offenders—court-martial suggested, JUNE 2, 9*e*
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*c*
Theft—prosecution, APRIL 2, 9*d*
Toby—pet of Surbiton Fire Brigade : death, MAY 24, 9*f*
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
DOIG, Mr. Charles C.—will, APRIL 15, 15*b*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—loses 16th century recorder, MAY 15, 15*d*
Music and dances, old—recital : arrangements, APRIL 14, 16*d*; given, 17, 18*b*
DOMAN, Mr. C. L. G. :—
War, The Great :—
Medal—design : placed third in competition, MAY 12, 12*c*
DOMBROWSKI, Herr Erich :
on Poland — new territories (art. quoted), MAY 30, 11*f*
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMINICUS, Herr (Germany) :—
on Peace terms (s.), MAY 26, 10*c*
DOMINION Bank of Canada :—
Branches—new : opened, JUNE 25, 22*c*
Dividend, MAY 20, 22*c*
DOMINION Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 4, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
Shipping—on Sydney - St. Lawreuce route : complaints of unfair treatment, JUNE 12, 14*c*
DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 20*d*; MAY 30, 21*a*
DOMINIONS Wine Merchants' Association :—
on Empire wine industry (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
DON :—
Cossacks :—
Rising : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists— Campaign — Denikin's Army, Gen.
DON Republic :—
Government :—
Seal, official—particulars, APRIL 1, 11*e*
DONALDA, Mme —concert with M. Mischa-Léon given, MAY 23, 10*f*
DONALDSON, Mr. Hudson—retirement announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 324*d*
DONALDSON Linc :—
Vickers (Ltd.)—steamer ordered from, MAY 21, 17*d*
DONCASTER Collieries Association (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 12, 19*f*
DONERAILE, Lord :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
DONES, Mr. J. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 9*d*
DONNAGH, Bernard, and Patrick Curbin—in possession of spirits charge, APRIL 17, 14*a*
DONNASON, William (alias F. B. Campbell) —jewelry theft charge, MAY 5, 10*c*
DONNER, Mr. Ossian (Finland)—entertained at dinner at House of Commons by National Democratic Party (P.N.), MAY 23, 14*c*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—health, JUNE 30, 16*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Red Cross Motor Transport, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Government ships and harbour dues, MAY 15, 16*a*
DONOVAN, John—killed in racial riot at Cardiff, JUNE 14, 9*c*
DOOLGALLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
DOORLY, Miss Eleanor :—
" Bibliography for Teachers of History, A " — contributes introductory essay (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*a*
DOORLY, Mr. John W. :—
at Queen's Hall, on Christian science, APRIL 4, 9*e*
DORADA Extension Railway :—
Meeting—arranged, JUNE 20, 22*d*
Report JUNE 21, 19*d*
DORAN, Mr. Alban H. G. :—
on kea—damaging power (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*
DORAN, Lieut.-Col. J. C. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
Shares—new issue, MAY 27, 22*f*
DORÉ, Mr. Michael—violin recital, APRIL 28, 17*c*

DORLING, Cdr. T.—presentation, APRIL 8, 11*e*
DORMAN, Long, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 20*f*
DORMANSLAND (Surrey) :—
Returned soldiers re-union—letter from Mr. W. Churchill read, JUNE 12, 9*b*
DORNONVILLE DE LA COUR, Cdr. L. (Denmark)—received by King George, JUNE 12, 15*a*
DORO, Miss Marie—film acting : noticed, APRIL 29, 9*a*
DORSET :—
Education :—
Estimates—rate (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
West Woodyates Manor :—
Court Rolls :—
Eastwood, Mr. F. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*b*
Humphreys, Mr. A. L. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*a*
DORSET Association of Teachers :—
Conference—held, JUNE 30, 18*d*
DORSET Horn Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, MAY 21, 20*c* (l.e.)
DORTEN, Dr. (Germany)—biographical, JUNE 6, 14*b*
Rhineland Republic—new : named as President, JUNE 4, 11*c* ; German Imperial Government to prosecute for high treason, 4, 11*c* ; Dr. Dorten : statement of policy, 6, 14*b* ; sends telegram to Gen. Sir W. Robertson, 7, 11*d* (l.e.) ; request for plebiscite, 9, 12*b* ; efforts fail, 14, 14*b*
DORZIAT, Mlle. (France)—sues Mlle. Blanche Toutain, APRIL 2, 11*b*
DOTT, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 22, 4*a*
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. Roman :—
"Green Tree Mystery, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
DOUGLAS, Sir George :—
on "The Bride of Lammermoor" (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
DOUGLAS, Rev. J. A. :—
"Redemption of Saint Sophia, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Kenmur W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*e*
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. M. W.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Percy A. :—
on graves in France (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto :—
Bankruptcy—discharge order : application, APRIL 17, 4*c*
DOUGLAS Castle—to be let furnished, MAY 13, 17*a*
DOUGLAS Pennant, Miss Violet : see PENNANT, Miss Violet Douglas
DOURO :—
Waterfalls :—
Bilbao—company formed to utilize (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
DOVE, Mr. F. L. :—
Metropolitan Water Board—elected vice-chairman, JUNE 7, 9*f*
DOVE, Mr. John M.—death, MAY 14, 20*f*
DOVER :—
Bomb, unexploded—dug up in back garden, APRIL 11, 9*f*
German field gun—to be presented to town, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
Harbour :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 16*b* ; in Lords : third reading and passed, 29, 16*a*
DOVER (continued) :—
Patrol memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Women street sweepers—decline to continue after week's trial, APRIL 1, 9*f*
DOVER, Canon T. B. :—
Country Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal, MAY 26, 15*c*
DOVER Castle—reopened to visitors, JUNE 20, 18*f*
Time-gun—firing to be resumed, MAY 31, 9*d*
DOVER Gas Company :—
Capital :—
Bill—petition to House of Lords, APRIL 15, 22*f*
DOVER House Estate :—
Purchase, proposed :—
Dawnay, Mr. A. D. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*b*
DOVESAK, M. Anton (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
DOWELL, Brig.-Gen. A. J. W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DOWELL, Brig.-Gen. G. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
DOWER, Mr. Joseph W. G.—will, APRIL 28, 15*d*
DOWN, Cdr. R. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16*e*
DOWNES, Miss Margaret H.—will, JUNE 12, 15*c*
DOWNES, Capt. W. D. :—
"With the Nigerians in German East Africa"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 320*d*
DOWNHAM, Lord :—
Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures—accepts presidency, APRIL 14, 9*f*
Primrose League—elected vice-chairman of Grand Council, MAY 22, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 2, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Housing schemes—London County Council plans, JUNE 27, 16*b*
Venereal infection, APRIL 3, 16*a*
on Children's Country Holiday Fund—appeal (l.), JUNE 5, 10*f*
DOWNHAM, Mr. Francis :—
on whisky—trafficking (statement), MAY 9, 9*b*
DOWNHAM, John :—
Kidnapping of :—
Finberg, Mr. A. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 237*a*
Williamson, Dr. G. C. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251*c*
DOWNING, Mr. Burke—appointed architect for erection of Church of St. Richard at Haywards Heath, APRIL 11, 9*f*
DOWNING, Mr. Stanford E. :—
on coalmines and minerals — Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property (evid.), MAY 7, 6*d*
DOWNING, Mr. Stanford E., and Sir L. T. Dibdin :—
"Ecclesiastical Commission, The"—reviewed, APRIL 3, 18*a* ; noticed (L.S.), 10, 202*d*
DOWNS, Mr. C. H. :—
at Preston District Teachers' Association, on higher educational outlook (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
DOWSON, Mr. Ernest M.—appointed Under-Secretary of Finance, Egypt, MAY 2, 11*c*

DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
" Amazing Séance and an Exposure, An "—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
Copenhagen—to lecture on spiritualism, MAY 22, 14*e*
at Queen's Hall, on spiritualism, JUNE 16, 9*d*; correction (l. quoted), 18, 15*e*; on the possibility of Christ being a medium, 23, 11*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on spiritualist movement, APRIL 28, 9*b*
on Canadians' riot at Epsom (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
DOYLE, Mrs. Arthur—death, APRIL 25, 9*f*
DOYLE, Mr. Grattan :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Government retention of business premises, APRIL 12, 9*d*
DOYLE, Sgt.-Maj. Martin—received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 9, 15*b*
DOYLE, Molly—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on Poland—Danzig question (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
DRAGHIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—retains post in new Ministry, MAY 27, 11*b*
DRAGOMIROFF, Gen. (Russia)—president of Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd (Queen's Bays) :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 14, 15*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 5th :—
War, The Great—memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 11, 14*d*
DRAKE, Miriam : see CLARKE, Mrs. Marion
DRAMA :—
Afgar—production announced, MAY 15, 15*c*; JUNE 11, 10*f*
Aiglon, L'—revival announced, MAY 17, 15*e*; 22, 10*e*; 26, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 17*e*; 9, 13*d*; revived, 11, 14 (l.e.); 12, 14*e*; withdrawal announced, 26, 15*e*
Altar of Liberty, The—production announced, MAY 1, 15*d*; 8, 17*c*; 12, 16*d*; produced, 14, 15*d*
As You Like It (Nigel Playfair) — production announced, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 21, 14*b*; produced at Stratford-on-Avon, 24, 7*a*; to go on tour, MAY 5, 16*c*
As You Were—revised, APRIL 19, 7*b*; change in cast, JUNE 5, 17*e*
America—production in : announced, APRIL 17, 15*e*
Baby Bunting—production announced, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Bantam V.C., The — production announced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Belle of New York, The — revival announced, MAY 12, 16*d*; revived, 19, 17*b*
Black Feather, The — production announced, APRIL 10, 15*e*; cast, 17, 15*e*; date, 28, 17*d*; produced, MAY 2, 15*d* (l.e,)
Boy, The — 700th performance, MAY 15, 15*c*
Boy Comes Home, The — revived at London Coliseum, APRIL 7, 16*c*; 8, 14*d*
British Drama League : see that title
Business before Pleasure — production announced, APRIL 10, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 21, 14*b*; produced, 22, 7*c* (l.e.); 23, 15*e*
Cæsar's Wife—100th performance announced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Cheating Cheaters :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Chinese Puzzle, The — 400th performance announced, JUNE 12, 15*d*; withdrawal announced, 30, 16*b*
Cinderella Man, The—production announced, MAY 22, 10*e*; 26, 16*b*, *d*; JUNE 5, 17*e*; 9, 13*d*; 12, 15*d*; produced, 13, 14*e* (l.e.)
Clothes and the Woman — production announced, JUNE 14, 9*c*
Comedy of Errors, The — performed by South Hackney L.C.C. schoolchildren, JUNE 4, 14*e*
Coriolanus (Shakespeare Reading Society) — arrangements, MAY 12, 16*d*
Cornered (duologue) — production announced, MAY 5, 16*c*; produced, 10, 14*f*
Cyrano de Bergerac — transferred to Drury Lane Theatre, APRIL 28, 17*d*; MAY 5, 16*c*; 6, 14*c* (l.e.); withdrawal announced, 22, 10*e*; 26, 16*d*; postponed, 29, 15*e*; Allied airmen attend performance, JUNE 12, 15*d*; transferred to Duke of York's Theatre, 30, 16*b*
David Garrick — revival in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels : arrangements, MAY 8, 17*c*
Dawn Mist, The—production at Cork : stopped by military authorities, APRIL 19, 12*a* (l.e.)
Depths, The (Tolstoi)—production announced, APRIL 17, 15*e*; MAY 15, 15*c*
Duke of Gandia, The — production by Incorporated Stage Society : announced, MAY 8, 17*c*; 13, 16*e*; produced, 28, 15*e*
Eclipse, The — production announced, MAY 15, 15*c*; JUNE 11, 10*f*
Elixir, The — production announced, MAY 19, 16*e*
Elizabethan period :—
Horses on stage :—
Jaggard, Capt. W. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*b*
Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 312*a*
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*b*
'Enery Comes to the Wedding — produced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Eyes of Youth — 300th performance, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Fair and Warmer — change in cast, APRIL 8, 14*d*; first anniversary, MAY 15, 15*c*; withdrawal announced, 26, 16*d*; 29, 15*e*; withdrawn, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Faithful, The — production by Stage Society : announced, APRIL 7, 16*c*; produced, 16, 15*e*
Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
McGovern, Mr. W. M. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
Female Hun, The — withdrawal announced, APRIL 28, 17*d*
For His Sake — MS. left in train, JUNE 12, 8*e*
Goal, The — production announced, APRIL 24, 15*d*; cast, MAY 12, 16*d*; 19, 16*e*
Going Up — anniversary to be celebrated by ball in aid of Actors' Orphanage : arrangements, MAY 5, 16*c*; 19, 16*c*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 9*b*
Henry IV., Part I. — performed by Marlowe Society (Cambridge University), JUNE 7, 7*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Henry V. (Ben Greet) — at Whitechapel : performance announced, MAY 12, 16*d*
Higher standard, need of :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 4, 9*a*
Drinkwater, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 9*a*
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), JUNE 4, 9*a*
His Little Widows — production announced, MAY 1, 15*d* ; 29, 15*c* ; JUNE 16, 16*c* ; produced, 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
Honourable Gertrude, The — production announced, MAY 5, 16*c*
House of Peril, The — withdrawal announced, MAY 22, 10*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; withdrawn, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Hullo America — changes in cast, MAY 8, 17*c* ; 12, 16*d* ; "rehitched," 19, 16*c*
Hullo Paris ! — production in Paris : announced, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; produced, 23, 11*b* ; 28, 15*d*.
If — tour of halls : arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*e*
In the Night Watch — to be produced in America, APRIL 17, 15*c* ; withdrawal announced, MAY 29, 15*c* ; withdrawn, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Irish — conference held ; committee appointed to further interest, APRIL 3, 14*d*
Joy Bells — 150th performance announced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Judith — production announced, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; 10, 15*c* : 24, 15*d* ; 28, 17*d* ; produced, MAY 1, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 2, 15*d* ; withdrawn, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Kean — production in provinces : announced, JUNE 23, 18*c*
Kissing Time—production announced, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; delayed by painters' strike, 24, 15*d* ; probable date, MAY 1, 15*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; arrangements, 8, 17*c* ; cast, 12, 16*d* ; postponed, 13, 9*f* ; new date, 19, 16*c* ; produced, 21, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 10*c*
Laughing Eyes — produced at Kennington Theatre, MAY 3, 9*d* ; to be transferred to Strand Theatre, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; 16, 16*c* ; transferred, 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Law Divine, The — withdrawal : announced, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; withdrawn, 16, 16*c*
Lithuania—played by students of Academy of Dramatic Art, APRIL 16, 15*e*
Lord Richard in the Pantry—production announced, JUNE 27, 10*f*
Lost Leader, The—production announced, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 23, 16*c* ; 29, 15*e* ; JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; produced, 11, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 12, 14*e*
Luck of the Navy, The—revival of run ; announced, APRIL 28, 17*d* ; MAY 1, 15*d* ; produced : changes in cast, 5, 16*c* ; transference to America : announced, 19, 16*c* ; transferred to Garrick Theatre, MAY 6, 14*c* (l.e.)
Maggie—productions in London and Paris announced, APRIL 21, 14*b* ; JUNE 11, 10*f*
Maid of the Mountains, The—1,000th performance announced, MAY 12, 16*d* ; JUNE 19, 15*e*
Mask, The—produced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Merchant of Venice, The (Mr. G. B. Fagan)—production announced, MAY 8, 17*c*
Merchant of Venice, The (Mr. N. V. Norman)—performance at Eagle and ShakespeareHuts : announced, APRIL 23, 16*e*
Midnight Sun, The—revived, JUNE 21, 14*f* (l.e.)
Monsieur Beaucaire—production announced, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; cast, 15, 9*b* ; produced, 21, 13*e* ; extra matinées announced, MAY 12, 16*d*
New Art movement :—
Conference—held, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Rabboni passion play—performed at Bath, APRIL 8, 14*a*
New Ghetto, The—production in English : announced, JUNE 23, 18*c* ; produced, 24, 10*e* (l.e.)
Nobody's Boy—production announced, APRIL 24, 15*d* ; MAY 1, 15*d* ; cast, JUNE 12, 15*d* ; 23, 18*c*
Nothing but the Truth—revival announced, MAY 26, 16*d* ; revived, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; 5, 17*c* ; withdrawal announced, 12, 15*d* ; withdrawn, 16, 16*c*
Oh Joy !—withdrawal announced, JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 12, 15*d* ; withdrawn, 16, 16*c*
Our Mr. Hepplewhite—produced, APRIL 4, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 5, 15*c*
Peter Ibbelson—revival announced, APRIL 28, 17*d*
Player Queen, The—production by Incorporated Stage Society announced, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; MAY 8, 17*c* ; 19, 16*e*
Play Producing Company, new—preliminary notice, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Precieuses Ridicules, Les—first performance in English announced, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Punch and Judy Players—one-act play productions : announced, JUNE 12, 15*d* ; 16, 16*c* ; postponed, 17, 9*f* (l.e.) ; produced, 19, 15*c*
Purple Mask, The — withdrawal announced. APRIL 10, 15*e* ; 28, 17*d*
Pygmalion and Galatea—revival announced, MAY 15, 15*c* ; JUNE 5, 17*c* ; 19, 15*e* ; 23, 18*c*
Rabboni—performed at Bath, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Repertory :—
Everyman Theatre (Hampstead) : see that title
Return from Parnassus, The—production by Elizabethan Society announced, MAY 26, 16*d* ; JUNE 2, 16*d* ; produced at Apothecaries' Hall, 4, 14*c*
Special articles ("*Return from Parnassus* : to-day's production"), JUNE 3, 15*d* ; ("*Return from Parnassus*," Ed.S.), 5, 273*b*
Rising Sun, The—production by Pioneer Players : announced, MAY 19, 16*e* ; produced, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Rivals, The—performed by School of Education for Officers (Catterick), APRIL 25, 4*c* ; performance by students of Royal Academy of Music : announced, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Romeo and Juliet (Doris Keane)—production announced ; cast, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; produced, 14, 13*a* : withdrawal announced, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; withdrawn, 16, 16*e*

DRAMA (continued) :—
St. George and the Dragons—production announced, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; produced, 12, 14*e* (l.e.)
Scandal—150th performance, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; played 200 times, MAY 15, 15*c* ; withdrawal announced, JUNE 12, 15*d* ; withdrawn, 16, 16*c*
School for Scandal, The—withdrawn, MAY 26, 16*d* ; 29, 15*e*
Seagull, The—production announced, MAY 26, 16*d* ; produced, JUNE 3, 10*f*
Shakespeare :—
Special article (" Shakespeare in the English theatre," L.S.), APRIL 17, 212*a*
Sir Thomas More—authorship : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Skittles—production announced, MAY 12, 16*d*
Sœurs d'Amour—produced in Paris, APRIL 16, 11*a* ; 21, 13*c*
Soldier Boy—withdrawal announced, APRIL 10, 15*e*
Splinters—production at Victoria Palace announced, JUNE 26, 15*e* ; 30, 16*b*
Springle's Silver—produced at Buxton, MAY 6, 9*f*
Storm, The—production announced, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; JUNE 2, 16*d* ; produced, 6, 10*b* ; second performance announced, 9, 13*d*
Tails Up—transferred : revised edition produced, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; items from *Bubbly* introduced, 5, 17*e*
Taming of the Shrew, The—performed by Shakespeare Society in Paris, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Tempest, The (Miss V. Tree)—production announced, MAY 15, 15*c* ; 17, 15*e*
Temporary Gentleman, A—production announced, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; produced, 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*e*
There Was a Door—production announced, APRIL 28, 17*d* ; cancelled, MAY 5, 16*c*
Three Wise Fools—production announced, MAY 26, 16*d* ; cast, 29, 15*e*
Tiger Rose—production announced, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Tilly of Bloomsbury — production announced, MAY 29, 15*e* ; cast, JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 12, 15*d* ; 26, 15*e*
Time to Wake Up—production announced, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; produced, 12, 14*d*
Trimmed in Scarlet—production in London announced, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Unexpected, The—produced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Us—200th performance, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; 250th, MAY 5, 16*c*
Velvet Lady, The—English rights secured by Mr. J. L. Sacks, MAY 5, 16*c*
Very Idea, The — production announced, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; date, 10, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 21, 14*c* ; produced, 23, 15*e*
Victory—withdrawal announced, MAY 29, 15*e* ; withdrawn, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Voice from the Minaret, The — production announced, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Wanted—a General — produced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Where are those — Matches ? — produced, JUNE 19, 15*e*
DRAMA (continued) :—
X=O — production announced, MAY 12, 16*d* ; produced, 14, 15*d*
Yeoman's Daughter, The — Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland refuses licence, MAY 9, 9*f*
Yes, Uncle — second edition in preparation, JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; revised, 16, 16*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 14*e* ; withdrawal announced, 26, 15*e*
DRAPER, Mr. (Western Australia) — appointed Attorney-General, MAY 26, 11*e*
DRAPER, Harold J. C. — attempting to administer cocaine charge, MAY 12, 9*f* ; 19, 9*d*
DRAPER, Mrs. William F.—death, JUNE 24, 15*c*
DRAPER, Rev. William H. :—
on aviation in eighteenth century (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*b*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade :—
Order (minimum rates) — attitude towards, JUNE 14, 9*d*
DRAPERS' Company :—
Contributions to charities, JUNE 20, 12*d*
DRAPERY :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*a* ; 12, 101*c* ; 19, 127*b* ; 26, 152*c* ; MAY 3, 179*c* ; 10, 207*b* ; 24, 262*c* ; 31, 287*b* ; JUNE 7, 315*c* ; 14, 342*d* ; 21, 355*c* ; 28, 397*c*
Exhibition :—
Drapery, textile, and men's and women's wear (Royal Agricultural Hall) — held, APRIL 28, 16*e* ; closed, MAY 13, 10*c*
American Chamber of Commerce (*communiqué*), MAY 13, 10*c*
Article (" Supplanting German trade : lessons from drapery exhibition," T.S.), MAY 3, 162*b*
Business reports (T.S.), MAY 10, 207*b*
Special articles (" Women's summer fashions : rose-coloured boots for men "), APRIL 29, 15*e* ; (" William Morris dresses : luminous hand-dyed cretonnes "), MAY 5, 15*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Profits during War :—
Company balance sheets — compared, JUNE 21, 9*e*
Retail :—
Business—condition, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Russell-hill School — anniversary festival held ; amount of collection, APRIL 19, 6*b*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
DRAUGHTS :—
" Dame " :—
O'May, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*a*
DRAUGHTSMEN :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
DRAWING instruments :—
Trade :—
Article (" Breaking another German monopoly : machine-made drawing instruments," T.S.), MAY 3, 181*b*
DRAWN, Prof. Edward S. :—
" God's Responsibility for the War "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
DRAYTON, William E. — robbery with violence charge, JUNE 4, 9*e*

DREAMS :—
Death, prediction of — verification : instance at Grimsby inquest, APRIL 3, 9*f*
DREIER, Miss Mary (U.S.A.) — member of commission sent by American War Work Council to Europe, MAY 17, 9*b*
on Great Britain — tribute to people (statement), MAY 22, 14*e*
DRESDNER Bank :—
Dividend — reduced, MAY 20, 12*c*
DRESS : see COSTUME
DRESSEL, Mr. Dettmar — violin recital, JUNE 27, 10*f*
DREW, Mr. A. F. :—
at Eton Rural District Council, on housing at Cippenham, JUNE 14, 9*b*
DREW, Brig.-Gen. B. C. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
DREW, Mr. C. Luxmore—death, MAY 27, 14*f*
DREW, Lieut.-Col. C. M. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DREW, Henry — dog-stealing charge, APRIL 2, 9*d*
DREW, Mr. Sidney — death, APRIL 11, 14*c*
DREW, Mr. Vincent — authorized to wear Order of St. Sava, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.c.)
DREW, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.) :—
on internationalization of labour legislation — report of commission (statement), APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
DREXEL, Miss Alice G. — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Barrett, Capt. William
DRINK :—
Alcoholism :—
Men, in — statistics, MAY 24, 8*a*
Women, in — statistics, MAY 24, 8*a*
Beer : see BEER
Clubs :—
Sale :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*c*
Conferences :—
International :—
Paris — held (art., "A peace conference on alcohol : drink during the war : lessons of restrictions"), MAY 26, 17*b*
Consumers :—
Protection — organization to be formed, MAY 23, 12*c*
Control :—
Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
Brewers' Society — resolutions passed, MAY 22, 9*b* ; JUNE 26, 14*c*
Committee, Cabinet — appointed to furnish report :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 17*a*
Compensation for licensed premises :—
Ordnance Arms, Enfield :—
Law case, MAY 31, 6*c*
Conference, international (Paris)—held (art., "A peace conference on alcohol : drink during the war : lessons of restrictions"), MAY 26, 17*b*
Convention (Birmingham) — arranged, APRIL 10, 6*c*
Convocation of Canterbury—resolution carried, MAY 8, 7*b*
Correspondence, MAY 26, 8*f*
D'Abernon, Lord (p.), MAY 26, 17*b* ; receives deputation, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Good Templars—discuss, APRIL 23, 14*c*
DRINK :—
Control (continued) :—
Hours :—
Extension — probable, MAY 6, 9*b* ; eight hour day proposed, 8, 9*d* ; inaugurated ; particulars, 13, 9*b*
Central Control Board — annoucements, MAY 7, 9*b*
Leading article, MAY 7, 13*c*
Jarrow and Wallsend—licensing justices receive deputation, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Nottingham — meeting ; resolution passed, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 9, 16*b* ; JUNE 5, 18*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; 27, 17*a*
Retention of regulations, proposed —discussed, APRIL 14, 9*b*
Temperanee Council of the Christian Churches — deputation to Lord D'Abernon, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), APRIL 10, 6*c*
Wood, Mr. H. B. (s.), MAY 23, 9*c*
Deaths certified as due to — pre-war and 1918 conditions : chart, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Drunkenness :—
Charge, suggested new :—
Symmons, Mr. (statement), MAY 30, 4*c*
Chart — showing pre-war and 1918 conditions, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Easter holidays — few charges, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Legislation :—
International action :—
Hercod, Mr. (p.), MAY 26, 17*b*
Problems :—
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*
Prohibition :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
World :—
Conference (Toronto) — arrangements, MAY 22, 11*d* ; held, 26, 11*c*
Publichouses :—
Closing — official action proposed, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Improvement :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : presented, MAY 14, 16*d*
Sale :—
Hereford — licensee of King's Head fined for refusing to sell whisky at public bar, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Temperance :—
Collins, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 9, 9*b*
Programme, revised :—
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 6*c*
Trade :—
Hours :—
Control : see under Control, above
Good Friday — arrangements, APRIL 9, 12*e*
Pre-war :—
Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), APRIL 16, 7*d*
Liberal Party — policy : Manchester conference : decision, MAY 26, 9*c*
Treating :—
Order prohibiting — modification prospects, MAY 29, 9*a* ; revoked, JUNE 4, 13*e*
Contravention — prosecutions, APRIL 2, 8*f* ; MAY 23, 4*e*
World's League Against Alcoholism—inaugurated at Washington, JUNE 9, 9*e*

DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—
"Loyalties"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 28, 248*d*
X.=*O.*—produced at New Theatre, MAY 14, 15*d*
at Haymarket Theatre, on British Drama League, JUNE 4, 9*a*
DRIPPING :—
Quality :—
Order — new : issued, APRIL 30, 9*e*
DRISCOLL, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 1, 15*b*
DRIVATKIN, B. (Canada)—warrant for arrest issued, JUNE 20, 12*b*
DRIVER, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
DRIVER, Mr. Henry F.—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
DRIVER, Mr. T. :—
on yarns, discount on (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 135*a*
DROGHEDA, Lord — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
DRONSFIELD, Mr. Samuel — will, MAY 24, 15*c*
DROUILLY, Lieut. Germain, and Capt. H. Bornecque :—
"Nos Marins en Guerre"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
DRUCE, C. J. :—
"Footsteps and Fantasies"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
DRUG habit :—
Collins, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 30, 9*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 8, 7*a*; 10, 9*e*; 29, 9*b*; MAY 12, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 4*f*
DRUGS :—
Belfast — two girls found in street unconscious, JUNE 12, 9*a*
DRUM, Col. L.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
DRUMMOND, Edith, and Prof. G. D. Hicks :—
"Pauline Meditations"— contribute introduction (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—biographical, APRIL 30, 11*b*
League of Nations — to be first Secretary-General, APRIL 29, 13*d*; appointment : appreciation, 30, 11*b*; to take up duties, MAY 7, 12*c*
Salary — particulars, APRIL 30, 13*f*
DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis H. R.—death, APRIL 1, 14*d*
DRUMMOND, late Sir George A. :—
Art collection — described : to be sold at Messrs. Christie's, MAY 7, 7*d*
DRUMMOND, Dr. James :—
"Pauline Meditations"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
DRURY, Mr. Charles, and Mr. T. W. Hall :—
"Parish Register of Sheffield, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
DRURY, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
DRURY Lane Theatre, APRIL 1, 9*e* (l.e.); 2, 15*e*; 5, 15*e*; 7, 16*d*; 11, 17*d*; 21, 13*e*; 25, 15*d*; 28, 17*d*; MAY 5, 16*b*, *c*; 6, 14*c* (l.e.); 22, 10*c*; 26, 16*d*; 29, 15*e*; JUNE 12, 15*d*; 30, 16*b*
Sale, proposed :—
Butt, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 2, 21*a*
Meeting of shareholders held, APRIL 2, 14*d*; 21*a*
DRYSANDER, Dr. (Germany) :—
on blockade—protest : Adm. Sir C. A. G. Bridge (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
DUBILIER Condenser Company (Ltd.) :—
on Lyons Fair (l., T.S.), MAY 3, 187*c*
DUBLIN :—
Arms—police searches : see under IRELAND—Arms
Hotels :—
Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour—Hotel workers
Housing : see under IRELAND—Housing
Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour
Mansion House—police and military take possession of, MAY 10, 13*d*
Kelly—escapes into to prevent arrest :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*d*; 15, 17*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 6*d*; discussion, 15, 17*d*
May Day—celebrated, MAY 2, 17*e*
Meetings or processions, public—proclamation issued prohibiting, APRIL 9, 14*b*
Military, attack on : see under IRELAND—Military
Police : see under IRELAND—Police
Port and Docks :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*; in Lords : third reading and passed, 29, 16*a*
Traffic :—
Guinness's porter — preference given to exports for England : complaint by shippers, JUNE 9, 7*f*
Rates :—
Dublin Chamber of Commerce—deputation to Lord Lieutenant : appointed, APRIL 1, 14*d*
Shooting affray : see under IRELAND—Crime
Sinn Fein headquarters : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. Dr.
Dublin Review — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*c*
DUBLIN University :—
Trinity College :—
Provost—death, MAY 1, 10*a*; (Ed.S.), 1, 211*c*; funeral, 5, 14*e*; (Ed.S.), 8, 220*d*; new appointment (Most Rev. J. H. Bernard), JUNE 7, 13*e*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*a*
Vice-Chancellor—Most Rev. J. H. Bernard appointed, MAY 5, 14*c* (l.c.); Sir James Campbell appointed, JUNE 17, 16*c*
DUBRULE, Noëlia :—
"Français Pour Tous, Le"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*
DUBS, Capt. Charles E. D.—will, APRIL 21, 13*a*
DUCAT, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—awarded D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DUCHESNE, Mr. M. C. :—
at English Forestry Association, on sale of timber, APRIL 14, 7*e*
DUCKWORTH, Dr. :—
Cambridge University—appointed lecturer in physical anthropology and human embryology, JUNE 17, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
DUCLOS, Capt. (France)—arrives at Drohobycz, APRIL 21, 9*c*
DUCLOS, Mr. J. A. :—
on Mauritius (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
DUCREY, Prof. (Italy) :—
at Red Cross Conference (Cannes), on venereal disease, APRIL 9, 11*a*
DU CROS, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 29, 15*c*

DUDGEON, Col. L. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
at Imperial College of Science, on bacillary and amœbic dysentery, APRIL 10, 7*f*
DUDLEY :—
Archdeaconry—creation shortly expected, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Education :—
Open-air school—treatment: discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*c*
Food Control Committee :—
Hush money inquiry—Sir J. O. Miller (statement), APRIL 14, 9*a*
Surveyor—appointed, APRIL 7, 9*f*
DUDLEY, Lord :—
Coalmines :—
Tryon, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 9, 6*f*
DUDLEY, Maj. G. V.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DUDLEY Chamber of Commerce :—
Luncheon—arrangements, MAY 2, 15*a*; given, 14, 14*c*
DUDLEY-WARD, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
DUELLING :—
Germany :—
Plessen, Gen. von—challenge to Count Honsbröch, APRIL 2, 11*f*
DUFF, Alexander :—
India—educational work :—
Article ("Western education in Bengal: the work of Alexander Duff," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 208*c*
DUFF, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander L.—unveils memorial tablet on board *Lodorer*, MAY 22, 17*f* (l.e.); appointed Commander-in-Chief on China Station, 30, 13*c*; JUNE 10, 12*b*
DUFF, Col. C. de V.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
DUFFERIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses Registration Bill, MAY 28, 16*b*
DUFFIELD, Mr. Thomas—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
DUFFY, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DUFFY, JAMES—arson charge, MAY 20, 9*d*; JUNE 26, 9*a*
DUFRIES, Alfred—housebreaking charge, APRIL 23, 7*d*
DUGDALE, Theodore F.—theft charge, JUNE 24, 7*b*
DUGDALE-BRADLEY, Mr. J. W. :—
on miners' death-rate (l.), MAY 16, 8*e*
DUGGAN, Lieut.-Col. B. O. C.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
"DUG-OUT, A": see COXON, Lieut.-Cdr. Stanley W.
DUHN, Capt. (Denmark) :—
Hawker, Mr., and Cdr. Grieve—rescues in mid-Atlantic, MAY 26, 13*f*; (story), 30, 10*b*
DUISBERG, Prof. :—
at German Bunsen Society (Berlin), on rubber shortage and substitute (E.S.), MAY 16, 175*a*
DUKE, Lieut.-Col. A. C. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry :—
Wales, Prince of—appointed Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 30, 13*e*; visits Bodmin depôt, JUNE 12, 14*f*
DUKES, Mr. Edwin J. :—
on opium and morphia trade (l.), APRIL 11, 8*d*
DUKINFIELD :—
Freedom—conferred, MAY 26, 9*f*
DULAC, Francis—death, JUNE 9, 7*f*
DULWICH College :—
Alleyn, Edward — tercentenary of foundation :—
Exhibition of relics, proposed :—
Appeal—Mr. E. T. Hall (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
Founder's Day—arrangements, JUNE 18, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*c*; celebrated, 24, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 322*d*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 25, 14*e* (l.e.)
DUMARESQ, Commodore John S.—received by King, APRIL 2, 15*b*; appointed Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet, 3, 13*d*; 4, 11*e*
DU MAURIER, M. Gerald :—
at Actors' Benevolent Fund, on commercial managers' apathy, MAY 28, 6*b*
at Hampstead Town Hall, on Nurses' Tribute Fund, APRIL 24, 9*b*
DUMFRIES and Galloway Horticultural Society :—
Medal awarded in 1813—illustrated, JUNE 24, 16*c*
DUNCAN, Sir David—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
on Henderson, Mr. Arthur—forthcoming American visit (views), MAY 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. Joseph F.—denies having been conscientious objector, APRIL 15, 14*e*
Aberdeen and Kincardine (Central Division)—nominated as Labour candidate, APRIL 8, 9*f*; defeated, MAY 1, 13*c*
DUNCAN, Lieut.-Col. K.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
DUNCOMBE, Col. Sir George A.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 21, 19*d*
DUNDONALD, Lord—resigns commission, JUNE 21, 15*a*
DUNFEE, Col. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DUNFORD, Mr. J. H.—appointed member of old-age pension committee of inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
DUNHILL, Col. T. P.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
DUNICHAND, Lala (India)—expelled from Lahore, APRIL 21, 10*c*
DUNKIRK :—
Docks—handed over to British Admiralty for use of mercantile shipping, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Traffic—activity (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*a*
DUNKLEY, Dr. E. V.—demobilized, MAY 8, 17*b*
DUNLOP, Capt. A. C. (Netherlands)—received by King George, JUNE 27, 17*d*
DUNLOP, Lieut. B. :—
on emigration—surplus population (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
DUNLOP, Maj. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Profits, excess—law case, APRIL 10, 6*a*; (T.S.), 26, 147*c*
DUNN, Dr. Courtenay :—
"Natural History of the Child, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
DUNN, Rt. Rev. Edward A., Bp. of British Honduras—arrives in England, MAY 28, 9*b*
DUNN, late Mr. Francis A. :—
Will—law case, JUNE 26, 4*d*
DUNN, Capt. Frederick—killed while flying, MAY 29, 9*a*

DUNN, Rear-Adm. H. O. (U.S.A.)—to leave England, APRIL 14, 12*a*
DUNN, Mr. J. Allan :—
"Petals of Laotze, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
DUNN, Capt. J. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
DUNN, Mr. J. H.—publishes catalogue of farm seeds, APRIL 7, 4*c*
DUNN, Rev. James—death, JUNE 25, 4*a*
DUNN, Mr. James S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
DUNN, Capt. S. G.—aeroplane casualty, MAY 27, 9*d*; inquest, JUNE 26, 14*d* (l.e.)
DUNN, Dame Sarah E.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
DUNN, Mr. Theodore D. :—
"Bengali Book of English Verse, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
"India in Song"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
DUNN, Mr. W.—appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*a*
DUNNE, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland—mission to Peace Conference : farewell reception at New York, APRIL 2, 14*a* (l.e.); in Paris, 16, 12*b*; arrives in Dublin, MAY 5, 13*e*; tour : particulars, 6, 14*c*; 7, 17*c*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 12*d* (and 12*d*, l.e.); 13, 12*b*; parting message; leaves Dublin for Holyhead, 13, 12*b*; returning to America : our political correspondent's notes, JUNE 7, 13*f*; report, 13, 13*d*; statement, 19, 11*a*; 21, 14*c*
at Dublin, on aims of Irish-American envoys in Ireland, MAY 7, 17*c*
at Limerick, on Ireland : Republican form of government, MAY 8, 13*c*
DUNNE, Col. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
DUNNELL, Sir R. Francis—biographical, APRIL 12, 10*d*; appointed K.C.B., 29, 12*d*
Appointment to organize secretarial and legal departments of Ministry of Ways and Communications :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 29, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 18*f*; 25, 16*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, APRIL 8, 15*b*; JUNE 4, 15*b*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*; 24, 8*a*; JUNE 12, 8*a*
DUNSDON, Maj. G. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DUNSTABLE :—
Motor transport repair depôt — proposed site : statement at Cippenham commission of inquiry, MAY 24, 6*a*; Councillor F. T. Garrett (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 5*c*
"DUNSTERS" : see under WAR, The Great —Persia
DUNSTERVILLE, Maj.-Gen. :—
on War, The Great—Baku expedition : value of work (farewell address), MAY 9, 11*c*
DUNVILLE, Lieut.-Col. G.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
DUNVILLE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 19*d*
DUPUY, M. Pierre (France)—appointed Commissioner of Marine Transport and of Merchant Marine, MAY 21, 11*e*
DURAND, M. (France)—appears as witness in Landru case, JUNE 19, 11*d*
DURANT, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on General Motors Company—plans (statement), MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
DURANT, Lieut. Noel F. :—
Eton College School Library—book collection presented in memory by mother, APRIL 1, 10*f*
DURANT, Mr. Will :—
"Philosophy and the Social Problem"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*b*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
Report, APRIL 11, 23*f*
DURCHER, Mrs. Eugene (Switzerland)—death announced, JUNE 19, 11*c*
DURELL, Miss Elizabeth C.—will, APRIL 23, 15*d*
DURELL, Rev. J. C. V. :—
on Ypres—erection of estaminets and Church Army hut (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*; suggested erection of permanent Church as memorial to British soldiers (l.), 21, 8*b*
DURHAM :—
Education :—
Director — appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Freedom—conferred on Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall and Mrs. Duncombe Shafto, JUNE 24, 14*e*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex — Employment
DURHAM, Dean of : see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.
DURHAM, Lord :—
Durham University—to be installed as Chancellor, MAY 9, 9*b*; ceremony described, JUNE 2, 18*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 279*c*
Jockey Club—appointed Steward, APRIL 11, 5*c*
at Coal Commission, on income from royalties; nationalization; housing of miners, MAY 8, 10*a*
DURHAM, Mr. A. W. Robertson—appointed director of Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, MAY 31, 20*f*
DURHAM, Blanche—theft charge, JUNE 11, 9*d*
DURHAM, Miss M. Edith :—
on Koritza—future (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*
"DURHAM colliery town"—on miners' houses (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
DURHAM County Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 9*b*
DURHAM Light Infantry :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Treatment—Col. Darwin (s.), APRIL 17, 9*b*
DURHAM Miners' Association :—
Council—meeting, JUNE 23, 11*a*
DURHAM School :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 9, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
DURHAM University :—
Chancellor—installation : arrangements, MAY 9, 9*e*; ceremony described, JUNE 2, 18*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 279*c*
Degrees :—
Honorary—lists of names, MAY 9, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 15, 234*d*: 26, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 18*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 279*c*
St. Chad's College—gifts of £2,000 each by Mr. H. D. Horsfall to found two scholarships (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
DURKEE, Maj. A. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DURNFORD, Louvaine—injured in accident, JUNE 3, 9*f*
DURNING LAWRENCE, Lady—scholarship scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d*

DURRANT, Mr. Walter C. :—
on meat—supplies of inferior South African (statement), APRIL 28, 4*b*.
DURWARD (Kenneth) (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue, MAY 26, 22*c*; prospectus, 27, 19*d*, *e*; oversubscribed, 29, 20*f*
DUST :—
Dangers (art., "The dangers of dust"), JUNE 3, 9*b*
DUST, blast furnace :—
Order (1917)—suspended, APRIL 16, 9*c*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 23, 22*a*
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
DUTY and Discipline Movement :—
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 4, 9*c*; held, 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Officers — elected, JUNE 7, 6*f*; 25, 8*b*
Reading, Lord — elected vice-president, JUNE 27, 9*f*
DVINA (river) — open for navigation, MAY 1, 12*e*
DWYER, Lieut.-Col. E. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
DWYER, John W. — awarded workmen's compensation, JUNE 26, 9*f*
DYBENKO (Russia) — appointed a commander of Red armies, MAY 2, 11*e*; leading Guerilla bands against Bolshevists, JUNE 18, 11*a* (l.e.)
DYER, Mr. Arthur R. — appointed chief officer of London Fire Brigade, JUNE 2, 18*d*; 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
DYER, Maj. G. N. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
DYER, Samuel G. — manslaughter charge, JUNE 7, 16*d*
DYESTUFFS :—
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
Hoegger, Mr. A. (s., T.S.), MAY 31, 288*c*
Trade :—
Articles ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) ("Progress of amalgamation scheme"), APRIL 5, 74*b*; ("The fall in chemical prices"), 12, 103*a*; ("Still hampered by control"), 19, 129*a*; ("Former German-owned patents"), 26, 152*d*; ("Bright export trade prospects"), MAY 3, 178*b*; ("The inter-allied research plans"), 10, 204*d*; ("Growing demand for chemicals: Swiss dye plans"), 17, 234*c*; ("The shortage of dyestuffs"), 24, 262*d*; ("The new corporation"), 31, 288*c*; ("Supply of dyestuffs: shortage of bright colours"), JUNE 7, 314*b*; ("An active inquiry"), 14, 343*a*; ("The demand for bright colours"), 21, 370*a*; ("High prices no check to business"), 28, 398*b*
Davidson, Dr. W. B. (add., T.S.), JUNE 14, 343*a*
Import — only under licence: announcement, APRIL 10, 20*e* (l.e.)
Central Importing Agency — establishment: official statement issued, JUNE 20, 13*e*; (T.S.), 355*b*
Licensing sub-committee — constitution, MAY 12, 18*e*; particulars, JUNE 20, 13*e*; (T.S.), 28, 398*b*
DYKES, Mr. — killed in Cairo, APRIL 9, 11*c*; inquiry opened, 10, 11*e*
DYKES, Mr. W. R. :—
on bulbs — importation (l.), APRIL 7, 4*c*
DYNEVOR, Lord :—
Estate :—
Dynevor, Lord (l.), MAY 14, 8*e*
Williams Mr. W. L. (l.), MAY 9, 8*b*
at Coal Commission, on income from royalties; nationalization; estates, MAY 8, 10*e*
DYOTT, Squad.-Cdr. C. M. :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on commercial aviation in Peru, MAY 20, 14*e*; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 318*d*
DYSART, Lord :—
on China tea (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*; 16, 8*c*
DYSENTERY :—
Dudgeon, Col. L. (lect.), APRIL 10, 7*f*
Infection :—
Article ("Dysentery carriers: a danger to the public"), JUNE 4, 9*c*
DYSON, Sir F. W. :—
on Admiralty tide tables (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
DYSON, Ivy W. — death from accident, JUNE 6, 9*f*
DYSON, Mr. J. W :—
Ripon Grammar School — appointed headmaster, JUNE 17, 9*f*
DZERJINSKY (Russia) — growth of power, JUNE 17, 11*a*
Special article ("The Black Pope of Bolshevism: a sinister figure"), JUNE 12, 10*a*
DZIEWICKI, Mr. Michael H. (Poland) :—
on Jews in Poland (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*

E

"E. J."—on Walt Whitman (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*a*
E. N. C."—on moving pictures in schools (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 326*a*
EADON, Mrs. Thomas—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
EADY, Sir Charles S. :—
Parents' National Education Union: elected chairman (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*d*
EAGLE Oil Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*a*
Report, MAY 30, 21*a*
EAGLESOME, Sir John :—
at Leeds, on bargemen's work in the Great War, APRIL 1, 10*a*
EAGLESON, Mr. James G. (Australia)—death, MAY 27, 11*e*
EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 21*d*; JUNE 13, 21*c*
Meeting, MAY 2, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*
Staff :—
Sports club—company in conjunction with Messrs. Cox's Bank acquire 67 acres of ground at West Norwood for, JUNE 2, 21*e*
EALING :—
Baths, public—attendances during MAY, JUNE 6, 9*f*

EALING (continued) :—
Diocese :—
Deanery, rural :—
Division, proposed—special commission : sitting announced, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Libraries, public—books issued during past year : statistics, MAY 8, 9*f*
Mayor—salary : increased, JUNE 14, 9*f*
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church—presentation to minister, APRIL 4, 19*b*
EAMES, Col. W. L'E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
EARLE, Rt. Rev. Alfred—will, APRIL 17, 15*e*
EARLE, Sir Archdale :—
on India—dual government (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
EARLE, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 19, 13*e*
EARLY, Edith—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 27, 17*f*
EARLY Closing Association :—
President—Mr. W. Churchill re-elected, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Union of London Retail Meat Traders—deputation received, MAY 22, 4*f*
"EARNED income"—on income-tax (l.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
EARTHQUAKES :—
France :—
Draguignan, near — particulars, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Fuertaventura — inhabitants leave, MAY 14, 11*e*
Pacific — shocks recorded, MAY 3, 11*e*
San Salvador—fatalities, MAY 3, 13*e*
EAST :—
British domination :—
Hoetzsch, Dr. (quoted), JUNE 7, 11*f*
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 15, 10*c*
Special article ("The clash of East and West in thought," L.S.), APRIL 3, 169*b*
EAST, Far :—
Finance :—
Conference—proposed, MAY 2, 20*e*
Missionaries :—
German :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Motors :—
Trade :—
Overseas Trade, Department of—investigator from :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 16*d*; MAY 3, 14*b*
Trade, British :—
Hong-kong correspondent's message ("Seven years in the Far East : impressions of British commerce," T.S.), JUNE 21, 360*a*; 28, 389*a*
EAST, Middle :—
Situation :—
Leading article, MAY 31, 13*a*
EAST, Near :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Distress :—
Relief—New York committee : contributions, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Railway route, Allied through : see under RAILWAYS—East, near
EAST African Flax Lands (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue, APRIL 28, 19*d*
East and the West—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
EAST Anglian Institute :—
Work, future :—
Essex Education Committee—Agricultural Committee's report : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
EASTBOURNE College :—
Scholarships—awarded (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
EASTER :—
Children's Day (art., "Khaki behind the perambulator"), APRIL 22, 14*a*
Eggs—trade display : described, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Flowers :—
Article ("Peace flowers : brightening of London"), APRIL 21, 5*f*
Holidays : see under HOLIDAYS
Music : see under MUSIC
North, in the :—
Article ("Northern Easter : Blackpool awakening from winter"), APRIL 17, 10*c*
Paris (sp. art. "Easter in Paris : gaiety reviving"), APRIL 21, 13*c*
Shopping—forecast of holiday modes APRIL 16, 9*b*
Significance :—
Carnegie, Ven. W. H. (add.), APRIL 21, 14*e*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), APRIL 21, 14*f*
Jowett, Rev. Dr. (add.), APRIL 21, 14*f*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), APRIL 21, 14*e*
Special article ("The path of life : progress and attainment"), APRIL 19, 13*c*
Zoological Society : see that title
EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 21*d*
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
EASTERN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 22*a*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 20*d*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 22*c*
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 20*d*; JUNE 26, 24*c*
EAST Ham :—
Athletic Volunteer Nursing Corps — presents borough with motor ambulance, APRIL 7, 7*e*
Baths, public — number of bathers for year 1918 : increase : statistics, MAY 28, 9*f*
Roads : see under ROADS
EASTHAM, Capt. A. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 29, 18*b*
EAST India Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 7*c*; (T.S.), 21, 355*c*
EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
EAST Indian Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Oilseed :—
Industry (art., "Oilseed resources of Dutch Indies : extension of milling industry," T.S.) JUNE 21, 360*d*
Products :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*a*
Railways :—
American steel rails, purchase of (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*d*

EAST Islington Liberal and Radical Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 26, 9*f*
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture :—
Meeting, MAY 19, 7*a*
EAST Kent Regiment (The Buffs) :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 23, 17*b*
2nd Battalion :—
Return — cadre arrives at Dover, APRIL 28, 7*d*
EAST Lancashire Territorial Division, 42nd—large number of officers and men arrive at Southampton, APRIL 4, 14*f*
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 20*d*
EASTON, Maj. P. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
EAST Pool and Agar (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
EAST Surrey Regiment :—
Dinner, reunion — arrangements, MAY 20, 8*f*
2nd Battalion — party arrives at Kingston from front, APRIL 28, 7*d*
"EAST Sussex"—on milk transport (l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
EASTWOOD, Mr. Frank B. :—
on West Woodyates Manor, Dorset (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*b*
EASTWOOD, Lieut.-Col. T. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
EATON, Capt. James—death, APRIL 29, 9*b*
EATON, Sir John (Toronto) — presentation, JUNE 27, 11*e*
EBBW Vale :—
Medical officer of health (report), APRIL 23, 9*a*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
EBERT, Herr (Germany) :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count—letter to, on his resignation, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von — retirement : letter to, MAY 3, 12*a*
Peace terms — attitude, JUNE 7, 14*a*
Scheidemann, Herr — letter to, on his resignation, JUNE 25, 14*c*
on Bolshevism—message to National Assembly, APRIL 17, 14*b*
on Peace terms — message to National Assembly, APRIL 17, 14*b*; proclamation to German people, MAY 10, 14*b*; (int.), 14, 14*b*; proclamation, JUNE 26, 11*b*
on Wilson, Mr. W.—14 points (int.), MAY 14, 14*b*
EBRINGTON, Lady — daughter born, MAY 19, 16*c*
EBURY, George — strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b*; acquitted, 19, 12*d*
ECCENTRIC Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Hostels : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Disabled soldiers and sailors—Hostels
Railway Executive — to entertain : arrangements, APRIL 2, 9*f*; entertained, 3, 17*f* (l.c.)
ECCLES :—
Education :—
Estimates—rate (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*b*
Open-air school, proposed — approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*c*
ECCLES, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 30, 15*c*
ECCLES, Mr. J. R.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Gresham's School, Holt (Ed.S.), APRIL 31; 62*b*; elected member of Headmasters' Conference (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*d*
ECCLES, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAY 6, 15*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — history, APRIL 3, 18*a*
Coal and other minerals, ownership of :—
Downing, Mr. S. E. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*d*
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 23*c*
ECHEVERRIA, Señor Vicente :—
on British ties with Latin America (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
on decay of syntax (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265*d*
ÉCOLE des Beaux Arts :—
Exhibition—opened, MAY 6, 11*e*
Economic Journal — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
ECONOMIC situation :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
"ECONOMIST"—on death duties (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
"ECONOMIST"—on coal mines : nationalization (l.), JUNE 19, 8*a*
ECONOMY, national :—
Davidson, Most Rev. .R. T. (add.), JUNE 20, 7*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*d*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 13*c*
ECUADOR :—
Cacao — exports : statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 25*a*
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—observes eclipse of sun at Princes Island, West Africa, JUNE 4, 12*a*
EDDOWES, Lieut. H. M.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
EDDY, Mr. J. M.—appointed general manager of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, MAY 20, 21*f*
EDDY, Mr. James R.—will, JUNE 24, 15*c*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R., Bp. of Wakefield :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing and Town Planning Bill, JUNE 27, 16*c*
EDEN, William R.—bigamy charge, MAY 27, 17*d*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
EDGE, Capt. William — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Minister of Labour, MAY 1, 14*a*
EDINBURGH :—
Corporation :—
Tramways — Committee recommendations : adopted (E.S.), APRIL 18, 141*b*
Freedom :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—receives, MAY 29; 14*f* (l.c.)
Wales, Prince of—date fixed, JUNE 5, 17*d*
George Heriot's School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial service to commemorate former pupils — held, MAY 10, 15*b*
EDINBURGH, Bp. of : see WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. C. H. Somerset
EDINBURGH and Leith Corporation Gas Order Confirmation :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : third reading, MAY 29, 16*b*

EDINBURGH Castle :—
Time-gun—firing resumed, JUNE 13, 9*f*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 15, 22*c* (and l.c.)
Edinburgh Review — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate (Sclangor) (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
EDINBURGH Sailors' Hostel :—
King George's Fund for Sailors—grant, MAY 22, 4*b*
EDINBURGH University :—
Accounting :—
Professorship—ordinance for establishment: approved, MAY 9, 14*f*
Degrees :—
LL.D.—to be conferred on Mr. W. Wilson, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. Beatty, and Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, APRIL 5, 14*a*; to be conferred on Prince of Wales, JUNE 18, 12*e*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—conferred, MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
Extensions — new site: contemplated (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*a*
Forestry :—
Professorship—ordinance for establishment: approved, MAY 9, 14*f*
Graduates, honorary — list (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 170*b*
Humanity chair — election, MAY 10, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 234*d*
Logic and Metaphysics — professor appointed, JUNE 26, 9*a*
Medicine :—
Study — preference given to service men and women, APRIL 14, 9*e*
Psychiatry :—
Professorship — ordinance for establishment : approved, MAY 9, 14*f*
Science laboratories :—
Extension of buildings — scheme outlined, MAY 2, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*b*
Zoology :—
Professorship—ordinance for establishment : approved, MAY 9, 14*f*
EDIS, Col. Sir R. W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
EDISON, Swan Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 20, 22*c*
EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses :—
Opening—ceremony described, APRIL 12, 10*d*, 15*a*
Vaughan, Father B.—to make special appeal at Farm Street Church, MAY 23, 7*c*; result, JUNE 2, 8*d*
EDMONDES, Ven. Frederic W.—will, APRIL 16, 15*b*
EDMONDSON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
EDMONTON :—
Police, attack on : see under POLICE—Attacks on
EDSALL, Mr. E. W. :—
on banking and currency problems (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b*; 26, 159*b*
EDUCATION :—
Act :—
Baptist Union—resolution : passed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*d*
Convocation :—
Lower House report (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*c*
Employers :—
Article ("Employers and the Education Bill : meeting the requirements," E.S.), APRIL 18, 133*a*
EDUCATION :—
Act (continued) :—
National Union of Teachers' meeting—resolution : discussed, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*c*
Oldham, Miss R. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*f*
Provisions :—
Meadon, Mr. P. E. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*c*
Sunday school teachers' help :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*c*
Wing, Mr. C. T. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*c*
Article ("Weak rungs on the ladder," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*a*; correspondence (Ed.S.), 24, 200*b*; MAY 8, 224*b*; 15, 235*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*j*
Attendance :—
Age, leaving :—
Leeds—Higher Education Sub-Committee : agreement scheme recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*c*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 257*c*
Pearce, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
Prosecutions (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*; MAY 16, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*c*
Birkenhead Education Committee—report : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*c*
Bolton Education Committee — returns (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*c*; JUNE 12, 295*c*
Palmer School, Wokingham—record, MAY 17, 9*f*
British spirit :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 5 277*c*
Businesslike :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 200*b*
Central schools :—
Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (s.), APRIL 23. 7*d*
Birmingham—Elementary Education Sub-Committee : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*d*
Carlisle Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
Cowen, Mr. C. W. (s.), APRIL 23. 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*; (arts., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 248*b*; JUNE 5, 280*a*
Gateshead Education Committee—schemes : considered (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
Haste, Miss L. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*c*
Liverpool — extension of classes (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
National Union of Teachers meeting—discussion, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*c*
Ure, Mr. J. M. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*a*; JUNE 12, 294*a*
Character, formation of :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
Children :—
Backward—correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 200*c*
Church schools :—
Church Managers' and Teachers' Association — discussion, JUNE 11, 16*d*

EDUCATION :—
Church schools (continued) :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 21*d*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 21*d*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 15, 7*d*
Classes :—
Size :—
Maddison, Miss H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
Clerical control in sectarian schools :—
Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland—passes resolution, MAY 1, 17*e*
Codes :—
Article ("Codes old and new," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 244*c*
Changes—memorandum : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*c*
Commercial: see COMMERCIAL education
Committees :—
Advisory Committees, Joint :—
Goldstone, Capt. F. W. (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 263*b*
Continuation schools :—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310*c*
Birmingham—Sites and Buildings Committee: report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 208*d*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
Day classes :—
Birmingham Education Committee — scheme: sanctioned (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*c*
Dewsbury Education Committee —scheme: particulars(Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Sheffield—establishment of works school in Doncaster Hall: arranged (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*b*
Walkden—Messrs. Burgess, Ledward and Company's scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*b*
Warwickshire — scheme: memorandum prepared (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*b*; adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 250*a*
Woodhouse. Miss M. S. (p., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*c*
Drapery trade, retail selling—classes held, APRIL 3, 9*a*
Lancashire County Teachers' Association Standing Sub-Committee—report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Lancashire teachers' conference (Manchester)—committee appointed to draft final report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187*a*; MAY 22, 247*c*
National Union of Teachers' Conference—discussion, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
Problems :—
MacGillivray, Mr. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*a*
Staffing :—
Board of Education—memorandum: issued APRIL 9, 17*e*; (Ed.S.), 10, 178*a*; leading article, 17, 187*a*
EDUCATION :—
Continuation schools (continued) :—
Teaching :—
Board of Education—circular issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 322*c*
Works schools :—
Articles ("Employers and the Education Bill: works schools," Ed.S.), APRIL 18, 133*b*; ("Works schools: some difficulties," Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274
Association for Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce: see that title
Conference (Harrods Stores) — held, MAY 29, 6*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293*b*
Sheffield Education Committee—Messrs. Doncaster and Osborn's scheme: approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*
Culture :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f* (l.e.)
Curriculum :—
Samuels, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
Domestic subjects :—
Colchester Education Committee—report of scheme: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*
Kent Education Committee — Domestic Subjects Sub-Committee: meeting held (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
Manchester Education Committee—course of practical training: organized (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d*
Manning, Mrs. (s.), APRIL 25, 4*c*
National Council for Domestic Studies — circular: issued (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
National Union of Teachers' Conference—discussion, APRIL 25, 4*c*
Scholarships :—
Gateshead Higher Education Committee — recommendations: agreed to (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
Kent Education Committee — grant: increase (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
English (language and literature) :—
Position :—
Committee, Departmental — appointed: constitution, MAY 5, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*a*; leading article (Ed.S.), 8, 223*a*
Exhibitions :—
Cheltenham—in connexion with National Union of Teachers' Conference: held (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 197*d*
Finance :—
Estimates—White Paper issued, APRIL 4, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 10, 169*d*; leading article (Ed.S.), 10, 175*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
Grants :—
Central schools :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310*d*
Deficiency :—
Board of Education—grant regulations No. 2: text (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 232*b*
Higher education :—
Board of Education—grant regulations No. 4: text (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 248*a*

EDUCATION :—
Finance :—
Grants (continued) :—
Elementary :—
Board of Education—regulation : text (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*c*
Special—Board of Education : regulations issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*a* ; MAY 1, 214*b*
Substantive :—
Board of Education—grant regulations No. 1 : text (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 232*a*
Foreign centres :—
British schools in—note (T.S.), MAY 24, 245*c*
George V., King (s., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246*a* ; 29, 260*a*
Holidays :—
London County Council elementary schools :—
Peace—summer holidays extended by one week, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Home organization :—
Gordon, Miss (s., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
Weir, Mr. R. W. S. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
Ideals, new—conference (Cambridge) : arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*a*
Imaginativeness, cheap :—
Robertson, Mr. S. A. (report), JUNE 21, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*c*
Imperial :—
Bureau : see IMPERIAL Education Bureau
Conference (Australia House)—arrangements, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; held, 12, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*a* ; 13, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*a*
League of nations, proposed :—
Mansbridge, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277*d*
Special article ("An educational league of nations," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 253*b*
Local authorities :—
Cooperation :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261*b*
London County Council Education Committee :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Cobb, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.e.)
Meetings, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), 3, 162*b* ; 10, 175*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*b* ; MAY 22, 246*c* ; JUNE 5, 276*d*
Officials — appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246*c*
Shakespeare for school children—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 273*c* ; 12, 292*b*
Sub-committees—re-elected, APRIL 3, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), 3, 162*b* ; 10, 175*c*
Mental tests :—
Special article ("The measurement of intelligence," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 285*b* ; 19, 301*b*
Naval :—
Children's visit to Portsmouth (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*b* ; 29, 265*a*
Outdoor studies :—
Article ("Sun and water studies," Ed. S.), JUNE 12, 289*a*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Outlook :—
Downs, Mr. C. H. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
Play : see under CHILDREN—Play
Policy :—
Hayward, Dr. F. H. (sp. art., "If Mr. Fisher took my advice," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 317*b*
Poor students :—
Maintenance allowance granted by local authorities — state aid : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), JUNE 30, 18*d*
Private schools :—
College of Preceptors — affiliation scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*d*
Exhibition of work done in—opening arrangements, JUNE 17, 19*c*
Latta, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*b*
Public schools :—
Examination for entrance, common :—
Hawkins, Mr. C. V. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*b*
Inspection :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163*b*
Reconstruction :—
Folland, Mr. W. P. (add.), APRIL 22, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*b*
Samuels, Mr. J. W. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 324*c*
Schemes :—
Manchester area — cooperation of authorities (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
Special article ("An educational league of nations," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 253*b*
Religious teaching in schools :—
Burrows, Rt. Rev. L. H. (add.), JUNE 11, 16*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
Dismissal of headmaster—law case, MAY 24, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 263*c*
Free Church memorial :—
Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—forwarded to (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*a*
Graves, Mr. G. M. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 236*a* ; 29, 262*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*b*
Massie, Mr. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*a*
Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247*d* ; JUNE 5, 278*a*
Thorpe, Canon J. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*c* ; JUNE 19, 310*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 21*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*b*
National Society — resolutions discussed and adopted, JUNE 6, 10*e*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 21*d*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
Rural :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*d*
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
Alien children, awards to :—
Middlesex Education Committee —resolution rescinded, APRIL 1, 9*e*
Article ("Scholarship schemes," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*a*
Berkshire — midwifery scholarships : provision made (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*d*
Dedham Educational Foundation—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*b*

EDUCATION :—
Scholarships and exhibitions (continued) :—
Devon Education Committee — girls' scholarships: offer (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*b*
Durham County Education Committee — scheme proposed: referred to special committee (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Essex Education Committee — new scheme adopted: particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*a*
Gloucestershire Education Committee — scheme prepared (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*c*
Helston County School (Cornwall)— provision of scholarships: gift by Lady Durning-Lawrence (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d*
Lancashire Education Committee— report: issued (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
Liverpool Education Committee— offer of free places to candidates entering as teachers (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*; schemes, report (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*c*
Middlesex Education Committee scheme — awards: value raised (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
Northumberland Education Committee — increases recommended (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*b*
West Riding Education Committee— scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*a*
Wigan Education Committee — Higher Education Sub-Committee scheme adopted: particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*a*
Schools :—
Attendance: see Attendance, above
Building schemes :—
Restrictions — removal: Parliament: question (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*c*
Canteens :—
East Suffolk Education Committee — scheme: report (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*c*
Children passing direct from elementary to secondary schools and to places of higher education :—
Bedford Education Committee —return (1918): issued (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*b*
Cinematograph, use of :—
Articles ("Moving pictures in schools," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 289*b*; 19, 304*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 326*a*
Colour in school life — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*d*
Customs, old :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*a*
Elementary :—
Burnley Education Committee— general purposes committee scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
London :—
Board of Education — memoranda: issued (art., "Promotion in elementary schools," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 257*a*
EDUCATION :—
Schools (continued) :—
Gardens :—
Articles ("The school garden," Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*a*; ("Flowers in the school garden," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 245*a*
Gift :—
"Lord Kelvin's Early Home," copies of :—
King, Miss A. G. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*a*
Handwork :—
Special article ("The value of handwork," Ed.S.), I ("Two fundamental types"), JUNE 26, 323*a*
Information :—
Form — prescribed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*d*
London County Council :—
New — proposed construction, APRIL 2, 4*e*
Nursery :—
Birmingham Education Committee scheme — school established (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199*b*
Macmillan, Miss M. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*a*
Open-air :—
Burnley — medical officer's report (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Hill, Prof. L. (statement; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*a*
Kew — classes held under trees at Royal Botanic Gardens, MAY 27, 9*b*
Article ("Lessons under the trees," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 257*d*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 223*e*; JUNE 26, 325*c*
London County Council—scheme: sanctioned (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 312*d*
Nottingham Education Committee — scheme: arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*c*; regulations approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 313*a*
School journeys :—
London Education Committee — scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*d*
Pictures :—
Article ("School pictures," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 320*a*
Recreation schemes :—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247*b*
Reform :—
Samuels, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
Special :—
Birmingham—Special Schools Sub-Committee: report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 208*d*
Nottingham Education Committee — purchase of site for special centre: ordered (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*d*
Summer — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 324*d*
Supplies (art., "Supplies from abroad," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 305*b*
Technical: see TECHNICAL education
Temporary war buildings, use of :—
Board of Education — circular to local education authorities: issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 186*b*

EDUCATION :—
Secondary schools :—
Advanced courses :—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 248c
Board of Education — circular issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308a
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309a
Board of Education — draft regulations presented to Parliament (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162a
Free places :—
Grant regulation — Parliament : question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275a ; 12, 290d
Gloucestershire Education Committee — provision : position discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226b
Grants in aid :—
National Democratic and Labour Party — passes resolution, JUNE 10, 7b
Regulations—published, JUNE 3, 13d
Liverpool Education Committee—Calder High School for girls : arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226c ; 29, 264c
London Education Committee—supplementary grants : recommendation adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175c
Manchester Education Committee—scheme : particulars, MAY 26, 6d
Notes :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165b ; 10, 176d ; 17, 189b ; 24, 201a ; MAY 1, 213a ; 8, 225a ; 15, 236d ; 22, 248c ; 29, 263a ; JUNE 5, 280b ; 12, 294b ; 19, 310c ; 26, 327a
Regulations — proposed, MAY 31, 9f
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277a
Scholarships : see Scholarships and exhibitions, above
Southport Education Committee scheme — Board of Education : views (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328c
Sudbury (Suffolk) — establishment of girls' school :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265a
State :—
Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278a
Study :—
Amateur :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261c
Teaching :—
Class :—
Adams, Prof. (add., "Survey of class teaching," Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280b
Methods of :—
Improvement—Parliament : question (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162a
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163a
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Terminology :—
Dawes, Mr. H. V. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325d
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
Writing :—
Manuscript :—
Article ("Manuscript writing," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 209a
Irvine, Mr. E. M. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224c
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Report for 1917-18 (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 291a
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293a
EDUCATION Aid Society—work : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198d
EDWARD VII., King :—
Housing problems—speech quoted by King George, APRIL 12, 12d
Memorial service at Windsor Castle—arrangements, MAY 2, 15a ; 6, 15b ; held, 7, 15b
Pichon, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 11c (l.e.)
EDWARDES, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21c
EDWARD Medal : see under MEDALS — Life-saving
EDWARDS, Alfred—theft charge, MAY 6, 4b
EDWARDS, Señor Augustin (Chile)—leaves Valparaiso, APRIL 4, 11e ; arrives in London from New York, MAY 27, 15b
at New York, on American Press relations, APRIL 24, 12c
EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. C. V.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
EDWARDS, Mr. Charles :—
at income-tax commission, on coal miners' proposal, JUNE 5, 6d
in Parliament, on :—
Income tax—raising of exemption limit, MAY 22, 17b
Pensions and allowances, APRIL 16, 17b
EDWARDS, Mr. Clement :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Russia : Bolshevism ; supplies for, MAY 28, 14e (l.e.)
at Criterion Restaurant, on soundness of labour loyalty, MAY 26, 9c
at House of Commons, on London traffic, MAY 20, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Bolshevist overtures to Peace Conference, alleged, APRIL 10, 17b
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13e
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. G. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
EDWARDS, Mr. George—presentation, MAY 16, 22f
EDWARDS, Mr. H. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 17, 9a
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. H. I. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
EDWARDS, Col. H. J.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Harold W. :—
Birmingham Liberal Association — appointed secretary, APRIL 25, 9d
EDWARDS, Mr. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16b
EDWARDS, Prof. Joseph—appointed principal of Queen's College (London), JUNE 20, 15e ; (Ed.S.), 26, 322b
EDWARDS, Mrs. Lina P.—will, MAY 17, 15e
EDWARDS, Cdr. P. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 26, 18c
EDWARDS, Maj. Percival C.—will, APRIL 10, 15e

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. R. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph :—
on Stratford-on-Avon Council's decision to sell land for industrial purposes (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*; JUNE 14, 8*f*
EDWARDS, Richard—using horse without owner's permission charge, APRIL 9, 9*f*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. C. :—
on capital levy—correspondence with Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAY 24, 9*a*
EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John :—
on Henley Regatta regulations (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*
EDYE, Capt. J. H. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
EFFER (France)—killed in flying accident, JUNE 3, 11*e*
EFFICIENCY Club for Business and Professional Women :—
Aims—described, MAY 20, 7*c*
EGAN, Mr. Edward :—
Bequest for masses—law case, JUNE 4, 4*a*
EGAN, Col. M. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
EGGAR, Forrester, and Parker, Messrs.—partnership dissolved, JUNE 4, 19*f*
EGGETT, Mr. William H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
EGGS :—
Manchester—price, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Plovers—price at Manchester, APRIL 29, 9*f*
EGLHOFER, Herr (Bavaria)—biographical; shot in Munich, MAY 7, 11*d*
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Appointments, MAY 2, 11*b*
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Cairo correspondent's message ("Egyptian economic prospects: effects of the disorders on the crops"), APRIL 24, 14*a*
Machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*b*
Beduin :—
Nationalist disturbances — participation: see under Nationalists—Insurrectionary movement, below
British Protectorate :—
Adviserships system :—
McIlwraith, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*c*
Cairo correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 11*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; 25, 8*f*; MAY 1, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*b*
Germany, recognition by — terms of peace treaty, MAY 5, 13*f*
McIlwraith, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*c*; MAY 3, 8*b*
Sjöborg, Judgo Erik (sp. art., "British rulo in Egypt: 'undeniable success'"), APRIL 30, 11*a*
United States of America—recognized by: note issued, APRIL 25, 12*b*
Wilson, Mr. W.—recognition: our political correspondent's message, APRIL 24, 13*f*; communicated to Gen. Sir E. Allenby, 26, 11*c*
Cattle disease — epidemic, MAY 31, 11*e*
EGYPT (continued) :—
Citizenship, British :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Committee of Union and Progress :—
Activities—Parliament: question, MAY 16, 16*b*
Communications, Ministry of—proposed, APRIL 8, 11*d*; controller appointed, MAY 2, 11*b*
Constitution :—
Changes :—
Mission, special — proposed, APRIL 29, 12*a*
Cooperative movement :—
Cairo correspondent's message ("Cooperation and politics"), MAY 10, 12*b*
Cottonseed :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 222*c*
Education :—
Schools :—
British — Parliament: questions, MAY 23, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 257*c*
Secondary — closed, MAY 12, 11*b* (l.e.); reopened, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Students—participation in Nationalist agitation: see under Nationalists — Insurrectionary movement, below
English language—extended use :—
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Finance :—
Budget — features, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Revenue :—
Cairo correspondent's message ("Egyptian economic prospects: revenue problems"), APRIL 24, 14*a*
Flax :—
Production (art., "The Empire's flax resources: Egypt," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*b*
Health, public :—
Director-General — appointed, MAY 2, 11*b*
High Commissioner, special :—
Allenby, Gen. Sir E.—appointment as: welcomed by British and other European communities, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Home Rule :—
Coles Pacha (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*; (l.), 16, 8*d*
Irrigation :—
Distribution of water for—Public Works Department notification, APRIL 12, 11*a*
Italy :—
Religious and scholastic establishments under protection — subjected to jurisdiction of Mixed Tribunals, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Labour :—
Cab strike (Cairo)—ends, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Disputes :—
Settlement — prospects, MAY 2, 11*b*
Railway — loyal officials forced to strike, APRIL 21, 10*b*; progress, 22, 9*c*
Tramway :—
Cairo — strike, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Levantines, Egyptian charges against —Cairo correspondent's message, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Medical practitioners :—
Services :—
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8*c*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Ministry (Rushdi) — composition, APRIL 11, 12*b*; 14, 11*d*; resigns, 25, 12*b*; resignation accepted, 28, 11*a*; under-Secretaries of each ministry to exercise powers and function until appointment of new ministry, MAY 2, 11*b*
Cairo correspondent's messages ("New Cabinet welcomed"), APRIL 14, 11*d*.
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Ministry (Mahomed Said)—appointed; composition, MAY 24, 11*b*; Cairo correspondent's message, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Campaign against—Cairo correspondent's message, JUNE 5, 13*b*
Changes, JUNE 7, 11*b*
Nationalist abuse — Cairo correspondent's message ("Attacks on Egypt's new Ministry"), MAY 31, 11*c*
Moratorium :—
Proclamation — issued, MAY 21, 11*e*
Nationalists :—
Insurrectionary movement :—
Abu Kerkas — attacked by rioters, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Alexandria — riots: British troops fire on rioters (fatal), APRIL 14, 11*d*; deputation of notables express thanks for patience of troops, 15, 12*b*; further riot dispersed by troops, MAY 19, 11*b*
Allenby, Gen. Sir E.—issues proclamation, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Appeal by Egyptian Notables—circular letter to nation, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Article ("How the Fellah was duped: some sidelights of 'nationalism'"), MAY 10, 11*c*
Assiut—position at, APRIL 3, 11*b*; attacks on Copts; order restored by relief force from Cairo, 4, 11*a*
Defence—details, APRIL 5, 11*b*; Cairo correspondent's message ("The siege of Assiut"), 8, 11*d*
Mahamed Kamel Mamoul — executed, JUNE 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Barristers, native—strike, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Beduin—punishment, APRIL 3, 11*a*; military column dealing with bands in Assuan, 4, 11*a*; part played in disturbances in provinces, 24, 11*b*
Cairo correspondent's message ("Loyal and disloyal Beduin: riverside robbers and desert nomads"), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Beni Suef—siege of: British officials motor across desert to Fayum for reinforcements: names, APRIL 4, 11*a*
British—abuse of: Nationalist pamphlets issued, MAY 23, 11*b*
British officers — murdered in Assiut-Minia train: particulars, APRIL 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; trial of men charged with, MAY 22, 13*c*; JUNE 2, 11*d*
EGYPT :—
Nationalists :—
Insurrectionary movement :—
British officers (continued) :—
Cairo correspondent's message ("Story of Deirut murders: battle for life in a train: revolting savagery"), APRIL 30, 12c
Hazel, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—shot by sniper, APRIL 5, 11*b*
British troops — admirable restraint: Cairo correspondent's message, APRIL 15, 12*b*; withdrawal of detachment from Rosetta: inhabitants express regret, MAY 23, 11*b*
Cairo correspondent's message ("Egyptian propaganda: accusations against British troops"), MAY 20, 11*d*
Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*d*
Documents—seizure :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 20, 16*d*; 23, 16*b*
Cairo :—
Armenians and Greeks attacked by Egyptians (fatal) —our correspondent's message ("Armenians' attacked: Egyptians' organized outbreak"), APRIL 16, 11*b*; casualties and damage to property: particulars, MAY14, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*
Article ("Cairo during the riots: a resident's narrative"), APRIL 11, 11*c*
Correspondent's messages ("Cairo reaction: effect of riots on city life"), APRIL 12, 11*a*; ("Cairo calming down"), MAY 5, 11*e*
Murders—our correspondent's message ("Murders by Cairo mobs"), APRIL15, 12*b*
Officials, native Government: see Officials, below
Riots—on release of Zaghlul and three other pashas: British and Indians killed, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Casualties — statistics, APRIL 14, 11*d*; MAY 5, 11*e*
Convicts—escape from Tura prison; fired upon by British troops, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Shem-el-Nessim (Jewish Passover and national holiday) —passes over quietly, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Shops, native—ordered to be closed, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Situation—Foreign Office statement, APRIL 12, 11*a*; correspondent's message, 22, 9*c*; disorderly meetings forbidden, MAY 16, 11*b*
Students: see Students, below
Casualties :—
British—statistics, MAY 9, 11*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*c*
Rioters — statistics, MAY 9, 11*d*

EGYPT :—
Nationalists :—
Insurrectionary movement (continued) :—
Committee—formed : our Cairo correspondent's message (" An ' unrest ' committee "), APRIL 28, 11*a*
Deirut — quantities of firearms collected, MAY 23, 11*b*
Murder of British officers : see British officers, above
Delta—attempts to tamper with railways and telephones : summary action taken, APRIL 15, 12*b*
Dessuk district—village pillaged ; Coptic church destroyed, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Egyptian troops—trouble with detachment sent to Wasta, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Europe — Zaghlul Pasha and others : expected mission to, APRIL 10, 11*e* ; sail for, 14, 11*d* ; arrive in Paris : Zaghlul Pasha (int.), 21, 12*d* ; activities, MAY 5, 11*e* ; vernacular press attitude, 14, 11*d* ; quarrelling among members returning, JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Fleming, Rev. R. F. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
French opinion, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Frere, Sir B. C. (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
Fuad, Sultan—issues proclamation to people, APRIL 12, 11*a*
Funds :—
Cairo correspondent's message (" Raising strike funds "), APRIL 28, 11*a*
Cooperative societies — contribute funds : our Cairo correspondent's message, MAY 10, 12*b*
Levees — imposition on population : proclamation issued under martial law prohibiting, APRIL 28, 11*a*
Galiub — rioters sentenced, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Hawamdia — sugar factory attacked ; troops repulse, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Inquiry, Commission of :—
Allenby, Gen. (statement), APRIL 4, 11*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 1, 16*b* ; MAY 20, 16*b* ; JUNE 26, 16c
Irrigation works — attacked ; particulars of damage, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Leaders — interned : released, APRIL 11, 12*b* ; riots, 14, 11*d*
Europe, mission to : see Europe, above
Sultan — attitude : British Residency issues statement, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; MAY 16, 13*c*
Mansura — rioters trample upon escutcheons of British and French consulates, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Markets — damaged and stock robbed : report, APRIL 21, 22*f*

EGYPT :—
Nationalists :—
Insurrectionary movement (continued) :—
Military columns operating against rebels — progress, APRIL 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a*
Military Courts : see Trial of rioters, below
Minia — plot to kill English in, APRIL 4, 11*a* ; trial of rebels, JUNE 5, 13*b* ; result, 24, 11*b*
Mit Ghamr district — rioters repulsed, APRIL 4, 11*a*
New York Herald — correspondent : alleged detention, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; 18, 12c
Notables, Egyptian—Gen. Allenby promises to make inquiry into grievances, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Officials, native Government — strike, APRIL 8, 11*d* ; demonstrations suppressed by troops (fatal), 9, 11*c* ; progress, 12, 11*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; Ministers in conference with representatives of, 12, 11*a* ; demands presented to Cabinet : terms, 19, 9*b* ; arrogance of Cairo officials, 21, 10*b* ; situation in Cairo, 22, 9*c* ; Gen. Allenby issues proclamation, 26, 11*c* ; ends, 28, 11*a* ; resume work, 30, 11*b* ; leniency shown to returned men, MAY 6, 11*b*
Cairo correspondent's message (" Egyptian ' black hand ' : native officials terrorized "), APRIL 19, 9*b*
Rushdi Pasha — appeal to, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Peasantry — attitude : our Cairo correspondent's article (" Egyptian unrest : the peasautry "), APRIL 21, 12*f*
Port Said — outbreak, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Railways—cut, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Refugees, European — parties from Assuan and Luxor arrive at Halfa, APRIL 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; parties from provinces arrive at Cairo, 4, 11*a*
Sedition centres :—
Secret presses discovered in Cairo — Dr. I. Sidky arrested, MAY 9, 11*d*
Situation — reports, APRIL 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*d* ; 11, 12*b* ; MAY 23, 11*b* ; JUNE 7, 11*b*
Benn, Capt. W. (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*e*
Cairo correspondent's messages (" To safeguard British interests : thorough measures needed "), APRIL 3, 11*a* ; (" Order returning to Egypt : salutary effect of action "), 7, 11*a* ; (" Egyptian unrest : causes and results "), 21, 12*f* ; (" False calm in Egypt : agitators unchecked : provinces cowed into submission "), 22, 9*c* ; (" Welcome change "), 30, 11*b* ; (" Egypt still uneasy : need of repressive measures "), JUNE 5, 13*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*a*

EGYPT :—
Nationalists :—
Insurrectionary movement :—
Situation (continued) :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 16*a* ; MAY 16, 17*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*a*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 3, 16*c* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 16*b* ; 17, 16*a* ; MAY 16, 16*a* ; discussed, 16, 16*e*
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*a*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*b*
Special article (" Egypt to-day : the nationalist movement : safeguards needed "), APRIL 1, 11*a*
Students — attitude, MAY 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; memorandum to Rushdi Pasha, 6, 11*b* ; disregard Ministerial orders ; Gen. Allenby threatens to close government colleges and schools, 7, 11*e* ; demands, 9, 11*d* ; demonstrators in Cairo dispersed with sticks, 12, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 11*d* ; disorderly meetings in Cairo banned, 16, 11*b* ; abortive demonstrations in Cairo, 19, 11*b*
El Azhar University—renewal of unrest at, MAY 6, 11*b* ; arrests of leaders ; notice posted by military authorities, 9, 11*d* ; inflammatory speeches continue, 9, 11*d* ; disturbance outside : arrests, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Arabic Patriotic Police—body formed by students and officials, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Tanta—ambush laid for small body of troops near, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Trial of rioters—military courts : being set up, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; arrangements completed, 28, 11*a* ; powers, 28, 11*a*
Held — sentences, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; JUNE 3, 11*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Vitriol throwing—death penalty for, APRIL 21, 10*c*
Wasta—trial of individuals accused of murder begun, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Willcocks, Sir W. (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
Zifta districts—disorders, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Peasantry :—
Insurrection — participation : see under Nationalists — Insurrectionary movement, above
Plagues : see BILHARZIOSIS
Post Offices :—
Foreign communities — suggested creation of their own national, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Officials intimidated, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Railways :—
Rates—increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
State :—
Damage during riots—Gen. Sir E. Allenby (tel.), MAY 23, 11*b*
Provinces—services being improved, MAY 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
EGYPT :—
Railways :—
State (continued) :—
Stations destroyed during disorders—authorities decline to accept passengers or goods for, MAY 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Riots : see under Nationalists—Insurrectionary movement, above
Special articles (" Egypt to-day "), I. (" The Nationalist movement : safeguards needed "), APRIL 1, 11*a* ; II. (" Representative types : the national welfare "), 2, 11*a* ; (" Egypt and the Sudan : an economic survey of the Nile," T.S.), 5, 62*b* ; 12, 89*c*
Sugar :—
Output (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*a*
Sultan : see FUAD I.
Surveyor-General — appointed, MAY 2, 11*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Rowlatt, Mr. F. T. (s.), APRIL 10, 22*b*
Position (art., " Foreign firms in Egypt : British retailers needed," T.S.), APRIL 19, 117*c*
Trade marks :—
Registration (art., " Trade marks in Egypt : rules for commercial travellers," T.S.), APRIL 26, 140*d*
Travel :—
Proclamation by Gen. Allenby :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*d*
Restrictions—removed, MAY 13, 12*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands (Ltd.) :—
Capital—allotted, JUNE 4, 19*f*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*c*
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 13, 21*c*
EHRHARDT, Mr.—appointed secretary of Teachers' Guild (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*b*
EICHHORN, Herr (Germany)—arrested at Halberstadt ; released by inhabitants, APRIL 26, 11*e*
EIGHTY Club :—
Chairman—appointed, MAY 16, 9*f*
Coalition Party—members supporting Mr. Lloyd George : resolution requesting resignation discussed ; withdrawn, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Secretary—appointed, JUNE 30, 9*f*
EISDELL, Mr. Hubert—song recital, APRIL 29, 15*d*
EISNER, Herr (Bavaria) — assassin killed by Spartacists, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; widow arrested, MAY 9, 11*e* ; 16, 11*b*
War, The Great — responsibility of Germany : Herr Wels (s.), JUNE 20, 11*f*
EKATERINBURG :—
Government—to take up residence ; population to evacuate, MAY 3, 12*b*
EKATERINSTADT — renamed Marxstadt, JUNE 28, 11*e*
ELBERFELD :—
United Glanzstoff works :—
Fibre, staple—possibilities : report (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*

ELDER, Mr. J. A. M. (Australia)—arrives in London, MAY 13, 15*b*
on trade prospects (art., "Australian meat supplies: prospects for Europe," T.S.), JUNE 14, 330*a*
ELDER, Dempster and Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 22*a*
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
ELDERECH, Herr (German-Austria)—appointed Secretary of State for Interior, MAY 12, 11*e*
ELDRED, Pymr. Capt. E. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
ELECTIONS:—
Local:—
Expenses:—
Bill:—
Parliament—in Lords: passed through committee, APRIL 10, 16*b*; third reading and passed, 15, 16*a*.; in Commons: Lords' amendment agreed to, 15, 17*d*
Returning officers:—
Expenses:—
Bill:—
Parliament—in Lords: passed through committee and reported, APRIL 2, 16*a*; third reading, 4, 16*b*
ELECTIONS, municipal:—
Held, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
London Labour Party—proposal to contest; financial appeal, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Manchester:—
Manchester and Salford Women's Citizen Association—programme, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Women's vote—organization of, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Postage—privilege to candidates: Bethnal Green Borough Council recommendation, APRIL 30, 9*f*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary:—
By-elections: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Coupon system:—
Leading article, MAY 1, 13*c*
Soldiers:—
Act (1847)—repeal:—
Bill:—
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*a*
Parliament—in Commons: passed through all stages: APRIL 3, 17*a*; in Lords: first reading, 4, 16*b*; second reading, 9, 16*b*; passed committee, 11, 16*a*; third reading and passed, 15, 16*a*
ELECTRICAL Development Association:—
Work for (art., "Fostering development: work for the E. D. A.," E.S.), MAY 16, 181*a*
ELECTRICAL Development Company of Ontario (Ltd.):—
Law case, APRIL 8, 6*d*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Company:—
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
ELECTRIC and Ordnance Acccssories Company:—
Vickers (Ltd.)—controlling interest acquired by, JUNE 4, 18*e*
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*e*
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
ELECTRICITY:—
Apparatus:—
Standard tests:—
National Proving House—scheme: particulars, JUNE 16, 17*b*
ELECTRICITY (continued):—
Cut-outs:—
Garrard, Dr. C. C. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 147*b*
Development:—
Articles ("Public interest in electricity: fostering development," E.S.), APRIL 18, 146*c*; ("Fostering development: work for the E. D. A.," E.S.), MAY 16, 181*a*
Reconstruction, Ministry of—pamphlet: issued, MAY 17, 9*c*
Fuse wire:—
Danger of substitutes:—
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 17*d*
Gillingham Borough Council—losses: expert to investigate cause, MAY 16, 9*f*
Inventions, war—for sale: particulars, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Measurement:—
Standards—approval: official announcement, MAY 10, 21*d*
Output, annual (T.S.), JUNE 7, 311*c*
Piezo:—
Thomson, Prof. Sir J. J. (lect.), APRIL 14, 9*a*
Poplar—Council's profit on 1918 working, JUNE 19, 14*d*
Power supply:—
Bill (F.N.), MAY 16, 19*c*
Articles ("Business interests in Parliament: Electricity Supply Bill," T.S.), MAY 17, 228*d*; ("National electric supply: fallacies of the new scheme," T.S.), 17, 231*b*; ("Concentration of supply: problems of the change," E.S.), JUNE 20, 209*a*
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*b*; JUNE 27, 17*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*c*; JUNE 27, 17*c*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*c*
Consumers' views:—
Article ("Electric Supply Bill opposition: views of consumers," T.S.), JUNE 28, 393*b*
Expenditure—memorandum issued, JUNE 5, 6*d*; (T.S.), 7, 311*c*
Finance resolution (P.N.), MAY 17, 13*d*
Parliament—in Committee: debate, divisions and motion agreed to, JUNE 27, 17*b*
Fox, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 17*c*
Garcke, Mr. (s.), MAY 21, 20*c*
Greenwood, Col. Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 17*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 17*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*b*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 17*c*
Note (E.S.), MAY 16, 169*a*
Parliament—in Commons: second reading, MAY 15, 17*c*; discussed, 15, 16*c*; JUNE 27, 17*b*
Points from (T.S.), MAY 17, 219*c*
Provincial Electric Supply Committee—comments, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 15, 16*c*
Waddington, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*c*

ELECTRICITY :—
Power supply :—
Bill (continued) :—
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*b* ; JUNE 27, 17c
Wordingham, Mr. C. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Drive :—
Cole, Marchent, and Morley, Messrs. (l.,E.S.),JUNE 20, 213*a*
Future :—
Special article (" Future of electric supply : the proposed new legislation : cost of electricity," T.S.), JUNE 7, 311*a*
Hydro-electric :—
Beck, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 2, 11*e*
National :—
Reconstruction, Ministry of — Advisory Council's report :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 5, 70*b*
Position, present :—
Highfield, Mr. J. S. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 181*b*
Public :—
Merz, Mr. C. H. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*b* ; 17, 16c
Rationing : —
Order, revised—terms, JUNE 11, 12*d*
Small consumers :—
Article (" Electric supply to small consumers : cheap service connexions," E.S.), APRIL 18, 147*a*
State control—abolition : under consideration, MAY 3, 12*e*
Bowden, Mr. J. H. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6c
Council, advisory :—
Report—published, APRIL 4, 8c
National board — proposed, APRIL 4, 8c
Stations :—
Article (" Super-stations and power supply : a gasworks point of view," E.S.), JUNE 20, 190*b*
Erection :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom conference — passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*d*
Lancashire :—
Manchester correspondent's message (" New power stations : Lancashire scheme : economy in older undertakings "), MAY 14, 18*a*
Tides, utilization of :—
Smith, Mr. J. — scheme : described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200*d*
Turbines :—
Swinton, Capt. A. A. C. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*b*
Unification of :—
London — agreement between County of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) and City of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.), MAY 27, 9*e*
Standards :—
National Physical Laboratory (Teddington), coils and instruments now deposited in (E.S.), MAY 16, 178*d*
ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Trade :—
American competition :—
Appliances — manufacturers to open offices and warehouses in London, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Councils, joint industrial (Whitley Councils) :—
Walker, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), JUNE 20, 210*c*
Importance :—
Ayton, Mr. F. (add., E.S.), JUNE 20, 210c
Labour : see under LABOUR
Transmission :—
Cost :—
Pearce, Mr. S. L. (p., E.S.), JUNE 20, 210c
Undertakings :—
Valuation :—
Smith, Mr. W. B. (E.S.), JUNE 20, 210*d*
Welding :—
Alloy Welding Processes (Ltd.) — pamphlet : noticed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200c
Plant :—
Portable :—
Stevens' petrol-electric vehicle in conjunction with Quasi-Arc equipment — demonstration : particulars (E.S.), MAY 16, 168c
ELECTRO-BLEACH and By-Products (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 30, 23*d*
Report. JUNE 20, 22*b*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia Proprietary :—
Capital — particulars (F.N.), APRIL 1, 21*a*
ELEY, William — keeping betting house charge, JUNE 17, 9*d*
ELGAR, Sir Edward :—
Chamber music — first performance of String Quartet and Quintette for piano and strings, MAY 22, 10*e*
Rhine Army — accepts presidency of Music Corner, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Special article (" Elgar's Chamber works : music of yesterday and to-day "), MAY 24, 15*d*
ELIAS, Miss Agnes M. :—
" When Women Know How " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*b*
ELIOT, Mr. Charles W. :—
" Chaos in Europe, The "—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
ELIOT, George :—
Centenary :—
Celebrations at Nuneaton :—
Romola — to be dramatized, APRIL 12, 9*f*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S. :—
" Poems "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 322*b*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — health, JUNE 6, 11*b* ; receives President and Mrs. Wilson at Adinkerke ; tour of Belgian front with, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; attends sitting of Chamber with Mrs. Wilson, 20, 11*a*
Aeronautics — caught in hailstorm while flying near German frontier, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Cavell, Miss Edith — present at memorial service, MAY 13, 12*d*
Cologne — arrives by aeroplane, APRIL 30, 11*e*

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital :—
Canadian bed — endowed by women of Canada, JUNE 23, 17*b*
Hall, Lady—appeal, JUNE 9, 8*f*
ELKAN, Mr. John :—
Turners' Company — elected Master, JUNE 2, 9*f*
ELKINGTON, Mr. G. H. :—
at Euston-road, on Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, JUNE 11, 17*b*
ELKINGTON Brig.-Gen. R. J. G. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*c*; (T.S.), 31, 292*c*
ELLERSHAW, Rev. Henry :—
University College (Durham) —appointed Master, JUNE 18, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*c*
ELLINGTON, Maj.-Gen. E. L.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L.—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
ELLIOT, Mr. Esmond :—
Hawick College Hospital — Lady V. Astor to endow children's ward in memory, MAY 24, 15*a*
ELLIOT, Col. G. S. McD.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. Henry C. :—
on German trading in Italy (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*a*
ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dogs Protection Bill, MAY 24, 16*a*
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*b*
ELLIOTT, Brig.-Gen. C. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Edward :—
"State, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 259*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. F. L. D. :—
at House of Commons, on London traffic, JUNE 13, 10*a*
ELLIOTT, Rev. G. Maurice, and I. H. Elliott :—
"Angels Seen To-Day" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
ELLIOTT, Irene H., and Rev. G. M. Elliott:—
"Angels Seen To-Day"— noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
ELLIOTT, Miss L. E. :—
on America, Central (sp. art., "Central America: communications and economic conditions: British and German interests," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. R. H.—resigns headmastership of Rishworth Grammar School, Halifax (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 258*d*
ELLIOTT, Col. T. R.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
at Imperial College of Science, on gunshot wounds in chest, APRIL 10, 7*f*
ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas — appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Col. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
ELLIS, Col. C. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ELLIS, Sir Charles — re-appointed managing director of John Brown and Company, JUNE 9, 16*f*
ELLIS, Mr. Clement C.—will, MAY 22, 15*c*
ELLIS, Esmé B.—false pretences charge, MAY 23, 9*a*
ELLIS, Miss H. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ELLIS, John — sale of war badges charge, APRIL 17, 4*c*
ELLIS, John—law case, MAY 17, 9*c*
ELLIS, Joseph — fraud charge, MAY 15, 9*d*
ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
ELLIS, Surg.-Gen. P. M.—death, MAY 19, 9*f*
ELLIS, Sydney J.—fraud charge: sentenced, JUNE 20, 10*d*
ELLIS, Mr. W. D.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
ELLIS, Mr. W. J. (Newfoundland)—appointed minister without portfolio, MAY 24, 11*f*
ELLIS, Mr. William T. (U.S.A.)—alleged detention in Cairo: our Washington correspondent's message ("A Cairo incident"), JUNE 17, 14*b*; question to be raised in House of Representatives, 18, 12*c*
ELLISON, Commodore A. A.—appointed Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, APRIL 3, 13*d*
ELLISON, Esme B.—obtaining goods by fraud charge, APRIL 29, 4*d*
ELLS, Cyril A. :—
Enfield—memorial tablet to be unveiled at St. James's Church, JUNE 13, 9*f*
ELLUM, Mr. George :—
Eastchurch—resigns headmastership of Church of England schools, MAY 12, 9*f*
ELMSLEY, Maj.-Gen. J. S. (Canada)—returns from Liberia, JUNE 23, 13*f*
ELMSLIE, Miss C. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
ELPHIL Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
ELSNER, Col. O. W. A.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ELSTOB, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred—biographical, JUNE 12, 22*f*; posthumously awarded V.C., 10, 10*e*
ELTHAM :—
Holy Trinity Church :—
29th Division—memorial service: arrangements, APRIL 16, 15*c*
ELVEY, Mr. Maurice :—
on *Victory Leaders*: production of cinematograph film (statement), MAY 24, 15*d*
ELY :—
Chief constable—appointed, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Diocesan Conference (Cambridge)—held, JUNE 21, 10*c*
EMANUEL, Mr. Joel :—
Royal Society of British Artists—presented with portrait in oils as recognition of 30 years' work as honorary solicitor, MAY 10, 16*b*
EMANUEL, Mr. S. H.—opens Hampshire Assizes, JUNE 18, 9*f*
EMBRAY, Mr. H. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 14, 9*c*
EMBURY, Brig.-Gen. J. F. L.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
EMERGENCY Committee for the Assistance of Germans, Austrians, and Hungarians :—
Gifts through agency—Board of Trade issues general licence, MAY 29, 14*d*
EMERSON, Col. Haven (U.S.A.) :—
at British Medical Association, on Dogs' Protection Bill, APRIL 11, 10*b*

EMERSON, Ralph W. :—
on English character (quoted, T.S.), MAY 3, 168*b*
EMERY, Mrs. Eliza :—
Law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*
EMIGRATION :—
Committee, Government: see Overseas Settlement Committee, below
Dunlop, Lieut. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
Empire, within the :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (s.), MAY 28, 17*b*; (int.), JUNE 12, 7*a*
Articles ("Peopling of the Empire: changed conditions of settlement: surplus women at home"), MAY 23, 10*a*; ("Empire settlement: needs of the Dominions: land workers and domestic servants"), 26, 17*c*; ("The Empire and land workers: dearth at home and abroad"), JUNE 2, 7*d*; ("U.S. migration to Canada: races within the Empire"), 11, 10*e*
Carmody, Sir P. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Connolly, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAY 23, 8*a*; (int.), 30, 7*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*b*
Fitzpatrick, Sir J. P. (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
Government policy :—
Amery, Col. L. C. S. (int.), JUNE 12, 7*a*
Grimes, Miss M. K. (l.), MAY 29, 8*a*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 13*b*; MAY 22, 13*a*
Lectures, proposed :—
Corbett, Mr. A. R. U. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
Montreal *Star* (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Overseas Settlement Office—to be opened, APRIL 17, 9*a*; opened, MAY 21, 13*d*; handbook published, 22, 13*d*
Handbook, official—issued, MAY 22, 13*d*
Service men, ex, and women who have served in service corps :—
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 13, 8*c*
Free passages to :—
Articles ("Emigration to Dominions: scheme for ex-service men"), MAY 21, 13*d*; ("U.S. migration to Canada"), JUNE 11, 10*e*
Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Oversea Settlement Office—official handbook (passages quoted), MAY 22, 13*d*
Scammell, Mr. E. T. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
Wileman, Miss—scheme, MAY 22, 13*d*
Settlers—type (art., "Empire settlement"), MAY 28, 17*b*
Wade, Mr. F. C. (int.), MAY 27, 14*f*
Women :—
Christian, Princess (s.), APRIL 8, 17*f*
Meeting, public (Imperial Institute)—held, APRIL 8, 17*f*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 17*f*
Salvation Army Emigration Department—work :—
Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (evid.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Wrench, Maj. E. (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
EMIGRATION (continued) :—
State help :—
Central authority :—
Article ("State help for migration"), JUNE 10, 6*c*
Young, Mr. F. (pamphlet quoted), JUNE 10, 6*c*
EMILE, M. Clermont :—
"Emile Clermont: Sa Vie-Son Œuvre"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
EMMANUEL, Charles: see under MURDER—Long
EMMERY, Mr. H. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 14, 9*c*
EMMOTT, Lady—appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*b*
EMMOTT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Financial position, APRIL 2, 16*b*
EMPEROR William Land: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Colonies
EMPEY, Mr. Guy :—
"First Call"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
"EMPIRE-BUILDER, An"—on India and East Africa (l.), APRIL 23, 10*c*
EMPIRE Day :—
British-Israel Association—demonstration held in Trafalgar-square, MAY 26, 6*b*
Committee—response received from mayors throughout country, MAY 5, 18*d*; meeting held, 9, 10*d*
George V., King—text of reply to M. Poincaré's message, MAY 26, 12*e*
Harrison, Mr. F.—gives address at Bath, MAY 26, 6*b*
Imperial Choir concert—in Hyde Park: arrangements, MAY 5, 18*d*; held: King and Queen attend, 26, 6*b*
Leading article, MAY 24, 13*a*
League of Empire—service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 5, 18*d*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 7*b*; held, 26, 6*c*
London—celebrations held, MAY 24, 10*e*; 26, 12*e*
Meath, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 8*f*
Overseas Club—service at St. Clement Dane's Church: arrangements, APRIL 21, 17*c*; MAY 5, 18*d*; held, 26, 6*a*
Poincaré, M.—sends congratulations to King George, MAY 26, 12*e*
Rome—celebrated, MAY 26, 11*b*
Salisbury—parade of troops held, MAY 26, 6*b*
Westminster Abbey—memorial service for overseas naval and military forces: arrangements, MAY 21, 15*c*; 24, 15*b*; held, 26, 6*a*
Winchester—parade of oversea and British troops held, MAY 26, 6*a*
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 17*f*
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—given farewell luncheon, JUNE 26, 10*e*
Leading article, MAY 6, 13*c*
Luncheon—given, MAY 3, 11*c*
Palace of Westminster—new rooms: gathering of members to inspect: arrangements (P.N.), MAY 2, 14*f*
opened, 6, 17*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 17*d*
Foster, Sir G. (s.), MAY 6, 17*d*
George V., King (message), MAY 6, 12*d*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 6, 17*d*
Work :—
Adamson, Mr. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c*

EMPIRE Press Union :—
Secretary—death, MAY 9, 11*e*; candidates for post invited, 23, 9*d*
EMPIRE Theatre :—
Rebuilding—announced; history of present structure, APRIL 10, 9*e*
"EMPLOYER"—on housing finance (l.), JUNE 19, 8*d*
EMPLOYERS' Educational Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 24, 16*d*; held (Ed.S.), 29, 260*a*; JUNE 5, 274*a*
President—elected (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*a*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
City branch :—
Fire superintendent — appointed, APRIL 24, 19*d*
Merchants' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—acquires, MAY 3, 19*f*; 5, 21*c*; JUNE 20, 22*c*
"'EMPRESS' officer, An"—on Dardanelles operations (l.), JUNE 4, 8*b*
EMU Bay Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
ENCKEL, M. (Finland)—appointed head of commission at Peace Conference, MAY 2, 11*e*
ENDER, Dr. (Voralberg)—arrives at Berne; interviews M. Calonder, JUNE 16, 11*e*
ENDRES, Herr (Bavaria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 3, 11*d*; appointed Minister of Social Welfare, 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
ENDSLEIGH Palace Hospital for Officers—acquired by Seamen's Hospital Society; to be opened as hospital for tropical diseases, MAY 28, 12*e*
ENDY, George—assault charge, JUNE 26, 9*a*
ENGHOLME, Mr. Harry :—
at London Opera House, on cinematograph audiences and British films, APRIL 17, 15*b*
ENGINEERING :—
Civil :—
War, The Great :—
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj. Gen. Sir G. (sp. art., "Civil engineering in the war," E.S.) ("Hutted camps"), APRIL 18, 128*b*; ("Work overseas"), MAY 16, 156*b*
Contracts :—
The Times lists, APRIL 5, 8*e*; 14, 22*e*; (E.S.), 18, 152*b*; 25, 17*e*; MAY 2, 18*e*; 10, 21*e*; (E.S.), 16, 184*b*; 23, 19*e*; 31, 18*d*; JUNE 6, 19*e*; 16, 23*b*; (E.S.), 20, 216*b*; 27, 18*e*
Exhibition: see under SHIPPING — Exhibition
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
ENGINEERING Proprietary (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, MAY 15, 4*b*
ENGINEERS :—
Electrical :—
Training :—
Faraday House: see that title
Mining :—
Training :—
Keogh, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
ENGINES :—
Boilers :—
Combustion indicator :—
"W. R." Patents Limited — device: described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200*d*
Internal combustion :—
Still :—
Acland, Mr. F. E. D. (p., E.S.), JUNE 20, 194*c*
ENGINES (continued) :—
Oil :—
Heavy :—
Tests :—
Burstall, Prof. F. W., by — for Messrs. Crossley: particulars (E.S.), APRIL 18, 138*d*
Still — new form of prime mover described, MAY 27, 6*f*
Acland, Capt. F. E. D. (s.), MAY 27, 6*f*; (E.S.), JUNE 20, 194*c*
Boys, Prof. C. V. (s.), MAY 27, 6*f*
Parsons, Sir C. (s.), MAY 27, 6*f*
ENGINES (Ltd.) — placed on Government Contractors' Black List, MAY 13, 7*a*
"ENGINES Wood": see INDIANS' Wood
ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col. A. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
ENGLEFIELD, Mr. James ("Red Quill")—retires at age of 95, JUNE 6, 4*c*
English — first number noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 195*c*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
ENGLISH Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 28, 10*e*; held: presidential address delivered, 31, 10*c*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel :—
Boring, first — recalled, APRIL 1, 6*c*
Fox, Sir F. (add.), APRIL 1, 6*c*
Parliament, Members of — attitude, APRIL 1, 6*c*
ENGLISH Church Union :—
Meeting (annual) — held, JUNE 19, 4*a*
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society :—
Easter Vacation School (York) — work: report, APRIL 28, 17*d*
War, The Great — report of work done in teaching troops, APRIL 28, 17*d*
ENGLISH Forestry Association :—
Council :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 14, 7*e*
English Historical Review — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
"ENGLISHMAN in India, An" — on Indian frontier: payment to Ameer of Afghanistan (l.), JUNE 18, 8*b*
ENGLISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association — formation: proposed, MAY 23, 22*f*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union :—
Cravath, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 5, 11*d*
Inter-Church World Movement — message from conference (Ohio) received, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Landmark — May issue: announcement, MAY 13, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
American graves: see under WAR, The Great—Graves—American
ENGLISH Zionist Federation :—
Conference, MAY 16, 14*d*
ENNISKILLEN, Lord :—
Jockey Club — re-elected Steward, APRIL 24, 5*c*
ENTENTE Cordiale Society :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 2, 9*d*
ENTRE Rios Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*b*
ENVER Pasha (Turkey)—discovered among Tartars of Transcaucasia, MAY 27, 11*e*
Armenians—forming further plots against, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17*a*

EPIDEMICS, Medaille d'Honneur: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
"EPIDEMIOLOGIST" — on rabies in dogs (l.), APRIL 26, 8*a*
EPIGRAM:—
Italy, in:—
Correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 10, 20*1b*
Crane, Mr. T. F. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*c*
Pierpoint, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*b*; MAY 22, 280*d*
Whitaker, Mr. R. G. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c*; JUNE 12, 326*a*
EPIRUS, Northern:—
Crime — murder and pillage rife, JUNE 19, 11*e*
EPPING Forest:—
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 8*c*
EPSOM:—
Canadian soldiers' riot: see under WAR, The Great — Canada — Expeditionary Force — Great Britain — Riots
Christ Church — innovations suggested by Council, APRIL 26, 9*f*
Clock Tower — bent vane straightened by steeplejack, MAY 20, 9*f*
Downs Hotel—law case, MAY 21, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*
Race meeting: see under TURF
EPSOM Grand Stand Association (Ltd.):—
Law case, MAY 21, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*
EPSOM police-court:—
Derby day charges—particulars, JUNE 6, 10*d*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society:—
Meeting, MAY 29, 21*f*; JUNE 19, 23*c*
Report, MAY 20, 22*e*
Reversionary Interest Society — purchase of shares of (F.N.), JUNE 5, 20*c*
University Life Assurance Society —acquisition: see under UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.):—
Loan, Victory—scheme (F.N.), JUNE 24, 20*c*
EREAUT, Mr. A.:—
at Great George-street, on income-tax, JUNE 20, 7*a*
ERFURT:—
Republic—Soviet: proclaimed, JUNE 18, 11*c*
ERICSSON, Mr. Axel F.—will, JUNE 20, 15*d*
ERINOID (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 2, 21*d*
ERITH:—
Loam quarries—sale announced, APRIL 11, 9*e*
ERLANGER, Camille (France)—death, APRIL 25, 11*e*
ERNEST, Maurice:—
Name, change of—law case, MAY 17, 6*b*
ERNLE, Lord—leaves for Paris, JUNE 4, 14*c*; returns from Paris, 11, 12*b*; 14, 9*a* (l.e.)
Agricultural Commission — appointment as chairman: Board of Agriculture statement, JUNE 11, 12*b*
Agricultural policy, future—to confer with Mr. Lloyd George in Paris, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Board of Agriculture:—
Resignation — announced, MAY 27, 14*e*; 30, 7*b*; postponed, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Farmers—regret; messages of appreciation and thanks, JUNE 2, 7*d*
ERNLE, Lord (continued):—
Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society — receives deputation, APRIL 8, 7*d*
at Board of Agriculture, on undesirability of universal muzzling of dogs, MAY 13, 7*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on music past and present; Sir F. Bridge, APRIL 2, 14*c*
at Maidstone, on agriculture: Government policy; ungrateful farmers, MAY 30, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Agricultural commissioners — appointments, APRIL 30, 18*d*; MAY 29, 16*b*
Agriculture — Government policy, MAY 8, 18*a*
Service-men, ex—land settlement, MAY 29, 16*a*
Small Holding Colonies, MAY 14, 17*c*
on agriculture—prices: Government's policy (statement), APRIL 21, 2*c*; calling up of agricultural companies (l. quoted), 28, 17*c*; beef versus corn production (l. quoted), MAY 6, 6*b*
ERSKINE, Lord:—
on Erskine, the late Lord—statue (l.), MAY 15, 8*e*
ERSKINE, late Lord:—
Statue — proposed removal from library of Lincoln's Inn to Royal Courts of Justice: correspondent's comments, JUNE 16, 14*f*; Council's decision, 19, 9*b*
Erskine, Lord (l.), MAY 15, 8*e*.
Leading article, JUNE 19, 13*d*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 19, 8*f*
ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—appointed equerry in ordinary to King, JUNE 25, 15*b*
ERSKINE, Col. H. A.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ERVINE, Mr. St. John:—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Finance and Vice-Premier, JUNE 23, 16*d*; leaves for Erfurt, 26, 12*c*
Danzig question — meets Marshal Foch at Spa, APRIL 4, 14*b*
Landesjäger Corps — threats, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Preussische Zeitung attack on, MAY 26, 11*f*
War, The Great:—
Peace—not selected as delegate, APRIL 1, 11*f*; to go to Spa: our special Hague correspondent's comment, MAY 26, 10*c*; refusal to sign: *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Peace terms to Allies—memorandum (September, 1914): particulars, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
Ways and Communications, Ministry of—appointment probable, MAY 26, 11*f*
on Czecho-Slovakia and Poland (statement), JUNE 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
on France—future position (statement), JUNE 2, 11*a*
on Peace terms (statement), JUNE 2, 11*a* (l.e.); *Echo de Paris* comment, 11*a*

ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
on Poland—aggressiveness on German frontier : telegram to Marshal Foch, MAY 2, 14*b* ; (statement), JUNE 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
on War, The Great—responsibility : letter to prominent Germans : Herr Harden (quoted), JUNE 9, 12*b*
ESCREET, Ven. Charles E.—will, JUNE 2, 15*e*
ESHER, Lord :—
on War, The Great—reception of London troops : Mansion House fund (with another, l.), APRIL 17, 9*c* ; appeal to employers (l.), 23, 8*d*
ESMONDE, Capt. John L. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 16, 8*d*
ESPERANTO :—
Congress (Liverpool)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*d* ; 19, 312*c*
ESPERANZA (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 23, 26*e*
ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France)—welcomed by Anti-Soviet Hungarians, MAY 22, 11*e* ; to lead Hungarians over the Theiss : *Neue Freie Presse* statement : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 11*f*
ESPLIN, Miss :—
at Richmond-terrace, on training of women drawing unemployed donation, MAY 2, 9*a*
ESSEX :—
Chief Constable—appointed, JUNE 5, 11*f*
County Council — expenditure : estimates approved, APRIL 3, 9*f* Law case, MAY 7, 4*a*
Development :—
County Council—plans, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Education :—
Committee—Mr. H. de B. de Havilland appointed member on nomination of Cambridge University (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Divisional Training Committee—appointments (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b* ; JUNE 5, 281*a*
ESSEX, Adele Lady — health, MAY 2, 15*a*
ESSEX Agricultural Society :—
Farming prizes—offered, MAY 19, 7*a*
ESTATE Management College, proposed :—
Meeting—held, MAY 9, 7*d*
ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY market
ESTATES Control (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
ESTERHAZY, Count Moritz (Hungary) — arrested, APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
ESTHONIA :—
Allied Powers :—
Aid :—
Piip, Prof. A. (s.), APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
Delegation to—members give dinner in Paris to British delegation, APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
Assembly, Constituent :—
Bourgeois parties — probable majority in, APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Blockade — to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Bolshevists : see under BALTIC PROVINCES
Constitution—formed, JUNE 10, 12*c*
ESTHONIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loan :—
Allied Powers, by — arrangements, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Freedom :—
Piip, Prof. — received by Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 3, 11*f*
Germans : see under BALTIC PROVINCES
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 16*d*
Socialist Conference, International (Amsterdam) — discussion, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Land — expropriation : particulars, JUNE 10, 12*c*
Ministry (Strandmann)—formed, MAY 12, 11*b*
Ports :—
Reval harbour—deteriorated (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*d*
Republic — declared : National Assembly passes resolution, MAY 22, 12*c*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—resumed : Board of Trade issues general licence, APRIL 2, 8*c* ; 5, 10*b*
Imports — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 1, 13*f* (l.e.)
United States, with — orders reported (T.S.), JUNE 28, 390*d*
ETESON, Col. H. C. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
" ETIENNE " :—
" Naval Lieutenant, 1914-1918, A "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 321*c*
ETON :—
Rural District Council :—
Cippenham housing scheme : see under HOUSING—Cippenham
ETON College :—
Dress — restrictions, MAY 16, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 245*a*
Easter holidays — arrangements, APRIL 2, 9*f* ; senior forms return, MAY 2, 9*f*
Fourth of June—celebrated, JUNE 5, 12*a*
" Lord's leave " — decision, JUNE 19, 5*d*
Newcastle scholarship — examination results, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 3, 162*d*
Officers Training Corps — inspection arrangements, MAY 9, 9*f* ; inspected ; Gen. Sir J. H. Byng : addresses, 21, 14*f*
Scholarships — awarded (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
Foundation — election recommendations, JUNE 2, 18*c* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 270*a*
School Library — additions : particulars, APRIL 1, 10*f*
Harcourt collection — to be maintained by Maj. C. H. Wilkinson, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
War, The Great :—
Leaders — welcome given to 19 Old Etonians of rank of major-general and upwards, MAY 21, 14*f*
Plumer, Gen. Sir H. C. (s.), MAY 21, 14*f*
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. S. (s.), MAY 21, 14*f*

ETON College :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Memorial — plans submitted (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*c*
Record — names requested by Mr. E. L. Vaughan, APRIL 3, 15*b*; final list of Old Etonians issued, JUNE 6, 13*d*
" ET remigavi nou sine gloria " — on Henley regatta (l.), MAY 8, 8c
EUGENICS :—
Sex-hygiene :—
National Federation of Women Teachers — conference held, APRIL 5, 9*f*
EUGÉNIE, Empress — birthday, MAY 6, 12*c*
EUPEN — cession to Belgium : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
EUPHRATES :—
Article (" In Babylon : strange contrasts by the Euphrates "), APRIL 2, 11*d*
EUROPE :—
Bolshevism (*see also under respective countries*) :—
Szamuely, Herr (statement), MAY 1, 11*e*
Central :—
Travelling — difficulties : our Berne correspondent's message ("Central Europe impassable "), APRIL 4, 11*b*
Coal supply :—
Supreme Economic Council — measures : particulars, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Diseases :—
Southern and Eastern :—
Combating :—
League of Red Cross Societies—arrangements with Supreme Economic Council, MAY 21, 14c
Distress :—
Relief :—
Curzon, Lord (l.), JUNE 30, 17*d*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JUNE 30, 17*d*
United Kingdom :—
Scheme — pound-per-pound State grants : particulars, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Official Committee for Relief in Europe—particulars, JUNE 30, 17*d*
United States of America — remittances from : to be conducted through American Relief Administration, APRIL 24, 11c
Eastern :—
Situation :—
Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*a*
Finance :—
Credits, trading—(F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a*; 23, 20*c*
Article (" Banking notes : trading credits for devastated Europe," T.S.), MAY 17, 218*a*
United States of America : see under UNITED STATES of America
Food supplies :—
Allied Powers and United States of America :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*b*
Shipping difficulties—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 5, 13*f*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
EUROPE :—
Food supplies :—
Allied Powers and United States of America (continued) :—
Supreme Economic Council—composition : additional names, APRIL 19, 12*e*; council to be continued, JUNE 30, 11*c*
French delegates—dinner given, JUNE 25, 11c
Meetings — held, MAY 21, 14*e*; 28, 14*d* (l.c.); JUNE 4, 12c; 13, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*; 25, 14*c* (l.c.)
Relief measures :—
Hoover, Mr. H. (report), APRIL 22, 9*c*; (int.), JUNE 10, 11*b*
Statistics, APRIL 16, 12*b*; 22, 9c; MAY 21, 14c; 22, 11*e*; JUNE 25, 14*c* (l.c.)
Shipping Committee in Paris—discontinued, MAY 28, 14*d* (l.c.)
United States of America—grain : decision of New York merchants, APRIL 12, 11*c*; assigns shipping, 19, 9c; fourth relief ship leaves for Near East, 28, 11*c*; making last shipment; to wind up relief fund, MAY 17, 12*d*
Work :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 4*c*
Children :—
Women's work for :—
Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 11, 11*b*
Future :—
Stotten, Major Paul (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 11*f*
Hospitals :—
Condition :—
International Committee of the Red Cross of Geneva—issues notice, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Industries : see under Trade, below
League against Great Britain and United States of America — German scheme : defeated at Social Democratic Congress, JUNE 16, 11*b*
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 11*f*
Railways :—
East, Near, to :—
Allied through route scheme—particulars; adopted by Parliamentary International Commercial Conference, MAY 22, 11*c* (l.c.); 23, 11c (l.c.)
Orient Express — to carry Swiss mails for Yugo-Slavia, Serbia, Rumania, MAY 31, 11*c*
Paris-Bukarest train—first : leaves Paris, APRIL 11, 11*f*
Paris-Taranto-Constantinople service—arrangements, JUNE 10, 8*a*
Paris-Trieste—first Oriental express passes through Lausanne, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Simplon—first journey announced APRIL 14, 9*b*
Reconstruction :—
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 11*f*
George V., King—message to M. Poincaré, JUNE 30, 14*c* (l.c.)
Graham, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
Kingsley, Mr. D. P. (add.), JUNE 25, 12*d*

EUROPE (continued) :—
Trade :—
Continental :—
Articles ("Continental notes," T.S.) ("Items of interest"), APRIL 12, 93c; ("American merchants and Germany"), 19, 119c
Industries :—
Dislocation :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17b; (s.), 24, 14a (l.e.)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17c
Hoover, Mr. H. (int.), JUNE 10, 11b
Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAY 28, 19e; New York correspondent's comments, 29, 11b (l.e.)
Weather :—
Cold — experienced, APRIL 30, 11e
EUROPE, Lieut. Jim (U.S.A.)—funeral, MAY 15, 13d
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 22d
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
Council, National :—
President—Rev. Dr. F. B. Meyer nominatcd, JUNE 27, 9c
Secretary :—
Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B.—retiring, JUNE 27, 9c
Whole-time and salaried—appointment: special committee to report, JUNE 27, 9c
EVAN-JONES, Lieut. Hilary G. :—
Memorial window — unveiled in Llanllwchaiarn Church, JUNE 3, 15d
EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
at Society of Antiquaries, on Government occupation of British Museum; occult significance of Stonehenge, MAY 5, 18c
EVANS, Brig.-Gen. C.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
EVANS, Dr. C. Lovatt — resigns professorship at Leeds University (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162d
EVANS, Cecil J.—embezzlement charge, MAY 12, 9a
EVANS, David — death from accident, JUNE 12, 9f
EVANS, Brig.-Gen. E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21b
EVANS, Mr. Edward :—
on Africa, East—settlement in (l.), APRIL 9, 8d
EVANS, Mr. Ernest :—
at Llandrindrod Wells, on Welsh Home Rule, JUNE 11, 17a
EVANS, Mr. F. B. :—
on Bahia — finance: default (l.), APRIL 12, 19d
EVANS, Mr. Frank — accident, MAY 10, 15b
EVANS, Col. G.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
EVANS, Maj. G. C. :—
Slander action against, APRIL 30, 4c; MAY 1, 4b; 2, 4b; 3, 6d; 15, 4c; 16, 4b; JUNE 5, 5c
EVANS, Dr. J. W. :—
British Association—appointed president of Geology section, MAY 27, 9d
EVANS, John — death from accident, MAY 6, 9f
EVANS, John — living on immoral earnings charge, APRIL 21, 17b
EVANS, Rev. John C.—death, APRIL 1, 9f
EVANS, Brig.-Gen. L. P.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
EVANS, Capt. L. L. Meredith—killed while flying, MAY 12, 9b; inquest, 13, 14c (l.e.)
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—audience of King, APRIL 2, 15b
at Cardiff, on pensions (naval and military): delays; new scheme of organization, MAY 17, 4c
at Central Hall, Westminster, on care of disabled soldiers and sailors: state treatment and training; pensions, APRIL 5, 14f
at Grosvenor House, on pension delays, JUNE 24, 18b
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on pensions, APRIL 2, 15b
at Mansion House, on naval and military pensions: new scheme of decentralization, MAY 22, 7b
at Oxford Union Society, on Parliamentary system, MAY 31, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
Pensions and allowances, APRIL 16, 17c
on pensions (naval and military)—administration: new scheme of decentralization (statement), APRIL 10, 14b; (evid.), MAY 15, 6f; 16, 10e; (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 21c
EVANS, May—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 12, 8d
EVANS, Mr. Samuel :—
at Johannesburg, on Rand gold production, JUNE 26, 22c (l.e.)
EVANS, Stephen—using premises for betting charge, MAY 6, 14a
EVANS, Mr. T. :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—commissioned to paint pictures of old home at Llanystumdwy, APRIL 9, 9d
EVANS, Maj. T. Carey—returns to London from Baghdad, JUNE 28, 15a
EVANS, Mr. T. E. :—
on telegraphic delays (l.), MAY 26, 8d
EVANS, T. G.—theft charge, APRIL 22, 7d
EVANS, Rev. W. Addams W.—death, APRIL 24, 9f
EVANS, Licut. Walter G.—body washed ashore, APRIL 15, 12e
EVANS, William J.: see under MURDER
EVANS (Ben) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21b
EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 30, 16a
Meeting, APRIL 5, 20c
EVANS-BLACKWALL, Mr. John B.—will, JUNE 6, 15d
EVE, Sir Trustram—elected president of Rating Surveyors' Association, APRIL 23, 9f
on agriculture—organization (l.), MAY 14, 8d
EVELEIGH, Maj. W. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
EVERETT, Rear-Adm. Sir Allan—appointed Rear-Admiral Commanding Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron, West Atlantic, APRIL 3, 13d
EVERETT, J.—assault charge, APRIL 11, 5e
EVERSLEY, Lord—birthday celebrated, JUNE 12, 15a
on open spaces as war memorials (with others, l. quoted), APRIL 7, 14d
Everyday Science :—
May number—noticed, APRIL 28, 16d
EVERYMAN Theatre (Hampstead) :—
Aims—particulars, APRIL 21, 13f
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 24, 15d

EVERYWIFE :—
Special article ("Everywife: and Everyman's debt to her"), APRIL 15, 15*d*
EVISON, Harold—suicide, APRIL 21, 7*f*
EWART, Otto (Canada)—arrested, MAY 1, 12*b*
EWART, Dr. R. J. :—
on birth-rate—age of parents (evid.), MAY 13, 9*a*
EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard—returns to London from Berlin, MAY 13, 15*b*
EWBANK, Col. W.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
EWERT, Mrs. : see SABOROVSKA, Lita
EWERT, Arthur : see EWART, Otto
EWING, Lachlan McP.—theft charge, MAY 27, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 4*e*
EWING College—taken over by Illinois Baptist State Association, MAY 27, 11*e*
EWLER, James—injured in railway accident, JUNE 2, 9*f*
EXBRAYAT, M. (France) :—
Wool, raw—delivery: arrangement with Bradford merchants, MAY 16, 14*e*
EXCHANGE : see under FINANCE
EXETER :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Experts, consultation with (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
Secretary—salary: dispute with city council (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
EXETER, Bp. of : see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. Gascoyne
EXETER, Dean of : see GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R.
EXETER, Lord—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
EXETER College :—
Parry, Sir Hubert—organ scholarship : first election, JUNE 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
EXFORD, A. G.—drunk charge, JUNE 10, 9*f*
EXHIBITIONS :—
Aeronautics, &c. : see under respective titles
EX-LANDS Nigeria (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
"EX-MAJOR"—on demobilized officers (l), MAY 5, 8*f*
"EX-N.C.O."—on permits to fish (l.), MAY 1, 8*b*
"EX-OFFICER, An"—on War, The Great : repatriation of ex-service men (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*
"EX-OFFICER and Chaplain"—on curacies : but no houses (l.), JUNE 17, 10*e*
"EX-OFFICER of the Territorial Force, An"—on Territorial officers (l.), MAY 6, 8*f*
"EX-OFFICER on formation quartering committee"—on Government commandeering of property (l.), APRIL 26, 8*b*
EX-OFFICERS' Employment Bureau :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 6*d*; (T.S.), 7, 298*c*
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 4*c*; MAY 19, 6*c*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*; (s.), JUNE 20, 14*f*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*e*
Benn, Capt. W. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*b*
Brassey, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*a*; JUNE 5, 18*e*
Committee of Inquiry, Select :—
Appointed—constitution : names, APRIL 5, 16*c*
Report, first (P.N.), JUNE 7, 14*d*; issued (white paper), 13, 7*a*
Westminster Gazette (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 13*e*
EXPENDITURE, National :—
Committee of Inquiry, Select (continued) :—
Work :—
Sub-committees appointed—composition, APRIL 15, 13*e*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*b*
Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*e*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*b*
Goschen, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*b*
Government departments :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce—resolution (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*a*
Higgins, Mr. F. G. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 13*b*; MAY 15, 13*c*
Statistics—audited expenditure 1913-14, estimates 1919-20 (T.S.), APRIL 26, 149*a*
Grant, Mr. J. A.—resolution : text (P.N.), JUNE 4, 14*c*; (s.P.), 5, 18*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*a*
Parliament—in Lords : resolution carried, APRIL 2, 16*b*; discussed : resolution agreed to, JUNE 5, 18*f*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Economy in theory : Government resistance to reductions"), MAY 6, 13*e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*b*
Treasury control :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*b*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*a*; JUNE 5, 18*e*
Committee, select (report), JUNE 13, 7*a*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), MAY 21, 16*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 21, 16*d*
"EXPERIENCE"—on farmers' balance-sheets (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
EXPLOSIONS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES :—
Di-nitro-phenol — exemption : order published, JUNE 28, 9*a*
New :—
Moulton, Lord (lect.), JUNE 7, 10*b*
Thomson, Prof. Sir J. J. (lect.), APRIL 14, 9*a*
"Thunder flashes" :—
Sale to children—magisterial comments, JUNE 4, 4*b*
Young, Prof. J. (lect.), APRIL 8, 14*b*
EXPLOSIVES Trades (Ltd.)—formation progress, APRIL 12, 20*e*
Report, APRIL 4, 22*b*; MAY 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 20*b*
Shares—dealings in : announcement, APRIL 9, 20*a*, 21*f*
EXPORT and Restrictions, Department of : see EXPORT Licence Department
EXPORT Licence Department — War Trade Department to be known as, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Germany, occupied territory of — instructions respecting sending of goods *via* Antwerp : Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*b*
EXPRESS Engineering Works (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, JUNE 5, 5*c*
EX-R.A.F. Officers City Luncheon Club—proposed formation, APRIL 25, 10*b*; meeting held, MAY 23, 9*c*; name changed, 29, 9*d*
Removal, JUNE 23, 9*f*

"EX-R.N.V.R." — on educational grants for ex-service men (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
EYES :—
Artificial :—
Thames police court—applicant complains of wife having destroyed his false eye, APRIL 25, 9*f*
EYLES, Sir George L.—will, MAY 27, 15*b*
EYRE, Rev. Dr. P. D. :—
on Navy — nation's homage (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
on Whitley councils for teachers (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 212*b*

F

F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 22*e*
"F.N."— on the Great War : case of demobilized ex-agricultural student (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
"F.R.Hist.S."—on democratic diplomacy (l.), APRIL 4, 7*e*
"F.S." — on Russia : effect of extinction of bourgeoisie (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*b*
"F.S." — on cricket : effect of underhand bowling on modern batting (l.), JUNE 12, 5*f*
"F.S.T." — on wealth : voluntary levy (l.), JUNE 24, 13*d*
FABER, Lord — appointed member of joint committee of inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 15, 16*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on reduction of Excess Profits Duty : indemnity to be paid by Germany, MAY 16, 7*b*
FABIAN Education Group :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 27, 9*f*
FABIAN Society :—
Coalmines, nationalization of :—
Pamphlet :—
Cox, Mr. H. — criticism, APRIL 25, 7*d*
"FABIUS" — on Land Acquisitiou Bill (l.), APRIL 28, 8*a* ; MAY 6, 8*a*
FACTORIES :—
Government : see National, below
Health :—
Article ("Health in the factory : sickness and accidents," E.S.), JUNE 20, 195*a*
Inspectors :—
Labour correspondent's article ("Future of welfare work : the factory inspector's positiou"), JUNE 9, 8*c*
Medical attendance :—
Castellain, Dr. H. G. P. (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*c* ; (l.), JUNE 4, 17*f*
Nethersolc, Miss O. (l.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
Ross, Dr. E. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
Steveu, Mr. A. J. (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 377*a*
Natioual :—
Administration :—
Price, Sir K. (evid.), MAY 30, 4*f*
Barnsley — shell : sale announced, APRIL 12, 7*d* ; sold, 15, 14*d*
Batley — sale announced, APRIL 14, 17*b*
Birmingham — sale announced, APRIL 4, 9*e*
Bristol—sold, APRIL 4, 10*b*
Burton-on-Trent — machine-gun factory to close down, MAY 15, 13*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 4, 9*b*
Conversion by manufacturers :—
Article ("Peace work of war firms : munition makers' new activities"), APRIL 19, 4*b*
FACTORIES :—
National (continued) :—
Overnewton (Glasgow) — Edith Cavell factory : sale announced, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Park Royal Works (Bentham Manufacturing Company) — sale announced, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; sold, 19, 12*f*
Production :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor - General (white paper), MAY 13, 6*b*
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
Royal Ordnance :—
Employees—pensions : Parliament ; question, JUNE 6, 16*c*
Writers, male — pay : increases announced, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Sales :—
Announcements, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*b*
The Times summary — announcement, APRIL 19, 12*f*
Templeborough — acquired by Sheffield Steel Products (Ltd.), JUNE 7, 9*d*, 21*f* ; 11, 18*c*
Unemployment remedy :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*d*
Waddon salvage depôt—dismissals of workers : Hyde Park protest meeting held, MAY 23, 9*a*
Aircraft Disposal Department — aid for workers : official statement, MAY 23, 9*a*
Special correspondent's article ("'Scrapped' aircraft : work at Waddon depôt), MAY 26, 17*d*
Waltham—Royal Gunpowder Factory closing : workers' protest meeting, MAY 15, 9*c* ; meeting at Trafalgar-square passes resolution protesting against, 19, 9*b*
Whitley Brickfield—sale : offered, APRIL 12, 7*d* ; withdrawn, 15, 14*d*
Willesden Box Factory — sale announced, JUNE 14, 8*b*
FACULTY of Insurance :—
Dinner given, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
FAGAN, Mr. J. B. :—
at Illuminating Engineering Society, on light and colour in relation to stage effects, APRIL 9, 9*d*
FAGAN, Maj.-Gen. Jas. L.—will, MAY 15, 15*b*
FAHY, Mr. W. J. :—
at Cardiff, on agriculture : dear production, JUNE 27, 9*b*
FAILURES :—
Baker, Mr. George E., MAY 15, 4*c*
Clancarty, Lord, JUNE 14, 14*a* ; 24, 4*a*
Cunningham (*alias* Robinson), Frances, APRIL 2, 9*a*
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, APRIL 2, 4*d*
Foulkes, Mr. Henry C., MAY 8, 4*d*

FAILURES (continued) :—
Gazette notices, APRIL 2, 17*d*; 5, 20*d*; 9, 21*b*; 12, 20*d*; 16, 22*f*; 19, 16*d*; 26, 18*d*; 30, 24*f*; MAY 3, 17*c*; 7, 21*c*; 10, 20*c*; 14, 22*e*; 17, 21*b*; 21, 20*e*; 24, 21*d*; 28, 23*b*; 31, 21*d*; JUNE 7, 19*a*; 11, 20*d*; 14, 10*f*; 18, 19*c*; 21, 19*b*; 25, 22*e*; 28, 19*c*
Kilconnel, Lord, JUNE 14, 14*a*
Lord, Mr. John E., MAY 3, 8*a*
Power, Mr. Philip, APRIL 16, 4*c*
Raymond, Mr. F. de la P., JUNE 6, 4*c*
Root, Mr. John, JUNE 2, 21*b*
Seldon, Mr. H. S., JUNE 17, 4*d*
Smith, Miss Ada, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, APRIL 7, 22*c*; 14, 21*d*; 28, 20*f*; MAY 5, 21*f*; 12, 22*f*; 19, 21*f*; 26, 22*d*; JUNE 2, 20*c*; 9, 16*f*; 16, 21*f*; 23, 23*c*; 30, 23*f*
Turner, Capt. W. D., MAY 17, 6*e*
Walford, Rev. W. S., JUNE 16, 7*c*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Stephen :—
on universities and London rowing clubs (l.), MAY 31, 8*d*
FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 17*c*
Report, APRIL 16, 22*c*
FAIRBARN, Mr. Rhys D.—appointed to Canadian Trade Commission, JUNE 27, 11*e*
FAIRFAX, Sir James R.—death, APRIL 1, 14*d*; will, MAY 19, 11*e*
FAIRHOLME, Brig.-Gen. W. E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 20*e*
FAIRLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
"FAIRPLAY"—on railway wagons (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
"FAIRPLAY"—on Woolwich cadetships (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
FAIRS :—
Ealing Common—arrangements for Bank Holiday, APRIL 15, 9*f*
Lancashire—Whitsuntide Hiring Fairs : held (Ed. S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
London Fair and Market (1920) arrangements, JUNE 4, 9*d*
Sleaford (Lincs.) May Hiring—held, MAY 20, 9*d*
Stafford May Pleasure—proposed abolition : Town Council's representation, APRIL 16, 9*c*; abolished, JUNE 25, 9*f*
FAITHFUL, Rev. C. H.—will, MAY 1, 15*b*
FAITHFULL, Miss L. M. :—
on Civil Service — employment of women (l.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
"FAKIR, El"—on British responsibility in Egypt (l.), APRIL 25, 8*f*; MAY 5, 8*c*
FALCONER, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
FALCONER, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of : see DE JERSEY, Rt. Rev. N. S.
FALKNER, Maj. A. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FALKNER, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
FALL, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Mexico : entrance of American troops into Juarez, JUNE 18, 11*e*
FALLIS, Rev. G. O.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
FALLON, Baron (Belgium)—awarded Order of Leopold, APRIL 25, 11*e*
FALMOUTH :—
Port—article ("The future of Falmouth : a handy port"), MAY 23, 7*c*
FALMOUTH :—
Port (continued) :—
Docks, dry—article ("The future of Falmouth : dry docks for big ships"), MAY 23, 7*c*
Foreign ships in—special correspondent's message, MAY 26, 9*a*
Holland-Amerika Line—calls to be resumed, JUNE 2, 20*d*
St. Just deep water port : see under ST. JUST
FANNING, Dennis — insulting behaviour charge : acquitted, MAY 28, 9*d*
FANS :—
Special article ("A woman's sceptre : the renaissance of the fan"), MAY 20, 15*e*
FANSHAWE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hew—biographical, JUNE 11, 6*d*
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College :—
Scholarships—awarded, APRIL 25, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*b*
FARADAY Society :—
Röntgen Society, joint meeting with—held (E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
FAR Eastern Advertising Agency (London) (Ltd.) :—
on mail transit delays (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*b*
"FAR Eastern merchants"—on cable delays (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
Far Eastern Review :—
"Ports of the Orient" — number noticed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 315*c*
FARGUS, Brig.-Gen. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
FARIE, Capt. J. W. — appointed C.M.G., APRIL 23, 18*d*
FARINA :—
Production — arrangements, MAY 5, 20*b*
FARMER, Prof. :—
on plants — diseases (art., "Work of the plant life"), MAY 5, 18*d*
FARMER, Mr. H. F. — resigns as British Vice-Consul at Boulogne, MAY 5, 11*e*
FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—
on California — emigration (l.), MAY 13, 8*c*
on War, The Great — demobilized men : repatriation (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
FARMER, Judge W. N. (U.S.A.)—to visit Ireland, JUNE 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
FARMERS' Bank — projected formation, MAY 12, 7*b*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
FARMERS' Club :—
Meetings, APRIL 1, 6*b*; MAY 6, 6*c*; JUNE 3, 7*b*
FARNBOROUGH :—
Aircraft Depôt :—
Destruction of new aircraft : see under ROYAL Air Force — Aircraft — Destruction
Omnibuses :—
Fares :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
FARNDON, Frank — assault charge : acquitted, MAY 1, 9*d*
FARNHAM :—
Charter — proposed application to Privy Council for restoration, JUNE 23, 9*f*
Theological College — not to be reopened, APRIL 1, 9*f*
FARNELL, Mr. E. N. :—
on Shakespeare on the stage (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*d*
FARO, Gen. Souza (Portugal) — death, APRIL 1, 11*e*

FARQUHAR, Lord — audience of King, APRIL 12, 15*a*
at London Municipal Society, on small increase in London rates during the War, MAY 31, 7*b*
FARQUHARSON, Maj. A. C. :—
on Dogs' Protection. Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
FARQUHARSON, Lieut.-Col. A. S. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FARQUHARSON, Col. H. D. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
FARR, Alderman F. B. :—
Stalybridge and Hyde division — adopted as Labour candidate, MAY 28, 9*f*
FARR, M. Merton E. (U.S.A.) — visits *The Times* office and Baltic Exchange; entertained at luncheon at Lloyd's Register, MAY 14, 13*e*; leaves for New York, 19, 13*c*
FARRAND, Mr. Max :—
"Development of the United States from Colonies to a World Power, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 174*b*
FARRANT, Mr. William J. — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
FARRELL, John — theft charge, APRIL 22, 2*c*
FARRELL, Kathleen M. — keeping disorderly house charge, APRIL 29, 9*f*
FARREN, Mr. William :—
on trade unionism and the stage (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
FARRER, Mr. Gaspard — appointed vice-chairman of capital issues committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
FARRER, Mr. John D. — will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
FARRIERS' Company :—
Master — elected, JUNE 25, 9*f*
FARROW, Mr. Albert E. :—
on Cippenham motor works — supply of electricity (evid.), MAY 17, 4*a*
FARROW, Mr. Thomas :—
on sea angling — restrictions (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
FASHIONS : see under COSTUME
FASS, Mr. H. E. — appointed member of capital issues committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
FATALITIES :—
Blackpool — man and woman found dead in sandhills, MAY 9, 14*e*
Epping Forest — body of man found near Waltham Cross, MAY 1, 9*f*
Eton — man found dead on doorstep, MAY 1. 9*b*
Troyford (Berks)—man found dead on line, APRIL 12, 9*f*
FATHARLY, Victor B. — refusing to accept fare charge, MAY 21. 14*b*
"FATHER, A"—on soldiers' graves (l.), MAY 22, 8*e*
"FATHER, A"—on powdered faces of young women (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
"FATHER of my son"—on war graves : uniform headstones (l.), MAY 29, 8*d*
FATS :—
Requisition :—
Orders — revoked, APRIL 30, 5*f*
Scheduled :—
Dealings in — order issued by Food Ministry, JUNE 21, 9*d*
FAULKNER, Mr. W. G. :—
at Glasgow, on cinematograph film stories, JUNE 25, 9*e*
FAUNCE-DE LAUNE, Maj. E. :—
on War graves — individual tombstones (l.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
FAURE, M. Gabriel :—
"Pèlerinages Passionés" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 223*b*
"Wanderings in Italy" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*d*
FAVALE, Signor Pasquale :—
Marriage dowries for poor girls — bequest to City Corporation : applicants invited, JUNE 30, 9*a*
FAVER, Ethel C.—theft charge, MAY 15, 9*d*
FAVEY, M. (Switzerland)—death, JUNE 23, 13*e* (l.c.)
FAWCETT, Mrs. John—holiday concert for children : arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*e*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent G. :—
on Hull (Central Division) election (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
on Restoration of Pre-War Practices Bill (l.), JUNE 20, 8*b*
FAWCETT, Maj. Richard A.—law case, MAY 6, 4*e*
FAWCETT, William H.—name ordered to be erased from Medical Register, MAY 31, 9*e*
FAWKES, Maj. Francis—death, MAY 30, 9*f*
FAWKES, Capt. R. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
FAY, Sir Sam—resigns as Director-General of Movements and Railways, MAY 1, 14*f*; audience of King, 15, 15*a*
FEASEY, Mr. J. Eaton :—
"Outdoor School Work"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*a*
FEATHERS : see under BIRDS—Plumage
FEDDEN, Romilly :—
"Modern Water-Colour" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*a*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Navy, Imperial—gift of battleship to : see under NAVY—Colonial and Dominion contributions — Federated Malay States
Officers :—
Conditions of service :—
Commission of inquiry — recommendation, MAY 5, 11*e*
Railways :—
Extension (T.S.), APRIL 19, 116*d*
Rice :—
Shortage :—
James, Mr. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Rubber :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 19, 116*d*
Tin :—
Article ("Tin mining in Malay States : last year's reduced exports," T.S.), MAY 17, 222*b*
Exports—reduced (T.S.), MAY 17, 222*b*
Output—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 19, 116*d*
Trade :—
Article ("British Malaya : commercial conditions," T.S.), APRIL 19, 116*d*
Victory dinner—arrangements, MAY 24, 15*a*; given, JUNE 3, 15*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
FEDERATION of Agricultural Executive and County War Agricultural Committees :—
Meeting, APRIL 14, 14*c*
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Appointments :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*b*
Brazilian Minister (Senhor A. da Fontoura Xavier)—entertains at luncheon, MAY 5, 15*c*

FEDERATION of British Industries (continued) :—
Grecce — organizing exhibition of British goods in Athens, JUNE 6, 10*e*
Overseas Trade Department :—
Markets, World's (art., " Racc for the world's markets : aims of the Federation of British Industries," T.S.), JUNE 28, 386*d*
Spain—opening of offices : King Alfonso (message, T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*a*
FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades :—
Conference (Swansea)—arrangements, MAY 13, 9*d* ; held (T.S.), 17, 218*d*
Shipyards at Chepstow, Beachley, and Portbury, national—offer of Government to lease with offer of purchase, MAY 12, 13*d* ; to be discussed at conference, 13, 9*d* ; Chepstow representatives arrive, 14, 12*d* ; Chepstow and Beachley inspected, 15, 13*d* ; discussion at annual conference ; offer declined, 16, 12*b* ; details of Government proposals, 16, 12*b*
FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 8*c*
FEDERATION of Women's War Agricultural Committees :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 9*e*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs :—
Displays—held, APRIL 7, 9*b* ; MAY 26, 16*d*
Glover, Mrs. A.—presentation on retiring from honorary secretaryship, MAY 26, 16*d*
Thanksgiving services—at Westminster Abbey : held, JUNE 16, 9*b*
FEGEN, Col. M. F.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Peace terms, JUNE 25, 14*b*
on Peace treaty (s.), MAY 10, 10*b*
FEILDING, Lieut. Everard—returns to London from Syria, MAY 6, 15*b*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey P. T.—received by King, MAY 12, 15*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*c*
Italian Hospital—work for wounded during war : conveys thanks, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Life Guards, 2nd—presents medals, JUNE 24, 14*b*
London Press Club—guest at dinner, APRIL 14, 9*f*
Royal Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament—elected chairman, APRIL 14, 19*c*
War medals—presents on Horse Guards Parade, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 12, 15*c*
at Olympia, on aims of Royal Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament, JUNE 26, 18*f*
FEILDING, Lady Louisa—death, JUNE 28, 9*a*
FEISUL, Emir (Hedjaz)—to leave Paris, APRIL 12, 12*c* ; arrives at Rome, 24, 11*e* ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 25, 11*e* ; received by Pope, 26, 11*e* : leaves Taranto for East, 30, 12*d* (and l.e.)
FELKIN, Mr. F. W. :—
" Poet's Craft, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*a*
FELL, Mr. A. L. C. :—
at House of Commons, on London County Council tramways, JUNE 19, 4*f* ; 20, 20*a*
on London County Council tramways—fares : overcrowding (mem.), MAY 13, 14*d*
FELL, Miss Marion :—
Seagull, The—translation of Chekhov's play : produced by Art Theatre, JUNE 3, 10*f*
FELL, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FELL and Rock Climbing Club :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*b*
FELLECHNER, Herr (Germany)—appointed municipal commander of Berlin, APRIL 3, 12*d*
FELLOWES, Lady :—
Stevenage branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Association—receives presentation from wives and mothers, MAY 1, 15*b*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn :—
at Norwich, on Agricultural Wages Board, APRIL 21, 2*c*
FELLOWSHIP :—
Special article (" Social salvation : its processes "), MAY 3, 15*c*
FELLOWS Magneto Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 21*f*
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
Shares—new issue : prospectus, JUNE 24, 20*d*, 21*a*
FELS, M. Le Comte de :—
" Au Seuil de la Paix "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
FENCING :—
Harrow School—competitions : results, APRIL 16, 5*a*
Public Schools' championships—entries, APRIL 2, 5*c* ; results, 12, 5*d*
FENTON, Dr. :—
Cambridge University—appointed lecturer in chemistry, JUNE 17, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
FENTON Textile Association (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 20, 22*d*
FENWICK, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FENWICK, Mrs. Ethel G. :—
on nurses—registration (l.), MAY 21, 8*c*
FENWICK, John E.—assault charge (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
FEODROFF, M. (Russia)—member of Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—interview with *The Times* special correspondent in Royal Palace at Bukarest, APRIL 11, 13*f*
Banat—receives deputation of Rumanians of, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Bessarabia, visit to—proposed, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Transylvania—visits ; welcomed at Grosswardein ; holds review of 200,000 peasants, MAY 31, 11*c* ; visits principal towns, JUNE 10, 11*e*
on Bolshevism (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
on Hungary—attitude towards Rumania (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
on situation (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
on War, The Great (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
FERGUSON, Mr. Homer L. (U.S.A.)—elected president of United States Chamber of Commerce, MAY 24, 21*c*
FERGUSON, Sir John—biographical ; appointed general manager of Lloyds Bank, JUNE 23, 23*a*
FERGUSON, John A.—abduction charge, APRIL 16, 13*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 25, 4*a* ; committed for trial, MAY 2, 4*b* ; verdict, 23, 7*e*

FERGUSON, Engr. Capt. S. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*

FERGUSSON, Mr. George—song recital, JUNE 19, 10*f*

FERGUSSON, Rear-Adm. James A.—Rear-Admiral Commanding Devonport Reserve, APRIL 3, 13*d*; appointed Fifth Sea Lord and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 21, 11*e*

FERGUSSON, Maj. R. H.—removed from army, MAY 12, 20*a*

FERGUSSON, Mr. R. Menzies :—
" With the American Army in France " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*

FERGUSSON, Col. William J. S.—appointed member of Gentlemen-at-Arms, JUNE 4, 9*d*

FERID PASHA (Turkey)—
War, The Great—reads memorandum before Peace Conference, JUNE 18, 14*f*

FERRAND, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*

FERRAR, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*

FERRARIS, Signor Dante (Italy)—biographical, JUNE 24, 11c (l.e.); appointed Minister of Industry and Commerce, Labour, and Food, 23, 13*a* (l.e.); 24, 11c

FERRARIS, Signor Maggiorino (Italy)—biographical; appointed Food Minister, JUNE 18, 11*b* (l.e.); appointed delegate to Peace Conference, 25, 14*c*

FERRERO, Guglielmo :—
" Problems of Peace "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267c

FERRIE, Gen. Gustave A. (France) :—
Norman, Sir H.—guest at dinner, MAY 8, 17*b*
Oxford University—to confer D.Sc. degree, MAY 3, 9*a*; conferred, 7, 22*f*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*d*

FERRIER, Prof. R. M. :—
on universities — cooperation with industries (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*; (T.S.), 24, 246*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*

FERRIER, Susan :—
" Lairds of Fife, The " :—
Authorship :—
Correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 26, 349c

FERRIES :—
Acquisition (by County Councils) :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 5, 18*f*
Motor :—
Danish-Norwegian — scheme proposed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*b*
Train —
Anglo-Swedish—proposed scheme (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*a*, 154*d*; Swedish representatives visit Hull to inspect facilities for, JUNE 3, 11*e* (l.e.)
Stockholm correspondent's message (" Anglo-Swedish ferry : project on the way to realization "), MAY 9, 11c

FERRIMAN, Mr. E. D. :—
" Lord Guildford "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*

FERRO-CONCRETE Ships Constructiou Company (Ltd.) :—
Barrow yard—closing announced, MAY 6, 9*d*; (T.S.), 10, 190c

FERRUA, Joseph H. — illegal operation charge, APRIL 17, 9c; sentence, MAY 1, 4*e*; appeal against sentence, JUNE 6, 6*d*

FERTILIZER Manufacturers' Association—registered (T.S.), MAY 17, 234c

FERTILIZERS :—
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE
Orders — operation suspended, MAY 31, 7*b*
Refuse, street and house — use as : see under REFUSE

FESTETICS, Count Alexander (Hungary)—suicide reported, APRIL 19, 9*e*; murder by Soviet authorities of Budapest, MAY 16, 11*b*

FESTING, Brig.-Gen. F. L. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*

FETHERSTON, Maj. — leaves for Sydney, APRIL 11, 24*c*

FETTES College :—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 7, 7*d*

FEUDAL system :—
Special articles (" England changing hands "), 111. (" The Feudal System "), JUNE 9, 12*a*

FFOULKES, Mr. Charles J. :—
" Tournament, The : Its Periods and Phases " — contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*; JUNE 26, 345*a*

FIBRE :—
Staple :—
Value (art., " The value of staple fibre : a new textile fabric," T.S.), MAY 31, 275*b*

FIDDES, Mr. John M.—death from accident, JUNE 2, 9*f*

FIDELITY :—
Special article (" Fidelity : its worth to the world "), APRIL 5, 15*d*

FIDI, Achille (France), and others — manufacturing counterfeits of M. Rodin's works, MAY 10, 11*d* (l.e.)

FIEDLER, M. Rudolf (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*

FIELD, Mr. Cyrus (U.S.A.) :—
Atlantic cable, first :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d*

FIELD, George—meat order contravention summons, JUNE 26, 9*a*

FIELD, George H.—death from accident, JUNE 12, 9*f*

FIELD, Miss Jessie — pianoforte recital, APRIL 12, 15c

FIELD, Michael :—
Plays :—
Prime-Stevenson, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*a*

FIELD, Canon T. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 17, 8c

FIELD (J. C. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 20*e*
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*

FIELDER, Mr. T. P.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 12, 10*f*

FIELDER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 11, 15c

FIELDING, Sir Charles :—
at Rio Tinto meeting, on copper output, APRIL 9, 21*f*

" FIELD Officer "—on cavalry : future (l.), APRIL 22, 6*f*

FIFE :—
Deputy-Lieutenants—appointed, MAY 10, 15c
Haig, Sir D.—to receive freedom, APRIL 17, 15*b*

" 56 DIVISION "—on Grenadier Guards (l.), APRIL 23, 8c

FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
" Carleton's Stories of Irish Life "—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 29, 299c

FIGGIS, Rev. John N.—death, APRIL 16, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*b*

FIGUÉROA, Marquis (Spain)—appointed President of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 27, 11*e*
FIJI :—
Labour :—
Importation—arrangements, JUNE 2, 10*d*
FILENE, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) :—
France — members of delegation inspecting industrial conditions in, MAY 20, 11*d*
FILLMORE, Sgt.—aeroplane casualty : inquest, MAY 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
FILLMORE, Mrs.— death from accident on wedding anniversary, APRIL 17, 9*f*
FINANCE :—
Act (1910) :—
Failure (art.," The estate market : Finance Act fiasco "), MAY 3, 4*c*
Budget : see BUDGET
Credits, foreign—creation (F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a* ; 23, 20*c*
Exchange :—
Foreign :—
Article—(" Banking notes : the freeing of foreign exchange," T.S.), MAY 10, 190*a*
Fluctuations—(F.N.), MAY 17, 29*a* ; 24, 18*a* ; JUNE 12, 18*b*
Exports—effect (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*a* ; 23, 20*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 3, 12*a* ; 5, 9*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*d*
New York, on (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*c* ; MAY 15, 20*c*
Quotations, official—new additions (F.N.), MAY 16, 19*c*
Scandinavian—rate (F.N.), MAY 23, 20*c*
Loans :—
Drawing—loan precedents (F.N.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Government : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Finance
Local authorities :—
Treasury control—removed, APRIL 28, 7*b*
National :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*b*
Economy :—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 17*d*
Parliamentary control — resumption :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom —resolution, APRIL 16, 10*b*
National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Position :—
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 16, 7*b*
Stewart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
Remittances :—
Russia, to—official notice issued, MAY 28, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 275*a*
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
Stocks and shares : see STOCKS and shares
Taxation : see TAXATION
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
FINANCIAL Times (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 23*e* (e.e.)
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
FINBERG, Mr. Alexander J. :—
on Downham, John—kidnapping of (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 237*a*
FINCH, Ensign (U.S.A.) :—
Seaplane casualty—message by carrier pigeon received from, APRIL 8, 11*e*
FINCH, Lieut.-Col. H. W. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FINCH, Dr. J. L. M. :—
Leicester University College, proposed —bequest of £5,000, APRIL 29, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*
FINCH, Dr. John E. M.—will, APRIL 29, 15*b*
FINCH, Mr. Robert J. :—
" Kingsway Book of Practical Geography, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
FINCH, Robert W.—betting charge, MAY 6, 10*c*
FINCH, William—theft charge, MAY 19, 9*d*
FINCHAM, Mr. Francis W. H. :—
on Taylor, Jeremy—letter (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*a* ; MAY 15, 266*a*
FINDLAY, Maj. George de C. E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b* ; awarded V.C., MAY 17, 10*e*
FINDLAY, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FINDLAY, Prof. J. J. :—
" Measurement of Intelligence, The " —contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 319*a*
FINDLAY, Sir M. de C.—presentation, MAY 16, 11*e*
FINDLAY, Mr. Thomas (Canada) :—
on Imperial preference (statement), MAY 3, 11*e*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 16, 22*c*
FINE Arts, proposed Ministry of :—
Deane, Canon, A. C. (s.), MAY 16, 9*a*
Haggard, Sir R. (s.), MAY 16, 9*a*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), MAY 16, 9*a*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 10*e*
Report, MAY 15, 23*e* ; 20, 22*e*
FINLAISON, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
FINLAND :—
Aaland Islands—proposed union with : see under AALAND Islands—Union
London Bank—establishment : prospects, MAY 6, 11*c* ; particulars, (T.S.), 10, 190*a*
Bolshevists :—
Aggression—Red army massing on frontier, MAY 13, 12*c* ; JUNE 7, 12*c* ; Finns bombard Kronstadt, 7, 12*c* ; notes to Bolshevist government, 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; coast bombarded from Krondstadt and Krasnaya Gorka, 13, 11*c* ; fighting near Bielo Ostroff, 13, 11*c* ; Bolshevist troops massing, 16, 11*a* ; attacks repulsed, 17, 12*d* ; attacks on Jappila Bridge and Valkeasaari repulsed, 19, 11*c* ; note to government ; state of war declared, 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
Plot—further discovered, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; particulars, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Propaganda—arrests, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Train-wrecking—attempt at Helsingfors, MAY 15, 11*e*
Wireless station — at Helsingfors, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Canals and waterways :—
Schemes—new (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*b*

FINLAND (continued) :—
Church, Russian—to be transferred to Ministry of Education, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Civil war :—
Red Guard :—
Repatriation from Murmansk—negotiations; JUNE 4, 11*d*
Commercial undertakings—American and British firms to start (T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*c*
Commissariat Department, Government :—
Administration — official investigation : irregularities revealed, MAY 21, 11*e*
Constitution :—
Bill—adopted by Diet, JUNE 17, 11*d* ; passed, 27, 11*c*
Diet : see Parliament, below
Distress :—
Children :—
Relief Committee Fund—American contributions, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Finance :—
Exchange—quotation on London Exchange (F.N.), MAY 6, 20*b*
Prospects—(F.N.), MAY 6, 20*b*
Fires :—
Helsingfors—Räfsö depot, MAY 16, 11*e*
German legation (Helsingfors) :—
Basewitz, Herr (secretary) — expelled at request of Allies, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Government :—
Future form—discussed, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Mannerheim, Gen. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*e*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Naval—warship at Helsingfors, MAY 13, 12*c*
History—particulars, MAY 7, 12*a*
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Allied Powers, by :—
Lvoff, Prince — protest, MAY 12, 11*b*
Great Britain, by—announced in Landtag, MAY 10, 12*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAY 7, 12*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 16*b* ; 27, 16*d*
Italy, by, JUNE 28, 11*c*
Lvoff, Prince—attitude : statement by Gen. Yudenitch, MAY 22, 12*c*
United States of America, by, MAY 13, 12*c*
Yudenitch, M. (int.), MAY 22, 12*c*
Mine-sweeping flotilla—proposed organization, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Ministry—Gen. Manuerheim : difficulty in forming, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Salaries—fixed, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Ministry (Castren)—M. Castren asked to form new Ministry, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; formed, 21, 9*c* ; changes, MAY 2, 11*e*
Monarchy—discussed, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Olonets — union with : delegation reaches Helsingfors, MAY 24, 13*c*
Parliament (Diet) :—
Session—opened, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Ports :—
Lovisa — reopened to navigation, MAY 9, 11*c*
Railways :—
Arctic—Rovaniemi to Petschenga : scheme projected (E.S.), APRIL 18, 142*d*
FINLAND (continued) :—
Regency :—
Change, probable—imminent, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Republic :—
Government to submit proposal for :—
Castren, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*f*
Revolutionary agitation—arrests at Viborg, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Demonstrations to be suppressed :—
Castren, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*f*
Russia :—
Bolshevists : see Bolshevists, above
Scandinavia, relations with — our Stockholm correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 14*c*
Sweden, relations with :—
Aaland Islands dispute : see under AALAND Islands
Trade :—
Article—("British trade with Finland : past and present handicaps," T.S.), APRIL 26, 145*b*
Imports and exports—statistics Jan.-April, 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 28, 390*d*
Pre-war statistics (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Wheat :—
Import :—
America, from—amount arranged, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Wood goods :—
Tenders—invited by Great Britain, APRIL 9, 9*c*
FINLAY, Lord—gazetted Viscount Finlay of Nairn, APRIL 5, 15*a* ; takes seat, 9, 16*a* ; dinner given in Middle Temple Hall, MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
Bar, career at :—
Carson, Sir E.—tribute (s.), MAY 28, 14*e* (l.c.)
Political merit :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Middle Temple Hall, on unity of Bar and Bench ; reminiscences, MAY 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
FINLAY, Paymr.-Capt. George—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
FINLEY, Dr. J. H. (U.S.A.) :—
on Armenian refugees in Aleppo : feeding by British (statement), APRIL 29, 11*c*
FINN, Mr. Herbert K. :—
Law case, MAY 24, 4*d*
FINNISH Industrial Bank—formed, JUNE 16, 11*e*
FINNY, Mrs. W. E. St. L. — death, MAY 8, 9*f*
FINO-SAVIO, Miss C. — concert of old Italian music given, MAY 27, 10*f*
FIORINI, Vittorio :—
"Raccolta degli Storici Italiani dai cinquecento al millecinquecento, ordinata da L. A. Muratori" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
FIREARMS :—
Control — exercised under Defence of the Realm Regulation : War Cabinet decision, MAY 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
Pistols and revolvers, army pattern —in private possession :—
Sale—announcement APRIL 8, 9*f*

FIRE Brigades :—
London : see LONDON Fire Brigade
Tredegar — strike, MAY 15, 9f
FIRES :—
Aberdare — Cooperative Stores, MAY 13, 9f
Blackheath — drill hall of 20th London Regiment destroyed, JUNE 24, 9f
Camilla Laccy (Dorking), APRIL 19, 7c
Canning Town — Naval Air Service stores, JUNE 17, 9b (l.e.) ; 18, 9a
Canterbury — Pound-lane (fatal), APRIL 2, 9b
Cippenham — Motor Transport Depôt : buildings destroyed, MAY 26, 9c ; farm, JUNE 6, 9f (l.e.)
Cowlains (Glasgow) — railway sheds, JUNE 30, 9d
Croydon—Northcote-road, APRIL 24, 14d
Dochfour House Kennels, MAY 9, 9c
Eastfield House (Ditchling), APRIL 14, 9e ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186d
Gidea Park Station — hay destroyed, JUNE 17, 9c
Hainton Hall (fatal), JUNE 9, 10c ; 10, 9d
Hatton-garden — glass factory, MAY 9, 9c (l.c.)
Hawley Manor (Dartford), APRIL 8, 9c ; 9, 14c
Heath and common :—
Ascot — Englemere Wood, JUNE 18, 9a
Broadland Forest, JUNE 16, 7a
Derbyshire—Ashover and Catsworth grouse-moors, JUNE 18, 9a
Surrey — heath fires caused by sun, MAY 31, 9f ; common adjoining Mr. R. Rupert's Pyrford Court estate, JUNE 30, 17a
Warlingham — Worms Heath Common, JUNE 17, 9f
Yorkshire — moors, JUNE 12, 14e (l.c.) ; 14, 14d (l.e.) ; 19, 9f
Highgate — Parliament Hill : searchlight station, JUNE 30, 14e
Holbeach — stacks of flax belonging to Flax Department destroyed, JUNE 18, 9f
Hornsey — Rink Cinema Palace destroyed, JUNE 5, 11c
House of Commons — fuse box in Central Hall, APRIL 23, 9b
Hove—Bolsover-road, APRIL 29, 9b
Kensington — Bishop's Furniture Repository, JUNE 14, 14d
Kingston-on-Thames — Empire Theatre, JUNE 11, 9b (l.e.) ; 12, 9f
Liverpool — West Derby Golf Club, JUNE 11, 9f ; dock side, 17, 9c ; 18, 9a
Losses — statistics : for March, APRIL 11, 23f ; for April, MAY 9, 19f
Manchester — Hardcastle works, APRIL 17, 9f ; Falstaff Hotel, MAY 17, 9f ; warehouses destroyed, JUNE 13, 9d (l.c.) ; timber yards destroyed ; 14, 14d ; ship canal warehouse, 27, 9b (l.c.)
Merton—Bethel mission destroyed, MAY 23, 9f
Navan (Co. Meath) — Spicer's flour mills, JUNE 17, 9c
New Brighton — Tower Athletic grounds : grand stand destroyed, MAY 16, 9f
Newcastle — Walker shipyard, APRIL 16, 9f
FIRES (continued) :—
North Pethcrton — Ashfield House, JUNE 14, 14d
Old-street—Wenlake-buildings (fatal), APRIL 15, 9f (l.e.)
Paignton—Pier pavilion, JUNE 20, 9f
Peterborough — agricultural implement stores, MAY 3, 9f
Pimlico — full-laden motor-omnibus takes fire, JUNE 14, 9f
Queenstown — cinema and dance hall, MAY 12, 9d
Richmond Park — Sidmouth plantation, MAY 31, 14b (l.e.)
Royal Victoria Dock — timber sheds destroyed, JUNE 18, 9a
Seaford — Soldiers' Club destroyed, MAY 24, 9f
Smethwick—hauliers and contractors destroyed, JUNE 11, 19f
Southampton Docks — damage to cold storage, JUNE 10, 9f
Staffordshire — stock of honey destroyed, MAY 28, 8b
Stansfield (Norfolk)—straw stacks destroyed, MAY 17, 9f
Tonbridge—station : sheds, JUNE 9, 7d
Tottenham-court-road — Messrs. Shoolbreds', MAY 21, 9d
Upstreet (Kent) — Marist Brothers' College, JUNE 23, 9f
Walton-on-Thames—New Zealanders' Hospital, JUNE 18, 9a
Windsor Corporation Hospital, APRIL 26, 7b
Woking—goods train, MAY 10, 9f
Yarmouth—scenic railway, APRIL 7, 9c
FIRTH, Sir Algernon :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on exclusion of aliens from chambers of commerce (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115b ; state assistance to chambers of commerce abroad, 19, 115b
at Connaught Rooms, on double income-tax, APRIL 16, 10b ; on Anglo-Saxon commercc, 16, 10c ; on payment of enemy debts to English firms, 17, 7e
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Imperial preference, JUNE 5, 9a ; on Germans canvassing for tradc ; passport difficulty, 5, 9a
on Germans — appeals against resumption of trading with (statement ; T.S.), MAY 31, 275a
FIRTH, Col. Sir R. H.—appointed K.B.E. JUNE 10, 17a
FIRUSETH, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.) :—
at Atlantic City, on Lcague of Nations, JUNE 23, 12a
FISCAL policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — to address mcetings, JUNE 17, 10b ; (s.), 20, 14f
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13b
Dumping :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAY 31, 9c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 31, 9c
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 19, 10c
Manufacturers — mass meeting (Central Hall, Westminster) : held, MAY 31, 9c
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310a
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321b
Midland Liberal Federation—passes resolution, JUNE 23, 11a
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 10, 17d (l.e.)
Watts, Mr. W. F. (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293b

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Adkins, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*b*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (s.P.), MAY, 2, 16*e*
Article (" Business interests in Parliament : Imperial preference," T.S.), MAY 10, 200*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*c* ; MAY 19, 6*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*c* ; JUNE 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*f*
Australia :—
Article (" Australian tariff : preference for Britain," T.S.), MAY 17, 220*a*
Greene, Mr. M.—receives deputation (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
British Imperial Council of Commerce —resolution discussed and passed, JUNE 5, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 7, 299*a*
Budget proposals—details, MAY 1, 13*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 14*c*
Harris, Mr. L. (int.), MAY 2, 19*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 13*e*
Canada—attitude :—
Perley, Sir G. (s.), MAY 14, 14*c*
Press opinions, MAY 3, 13*e* ; 7, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*d*
Toronto correspondent's message (" Preference welcomed in Canada "), MAY 3, 11*e* ; (" Canadian views on preference ; a matter for British decision "), 24, 11*d*
Cape Argus (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*b*
Cape Times (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 16*e* ; 21, 17*b* ; 22, 16*b*
Chiappini, Mr. (statement), MAY 10, 11*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
De Burger (art. quoted), MAY 12, 11*d*
Duties—reductions (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*c*
Findlay, Mr. T. (statement), MAY 3, 11*e*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 7, 299*a*
Gordon, Sir C. (int.), MAY 12, 9*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
India :—
Article (" India and Imperial preference," T.S.), MAY 10, 202*c*
Jamaica—attitude, MAY 7, 11*d*
Labour Party—attitude, MAY 2, 13*e*
Leading articles, MAY 1, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 20, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; JUNE 19, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*a*
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), MAY 9, 11*b* ; (s.), 28, 17*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
Montreal Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 5, 11*c*
Montreal Star (art. quoted), MAY 5, 11*c*
Ons Land (art. quoted), MAY 12, 11*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*c*
Parsons, Mr. S. R. (statement), MAY 3, 11*c*
Perley, Sir G. H. (s., T.S.), MAY 17 218*c*
Pickstone, Mr. (statement), MAY 12, 11*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.c.)
FISCAL policy, Imperial (continued) :—
Sugar :—
Grant to British Colonies :—
Colonial Office—satisfactory reply to deputation : satisfaction expressed in Kingston, Jamaica, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Supplies affected by—table of statistics, 1913 (T.S.), MAY 3, 175*a*
Tea—Budget proposal, APRIL 4, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 14*f*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
Wild, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
FISCHEL and Co. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*a*
FISH and Fishing :—
Angling—prospects, MAY 3, 9*d*
Angel fish—notable take at Littlehampton, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Bass—notable take at Herne Bay, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Bream, sea—first catch of season, APRIL 19, 4*d* : condition on Sussex coast, MAY 30, 9*f*
Clubs, sea-angling—revival, MAY 16, 9*f*
Coarse fishing :—
Season—opening (art., " Coarse fishing "), JUNE 11, 4*a*
Correspondence, MAY 1, 8*b*
Deal—notable take, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Loch Lomond—notable feat by fly-fisher, JUNE 18, 6*d*
Mayfly (sp. art., " Mayfly time : the revelation of life "), JUNE 4, 10*c*
Murphy, Mr. O. B. (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
" Red Quill " (Mr. J. Englefield)—retires, JUNE 6, 4*c*
Salmon—reports, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Scandinavia (sp. art., " Salmon fishing in Scandinavia : the Tana "), MAY 6, 5*c*
Special article (" Salmon fishing : need for a Ministry of Fisheries "), MAY 12, 5*c*
Wye—notable takes, APRIL 29, 9*f* : MAY 2, 5*d*
Sea—reports, MAY 24, 5*c*
Restrictions :—
Farrow, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
Thames—reports, APRIL 3, 9*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; MAY 12, 5*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; 31, 5*c* ; JUNE 7, 9*f* ; 21, 5*c* ; season opens, 17, 9*b*
Thames Angling Preservation Society—fish placed in river : statistics, MAY 16, 9*f*
Tope — appearance at Herne Bay, MAY 15, 5*d* ; abounding on South Coast, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Trout — reports, APRIL 3, 9*f* ; 12, 9*f* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAY 2, 9*f* ; 8, 5*f*
Special article (" The season of the trout : a backward year "), APRIL 1, 5*c*
Tinsley, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*
Wales (sp. art., " A lonely llyn : the call of the Welsh hills "), APRIL 23, 5*c*
Waters, private (sp. art., " Leave to fish : private waters and a mistaken theory "), APRIL 30, 5*d*
Board, suggested :—
Special article (" Good fish going to waste : a British Fisheries Board "), MAY 6, 6*b*
Camouflage :—
Article (" Sea creatures' tricks of camouflage "), JUNE 9, 12*c*

FISH and Fishing (coutinued) :—
Halibut — notable catch at Oban, MAY 2, 9*f*
Herrings :—
Export :—
Russia, to :—
Correspondence, MAY 14, 8*d*
Special article (" Herrings for Russia : future of a British industry : no German middleman "), MAY 8, 11*d*
Stebbing, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAY 13, 8*b*
Yarmouth — steam drifters demobilized : haul for week ending April 12 (Food Ministry's statement), APRIL 23, 9*b*
Hull—supplies :—
Special correspondent's article (" Restoration of the fisheries "), JUNE 12, 7*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Fishing trade
Lewis, Island of — scheme of development (T.S.), APRIL 26, 154*c*
Ministry : see FISHERIES, proposed Ministry of
Prices, APRIL 19, 4*d* ; 29, 9*c* ; MAY 1, 9*a* ; 3, 9*b* ; 5, 7*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 31, 9*a*
Article (" The ' reasonable ' price of fish "), MAY 6, 6*c*
Cheaper—prospects, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Consumers' Council—passes resolution, MAY 2, 7*c*
Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*c* ; 30, 8*c*
Food Ministry—policy :—
Howard, Mr. W. G. (s.), APRIL 3, 6*f*
Labour Food Committees' conference — passes resolution, JUNE 23, 7*c*
Retailers — attitude : salesman's statement, APRIL 28, 4*b*
Schedule — new : issued, MAY 8, 9*c*
Special correspondent's message (" Fish prices and profits : risks and rewards : need of a separate department "), JUNE 20, 14*b*
Profits :—
Special correspondent's message (" Fish prices and profits : risks and rewards : need of a separate department "), JUNE 20, 14*b*
Roads, tarred—pollution from :—
Committee, joint — appointed, MAY 9, 9*c* (l.c.) ; 28, 9*c*
Salmon :—
Canned :—
Labelling — Ministry of Food statement, JUNE 5, 11*a*
Returns :—
Order—revoked, MAY 15, 7*c*
Scotch :—
Manchester—price, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Sock-eye fisheries :—
Canada and United States of America—treaty : see under CANADA—United States of America
Shrimps :—
Special article (" Small fry : a skipper and his catch "), MAY 15, 15*c*
Sturgeon — 5 feet long, weighing 48lb. caught by Portmadoc fishermen : presented to King, APRIL 16, 15*b*
FISH and Fishing (continued) :—
Supplies—prospects, MAY 26, 7*c*
Distribution :—
Tabor, Mr. J. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 6*f*
Large—in prospect :—
Tabor, Mr. J. M. (s.), APRIL 3, 6*f*
London :—
Billingsgate market :—
Carrier anchors off — first to arrive since early days of the War, MAY 13, 7*d*
Glut, APRIL 28, 4*b* ; JUNE 28, 9*a*
Statistics, APRIL 19, 4*d* ; MAY 5, 7*a* ; 9, 9*c* ; 12, 9*f* ; JUNE 23, 11*f*
Statistics :—
England and Wales—for first five months of 1919, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Transport — inadequacy discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 346*c*
Delays :—
Billingsgate market :—
Complaints concerning late deliveries, MAY 14, 9*a* ; 15, 7*c*
Busk, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Conference convened by National Fish Association (Cannon-street Hotel) — held ; resolutions discussed and passed, JUNE 6, 14*c* ; 9, 7*d*
Dobson, Mr. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Harrison, Mr. H. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Prevention — suggestions, MAY 27, 9*c*
Railway companies — reply, MAY 24, 9*a*
Attitude :—
Harman, Mr. G. H. (int.), JUNE 10, 9*b*
Richardson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Special article (" Good fish going to waste : urgent need of distribution : Government action imperative "), MAY 6, 6*a*
Wood, Maj. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Special correspondent's article (" Restoration of the fisheries : transport and prices : East Coast experiment in motor distribution "), JUNE 12, 7*c*
Trawling :—
Development — articles (" Future of trawling : owners' scheme for sale of fish : orders for new vessels "), JUNE 16, 18*d* ; (" The development of trawling : more hands wanted : motor driven ships "), 17, 19*c*
Government — to release further number, JUNE 9, 7*d*
Trout — death after living 20 years in well : instance, JUNE 13, 5*a*
War, The Great :—
Services of fishermen :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 29, 14*f*
Waste of :—
Article (" Waste of fish "), JUNE 6, 14*c*
FISHER, Lord :—
at Savoy Hotel, on his visit to United States of America ; reminiscences, MAY 6, 7*c* ; explanation (l.), 7, 13*c*
on German navy — scuttled ships at Scapa Flow (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
FISHER, Mrs. :—
" Home Fires in France "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*

FISHER, Mr. Andrew :—
at Mansion House, on Australian forces: fight for liberty and freedom, APRIL 26, 7c
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: Atlantic flight of Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Grieve, MAY 29, 14c
on hook-worm (statement), APRIL 25, 11c
FISHER, Blanche A.—drowned in flood: inquest, MAY 2, 9b
FISHER, Mr. C. W. (Canada) — death, MAY 9, 11e
FISHER, Mr. F. B. M. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ministry of Ways and Communications, APRIL 2, 17b
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization of industries, MAY 31, 4d
on Ways and Communications Bill (art.," The Transport Bill: the colonial point of view," T.S.), APRIL 19, 131b
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
National Union of Teachers' conference —unable to attend, APRIL 22, 8a; (Ed.S.), 24, 197a
" Place of the University in National Life, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219b
Services :—
Sheffield Education Committee — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328c
University College (London) — resolution passed, JUNE 26, 8c
Washington embassy — suggested appointment: leading article, JUNE 7, 13a
at Australia House, on education: army scheme, JUNE 12, 16a; (Ed.S.), 12, 16a
at City Temple, on Education Act—Sunday school teachers' help (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221c
at Dorchester, on education: rural maintenance allowance to poor students: state aid of local authorities; teachers: salaries; strikes, JUNE 30, 18d
at Ealing, on teaching profession (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174b
at London University, on love of knowledge and habits of carcful thinking, MAY 10, 7d
at Luton, on secondary schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162a
in Parliament, on :—
India — Government problems, JUNE 6, 18b
FISHER, Maj. J. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
FISHER, Mr. J. R. :—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—forthcoming reception of Irish-American delegates (l.), MAY 5, 8b
FISHER, Jamcs — obtaiuing money on false pretenccs charge, APRIL 9, 7d
FISHER, Capt. T.—appointcd C.B.E., JUNE 23, 21e
FISHERIES, proposed Ministry of :—
Busk, Maj. Sir E. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 6f
Kemp, Mr. (s.), JUNE 17, 19c
Oyster Merchants' and Planters' Association — passes resolution, JUNE 19, 19c
Wye Board of Conscrvators—resolution passed, MAY 24, 9f
FISHERIES Organization Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 13, 11b
FISHER-ROWE, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
FISHER-SMITH, Sir G. H. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on aliens as members of Chambers of Commerce, APRIL 17, 7d; (T.S.), 19, 115a
FISHMONGERS' Company :—
Prime Warden — elected, JUNE 30, 9f
Wales, Prince of — to be admitted to freedom, MAY 5, 15c; admitted; guest at dinner, 28, 7d (l.e.); 29, 14f
FISKE, Maj. :—
Aeronautics — Atlantic flight: to withdraw, JUNE 20, 11c (l.e.)
FISKE, Maj. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
FISON (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 23c
FITZGERALD, Miss Alice — biographical; appointed chief nurse of American Red Cross, JUNE 5, 12f
FITZ GERALD, Mr. E. :—
on Yugo-Slavia—trade (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271c
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' mcetings held, APRIL 2, 4d; MAY 22, 4c; JUNE 26, 4f
FITZGERALD, Mr. John D. :—
Law case, APRIL 16, 4d
FITZHERBERT, Mr. Basil—funeral, APRIL 17, 15c
FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, Mrs. J.—son born, APRIL 26, 15a
FITZPATRICK, Police-Sgt. — wounded in Dublin, JUNE 6, 9c (l.e.)
FITZPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. E. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy :—
at Leeds, on South African affairs, APRIL 8, 5c; 12, 9d
on Imperial settlement (l.), MAY 24, 8d
FITZROY, Capt. E. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Milk control — removal, MAY 13, 16f
FITZROY, Lord Frederick J. — will, MAY 24, 15c
FITZWILLIAM, Lord — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
FIUME :—
Constitution Day—celebratcd, JUNE 3, 11c
Lecture at Anglo-Italian Literary Society — arrangements, MAY 6, 4e
Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions —Adriatic
FIVES :—
Sankey, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 1, 12c
FLACK, Col. Martin :—
" Medical and Surgical Aspects of Aviation "—contributes chapter, APRIL 23, 14d
FLACKWELL Heath (Bucks) :—
Cherry Blossom Sunday — attracts visitors, MAY 13, 9f
FLANAGAN, Lieut.-Col. E. M. W. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1b
FLANNAGAN, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 1, 4a
FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue :—
in Parliament, on :—
Floating debt, JUNE 3, 17a
FLATAU, Dorota :—
" Bart " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338b

FLAX :—
Control :—
Trade, Board of — transferred to, MAY 8, 9*d*; (T.S.), 10, 190*d*
Cultivation :—
Factories :—
Civil Service estimates — vote discussed, MAY 27, 7*b*
Prospects (T.S.), JUNE 14, 344*c*
Guarantee, Government :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Harvest — gathering: arrangements, JUNE 20, 14*e*
Holbeach — stacks belonging to Flax Department of Board to Agriculture destroyed by fire, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Home-grown :—
Factories :—
Vote — discussed in Committee, MAY 20, 6*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 6*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 6*d*
Industry :—
Conditions :—
Boase, Mr. W. N. (s.), APRIL 3, 6*f*; (T.S.), 5, 76*c*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*c*; 12, 108*d*; 19, 132*d*; 26, 15 *d*; MAY 3, 184*c*; 10, 212*c*; 17, 240*c*; 24, 268*c*; 31, 294*b*; JUNE 7, 322*b*; 14, 350*b*; 21, 378*b*; 28, 406*d*
Priority order — revoked, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Resources :—
Empire (sp. art., "The Empire's flax resources: hopeful outlook for development," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*a*
Seed :—
Imported :—
Control — notice (1918): suspended, MAY 24, 21*e* (and 9*f*, l.e.)
FLECHE, Mr. G. A. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 10, 9*d*
FLECKNEY, Arthur J. — indecency charge, APRIL 22, 16*b*
FLEET, Capt. E. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
FLEET Engineering Company (Ltd.) — winding up orders made, JUNE 25, 4*e*
FLEET-STREET :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 4*f*
FLEMING, Mr. A. P. :—
at Australia House, on commercial and technical education, JUNE 13, 4*c*; (Ed. S.), 19, 306*b*
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
on London Scottish war memorial (l.), APRIL 8, 8*f*; 11, 8*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Charles E. G. :—
on playing fields for children (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
FLEMING, Dr. J. A. :—
"Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony, The"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
FLEMING, Col. J. G. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
FLEMING, Rev. R. F. :—
on Egyptian unrest (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. — appointed member of committee to frame educational measure for Ireland, MAY 10, 16*b*
FLETCHER, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on International Mercantile Marine Company — proposed sale of British tonnage (declaration), JUNE 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
FLETCHER, Brig.-Gen. A. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. Alfred E. :—
on housing — aspect (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Arthur G. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
FLETCHER Mr. Banister :—
at Guildhall, on Sir A. Webb's design for memorial to London troops, JUNE 27, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Charles B.—appointed editor-in-chief of *Sydney Morning Herald*, APRIL 3, 9*f*
"Problem of the Pacific, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 230*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Clement :—
at Coalmines Commission, on installation of baths, MAY 17, 16*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Edwin — will, JUNE 26, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Frederick — theft charge, MAY 29, 9*b*; 31, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—entertains at dinner Chilean Mission visiting England and France, APRIL 14, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Col. Sir Henry A. — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
"Droonin' Watter"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
"Lect Livvy"—noticed (L.S) MAY 29, 298*d*
"Talleyrand Maxim, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Valley of Headstrong Men, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
FLETCHER, Sir John S. — baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
FLETCHER, Col. William A. L. — will, JUNE 6, 15*d*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France) — joins committee of Alsace-Loraine Art Exhibition, APRIL 29, 7*d*; arrives in Paris from London, JUNE 11, 11*e*
FLEXNER, Mr. Abraham :—
"Prostitution in Europe"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
FLIES :—
Sheep: see under SHEEP
Stinging—plague appears, MAY 26, 7*a*
FLIESS, Fräulein Selmi (Germany)—in charge of women's section of Peace delegation to Versailles, APRIL 30, 13*f*
FLINT, Maj. E. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
FLINT, Dr. T. B. (Canada)—death, APRIL 10, 11*e*
FLOCKHART, Lieut. John—will, MAY 16, 15*d*
FLOODS :—
Lea Valley—child drowned, MAY 2, 9*b*
Metropolitan Water Board—precautionary measures undertaken, JUNE 4, 9*c*
Thames—rising, APRIL 17, 9*f*
FLORIDA :—
Woman suffrage :—
Bill—introduced, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Women :—
Wearing apparel, men's :—
Authority to don :—
Bill—introduced, APRIL 25, 11*c*
FLORY and Black, Messrs.—orchid nursery at Slough visited by ex-King Manoel, MAY 9, 9*f*
FLOUD, Mr. F. L. C. :—
at Pensions Committee, on ex-service men: land settlement policy of Board of Agriculture, JUNE 4, 14*c*

FLOUR :—
Bags :—
Non-returnable system, new—particulars, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Prices—reduced, JUNE 3, 6*a*
Cereal :—
Order, December, 1918—revoked, MAY 12, 7*b*
Milling trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*b* ; 12, 108*d* ; 19, 132*d* ; 26, 156*d* ; MAY 3, 185*a* ; 10, 213*a* ; 17, 241*a* ; 24, 268*d* ; 31, 294*e* ; JUNE 7, 322*c* ; 14, 350*d* ; 21, 378*c* ; 28, 407*b*
FLOWER, Newman :—
"Dorset Year Book, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d*
"FLUKER" :—
"Fishing in Egypt"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*d*
FLUSHING :—
Cemetery—portion reserved for Allied subjects killed in the war, MAY 27, 11*e*
FLYING Services' Fund :—
Chairmanship—Prince Albert accepts, MAY 16, 12*d* (l.e.)
FLYNN, Sir J. Albert :—
at House of Commons, on soldiers' and sailors' pensions, MAY 1, 4*e* ; 2, 18*e* ; 6, 4*d*
FLYNN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.) :—
Bomb outrages—appointed to superintend work of investigating, JUNE 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
FOCH, Marshal (France)—leaves Paris for the Rhine, MAY 15, 13*a* (l.e.) ; returns from Rhine ; reports to M. Clemenceau, 21, 12*d* ; pipe and pen holder sold to Americans at charity bazaar in Paris, JUNE 18, 11*d*
Danzig question—meets Herr Erzberger at Spa, APRIL 4, 14*b*
Liverpool—offer of freedom : message to Lord Mayor, MAY 27, 9*a*
Newcastle—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 11, 9*f* ; accepts offer, 21, 13*a*
Peace celebrations in London—invitation to :—
Parliament—notice of question, MAY 12, 13*e* ; question, 13, 16*e*
Polish troops—return from Western front :—
Negotiations at Spa—report, APRIL 7, 13*e*
"Preceptes et Jugements du Marechal Foch"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
Price, Mr. G. Ward (int.), APRIL 19, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Australian troops—sends message to, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Germany — arrives at Coblenz ; visits to three Allied armies : our correspondent's message ("Marshal Foch on the Rhine"), MAY 16, 14*e* ; occupied territory : order to civil population, JUNE 23, 13*d*
Peace terms — receives news of German decision, JUNE 25, 14*e*
Sword, ivory-hilted State—presentation to : Liège opens public subscription, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Western front—preface to Lord French's book, "1914," quoted, APRIL 29, 11*f*
Wilson, Gen. Sir Henry, letter to Lord Duncannon on, APRIL 8, 17*f*
FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—
on British army—valour (message), MAY 14, 9*a*
on Peace terms—French security (s.), MAY 7, 12*e*
on War, The Great—Allied victory ; British armies ; security for peace (interview with Mr. G. Ward Price), APRIL 19, 11*f*
FOKKER, M. (Netherlands) :—
Aeronautics—projected new experiment : our correspondent at The Hague : message ("A Fokker trailer"), JUNE 16, 14*e*
FOLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FOLJAMBE, Capt. Bertram—infant son christened, JUNE 6, 15*c*
FOLKESTONE :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
FOLLAND, Mr. W. P. :—
National Union of Teachers—elected president, APRIL 22, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*b*
at National Union of Teachers' Conference — presidential address, APRIL 22, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*b*
FOLLETT, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FOLLETT, Mr. M. P. :—
"New State, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
FOLLIERO, Signorina Cimino E. :—
Lecture on Fiume — arrangements, MAY 6, 4*e*
FOLLIES, The—reappearance : announced, MAY 19, 16*e*
FOLWELL, Mr. A. Prescott :—
"Water Supply Engineering"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
FONTAINE, M. Arthur (France) :—
International Labour Conference (Washington)—member of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10*b*
FONTAN, Lieut. Pierre (France) :—
Aeronautics—leaves Villacoublay on non-stop aeroplane flight to Casablanca, APRIL 9, 12*d* (l.e.) ; attempt to fly from Paris to Dakar : forced to descend in Southern Spain, JUNE 10, 11*e*
FOOD :—
Catering :—
Regulations—new, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Consumers' Council :—
Control, State : see Control, State, below
Meeting, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Control, State :—
Committees, local :—
Conference (Leyton)—held, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Staffs :—
Reduction—advised, MAY 14, 9*a*
Consumers' Council—attitude, MAY 31, 9*a*
Report—presented to Controller, MAY 27, 9*c*
Syrett, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAY 7, 8*e*
Continuance—during next winter : Mr. G. H. Roberts to consult Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 12, 12*b* ; to continue (art., "Food control to continue"), 23, 7*e*
Cooperative Congress—discussion ; resolution passed, JUNE 11, 17*b*
General Federation of Trade Unions (report), MAY 6, 6*c*
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*e*
Labour Party—conference of agents : passes resolution, JUNE 25, 14*d*

FOOD :—
Control, State (continued) :—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*f*; (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*; 24, 18*b*
Removal — announcements, APRIL 14, 9*a*; MAY 24, 13*e*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*d*; (s.), 28, 9*a*; (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*e*; (s.), 23, 7*c*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*f*
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Eviction of holders :—
Federation of Allotment Holders of Croydon—protest meeting held, MAY 29, 14*e* (l.e.)
Wanstead Flats—holders': protest meeting held, MAY 5, 9*f*
London Parks—report: issued, APRIL 23, 16*c*
Pests :—
Zoological Society—scheme of aid in eradication: described, APRIL 28, 7*c*
Tenancies :—
London County Council—appeal for two years after war, MAY 26, 7*b*; Parks Committee report referred back, 28, 9*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*b*
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
Development :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 28, 9*a*
Government policy :—
Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
Royal Horticultural Society — work :—
Lambourne, Lord (int.), MAY 19, 7*b*
Wood, Prof. J. B. (s.), APRIL 7, 4*b*
Imports :—
Decreased :—
Article ("Food imports falling"), APRIL 23, 18*a*
Kitchens, national :—
Clifton—opened, MAY 22, 9*b*
Commission—circular issued, APRIL 4, 9*b*
Labour organizations—invite Food Ministry to establish in working districts, MAY 1, 4*d*
Richmond — Lower Mortlake-road branch closed, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 4*e*; MAY 22, 9*b*
Sheffield—opened, APRIL 29, 4*e*
Wimbledon—average weekly loss, APRIL 5, 9*f*; two out of five closed, 17, 7*b*
Labour Committees :—
Conference—arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*a*; held, 23, 7*c*
Ministry: see FOOD, Ministry of
Orders :—
Contravention :—
Prosecutions :—
Food Ministry statement, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Prices :—
Bowley, Dr. A. L. (lect.), APRIL 16, 9*d*
Food Controller—steps taken to prevent any undue rise: particulars, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*d*

FOOD :—
Prices (continued) :—
Increased—since July, 1914; statistics, APRIL 19, 10*b*; 30, 16*a*; JUNE 27, 16*d*
Article ("Dearer food next winter: some of the causes: arrangements with the Dominions"), MAY 26, 7*c*
Open markets—effect :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 22, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 30, 16*a*; JUNE 27, 16*d*
Prospects, MAY 19, 7*d*; 24, 13*e*; JUNE 12, 12*b*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*b*
Profiteering :—
Food Ministry statement, JUNE 19, 9*b*
National Union of Railwaymen—charges: Mr. G. H. Roberts: reply, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Reduction, APRIL 19, 10*b*; 23, 20*d*; (T.S.), JUNE 21, 370*c*
Article ("The food outlook: slow return to peace conditions"), JUNE 18, 19*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 28, 9*a*
JUNE 4, 10*f*; 23, 7*c*
Rationing :—
Books—public asked to keep: Ministry of Food announcement, APRIL 5, 12*f*; reasons, 16, 9*d*; no fresh issues, 14, 9*a*; applications for duplicates: announcement, MAY 1, 9*a*; tribute to coupon scheme, 5, 7*a*; still required for purchase of meat, butter, and sugar, JUNE 12, 12*b*
Article ("Last week of food coupons: sugar and meat still rationed: books to be retained"), MAY 1, 9*a*
Holiday visitors, supplies to—persons required to take books to ensure, JUNE 12, 12*b*
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*c*
Military—Army Council instruction, MAY 20, 9*c*
New—issue: *National Food Journal* announcement, MAY 14, 9*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*d*
Retailers—use by: expected arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*c*
Invalids :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 5, 9*a*
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*c*
London and Home Counties — luncheon given to Home Counties divisional commission, MAY 28, 9*a*
Officials, executive—meeting, MAY 28, 9*a*
Registration of customers — announcement, APRIL 14, 9*a*; transfer: particulars, MAY 1, 9*a*
Removal—Food Ministry announcement, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Article ("Freedom in food: last restrictions to go"), MAY 6, 6*c*
Reviewed (art., "Cheaper meat this week: rationing reviewed"), MAY 5, 7*a*

FOOD (continued) :—
Restaurants, municipal :—
Erith—opened by Mr. T. G. Jones, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Supplies :—
International Commission — to study : proposed creation, MAY 27, 11*e*
Peace, signing of :—
Shortage danger—Parliament question, JUNE 5, 18*a*
Winter :—
Parliament—question, MAY 28, 16*d*
World scarcity (art., "World scarcity in food"), MAY 19, 7*d*
Transport :—
"Refrigerator" cars—type (T.S.), APRIL 5, 78*d*
World control :—
Liquidation :—
Supreme Economic Council — Committee appointed ; names, JUNE 4, 12*c*
FOOD, Ministry of :—
Accounts, trading—for 1917-18 : appropriation account published, MAY 29, 6*b* ; official report, JUNE 16, 6*d* ; note (T.S.), 21, 353*d*
Jones, Mr. K. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*e*
Parliament—discussion, MAY 7, 16*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*e*
Administration :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*d*
Leading articles, MAY 2, 13*c* ; 7, 13*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*c*
Dissolution — to be postponed, JUNE 23, 7*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*e*
Feeding Stuffs Supplies Department :—
Changes, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Retention, permanent :—
Allen, Mr. T. W. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*c*
Consumers' Council—Mr. T. W. Allen : copy of speech to be forwarded to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*d*
Salaries and expenses :—
Vote for :—
Parliament—discussed, MAY 7, 16*c* ; agreed to, 7, 16*f* ; report discussed and agreed to, 13, 16*e*
FOOD Manufacturers' Federation :—
President and vice-presidents elected (T.S.), APRIL 12, 101*b*
FOOD Production Department :—
Operations — Auditor-General's comments (White paper), MAY 29, 6*b*
FOORD, Mr. Herbert T.—death, JUNE 14, 16*e*
FOORD, Mr. John A.—death, JUNE 14, 16*e*
FOOT, Rear-Adm. C. R. de C.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
FOOT, Brig.-Gen. R. M.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
FOOTBALL (ASSOCIATION) :—
Amateur Football Association — meeting : arrangements, MAY 20, 5*b*
Army :—
Inter-Allied—fixtures, APRIL 29, 5*b*
Belgian v. French, MAY 7, 5*c*
British v. Belgian, MAY 5, 5*e* ; v. French, 9, 5*e*
French v. British, APRIL 1, 5*d*
FOOTBALL (ASSOCIATION) :—
Army (continued) :—
Inter-theatre of War Championship —fixtures, APRIL 11, 5*d*
B.E.F. (France) v. B.E.F. (Salonika), APRIL 21, 4*e* ; v. B.E.F. (Italy), 23, 5*a* ; v. B.E.F. (Egypt), MAY 2, 5*c*
B.E.F. (Salonika) v. B.E.F. (Italy), APRIL 25, 6*c*
Home Forces v. India, APRIL 19, 5*b*
India v. B.E.F. (Egypt), APRIL 26, 5*e*
Wales, Prince of—to present medals to winners, APRIL 29, 5*b* ; presents medals, MAY 2, 5*c*
London Command v. Aldershot, APRIL 25, 6*c*
Royal Air Force v. Army (B.E.F.), APRIL 19, 5*b*
Army Football Association—entertain inter-army teams to dinner, MAY 8, 5*d* ; meeting : arrangements, JUNE 24, 5*c*
Arthur Dunn Cup—revival, JUNE 17, 5*d*
Casuals—revival, APRIL 19, 5*b*
England v. Scotland—teams, APRIL 16, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; result, 28, 5*d*
Football Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 5*b*
Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, JUNE 30, 4*c*
Football League—financial statement, MAY 12, 5*b*
Results, APRIL 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; championship match, MAY 12, 5*b* ; replay, 19, 4*c* ; v. Scottish League, APRIL 7, 6*a*
Gaiety Theatre Company—two teams to play matches on Royal Aircraft Grounds, South Farnborough, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Harrow School v. Highgate School, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; v. Mr. G. Butler's XI., 7, 6*c*
Holland v. Sweden, JUNE 11, 4*a*
R.A.F. touring XI. : see under Royal Air Force, below
Ireland v. Scotland, APRIL 21, 4*d*
London Combination—results, APRIL 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d*
Victory Cup — results, APRIL 1, 5*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; final tie-venue, 21, 4*c* ; result, 28, 5*e*
Arsenal v. Fulham match—replay ordered, APRIL 5, 5*e* ; Fulham appeal against replay, 8, 5*d*
London Command v. Royal Air Force (South Eastern Area)—Prince of Wales and Prince Albert to attend, APRIL 2, 5*c* ; teams, 8, 5*d* ; result, 10, 5*c*
North v. South—teams, APRIL 14, 6*d* ; result, 15, 5*b*
Old Malvernians—revival : decision, JUNE 2, 4*e*
Players :—
Registration :—
Football Association — decision, APRIL 28, 5*d*
Royal Air Force :—
Holland, tour in — team : MAY 28, 5*f* ; v. Zwaluwe XI. : arrangements, JUNE 7, 5*f* ; v. Holland XI. : match played, 7, 5*f* ; v. Dutch Swallows, 10, 4*d* ; v. Blauw Wit, 16, 13*d*
2nd Brigade v. 9th Brigade APRIL 23, 5*a*

FOOTBALL (ASSOCIATION) (continued) :—
Royal Air Force (England) v. Royal Air Force (France), MAY 1, 5e; v. Royal Air Force (Overseas), 6, 5b
Scotland v. England—team, APRIL 21, 4e; teams, MAY 3, 5d; result, 5, 5e;—Junior International, 12, 5b
Special article ("A comparison of ages"), APRIL 4, 5d
Wales, Prince of — to present medals to winning team in Inter-theatre of War Championship, APRIL 29, 5b; presents medals, MAY 2, 5c
FOOTBALL (NORTHERN UNION) :—
Players :—
London clubs—ruling of, APRIL 15, 5d
FOOTBALL (RUGBY UNION) :—
Army :—
France v. New Zealand — French team arrive, APRIL 15, 5d; sides, 19, 5b; result; medals to be presented, 21, 5a
Inter-theatre of War Championship —entries, APRIL 4, 5a; fixtures, 11, 5d
B.E.F. (Egypt) v. Home Forces, APRIL 24, 5e
B.E.F. (France) v. Home Forces, APRIL 28, 5c; v. B.E.F. (Egypt), 29, 5b
38th Division — record, APRIL 17, 5b; v. Wales, 21, 5b
Army Rugby Union :—
Tournament :—
Imperial :—
Australia v. Canada, APRIL 7, 5e; v. New Zealand, 10, 5f (and l.e.)
Cup, King's — King George presents, APRIL 21, 5a
Mother Country v. South Africa, APRIL 14, 5d
New Zealand v. Mother Country, APRIL 7, 5d; 17, 5a; invited to tour South Africa, 9, 5b; sails, MAY 27, 11e; JUNE 23, 5d
Royal Air Force v. Canada, APRIL 14, 5e
Australian Services v. Devon, APRIL 14, 5e; v. Exeter and Exmouth, 21, 5b; v. Abertillery, 24, 5e; v. Cornwall; v. Llanelly, MAY 5, 5f
Bath — I. J. Pitman to play for, APRIL 14, 5a; v. Abertillery, 21, 5b; v. Pontypool, 22, 5a
Bedford Signal Depôt v. Public Schools, APRIL 9, 5c
Bristol v. New Zealanders, APRIL 22, 5a
Canadians v. Llanelly, APRIL 19, 5b; v. Gloucester, 21, 5b
Cardiff v. Leicester, APRIL 7, 5d; v. New Zealand (Egyptian Ex.F.), 21, 5b; v. United Services, 22, 5a; v. New Zealand, MAY 5, 5f
Christ's Hospital (past and present) v. Public Schools, APRIL 24, 5e
Coventry v. New Zealanders, APRIL 24, 5e
Cranleigh v. Imperial Service College, APRIL 17, 5a
Cross Keys v. Pontypridd, APRIL 7, 5d; v. New Zealanders, 10, 5f; 23, 5b; v. Gloucester, 22, 5a
Devon v. New Zealanders, MAY 5, 5f
Ebbw Vale v. New Zealanders, APRIL 24, 5e
FOOTBALL (RUGBY UNION) (continued) :—
France v. New Zealand, MAY 5, 5f; 10, 5f
Gloucester v. Royal Air Force, APRIL 7, 5d; v. Pill Harriers, 28, 5c
Guy's Hospital v. Pill Harriers, APRIL 7, 5d; MAY 5, 5f
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 5, 5f
Leicester v. Royal Air Force, APRIL 21, 5b; v. Mother Country, 22, 5a
Llanelly v. Swansea, APRIL 7, 5e; v. United Services, 21, 5b; v. Royal Air Force, 23, 5d; v. New Zealand, 28, 5c
London Schools v. The Rest, APRIL 19, 5b; 22, 5a
Mill Hill School v. Public Schools, APRIL 10, 5f
Monmouthshire v. New Zealanders, MAY 6, 5b
Neath v. New Zealanders, APRIL 21, 5b; v. Royal Air Force, 22, 5b; v. Swansea, 23, 4b
New Zealand v. Abertillery, APRIL 7, 5e; v. Pill Harriers, 14, 5f; v. Wales, 22, 5a; v. United Services, 28, 5c; v. Queen's University, 28, 5c; v. Northern Command, MAY 12, 4c
Old Blues v. Public Schools, APRIL 23, 5b
Pill Harriers v. Royal Naval Depôt (Plymouth), APRIL 21, 5a; v. Australians, 22, 5d; v. Pontypool, 23, 5b
Public Schools — Easter fixtures, APRIL 4, 5b; v. Western Reserve Brigade, 11, 5d; North v. South, 12, 5f; 14, 6a; v. The Rest, 16, 5a; v. Rosslyn Park, 21, 5b; 28, 5c; v. 30th (S.) Division, 24, 5e; 26, 5e; v. United Services (Chatham), 25, 5d
Public Schools' Services v. Rosslyn Park and Old Merchant Taylors, APRIL 7, 5e
Royal Air Force — Engine Repair Shops v. 9th Brigade, APRIL 23, 5a; v. Swansea, 28, 5c
Rugby Union :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 26, 5f; held, 27, 5c
Northern Command v. New Zealand —ban placed on match, MAY 8, 5d; statement denied, 9, 5e
St. Paul's (past and present) v. Haileybury (past and present), APRIL 7, 5e
Scottish Union — meeting, MAY 3, 5d
Secretaries, London :—
Meeting — fixtures arranged, APRIL 15, 5d
Swansea v. Treherbert, MAY 5, 5f
FOOTE, Mr. J. Alderson :—
on barristers—demobilization: re-settlement scheme (l.), MAY 27, 4e
FORBES, Capt. — killed in action, APRIL 21, 13a
FORBES, Maj.-Gen. A.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2e
FORBES, Brig.-Gen. Sir A. W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17c
FORBES, Lady Angela :—
Law case, MAY 22, 4e
FORBES, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 9, 13d
FORBES, Capt. C. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17c
FORBES, Police-constable Edmund—record of service, APRIL 1, 18d
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. F. W. D.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b

FORBES, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
FORBES, Mrs. Rosita :—
"Unconducted Wanderers"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 335*c*
FORD, Councillor H. L.—sweeps principal street of Tenby, APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
FORD, Mr. Henry :—
on motors—new (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e*
FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
FORD, Mr. S. :—
on housing legislation (l.), APRIL 4, 7*e*
FORDHAM, Mr. Edward S.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
FORD Motor Company :—
Europe—future trading : particulars, MAY 5, 12*c*
General Motors Company—reported proposed intention to acquire : Mr. Durant (statement), MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
FORD-YOUNG, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
FOREIGN Aid Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 11, 9*f* ; held, JUNE 24, 10*f*
FOREIGN Bond and Share Corporation (U.S.A.)—incorporated, APRIL 23, 20*f* ; (T.S.), 26, 139*b*
"FOREIGN merchants"—on codes, use of (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*b*
FOREIGN Office :—
Clerkships :—
Regulations—Civil Service commissioners' announcement, MAY 17, 16*e*
Propaganda work :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 16*b*
Reform :—
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d*
Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d*
Goff, Sir R. P. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d*
Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d*
Hoare, Sir S.—proposed resolution : text (P.N.), MAY 14, 14*d* ; (s.P.), 22, 17*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 22, 17*c*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d* (and l.e.)
Waring, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*d*
Vote for :—
Parliament—debate, MAY 16, 16*e*
FOREIGN policy :—
Communist ideas :—
Kun, M. Bela—theory : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, MAY 7, 11*f*
Non-intervention :—
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
Special article ("'Non-intervention' : theory and practice : the true tradition"), MAY 17, 11*a*
FOREIGN RELATIONS :—
Abyssinia :—
Mission from Empress—at Buckingham Palace : received by King and Queen ; Dejazmatch Nado presents messages of greeting and congratulation, JUNE 13, 10*f*, 15*b*
Argentina :—
Aldao, Dr. (s.), MAY 27, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*e*
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), MAY 27, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*e*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain and Argentina
FOREIGN RELATIONS (continued) :—
Brazil :—
Commercial relations : see under TRADE—Brazil
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*a*
George V., King (s.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*a*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 6, 10*a*
Navy—visit of squadron to European waters :—
Allied representatives—banquet at Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 28, 11*f*
Gama, Senhor D. da (s.), APRIL 28, 11*f*
Pessoa, Dr. E. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*a* ; 7, 16*b*
England, visit to : see under PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio
Special article ("The Brazilian President : ties with Great Britain : an ancient friendship"), JUNE 6, 11*a*
Bulgaria—commercial relations : see under TRADE—Bulgaria
Denmark :—
Journalists, Danish—tour in England as guests of Government : visit Birmingham works, JUNE 17, 14*e*
Diplomatic relations : see DIPLOMATIC relations
France :—
Alliance :—
Pichon, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
Arbitration treaty—renewed : white paper issued, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Colonies, African :—
Produce :—
Conference (Paris)—held ; suggested pooling of tonnage (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 227*a*
Education—deputation from British universities arrives in France, MAY 31, 12*b*
George V., King (message), JUNE 30, 14*c* (l.c.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), APRIL 5, 13*f* ; our political correspondent's comments, 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
Petit Parisien comments, APRIL 5, 13*f*
Naval visit, British—vessels to visit Brest and Cherbourg at invitation of French Government, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; composition of squadrons, 10, 11*e* ; 19, 4*a* ; arrangements, 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
Beatty, Adm. Sir D.—reception in Sorbonne (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
Brest—squadron arrives, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Cherbourg — squadron arrives : welcomed, APRIL 23, 11*d* ; our special correspondent's message ("Enthusiasm at Cherbourg"), 24, 12*d* ; 25, 11*c* (l.c.) ; 26, 12*c*
Special correspondent's articles ("The naval entente : Cherbourg on holiday : visits to the warships"), APRIL 28, 16*b* ; ("The navy in France : sailor-guides to the ships : the freedom of Cherbourg"), 29, 4*c* ; ("Good-bye to France : end of the British Fleet's visit"), 30, 7*d*

FOREIGN RELATIONS :—
France :—
Naval visit, British (continued) :—
Paris—festivities : arrangements, APRIL 21, 11*e* ; 23, 11*d* ; officers and sailors welcomed : our correspondent's message ("France and the British Navy : bluejackets welcomed in Paris"), 24, 12*d* ; demonstrations at Sorbonne, 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; bluejackets entertained at banquet by French Navy ; officers entertained at Hôtel Continental, 26, 12*c* ; return to Cherbourg, 26 12*c*
Special article ("Naval visit to France : fêtes at Cherbourg, Brest, and Paris : the British forces"), APRIL 19, 4*a*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 13*f* ; 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (message), JUNE 30, 14*d* (l.e.)
Schneider, M. Eugene (s.), MAY 9, 10*a*
Germany :—
Anti-British propaganda—secret service methods : *Temps* quoted, MAY 28, 11*e*
Commercial relations—see under TRADE—Germany
Future :—
Solf, Dr.—views : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 14*a* (l.e.)
Members of Parliament, British—visit proposed (P.N.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
Tirpitz, Adm.—passage in memoir quoted, MAR. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
Greece :—
Commercial relations : see under TRADE
Italy :—
Arbitration treaty—renewed : white paper issued, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), MAY 13, 11*e*
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (lect.), JUNE 13, 14*e*
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Uchida, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Industrial and commercial relations :—
Hatton, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Japanese delegation attending Brussels International Parliamentary Committee — luncheon given at House of Commons by Sir A. Mond on behalf of Government, MAY 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lithuania, relations with :—
London, residents in—give dinner, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Szlupas, Dr. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Mexico :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations—Great Britain and Mexico
Persia :—
Policy, British :—
Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*b*
Poland :—
Assembly, Constituent :—
Parliament, British — message to :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 16*c*
FOREIGN RELATIONS :—
Poland (continued) :—
Commercial relations : see under TRADE—Poland
Serbia :—
Commercial relations : see under TRADE—Serbia
Spain :—
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*
Arbitration treaty—renewed : white paper issued, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Commercial relations : see under TRADE—Spain
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 11, 17*d*
United States :—
Anti-British propaganda :—
Marcosson, Mr. (statement), MAY 31, 13*e*
New York *American* (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 13*f*
Washington correspondent's messages, JUNE 5, 15*f* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 12*b*
Arbitration treaty—renewed : white paper issued, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.). APRIL 21, 14*e*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 31, 13*e*
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAY 29, 7*a*
Bell, Mr. E. P. (s.), MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f* ; 15, 17*e*
British view :—
New York *Sun*—London message, JUNE 11, 13*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* ; MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Censorship, British : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Censorship
Children :—
British-American Fellowship—exchange of letters between schools of both countries : proposal, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; started ; progress described 26, 9*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Commercial relations : see under TRADE
Curtis. Mr. C. H. K. (int.), JUNE 23, 12*b* ; (s.), 28, 10*a*
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 6, 7*c*
England, visit to :—
Leading articles, APRIL 23 13*a* ; 24, 13*b*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 15, 17*e* ; 25, 14*d* ; MAY 28, 14*f* ; JUNE 21, 7*d*
De Sumichrast, Mr. F. C. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations — Great Britain
Education entente :—
Washington correspondent's message : ("Anglo-American amity : an educational entente : helps to a better understanding"), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Finance :—
Loans : see under UNITED States of America — Finance — War — Loans — Allies — Great Britain
Fisher, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 7*c* ; (l.), 7, 13*c*

FOREIGN RELATIONS :—
United States (continued) :—
George V., King — message read at farewell banquet given by Pilgrims' Club to Lord Reading, MAY 3, 13*c*
Hibben, Dr. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*a*
Ions, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321*b*
Jordon, Dr. D. S. (l. quoted), MAY 6, 9*b*
Jowett, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAY 8, 9*d*
Lansing, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*
Leading articles, MAY 12, 13*b*; JUNE 6, 13*b*
Lodge, Senator H. C. — attitude : New York *Herald* comments, JUNE 11, 13*d*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Middle West—friendship for England : correspondent's message ("Feeling towards England"), APRIL 23, 13*c*
Naval relations :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 2, 7*a*
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Trawlers, British — lent, MAY 24, 13*e*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Pilgrim Fathers—tercentenary : see under PILGRIM Fathers
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*; JUNE 17, 7*a*
Leading article, MAY 27, 13*b*
Senate—anti-British speeches :—
New York *Herald* (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 13*d*
Washington correspondent's messages ("U.S. Senate and Home Rule : fear of old world entanglements"), JUNE 9, 11*f*; ("The Senate and Britain : no Anglophobe sentiment"), 11, 13*d*
Sims, Adm. (s.), MAY 5, 11*d*
Stewart, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 15, 17*c*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 15, 17*e*
Wales, Prince of — to visit : New York *Herald* statement, JUNE 9, 10*b*
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 10*a*
White, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Uruguay—sending special mission to London, MAY 10, 11*d* (l.e.)
Arbibration treaty — published, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Venezuela :—
Commercial treaty—negotiations :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 16*a*
FOREMAN, Henry A. — awarded silver medal for life saving, MAY 2, 17*d*
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Meeting, JUNE 13, 19*e*
"FORESTER" — on training of foresters (l.), MAY 8, 8*c*
FORESTER, Maj. T. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. C. E. :—
at Coal trade commission, on royalties, MAY 14, 4*c*
FORESTRY :—
Authority, central :—
Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.), APRIL 14, 7*e*
Authority, interim — removal to new offices, JUNE 4, 9*f*
Commissioner, assistant — appointed, MAY 6, 9*f*
FORESTRY (continued) :—
Bill :—
Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.), APRIL 14, 7*e*
Introduction :—
Parliament — question, MAY 28, 16*c*
Parliament — in Lords : first reading, JUNE 25, 16*a*
Political Note, JUNE 25, 13*e*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), APRIL 14, 7*f*
Domesday oak (Great Yeldham) — decaying : preservation proposals, APRIL, 19, 7*c*
English Forestry Association : see that title
Foresters :—
Training :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8*c*
Officers :—
Training classes :—
Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.), APRIL 14, 7*e*
FOREY, Charles — refusing fare charge, APRIL 11, 9*b*
FORGIE, Mr. J. T.—health, MAY 3, 4*a*
FORMAN, Lieut.-Col. D. E. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FORMAN, Mr. Frank — awarded damages against Midland Railway Company for injuries, JUNE 30, 9*f*
"FORMERLY a bishop's chaplain" — on episcopal incomes (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
FORREST, Lord—death (September, 1918) : buried at Perth, MAY 9, 11*e*
FORREST, Rev. E. F. :—
Pemberton, Wigan — invites women to vestry meeting, MAY 2, 9*f*
FORREST, Mr. G. W. :—
on Afzul Khan's murder (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 182*a*
on Sivaji's cruelty at Surat (l.), APRIL 26, 8*c*
FORREST, Col. J. V. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
FORREST, Maj. T. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
FORREST, Sir William C. — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
FORSET, Edward :—
"Pedantius" :—
Greenwood, Sir G. G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
Harman, Mr. E. G. (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238*a*
Rolleston, Mr. T. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
Rose, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b*
Smith, Mr. G. C. M. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*a*
FORSHAW, Mr. John :—
Milk—sale : law case, MAY 14, 6*c*
FORSTER, Licut.-Col. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
FORSTER, Mrs. H. W. :—
Peak Hill Lodge — to convert into convalescent home for aged mothers, JUNE 11, 9*f*
FORSTER, Jessie — keeping betting house charge, JUNE 21, 9*f*
FORSYTH, Sec. Licut. A.—court-martial held, MAY 12, 20*a*
FORSYTH, Mr. J. A. Cairns — awarded Jacksonian prize (Royal College of Surgeons), MAY 10, 18*f*
FORSYTH, Principal P. T. :—
on Church of England — National Assembly Bill (l.), MAY 28, 8*d*; correction, 29, 8*b*; (l.), JUNE 6, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*
FORT, Sir Hugh — death, MAY 31, 4*b*

FORTESCUE, Lord :—
at City Hall, Westminster, on re-organization of Territorial Army, APRIL 3, 10*c*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W. :—
on discharged soldiers and trade union boycott (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
FORTH (River) :—
Alloa — cost of new bridge, APRIL 29, 9*d*; particulars (T.S.), MAY 3, 178*d*
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
FORTUNE, Dr. George R. — fined for failing to notify disease, MAY 17, 9c
FORUM Club :—
Inauguration — provisional committee: names, JUNE 18, 9*d*
FORWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
FOSS, Rear-Adm. (Germany) :—
"Revelations Regarding the Collapse"—noticed, MAY 26, 12*d*
FOSS, Mr. Alexander (Denmark) :—
on coal shortage (s.), MAY 20, 14*d*
FOSTER, Lady — health, JUNE 13, 15*d*
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. A. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FOSTER, Mr. A. E. Manning :—
"Auction Bridge Table Talk" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351c
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FOSTER, Mr. George C.—will, MAY 16, 15*d*
FOSTER, Sir George E. (Canada)—recalled to Canada, JUNE 16, 15c
Peace Conference — to replace Sir R. Borden, MAY 14, 14*b*
at Palace of Westminster, on British welcome to overseas soldiers, MAY MAY 6, 17*d*
at St. Stephen's Club, on future of Imperial trade, MAY 7, 9*a*
on Peace Conference — Allied unity (int.), MAY 13, 14*b*
FOSTER, Col. H. N. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FORSTER, Brig.-Gen. Hubert J. — death, APRIL 1, 14*d*; 16, 15c
FORSTER, Mr. J. J. :—
"Wessex Worthies" — Prince of Wales accepts dedication, MAY 31, 15*c*
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. J. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FOSTER, Mrs. L. Glasier :—
"New Needlecraft, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219c
FOSTER, Miss Megan — song recital, MAY 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
FOSTER, Miss Muriel — song recital, MAY 13, 15c
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. Richard F. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 22*a*
FOSTER, Maj. T.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FOSTER, Thomas: see MURDERS—Foster
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. W. J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
FOSTER (M.B.), and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 22, 18c
Meeting, APRIL 30, 23*b*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
FOSTER-MELLIAR, Mr. R. A. :—
on dogs muzzling order, APRIL 19, 6*e*
FOTHERGILL, Dr. John :—
Correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*a*
FOULERTON, Maj. :—
Rats as carriers of disease — report: to be published by City Corporation, APRIL 10, 9*a*
FOULGER, Mr. Joseph — retires from West London Police Court, APRIL 14, 9*f*
FOULKE, Dr. William D. :—
"Fighting the Spoilsmen"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Albert, Prince — inspects, JUNE 27, 9*d*, 17*d*
FOUNTAIN, Paul—summoned for non-payment of rates, APRIL 8, 9*b*
FOWLE, Col. Sir Henry W. H.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
FOWLER, George—theft charge, MAY 16, 14*e*
FOWLER, Licut.-Col. Sir J. K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FOWLER, Alderman W. Hastings—death, JUNE 5, 11*f*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Warde :—
"Death of Turnus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 174*d*
FOWLES, Mary—theft charge, JUNE 3, 9*d*
FOWNES Bros. and Company—placed on Government Contractors' Black List, MAY 13, 7*a*
FOX, Mrs. Dacre :—
on Hughes, Mr. W. M.—suggests public tribute, JUNE 16, 11*f*
FOX, Mr. David :—
Dover Police Force — presentation made, APRIL 11, 9*f*
FOX, Sir Francis :—
at House of Commons, on Channel Tunnel—methods of construction, APRIL 1, 6c
FOX, Mr. H. Wilson :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, JUNE 27, 17c
FOX, Henry—indecency charge, APRIL 22, 16*b*
FOX, Mr. Henry :—
on property in land (l.), MAY 14, 8*e*; 17, 8*e*
FOX, Mr. R. Kingston :—
"Dr. John Fothergill and his Friends" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 309*a*
FOX, Mr. William E.—death, JUNE 24, 9*f*
FOXES :—
Lincolnshire—nine cubs dug out of earth at Billingborough Fen, MAY 26, 9*f*
Surrey, West — numbers increase, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Toddington (Bedford)—district overrun, JUNE 25, 9*f*
FOXTON, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—awarded D.S.O (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FOXWELL, Prof. H. S. :—
"Papers on Current Finance"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 242c
FRAMLINGHAM College :—
War, The Great :—
Roll of service—names requested, JUNE 7, 4*e*
FRAMPTON, Sir George :—
Merchant Taylors' School—presides at speech day, JUNE 12, 9*b*
FRANCE :—
Academy :—
Bordeaux, M. Henry—elected, MAY 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
Peace treaty—language: resolution to M. Clemenccau, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Pétain, Marshal—elected honorary member, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Secretary—elected, MAY 24, 11*e*
Accidents :—
Boating :—
Lyons, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Railway: see under Railways, below

FRANCE (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Cereals—acreage under cultivation, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Congress (Paris) :—
Maurice, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 6, 18*c*
Crops :—
Condition (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*d*
Reconstruction — acreage made ready (T.S.), JUNE 28, 401*d*
Army :—
Economy :—
Clemenceau, M.—addresses circular letter to generals, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Sport—American teachers engaged, APRIL 14, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Banks : see their respective titles
Foreign Trade Bank—scheme : committee formed (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143*c* ; MAY 22, 11*d* ; capital subscribed (T.S.), 24, 252*c*
Barbers :—
Prices—higher : demanded, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Baseball :—
Lyons University v. Paris University, MAY 13, 11*e*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Boy Scouts—demonstration in Paris, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Building :—
Exhibition (Paris) — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*b*
Canals and waterways :—
Bridges, destroyed—to be replaced by new type (T.S.), MAY 24, 255*b*
Constructions — new : projected (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*c*
Rhone-Rhine—improvements : arranged, MAY 23, 11*d*
Chemical engineers — syndicate : formed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 383*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Supplies :—
Shortage, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Coinage :—
Nickel—circulation : arranged, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Colonies, African—new : described (T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*c*
Commune :—
Anniversary—celebrated, MAY 27, 11*d*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Cotton goods :—
Imports from Great Britain :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Crime :—
Bordeaux—bags of francs stolen from van, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Burglary :—
Rumanian Legation (Paris) officers, MAY 26, 11*e* ; 27, 11*f*
Highway robbery :—
Charleroi, road to—British General's motor attacked, MAY 7, 11*e*
Laroche and Dijon, between—mail coach robbed, MAY 20, 11*e*

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder :—
Jaurès, M. J. :—
Villain trial verdict :—
Paris—theatre workers strike, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Socialist Party — attitude, APRIL 2, 11*b*
Workers—decide on strike, APRIL 2, 11*b*, 12*d*
Landru, Desiré H. — arrested, APRIL 15, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 16, 11*c* ; presumed victims number 10 ; venue transferred to Paris, 28, 11*b* ; defence : arrangements, 30, 14*e* ; house at Gambais searched, MAY 1, 11*b* ; Madame "Brazil" identified, 19, 11*b* (l.e.) ; medical examination announced : Maître de Moro Giafferi (statement), 27, 11*b* (l.c.) ; preliminary examination held, 30, 11*c* ; JUNE 10, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 11*d*
Paris correspondent's messages —("The lonely house mystery : disappearance of four women"), APRIL 17, 11*c* ; ("French Bluebeard story : another lady of the lonely house"), 21, 9*d* ; ("French Bluebeard's diary : return and single tickets to lonely houses"), 30, 14*e* ; ("French light on Landru mystery : gruesome finds at Gambais"), MAY 3, 12*c* ; ("New phase of Landru mystery : moonlight scene at a pond"), 5, 11*b* ; ("The Landru mystery"), 8, 11*c* ; ("Another pond clue in Landru case : possibility of other victims"), 10, 11*c* (l.e.) ; ("Ashes found in Landru's cellar : bones from a pond"), 12, 11*c* ; ("The case against Landru : eleven supposed victims"), 13, 11*b* ; ("Hundred fiancées"), 16, 11*c* : ("Landru's terrorized victims : Brazilian widow's fear"), 21, 11*c* ; ("Physiognomy and crime"), 27, 11*b* ; ("The Landru case : more remains discovered"), JUNE 27, 12*a*
Cycling—see under CYCLING
Distress—
Liberated districts :—
Relief :—
Kapurthala, Maharaja of—contributes, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Dogs :—
Hydrophobia—increase : reported, JUNE 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
Drama : see DRAMA
Dyes :—
Company ("The Union of Dye Producers and Consumers of France")—in process of formation (T.S.), MAY 24, 255*a*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Commercial :—
Paris, M. Emile (report, T.S.) MAR. 24, 270*d*

FRANCE :—
Education (continued) :—
English families—requests to receive French boys and girls as guests during holidays, APRIL 14, 15*d*
Reconstruction :—
Article ("The week in Paris; gay and serious"), APRIL 14, 15*d*
Schoolmasters and professors :—
Salaries :—
Increased—demand : proposed time-limit ultimatum, MAY 21, 12*b* ; threaten to refuse to hold examinations, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Schools :—
Holiday, public — proclaimed, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Universities :—
American scholarships :—
New York correspondent's message (Ed.S.), JUNE 23, 317*d*
Elections :—
Parliamentary :—
Reform :—
Bill — introduced, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Electoral :—
Proportional representation — adopted by Chamber, APRIL 10, 11*e* ; Bill passed by Senate, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Explosions :—
Bailleul, near—munitions depot, MAY 26, 11*e*
Moreuil—munitions depôt, MAY 17, 11*e*
Plesselles—munitions dump, MAY 15, 11*e*
Railways :—
Paris-Lille line, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Toulon — torpedo works, MAY 23, 11*e*
Tournai (fatal), JUNE 21, 12*e*
Finance :—
Budget—proposals : introduced, MAY 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
Credits—for 1919 : statistics, MAY 23, 11*d* (l.e.)
Bank of France—Bill tabled, APRIL 19, 12*c* ; rejected, 28, 19*d*
Exchange :—
London—rate : fall (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*c*
Loan fund (£4,000,000)—creation : proposed, MAY 14, 11*e*
Loans :—
Depreciation fund — purchase of Rentes in connexion : statistics, JUNE 16, 21*f*
Situation :—
Ribot, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
Stocks and shares :—
Russian and Rumanian stocks—declaration by French holders: announcement, MAY 3, 19*f*
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Workmen, payment by—Ligue Française issues appeal, MAY 21, 11*e* (l.c.)
Luxuries—failure : announced, APRIL 1, 11*d* ; re-accepted by Chamber, 2, 11*b*
New—imposed, APRIL 1, 11*d* : particulars, MAY 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Newspaper advertisements—proposed, APRIL 2, 11*b*
War :—
Loans :—
Klotz, M. (statement), MAY 12, 21*d*
United States of America from : see under UNITED States of America — Finance—War—Allies
Moratorium—termination proposed, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Fires :—
Bordeaux — warehouses, MAY 13, 11*e* ; barracks, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Charleroi — cinema : casualties, APRIL 24, 11*e*
St. Cyr—aviation school, JUNE 23, 14*d*
Turin—aeroplano works destroyed, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Valence-sur-Rhône—cinematograph performance (fatal), JUNE 2, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 3, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* (l.e.)
Flags :—
Franco-Prussian War, captured in : see under FRANCO-Prussian War
Food :—
Bread :—
Tickets—issue to cease, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.c.)
Prices—rise since 1914 : statistics, MAY 5, 15*d*
Article ("The week in Paris : high prices and no bargains"), MAY 5, 15*d*
Consumers' League — formed, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Requisition, Government — discontinuance : proposed, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Franchise :—
Reform :—
Bill—Chamber decision, JUNE 24, 11*d* ; senate passes, 27, 13*e*
Woman suffrage :—
Bill—in Chamber : discussion arranged, MAY, 17, 11*e* ; decision, 21, 12*b* (and 14*b*, l.e.)
Senate—deputation to protest against vote of special commission, APRIL 14, 15*d*
Fruit :—
Preserving :—
American methods—experts leave for France to teach, MAY 30, 11*e*
Furnaces, blast :—
Senelle-Maubeuge—lit for first time (T.S.), MAY 24, 252*c*
Future :—
Vorwärts (art. quoted), MAY 16, 11*f*
Gambling establishments :—
Directors and managers—to be of French nationality, MAY 26, 11*e*
Enghien Casino—to be closed, MAY 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
Paris, within 60 miles of :—
Bill—Senate : introduced, MAY 26, 11*e* ; closes discussion, 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
Germany :—
Aggression, security against :—
Foch, Marshal (int.), APRIL 19, 11*f* ; (s.), MAY 7, 12*c*

FRANCE :—
Germany :—
Aggression, security against (continued) :—
France, Great Britain and United States of America :—
Alliance of defence—official *communiqué* issued, MAY 8, 12*d* ; leading article, 8, 13*a* ; signed by Mr. W. Wilson, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Cummins, Senator (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
Deutschc Tageszeitung quoted, MAY 23, 11*f*
Italy, exclusion of—press comments, MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Kahm, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*c*
Malagodi,Signor (art. quoted), MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Political correspondents' notes, MAY 12, 13*f* ; 13, 13*f*
Root, Mr.—United States, letter to Senate, JUNE 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
United States of America—attitude, MAY 10, 14*c* ; *The Timcs* special corrcspondcnt's mcssage, 12, 12*c* ; American correspondent's message, 28, 11*a*
Wilson, Mr. W.—telegram to secretary, MAY 13, 14*b*
France, Grcat Britain, United States and Italy—Alliance suggested, APRIL 21, 12*b*
Frontier —
Anglo-Franco-Belgian force — suggcsted ; our political correspondent's notcs, APRIL 11, 13*d*
Lcading articlcs, APRIL 5, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a*
Peace Conference, treatment by :
France—attitude : our political correspondcnt's mcssage, APRIL 15, 12*d*
" Pertinax " (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 12*d*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., " Security for France "), APRIL 22, 11*e*
Holtzsch, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 17, 11*f*
Rapprochement :—
Cohen, Herr (s.), MAY 23, 14*b*
Germany, France and Russia :—
Alliance, proposed—Herr Gcorg Bernhard (art. quotcd), MAY 27, 11*f* ; (add.), JUNE 3, 11*f*
Glass, optical :—
Exhibition—particulars, MAY 15, 7*b*
Great Britain, relations with : scc under FOREIGN Relations
Great Britain and United States :—
Alliance, defensive : see under Germany — Aggression, security against, above
Industries : scc under Tradc, below
Iron and steel :—
Ore :—
Output—capacities (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*b*
Trade—policy (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*a* ; MAY 17, 224*b*
Group formed—particulars (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*a*
Schneider, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 17, 218*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Italy, relations with :—
Alliance, suggested :—
Giornale d'Italia comment, MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Jute :—
Supplies—position discussed (T.S.), APRIL 12, 93*c*
Labour :—
Bakeries :—
Night work—Bill prohibiting : passed, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Bank and bourse employees :—
Paris—strike arranged, MAY 1, 11*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; begins, 6, 11*e* ; progress, 7, 11*e* ; 8, 12*a* ; directors refuse to discuss matters, 14, 13*c* ; ends, 17, 11*b*
Cabmen :—
Le Havre—strike arranged, MAY 23, 11*c*
Clothing trades :—
Paris—strike : settled, MAY 22, 11*e*
Coal dockers and cartmen :—
Bordeaux—strike, MAY 24, 11*e* ; shipping community's decision, JUNE 3, 11*e* ; ends, 9, 9*e*
Coalminers :—
Disputes :—
Strikes — Lille : mediation accepted, MAY 30, 11*e* ; Pas de Calais, 30, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 31, 12*b* ; representatives of Auzin, Pas de Calais, and Department of the Nord declare general strike, JUNE 3, 11*c* ; settled in Pas de Calais and Nord, 7, 12*c* ; miners in northern coalfield refuse to ratify agreement, 10, 11*c* ; Paris correspondent's message, 11, 13*f* ; negotiations, 16, 12*d* ; 19, 12*b* ; work resumed in Pas de Calais Department, 21, 12*a* ; prospects of ending, 27, 13*d*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Bill (Durafour)—in Chamber JUNE 11, 13*f* ; 12, 12*c* ; passed, 21, 12*a*, 14*a* (l.e.); in Senatc : amended, 18, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 19, 12*b* ; passed, 26, 11*e*
Marscilles congress—passes resolution, MAY 31, 12*b*
Custom-house officers :—
National Federation of State Workers—decide to join, MAY 15, 12*b*
Disputes :—
Strike, general :—
Paris correspondent's message (" French general strike postponed "), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Drcssmaking and tailoring trades :—
Article (" The week in Paris : the new Labour Law "), JUNE 2, 15*d*
Strike—for 48 hours, MAY 14, 13*c*
Engineering trades :—
Wages :—
Payment by results—note (E.S.), JUNE 20, 201*b*
Hotel workers :—
Aliens, employment of :—
Clemenceau, M.—Union of Combatants' letter of protest to, MAY 24, 11*b*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Bill—projected, APRIL 5, 11*d*; tabled, 9, 11*d* (l.e.); adopted by Chamber, 19, 9*f* (l.e.); promulgated; provisions, MAY 15, 12*c*
May Day—work to be suspended, APRIL 17, 11*e*; demonstrations: arrangements, 21, 9*d*; 24, 11*e*; 28, 11*a*; MAY 1, 11*d*; Paris: Government prohibits; restaurants to be closed, 1, 11*d*
Disturbances—Paris correspondent's messages ("Paris May Day disorders: processions broken up by cavalry: 20 police casualties"), MAY 2, 11*a*; ("The riots in Paris: sharp conflict with police: Socialists angry"), 3, 11*c*; ("May Day sequel: debate in the French Chamber"), 8, 11*e*
Paris correspondent's message ("May Day general strike: French workers' demonstration of power"), APRIL 30, 11*e*
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*a*
Socialist Party — manifesto: issued, MAY 1, 11*d*
Metal and allied trades :—
Disputes :—
Paris—strike, JUNE 3, 11*e* (and 12*a*, l.e.); strikers' demand, 4, 13*f*; Entente Committee: decision, 6, 12*c*; masters and men invited to meet Minister of Labour, 12, 12*c*; attempts to settle fail, 27, 13*d*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day — protocol signed, APRIL 19, 12*c*; agreement arranged: terms; MAY 26, 19*a*
Bill—adopted, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Paris—strikes of metal-workers, aeroplane and motor-builders, and miners: causes, JUNE 3, 12*a* (l.e.); spreads, 4, 13*f*; omnibus and tramwaymen out, 5, 14*e* (and 14*b*, l.e.); progress, 6, 12*c* (and l.e.); 7, 12*c*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 11*c*
Clemenceau, M.—receives deputation of railwaymen, JUNE 6, 12*c*; intervenes, 14, 11*a*; settles transport workers' strike, 16, 12*d*
Correspondent's messages ("Strikes in Paris: short hours and high prices"), JUNE 3, 12*a* (l.e.); ("Paris strikes spreading: transport workers come out: 200,000 idle"), 4, 13*f*; ("Factors in Paris strike; high prices the chief cause: political ends"), 7, 12*c*; ("Paris labour troubles: proposed meeting of Syndicalists: strikes as a political weapon"), 12, 12*c*; ("Mediation in the Paris strikes: M. Clemenceau intervenes: baron as bus-driver"), 14, 11*a*; ("One Paris strike

FRANCE :—
Labour :—
Paris :—
Correspondent's messages (continued) :—
settled: M. Clemenceau's happy intervention: the miners' threat"), 16, 12*d*; ("Paris normal: miners' strike hanging fire"), 17, 11*c*
General Labour Federation — statement issued, JUNE 14, 11*a*
German interest in — Berlin correspondent's message, JUNE 19, 12*d*
House-painters — claims, JUNE 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
Intersyndical Committee of Saint Denis—decision, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Jouhoux, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 12*c*; 11, 13*f*
Railway workers — claims outlined, JUNE 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
Postal workers: see under Post Office, below
Printers :—
Strike — passive resistance threatened, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Railways :—
Congress (Bordeaux)—held, APRIL 1, 11*e* (l.e.)
Strike :—
Paris Nord-Sud Metropolitan Railway — requisitioning order cancelled, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Syndicates :—
Alliance — aims, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Paris correspondent's message ("French labour alliance"), APRIL 1, 11*e*
Tailors —
Paris — strike projected, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Unrest :—
Revolutionary aspect :—
Cachin, M. Marcel (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 13*f* (l.e.)
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Living, cost of — statistics, MAY 30, 12*c*
Luxemburg, relations with :—
Economic union :—
Brussels correspondent's article ("Luxemburg: France or Belgium"), APRIL 21, 9*a*
Machinery, sugar-making :—
British mission :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Machine tools — import from United States: agreed (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*a*
Medical :—
Fees :—
Le Havre—raised, MAY 17, 13*d*
Mexico :—
Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Ministry :—
Majority—reduced, JUNE 14, 13*e*
Socialists — withdraw cooperation, MAY 5, 14*a*
Motors :—
Exhibition (Paris) — plans (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*b*
Navy :—
Casualties :—
Bruix—in collision, MAY 17, 11*b*
Jean Bart—runs aground, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Jeanne d'Arc—disabled, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Mirabeau—refloated, APRIL 9, 11*e*

FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
Mutiny :—
Black Sea, fleet in — red flag hoisted : reported, JUNE 10, 14*b*
Justice—mutiny at Sebastopol : members of crew at Brest barracks ; demonstration by sailors, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Personnel—changes, MAY 17, 11*c*
Waldeck Rousseau — proceeding to Odessa, APRIL 9, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War footing, maintenance on :—
Matin (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*c*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Paper :—
Taxation :—
Book publishers — protest, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party — members withdraw from coopcration with Govcrnment, MAY 5, 14*a* ; visit to Berlin ; particulars, 26, 10*c*
British Labour Party's Southport conference — treatment of MM. Longuet and Frossart : see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party—Conference—French delegations
Congress, National (Paris)—held, APRIL 22, 10*b* ; 24, 11*d*
Electoral programme—manifesto : issued, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; adopted, 24, 11*d*
Majority Socialists — reconciliation : recommendation adopted by congress, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Passports — for England : announcement, MAY 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
Poland, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Ports :—
Devclopment :—
Programme :—
Cels, M. (statement), APRIL 4, 11*c*
Portugal, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Position :—
Erzberger, Herr (statement), JUNE 1, 11*a* (l.c.)
Post Office :—
Cheque service :—
International service among Allies and neutrals—proposed (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*a*
Employees :—
Discontent :—
Postmen — delay deliverics, APRIL 2, 11*b*
Telegraphists — demonstration, JUNE 27, 13*d* ; telegrams held up ; increase of wages proposed, 28, 11*b*
Telephonists :—
Paris—strike, MAY 22, 11*c*
Potatoes, new :—
Exportation—allowed, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Press :—
Echo de Paris :—
Aeronautics — competition : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions

FRANCE :—
Press (continued) :—
Journal :—
Humbert, M. — purchase : see HUMBERT, M.
Prize for English writers—offered by *Femina* and *La Vie Heureuse* : particulars, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Committee — meeting, JUNE 23, 6*c*
Property market :—
Announcements, MAY 29, 7*d*
Protestant Churches :—
England — delegation to visit : particulars, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Amiens — British soldiers killed, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Charleroi — British troop train, MAY 31, 12*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*e*
Crissé — trains conveying American and French soldiers in collision (fatal), APRIL 19, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e*
Dunkirk — train conveying German prisoners from wrecked (fatal), JUNE 10, 11*e*
Paris to Toulouse express — in collision, MAY 5, 11*e*
Persan-Beaumont, near — collision, MAY 27, 11*e*
Fares :—
Paris — increased, MAY 13, 11*e*
New — construction (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*a* ; *Basler Nachrichten* (art. quoted), MAY 23, 11*d*
Rates — increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Rolling stock — to be increased (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*b*
Services :—
Paris to London service — alteration, MAY 22, 9*a*
Theft :—
Paris-Marseilles mail train — of papers from diplomatic valise for Tangier, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Raw materials :—
Import :—
Paris correspondent's message (" Raw materials for France : chance for manufacturers "), MAY 23, 11*e*
Restrictions — removed, MAY 21, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 252*c*
Reconstruction :—
Factories—re-equipment :—
Machine tools — America to supply, MAY 29, 11*c*
Great Britain—help in :—
Locock, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c*
Regional organization — scheme (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143*c*
Special article (" The ransacked homes of France : a visitor's impressions "), MAY 29, 15*d*
Restaurant, co-operative :—
Paris—started, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Revolution :—
Renaudel, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Riots :—
May Day : see under Labour, above
Service men, ex :—
Employment bureau — opened, MAY 13, 13*d*
Loans to — scheme (T.S.), JUNE 28, 382*a*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Services :—
Africa, to north :—
Companies, subsidized—efforts to obtain modifications of contracts, MAY 28, 23*f*
Tonnage, new — schemes : note (F.S.), JUNE 20, 201*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Shipping
Socialism :—
Ebert, Herr (int.), APRIL 23, 13*f*
Solesmes Benedictine Nuns — to return from Isle of Wight to Normandy, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Steel : see Iron and steel, above
Sugar :—
Import :—
Prohibition — decree abrogated, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Supplies :—
Paris — shortage, MAY 20, 11*e*
Sweden, relations with :—
Naval visit, French — permission granted to three vessels to visit port of Stockholm, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Commercial : see under Trade, below
Neutrality :—
Peace treaty — article : particulars, MAY 13, 11*c*
Tariff :—
Decisions (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*c* (T.S.) ; JUNE 28, 391*c*
Telegraphy — wireless services to Colonies projected (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*b*
Textiles :—
Import :—
Echo de Paris (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 22*c*
Mills—re-opening (T.S.), MAY 24, 252*c*
Theatrical profession :—
Union — proposed, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; formed, MAY 8, 11*c*
Tobacco :—
Cigars—sale : reduced, JUNE 27, 12*a*
Prices :—
Increase, proposed :—
Paris — shops besieged by customers, MAY 31, 11*c*
Trade :—
Allied countries, with :—
Transport facilities — arranged (T.S.), JUNE 28, 392*d*
Chambers of Commerce :—
Composition (T.S.), MAY 31, 274*d*
Colonies and protectorates :—
Exports :—
Prohibitions—provisions : new (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*c*
Development programme :—
Cels, M. (statement), APRIL 4, 11*c*
Imports and exports :—
Exports restrictions — partially removed, MAY 14, 11*d*
Imports :—
Restrictions — removal (T.S.), MAY 31, 283*b* ; particulars, JUNE 19, 12*a* ; 21, 359*c* ; 28, 391*c*
British goods :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — resolution discussed and agreed to (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b* ; *Echo de Paris* comments (T.S.), 19, 127*b*

FRANCE :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Imports :—
Restrictions :—
British goods (continued) :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*c*
Locock, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c*
Paris correspondent's message ("Import restrictions in France : further relaxations probable," T.S.), MAY 31, 279*a*
Re-exports — regulations : revision (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*c*
Regulations — new : particulars (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*c* ; 17, 224*c* ; 24, 251*b* ; JUNE 14, 331*c*
Statistics — February 1918 and 1919 (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143*d* ; (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*c*
Industries :—
Articles ("French commerce and industry : government and imports," T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*a* ; ("French employers and employees : affects of high cost of living," T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*a*
Exhibitions :—
London — arrangements, MAY 15, 7*b*
Fairs :—
Lyons : see LYONS Fair
Reorganization (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143*d*
Manufacturers :—
National Confederation of Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture—being formed (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*b*
"Office National du Commerce Extérieur" — reorganization (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*a*
Paris correspondent's message ("French economic problems : prices, imports, and fuel shortage," T.S.), JUNE 28, 390*b*
Switzerland, with :—
Article ("Franco-Swiss commerce" T.S.), MAY 10, 199*c*
Convention, economic—ratified by Federal Council, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; clauses : particulars, 19, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 26, 138*d* ; arrangements, MAY 30, 11*e*
United States of America — bankers' loan to woollen merchants, MAY 16, 14*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 218*c* ; 31, 287*b* ; manufacturers offer long credit terms (T.S.), JUNE 28, 389*c*
Trade marks :—
Protection — legal provision (T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*a*
Turf : see TURF
Turkey, relations with :—
Damad Ferid Pasha (int.), JUNE 13, 12*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
American Chambers of Commerce—delegation representing complete inspection of industrial conditions in, MAY 20, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 252*c*
French mission to United States—arrangements, MAY 20, 11*d*

FRANCE :—
United States of America, relations with (continued) :—
New York symphony orchestra — French government invites to visit, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*b*
Trade : see under Trade, above
Wallace, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 30, 14*b* ; (l.e.)
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Rainfall, JUNE 26, 10*a*
Wine :—
Price—reduced, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Woollen trade :—
British wool — delivery : M. Exbrayat and others leave for England, APRIL 8, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 12, 101*b* ; arrangements negotiated with Bradford merchants, MAY 16, 14*e*
Stocks held in England—negotiations with French Industrial Reconstruction Department (T.S.), APRIL 5, 75*b* ; 19, 128*c* ; MAY 10, 207*a* ; 17, 218*c* ; 17, 235*a* ; 24, 252*c* ; 31, 287*b* ; JUNE 14, 342*b*
FRANCE, Dr. Manuel—death, JUNE 10, 11*e*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick, and Co. :—
Shares — sub-division recommended, APRIL 7, 22*e* ; resolution approving carried, 15, 22*f*
FRANCHISE :—
London City Guilds — number of liverymen entitled to vote, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Register, new :—
St. Pancras — cost of preparing, MAY 13, 9*f*
Stoke Newington — analysis, MAY 21, 9*f*
Representation of People Act (1918) :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 8, 10*a*
Register, third—circular issued by Local Government Board, MAY 19, 6*d*
FRANCILLON, Mr. Robert E. — death, MAY 14, 14*b* (l.e.)
FRANCIS, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FRANCIS, Mr. David R. (U.S.A.) — operations, JUNE 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
on Russia and Germany ; Bolshevist rule (views), JUNE 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
FRANCIS, Alderman J. Roose — death, APRIL 24, 9*f*
FRANCIS, Maj. J. W. :—
on aeronautics in South Africa (int.), JUNE 13, 12*a*
FRANCIS, Mr. Llewelyn :—
at Ilkley, on Bolshevist propaganda, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
FRANCIS, Mr. Percy A.—name mentioned in connection with reconstituted Board of Agriculture, JUNE 2, 7*c*
FRANCIS Ferdinand, Archduke :—
Assassination :—
Serbian Government :—
Complicity :—
Weisner, Herr Von — report (text), APRIL 23, 13*a*
FRANC-NOHAIN, M. :—
"Jaboune" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*b*
FRANCO-AMERICAN Banking Corporation—formed (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c* ; 10, 196*c*
FRANCO-Anglo-American Society — dinner to Marshal Joffre, MAY 20, 11*c*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War :—
French flags—captured by Germans : burnt in Berlin, JUNE 24, 14*a* ; further particulars ; German press comment, 26, 11*b*
Allied Powers—note to Germany, JUNE 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
Reparation :—
France—demand : particulars, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Metz, capitulation of—delivered to Germany : French deputies sign motion for restitution, APRIL 21, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*c*
Versailles Conference :—
Article ("Versailles, 1871-1919 : The unchanged German : Mme. Adam's memories"), MAY 14, 11*a*
FRANK, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 2, 15*e*
FRANK, Mr. Henry :—
"Challenge of the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*d*
FRANK, Sir Howard :—
on Cippenham motor works (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
FRANK, Mr. S. Gustav (Croatia) :—
on Croatia—development (l.), JUNE 12, 8*f*
FRANKAU, Col. C. H. S.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
FRÄNKEL, M. (Sweden)—relief to Swedes at Riga, JUNE 11, 11*c*
on Riga—situation (statement), JUNE 11, 11*c*
FRANKFURT :—
Fair—establishment proposed, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Food riots : see under GERMANY — Food—Rationing
FRANKLIN, Benjamin :—
The Times—patronage of "logographic" system of printing invented by founder : Mr. J. Walter (s.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Fabian (U.S.A.)—to edit *The Review*, APRIL 8, 11*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. (U.S.A.)—sails for Europe, APRIL 21, 9*e*
British-owned ships—purchase (statement), APRIL 5, 12*e*
on shipbuilding (int.), MAY 7, 7*a*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Phillip—biographical : founder and secretary of American Hospital in London scheme, MAY 8, 9*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. T., and Miss A. L. Westlake :—
"Edina Junior Histories"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Col. W. V.—awarded bar to D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
FRANKLIN Institute (Philadelphia):—
Franklin Medal—awarded to Sir J. Dewar, APRIL 22, 13*b*
FRANKLYN, Maj. G. E. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FRANKS, Henry—exceeding maximum price of gin charge, MAY 31, 9*f*
FRANZ, Joseph, Prince—death, JUNE 19, 11*e*
FRASCARA, Count (Italy) :—
Red Cross League—member of Board of Governors, MAY 8, 15*f*
FRASER, Lady—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
FRASER, Police-Sergt.—killed in India, APRIL 22, 10*c* ; MAY 12, 17*c*

FRASER, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
FRASER, Mr. D. Drummond :—
on bank credit (l.), APRIL 5, 7*a*
on national finance (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
FRASER, Dr. D. H. :—
on aeronautics—selection of flying men (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
FRASER, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
FRASER, Capt. F. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FRASER, Capt. G. C.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10*c*
FRASER, Mr. Harry M. :—
Mond, Sir Alfred—attack on : libel action against, APRIL 3, 4*c*
FRASER, Lieut.-Col. J. H. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FRASER, Col. J. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FRASER, Capt. Sir John M.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
FRASER, Mr. Keith—elected to scholarship at Jesus College, MAY 13, 4*a*
FRASER, Maj. Sir Keith :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish loyalty, MAY 15, 17*c*
FRASER, Cdr. R. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
FRASER, Col. T.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.) :—
Winding-up :—
Surplus assets :—
Preference shareholders — right to participate : law case, MAY 10, 4*b*
FRAUENDORFFER, Herr (Bavaria) — appointed Minister of Communications, JUNE 3, 11*d*
FRAZER, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 2*f*
FRAZER, Sir James :—
"Queen of Hearts, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
FREDERICK, ex-Archduke :—
Chests containing gold and jewelry found under floor of castle and seized, APRIL 2, 8*d*
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.) :—
Staff—changes, JUNE 5, 23*f*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—motor-cycling accident, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; leaves Wieringen for Van Ewycksluis, MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.) ; meets mother at Amersfoort ; returns to Wieringen, 31, 11*e*
Birthday—celebrated, MAY 12, 12*d*
Children—attend Potsdam Gymnasium, APRIL 1, 11*f*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 11*f*
Germany, return to—Pan-German Union suggestion, MAY 26, 11*e*
Netherlands—reported escape from, JUNE 27, 12*b* ; still at Wieringen : official *communiqué* issued at The Hague, 28, 12*a* ; Dutch Ministry of Interior (statement), 28, 12*a*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 13*a*
FREEBORN, Maj. E. W. — becomes house master at Harrow (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*
FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREE Church of Scotland :—
General Assembly—Moderator elected, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
FREEMAN, Mr. Arnold :—
"How to Avoid a Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. Frank N. :—
"How Children Learn"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. G. M. :—
at House of Lords, on Canvey Island scheme, MAY 20, 9*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. Lewis R. :—
"Sea Hounds" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
"Stories of the Ships" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
FREEMAN, Paul (U.S.A.) — permission to land refused, JUNE 5, 11*c* ; hunger striking ; removed to Sydney prison hospital, 6, 11*d* ; release requested by Labour conference, 12, 11*e* ; ceases hunger strike, 13, 12*d*
FREEMASONS :—
Alma Lodge :—
War, The Great—record, JUNE 12, 15*b*
Arcadian Lodge No. 2,696—coming-of-age celebrations : held, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Study circle—founded, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Canterbury—Chapter House Lodge consecrated, MAY 27, 10*c*
Officers—appointed, MAY 27, 10*c*
Especial Grand Lodge — peace celebration held at Royal Albert Hall : address sent to King, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Fratres Calami Lodge, No. 3,791 — installation meeting, JUNE 7, 17*f*
Gastoryheid Lodge, No. 3,970—formed by War prisoners at Groningen ; dedication in England : arrangements, MAY 29, 9*a* : ceremony held, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Grand, and past Grand officers—reception at Mansion House : arrangements, JUNE 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; given, 27, 9*c*
Grand Lodge :—
Benefits — grant to orphans of Brethren, JUNE 12, 15*c*
Grand Mark Lodge — Duke of Connaught installed as Grand Master, JUNE 5, 4*c*
Kelvin Chapter—consecrated, APRIL 10, 18*a*
Mark Masons' Benevolent Fund — anniversary festival : held, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Methodism :—
Epworth Lodge — memorial to Wesleyans fallen in the Great War : unveiled in Wesley's Chapel, MAY 5, 19*c*
Middlesex :—
Meeting—held ; officers elected, MAY 27, 9*b*
Old King's Arms Lodge No. 28 — installation meeting held, APRIL 29, 7*d*
Pax Humana Lodge No. 3,908—consecrated, MAY 3, 9*c*
Peace celebration :—
London :—
West Indies—English lodges invited to send delegates, MAY 23, 11*e*
Royal Naval Anti-Aircraft Lodge No. 3,790 — installation meeting : held, MAY 7, 7*c*
Scots Lodge, No. 2,319 — installation ceremony held, JUNE 28, 4*e*
Secret Monitor, Order of — Grand conclave : held, JUNE 26, 17*d*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Social service :—
Newton, Rev. Dr. Fort (add.), MAY 22, 15*c*
Surrey—Provincial Grand Chapter and Lodge : held, JUNE 20, 14*d*
United Grand Lodge — festival : arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*f* ; held, MAY 3, 17*c*
Wales, Prince of — to enter Order, APRIL 24, 12*c* ; initiation : arrangements, 25, 13*e* ; initiated, MAY 3, 13*e*
War, The Great :—
Hospitals — workers presented with gold brooches, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 7, 9*d*
FREESTUN, Lieut.-Col. W. H. M. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
FREE Trade Union :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
FREHBERG, Herr von (Bavaria) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
FREIBURG, Mr. Victor O. :—
" Art of Photo-Play Making, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
FREMANTLE (W.A.) :—
Hurricane : see under GALES and storms—Australia
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund — visit to Devonport, MAY 17, 10*c*
FREMANTLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney — appointed Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 3, 13*d*
FRENCH, Field-Marshal Lord—audience of King, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; returns to Dublin, 4, 15*c* ; leaves Dublin, MAY 8, 12*b* ; returns, 14, 15*b* ; dines with Mr. Walter Long at Kingstown on *Enchantress*, 21, 12*a* ; visits demobilized soldiers at Royal Dublin Society's ground at Ballsbridge, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.) ; spends week-end with Archbp. of Armagh, 10, 6*c* ; returns to Dublin, 10, 15*b* ; in London, 10, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—letter to, dated May 20, 1915, quoted, JUNE 4, 7*d* ; an explanation, 4, 13*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Comrades Journal—article quoted, MAY 20, 9*d*
Irish ex-service men :—
Land — grants to : receives deputation, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Kitchener, Lord :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 13*e* ; JUNE 4, 7*b*
" 1914 "—reviewed, JUNE 23, 9*b* ; (L.S.), 26, 346*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 13*c* (and l.e.)
Correspondent on war (sp. art., " Lord French's memoirs : from Mons to the Marne "), MAY 12, 10*a*
Daily Telegraph — publication of articles in :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 8, 18*c* ; (P.N.), 8, 12*b* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 16*d* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 16*a*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement—plans :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Foch, Marshal—tribute, APRIL 29, 11*f*
Lee, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
Mons, retreat from :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech at Connaught Rooms, JUNE 9, 11*b*
FRENCH, Field-Marshal Lord :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Shell shortage : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Munitions
War Office documents :—
Publication :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*b*
at Armagh, on influence of boy scout and cadet movements on army prestige, JUNE 10, 6*c*
at Dublin, on Irish enmity to returning soldiers, MAY 17, 9*a*
at Royal Irish Regiment's dinner, on Irish troops ; services in the war ; welfare of discharged men, JUNE 14, 14*e*
on aeronautics — congratulations to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown, JUNE 16, 14*c* (l.e.)
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.—statement at Newcastle on supplies of munitions : our Dublin correspondent's message, MAY 19, 13*e*
on Irish War Memorial — appeal, JUNE 27, 15*d*
on service men, ex—receives deputation, JUNE 9, 11*d*
FRENCH, Mr. Frank H.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
FRENCH, Dr. Herbert — appointed Physician to King's Household, MAY 10, 15*a* ; appointed O.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FRENCH, Mr. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
FRENCH and American Banking Corporation—incorporated ; particulars, APRIL 30, 21*d* (l.e.)
FRENCH Red Cross :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
FRENKEL, M. Julius—disclaims connexion with Julius Frenckel who has been denaturalized, MAY 23, 13*d*
FRENTZEL, Dr. (Prussia) :—
in Diet, on Peace treaty, MAY 12, 14*c*
FRERE, Sir Bartle C. :—
on Egyptian unrest (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
FRERE, Maj. J. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
FRESH Air Fund :—
Loughton — first outing of year, JUNE 25, 9*d*
FREYBURG, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on Peace terms—military conditions (art. quoted), MAY 19, 11*f*
on War, The Great—retreat of German army (pamphlet), MAY 1, 11*f*
FRIARS School (Bangor) :—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 7, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
FRIBERG, Herr von (Bavaria) — elected Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 3, 11*d*
FRIEND, Mr. Owen E.—appointed director of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, MAY 22, 23*e*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation :—
Meetings — held, MAY 23, 6*c* ; JUNE 20, 8*a*
Officers—elected, MAY 23, 6*c*
FRIENDS' League of Nations Committee :—
Meeting — held, MAY 22, 14*a* (l.e.)
" FRIENDS of Italy " :—
Ball, Venetian : see under BALLS
FRIENDS' Provident Institution :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 21*c*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Friends' Quarterly Examiner — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*

FRIMAN, Mrs. Mabel :—
British Home for Incurables — presentation made by committee, MAY 10, 9*f*
FRISKIN, Miss—pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 10*e*
FRITH, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
FROBERGER, Dr. :—
Rhenish Republic movement—particulars, JUNE 7, 11*f*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H. :—
at Cambridge University, on nationalism : position of the Church, JUNE 9, 14*f*
on Anzacs' graves in England (l.), APRIL 25, 13*e*
on health in tropical Australia (l.), MAY 1, 8*d*
FROHAWK, Mr. F. W. :—
"Birds Beneficial to Agriculture"—pamphlet noticed, APRIL 12, 9*b*
FROMAGEOT, M. (France) :—
Peace treaty—member of drafting committee, APRIL 19, 12*b*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
FROSSARD, M. (France) :—
British Labour Party conference (Southport)—permission to attend refused by Home Secretary (statement), JUNE 26, 14*c* ; resolution of protest carried, 27, 14*a*
FROST, Brig.-Gen. F. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
FROST Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue : prospectus, MAY 12, 21*d*, *e* ; over-subscribed, 16, 22*f*
FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Australian—first consignment of season placed on market at Covent Garden, MAY 26, 7*c*
Cultivation :—
Keeble, Dr. (int.), JUNE 16, 7*b*
Article ("Intense heat : fruit damaged by the drought"), JUNE 12, 12*d*
Cherries :—
Kent—effect of drought, JUNE 6, 9*f*
Worcestershire—effect of drought, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Crops :—
Drought—effect of, JUNE 4, 9*a* ; 6, 9*f* ; 11, 9*d*
Article ("Dry weather in the garden"), JUNE 7, 15*d*
Prospects, MAY 12, 7*c* ; 19, 7*a*
Keeble, Dr. (int.), JUNE 16, 7*b*
Cultivation :—
Wilts Agricultural Edueation Committee—full-time orchard expert and instructor : appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*c*
Currants, Greek :—
Prices—order : issued, APRIL 30, 7*c*
Diseases :—
Keeble, Dr. (int.), JUNE 16, 7*b*
Dried :—
Africa, South, from (art., "Dried fruit from South Africa : increasing imports," T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*d*
Supply—increased, APRIL 8, 9*e*
Gooseberries :—
American mildew — outbreak in Sussex, MAY 29, 6*d*
Importation—licences issued on condition fruit is free from American mildew, JUNE 16, 7*d*
FRUIT (continued) :—
Grapes, New Hambro :—
Manchester—price, MAY 1, 9*f*
Kent—growers sending produce to Maidstone in place of Covent Garden Market, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Oranges :—
Import — restrictions removed, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Orchards :—
Articles ("From gorse patch to fruit farm : hints on intensive culture"), JUNE 2, 7*b* ; ("Intense heat : insect plague in the orchards"), 12, 12*d*
Pears :—
Cape :—
Manchester—price, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Pests :—
Article ("Intense heat : insect plague in the orchards"), JUNE 12, 12*d*
Preserving —
Bottling :—
Essex Education Commitee—appointment of fruit bottling expert for summer months : decided (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Prices, MAY 31, 9*a*
Control—Food Controller's attitude, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Special article ("In a fruit garden : a fantasia of colour"), MAY 14, 15*e*
Strawberries :—
Cheshire—price, JUNE 9, 7*f*
Covent Garden market—glut, JUNE 18, 19*e*
Crop—prospects, JUNE 18. 19*e*
Hampshire, South — prospects, MAY 2, 7*c*
Dealers, itinerant — obstruction charges, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Dutch—consignments arriving at Covent Garden, JUNE 25, 9*c*
Lincolnshire, South—price per ton, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Manchester—price, JUNE 6, 9*f* ; 16, 7*b* ; 19, 9*f*
Propagation — (sp. art., "Strawberries : propagation and growth"), JUNE 21, 15*e*
Transport :—
Board of Agriculture—warning to growers, JUNE 24, 14*e*
Trees :—
Caterpillars :—
Damage :—
Keeble, Dr. (int.), JUNE 16, 7*b*
Watering—advice, JUNE 18, 19*e*
FRY, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
FRY, Mr. Charles—jubilee Shakespearean recital : arrangements, APRIL 28 17*d*
FRY, Sir F. M.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*
FRY, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
FRY, Maj.-Gen. William :—
Man, Isle of—officially received as Governor, APRIL 2, 15*c* (l.c.)
in Isle of Man Legislative Council, on Reform Bill, MAY 1, 9*f*
FRY and Morrison, Messrs. :—
on income-tax anomalies (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*

FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—
Body — removal to England : Barry seamen pass resolution ; request to Government from organizations representing Mercantile Marine, MAY 21, 13*d* ; conveyance by British ship from Antwerp suggested, 22, 12*b* ; funeral : arrangements, JUNE 10, 12*b* ; 21, 12*e* ; 23, 11*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*d*
Bruges — monument to be erected, APRIL 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Bernstein, Herr E. (statement), MAY 5, 12*d* ; (views), 12, 11*f*
Cohn, Dr. (statement), MAY 5, 12*d* ; 12, 11*f*
Inquiry, German — begins, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; decision, 4, 11*d*
Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 11*f*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
FRYER, Sir Frederic :—
at West India Docks, on bravery of Lascar seamen ; Strangers' Home for Asiatics, APRIL 26, 9*c*
FRYER, Mr. Herbert—pianoforte recital, APRIL 8, 15*c* ; MAY 6, 14*e*
FUAD I., Sultan of Egypt — calls in state on Gen. Allenby, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; defers transfer of residence to Alexandria, MAY 23, 11*b*
Nationalist leaders — arrest : no intervention on part of : British Residency issues statement, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Proclamation to people — appeal for order, APRIL 12, 11*a*
FUEL :—
Pulverized :—
Harvey, Mr. L. C. — report (art., "Pulverized fuel : progress and application," E.S.), MAY 16, 162*c*
Wood — order (1918) : revoked, APRIL 17, 12*d*
FUENTE, M. E. Dela :—
on Peruvian Railway default (l.), MAY 31, 20*d*
FULFILMENT :—
Special article ("Promise and fulfilment : assurance of perfection"), MAY 31, 15*c*
FULHAM Palace Laundry — closed, APRIL 10, 8*d*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde :—
on Afghanistan — Caliphate (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
on Imperial democracy (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
FULLER, Bertha — theft charge, MAY 2, 9*d*
FULLER, Brig.-Gen. C. B. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
FULLER, Elsie—theft charge, MAY 2, 9*d*
FULLER, Sir Francis C. B. D.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
FULLER, Sir G. W. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
FULLER, Miss Loie—health, APRIL 17, 15*c*
FULLER Accumulator Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 21*b*, *f*
FULLERS Carbon and Electrical Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20*c*
FULLER'S United Electric Works (Ltd.) :—
prospectus, APRIL 15, 19*a*
Shares — new issue, APRIL 15, 19*a*, 22*c* ; oversubscribed, 23, 20*f*
FULLERS Wire and Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20*c*
FULTON, Lieut.-Col. D. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
FUNCK (Austrian) — condemned to death by French court-martial, JUNE 10, 11*e*
FUNERALS :—
Midnight :—
Haigh, late Mrs. G. H. — buried according to old family custom, MAY 2, 9*b*
FURNACES :—
Billet-heating :—
Firing :—
Liquid fuel (art., "Billet-heating furnaces : pitch and creosote fuel," E.S.), JUNE 20, 196*c*
Blast :—
Scottish :—
Iron-ore supplies :—
Position — Parliament : question, JUNE 6, 16*d*
Electric :—
Equipment :—
Stobie, Mr. V. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167*b*
Sahlin :—
Sahlin, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167*a*
Smelting by :—
Booth-Hall type :—
Booth, Mr. W. K. (s.), MAY 9, 10*c* ; (E.S.), 16, 167*a*
Iron and Steel Institute — discussion, MAY 9, 10*c*
United Kingdom, in :—
Munitions, Ministry of — returns : note (E.S.), MAY 16, 169*b*
Mercier, Mr. R. G. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 166*d*
Molten metal transfer :—
Charging car :—
William B. Pollock Company (Youngstown, Ohio) — new form : described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 197*c*
FURNESS, Lord :—
Homes for Little Boys (Farningham) —offers conditional £30,000, JUNE 27, 10*c*
FURNESS, Withy and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*
FURNISS, Mrs. Sanderson — appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*b*
FURNITURE :—
Channel Islands — collection of antique : on view at Messrs. T. Wallis's (Holborn), MAY 19, 17*d*
Disabled ex-service men, made by :—
Young Men's Christian Association workshops—exhibition of work held, MAY 6, 17*e*
Exhibitions :—
Shoreditch Technical Institute—students' work : held, MAY 16, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 244*d*
Mary, Queen—visits, MAY 19, 16*b*
Farmhouse, old fashioned—in Bayswater : opened as emporium, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Prices :—
Article ("Bargain hunting at furniture sales : contrasts in prices"), APRIL 7, 17*c*
High—being maintained, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Sales—held, APRIL 7, 17*c* ; 14, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 17*c* ; MAY 5, 10*c* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 17*d* ; 26, 16*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 2, 16*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 18*d* ; 30, 17*b*
Amport St. Mary's—heirlooms : announced, JUNE 26, 18*a*
Antique—abuse of term : correspondence, JUNE 23, 18*d* ; 30, 17*b*

FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
Antique, genuine—at Broomhill Manor House (Bude): held, MAY 5, 10*c* ; 6, 15*e*
Batsford Park (Lord Redesdale)—portion of contents: announced, APRIL 14, 17*b*
Bedgebury—contents of mansion: announced, MAY 9, 14*e* ; 12, 16*d*
Chippendale chairs—two realize £690, JUNE 2, 16*c*
Clewer Manor (Windsor)—items described, APRIL 14, 17*b*
Escretoire, antique—washed ashore at Ramsgate, 1830: changes hands, MAY 6, 9*a*
Hassop heirlooms — announced, APRIL 14, 17*b* ; features described, 28, 17*c* ; held: prices realized, MAY 5, 4*b* ; 7, 7*c*
Louis XIV.—antique cabinet, MAY 2, 9*d*
Louis XV.—gilt drawing-room suite, MAY 5, 19*c*
Napoleon III., Emperor—relics sold at auction, MAY 6, 15*e*
Private buyers—protection: correspondence, JUNE 23, 18*d* ; 30, 17*b*
Pythouse (Tisbury)—announced, MAY 12, 16*d* ; described, 22, 9*c*
Queen Anne walnut chairs—price realized, JUNE 5, 11*e*
Sheraton, examples of—prices realized, MAY 16, 9*f*
Table (Louis XVI.)—realizes 2,250 guineas, JUNE 13, 9*d*
at Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, APRIL 7, 17*c*
of Mrs. N. H. Cohen's collection of Old English, APRIL 9, 9*f*
of Hoentschel collection (Paris)—held, APRIL 8, 11*f*
of late Sir Ratan Tata's collection, APRIL 4, 9*a*
FURNITURE (continued) :—
Seventeenth century—presented to Victoria and Albert Museum by Duke of Buccleuch, APRIL 12, 15*e*
Storing :—
Article (" Mobilizing stored chattels : trials of settling down "), APRIL 7, 9*c*
Trade :—
Export :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for :—
Article (" Needs of the world's markets : furniture," T.S.), JUNE 7, 309*a* ; 14, 335*b*
FURS :—
Moleskins :—
Theft of mole—first prosecution known, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Sales :—
Copenhagen—details, MAY 15, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 17, 219*c*
Prices—record : particulars, MAY 24, 19*d*
FURSE, Dame Katharine :—
on Pennant, Miss V. Douglas—dismissal (l.), JUNE 2, 9*a*
on Women's Royal Naval Service—future of demobilized members, APRIL 9, 9*d*
FURSE, Maj. R. D.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Milner, APRIL 8, 13*c*
FYERS, Lieut. H. A. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
FYFE, Mr. William H.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of Christ's Hospital, MAY 1, 14*e* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*b*
FYFFE, Rev. E. W.—imprisoned in overturned conveyance, APRIL 29, 8*d*
FYLDE Water Board :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, MAY 20, 16*a*

G

" G.B.R. " — on church government (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
" G. C. L."—on Fothergill, Dr. John (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*a*
" G. F. B."—on Card, Mme.: mesmeric experiments (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
" G. G. L."—on Catullus: English renderings of " Soles occidere —" (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
" G. H."—on camouflage (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
" G. P. P."—on Walt Whitman (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d*
GAAFAR Waly Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 11, 12*b*
GABITES, Licut.-Col. G. E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
GABRIEL, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
GADESDEN, Miss Florence :—
Blackheath High School—retirement as headmistress (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 263*a*
Baldwin, M. R. (l., with others, Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293*d*
GAE, George A.—death from accident, APRIL 5, 9*f*
GAELIC Athletic Association :—
Civil servants taking oath of allegiance to be excluded from membership, APRIL 21, 11*e*
GAIDA, Gen.—invested with Order of the Bath, APRIL 24, 12*b*
GAIETY Theatre, MAY 5, 16*c* ; 19, 16*c* ; 22, 10*e* ; 23, 9*b*
Football teams from company : see under FOOTBALL
GAILLARD, M. Rodolphe (France)—vocal recital, MAY 10, 15*c* (l.e.)
GAINFORD, Lord :—
at Coalminers' Conference, on minimum wage ; cooperative form of distribution ; co-partnership scheme ; return on capital, MAY 22, 6*a*
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization : coalowners' scheme ; workers' share in management ; salary of managers ; high retail prices, MAY 21, 6*a*
at Constitutional Club, on nationalization of coalmines, MAY 23, 6*e*
at Darlington, on coalmining trade : nationalization, JUNE 13, 18*f*
at Leeds, on coalmining trade : restriction of output ; nationalization, JUNE 17, 9*a*
at Winchester House, on nationalization of coalmines, JUNE 24, 7*d*
on coal trade—nationalization (s.), JUNE 12, 9*c*

GAINSBOROUGH (Lincs.) :—
Presbyterian chapel (1672)—sold for engineering works, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Rat and sparrow clubs—report for year ending March 25, APRIL 10, 9*f*.
GAIR, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 30, 15*e*
GAIRDNER, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 8, 17*e*
GALE, Maj. H. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GALE, Capt. W. Newlyn—killed, MAY 12, 18*e*
GALES and storms :—
Australia :—
Fremantle—hurricane, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Hacking Port (N.S.W.), MAY 20, 11*e*
Canada :—
Alberta—blizzard, MAY 7, 11*e*
Manitoba — cyclone : damage £100,000, JUNE 17, 10*e*
Chile, MAY 23, 11*e*
Marshall Islands, MAY 14, 11*e*
Sweden—particulars, MAY 6, 11*e*
United States :—
Fergus falls (Minnesota)—tornado, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Texas and Oklahoma—great storm (fatal), APRIL 10, 11*b* (l.e.)
GALIANO, Don Alvaro A. :—
"El Fin de la Tragedia"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*b*
GALICIA, Central :—
French mission (Peace Conference) —arrives at Drohobycz, APRIL 21, 9*c*
GALICIA, Eastern :—
Bolshevists—occupy Brody, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Poles—progress south-west of Lemberg, MAY 21, 14*c*; our political correspondent's notes, 22, 13*f*
Poles and Rumanians — relations broken off; Rumanian mission leaves for Bukarest, JUNE 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Poles and Ukrainians—Polish action : particulars, MAY 20, 11*e*; Polish successes, 23, 11*d*; particulars, 26, 11*f* (l.e.); JUNE 4, 11*f*; 18, 11*f* (l.e.)
Allied Powers — authorization to Poles to occupy district, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Armistice — Ukrainian delegates arrive at Lemberg, JUNE 6, 11*d*; broken; fighting renewed; line defined, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Petruszewycz, Dr. E.—appeal to Peace Conference, MAY 8, 11*b*
Hungarian prisoners — support Ukrainians, JUNE 28, 12*b*
Lemberg—bombarded by Ukrainians, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Rumania :—
Invasion — Rumanians occupy Kolomea and Stanislau, JUNE 6, 11*b*; Ukraine Government's note; Rumanian reply; mission leaves Bukarest, 21, 11*e*
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
GALLAGHER, William—strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b*: sentence, 19, 12*d*
GALLATIN, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—urges sending of American artists to France to depict American part; letter to Mr. Wilson, MAY 31, 11*b*
GALLI, Guido—theft charge, APRIL 7, 4*b*
GALLOWAY, Mr. Fuller E. (U.S.A)—member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 23, 9*e*
GALLOWAY, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GALLOWAY, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 6, 15*d*
GALPIN, Mr. H. Vivian :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, JUNE 7, 4*d*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
at Columbia University, on union of English-speaking races, APRIL 26, 11*e*
GALWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Small holding colonies, MAY 14, 17*e*
GAMA, Senhor Domicio da (Brazil) :—
at Rio de Janeiro, on Brazilian squadron's visit to European waters; returns thanks to Allied representatives, APRIL 28, 11*f*
GAMAGE (A.W.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*c*
Report, APRIL 23, 21*e*
Shares—creation of new ordinary : proposed, APRIL 23, 20*f*; new issue : prospectus, MAY 19, 21*a*, *e*; 22, 23*e*; oversubscribed, 28, 23*f*
GAMBIA :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Report, annual (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*b*
GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R., Dean of Exeter :—
Friend of the Clergy Corporation — elected vice-president, MAY 23, 6*c*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare's England, APRIL 28, 17*d*
GAME :—
Shooting :—
Highway, from—conviction quashed, APRIL 3, 4*b*
Special articles ("A fair head of game : seasonable suggestions"), APRIL 7, 6*b*; ("Shooting : the past and the future"), 23, 4*d*; ("A small shoot : prospects for next season"), JUNE 26, 6*d*
Vermin (sp. art.; "The increase of vermin : game in serious danger"), MAY 7, 5*e*
GAMES :—
Sunday :—
Scarborough—adopted by clubs, MAY 12, 4*e*
Sunday Games Association—formation, APRIL 24, 9*d*
GAMING :—
Betting : see BETTING
Football grounds, on—prosecution, APRIL 8, 9*c*
Houses :—
Raids, police—prosecutions, APRIL 10, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*; 16, 9*a*; 21, 7*d*; JUNE 7, 14*d*
Hurst Park races—thirty defendants charged at Kingston, JUNE 11, 14*e*
GAMLEN, Mr. William B.—death, MAY 9, 17*e*; (Ed.S.), 15, 234*b*; biographical : correction, 10, 9*b*; funeral, 13, 15*e*
GANDER, John—insulting behaviour charge, JUNE 25, 10*e*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—ordered to remain in Bombay, APRIL 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*d*
Leading article, APRIL 9, 13*a*
Special article ("Good for evil : Mr. Gandhi's policy of peace"), APRIL 17, 11*d*

GANDHI, Mr. (India) (continued) :—
Tribute :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*f*
at Bombay, on defeat of satyagraha, APRIL 17, 11*d*
on India—riots (statement), APRIL 17, 12*c* ; confesses failure, MAY 28, 11*d*
GANEFF, Prof. Venelin (Bulgaria) — appointed member of Ministry, MAY 27, 11*b*
GANESH Das (India) — riots charge : acquitted, MAY 3, 11*e*
GANGE, Mr. Fraser—concert with Mr. C. Pollard given, MAY 1, 15*b*
GARAMI, M. (Hungary)—invited to join new Government, MAY 5, 12*d* ; leaving for Paris, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Government — formation suggested, JUNE 4, 11*e*
GARBAI, M. Alexander (Hungary) — appointed President, APRIL 7, 12*d* ; JUNE 30, 10*e*
GARBETT, Canon :—
at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Church of England : National Assembly Bill, JUNE 20, 7*d*
GARBETT, Mr. C. C.—arrives in London from Mesopotamia, APRIL 21, 13*a*
GARCEAU, M. (France)—song recital, MAY 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
GARCIA, Col. Don Luis J. (Argentina) — received by King George, MAY 23, 15*b*
GARCKE, Mr. :—
on Electricity Supply Bill (s.), MAY 21, 20*c*
GARD, Mr. W. H. :—
on electric welding in warships (p.), APRIL 12, 4*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 137*c*
GARDE, Eng.-Capt. Robert B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*a*
GARDEN cities :—
Acton—proposed, JUNE 9, 2*c*
Addlestone (Surrey)—scheme, APRIL 14, 9*d*
Hill, Prof. L. (evid.), JUNE 14, 9*a*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association :—
Secretary (Mr. Culpin) :—
Luncheon, complimentary—given, MAY 14, 10*d*
GARDENERS' Benevolent Institute :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 20, 9*b*
GARDENERS' Company :—
Leverhulme, Lord—invested with a livery, APRIL 4, 7*f*
Shoreditch Parish Church—Fairchild lecture delivered, JUNE 12, 9*b*
GARDINER, Capt.—controls transport of timber raft from Norway to England, APRIL 28, 14*d*
GARDINER, Mr. :—
at Glasgow, on treatment of witnesses at coal commission, JUNE 12, 9*c*
GARDINER, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—appointed C.B., APRIL 7, 7*b*
GARDINER, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 23, 15*e*
GARDINER, Mr. G. H.—appointed King's trumpeter in Scotland, APRIL 5, 9*f*
GARDINER, Mr. J. (Australia)—resigns, APRIL 7, 11*e*
GARDNER, Lieut.-Col. C. J. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GARDNER, Lieut. David—killed while flying, MAY 12, 9*b*
GARDNER, Dr. Edmund :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 5, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*
GARDNER, Mr. Henry :—
Law case, MAY 30, 4*b* ; 31, 6*a*
GARDNER, Rev. Herbert and Mrs.—deaths within five days, APRIL, 22, 7*f*
GARDNER, Prof. Percy :—
on Oxford needs (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261*d*
GARNER, Col. Cathcart—appointed Director-General of Public Health, Egypt, MAY 2, 11*b*
GARNETT, Mr. J. C. M. :—
at Australia House, on commercial and technical education, JUNE 13, 4*b* ; (Ed.S..), 19, 306*b* ; (l.), 18, 8*b*
GARNETT, Mr. Peter P. R.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
GARNIER, Mr. :—
on taxicabs—scarcity (evid.), MAY 21. 14*b* (l.e.)
GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*a*
GARRARD, Dr. C. C. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on service cut-outs (E.S.), APRIL 18, 147*b*
GARRARD, Capt. F. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
GARRATT, Lieut.-Col. J. A. T.—death, JUNE 13, 4*d*
GARRATT, Maj. L. C.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 25, 15*b*
GARRATT, Maj. L. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. A. N. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GARRETT, Mr. Alexander A.—elected secretary of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, APRIL 2, 9*f*
GARRETT, Councillor F. T. :—
on Dunstable—site for motor transport repair depôt (l., quoted), JUNE 5, 5*c*
GARRICK, David :—
Letters :—
Article (" Notes on sales," L.S.), MAY 15, 268*b*
GARROD, Mr. H. W. :—
on Wordsworth's text (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238*b*
GARROW, Col. R. G.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
GARSTANG, Dr. Walter :—
Wing-song of the Tree Pipit (poem), MAY 8, 17*e*
GARTHWAITE, Sir William—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
GARTSIDES Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*c*
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
GARVIE, Dr. Alfred E., and B. Nightingale :—
" Altar in the Home, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*f*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 21, 16*f* at Carlton Hotel, on Mr. E. P. Bell, MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
GAS :—
Consumption :—
Heat unit :—
Fuel Research Board—report (art., " Gas by the heat-unit : report of Fuel Research Board," E.S.), MAY 16, 164*c*
Illegal use—prosecution, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Mantles :—
Imports — Parliament : question, MAY 27, 16*a*
Prices :—
Reduced :—
Gas Light and Coke Company (statement), APRIL 17, 8*c*

GAS (continued) :—
Rationing :—
Order, revised—terms, JUNE 11, 12*d*
Supply :—
Charge :—
Fuel Research Board—report: issued, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Control—abolition: under consideration, MAY 3, 12*e*
Town :—
Efficiency :—
Article ("The composition of town's gas: lighting efficiency," E.S.), APRIL 18, 132*c*
Works—damage during war: Mr. H. Townsend (p., E.S.), JUNE 20, 190*d*
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 20*c*
GASCOIGNE, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 30, 15*e*
GASKAIN, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*a*
GASKELL, Lady Catherine M. :—
on plants for hospitals (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
GASKELL, Maj. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
GASKELL, Peter—aiding in misapplication charge, JUNE 20, 14*e* (l.e.)
GAS Light and Coke Company :—
Gas—price reduced, APRIL 12, 9*e*; 17, 8*c*
GASPAR, Capt. Rodrigues (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Colonies, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
GASQUET, Cardinal—appointed librarian of Holy Roman Church, MAY 10, 11*e*; at Paola, Calabria, JUNE 24, 11*e*
"Great Britain and the Holy See"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
GASTER, Dr. M. :—
on Jewish Nationality—problem in Poland (l.), MAY 26, 8*e*
GASTON, Mr. George A. (U.S.A.) :—
on trade—credits: suggested guarantee fund (scheme), MAY 24, 13*d*
GATESHEAD :—
Education :—
Schools :—
Accommodation — needs: discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
GATESHEAD Breweries Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
GATHERGOOD, Capt. G. :—
Aeronautics — wins Aerial Derby, JUNE 23, 14*d*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. Alfred E. — will, APRIL 3, 15*b*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Charles—will, MAY 17, 15*e*
GAULTIER, Prof. Paul :—
"Leçons Morales de la Guerre" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b*; (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
GAUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir E. F. A.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
GAUNT, Mary :—
"Wind from the Wilderness, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 236*d*
on disease in North Queensland (l.), MAY 6, 8*c*
GAUNTLETT, Lieut.-Col. E. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
GAUSSEN, Col. J. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GAUVIN, M. (France) :—
on Peace Conference methods (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 11*d*
GAVRILOVITCH, M. (Serbia) — name submitted as Minister in London, APRIL 16, 11*b*
GAVRONSKI, M. Dimitri (Russia) :—
on Bolshevists — prospects (int.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
GAVRONSKY, Dr. J. O. (Russia) — to address meeting at House of Commons, JUNE 28, 12*d*
GAWTHORNE, Mr. Peter — song recital, APRIL 10, 15*d*
GAXTON, Pte. James — death from accident, MAY 9, 9*f*
GAYER-ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. T. G. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
GAYMER, Capt. R. C. — dispersing procession charge, MAY 14, 14*f*
GEAKE, Mr. Charles — death, APRIL 30, 14*d*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland — biographical, APRIL 4, 12*b*; aerial flight to Paris, 28, 12*b*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as President of Board of Trade, MAY 31, 15*a*
Board of Trade — appointed President, MAY 27, 14*e*
Coalition Liberal members' deputation — statement (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
McGill University — accepts office of Principal, APRIL 4, 12*b*; appointment: not to take effect for another 12 months, MAY 22, 13*d*; JUNE 24, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Birks, Mr. W. M. (statement), APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
National Service and Reconstruction—resigns office as minister, APRIL 4, 12*b*; sends letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 5, 8*e*
at Board of Trade, on work of Consultative Council on Imports, JUNE 3, 12*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade: retention of restrictions; with France; unemployed, JUNE 5, 9*c*; (T.S.), 7, 299*b*
at Crewe Men's Own Brotherhood, on economic situation; national economy; limitation of output; transport system, JUNE 23, 14*d*
at Guildhall, on world trade, MAY 9, 10*b*
at Mansion House, on Dr. Pessoa; Anglo-Brazilian relations, JUNE 6, 10*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on record of Canadian divisions, APRIL 16, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal output, JUNE 5, 18*c*
Dogs' Protection Bill, MAY 24, 16*b*
Railway fares, MAY 8, 18*f*; 9, 16*f*
Supreme Economic Council, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Trade policy, JUNE 25, 17*d*
on labour: railwaymen's national programme: negotiations (statement), MAY 24, 13*d*
on National Service, Ministry of — appreciation of work of medical profession (statement), APRIL 1, 14*e*
GEDDES, Sir Eric — arrives in Paris, JUNE 4, 14*c* (l.e.)
at Surveyors' Institution, on housing; transportation: area commissioners, APRIL 12, 20*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Geddes, Sir Eric — position, APRIL 2, 16*d*, 17*a*
National shipyards, MAY 20, 17*d*
Railway position, APRIL 9, 7*e*

GEDDES, Sir Eric :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d*, 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; (correction, 19, 8*b*) ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 3*d*
GEDDES, Lieut.-Col. G. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GEDULD and Modderfontein Deep (Ltd.) :—
Shares :—
Enemy-owned—offer of, JUNE 9, 16*c*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 19*f* (and l.e.) ; JUNE 10, 20*b*
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
Shares :—
Enemy-held — distribution, MAY 5, 21*c* ; arranged, JUNE 27, 21*f*
GEE, James — receiving charge, APRIL 24, 9*a*
GEE, Mr. Philip :—
at Coalmining Commission, on representation of consumers, JUNE 14, 6*a*
GEEVAR Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue : allotted, APRIL 16, 22*f*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald :—
on War memorials—materials : sandstone superior to marble (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
GELL, Lieut.-Col. W. C. C. — awarded bar to D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
GELL, Lieut.-Cdr. W.H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
GELLIBRAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. — received by King, MAY 3, 15*a* ; promoted K.C.B. JUNE 10, 17*a*
GELLING, Mr. (Queensland) :—
on hookworm ravages (statement), MAY 1, 11*c*
GEMMEL, Col. D. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GEMMELL, Mr. D. C. :—
at Glasgow, on coalmining : production in United States and Great Britain, JUNE 24, 7*c*
GEMMINGEN-GUTTENBERG, Baron von (Germany) :—
on aeronautics — airships : German supremacy ; *R.*33 (int.), APRIL 11, 11*b*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd) :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
GENERAL election :—
Candidates :—
Deposits forfeited :—
Return (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*f* ; 5, 13*e*
Coupons, Coalition :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Labour Party candidates — contributions to candidates : Mr. A. Henderson (statement), MAY 21, 14*c*
Lawrence, Miss S. (add.), JUNE 25, 14*d*
GENERAL election, next :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*d* ; forecast, 25, 14*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Miners' Federation — candidates for Lancashire and Cheshire : nominated, MAY 5, 9*f*
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 19*d*
Osram Lamp Works :—
Brazilian commercial mission — visits, JUNE 27, 4*a*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Funds—statistics, MAY 6, 9*c*
Report, MAY 6, 6*c* ; JUNE 20, 7*b*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 21*d*
Meeting, APRIL 17, 21*d*
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 21*f*
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
GENERAL Marine Underwriters' Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 22*d*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
GENERAL Medical Council :—
Dental Education and Examination Committee — report received, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Member—appointed, APRIL 1, 20*d*
Session—held, MAY 28, 10*d* ; 29, 9*a*
GENERAL Motors Company :—
Capital — increase approved, JUNE 14, 20*a*
Plans—our New York correspondent's message, MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
Report, APRIL 15, 22*e* (l.e.)
Stock, debenture — increases proposed, MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
" GENERAL officer " — on Indian officers' pensions (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
" GENERAL officer (retired) " — on general war medal (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
" GENERAL officer (retired), Another "— on general war medal (l.), APRIL 14, 19*b*
GENERAL Reinsurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Manager — Mr. D. Abragam appointed, MAY 16, 22*f*
Shares — new issue : prospectus : issue announced, MAY 14, 21*f* ; issued, 15, 20*a* ; 22*f*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 21*c*
GENEVA :—
Labour :—
Vocational Bureau (art., " The Vocational Bureau at Geneva," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 322*b*
GENEVA, Lake :—
Waters—raising : proposed, MAY 8, 11*b*
Genius loci :—
Leading article, JUNE 19, 13*c*
GENNADIUS, M. J. (Greece) — awarded Legion of Honour, APRIL 29, 15*b*
Hellenic community — presentation of address, JUNE 27, 12*d*
Casket — on view : notice, JUNE 16, 16*e*
at King's College, on Greek influence on Byzantine history, APRIL 29, 7*c*
GENOA :—
Port :—
Quays — scheme of improvements (E.S.), JUNE 20, 207*d*
Streets :—
Via Wilson changed to Via Fiume, APRIL 29, 11*a* (l.e.)
GENOVA, Miss Stella — song recital, APRIL 26, 15*d*
GENTRY, Mr. R. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 2, 9*d*
GEOGHEGAN, Lieut.-Cdr. Frederick W. :—
on War, The Great — Dardanelles, passage through (l.), APRIL 30, 8*e*

GEOGHEGAN, Mr. William G. :—
on passports (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*; JUNE 13, 8*b*
GEOGRAPHY :—
Physical :—
Institute: see under CAMBRIDGE University
Teaching :—
Wilson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*a*; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*a*
Topical :—
Rayment, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*c*
GEOLOGICAL Society :—
Journal—May number noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
Meeting—held, APRIL 28, 9*b*
GEOLOGY :—
School subject, as :—
Article ("Sermons in stones," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*d*
Plummer, Mr. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 223*d*
Worms Heath :—
Whitaker, Mr. W. (lect.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
GEOMETRY :—
Geometrical fit :—
Greenhill, Sir George (sp. art., "Geometrical and mechanical fit," E.S.), APRIL 18, 125*b*
GEOPHONE—to be used for locating sounds in mines, APRIL 10, 11*e*
GEORGE I., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
GEORGE V., King :—
APRIL—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 15*a*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 12*a*, 15*b*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*a*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15*a*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; at Sheffield, 21, 15*b*; at Birmingham, 22, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*a*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 17*a*; 6, 15*a*; 7, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 15*a*; 16, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 15*b*
Abyssinian Mission—receives members, JUNE 13, 10*f*, 15*b*
Accession — anniversary; bells of Windsor to be rung, MAY 6, 15*b*; celebrated in London and naval ports, 7, 14*f*
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight :—
Alcock, Capt. Sir J., and Lieut. Sir W. Brown — sends congratulations, JUNE 16, 13*e*; receives at Buckingham Palace; confers K.B.E., 23, 14*e*
American seaplane *N.C.* 4—special message, JUNE 10, 12*d*
Hawker, Mr. Harry — safety: message to Mrs. Hawker, MAY 27, 13*f*
GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Aldershot, visit to — arrangements, MAY 19, 15*e*; official denial, 20, 15*b*
Archbishops' Western Canada Fund—sends donation, MAY 24, 15*a*
Balmoral estates :—
Commissioner, royal — appointed, MAY 8, 9*d* (l.c.)
Belgian refugees—accepts carved box made by guests of Glasgow Corporation, MAY 2, 15*c*; reply to message of gratitude for hospitality from King Albert, 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
Birmingham, visit to — preliminary announcement, APRIL 29, 13*e*; 30, 14*c* (l.e.); programme, MAY 19, 15*e*; 21, 9*b*; arrival; visits Children's Hospital; receives address of welcome; replies; lunches at Town Hall; inspects march past of soldiers and demobilized men; drives to Bournville; inspects model estate, 22, 10*a*; sends telegram of thanks to Lord Mayor, 23, 13*d*; 24, 14*e* (l.e.)
Birthday celebrations—arrangements, MAY 7, 14*f*; 28, 15*b*; celebrated, JUNE 4, 13*f*, 15*b*
Australia—celebrated, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Colour, trooping of—ceremony in Hyde Park: arrangements, MAY 20, 9*c*; 30, 13*e*; JUNE 3, 13*d*; ceremony described, 4, 10*a*
Guards—reports respecting wearing of red coats and bearskins unwarranted; khaki dress to be worn, MAY 15, 12*c*
Honours lists, JUNE 3, 18*b*; (Hon. S.), 3, 1*a*; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*a*; 5, 19*a*; 7, 13*d*; 10, 15*a*
Lisbon — "at home" given at British Legation, JUNE 7, 15*a*
London, City of—reply to congratulations from, JUNE 4, 13*f*
Madrid—British Ambassador gives dinner: message of loyalty sent, JUNE 5, 17*a*
Bourne, Cardinal—receives, APRIL 2, 15*b*
British Empire's respect for :—
Sutherland, Mr. Justice (s.), APRIL 10, 11*c*
Campbell, Sir W.—represented at funeral, APRIL 23, 15*c*
Canada — French Canadian press tributes, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Canadian and Australian soldiers — action during taking of salute in front of Buckingham Palace: Montreal *Gazette* (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Canadian 16th General Hospital (Orpington)—visits, MAY 30, 16*f*
Cavalry and Yeomanry—memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral: attends, MAY 3, 14*f*, 15*a*
Cavell, Nurse — represented at funeral service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 16, 15*b*
Charterhouse Military Hospital — visits, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Councils — held, APRIL 16, 15*b*; MAY 9, 17*a*; 31, 15*a*; JUNE 26, 15*b*
Cowes Pier Pavilion — donation to soldiers' and sailors' recreation room, MAY 31, 9*f*
Cross-country running — attends Inter-Theatre of War Championship finish at Windsor Park, APRIL 29, 15*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Dale, J. H.—message of sympathy to editor of *South Eastern Herald*, MAY 23, 9*e*
Datchet cottagers — visits, MAY 8, 12*c*, 17*b*
Denmark, Prince Waldemar of — receives, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Distressed Indian Students' Aid Committee — contribution, MAY 6, 7*d*
Easter — arrangements, APRIL 3, 15*b* ; 11, 12*b*
Edward VII., King—attends memorial service at Windsor, MAY 7, 15*b*
Empire Day — attends Imperial Choir concert in Hyde Park, MAY 26, 6*b*, 12*e*, 15*b*
Football (Rugby Union) — French Army v. New Zealand : attends match at Twickenham, APRIL 21, 5*a*, 11*e*, 13*a*
Garden parties — substituted for courts : rules for presentations issued, MAY 20, 12*c* ; Lord Chamberlain's announcement, JUNE 16, 12*a* ; traffic regulations, 27, 14*c* ; held, 28, 15*a*
Article (" The Royal Garden Party : many presentations "), JUNE 28, 15*a*
Dresses—described, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Glasgow (Highlands' Memorial Church) —shield presented : message, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Globe Theatre—attends performance ; receives Miss M. Löhr, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Goodhall, Mr. S.—gratuity granted for long and meritorious service, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Holley, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—represented at funeral, APRIL 14, 7*d*, 16*c*
Household :—
Equerry in Ordinary — appointed, JUNE 25, 15*b*
Physician—appointed, MAY 10, 15*a*
Scotland — Body Guard (Royal Company of Archers) : promotions and appointments, JUNE 14, 15*d*
Sword of State, Gentleman Usher to—appointment, JUNE 28, 9*b*
Ushers — appointed, APRIL 5, 15*c*
Household Cavalry—attends memorial service at Westminster Abbey, APRIL 3, 15*e*
Housing :—
Conference with representatives of housing authorities : Parliamentary correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 13*d* ; to receive at Buckingham Palace, 10, 12*b* ; receives, 12, 12*d*, 15*a*
Howarth, Mr. A.—etching of Storming of Zeebrugge Mole : accepts proof, MAY 3, 9*f*
Indian orderly officers — names, MAY 10, 12*b* ; presented, 23, 15*b*
Investitures — held, APRIL 4, 15*a* ; 7, 15*b* ; 11, 15*a* ; 14, 15*b* ; MAY 5, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; 23, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; JUNE 2, 15*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b*
List — time required to dispose of : computation by official, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Ireland — attitude towards : New York *American* comment, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Royal Irish Constabulary—services (tel.), MAY 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Japan — accepts sword of honour from *Yorodzu Choho*, MAY 20, 9*d*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers—opens, JUNE 13, 15*b*
King George and Queen Mary Maple Leaf Club — visits Grosvenor-gardens Hut, APRIL 9, 14*c*, 15*b*
Leicester, visit to — programme, JUNE 9, 13*f* ; arrives ; inspects Messrs. Corah's hosiery factory ; visits Montfort Hall ; receives address of welcome ; speech in reply ; lunches at Museum Buildings ; reviews troops in Victoria Park ; visits Messrs. Taylor, Taylor and Hobson's optical glass works ; departure, 11, 7*a*, 15*b* ; appreciation of arrangements ; Mr. E. Shortt (l.), 17, 12*c*
Loan, Victory — appeal to nation, JUNE 17, 14*c* ; message to Mr. Chamberlain, 23, 11*b*
London Association of Foremen Engineers — message read at dinner, MAY 5, 22*f*
London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts — visits (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 160*a*
London University—message to Senate on report for 1918-19, MAY 29, 6*d* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*b*
Lyric Opera House (Hammersmith)—attends performance, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Mahaffy, Sir John—death : message of sympathy, MAY 2, 17*e* (l.e.)
Marie Féodorovna, ex-Empress of Russia—meets on arrival at Victoria Station, MAY 10, 15*a*
Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant—gives patronage (message), MAY 22, 10*e*
Milner (Sir F.) Hostel for nerve shock patients—visits, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Navy — attends memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 14, 7*a*, 15*a*
Paris, Comtesse de—represented at funeral, MAY 19, 16*d*
Pessoa, Dr.—pays and receives visits, JUNE 5, 17*a* ; gives banquet in honour, 6, 10*b*, 15*a*
Polytechnic Marathon Race—starts competitors in Windsor Park, JUNE 23, 6*b*, 17*b*
Queen's Theatre—attends performance, APRIL 14, 15*c*
Railwaymen—memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral : attends, MAY 15, 15*a*, *d*
Rosebery, Lord — visits, MAY 20, 15*b*
Royal Air Force—new flag : airship flown at Windsor Castle to display before, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Royal Amateur Art Exhibition—lends two silver ships, MAY 10, 15*a*
Royal Army Chaplains' Department—represented at memorial service at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 28, 15*a*
Royal Artillery—memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral ; attends, APRIL 24, 15*a*, *e*
Royal East Berks Agricultural Association—presents cup to, MAY 7, 17*e*
Royal Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament—to open, JUNE 13, 12*b* ; opens, 27, 6*e*, 17*d*
Royalty Theatre — attends performance, APRIL 7, 15*c*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Russia :—
Archangel operations—messages to Gens. Ironside and Maynard, MAY 30, 14*b*
St. George's Day—receives message from Royal Society of St. George ; reply, APRIL 24, 7*c*
Sheffield, visit to—preliminary announcement, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; programme, MAY 12, 9*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 9*a* ; arrives ; inspects factories and works ; receives address of welcome ; reply ; lunches at Town Hall ; entertained by children's choir ; receives salute of march past of soldiers and demobilized men, 21, 9*a*
British Socialist Party—rooms taken possession of by London police, MAY 22, 13*c*
Sinhalese (London)—loyalty : resolution passed, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Special constables—to review, MAY 26, 12*d* ; inspects prior to disbandment : text of letter, JUNE 16 9*a*, 16*d*
Dunfee, Col. V.—sends letter of appreciation to, JUNE 17, 17*f*
State coach horses—new black team : inspects, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Tanks Association—becomes patron, APRIL 19, 8*d*
Teachers—National Union of Teachers : executive's loyal address : Home Secretary : reply, APRIL 25, 4*c*
Turf :—
Ascot race meeting—semi-state visits : arrangements, JUNE 6, 12*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; attends, 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*a* ; 21, 15*a*
Epsom race meeting—attends, JUNE 5, 17*a* ; 7, 15*a*
United States of America—message read at farewell banquet given by Pilgrims' Club at New York to Lord Reading, MAY 3, 13*c*
Victoria, Queen—centenary :—
Poincaré, M.—congratulatory message : reply, MAY 26, 12*e*
"Victory" carpet—inspects, APRIL 11, 10*d*
War, The Great :—
Dominion troops—victory march through London : takes salute, MAY 5, 16*d* ; attends memorial service at Westminster Abbey, 26, 6*a*, 12*e*, 15*b*
London troops—review : date, MAY 28, 7*d*
Lucas, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Officers condemned by Turks — thanks Pope for intercession, APRIL 7, 12*e*
Peace :—
Treaty :—
Signing—firing of salutes : message to Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 25, 12*b* ; scene at Buckingham Palace : speech to people, 30, 14*c* ; 16*d* ; message to Home Secretary, 30, 13*f* ; messages of congratulation to M. Poincaré, King Victor Emmanuel, Mr. W. Wilson, King Albert, King Peter, M. Masaryk, Sultan of Egypt, and King of Siam, 30, 14*c* (l.e.) : message to City of London, 30, 14*d*

GEORGE V., King :—
War, The Great :—
Peace :—
Treaty :—
Signing (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—dispatch to reporting : facsimile, JUNE 30, 14*c* ; meets at Victoria Station on return from Peace Conference, 30, 14*f*, 16*d*
London Coliseum—message of congratulation from audience : reply, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Self-sacrificing activities, influences of :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom —sends message, APRIL 16, 10*a* ; reply to, 16, 10*c*
Work :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), MAY 5, 17*c*
Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W.—represented at funeral, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Waterloo, Battle of—anniversary : receives flag from Duke of Wellington, JUNE 19, 15*a*
Windsor Castle—listens to band performance on East Terrace, APRIL 21, 13*a*
Windsor Great Park—rides in, APRIL 21, 13*a* ; 28, 15*b*
at Birmingham, on comradeship in industry ; housing ; women's work in the Great War : after-care of disabled, MAY 22, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*a*
at Buckingham Palace, on housing problems ; importance in child welfare ; national health and labour questions ; King Edward VII. quoted, APRIL 12, 12*d*
at Buckingham Palace, on valour of Japanese allies, MAY 20, 9*d*
at Buckingham Palace, on Dr. E. Pessoa ; relations between Brazil and Great Britain, JUNE 6, 10*b*
at Buckingham Palace, on Abysinnian mission, JUNE 13, 10*f*
at Sheffield, on the Great War ; efforts of forces and civilians ; after problems, MAY 21, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*a*
on American Officers' Club (message), MAY 15, 14*f*
on Empire Parliamentary Association —new rooms in Palace of Westminster (message), MAY 6, 12*d*
on Overseas Club and Patriotic League (message), MAY 24, 14*e*
GEORGE, Prince—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 17, 15*b* ; arrives at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, MAY 14, 15*b*
GEORGE, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister of Works and Water Supply, APRIL 23, 11*c* ; MAY 26, 11*e*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"Blind Alley"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 311*a*
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 20, 15*b*
on motor-omnibus routes (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*

GEORGE Heriot's School :—
Founder's Day—celebrated (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*c*
GEORGIA Republic :—
British troops in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*c*
Duma :—
Election—Parliament : question, MAY 16, 16*d*
Independence :—
Allied Powers' policy—our special correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 10*a*
Recognition — resolution passed by International Socialist conference (Amsterdam), APRIL 30, 10*d*
Peace Conference :—
Delegates—Parliament : question, MAY 16, 16*c*
Ukraine :—
Trade—negotiations : Bolshevist report, APRIL 28, 11*e*
GERARD, Gen. (France) :—
Landau incident—removal of Herr von Winterstein : German government protest, MAY 28, 11*b*
GERARD, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
William II.—return to Germany (views), MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.) ; concludes new film depicting trial of, JUNE 2, 12*d*
GERICKE, Herr Gustav (Brunswick) — appointed member of provisional Government, APRIL 21, 9*e*
GERLACH, Herr von (Germany) :—
at Pacifist Congress, on responsibility for the War, JUNE 16, 11*d*
on Military spirit (art. quoted), MAY 28, 11*e*
GERMAN-AUSTRIA :—
Army :—
Disabled soldiers—hold communist meetings in Vienna ; demands, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Militia—disbandment : note to Italian Armistice Commission, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Volkswehr—not to be reduced, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
British banks—resumption of business relations : suggested by leading Vienna bank, MAY 29, 20*f*
Vienna employees—demand share in administration of banks and control of funds, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Blockade—to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Bolshevists :—
Agitation — aims, APRIL 22, 10*b* ; JUNE 20, 11*b*
Arrests, APRIL 22, 10*b*
Leaflet—extracts given, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Special correspondent's messages, JUNE 7, 11*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; 17, 11*b*
Vienna—Hungarian Bolshevists : threatened with, JUNE 13, 11*e* ; riots, 17, 11*b* (and l.e.)
Renner, Dr. (int.), JUNE 26, 11*f*
Children—parties arrive in Switzerland, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; MAY 21, 11*f*
Feeding—organization started in Vienna, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Education :—
Religious instruction — compulsory attendance abolished, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; 19, 9*e*
GERMAN-AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Switzerland, Netherlands, and Scandinavia—organization to try to establish independent quotation of moneys, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Food :—
Bacon :—
Prices—reduced, MAY 14, 11*f*
Bread :—
Ration — redueed : decision revoked, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Supply :—
Supreme Economic Council, through — arrangements, APRIL 11, 14*a* ; decision, JUNE 19, 12*b*
Payment—credit refused by budget committees, MAY 17, 13*f* ; arrangement completed, JUNE 13, 12*c*
Vienna—conditions, APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
Germany, union with :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f* ; JUNE 5, 13*f*
Bauer, Herr Otto (s.), MAY 13, 14*a*
Bourgeois Democratic Party—resolution passed, MAY 13, 14*a*
Constitution committee—names of members, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Corriere della Sera comments, JUNE 3, 11*f*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
France—attitude : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), MAY 30, 11*f*
Hapsburgs—alleged plot to prevent ; *Dresdner Anzeiger* quoted, MAY 26, 11*f*
Hartmann, Herr (s.), MAY 13, 14*a*
Ministerial deputation to Berlin :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 13*f*
Reichspost (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 13*f*
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), MAY 13, 11*f*
Social Democratic Party—demonstration held, MAY 13, 14*a*
Tägliche Rundschau (art. quoted), MAY 23, 11*f*
United States of America—opinion, JUNE 5, 16*b*
Wedel, Count—attitude : *Vossische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 15, 11*f* ; (int.), MAY 13, 11*f*
Hapsburg dynasty :—
Expulsion :—
Archdukes—leaving for Switzerland, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Bill—adopted by National Assembly, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Hungary, relations with :—
Budapest legation — smuggling jewelry and securities out of Hungary : allegations being investigated, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Invasion—plot of Red Guards for *coup de main*, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Special correspondent in Vienna—messages, APRIL 26, 11*d* ; JUNE 5, 14*b*
Vienna legation—seized by Hungarian officers ; large sum of money discovered, MAY 6, 12*b*
Kun, Bela—note to Dr. Bauer, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Industries : see under Trade, below

GERMAN-AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Railways :—
Disputes—strike spreading, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Land :—
Expropriation :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 9*f*
Settlement :—
Law, proposed new—particulars, APRIL 21, 9*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Peasants' councils—newly formed : anxious to cut adrift from Vienna, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Press :—
Arbeiter Zeitung—on land : expropriation, APRIL 21, 9*f*; on Adriatic question, MAY 5, 11*f*; attack on *Neues Weiner Journal*, 12, 11*f*; on peace terms ; Tirol, 15, 11*f*; on War, The Great : conduct ; peace terms, 21, 11*f*; on union with Germany, 31, 11*f*; JUNE 5, 13*f*; on peace terms to Germany, 2, 11*f*; on Vienna : conditions : government, 3, 11*f*; on peace terms, 16, 11*f*
Neue Freie Presse—on Hungarian revolution, APRIL 24, 11*f*; on Trieste : cession to Italy, 25, 11*f*; on Adriatic question, MAY 5, 11*f*; on peace terms : union with Germany, 13, 11*f*: on German bankruptcy, 17, 11*f*; on Austrian underwriters, 17, 11*f*; on future of trade, 30, 11*f*; on uniou with Germany : French and Italian attitude, 31, 11*f*; on peace terms, JUNE 2, 11*f*; on socialization, 2, 11*f*; on Italy and Hungary, 11, 11*f*; on peace terms to Germany : appeal to Archbp. of Canterbury, 26, 11*f*
Neues Wiener Journal :—
Entente influence — attack by Dr. Bauer, MAY 12, 13*f*
Reichspost—on union with Germany, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Public Instruction, Under-Secretary of — Herr Miklas resigns, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Railways :—
Allied Powers — demand all rolling stock to be placed at disposal, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Republic (Soviet) :—
Meetings in Vienna — held ; resolutions passed : Berne correspondent's message (" Austria moving towards communism : declaration of Soviet Republic likely "), APRIL 7, 12*d*
Riots :—
British warning, APRIL 15, 14*e*
Vienna — demonstration by unemployed and repatriated prisoners of war ; Parliament House fired ; crowd fired upon (fatal), APRIL 21, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 10*d*
Bolshevists, by ; see under Bolshevists, above
Trade :—
Future prospects :—
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), MAY 30, 11*f*

GERMAN-AUSTRIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries :—
Socialization :—
Government plan :—
Jink, Herr (statement), MAY 26, 11*d*
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*f*
GERMAN Bunsen Society (Berlin) :—
Meeting — held (E.S.), MAY 16, 175*a*
GERMANY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Caro, Prof. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 11*e*
Allied occupation : see under WAR, The Great
Amusements — illustrated press : particulars, JUNE 26, 11*f*
Army :—
Command :—
Gröner, Qrmr.-Gen.—to assume : reported, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Hindenburg, Marshal von — retirement : reported, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Conscription :—
Kaliski, Herr (s.), APRIL 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
Control :—
Soviet Congress — demands, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Demand for :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung (art. quoted), MAY 3, 11*f*
Demobilization :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung comment, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Deutsche Tageszeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Eastern frontier—see under POLAND —Germany—Frontier
Education :—
Article (" Teaching the Rhine army : the German example "), MAY 7, 11*a*
Expenditure — Budget statement, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Hindenburg, Marshal von — farewell letter to troops, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Keim, Gen. (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 11*f*
League of German Officers—manifesto issued on extradition of William II., JUNE 24, 14*a*
Moltke, Count von — views quoted by *Deutsche Tageszeitung*, MAY 3, 11*f*
Officers' Union (German) — membership, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Officers' Union (Prussian) — membership, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Pensions — demonstration of discharged soldiers at Dresden for increase, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Prusso-German Republican Rifles — 10th Regt. : commander appointed, APRIL 4, 11*f*
Recruiting—secrecy : M. Broda (int.), APRIL 15, 14*e* ; a special correspondent's message, 17, 12*b*
Secret force for civil defence — organized, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Strength — statistics, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Article (" German military strength : an official American estimate : 325,000 under arms "), MAY 5, 11*a*

GERMANY :—
Army (continued) :—
Volunteer corps :—
Boycott :—
Noske, Herr, — conference with workers : particulars, MAY 19, 11*f*
Noske, Herr (add.), JUNE 12, 11*f*; (s.), 13, 14*b*
Stettin — break up public meeting ; MAY 12, 11*f*; *Vorwarts* comment, 12, 11*f*
Vorwarts (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 11*f*
Art : see under ART
Balkans : see under BALKANS
Banking :—
Bank of State Property — to be created, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Banks : see their respective titles
English banks — resumption of business relations : suggested by German banks, MAY 29, 20*f*
Imperial Bank of Germany : see that title
Birthrate — decrease : statistics, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Males and females — comparison, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Bolshevism :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), APRIL 11, 12*d*
Ebert, Herr — message to National Assembly, APRIL 17, 14*b*
German Gazette (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 11*f*
Hoetzsch, Prof. Otto (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 11*f*
Naumann, Herr (s.), APRIL 5, 11*f*
Preussische Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 11*f*
Propaganda :—
Army — article (" Bolshevists' women agents : food bribes for German sentries "), APRIL 7, 11*c*
Correspondence, MAY 6, 13*d*
Women — article (" Bolshevist women agents : food bribes for German sentries "), APRIL 7, 11*c*
Schacht, Dr. H. (views), APRIL 14, 11*f*
Special article (" Present day strategy in Germany : some sidelights : making use of Bolshevism "), APRIL 15, 10*c*
Cattle :—
Peace treaty demands — press agitation, MAY 12, 13*d*
Children :—
Infants :—
Disappearance — alleged suggested connexion with increase of goat's flesh sausages : *Berliner Lokalanzeiger* quoted, MAY 23, 11*f*
Church, influence of — a special correspondent's comments, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Church, State — Constitution Committee's proposal, APRIL 9, 12*b*
Civil billeting :—
Spartacist agitation for — particulars, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Labour demands, effect of : see under Labour, below
Nationalization — article (" Nationalized coal mines : Germany's experience," T.S.), MAY 24, 270*c*
GERMANY :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Prices — *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Production :—
1913 — value : Mr. Bridgeman (statement), APRIL 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
Situation :—
Düsseldorf merchant's letter (quoted), MAY 1, 12*b*
Socialization :—
Gothein, Herr G. (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 11*f*
State-owned :—
Article (" Nationalized coal mines : Germany's experience," T.S.), MAY 24, 270*c*
Saunders, Capt. W. S. (evid.), MAY 24, 6*c*
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*c*
Supplies — effect of peace terms ; *Hamburger Nachrichten* comments, MAY 1, 11*f*
Colonies, ex : see under WAR, The Great — Germany
Conditions — our political correspondent's message (" Conditions in Germany "), APRIL 11, 14*b*
Constitution — decree : date, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Bavaria — attitude ; envoy recalled, APRIL 10, 12*e*
Committee :—
German-Austrian — to take part ; names, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Preuss, Dr. H. (quoted), JUNE 14, 11*f*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Liebknecht, Herr Karl, and Luxemburg, Rosa : see under respective names
Neuring, Herr — particulars, APRIL 14, 12*c*
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Deaths :—
Insufficient nourishment, from — statistics, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Defence, national :—
Eastern frontiers :—
Volunteer Army : see under Poland—Germany—Frontier
Dictatorship — prospects, MAY 9, 11*f*
Drama :—
Kokoschka, Oskar — productions : uproar at Reinhardt's Theatre, MAY 29, 11*d*
Drugs :—
Importation — authorized by Supreme Economic Council, JUNE 4, 12*c*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Dyes :—
Non-fadable silk dyes — claim (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*a*
Trade :—
Article (" German dye trade : an American view," T.S.), JUNE 7, 306*c*
Eastern Frontier, Imperial Association for the Protection of the — meeting, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Eastern policy :—
Leading article, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Special article (" Present day German strategy : some sidelights : army and diplomacy hand in hand "), APRIL 15, 10*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Economic Demobilization Department —dissolved, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Education :—
Universities : see their titles
System :—
Collins, Sir W. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*d*
Emigration :—
America, South, to :—
Wiegand, Mr. von (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*a*
Buddenbrock, Freiherr von (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 11*f*
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.
Empress, ex : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Engineering trade :—
Netherlands — large contract for construction work in : secured, JUNE 17, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 8*e*
Explosions :—
Cologne — motor launch, MAY 15, 11*e*
Gerwisch — artillery depôt, MAY 26, 11*e*
Federal relations :—
Bavaria :—
Envoy, Bavarian — recalled, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Railway question : see under Germany — Railways — Imperial and State systems, below
State rights :—
Conference, States (Stuttgart) — held : resolutions passed ; particulars, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Finance :—
Bourse closes, MAY 9, 14*b* ; condition, 20, 12*c*
Budget — statement, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Capital :—
Export :—
Tägliche Rundschau comments, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Ulk—cartoon described, MAY 5, 11*f*
Currency :—
Paper :—
Bolshevist manufacture — correspondence, MAY 6, 13*d*
Debt :—
Dernburg, Herr (statement), MAY 10, 11*f*
Exchange :—
Neutral exchanges — rise in mark, JUNE 26, 20*d*
Income :—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (p.), MAY 21, 20*d* (l.e.)
Investments abroad :—
Taxation : see under Taxation, below
Vörwarts comment, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Loans :—
Allied Powers :—
Credit — to be requested, JUNE 5, 16*c*
United States of America — German bank representative in New York negotiating : American banker's views, MAY 15, 23*f* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 16, 11*f*
Revenue :—
Labour, free — Herr Dernburg's project : particulars, JUNE 7, 12*c*
Securities — Banks to declare deposits, JUNE 23, 11*e*
GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Dernburg, Herr (statement), MAY 10, 11*f*
Estimates, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Evasions — Schiffer, Herr (s.), MAY 5, 11*f* ; *Vörwarts* comment, 5, 11*f*
Income-tax — new proposals, JUNE 6, 11*f*
Investments abroad :—
Dernburg, Herr (int.), JUNE 17, 11*e*
Wealth :—
Levy — probable yield, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Skager Rak and Kattegat passage—decision of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 25, 14*c* ; 30, 13*f*
Socialization — experiments : Cuxhaven fleet : particulars, APRIL 3, 11*f*
Flag :—
Constitution committee — debate, JUNE 6, 11*f*
Hamburger Nachrichten (quoted), APRIL 23, 9*f*
Kreuz Zeitung comments, JUNE 12, 11*f*
Food :—
Allied supplies :—
American cargo steamers — detained in Falmouth Harbour by Admiralty orders, JUNE 18, 13*e*
Falmouth — special correspondent's message ("Feeding the enemy : many American ships in a British port"), MAY 26, 9*a*
British exports — through neutral countries : Board of Trade announcement, MAY 26, 9*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Flour — from United States : quantity reaches Berlin(T.S.), MAY 10, 196*c*
Payment :—
Conference of Allied and German representatives (Villette) — arrangements, APRIL 2, 14*a* ; held, 8, 14*a*
Dernburg, Herr (s.), MAY 9, 12*b*
Financial delegation — particulars, APRIL 1, 13*f* ; attitude, 7, 13*f*
Guarantees — further instalment arrives in Brussels, MAY 2, 14*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 14, 16*c* ; JUNE 7, 17*a*
Peas — 16,000 tons to be re-exported from United Kingdom to, APRIL 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 4*e*
Animals — use in preparation : disturbances at Hamburg, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Cattle, dairy — surrender of :—
Diet of women and children — effects on : commission of neutral doctors request to Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 27, 11*e*
Gifts — by persons in England : Board of Trade issues general licence, MAY 29, 14*d*

GERMANY :—
Food (continued) :—
Import :—
Netherlands, from — arranged : particulars, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Marmalade—unobtainable, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Prices :—
Brandenburg Agrarian League — resolutions : particulars rejected, JUNE 16, 11*f*
Rationing :—
Frankfurt—riots, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Riots :—
Berlin — casualties ; statistics, JUNE 25, 11*e* ; 26, 11*a*
Charlottenburg — procession of women, JUNE 26, 11*a*
Lansberg — particulars, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Saxony, JUNE 19, 14*c*
Foreign Office :—
Reconstruction :—
Irmer, Dr. Georg (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Foreign policy :—
Alliances :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (int.), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Deutsche Tageszeitung (quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Bernhard, Herr G. (add.), JUNE 3, 11*f*
Preussische Zeitung—advice to peace delegates, MAY 7, 11*f*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
France and Russia :—
Alliance : suggested : see under FRANCE — Germany and Russia
Franchise :—
Suffrage :—
Freiheit (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 11*f*
Future :—
Ebert, Herr—message to National Assembly, APRIL 17, 14*b*
General election :—
Statistics, JUNE 7, 11*f*
Germans abroad :—
Position—*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAY 27, 11*f*
Government :—
Bureaucracy :—
Schiffer, Herr (s.), APRIL 21, 9*f*
Councils system :—
Recognition — Miners' Conference demands, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Seat—removed to Weimar, JUNE 19, 12*c* ; to return to Berlin, 25, 14*b*
Soviet :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung comment, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), JUNE 13, 11*f* (l.e.)
Government (Scheidemann) : see Ministry (Scheidemann), below
Government departments :—
Salaries—increases : Budget provisions, APRIL 21, 9*f*
Schiffer, Herr (s.), APRIL 21, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Germany
Hanseatic League :—
Conference—held, JUNE 2, 11*f*
Hohenzollern Family : see HOHENZOLLERN Family
Holiday, national :—
Bill—proposed, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Home Protection League—meetings held ; objects, APRIL 7, 12*d*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Hops :—
Trade — decline (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
Insurance, National—scheme : particulars, MAY 9, 11*f*
Intellectual superiority :—
Scheffler, Herr Karl (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Zepler, Herr W. (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Italy, relations with :—
Hoetzsch, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 17, 11*f*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*f* ; 13, 11*f*
Japan, relations with :—
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 14, 11*f*
Labour :—
Clerks :—
Disputes—Berlin : strike, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
Essen — strike : meeting held at Werden : 400 arrests, APRIL 21, 9*b* ; work resumed, 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Hours :—
Seven-hour day — Ruhr district : agreement reached, APRIL 14, 12*c*
Rhenish-Westphalian district — demands, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Strikes :—
Westphalia — losses : particulars, MAY 2, 11*e*
Disputes :—
Bremen — general strike : gas-workers join : citizens' counter-strike begun, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Occupied territory :—
Benrath and Hieden metal works — strike : British authorities expel leaders ; particulars, MAY 31, 11*b*
Clerks—strike settled, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Crefeld — municipal electric works : strike attitude of Belgian authorities, MAY 30, 11*e*
Dusseldorf — martial law proclaimed, JUNE 5, 13*e*
General strike — shops and schools closed in Wiesbaden and Mainz, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Strikes :—
Settlement :—
Plumer, Gen.—proclamation, APRIL 21, 9*b* ; *Vörwarts* comment, MAY 14, 11*f*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
Spartacist agitation : see under Revolution — Counter-revolution — Spartacus agitation, below
Dock workers :—
Disputes — Bremen : strike, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Eisenach — strike ends, MAY 23, 11*e*
Free : see under Finance—Revenue, above
Hours :—
Reduction :—
Bauer, Dr. (int.) ; *Preussische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 11, 11*f*

GERMANY :—
Labour (continued) :—
May Day :—
Berlin — passes without work or disturbances, MAY 5, 11*e*
Coblenz—particulars, MAY 3, 11*d*
Cologne — demonstrations permitted by British authorities, MAY 2, 11*e*; 6, 11*a*; art., (Sombre holiday crowds at Cologne : a procession of the dumb "), 3, 11*d*
Metal workers :—
Disputes—Berlin : increase of wages demanded, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Miners :—
Hours—workers revert from six and a half hours to seven, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Printers :—
Berlin—strike, JUNE 16, 11*d*; 19, 14*c*
Railway :—
Strike—begun, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Slacking :—
Dockyards :
Frankfurter Zeitung comments, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Tägliche Rundschau comments, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Strikes : see under Disputes, above
Telephone workers :—
Strike—Berlin, JUNE 26, 11*a*
Textile trades :—
Cassel—strike for higher wages, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Tramway :—
Cologne—strike : British mediation, MAY 26, 11*d*
Unemployed :—
Donation—false claims : particulars, APRIL 11, 11*f*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 11*f*
Unrest—particulars, JUNE 19, 14*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Linen trade—condition (T.S.), APRIL 19, 119*c*
Lithuania :—
Public law—treaty to be concluded, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Special article (" Present day German strategy : Lithuania "), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Luxury restaurants — closing : protest meeting held, APRIL 22, 9*f*
Metal industries — revival (F.N.), MAY 29, 19*c* (T.S.), 31, 274*d*
Middle classes :—
Unions, formation of :—
Mittelmann, Dr. Fritz (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f*
Militarist spirit :—
Gerlach, Herr von (art. quoted), MAY 28, 11*e*
Hartmann-Rathstock, Dr. G. (art. quoted), MAY 7, 11*f*
Press comments, JUNE 12, 11*f*
Special correspondent at The Hague message (" Germany after peace : reviving the military spirit : will she again fight "), MAY 6, 11*a*
Tägliche Rundschau — comments, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Ministers of State :—
Pensions, loss of :—
Vossische Zeitung comment, MAY 12, 11*f*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Ministry (Scheidemann)—resigns, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Administration :—
Correspondence, MAY 6, 13*d*
Allied Powers' distrust :—
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*f*
Bauer, Col. (pamphlet), JUNE 11, 11*f*
Communist Party—attitude, MAY 26, 10*c*
Delmar, Mr. S., (lect.), MAY 1, 11*e*
Finance minister — resigns, APRIL 14, 12*c*; new appointment, 19, 12*c*
Haase, Herr — attack on, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Harden, Herr—attack (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*d*; MAY 26, 10*c*
Intrigues :—
Special correspondent's message (" Germany's Ally : a good weapon in Bolshevism : political intrigue "), APRIL 11, 12*d*
Peace treaty : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Germany — Treaty
Prospects—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Article (" Extremists gaining ground : internal chaos "), APRIL 5, 12*b*
Recognition—by Switzerland, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Vice-President — appointed, APRIL 22, 10*e*
Vossische Zeitung attack, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Westarp, Count (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 11*f*
Wissell, Herr (s.), JUNE 19, 12*c*
Ministry (Bauer)—formed : constitution, JUNE 23, 16*d*; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 23, 15*e*; resignation reported, 24, 14*a*
Jagow, Herr von (art. quoted), MAY 31, 13*e*
Policy :—
Bauer, Herr (statement), JUNE 23, 15*e* (and 16*d* l.e.)
Prospects, JUNE 24, 11*f*
Monarchy :—
Restoration :—
Berlin—demonstrations :—
Officers' Union (Prussian) :—
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 12, 11*f*
Coup—statement at meeting of Communal Workers Council, JUNE 2, 12*d* (l.e.)
Delmar, Mr. S. (lect.), MAY 1, 11*e*
Tägliche Rundschau (art. quoted), MAY 23, 11*f*
Women—*Hand in Hand* : appeal for support, APRIL 29, 11*f*
Stresemann, Dr. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*f*
Monuments :—
Germania—on right bank of Rhine : French proposal for destruction, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Moral degradation :—
Hönissh, Herr (sermon), MAY 3, 11*f*; *Preussische Zeitung* comment, 3, 11*f*
Moral leadership of the world — *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAY 14, 11*f*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Assembly—to meet in Berlin, MAY 10, 11*b*; decision to hold at Weimar, JUNE 9, 9*c*

GERMANY :—
National Assembly (continued) :—
Adjournment—date, JUNE 25, 14*b* ; adjourned, 26, 11*e*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 12, 11*f*
Navy :—
Admiralty, Chief of the—appointed, APRIL 2, 11*f*
Bill—second reading, APRIL 2, 11*f*
Expenditure—Budget statement, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Scuttling of interned vessels : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Navy—Interned fleet
Submarines :—
*U.*111—reaches New York, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Vistula flotilla—formed, JUNE 11, 11*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Netherlands, relations with :—
Trade :—
Machinery—particulars, MAY 5, 11*b*
Nitrate :—
Consumers' Union—to be formed, APRIL 21, 9*f*
Syndicate, State—formed : particulars, APRIL 21, 9*f* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*a*
Pacificism :—
Leber, Dr. Max (art. quoted), MAY 9, 11*f*
Pacifist Congress—held, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Pan-Germanism :—
Buddenbrock, Freiherr von (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 11*f*
Parties, political :—
Article ("Parties and policies analysed"), JUNE 24, 11*f*
Centre Party—policy, JUNE 24 11*f*
Peace terms — attitude : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Germany — Treaty —Signing
Rhineland Republic : see under RHINELAND Republic
Communist Party—growth, MAY 23, 14*b*
Democratic Party :—
Leadership—Dr. Wolff relinquishes, MAY 8, 11*f*
Meeting—held ; disturbances, MAY 26, 10*e*
Independent Social-Democratic Party—creation proposed, MAY 23, 14*b*
Independent Socialists :—
Conference—held, MAY 13, 14*a*
Meetings—held : dispersed by military, MAY 26, 10*e*
Peace terms : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Germany —Terms
International Socialists — policy, JUNE 24, 11*f*
National Liberal Party :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 25, 11*f*
National People's Party :—
Meeting—held, MAY 13, 13*f*
Opportunists—policy, JUNE 24, 11*f*
Propaganda—state subsidies to be abandoned, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Reactionary—policy, JUNE 24, 11*f*
Social Democratic Party :—
Congress—held, JUNE 12, 11*f* ; 13, 12*f* (l.c.) ; 14, 11*d* ; a special correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 11*d* ; ("Scheidemann's hold on his party : success at Socialist Congress"), 16, 11*b*

GERMANY :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Socialist Party—changes, proposed, MAY 23, 14*b*
Central Party—formation proposed ; objects, MAY 23, 14*b*
Foreign policy :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung (quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Vörwarts (art. quoted), MAY 13, 11*f*
Position—our special correspondent at The Hague : comments, APRIL 24, 14*c*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Post Office :—
Parcel post—resumed, MAY 19, 11*d*
Potash :—
Production :—
1912—value : Mr. Bridgeman (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e* (l.c.)
Output—effect of strikes, JUNE 26, 21*c*
Press :—
Berlin—provincial papers supplied at Government expense, JUNE 18, 11*c*
Berliner Tageblatt—on new alliances, APRIL 16, 11*f* ; on Dr. Schiffer, 23, 11*f* ; on Peace mission, 25, 11*f* ; on Berlin police, MAY 6, 11*f* ; on treatment of German peace delegates : 1871, compared, 10, 11*f* ; on Independents and peace terms, 20, 11*f* ; on peace treaty, 27, 11*f* ; Prince Lichnowsky's letter on peace terms : *Vossische Zeitung* reply, 30, 11*f* ; on peace terms, JUNE 4, 11*f* ; on naval peace terms, 13, 11*f* ; on Czecho-Slovakia : political situation, 14, 11*f* ; on reconstruction : worldpool scheme, 17, 11*f* ; on separatist movement, 23, 13*f*
Berliner Zeitung—on peace terms, MAY 31, 11*f*
Deutsche Tageszeitung — on socialization of industries, APRIL 11, 11*f* ; on Proletarian dictatorship, 15, 11*f* ; on future German alliances, 16, 11*f* ; on necessity of imperial army, 16, 11*f* ; on slow demobilization, 23, 9*f* ; on open markets, 25, 11*f* ; on Socialists' foreign policy, 30, 11*f* ; on peace referendum, MAY 1, 11*f* ; on demand for army, 3, 11*f* ; on responsibility for war, 7, 11*f* ; on French - Anglo - American Alliance, 23, 11*f* ; on responsibility for the war, 31, 11*f* ; on peace : French anxiety, 31, 11*f* ; attack on England, JUNE 5, 13*f* ; on Posen, 9, 9*f* ; on Socialists and peace terms, 13, 11*f* ; on Upper Silesia, 19, 11*f* ; on Socialists and peace treaty, 28, 11*f*
Dresdener Anzeiger — on labour holidays, APRIL 12, 11*f* ; on deportations : Mr. Lloyd George's election pledges, MAY 2, 11*f* ; on pacificism, 9, 11*f* ; on union with German-Austria : Hapsburg plot, 26, 11*f* ; on trial of the Kaiser, 31, 11*f* ; on France and the Vatican, JUNE 7, 11*f*

GERMANY :—
Press (continued) :—
Frankfurter Zeitung — on Hohenzellern family, APRIL 2, 11*f*; on secrecy at Peace Conference, 9, 11*f*; on Swiss treatment of Germans, 14, 11*f*; on labour: slacking, 26, 11*f*; on Fiume question, 28, 11*f*; claim to negotiate peace terms, 29, 11*f*; on Count Pourtales, on the origin of the war, MAY 3, 11*f*; on Bela Kuhn's foreign policy, 7, 11*f*; on Jews: resettlement in Palestine, 8, 11*f*; on Austrian peace terms; Tirol, 15, 11*f*; on United States loans to Europe, 16, 11*f*; on return of Germans to Switzerland, 20, 11*f*; on position of Germans abroad, 27, 11*f*; on peace treaty: Franco-German War compared, 27, 11*f*; on Germany and Czecho-Slovakia, 28, 11*f*; on Indemnity Commission, 28, 11*f*; on neutrality of Savoy, 28, 11*f*; on Rhenish Republic movement, JUNE 7, 11*f*; on Upper Silesia: severance from Germany, 9, 9*f*; on communism in Hungary, 11, 11*f*; on Russia: Allied Powers' policy, 12, 11*f*; on peace terms: counter proposals, 12, 11*f*; on Separatist movements, 14, 11*f*; on Breslau People's Council, 17, 11*f*; on peace terms and counter revolution, 19, 11*f*; on peace treaty: Editor (int.), 21, 14*a*; on cession of territory to Poland, 25, 11*f*; on unity, 26, 11*f*; on resumption of foreign trade, 28, 11*f*
Freedom :—
Niekisch, Herr — assurances, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Freiheit, on suffrage, JUNE 11, 11*f*
German Gazette — on Bolshevism, APRIL 5, 11*f*; on Bolshevism in United States of America, 12, 11*f*; suspended, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Hamburger Fremdenblatt—on world power, APRIL 30, 11*f*; on reconciliation among intellectuals, MAY 7, 11*f*; on Poland: Herr Winnig's proclamation, JUNE 23, 13*f*; on Japan and Mexican oil, 26, 11*f*
Hamburger Nachrichten — on reconstruction, APRIL 9, 11*f*; on new flag, 23, 9*f*; on clearing of minefields, 25, 11*f*; on future of coal supplies, MAY 1, 11*f*; on return of interned fleet, 3, 11*f*; on South American trade, 15, 11*f*; on indemnity: counter claim, 15, 11*f*; on peace terms, 20, 11*f*; on League of Nations, and Irish Independence, JUNE 2, 11*f*; on separatist movement, 21, 11*f*; on responsibility for The Great War, APRIL 9, 11*f*; on Bavarian revolution, 16, 11*f*; on capacity to produce, MAY 6, 11*f*; on national insurance: effect on doctors, 9, 11*f*; on German appointment to Vatican, 14, 11*f*
Kölnische Zeitung — suspended for two days, MAY 30, 14*e*; on Munich revolutionaries, JUNE 17, 11*f*; on disbandment of German-Austria Militia, 23, 13*f*; on Peace Congress; responsibility for the War, 23, 13*f*
Kreuz Zeitung—on new flag, JUNE 11, 11*f*; on peace terms and parties, 28, 11*f*
Preussische Zeitung—on labour: reduction of hours, APRIL 11, 11*f*; on disposal of Colonies, 14, 11*f*; on peace terms; Bolshevism, 14, 11*f*; on moral degradation, MAY 3, 11*f*; on admission of German guilt for war; future foreign relations, 7, 11*f*; on British cunning, 10, 11*f*; on France and Italy, 17, 11*f*; on peace terms, 19, 11*f*; attack on Herr Erzberger, 26, 11*f*; on peace terms: refusal, 29, 11*f*; on trial of the Kaiser, JUNE 3, 11*f*; on peace terms, 9, 9*f*; on separatist movements, 14, 11*f*
Republik — suppressed, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Rheinische Zeitung — suspended for two days, MAY 30, 14*c*
Spartacus — editor arrested, APRIL 14, 12*c*
Socialization — in operation in Munich, APRIL 15, 11*f*
State control :—
Schiffer, Herr (s.), APRIL 19, 9*f*
Tägliche Rundschau—on preservation of Potsdam, APRIL 15, 11*f*; on militarism, 23, 11*f*; on export of capital, 23, 11*f*; on labour in dockyards, 26, 11*f*; on occupation by American troops, MAY 6, 11*f*; on militarism and imperialism, 7, 11*f*; on cession of Prussian territory to Poland, 9, 11*f*; on Herr von Jagow and causes of the War, 12, 11*f*; on German defeat, 17, 11*f*; on German-Austria: union, 23, 11*f*; on middle-class unions, 31, 11*f*; on internationalism, JUNE 13, 11*f*; on peace terms and League of Nations, 19, 11*f*; on socialization, 21, 11*f*
Ulk—on German defeat: cartoon, APRIL 28, 11*f*; on export of capital: cartoon, MAY 5, 11*f*;
Vörwarts—on evasion of taxes, MAY 5, 11*f*; on socialism, 8, 11*f*; on socialists' foreign policy, 13, 11*f*; on future of France, 16, 11*f*; on British troops in Cologne, 19, 11*f*; on peace treaty: referendum, 23, 11*f*; on volunteer force, JUNE 12, 11*f*; on execution of Levine, 17, 11*f*; on Armenian massacres, 20, 11*f*; on export of capital, 27, 11*f*
Vossische Zeitung—on diplomacy at Vienna; Count Wedel, APRIL 15, 11*f*; attack on government, 23, 11*f*; on nationalization, 23, 11*f*; on pensions for Ministers of State, MAY 12, 11*f*; on German defeat; moral leadership of world, Continental League; Japanese rights, 14, 11*f*; on Balkan policy, 16, 11*f*; on Pacifists, 20, 11*f*; on peace terms, 21, 11*f*; on Franco-

GERMANY :—
Press :—
Vossische Zeitung (continued) :— German-Russia block against England, 27, 11*f*; on Germany and Russia, 29, 11*f*; on peace terms : reply to *Berliner Tageblatt*, 30, 11*f*; on Kaiochau : cession to Japan, JUNE 2, 11*f*; on Italy and Germany, 3, 11*f*; on responsibility for the War, 4, 11*f*; on unemployed, 10, 11*f*; on Germany and Italy, 13, 11*f*; on German attitude towards defeat, 16, 11*f*; on Europe : reconstruction, 17, 11*f*; on refusal of peace terms, 20, 11*f*; on peace, 26, 11*f*
Zukunft—on Gen. Ludendorff, MAY 9, 11*f*; on Separatist movement, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Production :—
Capacity, reduced—*Kölnische Zeitung*, comment, MAY 6, 11*f*
Professors, position of—Dr. P. Natorp (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 11*f*
Property, state :—
Banks : see under Banking, above
Railways :—
Imperial and State systems :—
Union :—
Bavaria—attitude, APRIL 5, 11*f*; MAY 3, 11*b*
Conference at Augsburg—held, APRIL 5, 11*f*
Constitution committee — decision, 3, 11*b*
Rates—increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Raw materials :—
Allied supplies :—
Supreme Economic Council — plans, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Reconstruction :—
Cologne University—speakers at reopening ceremony quoted : our correspondent's message ("A 'spiritual' rebuilding"), JUNE 14, 11*d*
Ebert, Herr — message to National Assembly, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Hamburger Nachrichten — programme, APRIL 9, 11*f*
Republic (Soviet)—plot to establish discovered, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Republics :—
South German Republic—proposed Conference — arrangements, APRIL 4, 11*d* (l.e.)
Revolution :—
Counter-revolution :—
Berlin — members of Executive Council arrested ; situation, JUNE 28, 12*d*; further disturbances ; casualties, 28, 12*d*
Frankfurter Zeitung (quoted), JUNE 19, 11*f*
Frankfort-on-the-Oder — fighting ; martial law proclaimed, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Hamburg — disturbances ; fighting ; Governor issues proclamation, JUNE 26, 14*d*; fighting, 27, 12*b*; troops sent, 27, 12*b*; situation, 28, 12*d*; causes ; our special correspondent at The Hague : message, 28, 12*d*; troops occupy city, 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
Commission of 12 — appointed, JUNE 27, 12*b*
GERMANY :—
Revolution :—
Counter-revolution (continued) :—
Military preparations in Eastern Germany : particulars ; German press warnings, JUNE 23, 15*e*
Republic (Soviet) : see Republic (Soviet), above
Spartacus agitation :—
Army — Augusta Regiment disarmed, APRIL 5, 11*e* ; regiments disbanded, 8, 12*d* ; officers and non-commissioned officers : high rates of pay offered, 28, 11*e*
Article ("Extremists gaining ground"), APRIL 5, 12*b*
Berlin — intended plot : Herr Noske (s.), JUNE 13, 14*b* ; disturbances, 26, 11*a* (l.e.) ; fighting, 27, 12*b*
Bochum — strike leaders' threats, APRIL 12, 11*b*
Danning, Herr—release demanded, APRIL 2, 12*e*
Procession of disabled soldiers and war widows — frustrated, APRIL 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
Bolshevists' propaganda — money voted, APRIL 30, 12*b*
Bremen — disturbances at Weser wharf, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Buir — riots and pillaging, APRIL 30, 11*f*
Duisberg district — strike : no response, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Düsseldorf—strike proclaimed ; demands of Communists, APRIL 9, 11*d* ; attitude of miners, 12, 11*b* ; martial law suspended, 14, 12*e* ; soldiers attacked, 14, 12*c* ; streets barricaded : artillery in action ; casualties, 15, 11*d* ; disturbances, 30, 11*f*
Export—Communistic president proclaimed, JUNE 19, 14*c*
Essen — becoming centre of movement, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; miners' attitude, 12, 11*b* ; disturbances ; Krupp's strikers return to work, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d*
Food — distribution : Government measures, APRIL 5, 12*b*
Frankfort — riots, APRIL 3, 11*e* (l.e.) ; damage 4, 12*d* ; Mayor's house attacked : casualties, APRIL 5, 12*b*
Hamburg — riots ; police ordered to shoot persons carrying arms, APRIL 24, 11*e* ; siege proclaimed, 26, 11*e* ; suppressed ; press comments, 28, 11*b* ; demonstrations, JUNE 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Hertzog, Herr W. (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 12*b*
Kautsky, Dr. (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 9*f*
Leipzig — government troops rout Spartacists, MAY 15, 11*e* ; situation, 16, 11*f* ; government commissioner appointed, 16, 11*f*
Lübeck — disturbances, JUNE 16, 11*e*

GERMANY :—
Revolution :—
Counter-revolution (continued) :—
Magdeburg — insurrection ; Herr Landsburg seized ; citadel stormed, APRIL 9, 11*d* ; martial law proclaimed, 9, 11*d*
Military precautions — particulars, APRIL 10, 12*c* ; 11, 11*f* ; JUNE 17, 11*b*
Mining districts—public attitude, APRIL 30, 11*f*
Noske, Herr (int.), APRIL 21, 9*f* ; (s.), JUNE 21, 11*f*
Ruhr district — strike, APRIL 3, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 4, 12*d* (and l.e.) ; attitude of Syndicalists, 7, 11*f* ; situation, 8, 11*e*, 12*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 11*b* (l.e.) ; revolt ; Hamborn and Sterkrade occupied, JUNE 20, 14*a*
Spandau — strike, APRIL 11, 11*b*
Spandau citadel — Rumanian bank notes stolen, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; further particulars, MAY 1, 11*b*
Stettin—riots : particulars, MAY 17, 12*c* ; further fighting, 21, 11*e*
Strikes :—
Food supplies, Allied — effect on, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Government precautions, APRIL 4, 12*d*
Rhenish - Westphalian districts :—
Miners' conference — demands, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Stuttgart — strike : state of siege declared, APRIL 2, 12*d* ; progress, 3, 11*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; fighting, 4, 12*d* ; government precautions, 4, 12*d* ; counter - strike of manufacturers and professional classes, 4, 12*d* ; riots ; troops intervene : casualties, 5, 12*b* ; work resumed, 11, 11*b*
Suppression :—
Noske, Herr (s.), MAY 5, 11*a*
Weimar — supposed *coup* frustrated, JUNE 19, 14*b* (and l.e.) ; special correspondent at The Hague comments, 21, 14*b*
Home Protection League—meetings at Circus Busch held, APRIL 7, 12*d* ; objects, 7, 12*d*
Pan-German attitude :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung (quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Westarp, Count (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 11*f*
Roman Catholics :—
Corpus Christi—procession : special correspondent at Cologne : message ("Procession stayed by marching troops : Corpus Christi in Cologne"), JUNE 21, 14*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Science, scholastic :—
Rehabilitation — acknowledgment of wrong-doing on part of Government and armies, first necessary steps towards : Dr. N. M. Butler (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 9*c*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Secret service—resumption of propaganda : *Le Temps* quoted, MAY 28, 11*e*
Switzerland—activities, MAY 28, 11*e*
Separatist movement—particulars, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Berliner Tageblatt (quoted), JUNE 23, 13*f*
Breitscheid, Dr. R. (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 14*b*
Frankfurter Zeitung (quoted), JUNE 14, 14*f*
Government (Scheidemann) — attitude, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Hamburger Nachrichten (quoted), JUNE 21, 11*f*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 13*f*
Hoetzsch, Dr. (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*f*
Service men, ex :—
Employment :—
Scheffler, Herr Karl (art. quoted), MAY 13, 11*f*
Shipping :—
Peace terms : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Shipping
Sale :—
100 steamers which have been used as sweepers—offered, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Services :—
Channel ports—disappearance : Sir A. Booth (s.), MAY 1, 9*c*
Norway — regular steamboat service opened, JUNE 16, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Shipping
Situation :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Correspondence, MAY 6, 13*d*
Small-pox : see under SMALL-POX
Smuggling :—
Gold—*Matin* (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*b*
Occupied territories, from :—
Article ("Rhineland smugglers : the 'flying circus'"), MAY 6, 11*d*
Silk goods—offers by French manufacturers reported (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*b*
Socialism :—
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 11*f*
Täglische Rundschau (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 11*f*
Vörwarts (quoted), MAY 8, 11*f*
Socialization : see under TRADE—Industries, below
Soldiers' Council (All-Germany)—proposed ; Herr Noske's attitude, MAY 9, 11*b*
Soviet Congress (Berlin) :—
Members :—
Immunity—resolution passed ; *Preussische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Workmen's and Peasants' Councils:—
Berlin—representation : result of voting, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Spotted fever : see under SPOTTED fever
Sugar :—
Production — statistics, 1913-14 - 1918-19 (T.S.), APRIL 26, 144*d*
Switzerland :—
Blockade by—reported inquiry by Allied Powers, MAY 23, 12*e*
Subjects, German—hostility to :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 11*f*

GERMANY :—
Switzerland (continued) :—
Trade :—
Convention—concluded, JUNE 3, 11*f*; 18, 11*e* (l.c.); particulars, 25, 11*f*
Territories, alienated :—
Officials—proclamation issued, MAY 26, 11*f*
Textile trade :—
Nettle fibre (art., "New German Textile: the nettle fibre industry," T.S.), JUNE 7, 299*e*
Paper-yarn (T.S.), APRIL 26, 144*d*
Peace Treaty, the effect of (art., "Textile clause in Peace Treaty: German views," T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*b*
Timber :—
Felled during 10 years ending 1911, average annual value :—
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*c* (l.c.)
Tirol, union with : see under TIROL
Tobacco :—
English cigarettes—prices, MAY 28, 11*f*
Trade :—
Dernburg, Herr (quoted), MAY 8, 11*e*
Enemy countries :—
Resumption :—
Hanseatic League—conference held, JUNE 2, 11*f*
Exports :—
Commissioner, Imperial—appointment : proposed, MAY 8, 11*e*
Exchange, effect of—notes (T.S.), JUNE 7, 297*d*; 21, 353*b*; instance, MAY 24, 245*e* (F.N.), JUNE 18, 20*e*
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 28 405*a*
Scheme, new :—
Dernburg, Herr (statement), MAY 19, 11*f*
Fairs :—
Frankfurt fair : see FRANKFURT fair
Foreign :—
Open markets, demand for — *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, APRIL 25, 11*f*
Resumption — prospects, APRIL 3, 11*f*; letters to former traders quoted, 7, 11*a*
Australia — overtures from Messrs. Schering and Glatz to firm in : correspondence, JUNE 18, 12*d*
British Empire — canvassing in :—
British Imperial Council of Commerce — discussed at, JUNE 5, 9*a*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*a*
Lucas, Mr. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*a*
France, with — fabrics received at Elberfeld, MAY 23, 11*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung (quoted), JUNE 28, 11*f*
Great Britain, with :—
Catalogues, appeal by :—
Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (statement), MAY 30, 9*b*
Commercial travellers, British —lack of, MAY 9, 12*b*
Italy, with :—
Chiasso—town full of German articles being offered at low price, MAY 30, 11*e*
Leading article, JUNE 8, 13*b*
GERMANY :—
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Resumption (continued) :—
Supreme Economic Council — considered at meeting, JUNE 19, 12*b*
United States of America — German firms' letter to New York, APRIL 14, 12*e*; large number of travellers in occupied districts, MAY 9, 12*b*
Agents' methods — particulars, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Hoetzsch, Dr. O. (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Imports and exports :—
Peace terms conditions—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Industries :—
Socialization — scheme : particulars, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Deutsche Tageszeitung quoted, APRIL 11, 11*f*
Dieckmann, Dr. (art. quoted), JUNE 21, 11*f*
Gothein, Herr G. (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 11*f*
Mautsky, Herr (s.), APRIL 24, 11*f*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 11*f*
Wissel, Herr — scheme : *Tägliche Rundschau* comments, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Occupied districts—particulars, MAY 9, 12*b*
Reconstruction :—
Society for Comparative Industrial Investigation—formed, JUNE 13, 11*e*
United States, relations with :—
Alliance, suggested :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung (quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Unity :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 11*f*
Hirsch, Herr (s.), MAY 9, 11*f*
Preuss, Dr. Hugo (quoted), JUNE 14, 11*f*
Prussian Diet — discussion, MAY 31, 14*e*
Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted) JUNE 26, 11*f*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War stores :—
Sale—methods, MAY 8, 11*f*
Ways and communications, Ministry of :—
Erzberger, Herr — appointment probable, MAY 26, 11*f*
Wealth :—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (p.), MAY 21, 20*d* (l.e.)
Wealth, natural :—
"Vodges Papier" quoted — Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), MAY 12, 8*d*
Women :—
Monarchy, restoration of : see under Monarchy, above
Woods and forests :—
Area :—
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*c* (l.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Workmen's, Soldiers' and Peasants' Councils :—
Authority :—
Congress — decision, APRIL 16, 11*b* (l.e.)
Central Council :—
Administration :—
Müller, Herr R. (s.), APRIL 10, 12*c*
Election—result, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Congress (Berlin) — opened, APRIL 10, 12*c* (and l.e.)
Composition of parties, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Delegates — Berlin: election result, APRIL 5, 12*b*
Demands — Government attitude, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Independents, power of — our special Hague correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 11*f*
President and vice-presidents elected, APRIL 10, 12*c*
Reports, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Recognition, statutory — Government attitude, APRIL 15, 11*e*
World Power :—
Hamburger Fremdenblatt (quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Lensch, Dr. (quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f*
Zinc :—
Position — note (T.S.), APRIL 12, 93*c*
GERÔME, Gen.—death, MAY 12, 11*e*
GERRARD, Maj.-Gen. J. J. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
GERRARD, Mr. William :—
"Dramatic Vistas"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 208*b*
GETHIN, Lieut.-Col. R. W. St. L. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
GETHING, Mr. Edward L. — will, MAY 7, 15*c*
GEYL, Dr. Pieter—appointed to new chair of Dutch studies (London University), JUNE 27, 19*c*
on Belgium and Netherlands—territorial question (l.), APRIL 30, 8*f*
GHALI, Mr. Wacif B. :—
"Tradition Chevaleresque des Arabes, La"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 192*d*
GHENT :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
GHENT-TERNEUZEN canal :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial question
GHÉON, M. Henri :—
"Homme né de la Guerre, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 290*d*
GHOSH, Dr. (India)—arrested, MAY 20, 11*a*
GIAFFERI, Maître de Moro (France) :—
on Landru — state of health (statement), MAY 27, 11*b* (l.e.)
GIBAUD, Mr. James J. :—
Cordwainers' Company — freedom conferred, MAY 19, 9*f*
GIBB, Brig.-Gen. E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GIBB, Sir George :—
Road Board—chairmanship :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 22*c*
GIBBARD, Col. T. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GIBBES, Dr. Cuthbert C. :—
Law case, APRIL 2, 4*b*
GIBBONS, Cardinal :—
De Valera, Mr.—visits, JUNE 26, 11*e* (l.e.)
GIBBONS, Capt. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
GIBBONS, Mr. J. L.—death, APRIL 29, 9*f*
GIBBS, Mr. H. Martin :—
Glass articles, collection of—sold, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ministry of Ways and Communications, APRIL 2, 17*b*
at Income-tax Commission, on allowance for British companies working nitrate deposits abroad, JUNE 5, 6*d*
on War, The Great — Germany: indemnity (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a*; (l.), 8, 8*b*; (l.), 11, 8*a*
GIBBS, Capt. L. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Philip :—
at Birkbeck College, on visit to United States; Republican attitude towards Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 28, 7*c*
GIBBS, Mr. William B.—will, MAY 12, 15*e*
GIBRALTAR :—
Attorney-General — appointed, APRIL 19, 9*e*
GIBRALTAR, Diocese of :—
Appeal :—
Knight, Rt. Rev. H. J. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
GIBRALTAR Straits :—
Tunnel scheme — particulars, APRIL 16, 11*b*
Committee (Spanish) — formed, APRIL 16, 11*b*
GIBSON, Prof. A. H. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on water power in Empire; supply of engineers (E.S.), APRIL 18, 144*c*
GIBSON, Sir Herbert :—
on Argentine herds (sp. art., "Argentine herds: importance to British stock breeders: great work for Britain," T.S.), MAY 24, 256*a*
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—biographical; appointed Minister to Poland, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Poland — Jewish massacres: to be summoned to Paris to confer with Mr. Wilson, JUNE 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
GIBSON, Dr. J. Burns :—
on Dogs Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
GIBSON, Mr. J. Hamilton :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on pressure film lubrication of Thrust blocks (E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*c*
GIBSON, Dr. J. M. :—
on Dogs Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
GIBSON, Maj. J. McI.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GIBSON, Mr. John :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization; distribution, MAY 28, 6*c*
GIBSON, Miss Maud M.—endows William Gibson memorial scholarship for women medical students, APRIL 5, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*c*
GIBSON, Stanley — cruelty to horses charge, MAY 15, 9*d*
GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. T. (Canada)—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
Military Council of Ministry — appointed member, APRIL 30, 7*d*
GICHARD, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 16, 15*d*
GIDDINGS, Prof. Franklin H. :—
"Responsible State, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
GIDE, M. André :—
"Prometheus Ill-Bound"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*b*

GIEMAN, M. (Russia)—Minister of Finance in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JUNE 23, 16*d*
Peace Conference — appointed delegate, APRIL 1, 11*f*; 23, 13*f*
Peace treaty — appointed to sign, JUNE 27, 13*d*
GIFFIN, Lieut. W. C. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GILAN: see under PERSIA
GILBERD, William (1573):—
Tymperleys—Tudor residence for sale, MAY 5, 22*e*
GILBERT, Brig.-Gen. A. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.:—
at House of Commons, on London traffic, MAY 20, 14*c*
at London County Council, on Greater London housing, APRIL 2, 4*e*; on tramway fares, MAY 14, 14*d*
in Parliament, on:—
London slum areas, APRIL 8, 17*d*
Thames Conservancy, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 9, 7*b*; 10, 14*e*; MAY 7, 17*d*; 14, 10*a*; 23, 6*d*
GILBERT, Lieut.-Col. L. E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
GILCHRIST, Capt. Gavin K.:—
Libel action by, JUNE 26, 4*e*; 27, 4*c*
GILES, Prof. Herbert A.:—
on Chinese criminal law, APRIL 15, 8*b*
GILES, Mr. Tyrrell:—
Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conservators — re-elected chairman, MAY 13, 9*f*
GILL, Miss A. W.:—
Red Cross meeting at Cannes—to represent nurses at, APRIL 2, 14*c*
GILL, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GILL, Rev. J. Noel:—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*f*
GILL, Mr. Patrick—elected foreign correspondent of French Academy of Agriculture, MAY 16, 11*e*
GILL, Col. W. S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
GILLAN, Patrick—death from accident, JUNE 2, 9*f*
GILLENOE: see CADMAN
GILLETT, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
on Mexico—commercial backwardness: attitude of delegates to Pan-American Commercial Congress, JUNE 11, 11*e*
GILLETT, Mr. William—bankers' testimonial recalled, MAY 2, 20*e*
GILLETT and Co. (Ltd.):—
Barclay and Co., amalgamation with: see under BARCLAY and Co. (Ltd.)
GILLIAT, Mr. Algernon E.—elected master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JUNE 30, 9*f*
GILLIBRAND, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
GILLILAND, Capt. H. G.—received by King, JUNE 28, 15*a*
GILLINGHAM (Kent):—
Timmins, Bugler C.—memorial portrait to be hung in Napier-road Council School, APRIL 1, 6*d*
GILLINGHAM, Mrs. A.:—
Christ Church School (Brondesbury)—presentation made upon retirement from infants' headmistressship, APRIL 29, 9*f*
GILLMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P., R.C. Archbp. of Tuam:—
at Westport, on patience under restriction, JUNE 10, 9*b*
GILMORE, Maj. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 29, 18*b*
GILMOUR, Mr. David:—
at Finsbury, on coercion by National Industrial Alliance, JUNE 10, 7*a*
GILMOUR, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*e*
GILMOUR, Mr. T. L.—director of North-West Route (Ltd.), MAY 22, 11*d*
GILPIN, Brig.-Gen. F. C. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary:—
on Oxford University—compulsory Greek (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
GIN:—
Price—reduced, APRIL 1, 6*d*
GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 31, 20*d*
GINNELL, Mr. Laurence—arrested, MAY 31, 9*b*; charged, JUNE 9, 7*a*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—golden wedding celebrated, APRIL 1, 11*c*; returns to Rome, JUNE 19, 11*b*
GIOLITTI, Prof. Frederico (Italy):—
Iron and Steel Institute—Bessemer medal presented, MAY 9, 10*c*
GIRDHARI LAL, Rao Bahadur Pandit—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
GIRDLERS' Company:—
Freedom—conferred on Gen. Sir J. Byng, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. E. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
GIRL Guides:—
Berkshire—inspection held, MAY 19, 9*f*
Brown Owls—appeal for recruits APRIL 14, 14*e*
Foundation:—
Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (statement), MAY 21, 11*e*
Kingston division—rally held, JUNE 30, 15*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—acknowledges gift of gold pen, MAY 6, 12*a* (l.e.)
People's Palace—display: arrangements, MAY 20, 15*b*; held: Princess Mary present, 26, 15*b*
Wight, Isle of—first rally at Carisbrooke Castle: held, JUNE 10, 15*b*
Work—report, APRIL 14, 14*e*
GIRLING, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 13, 15*c*
GIRLS Friendly Society:—
Service, anniversary—held, JUNE 20, 9*c*
GIRLS' Realm Guild:—
Concert in aid — arrangements, JUNE 16, 16*e*; 20, 15*b*
GIRSH, Sarah—assault charge, JUNE 6, 9*c*; case dismissed, 13, 14*f*
GIRTON College:—
Summer school:—
Italian—to be held: arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 173*b*
GISSING, George:—
Bibliography:—
Leeds, Mr. H. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 22. 280*d*
GITTUS, Mr. W. B.:—
Law case, JUNE 19, 4*d*
GIUFFRIDA, Sante:—
"Breve Storia della Pedagogia Antica e Moderna"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b*; reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*a*

GLADSTONE, Mr. William B.—retirement announced, MAY 23, 21*e*
GLAISTER, Rev. William—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
GLAMORGAN :—
Education :—
Officials — salaries : new scales adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*b*
Schools :—
Gilfach Goch school — children refused admission : position :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*c*
GLANELY, Lord :—
Cardiff—endows laboratory for agricultural research at University of Wales, JUNE 26, 19*d*
Tatem Steam Navigation Company —disposes of old steamers and purchases new vessels, MAY 30, 21*c* (l.e.)
GLANUSK, Lord—presents Ivy Tower for hospital, MAY 17, 14*c*; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GLASGOW :—
Corporation :—
American tender for tramway rails —recommended to accept, JUNE 26, 12*d*
Freedom — conferred on Sir D. Haig, MAY 9, 7*d*
Highlands' Memorial Church — shields of five clans presented : message from King, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Housing : see under SCOTLAND — Housing
Juvenile offenders :—
Probation :—
Committee, special — report : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 170*b*; discussed by Corporation (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 218*d*
Labour :—
Engineering and shipbuilding dispute : see under LABOUR — Hours — Engineering — 47-hour agreement—Clyde
Meat supplies : see under SCOTLAND —Meat
Police Courts :—
Night sittings — demanded, MAY 8, 4*c*
Tramways :—
Rails — American tender (T.S.), JUNE 28, 383*c*
Revenue — increase : statistics, JUNE 3, 9*b*
GLASGOW, Brig.-Gen. A. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
GLASGOW, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. W.—received by King, MAY 3, 15*a*; promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
GLASGOW and West of Scotland College of Domestic Science :—
Work—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*b*
GLASGOW University :—
Engineering :—
James Watt memorial chair — proposed endowment, JUNE 24, 10*c*
Matriculation — numbers of ex-service men enrolled, MAY 2, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*d*
Summer session — enrolments : statistics, MAY 2, 7*c*
GLASGOW University Club :—
Dinner at Trocadero Restaurant — given, JUNE 2, 18*c*
GLASS :—
Exhibitions :—
French products—held, MAY 20, 9*b*
Imports :—
Problem (art., "Problem of glass imports," T.S.), MAY 17, 233*b*
Laboratory :—
German process developed :—
Sheffield University—Glass Research Association : under formation, APRIL 21, 7*e*
Prices—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*a*
Motor lamp lenses :—
British manufacture—development : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 401*a*
Old :—
Gibbs, Mr. H. M.—collection of articles sold, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Scientific :—
Industry :—
Articles ("Scientific glassware : future of the new industry," T.S.), APRIL 5, 74*c*; ("Laboratory glass : Sheffield to develop German process," T.S.), 26, 154*d*
German specialities captured (T.S.), MAY 3, 178*b*
Stained :—
Bath waters—experiments : results, MAY 15, 9*a*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), MAY 3, 180*d*; 10, 190*d*; 24, 262*d*; JUNE 14, 326*d*; 21, 370*a*
Sand—supplies : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 336*d*
Waterford :—
Candlesticks — realise 115 guineas a pair, APRIL 5, 15*d*
GLASS, Mr. Robert W.—appointed resident magistrate for County Mayo, APRIL 10, 14*a* (l.e.)
GLASSON (teacher) :—
Salary—law case, MAY 7, 4*a*
GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G. :—
on Church principles (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*
GLAZIERS Company :—
Luncheon given, APRIL 4, 14*c*
GLENARTHUR, Lord—arrives in London from Scotland, APRIL 25, 15*b*
GLEN Bervie Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
GLENDINNING, Maj. H. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GLENISTER, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 23, 9*f*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 18, 21*d*
GLENTANAR, Lord—will, APRIL 4, 15*c*; 5, 15*c*; MAY 7, 15*e*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
Law case, APRIL 9, 4*b*
Meeting, MAY 13, 20*c*
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*d*
GLOBE Theatre, MAY 17, 15*e*; 22, 10*c*; 26, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 17*e*; 9, 13*d*; 12, 14*c*; 26, 15*c*
GLOUCESTER :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*b*
Estimates — discussed : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*

GLOUCESTER (continued) :—
Ryan, Mr. T. J.—sends photograph of King Edward VII. at agricultural show (1909), APRIL 2, 15*c*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Chairman—Mr. Thomas Davies : elected (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Report, annual (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*c*
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a* ; discussed and adopted (Ed.S.), 24, 202*c*
GLOVER, Miss Evelyn :—
Time to Wake Up—produced at New Theatre, APRIL 12, 14*d*
GLOVER, Dr. James :—
on "psycho-analysis, an introduction to" (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 306*d* ; correction (Ed.S.), 26, 329*d*
GLOVER (W. T.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
Vickers (Ltd.)—acquired by (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*a*
GLOVES :—
Fabrics :—
Courtine, M. L. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*b*
Import—restriction : changed, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Manufacturers association—formed (T.S.), MAY 24, 261*b*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAY 10, 206*d* ; JUNE 28, 398*c*
Re-establishment (art., Re-establishing a British industry : fabric glove-makers' move," T.S.), MAY 17, 233*c*
Leather :—
Import — restriction : removed, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Trade :—
Development—Parliament : question, APRIL 1, 6*c*
Overseas :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 31, 287*b*
Recapture :—
Nottingham — manufacturers' efforts : particulars, APRIL 7, 17*c*
GLYN, Mrs. Elinor :—
"Price of Things, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
GLYN, Mr. Lewis E.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
GLYN-JONES, Sir William S.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
GLYNN, Rt. Rev. E. Carr :—
at Mansion House, on St. George's Day, APRIL 24, 7*c*
GOAD, Rigg and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 2, 4*a*
GOATS :—
Article ("The goat as a milk supplier : food and habits"), JUNE 9, 2*c*
Special article ("Goat fancies : archetype of Pan"), APRIL 23, 15*d*
Sussex—County Club formed : Lady Wolseley (statement), JUNE 7, 9*b*
GOBEY, Mr. F. E. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on all-metal railway coaches (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*c*
GOBY, George—theft charge, APRIL 22, 2*c*
GODDARD, Mr. A. :—
on Land Acquisition Bill (l.), MAY 12, 8*a*
GODDARD, Harry—awarded silver medal for school attendance, MAY 17, 9*f*
GODFRAY, Brig.-Gen. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GODFREY, Lieut. Charles—funeral, APRIL 14, 15*c*
GODFREY, Dr. T. H. :—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*d* ; JUNE 3, 4*e*
GODFREY, William—embezzlement charge, MAY 27, 4*f*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. Sir B. G.—promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*
GODLEMAN, Harry—cruelty to cows charge, MAY 26, 7*b*
GODLEMAN, John—cruelty to cows charge, MAY 26, 7*b*
GODLEY, Mr. A. D. :—
on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 2, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 272*b* ; 14, 8*c*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 9, 8*b*
GODLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. J. :—
on New Zealand Expeditionary Force —farewell order, JUNE 10, 10*f*
GODLEY, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
GODMAN, Mr. Frederick T. :—
Will—probate of letter refused, MAY 17, 3*c*
GODOWSKY, Mr. Louis—concert, MAY 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
GODWIN, Brig.-Gen. C. A. C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
GOETHE :—
"Heidenröslein" :—
Smissen, Mr. W. H. V. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*a*
Torday, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*a*
GOFF, Cecilie :—
on holidays for working girls (l.), MAY 20, 8*d*
GOFF, Sir R. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Diplomacy, business of, MAY 22, 17*d*
GOFF, Maj. T. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubbber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*e*
Meeting, MAY 16, 22*c*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
GOLD :—
Circulation :—
Wilson, Sir J. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
Imports—(F.N.), APRIL 11, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
Position (F.N.), JUNE 5, 22*c*
Prices (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 19, 16*f* ; MAY 30, 17*b*
Production (F.N.), JUNE 23, 23*a*
British Empire (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 16*f*
World's—statistics (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c*
Gordon, Mr. H. K. (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*c*
GOLDBERG, Henry J. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, APRIL 12, 4*c*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa—exports : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*b*
Motor vehicles, light :—
Demand, future (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*b*

GOLD Coast Colony (continued) :—
Trade :—
Development (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics 1913-1918 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*b*
United States, with :—
Statistics 1913-1915-1917 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*b*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 20*c*
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
GOLDFIELDS of Mysore and General Exploration (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
GOLDFIELDS Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur :—
at Wool Council meeting, on wool prices, MAY 1, 9*b*; JUNE 16, 18*d*
GOLDFINCHES : see under BIRDS
GOLDHILL, Albert — warehouse breaking charge, APRIL 15, 9*b*; MAY 8, 4*d*
GOLDING, Mr. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*
GOLD plate :—
Soup tureens—Hoentschel collection : sold, APRIL 8, 11*f*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — proposed increase, APRIL 7, 22*e*
Dividend, JUNE 17, 24*a*
GOLDSMITH, Col. G. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GOLDSMITH, Miss Katie — orchestral concert given, JUNE 16, 10*f*
GOLDSMITH, Nathan (*alias* Levey) — driving to danger of public charge, MAY 2, 9*f*
GOLDSMITH, Col. P. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 19*c*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*; 26, 18*e*
GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Bacteriology, Chair of — endows at London Hospital : particulars, JUNE 2, 18*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*c*
Cambridge University — gift of £5,500 to extend Metallurgical Department, MAY 22, 9*d*
Clerk—resignation, JUNE 9, 7*a*
GOLDSTEIN, Samuel ; see under MURDER—Rosen
GOLDSTONE, Capt. F. W. :—
on Joint advisory committees (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 263*b*
on National Union of Teachers' conference (art., "The Cheltenham conference," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 213*b*
on teachers :—
National Union of Teachers—articles ("National Union notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 189*a*; MAY 15, 236*c*; 29, 263*b*; JUNE 12, 294*d*; 26, 327*b*
GOLF :—
Aberdovey Club — professional appointed, APRIL 8, 5*d*; competitions, 19, 5*a*; 21, 4*e*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*d*; JUNE 9, 5*d*; 11, 4*e*; 12 5*c*; 20, 5*f*
Active service tournament : see under Sandy Lodge, below
GOLF (continued) :—
Acton Club — competitions, APRIL 14, 6*b*; MAY 12, 5*e*; JUNE 11, 4*e*
Advertisers' Golfing Society — competitions, MAY 23, 5*d*
Ashford Manor Club — professional appointed, APRIL 4, 5*c*; competitions, 16, 5*a*; MAY 6 5*f*; 12, 5*d*; JUNE 3, 5*e*; 24, 5*a*
Banstead Downs Club—competitions, JUNE 2, 4*b*
Beginners, late — (sp. art., "Golfing habits : consolations for the late beginners"), MAY 30, 15*d*
Bennett-Edwards Cup — preliminary rounds played, JUNE 14, 5*e*
Bexhill Club — competitions, MAY 19, 5*f*; JUNE 23, 6*a*; 30, 5*f*
Bleakdown Club — competitions, APRIL 22, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*; MAY 8, 5*f*; 12 5*c*; 15, 5*d*
Bramshaw Club — competitions, JUNE 10, 4*a*
Bromley and Bickley Club — competitions, APRIL 24, 5*d*; JUNE 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*a*; 16, 4*d*; 19, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*
Brook, Lieut.—appointed professional to Los Angeles Club, MAY 13, 5*c*
Burhill Club — competitions, JUNE 2, 4*b*; 30, 5*f*
Burnham and Barrow Club — competitions, MAY 6, 5*f*
Burnham Beeches Club—competitions, JUNE 5, 7*b*; 10, 5*a*
Bushey Hall Club — competitions, MAY 26, 5*c*
Camberley Heath Club—competitions, APRIL 7, 6*d*; 21, 4*e*; 28, 6*d*; MAY 5, 5*d*; 7, 5*f*; 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; JUNE 9, 5*e*; 23, 6*a*
Championships :—
Amateur — abandoned, APRIL 14, 6*d*
American Army (Nice) — matches played, APRIL 19, 5*a*
Girls — arrangements, APRIL 12, 7*b*; 24, 5*d*; JUNE 18, 5*d*
Ladies' English close—venue, APRIL 7, 6*b*; entries, MAY 6, 5*f*; 15, 5*d*; qualifying competition, 20, 5*e*; returns : draw, 21, 5*c*; competition played, 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 4*e*
Open — failure of appeal against abandoning, APRIL 14, 6*d*
Sussex professional—arrangements, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Yorkshire Ladies — competition played, JUNE 28, 5*d*
Chelmsford Club — meeting held, APRIL 28, 6*d*
Chertsey Club—competitions, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Chipstead Club — competitions, APRIL 22, 5*c*
Cooden Beach — competitions, JUNE 9, 5*e*; 11, 4*e*; 16, 4*d*
Courses :—
Drought, effect of :—
Special article ("Golf : courses and the drought"), JUNE 9, 5*d*
Hainault Forest—official opening, APRIL 15, 5*d*
North Foreland (sp. art., "Golf by the sea : the links on the North Foreland"), MAY 23, 15*d*
Reform (sp. art., "Golf : sentiment and reform"), MAY 2, 5*d*

GOLF :—
Courses (continued) :—
St. Andrews (sp. art., "Merciless St. Andrews: some thoughts of a looker on"), JUNE 20, 15*d*; plan, 26, 6*b*
Sandy Lodge—damage to greens: boys fined, MAY 7, 9*f*
Special article ("The hooked drive: a weakness of the strong: a new course"), JUNE 6, 15*c*
Croham Hurst Club—competitions, JUNE 7, 6*f*; 10, 5*a*
Crowborough Beacon Club—competitions, APRIL 24, 5*d*
Denham Club—competitions, APRIL 21, 4*e*; 22, 5*c*; JUNE 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*a*; 16, 4*d*
Dorset Club—competitions, JUNE 12, 5*c*
Driving (sp. art., "The hooked drive: a weakness of the strong"), JUNE 6, 15*c*
Ealing Club—competitions, APRIL 28, 6*d*; MAY 12, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*; JUNE 10, 5*a*; 16, 4*d*; 24, 5*a*
Edinburgh Corporation Coronation trophy tournament — matches played, JUNE 16, 4*d*; 23, 6*a*
Eltham Club—competitions, MAY 26, 5*a*; JUNE 9, 5*e*; 26, 6*d*
Enfield Club—professional appointed, APRIL 24, 5*d*
Eyes, direction of—(sp. art., "Golf: the eye and the ball"), APRIL 26, 5*d*
Foursomes (sp. art., "Friendly enemies: the joys of the foursome"), JUNE 27, 15*e*
Frinton Club—competitions, APRIL 23, 5*b*; JUNE 10, 4*a*; 30, 5*f*
Fulwell Club—competitions, APRIL 22, 5*c*; MAY 12, 5*d*; JUNE 10, 4*a*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 6*a*
Gairdner, Mr. J. R.—death, APRIL 19, 5*a*
Gibson (jun.), C.—appointed professional to Calcutta Club, MAY 30, 5*f*
Golf Illustrated—Gold vase competition: revival, APRIL 4, 5*c*; entries, MAY 28, 5*e*; arrangements, JUNE 13, 5*d*; result, 14, 5*d*; (article "Golf: victory of Mr. Darwin at Mid-Surrey"), 14, 5*d*; change of name, 14, 4*c*
Great Yarmouth and Caister Club—competitions, JUNE 11, 4*e*
Guildford Club—competitions, JUNE 9, 5*e*
Gullane Club—competitions, APRIL 21, 4*e*
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 19, 9*d*
Henley-on-Thames Club — competitions, APRIL 16, 5*a*; 23, 5*b*; JUNE 11, 4*e*
Highgate Club—competitions, APRIL 14, 6*d*; 22, 5*c*; 28, 6*d*; MAY 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; 26, 5*c*; JUNE 9, 5*d*; 11, 4*e*; 16, 4*d*; 30, 5*f*
Hole in one :—
Woodcote Park—Kinch does sixth hole, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Holiday (sp. art., "Golf: an Easter holiday"), APRIL 19, 5*a*
Ilford Club—competitions, JUNE 16, 4*d*; 30, 5*f*
India :—
Calcutta Club — professional appointed, MAY 30, 5*f*
Ireland :—
Amateurs v. Professionals, MAY 19, 5*e*
GOLF :—
Ireland (continued) :—
Championships :—
Amateur — arrangements, APRIL 3, 5*c*; venue, 15, 5*d*; played, MAY 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 4*e*
Ladies'—played, JUNE 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 5*f*
Professional — arrangements, APRIL 3, 5*c*; 15, 5*d*; played, MAY 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*f*
Knebworth Club—competitions, MAY 12, 5*d*; JUNE 10, 4*a*
Kyle, Denys H.—creates record, JUNE 3, 5*e*
Ladies v. Gentlemen—sides, APRIL 30, 5*d*; arrangements, MAY 3, 5*d*; matches played, 5, 5*c*
Ladies' Parliamentary Association—fixtures resumed, MAY 8, 5*f*; competitions, 15, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; Lords v. Commons teams, JUNE 12, 5*c*; match played, 13, 5*d*; tournament notice to entrants, 16, 16*e*; closing date for entries extended, 20, 5*f*; draw, 28, 5*d*
Lady Golfers' Club — competitions, APRIL 7, 6*b*; 14, 6*d*; MAY 3, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; JUNE 11, 4*c*; 24, 5*a*; 28, 5*c*
Lady Golfers' Union—English Close Championship revived, APRIL 7, 6*b*; revision of handicaps: decision, 13, 5*d*
Leasowe Club—competitions, MAY 10, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*
Leatherhead Club — competitions, JUNE 10, 4*a*; 16, 4*d*; 21, 5*f*
Leeds Challenge Cup—won by E. Ray, MAY 1, 5*d*
Leitch, Miss C.—beats ladies' record, APRIL 9, 5*c*; wins Ladies' Close championship, 24, 4*e*
Lincoln, A. C.—Woodside Cup: performance, APRIL 14, 6*d*
Littlehampton Club — competitions, JUNE 9, 5*e*; 11, 4*e*; 23, 6*a*
Littlestone Club—competitions, JUNE 10, 4*a*
London Foursomes — arrangements, APRIL 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*c*; entries, JUNE 7, 6*f*; 12, 5*c*; draw, 13, 5*e*; players, 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 5*f*; results, 25, 5*c*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*c*
London Scottish Club — competitions, JUNE 9, 5*e*
MacFadyen, Capt. R. — appointed secretary to Prestwich Golf Club, MAY 1, 5*d*
Mackie, Q.M.-Sgt.—creates record for Braid Hills course, JUNE 16, 4*d*
Massy, Arnaud v. H. B. Clarke, MAY 29, 5*f*; JUNE 2, 4*b*
Mid-Surrey Club — competitions, MAY 19, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*
Mitchell, A. — accepts invitation to tour United States, JUNE 5, 7*b*
Muswell Hill Club — professional appointed, APRIL 3, 5*c*; competitions, 28, 6*c*; JUNE 10, 4*a*
National Liberal Club Circle — competitions, JUNE 3, 5*c*
Neasden Club — competitions, MAY 19, 5*f*
Nevill Club (Tunbridge Wells) —competitions, JUNE 12, 5*c*
North Foreland Club — competitions, APRIL 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*b*; MAY 8, 5*f*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 5*e*; JUNE 5, 7*b*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 4*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
North Hants Club — competitions, APRIL 23, 5b
North Middlesex Club — professional appointed, APRIL 1, 5d ; JUNE 10, 4a
Northwood Club — competitions, MAY 26, 5b
Odd, the (sp. art., " Golf : the odd and the like "), MAY 9, 5d
Old Fold Manor Club — competitions, MAY 15, 5d
One-armed players :—
Haskins, J., v. N. Mycock, MAY 8, 5f ; 14, 5c
Oscar Asche Cup — result, JUNE 14, 5e
Oxhey Club—competitions, JUNE 12, 5c ; 16, 4d
Porter's Park Club — competitions, MAY 19, 5f
Prestwich St. Nicholas Club — secretary appointed, MAY 1, 5d
Princes Ladies Club — competitions, MAY 29, 5f
Professional Golfers' Association — *News of the World* tournament :—
Midland section — arrangements, JUNE 11, 4e
Northern section—arrangements, JUNE 11, 4e
Southern section—arrangements, JUNE 3, 5e
Western section—arrangements, JUNE, 16, 4d
Victory tournament (St. Andrews) —arrangements, MAY 8, 5f ; *Daily Mail* give £500 prize, 31, 5f ; entries, JUNE 5, 7b ; draw, 17, 5d ; practice, 24, 5a ; plan of course, 26, 6b ; results, 26, 6a ; 27, 6a
Article (" Golf : the P.G.A. tournament "), JUNE 26, 6b
Eastern section—played, MAY 22, 5d
Irish section—played, MAY 21, 5c
Midland section — played, MAY 8, 5e
Northern section — arrangements, APRIL 4, 5c ; venue, 8, 5d ; played, MAY 1, 5d
Scottish section — arrangements, MAY 6, 5f ; played, 22, 5e
Southern section — draw, MAY 8, 5e ; practice, 14, 5c ; played, 15, 5c
Special article (" The first 60 : great golfers at St. Andrews "), JUNE 13, 15d
Welsh section — arrangements, APRIL 14, 6d ; played, MAY 22, 5d
Western section — arrangements, APRIL 14, 6d ; played, MAY 9, 5d
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Banstead Downs Club—tournament : arranged, APRIL 9, 5c ; played, 10, 5e
Eden course — tournament : arranged ; *Daily Mail* give £125 ; sides, JUNE 16, 4d ; result, 28, 5c
Irvine Club (Bogside) — competition, JUNE 16, 4d
Killermont — tournament, JUNE 6, 5f ; 7, 6f ; 9, 5e
Llandrindod Wells — match, JUNE 19, 5c
Luton — tournament arranged, APRIL 14, 6d
GOLF :—
Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Milngavie—matches, JUNE 30, 5f
North Surrey Club — competition : arranged, MAY 27, 5d ; held, 30, 5f
St. Anne's Old Links — arranged, APRIL 17, 5a ; draw, JUNE 7, 6f ; stroke competition played, 21, 5f ; 23, 6a
Leading article, JUNE 23, 15c
Sandy Lodge Club — arranged, APRIL 12, 7b
Shirley Park Club — tournaments, MAY 22, 5e ; JUNE 5, 7b
South Bedfordshire—tournament, APRIL 24, 5d
Sunningdale Club—arranged, JUNE 5, 7b
Victory tournament : see under Professional Golfers' Association, above
West Kent Club — matches arranged, APRIL 15, 15d ; held, MAY 19, 5e
Woodcote Park Club — match arranged, APRIL 23, 5b ; results, 25, 5d ; MAY 22, 5d
Professionals :—
Form :—
Leading article, JUNE 23, 15c
Special article (" Golf : professionals at play and in politics "), MAY 16, 5e
Purley Downs Club — professional appointed, APRIL 3, 5c ; competitions, MAY 26, 5a ; JUNE 11, 4e ; 23, 6a
Ray, E. — wins Leeds Challenge Cup, MAY 1, 5d
Raynes Park Club — competitions, APRIL 14, 6d ; 28, 6d ; MAY 5, 5c ; JUNE 9, 5e
Richmond Club — professional appointed, APRIL 24, 5d ; competition, JUNE 23, 6a
Robson, F.—notable performance at Cooden Beach, JUNE 5, 7b
Roehampton Club — competitions, APRIL 7, 6d ; 14, 6d
Royal and Ancient Club (St. Andrews) —competitions, MAY 12, 5d ; JUNE 12, 5c
Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, JUNE 26, 6e
Royal Cromer Club — competitions, APRIL 22, 5c
Royal Eastbourne Club—competitions, APRIL 14, 6d ; 23, 5b ; 28, 6d ; MAY 5, 5c ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5c ; 19, 5f ; JUNE 2, 4b ; 11, 4e ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5d ; 16, 4d ; 19, 5c ; 30, 5f
Royal Liverpool Club—competitions, APRIL 1, 5d ; MAY 1, 5d ; 3, 5d ; JUNE 30, 5f
Royal North Devon Club — competitions, JUNE 7, 6f ; 12, 5c ; 18, 5d
Royal West Norfolk Club — competitions, JUNE 9, 5d ; 11, 4e
Royal Wimbledon Club — competitions, APRIL 7, 6d ; 8, 5d ; 28, 6d ; MAY 2, 5d ; 3, 5d ; 5, 5c ; JUNE 2, 4b ; 30, 5f
Rules Committee—elections, MAY 7, 5f
Rye Club—professional appointed, APRIL 1, 5d ; competitions, 23, 5b ; JUNE 11, 4e
St. Andrews University Club—new record, JUNE 3, 5e
St. Dunstan's Hostel—match in aid of : players, APRIL 14, 6d

GOLF (continued) :—
St. George's Hill Club House — handed back by British Red Cross Society, APRIL 7, 9*f*; competitions, 28, 6*d*; MAY 2, 5*d*; JUNE 2, 4*b*; 23, 6*a*; v. Worplesdon Club, MAY 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; trophy, JUNE 30, 5*f*
Sandwell Park Club—professional appointed, APRIL 30, 5*d*
Sandy Lodge Club—competitions, MAY 27, 5*d*
Active Service tournament: arrangements, APRIL 7, 6*d*; draw, 8, 5*d*; qualifying round, 9, 5*c*; matches played, 10, 5*d*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*
Special article ("The active service competition"), APRIL 5, 5*d*
Score play (sp. art., "Score play: a question of nerves"), APRIL 12, 7*b*
Scotland :—
Aberdeen University v. St. Andrews University, JUNE 9, 5*d*
Braid Hill's Despatch trophy, MAY 26, 5*b*; JUNE 2, 4*b*; 9, 5*d*
Edinburgh—inter-club competition: results, APRIL 14, 6*d*
Edinburgh University v. St. Andrew's University, MAY 19, 5*f*
Glasgow Evening Times Trophy — arrangements, MAY 12, 5*d*
Seaford Club—competitions, JUNE 17, 5*d*
Shanklin and Sandown Club — professional appointed, APRIL 15, 5*d*
Sidcup Club — competitions, JUNE 9, 5*e*; 11, 4*e*: 30, 5*f*
Skegness Club—competitions, APRIL 23, 5*b*
Society of British Gas Industries — Yates Cup competition, MAY 9, 5*d*
South Herts Club—competitions, APRIL 14, 6*d*; 19, 5*a*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 5*c*; 28, 6*d*; MAY 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; 26, 5*a*; JUNE 2, 4*b*; 10 4*a*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 6*a*
Stage Golfing Society—competitions, MAY 16, 5*f*; JUNE 12, 5*c*
Stanmore Club—competitions, APRIL 21, 4*e*; MAY 5, 5*d*; JUNE 2, 4*b*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 6*a*
Stoke Poges Club—competitions, APRIL 21, 4*e*; 22, 5*c*; MAY 2, 5*d*; 8, 5*f*; JUNE 5, 7*b*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 4*e*; 24, 5*a*
Caddie master—eviction from cottage: law case, MAY 28, 4*b*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*a*
Sunday :—
Royal Ascot Club — application granted, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Sundridge Park Club—competitions, APRIL 28, 6*d*; MAY 12, 5*e*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*f*; JUNE 2, 4*b*; 10, 4*a*
Sunningdale Club — competitions, APRIL 22, 5*c*; MAY 5, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; 26, 5*a*; JUNE 2, 4*b*; 11, 4*e*; 30, 5*f*
Sunningdale Ladies Club—competitions, MAY 16, 5*f*; v. Royal Military College, 30, 5*f*
Surbiton Club—competitions, JUNE 30, 5*f*
Theatre Challenge Shield—entries, JUNE 14, 5*e*; Playhouse v. Winter Garden Theatre: match postponed, 17, 5*d*; results, 24, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*
Tooting Bec Club—competitions, JUNE 12, 5*c*
GOLF (continued) :—
Tunbridge Wells Club — competitions, JUNE 30, 5*f*
United Services Ladies Association — arrangements, MAY 15, 5*d*
United States of America :—
Championship—competition held, JUNE 11, 11*e*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d* (and l.e.)
Los Angeles—professional appointed, MAY 13, 5*c*
Wakefield Club—professional appointed, APRIL 5, 5*e*
Walton Heath Club—competitions, MAY 19, 5*f*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*d*; JUNE 3, 5*e*
Wanstead Park Club—competitions, APRIL 22, 5*c*; 28, 6*d*; MAY 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*
West Derby Club—club-house destroyed by fire, JUNE 11, 9*f*
West Herts Club — competitions, APRIL 21, 4*e*; 22, 5*c*; MAY 12, 5*e*; 26, 5*a*; JUNE 30, 5*f*
West Kent Club — amateur tournament arranged, MAY 20, 5*c*; held, JUNE 21, 5*f*; 23, 6*a*
West of England Cup — competition: arrangements, MAY 1, 5*d*
White, J.—Camberley Heath: good performance, MAY 6, 5*f*
Willingdon Club — competitions, MAY 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*c*
Wimbledon Park Club—competitions, APRIL 22, 5*c*; MAY 12, 5*d*; JUNE 7, 6*f*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 4*a*; 30, 5*f*
Woodcote Park Club—competitions, APRIL 23, 5*b*; MAY 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*; JUNE 11, 4*e*; 19, 5*c*
Worplesden Club — competitions, APRIL 19, 5*a*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 5*c*
Golf Illustrated — name changed, JUNE 14, 4*c*
GOLLAN, Capt. H. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GOLLANCZ, Prof. Sir Israel — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) :—
Lettland — German insurrection: attitude, APRIL 19, 10*c*; 21, 9*c*; *coup d'état*: returns to Berlin, MAY 16, 11*c*; Allied Powers' ultimatum presented, JUNE 18, 11*c*
GOMÉS, Senhor Manuel T. (Portugal) — audience of King George, MAY 26, 15*b*
GOMEZ, Señor Salvador (Mexico) :—
on Japanese attempts to purchase lands in Lower California (statement), APRIL 3, 11*e* (l.e.)
GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.) — awarded gold medal of National Institute of Social Science, APRIL 28, 11*c*; accident: particulars, 29, 12*b*; health, MAY 2, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*
American Federation of Labour — reconstruction convention: presides (add.), JUNE 12, 11*c*; re-elected president, 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Labour Charter, International — work in connexion: Mr. W. Wilson (s.), APRIL 12, 11*f*
National Civic Federation — give luncheon in honour, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Trade Unions—*Internationale*: relations with: explained, APRIL 24, 10*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. — tribute to work, JUNE 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
at American Federation of Labour convention, on demands of workers, JUNE 10, 14*a* (l.e.); on League of Nations, 23, 12*a*

GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at New York, on Bolshevism's great ally, APRIL 15, 11*b*
on German crimes (statement), APRIL 14, 11*e*
GOOCH, Mr. F. W. — to superintend Ceylon Salt Department, JUNE 28, 11*a*
GOOCH, Mr. H. Martyn :—
on united thanksgiving (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
GOODACRE, Sec.-Lieut. E. C. — court-martial held, APRIL 21, 18*d*
GOODALL, Construction-Cdr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on Naval Construction Corps, APRIL 10, 10*b*
GOODBODY, Dr. Francis W. — returns to civil practice, MAY 6, 15*b*
GOODCHILD, Mr. George :—
" Land of Eldorado, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
GOODE, Sir William — member of Baltic Commission, MAY 16, 12*c*; leaves for London, JUNE 23, 13*d*
GOODENOUGH, Rear-Adm. Sir William E. :—
Chatham Dockyard — appointed superintendent, APRIL 3, 13*d*; to begin duties, MAY 1, 19*b*
GOODFELLOW, Mr. J. :—
Law case, MAY 22, 4*b*; JUNE 5, 4*f*
GOOD Friday :—
Article (" Good Friday in the open : a harbinger of spring "), APRIL 19, 8*a*
Buns, hot cross — reappearance, APRIL 17, 10*a*
Concerts — given, APRIL 19, 8*a*
Fish — supplies and prices, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Observances—reports, APRIL 19, 8*a*
St. Bartholomew's (Smithfield) — picking sixpences from tombstone : custom revived, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Webb, Mr. E. A. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
Services, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Special article (" Crux fidelis : the world in Passion Week "), APRIL 12, 15*e*
GOODHALL, Mr. S. :—
George V., King — gratuity granted for long and meritorious service, JUNE 17, 9*f*
" GOOD hater, A " — on War, The Great : peace terms (l.), JUNE 26, 8*b*
GOODLIFFE, Frederick G. — obtaining money on false pretences charge, APRIL 1, 6*c*
GOODRICH, Mr. W. J. :—
on Greek — compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
GOODRIDGE, Arthur — theft charge, APRIL 23, 18*b*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine — pianoforte recitals given, APRIL 30, 15*d*; MAY 29, 10*f*
GOOD Templars, Order of :—
Grand Lodge — jubilee : session resumed, APRIL 23, 14*e*
GOODWIN, Mr :—
Law case, MAY 6, 4*a*
GOODWIN, Mr. Ernest :—
" Caravan-Man, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. H. J.—elected fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, APRIL 11, 17*d* (l.e.)
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Col. W. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
GOOLE :—
Urban Council :—
Local Committees — constitution : discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
GOPENG Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
GORDON, Col. :—
Gordon Highlanders — investigates grievances of men ordered to transfer to Cameron Highlanders, JUNE 16, 9*e*
GORDON, Lady—death, APRIL 14, 15*c*
GORDON, Miss :—
at London Day Training College, on home organization (s., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*; JUNE 5, 276*d*
on domestic science teaching (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*b*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GORDON, Rev. Dr. Arthur—death, JUNE 13, 4*d*
GORDON, Maj. B. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GORDON, Rev. C. W. :—
Young Men's Christian Association—to speak at prayer meeting, JUNE 4, 9*f*
GORDON, Sir Charles (Canada)—name mentioned as representative at Washington, MAY 27, 11*c*
on Canada — trade with (int.), MAY 12, 9*c*
on Canadian mission—work : statement (T.S.), MAY 17, 237*b*
GORDON, Dame Charlotte—will, MAY 31, 15*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
at London County Council, on tramway fares, APRIL 16, 14*f*; on London traffic, MAY 28, 9*b*
on accidents at cross roads (l.), MAY 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*
on Home Office and Transport Ministry (l.). APRIL 4, 7*b*
on monopoly in transport (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*
GORDON, Mr. H. K. :—
on gold, world's (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*c*
GORDON, Harry — theft charge, MAY 6, 4*b*
GORDON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 26, 15*e*
GORDON, Mr. Leslie :—
" Little Brother of God, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. M. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GORDON, Mrs. M. M. O. :—
on income-tax (evid.), MAY 22, 9*a*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
GORDON Highlanders :—
India — refusal of party to augment 1st Batt. of Cameron Highlanders under orders for : see under ARMY —Oversea service
GORDON-SMITH, Mr. Richard —will, MAY 6, 15*c*
GORDON-STEWART, Brig.-Gen. C. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford—presented with farewell address, JUNE 28, 10*e*
" Church and the Ministry, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on League of Nations, MAY 7, 7*e*

GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F. :—
on Young Men's Christian Association (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
GORE-LANGTON, Capt. G. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GORELL, Lord—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GORGES, Brig.-Gen. E. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GORGES, Sir E. H. L.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
GORING, Dr. Charles—death, MAY 15, 10*b*
GORINO Hotel :—
Pensions Ministry — take possession, APRIL 30, 14*c*
GORLE, Lieut. Robert — received by King : invested with V.C., JUNE 16, 15*b*
GOROOECHEA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 16, 11*d*
GORSTIN, Capt. Dennis N. :—
Bolshevist campaign — particulars, JUNE 3, 10*a*
GORT, Lady—health, MAY 5, 15*c*
GORT, Lord—visits King and Queen at Windsor, APRIL 28, 15*b*
East Cowes—presentation by members of Conservative Club : arrangements, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; made, 26, 14*a*
at East Cowes, on heroic devotion of Orderly Ransom, MAY 5, 9*e*
GORTON, Brig.-Gen. R. St. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GOSCHEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance — educational propaganda, APRIL 2, 16*b*
Nurses' Registration Bill, MAY 28, 16*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir Edward :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von :—
Belgium — violation of neutrality : "scrap of paper" incident, JUNE 16, 11*b*
GOSCHEN, Mr. W. H. N. :—
Goldsmiths' Company — elected Prime Warden, JUNE 9, 7*f*
GOSLETT (Alfred) and Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
GOSLING, Count Alfred J. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination : held, APRIL 5, 4*d*
GOSLING, Mr. George :—
on Government occupation of S.P.C.K. premises—correction (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry :—
at Labour Party Conference, on direct action, JUNE 27, 14*c*
at London County Council, on Greater London housing, APRIL 2, 4*e*
at National Transport Workers' Federation, presidential address, JUNE 6, 9*a* ; Mr. Havelock Wilson : protest, 6, 9*a*
GOSLING, William—death, JUNE 23, 9*f*
GOSNELL, Mr. Vivian—song recital, MAY 9, 15*d*
GOSS, Arthur L.—attempts to save drowning boy, MAY 6, 9*f*
GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, APRIL 29, 15*d* (and l.c.)
GOSSAGE, Lieut.-Col. E. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue : prospectus, MAY 23, 20*a*, 21*c* ; over-subscribed, 29, 20*f*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
at London Library, on its services during the Great War, JUNE 27, 4*a*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund (continued) :—
on Tennyson's manuscripts (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*a*
GOSTON, M. (Hungary)—retirement from Cabinet, JUNE 16, 11*d*
GOTCH, Maj. Oliver :—
"Medical and Surgical Aspects of Aviation" — contributes chapter, APRIL 23, 14*d*
GOTHEIN, Herr (Germany) :—
on indemnities—inability to pay (art. quoted), MAY 17, 11*f*
on socialization of industries (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 11*f*
GOTTO, Capt. C. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GOUDGE, Rev. Canon H. L. :—
"Church of England, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
GOUDY, Prof. H.—resigns Regius professorship of Civil Law (Oxford), JUNE 19, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
Oxford University—elected Fellow of All Souls' College, JUNE 20, 9*a* (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
GOUGH, Preb.—returns from visit to troops at Salonika, JUNE 6, 15*c*
GOUGH, Lieut.-Col. A. P. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert De L. P.—at Helsingfors, MAY 29, 12*b* ; JUNE 2, 12*b* ; appointed G.C.M.G., 10, 17*a*
on Caucasus—republics : British policy (l.), APRIL 19, 6*a*
GOUIN, Mr. Louis (Canada)—appointed deputy Minister of Labour, APRIL 21, 9*e*
GOULBURN Islands :—
Bolshevism — aboriginal persuades other natives to leave work and make "one big corroboree," APRIL 15, 11*f*
GOULD, Sir Alfred P.—elected president of Society for Study of Inebriety, APRIL 9, 9*b* ; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GOULD, Mrs. Ayrton :—
at George-street, on domestic service, JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.c.)
GOULD, Mrs. Barbara G.—leaflets prosecution, MAY 16, 9*d*
GOULD, Mr. Frederick G. :—
"Common-Sense Thoughts on a Life Beyond"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
GOULD, H. P. :—
"Peach Growing"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
Cardiff Maritime Board—resigns as independent chairman, APRIL 9, 17*d* (l.c.)
on German shipping — division (l.), JUNE 27, 8*e*
on shipping trade—alien labour (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 17*d* (l.c.)
GOULDING, Mr. W. T. :—
on cable delays (int.), MAY 30, 7*d*
GOULDSBURY, Mr. C. E. :—
on caribou hunting (l.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
GOULET, Capt. J. Alberic (Canada)—trafficking in military certificates of exemption : sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*c*
GOURLAY, Maj. K. I. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GOURLIE, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
GOVER, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 7*f*, 9*a*
Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, MAY 16, 15*b*

GOVERNMENT :—
Devolution :—
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*a*
Machinery, reform of :—
Soviet system
Jowett, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*c*
Labour Party, Independent—conference : resolution : debate, APRIL 23, 7*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The machine of Parliament : 'something wrong'; suggested Federal solution"), JUNE 2, 13*d*
Parliamentary system :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAY 31, 8*c*
Oxford Union Society—debate, MAY 31, 8*c*
Proletariat rule :—
Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
System, war :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 16, 10*e*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
GOVERNMENT Departments :—
Accommodation :—
Offices, new—suburban sites prospected, APRIL 2, 12*c*
Release of premises occupied—note (T.S.), MAY 3, 161*b*
Kingsway Tenants' Association—resolution : adopted, APRIL 2, 9*d*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 16*a*; MAY 23, 16*a*
Aliens in :—
Committee (Bankes) :—
Report :—
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*b*
Business men :—
Criticism :—
Harris, Sir C. (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*
Control Committees :—
Establishment, proposed :—
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Expenditure see under EXPENDITURE, National
Names :—
Cumbersome :—
Bright, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a*
Staff :—
Clerical :—
Women :—
Independent means, of—discharge urged : by representative of deputation to Treasury, JUNE 6, 14*b* (l.e.)
Married (art., "Married women in war jobs : the irresponsible mother"), APRIL 30, 9*b*
Temporary appointments, holding :—
Circular to, JUNE 2, 17*b*
War, position after the :—
Reconstruction, Ministry of —sub-committee of Women's Advisory Committee : report, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Treasury—deputation received by Mr. S. Baldwin and Sir M. Ramsay, JUNE 6, 14*b* (l.e.)
Juvenile—attend compulsory instruction classes, JUNE 11, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*
Reductions—progress, MAY 17, 12*c*; ultimatum probable, 19, 12*b*; 30, 10*e*
GOVERNMENT Departments :—
Staff :—
Reductions (continued) :—
Committee of Inquiry—progress, MAY 6, 12*d*; 14, 9*c*
Leading article, MAY 15, 13*c*
Liquidation Board—formation, MAY 22, 13*c*; 30, 10*e*
Service men, ex :—
Employment :—
Article ("Promised Whitehall comb-out"), JUNE 11, 9*e*
Horne, Sir R. (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 11*d*
Unestablished :—
Pensions :—
Committee—Parliament : question, MAY 22, 9*d*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
GOVERNMENT Publications :—
Distribution :—
Swallow, Mr. M. G. S. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*c*
GOVERNMENT Stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Aircraft : see under ROYAL Air Force—Aircraft
Sales—amount realized (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*b*; 18, 12*b*
Allocation of proceeds :—
Committee on National Expenditure, Select (report, JUNE 13, 7*a*
Army—disposal transferred to Ministry of Munitions : Army Council instruction, MAY 21, 8*f*
Belgium, in—electrical material held, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Bricks :—
Stonehenge—announced, JUNE 11, 18*b*
Brushes, nail—announcement, APRIL 9, 9*e*
Building material—announced, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Catalogue (*Surplus*) — article ("Surplus Government property : the first catalogue"), JUNE 3, 6*b*; second number noticed, 23, 9*c*
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*f*
Craft, small commercial — announcement, MAY 12, 19*b*
Craft, war river—negotiations with French Government on behalf of Ministry of Munitions : Sir E. Moir returns to London, JUNE 5, 8*c*
Article ("Surplus war river craft : disposal in the world's markets"), JUNE 5, 8*c*
Dixon (S.) and Son (Ltd.) (l), APRIL 8, 8*e*
Dock, floating—announcement, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Dock equipment—announcement, APRIL 16, 9*b*
Factories : see under FACTORIES—National
Felt, roofing—100,000 rolls : announcement, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Foodstuffs—announcement, JUNE 27, 14*c*
Furniture—announced, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Hursley Park Camp — announcement, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*b*

GOVERNMENT Stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Sales (continued) :—
Linen : see under LINEN—Government property
Motor vehicles : see under MOTORS—Government
Offices—change, APRIL 12, 14*c*; City : opened. MAY 10, 9*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Plant and machinery :—
Announcements, APRIL 7, 19*c*; 19, 7*c*
Anzac Factory (Glasgow)—held, JUNE 23, 11*f*
British Motor Cab Company, APRIL 30, 9*f*
France, in :—
Huts and wooden buildings—disposal : Mr. Kellaway (statement), JUNE 6, 9*d*
Railway Liquidation Commission — appointed : Mr. Kellaway (statement), JUNE 6, 9*d*
Greenwood and Batley, Messrs. —announced, APRIL 28, 16*c*
Lancaster, held, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Llanelly National Shell Factory —announced, APRIL 28, 16*c*
Locomotive—at St. Etienne-du-Bouvray : announcement, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Park Royal (Bentham Manufacturing Company) Works —announced, APRIL 16, 14*c*; privately disposed, 19, 12*f*
Smith, Mrs. M. F. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
Taylor Brothers, Messrs. — announced, APRIL 28, 16*c*
Uskside National Works — announced, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Steel work and buildings — announcement, APRIL 7, 9*c*
War Office—announcement, JUNE 25, 9*a*
Woolwich Arsenal—announced, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Thefts—prosecutions, APRIL 5, 4*c*; 7, 19*c*; 15, 9*c*; 17, 14*a*; 30, 9*b*
Waste paper, sale of—statistics, Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAY 16, 9*f*
GOW, Mr. David :—
on "The Black Arrow" (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*a*
GOW, Lieut.-Col. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GOW, Rev. Dr. J. :—
at Westminster Abbey, on old Westminster School boys fallen in the war, APRIL 8, 15*c*
GOWEN, Mr. E. J. — salary as executive food officer for Coulsdon reduced at own request, MAY 28, 9*f*
GOWER, Mrs. F. A. — law case, MAY 22, 7*c*
GOWIN, Prof. Enoch B. :—
"Selection and Training of the Business Executive"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
GRABEZ, (Slav) — body disinterred at Theresienstadt for removal to Fatherland, JUNE 12, 14*b* (l.c.)
GRACE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Bethlehem Steel Corporation — reduction of dividend (statement), APRIL 26, 17*e*
GRACEY, Mr. H. K. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
GRAHAM, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Buteshire, JUNE 7, 15*b*
on milk supply—United Dairies (Ltd.) scheme (l.), MAY 26, 7*d*
GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. C. P. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. David :—
"Religion and Intellect" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan — offered first professorship of clinical medicine at Toronto University, APRIL 16, 11*e*
at Hamilton, on land question, MAY 2, 17*e*
on coal output — advises restriction (s. quoted), JUNE 16, 18*b*
GRAHAM, Maj. G. M. A. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GRAHAM, Ina — theft charge, MAY 14, 9*b*
GRAHAM, Lieut. L. M. — court-martial, JUNE 7, 18*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. Oswald :—
Beni Suef, siege of — motors across desert to Fayum for reinforcements, APRIL 4, 11*a*
GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. R. B. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen — injured in cycling accident, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Lectures — arrangements, APRIL 4, 9*f*
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on idealism; Russia, APRIL 15, 10*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stuart — arrives at Ottawa, MAY 5, 11*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. Thomas, and Sir E. T. d'Eyncourt :—
on shipbuilding — standard ship (p.), APRIL 11, 20*f*; (E.S.), 18, 137*a*
GRAHAM, William — invents apparatus for locating explosions in coal mines, MAY 23, 9*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*d*
GRAHAM-SMITH, Dr. :—
Cambridge University — appointed lecturer in hygiene, JUNE 14, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr Claude :—
"Our First Airways" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*d*
GRAHAME-WHITE Aviation Company (Ltd.) :—
Aeroplanes, commercial, new designs—particulars, APRIL 4, 9*a*
Law case, MAY 14, 6*d*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 6*e*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*a*
GRAIN :—
Prices :—
Retail :—
Order (1918) — amended, MAY 13, 7*d*
Supplies :—
Position, international :—
Broomhall, Mr. G. J. S. (sp. art., "The grain supplies: a review of the international position," T.S.), APRIL 19, 125*a*
GRAN, Maj. Tryggve :—
Aeronautics — Atlantic flight: to pilot Handley Page aeroplane, APRIL 24, 11*c*; sails from Liverpool for Newfoundland, MAY 3, 11*b*; arrives at St. John's, 12, 11*a*
GRANADA :—
Government, Colonial — movement to secure: association inaugurated, MAY 1, 11*c*

GRANBY, Lady — son born, MAY 29, 15*b* (l.e.)
GRANBY, Lord — infant son christened, JUNE 27, 15*d*
GRANCINI, Mme. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 14*b*
GRAND, Mme. Sarah :—
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*f*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
Meeting, MAY 29, 23*b*
Report, MAY 22, 23*c*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16*b*
GRAND Junction Canal Company :—
Report, JUNE 13, 21*c*
GRANDS Magasins Leonhard Tietz — particulars, (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*d*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway :—
Bonds — coupons : not paid, APRIL 2, 20*f*; interest payment, 14, 20*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
Nationalization :—
Canadian Government — statement issued, APRIL 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
Meghen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 7, 21*d*
Negotiations — proceeding, APRIL 8, 21*f*
White, Sir T. (statement), APRIL 5, 20*d*
Receiver, appointment of :—
Bill — read second time, APRIL 7, 21*d*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Branch lines :—
Electrification :—
Hydro-Electric Commission — transfer to : requested by municipalities, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Government purchase :—
Canadian Government — statement : issued, APRIL 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
Meghen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 7, 21*d*
Negotiations — particulars (F.N.), APRIL 11, 22*c*
Ottawa Journal (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 20*f*
Reid, Mr. (statement), APRIL 3, 20*f*; 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
Richardson, Mr. R. L. (s.), APRIL 3, 20*f*
Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*e*
Stockholders' committee — appointed : constitution (F.N.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
White, Sir T. (statement), APRIL 5, 20*d*
Meetings (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19*c*; 29, 17*a*, 18*c*; JUNE 30, 23*a*
Report, APRIL 16, 22*c*
Stock, new :—
Bill — passed by Railway Committee, APRIL 3, 20*f*
Traffic—return (F.N.), MAY 1, 20*a*
Treasury certificates of deposit — exchange : arrangements, MAY 30, 21*f*
GRAND United Order of Oddfellows :—
Finance—report, JUNE 11, 14*c*
GRANE, Anna : see STUART, Mrs.
GRANGER, Mr. Allan :—
on bakery trade — new bread order (evid.), MAY 21, 14*c*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. E. F. G. — received by King, APRIL 2, 15*b*; appointed First Naval Member of Commonwealth of Australia Naval Board, 3, 13*d*; 4, 11*e*
GRANT, Maj. F. G. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GRANT, Vice-Adm. H. S. — appointed K.C.M.G., APRIL 2, 10*c*
GRANT, Sir Hamilton — returns to India, MAY 14, 12*e*
GRANT, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign Office and commercial interests, MAY 22, 17*d*
Public expenditure, JUNE 5, 18*d*
GRANT, John (Canada)—arrested, JUNE 26, 12*b*
GRANT, Prof. Sir Ludovic — resignation announced (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 194*d*
GRANT, Brig.-Gen. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
GRANTHAM, Bp. of : see MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Welbore
GRANVILLE, Mr. A. — authorized to wear order of Nile, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
GRANVILLE, Mr. Charles : see HOSKEN
GRAS, Mr. Norman S. B. :—
"Early English Customs Systems, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 191*c*
GRASETT, Maj. A. E. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GRASSET, Commandant A. :—
"Preceptes et Jugements du Marechal Foch" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
"Vingt Jours de Guerre aux Temps Héroïques" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 172*d*
GRASSI — ringleader in gold-smuggling traffic, JUNE 3, 11*b*
GRATTAN, Col. H. W. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GRAVES :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
GRAVES, Mr. G. M. :—
on Free Church memorial (l., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 236*a*; 29, 262*c*
GRAVES, John W. :—
"D'ye ken John Peel" — manuscript and letter : to be sold, MAY 6, 9*a*
GRAVES, Mr. R. E. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 2, 9*d*
GRAY, Lord—death, MAY 6, 15*b*
GRAY, Mr. (Canada) :—
on Winnipeg strike (int.), MAY 24, 12*c*
GRAY, Rev. A. Herbert :—
"What's the God of Religion?"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b*
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. M. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GRAY, Prof. Andrew :—
British Association — appointed president of Mathematical and Physical Science section, MAY 27, 9*d*
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. C. O. V. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
GRAY, Miss E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
GRAY, Eveleen Lady—will, MAY 5, 15*e*
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. M. W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
GRAY, Miss Isabel — pianoforte recital, MAY 14, 14*c*
GRAY, Thomas B. — firing revolver charge, APRIL 21, 7*c*
GRAY's Inn :—
Grand Day dinners — given : list of guests, MAY 17, 15*a*; JUNE 28, 15*b*
Moots — to be revived; particulars, MAY 14, 6*f*; held, 20, 14*a* (l.e.)
GRAYSON (H. and G.) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*c*

GRAYSTONE, Maj. F. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3. 2*b*
GRAZEBROOK, Mr. John P. — will, APRIL 15, 15*b*
GRAZIANNI, Gen. (French) — appointed head of military mission in Rumania, MAY 6, 11*e*
GREAT Boulder No. 1 (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*f*
Report, JUNE 16, 22*e*
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Wembley Hill landslide — replacing wall of tunnel : engineering feat described, JUNE 13, 9*d*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Bridge—on fire : Clacton isolated, JUNE 27, 19*b*
Services — acceleration : particulars, JUNE 30, 9*b*
Stations—reopening : notice APRIL 2, 9*d* : MAY 2, 9*f* ; JUNE 16, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*e*
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
GREAT Lakes Railway Company :—
Kilo (Central Africa) — agreement granting gold mining concession : decision of Belgian Government, JUNE 23, 23*c*
GREAT London Central Hospital :—
Hawker, Mr. H. G.—friend sends donation as thank-offering for safe return, MAY 31, 9*f*
GREAT Northern and Piccadilly Railway :—
Covent Garden station :—
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*b*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—
Extension — scheme adopted as Islington's War memorial, APRIL 28, 9*b* ; MAY 1, 9*f* ; 21, 4*c*
Jones, Mr. Kennedy—gift of two houses as home of recovery, MAY 27, 8*e*
League of Roses—flag day in aid : arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; donation from, JUNE 28, 15*b*
Russian Music concert in aid — arrangements, MAY 14, 8*f*
Wales, Prince of—becomes president, MAY 12, 15*b* ; JUNE 20, 14*f*
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Services—alterations : notice, MAY 2, 18*d* ; improvements, 28, 9*d*
Thefts by guard—prosecution, APRIL 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 23*e*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*c*
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.)—milk churns summons, MAY 15, 7*c*
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Agricultural produce — transport of hay and straw : Mr. G. Baylis (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
Brentham Halt Station reopening — petition from Garden Suburb, MAY 13, 9*f*
GREAT Western Railway Company (continued) :—
Metropolitan and Great Western Railway Joint line :—
Notting-hill and Ladbroke Grove Station — name changed to Ladbrok Groke (North Kensington), MAY 30, 9*f*
Neath—station master retires, JUNE 3, 9*f*
Services — acceleration : particulars, JUNE 30, 9*b*
Cornish Riveria express—improved service resumed, MAY 2, 9*b*
Suburban — increased trains, MAY 31, 13*e* (l.e.)
West of England trains — booked seats : announcement, MAY 31, 13*e* (l.e.)
Traffic, canal—attempt to develop goods service on Kennet and Avon Canal, JUNE 16, 9*c*
GREAVES, Mr. H. A. :—
on electric energy applied to melting of metals (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167*b*
GREAVES, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 15*e*
GREECE :—
Agricultural machinery—opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*b*
Army :—
Phrantzis, M. A. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Boy scouts :—
British troops, services to — Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F. Milne : appreciation, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Church :—
Congress of Christian churches — accepts invitation to participate, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Education :—
Menardos, Prof. S. (lect.), MAY 5, 11*e*
Finance :—
Debt :—
Revenues assigned for service—statistics, APRIL 2, 20*f* ; MAY 8, 21*d* ; 28, 19*e* ; JUNE 24, 20*d*
Loans :—
National, new :—
Applications — particulars, MAY 7, 21*f* ; over-subscribed, 12, 11*e*
United States of America — credits from : Greek representatives arrive at New York, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—Greece
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Athens correspondent's message ("Labour without Socialism : the present day workers of Greece"), MAY 10, 11*e*
May Day :—
Demonstration — held, MAY 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*e*
Mahomedans :—
Turkish nationality—given facilities to renounce, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Mining — company formed by Bank of Athens (T.S.), MAY 10, 198*d*
Ministries, former :—
Charges against :—
Lambros Cabinet :—
Trial — members ordered to be detained, MAY 31, 12*b*
Skouloudis Cabinet :—
Trial (Athens)—begins, MAY 24, 11*e* ; adjourned, 31, 12*b* ; proceedings, JUNE 24, 11*e*

GREECE (continued) :—
Parliament—prolongation anticipated, JUNE 16, 11*e*; session : M. Venezelos (tel.), 17, 11*f*
Patriarch — representative received with honours in Athens, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE—Greece
Unredeemed countries—union with :—
Central Executive Committee of the Unredeemed Greeks (tel.), APRIL 7, 13*e*
Wheat—harvest : prospects, MAY 22, 24*f*
GREECE, Prince George of—arrives at Stockholm, MAY 23, 11*e*
GREEK : see under CLASSICS
GREEN, Mr. A. J. B.—appointed headmaster of Guildford Grammar School, JUNE 16, 8*f*; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
GREEN, Mr. C. E. :—
Memorial—Lord Lambourne (l.), JUNE 26, 5*d*
GREEN, Engr.-Capt. Sir D. P.—appointed K.C.M.G., APRIL 7, 7*b*
GREEN, Miss Emily :—
on married teachers' families (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293*d*
GREEN, Mrs. F. D.—son born, APRIL 3, 15*b*
GREEN, Mr. F. E. :—
" First Advice to Would-be Farmers " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*e*
GREEN, Mr. G. W. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on high-speed steel manufacture—recent practice (E.S.), MAY 16, 176*a*
GREEN, Brig.-Gen. H. C. R.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
GREEN, Mr. James R. G.—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
GREEN, Sir John L.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
GREEN, Police-sgt. Thomas—killed by Canadian soldiers, JUNE 19, 9*a*; funeral, 24, 9*c*; inquest, 26, 7*d*; eight Canadian soldiers charged with being concerned in manslaughter, 28, 4*a*
Canadian Red Cross vote £200 for family, JUNE 20, 9*c*
GREEN, Brig.-Gen. W. G. K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
GREEN, Rev. William S.—death, APRIL 25, 15*c*
GREENBERG, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 10, 11*e*
GREENE, Sir Conyngham—leaves Tokyo, APRIL 10, 11*f*; lunches with King and Queen, MAY 24, 15*a*
GREENE, Mr. Massey (Australia) :—
Fiscal policy—scheme, preferential :—
Australian Association of British manufacturers' deputation—statement : reply to (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*c*
at Melbourne, on Imperial fiscal policy, MAY 2, 13*c*
GREENE, Lieut.-Col. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 17*a*
GREENE, Lieut.-Col. Warwick (U.S.A.)—heads mission to Russia, APRIL 9, 12*b*
GREENHILL, Sir George :—
on geometrical fit (sp. art., " Geometrical and mechanical fit," E.S.), APRIL 18, 125*b*
GREENLY, Lieut.-Col. J. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GREENLY, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GREENWAY, Sir Charles—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
GREENWAY, George—unlawfully obtaining unemployment donation charge, APRIL 10, 9*f*
GREENWICH :—
Painted hall and museum—to be reopened, MAY 19, 12*b*; reopened, 27, 15*e*
GREENWICH Hospital :—
Report—issued, APRIL 11, 10*a*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 21*e*
Report, APRIL 10, 20*c*
Shares and notes—new issue : prospectus, MAY 12, 21*a*, *d*; 17, 21*f*
GREENWOOD, Capt. :—
at British Medical Association, on influenza—epidemiology, APRIL 11, 10*a*
GREENWOOD, Mrs.—death, JUNE 18, 9*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur :—
on coal trade—nationalization (evid.), MAY 3, 4*b*
GREENWOOD, Lieut. Evelyn E.—will, JUNE 11, 15*e*
GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
on Hamlet quartos (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*b*
on " Pedantius " (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—
Lunacy laws amendment—receives deputation, MAY 27, 4*e*
Metropolitan Police Medical Service—appointed member of inquiry committee, APRIL 12, 9*c*
at Home Office, on Dogs' Protection Bill, MAY 10, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 17*b*
Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*b*; 22, 7*d*
Anthrax prevention—Bill, MAY 3, 16*b*
Cheekweighing Bill, MAY 3, 16*a*
City of London Police Bill, MAY 6, 17*b*
Disabled Men Employment Bill, MAY 9, 16*d*; 14, 17*a*
Dogs Protection Bill, APRIL 3, 10*f*; 4, 9*d*; MAY 24, 16*c*
Electricity Supply Bill, JUNE 27, 17*c*
Metropolitan police, MAY 31, 16*a*
Subsidence Compensation Bill, MAY 31, 16*c*
GREENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Harry—received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 9, 15*b*
Thames Camping and Boating Association — to be guest at dinner : arrangements, MAY 16, 7*f*
GREENWOOD, Capt. Oswald W.—will, APRIL 15, 15*b*
GREENWOOD and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Partnership change, MAY 5, 21*f*
GREER, Rt. Rev. David H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 21, 11*e*
GREER, Mr. Herbert—death, JUNE 30, 9*f*
GREG, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GREGORY, Brig.-Gen. C. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
GREGORY, Mr. H. Holman—appointed chairman of committee of inquiry on state accident assurance, MAY 15, 13*b*

GREGORY, Mr. Herbert :—
" Military Geology and Topography " —noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 193*b*
GREGORY, Prof. Sir Richard A.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
Athenæum Club—elected member, APRIL 9, 15*b*
GREIG, Capt.—aeroplane casualty, MAY 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
GREIG, Lieut.-Col. J. McG.—awarded D.S.O (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GREINER, M. Leon (Belgium) :—
Iron and Steel Institute—receives replica of Bessemer medal for 1913 presented to his father, MAY 9, 10*c*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on German destruction in Belgian iron districts, MAY 9, 10*c*; (E.S.), 16, 178*c*
GRENADA :—
Cocoa :—
Exports — war tax : repealed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*d*
GRENADIER Guards :—
4th Battalion :—
Colours, war — placed in Caterham chapel, JUNE 4, 9*b*
War, The Great :—
Article (" The Guards in battle : record of the Grenadiers : deeds of great gallantry "), APRIL 7, 7*c*; correction, 24, 8*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*
Record—in preparation, APRIL 1, 12*a*
GRENFELL, Lord :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Church Lads' Brigade, JUNE 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
GRENFELL and Co., Messrs. :—
Partnership changes — particulars, JUNE 27, 21*f*
GRENIER, M. Leon : see GREINER, M. Leon
GRENSIDE, Dorothy :—
" Green Ways "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
GRENVILLE-Gavin, Mrs. Morgan — daughter born, JUNE 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*a*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 19*d*
Report, JUNE 13, 21*c*
GRESHAM'S School :—
Headmaster — appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*b*
GRESSWELL, Dr. Albert :—
on Caliphate, the (l.), MAY 28, 8*f*; JUNE 13, 8*b*
on Dogs Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
GRETTON, Col. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 17*c*
Out-of-work donation, APRIL 30, 17*c*
GRETTON, Mrs. M. Sturge :—
" Calendar of the War "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
GREVILLE, Miss Ursula — singing : noticed, APRIL 2, 10*b*
GREY, Earl :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, JUNE 27, 16*c*
GREY (of Fallodon), Lord :—
Birthday—celebrates, APRIL 25, 15*b*
Royal Albert Hall—to address meeting, MAY 30, 14*f*
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations ; tribute to Lord R. Cecil, JUNE 14, 16*a*
GREY, Lieut. Aubrey A. D.—awarded Royal Humane Society medal, MAY 22, 9*f*
GREY, Maj. Donald—court-martial, APRIL 8, 9*c*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Raleigh—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
GREY, Mr. Zane :—
" Desert of Wheat, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
GRIBBLE, Mr. B. F. :—
on German Fleet at Scapa Flow—witnesses scuttling (statement), JUNE 25, 13*f*
GRIBBLE, Maj. H. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GRIBBON, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GRIDLEY, Mr. Arnold B. — resigns as director of Electric Power Supply, APRIL 28, 7*b*
GRIERSON, Mr. Francis :—
" Realities and Illusions of the War "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
GRIERSON, Sir George A. :—
on modern language teaching (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*d*
GRIERSON, Capt. K. MacI. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
GRIERSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
GRIESBACH, Brig.-Gen. (Canada) — resumes seat in House of Commons ; reception, APRIL 9, 11*e*
GRIEVE, Cdr. Kenneth : see MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Cdr.
GRIEVE'S Herb Training School, Mrs. (Bucks) :—
Inspection (art., " Herbs for pleasure and profit : an unlimited demand "), JUNE 21, 9*d*
GRIFFIN, Lieut.-Col. A. E. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
GRIFFIN, Gerald :—
" Collegians, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur — appointed member of executive of Sinn Fein Parliament, APRIL 7, 9*c*; presentation, JUNE 2, 9*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. St. Bodfan :—
Frear's School (Bangor) — appointed head master, JUNE 7, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*; 19, 302*c*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lady :—
National Unionist Association (women's branch) — elected president, APRIL 10, 8*e*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir Arthur — leaves for Paris, JUNE 4, 14*c*
Agricultural policy, future — to confer with Mr. Lloyd George in Paris, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Board of Agriculture — name mentioned as president, MAY 27, 14*e*
Buckhurst Manor Training centre—to open, JUNE 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*f*; opens, 23, 9*d*
at Board of Agriculture, on agriculture ; tenant farmer's security of tenure ; new county authorities, JUNE 2, 7*b*
at Cardiff, on agriculture : relation between guaranteed prices and wages, JUNE 27, 9*b*
at House of Commons, on flax production, MAY 27, 7*b*
at Speaker's House, on Church Army, APRIL 1, 8*c*
at Wadhurst, on ex-soldiers' agricultural training, JUNE 23, 9*d*

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir Arthur (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural royal commission, MAY 1, 17*d*
Cereals—guaranteed prices, APRIL 2, 16*c*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 16*d*
Small holdings, APRIL 15, 16*d*, 17*a*
Statement of Rates Bill, APRIL 12, 14*f*
GRIFFITHS, Miss :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on domestic training in schools, APRIL 25, 4*c*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. G. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Gertrude :—
" Lure of the Manor, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. G. — appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*c*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Norton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Llewellyn E. — will, MAY 3, 15*c*
GRIFFITHS, Engr.-Cdr. P. F. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 23, 21*c*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. P. Rhys :—
on pensions boards (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, MAY 9, 7*a* ; 14, 10*d*
GRIFFITHS, William—death, MAY 24, 9*f*
GRIFFITHS-WILLIAMS, Maj. E. L. G. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
GRIFSBACH, Brig.-Gen. W. A. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. E. W. M. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
GRIGORIEFF, Hetman (Ukraine) — marching against Bolshevists, massacres Jews at Odessa, MAY 26, 12*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 31, 12*e*
Special article (" Ukraine guerrillas : Grigorieff's ' Green Guards ' : a convert from Bolshevism "), JUNE 10, 11*c*
GRILLO, Dr. Ernesto :—
" Fiume " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
GRIMANI, Senator Count Filipo (Italy) :—
on Venetian ball (Royal Albert Hall)—message to Lord Mayor of London, MAY 8, 9*b* (and l.e.)
GRIMES, Miss Mary K. :—
on Imperial settlement (l.), MAY 29, 8*a*
GRIMM, Deputy (Switzerland) — strike charge : sentence, APRIL 12, 11*c* (and l.e.) ; 14, 11*f*
GRIMSBY :—
Freedom — to be offered to Adm. Sir D. Beatty, APRIL 30, 9*b* ; date of reception, JUNE 17, 15*b*
GRIMSDALE, Mr. Harold :—
on Royal Normal College for Blind — appeal (l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
GRIMWOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 30, 15*c*
GRINLING, Capt. E. J. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GRINSTED, Mr. W. H. :—
at Civil Engineers' Institution, on automatic switchboards for telephone service, MAY 16, 9*d*
GRISCOM, Lieut.-Col. Lloyd—received by King, JUNE 30, 16*d*
GRITTEN, Mr. Howard :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on waste of fish, JUNE 6, 14*e* ; correction, 9, 2*f*
GRIZELLE, Maj. H. F. — elected to first Hubert Parry Organ Scholarship, JUNE 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
GROCERS' Company :—
London Orphan School (Watford) — correction, JUNE 9, 7*f*
GROCOCK, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 16, 4*e*
GROEBER, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Peace treaty, MAY 14, 14*a* (l.e.)
on Peace treaty—acceptance (s.), JUNE 24, 13*f*
GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G.—to command first brigade of Russian Relief Force, APRIL 14, 12*b* ; appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
" GROLIER, The English " : see WOTTON, Thomas
GRÖNER, Qrmr.-Gen. (Germany)—to take over command of army, APRIL 30, 11*c* ; to resign, JUNE 26, 12*c* ; withdrawn, 27, 12*c*
GROOM, Mr. Alfred G. :—
Crippleage and Flower Girls Mission —appeal, JUNE 11, 9*f*
GROOM, Mrs. Sydney :—
" Shadows of Desires "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
GROSSMITH, Mr. Weedon—health, MAY 23, 15*b* ; JUNE 5, 17*a* ; 13, 15*d* ; death; 16, 15*c* ; funeral, 20, 15*b* ; memorial service held, 20, 15*b*
GROSVENOR, Lady .—
St. John Ambulance Association — presentation of cheque to endow Sibell Grosvenor bed at Jerusalem : made, APRIL 11, 9*c*
GROSVENOR, Lady Arthur—receives presentation as recognition of services in Red Cross Hospital, Cheshire, MAY 2, 9*b*
GROTIUS Society :—
Members, honorary—elected, APRIL 12, 9*f*
President—elected, MAY 14, 9*a*
GROUPE Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 7, 15*c* ; given, 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
GROUSE :—
Yorkshire—destroyed by heath-fires, JUNE 19, 9*f*
GROVE, Brig.-Gen. E. A. W. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GROVER, Alfred—theft charge, APRIL 1, 9*a*
GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
GROVES and Whitnall :—
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company :—
Welsh tinplate works, purchase of, MAY 21, 20*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 246*c* ; JUNE 16, 21*c*
GROZNI :—
Oilfields—burnt by Tchetchens, MAY 10, 11*d*
GRUFFYDD, Prof. :—
at Llandrindod, on Welsh education (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*b*
GRUNDY, Mr. T. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Check-weighing Bill, MAY 3, 16*a*
GUANAJUATO Power and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Coupon, overdue — payment announced, JUNE 26, 21*e*
GUARANTEE Society :—
Insurance — proposal to transact general accident business, MAY 2, 20*e*
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*

GUARANTY Trust Company of New York :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
Meeting, MAY 29, 21*a*
Report (F.N.), MAY 21, 19*a*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
GUARDIANS, boards of : see under POOR law
GUARDS, Brigade of :—
Colours, war :—
Caterham—placed in chapels, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Currie, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 10*a*
War, The Great :—
Grenadier Guards : see GRENADIER Guards
Maubeuge — deputation of officers present cup to town in return for flag given to Guards division on their entry, JUNE 19, 6*c*
GUARDS' Club :—
Buckland's Hotel—premises acquired, JUNE 6, 12*b*
GUATEMALA :—
Cattle :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Economic situation :—
Cabrera, President — statement (T.S.), JUNE 7, 305*c*
Railways — described (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*b*
Tariff—new (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*d*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company :—
Bonds (5 per cent.)—interest (F.N.), APRIL 9, 19*d* ; Ecuador Government remits sum for service, MAY 26, 21*c*
GUERNSEY Statcs :—
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Bachelors—proposed : particulars, JUNE 12, 9*d* ; rejected, 19, 9*a*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service Bill, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Parliamentary Elections (Soldiers) Bill, APRIL 3, 17*a*
Russia, British troops in, MAY 9, 16*e*
GUEST, Maj. Oscar—fined for having unobscured headlight on motor-car, JUNE 19, 9*f*
GUEST, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 15*c*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue of bonus : proposals, JUNE 6, 22*d* (l.e.)
GUGLIENI, Signor (Italy)—appointed secretary to Peace delegation, JUNE 26, 12*c*
GUIANA, BRITISH :—
Bauxite—mining : syndicate formed in London (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*b*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle :—
Trails, new (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*c*
Colonization :—
Delegation—England, to : opposition to composition, JUNE 4, 11*e* ; scheme : particulars, 24, 11*e*
Scheme :—
Kingston correspondent's message (" British Guiana's problem : colonization scheme," T.S.), MAY 24, 249*a*
GUIANA, BRITISH (continued) :—
Labour :—
Supply :—
Scheme (" Labour from West Africa : British Guiana's scheme," our Georgetown correspondent's message, T.S.), MAY 10, 195*b*
Combined Court — resolution presented to : text (T.S.), JUNE 21, 329*a*
Railways :—
Demerara railway — nationalization proposed, MAY 22, 23*e*
Rice :—
Exports :—
Embargo—partial removal decided (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a*
Rubber :—
Industry—condition (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*d*
Sugar :—
Factory central—scheme : proposed (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a*
Production (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*b*
Timber—description and uses (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*c*
Trade :—
Cancellation of orders :—
Chamber of Commerce, discussed at (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*d*
Development — scheme : proposed, JUNE 24, 11*e* ; deputation leaves for England (T.S.), 28, 384*d*
Restrictions :—
Chamber of Commerce—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*a*
Water-power :—
Demerara Chamber of Commerce, discussed at (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*d*
GUIANA, FRENCH :—
Timber—description and uses (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*b*
GUILD, Maj. A. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GUILDFORD :—
Assizes—opening notice, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Housing : see under HOUSING
GUILDFORD Grammar School :—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 16, 8*f* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
GUILDHALL :—
Library :—
Papworth's " Select Views of London "—presented by Ald. Sir L. Newton, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Visitors—statistics for last year, APRIL 14, 9*f*
Sculpture, gifts of—presented by Lady Battersea : particulars, APRIL 17, 15*e*
GUILDHALL School of Music :—
Concert given, JUNE 19, 10*f*
Melba, Dame N.—reception in honour of birthday : given, MAY 20, 9*a*
GUILD of Insurance Officials :—
Conference, national—arrangements, MAY 31, 20*e* ; held, JUNE 10, 7*b*
GUILLAIN, M. (France)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), APRIL 22, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 23, 11*b*
GUINEA, NEW :—
Trade :—
Possibilities (art., " Germany's Pacific Colonies : commercial possibilities," T.S.), JUNE 7, 301*b*
GUINIS, Dr. (Greece)—assassinated, MAY 5, 11*e*

GUINNESS, Lady Gwendolen—elected vice-chairman of women's branch National Unionist Association, APRIL 10, 8*e*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*a* ; 22, 7*d*
Bolshevist overtures to Peace Conference, alleged, APRIL 10, 17*c*
Ireland—administration, APRIL 4,17*c*
Irish-American mission to Ireland (l.e.), MAY 15, 17*e*
Russian situation, APRIL 17, 17*c*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Exports of porter for England—preference at Dublin : complaint by shippers, JUNE 9, 7*f*
GUISBOROUGH-IN-CLEVELAND :—
Crime—man attacked (fatal), APRIL 28, 14*e* (l.c.)
GUIXÉ, Señor Juan :—
"Nación sin Alma, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*a*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—Meeting, APRIL 9, 22*b*
GULLIVER, Mr. Charles :—
Woolwich school children—presents prizes for essays on Shakespeare's plays, JUNE 21, 15*e*
GUM-ARABIC :—
Medicinal use :—
Shock cases—treatment, APRIL 11, 10*a*
GUNDAPPA, Mr. D. V. :—
"Speeches and Writings of Dr. (Sir) S. Subramania Iyer"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
GUNDRY, Mr. E. W. :—
on school pensions funds (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*a*
GUNDY, Mr. W. P.—death, MAY 27, 11*e*
GUNMAKERS :—
Trade :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 7, 312*d*
GUNMETAL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), MAY 10, 213*d* ; 17, 241*d* ; 24, 269*c* ; 31, 295*c* ; JUNE 7, 323*c* ; 14, 351*c* ; 21, 379*c* ; 28, 407*d*
GUNN, Col. J. A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
GUNN, John E.—giving food to German prisoners charge, APRIL 19, 7*b*
GUNN, Miss Marjorie—chamber music concert given, MAY 20, 10*c* ; recital with Miss Meyrick : given, JUNE 26, 10*f*
GUNSON, Mr. James H.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
GUNTER, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
GUNTHER, Mr. Robert G. L.—will, APRIL 5, 15*e*
GUNTOE, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—kills 120 wildcats and 200 coyotes in three years, APRIL 29, 11*e*
GUNTON, Mr. Josiah :—
Metropolitan Water Board — appointed member, MAY 2, 9*f*
GUPTA, Sir Krishna—arrives in London, JUNE 4, 15*b*
GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Hull :—
Hull—dedicates two windows at St. Mary's Church, MAY 20, 9*f*
GURLAND, Lieut. (France)—escapes from Bolshevists, JUNE 10, 12*d*
GURNELL, Ralph M.—avoiding payment of railway fare charge, JUNE 30, 9*d*
GURNEY, Sir Eustace :—
at Norwich, on agriculture : falling prices and rising wages, APRIL 21, 2*c*
GURNEY, Mr. F. B. :—
on housing question (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*
GÜRTLER, Prof. (German-Austria)—member of Peace delegation, MAY 12, 13*f*
GURUM River (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden :—
Birthday, JUNE 16, 16*e* ; King George sends congratulations, 17, 15*b*
GUTHE, Lieut. Cecil R.—will, APRIL 17, 15*e*
GUTHRIE, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 14 15*c*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on sedition propaganda, JUNE 12, 14*d*
GUTMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 14*b*
GUTTER :—
Advantages :—
Article ("The advantages of the gutter," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 181*b*
GUTTERY, Rev. Dr. Arthur T. :—
on Church of England—Enabling Bill (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b* ; 20, 8*e*
GUY, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
GUYER, Mr. A. C. Leslie :—
Aircraft—appointed editor, MAY 23, 9*f*
GUY'S Hospital :—
Children's welfare department—to be opened : particulars, JUNE 24, 9*d*
Wales, Prince of—elected President, MAY 13, 12*a*
GWATKIN, Maj. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
GWYNN, Col. W. P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. Suffragan in Khartoum—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
Dinner to—arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*a*
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame H. C. I.—promoted D.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
GYLES, Capt. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
GYMNASTICS :—
Championships :—
Public Schools—entries, APRIL 2, 5*c* ; results, 12, 5*d*

H

"H."—on death duties (l.), MAY 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b*
"H. A. C."—on War Graves Registration Department : methods, JUNE 3, 8*a*
"H. C."—on wealth : voluntary levy (l.), JUNE 27, 8*c*
"H. H."—on war graves : uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
"H. M. W."—on the Great War : Belgian claims for just restitution (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
"H. R. P." :—
"Letters from a French Soldier to His Mother (1914-15)" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*
"H. W. F."—on whisky : distribution (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*

"H. W. F."—on unemployment donation (l.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
HAAGENSEN, Mr. Peter H.—death, MAY 14, 9*f*
HAAS, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—in command of troops investing Munich, MAY 1, 11*b*
HAASE, Herr (Germany) :—
Government—attack on, APRIL 22, 9*d*
in National Assembly, on Peace terms, JUNE 24, 14*a*
on Peace — treaty (art. quoted), MAY 17, 14*b*; terms: acceptance (int.), JUNE 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
HABIB Edib (Turkey) :—
on Constantinople — future (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
HABIBULLAH, late Ameer: see under AFGHANISTAN—Ameer
HACKETT, Col. R. I. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HACKET-THOMPSON, Brig-Gen. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HACKFORD, Mr. J. :—
Oil — discovered at Chesterfield: sample submitted to for analysis, MAY 30, 12*b*; preliminary analysis: result, JUNE 2, 17*c*
HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred :—
on War, The Great—shell shortage in 1915: Mr. Asquith's *apologia* (l.), MAY 20, 13*e*
HACKING, Maj. Arthur—elected director of Bryant and May, MAY 3, 19*f*
HACKNEY :—
Borough Council :—
Employees :—
Motor lorry to take to their work —suggested purchase, JUNE 20, 7*b*
HACQUOIL, Mr. F. P.—death, JUNE 11, 9*f*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
at Röntgen and Faraday Societies joint meeting, on radiographic examination (F.S.), MAY 16, 165*b*
HADFIELD, (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 11, 21*f*
HADJITCH, Gen. (Serbia)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, APRIL 8, 11*e*
HADLEY, Miss :—
at George-street, on domestic service: value of *The Times* advertisement bureaux, JUNE 19, 9*b*
HADLOW, Gertrude—betting charge, MAY 8, 4*c*
HADOW, Rev. Edward M.
on hay—Government control (l.), APRIL 2, 7*b*
HADOW, Sir Henry—relinquishes post of assistant Director of Staff Duties (Education), MAY 26, 12*d*
Sheffield University—appointed Vice-Chancellor, JUNE 13, 14*b* (l.e.); 18, 17*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*c*; 312*d*
at Australia House, on technical and commercial education, JUNE 13, 4*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
HADOW, Mr. James P.—will, MAY 31, 15*c*
HADOW, Sir W. Henry :—
"Listener's Guide to Music, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
HADWEN, Mr. J. H. :—
on credit facilities (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*b*
HAGEDORN, Mr. Hermann :—
"Life of Theodore Roosevelt, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
National Birth-Rate Commission—appointed member, APRIL 22, 7*d*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on emigration to Dominions; Empire birth-rate, APRIL 17, 9*a*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider (continued) :—
at Westminster, on proposed Ministry of Fine Arts, MAY 16, 9*a*
on Cavell, Edith (l.), MAY 16, 14*c*
on service men, ex—abroad (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
on William II.—responsibility for War: punishment (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a*
HAGGARD, Capt. V. H. S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
HAHN, Maj. J. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HAIG, Sir Douglas—arrives at Brussels; visits Royal Palace, APRIL 1, 11*e*; leaves for England, 2, 13*e*; 4, 12*d*; at Boulogne: met by mayor; warm welcome to London; leaves for Kingston-on-Thames, 7, 12*e*; audience of King, 9, 15*b*; visits King and Queen at Windsor, 28, 15*b*; appointed O.M., JUNE 3, 18*b*; celebrates birthday, 19, 15*a*
British and Foreign Bible Society—elected vice-president, MAY 21, 9*f*
Chester—to receive honorary freedom: arrangements, MAY 10, 15*b*
Clifton College—cartoon by Mr. B. Partridge: signed original to be hung in school library, MAY 26, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*d*
Cupar—freedom conferred, MAY 12, 10*c*
Dundee—freedom conferred, MAY 16, 14*f*
Durham University—to confer honorary degree, JUNE 20, 9*a*
Edinburgh—freedom conferred, MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
Edinburgh University—to confer degree, APRIL 5, 14*a*; conferred, MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
Glasgow—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 14, 15*c*; MAY 7, 7*d*; conferred, 9, 7*d*
Glasgow University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, MAY 9, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 22, 242*c*
Home forces—assumption of command: date, APRIL 4, 12*d*; appointment gazetted, 26, 12*b*
Indian Army—command: name mentioned in connexion, MAY 15, 12*e*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*c*
Leathersellers Company—to receive freedom, MAY 26, 9*f*
London, City of—presentation of freedom and sword of honour: arrangements, JUNE 12, 5*e*; ceremony described, 13, 6*a*
Mercers Company—admitted as freeman, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Newcastle-upon Tyne—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 11, 9*f*; JUNE 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
Oxford—corporation to present freedom, JUNE 13, 13*e* (l.e.); presented, 27, 14*d*
Oxford University—receives honorary D.C.L. degree, JUNE 26, 10*b*
Pensions, Select Committee on—invited to give evidence before (P.N.), MAY 23, 14*e*
Poincaré, M.—interview with, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Renfrew—freedom to be conferred, MAY 7, 7*d*; conferred, 9, 7*d*
St. Andrews—freedom conferred, MAY 14, 7*a*; plays golf foursome with Lady Haig and two others, 20, 9*f*

HAIG, Sir Douglas (continued) :—
St. Andrews Golf Club—portrait to be painted and hung in club room, JUNE 13, 15*d*
St. Andrews University—installation as Rector : arrangements, MAY 7, 7*d* ; ceremony described, 15, 10*c*
Scotland, official visit to—arrangements, MAY 7, 7*d* ; arrives in Glasgow, 8, 9*c*
Skinners' Company — freedom to be offered, APRIL 30, 15*b*
Trooping the Colour on the King's birthday — present, JUNE 4, 10*a*
United College (St. Andrews)—presents Batty Tuke Cup for golf championship, MAY 19, 9*d*
War, The Great :—
Australian troops — tribute to, APRIL 8, 12*b* ; farewell message to troops at Weymouth camp, 23, 18*b*
Dispatches :—
Final (Rhine advance) — text, APRIL 11, 18*a* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 18*c*
Leading article, APRIL 11, 13*b*
Special article ("Sir D. Haig's dispatch"), APRIL 14, 11*a*
The Times comment, APRIL 11, 12*e*
Names mentioned — addition to dispatch of November 8, 1918, MAY 1, 19*a*
Leadership :—
Marshall, Lord Mayor — tribute, JUNE 13, 6*e*
Royal Berkshire Regiment, 4th (R.) Battalion — appreciation of work, JUNE 26, 10*a*
Young Men's Christian Association—overseas work : appreciation (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 2*b*
at City Hall, Westminster, on Territorial Army, MAY 3, 10*f*
at Cupar, on reconstruction and self-sacrifice, MAY 12, 10*c*
at Dundee, on employment for ex-service men, disabled and demobilized ; services of 51st division and Black Watch in the War, MAY 16, 14*f*
at Edinburgh, on Church of Scotland ; heroism of Army chaplains, MAY 30, 9*c*
at Glasgow, on splendid spirit of Scottish troops in the War, MAY 9, 7*d*
at Guildhall, on the Great War : acknowledges gift of sword of honour ; welcome to City of London ; services of London Regiments ; military reconstruction : strong Citizen Army on Territorial lines, JUNE 13, 6*c*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 13*b*
at Mansion House, on unemployed demobilized officers and men, JUNE 13, 6*f*
at Oxford, on the Great War ; work of Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry ; employment of ex-service men, JUNE 27, 14*d*
at Royal Academy, on spirit of British Army ; active support of King ; unemployment and demobilized officers, MAY 5, 17*c*
at St. Andrews, on golf, MAY 19, 9*d*
at St. Andrews University, on the Great War ; yellow peril ; League of Nations (Rectorial address), MAY 15, 10*c*
HAIG, Sir Douglas (continued) :—
on loan, Victory (message), JUNE 20, 19*a*
on War, The Great — shell shortage (s. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. T. W. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HAIGH, Mrs. George H. — midnight funeral, MAY 2, 9*b*
HAILEYBURY College :—
Speech day — arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*f* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
HAILWOOD, Mr. Augustine :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*a*
HAINE, Paymr.-Cdr. A. E. — appointed C.M.G., MAY 28, 17*c*
HAINES, Mr. C. R. :—
on Jonson, Ben — autographs (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*c*
HAINES, Mr. H. H. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
HAINES, Mr. J. — authorized to wear Order of Nile, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
HAINSSELIN, Mr. Montague T. :—
"In Peril on the Sea" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
HAIRMYRES :—
Consumption — colony for after-care opened, JUNE 16, 9*d*
HAJI Mustafa Assim (Turkey) — appointed President of Senate, APRIL 15, 12*b*
HAJ Thami Glaoui (Pasha of Marrakesh)—returns to Marrakesh ; promoted Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, APRIL 8, 11*c*
HALAHAN, Mrs. — presents gun captured on Zeebrugge Mole to Parish Council of Chiddingfold, MAY 26, 6*b*
HALAHAN, Col. F. C. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
HALDANE, Lord :—
Birkbeck College — accepts presideney, APRIL 7, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
at Coalmining Commission on nationalization : administration in Army, JUNE 5, 6*c*
at Sheffield, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 12, 21*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of England Enabling Bill, JUNE 4, 16*c*
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 2, 16*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 9, 16*b* ; 11, 16*a*
Scottish Board of Health Bill, MAY 7, 16*a* ; 16, 16*c*
Venereal infection, APRIL 3, 16*a*
HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth S :—
on Civil Service — employment of women in higher grades (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
HALDANE, Dr. J. S. :—
at Coalminers' Commission, on death-rate from accident ; conditions ; nationalization ; housing, MAY 15, 18*c*
on oxygen — pathological value (l.), JUNE 2, 8*e*
HALDANE, Sir W. S. :—
on Land Acquisition Bill (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d*
HALDON, Lord :—
Bankruptcy — application for certificate of removal : refused, APRIL 9, 4*d*
HALE, Mr. James H.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*

HALE, Brig.-Gen. T. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
HALES, Mr. A. G. :—
"Adventures of Signor McGlusky, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
HALEY, Will—rioting charge, JUNE 17, 9*c*
HALIFAX (Nova Scotia) :—
Munition ship disaster (December, 1917) :—
Albert Medal—award, MAY 16, 12*a*
Relief Commission :—
Canadian Ministry — votes £600,000, JUNE 2, 11*e*
HALIFAX, Lord :—
"Christian Monarchy, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
English Church Union—resolution adopted on resignation of presidency, JUNE 19, 4*a*
HALIL Bey (Turkey)—court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, APRIL 14, 11*e* (l.e)
HALKETT, Mr. Hay—conducts police court cases whilst suffering from effects of accident, MAY 31, 9*f*
HALL, Mr. Alexander—death, MAY 1, 10*b*; funeral, 5, 14*e*
HALL, Amanda B. :—
"Little Red House in the Hollow, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
HALL, Sgt. Arthur—received by King: invested with V.C., APRIL 11, 15*a*
HALL, Cecil—theft charge, MAY 28, 6*b*
HALL, Maj. Charles—biographical, MAY 2, 9*a*
HALL, Sir David :—
at Guildhall, Westminster, on agriculture: new county committees, MAY 1, 9*e*
HALL, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAY 19, 16*d*
HALL, Sir Frederick :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 10, 14*d*
HALL, Capt. Frederick E. J. B.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
HALL, Col. G. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
HALL, Gerald — theft charge, MAY 29, 9*b*; 31, 9*d*
HALL, Mr. Grant (Canada) :—
on Canadian Pacific Railway—air charter (statement), MAY 12, (T.S.), 17, 218*b*
HALL, Ven. Archdeacon H. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HALL, Maj. H. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HALL, Harry — manslaughter charge, JUNE 5, 12*e*; sentence, 7, 9*e*
HALL, Sir Henry J.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
HALL, Capt. J. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HALL, Col. Sir J. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HALL, Mr. Oliver — pictures: noticed, APRIL 12, 15*d*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. P. de H.—awarded D.S.O. Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HALL, Maj. P. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald — elected director of Great Eastern Railway Company, MAY 2, 20*c*
at Mansion House, on the Great War: silence of Press with regard to submarine war, MAY 28, 14*f*
on Peace terms (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
HALL, Mr. T. Walter, and Mr. C. Drury :—
"Parish Register of Sheffield, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
HALL, Mr. Thomas A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
HALL, Mr. W. Clarke :—
on crime — birching of juveniles (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*; (statement), 24, 4*d*
HALL, William—forgery charge, MAY 3, 9*f*
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir William :—
Oxford University—receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
HALL and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 20*c*; 30, 23*c*
Report, JUNE 18, 21*d*
HALLER, Dr. (Bavaria) — appointed Minister for Finance, APRIL 14, 12*c*
HALLER, Gen. (Poland) :—
Army—return from Western front: see under POLAND — Army — Western front
HALLIDAY, Mr. W. Fearon :—
"Reconciliation and Reality" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*d*
HALLOWELL-CAREW, Lieut.-Cdr. R. R.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*c*
HALSEY, Adm. Sir Lionel—plays cricket with Old Warden village team, JUNE 28, 9*f*
HALSTEAD, Mr. (U.S.A.) — leaves for Vienna, MAY 26, 11*c*
HALTON Camp :—
Royal Air Force—school of training for mechanics: note (T.S.), MAY 10, 200*b*
Establishment :—
Completion :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 20, 16*b*
HAM: see BACON and ham
HAMATON, Miss Adela — pianoforte recital given, MAY 15, 15*d*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
on church music, proposed chair of (l.), APRIL 17, 8*e*; (l., Ed.S.), 24, 200*c*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 16*e*
HAMBRO, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HAMBURG :—
Foodships—enclosed quay: accommodation insufficient, MAY 28, 11*c*
Revolt: see under GERMANY—Revolution—Spartacist agitation
HAMBURGER, M. Eugen (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
at Socialist Congress, on plan for regulation of production on properties, JUNE 28, 11*e*
HAMBURG University—inaugurated, MAY 20, 11*f*
HAMER, John—aiding in misapplication charge, JUNE 20, 14*c* (l.e.)
HAMILTON, Duke of :—
Estates (Scottish) :—
Warren, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 9, 6*a*
HAMILTON, Maj. :—
at House of Commons, on grievances of ex-service men, MAY 10, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo :—
"Who Cares?"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. E. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest :—
"Elizabethan Ulster" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 332*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. F. de Courcy :—
on colour prejudice (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*

HAMILTON, Lord George :—
National Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers—to preside at annual meeting, JUNE 16, 10e
HAMILTON, Lady (Ian) :—
Paddington Children's Hostel—dances in aid : arrangements, APRIL 30, 15b ; given, MAY 9, 13c
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—attends service at Holy Trinity, Eltham, in memory of fallen of 29th Division, APRIL 26, 7c
Anzac Day—receives messages of congratulation, APRIL 28, 16c
at Glasgow, on chief commandership in Gallipoli, JUNE 21, 9c
at Wellington College, on War record of old scholars, MAY 17, 10d
HAMILTON, M. :—
"Locust's Years, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185b
HAMILTON, Mr. W. F.—elected to London Board of Queensland National Bank, APRIL 16, 22f
HAMILTON-ARDEN, Capt. Baillie :—
Arderne—invites sitting tenants to negotiate for holdings : 27 lots sold, MAY 2, 19d
HAMILTON-COX, Col. A. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
HAMILTON estates :—
Coal :—
Output and royalties :—
Warren, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 9, 6a
HAMILTON Palace :—
Sale of contents—petition to Court of Session for authority ; dismissed, JUNE 13, 14c (l.e.)
HAMM, Dr. (Bavaria)—elected Minister of Trade, JUNE 3, 11d
HAMMER, Mr. S. (Norway) :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 21, 7a
at Magdalen College (Oxford)—on Ludvig Holberg, MAY 26, 6d
HAMMERSMITH :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
King's Theatre, MAY 24, 15e (l.e.) ; JUNE 7, 10c (l.e.)
River front, new—scheme : particulars, JUNE 6, 9d
Cobden-Sanderson, Mr. T. H. (l.), JUNE 12, 8c
HAMMERSTEIN, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.) :—
on opera—production in New York (statement), APRIL 21, 11e (l.e.)
HAMMOND, Col. Sir Arthur G.—death, APRIL 23, 13c
HAMMOND, Mr. E. L. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18c
HAMMOND, Col. F. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
HAMMOND, Florence :—
Law case, MAY 23, 4c
HAMMONDS' Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Binley Brewery — purchase, APRIL 30, 18d
HAMPDEN, Brig.-Gen. Lord :—
at Hitchin, on invention of mine-werfer : incident of German's visit to Hertfordshire early in 1914, MAY 19, 10c
HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. E. :—
on Mill Hill School — co-founder (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214c
HAMPSHIRE :—
Basingstoke division :—
Electoral, MAY 8, 8e
Electoral : see under BY-ELECTIONS
"HAMPSHIRE" on agricultural wages (l.), APRIL 30, 8b
HAMPSHIRE, Mr. George K.—awarded exhibition in natural science, Magdalen College (Oxford), APRIL 9, 9f
HAMPSHIRE Association of Organists :—
Meeting, MAY 12, 17e
HAMPSHIRE Regiment :—
9th Battalion :—
Omsk—give concert : correspondent's article ("Hampshires give a party"), MAY 15, 11b
HAMPSON, Thomas—applying money of Vulcan Motor Engineering Company to his own use charge, JUNE 20, 14e (l.e.) ; 26, 9c
HAMPSTEAD :—
Everyman Theatre : see that title
Mayor—death, APRIL 28, 14c ; new : elected, MAY 17, 9f
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb :—
Barnett School—grant recommended by Middlesex Education Committee, JUNE 3, 9f
Summer meeting — arrangements, APRIL 7, 9a
HAMPSTEAD General Hospital :—
Patients—statistics, APRIL 30, 9f
HAMPSTEAD Heath :—
Spaniards' Hotel—death of landlord, JUNE 30, 9f
HAMPTON :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
HAMPTON and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Carpet theft—prosecution, APRIL 5, 9b
HAMPTON Court :—
Bushey Park—Chestnut Sunday : prospects, MAY 15, 7e ; visited by crowds, 24, 9f
Article ("Glories of Chestnut Sunday : joys of the early holiday"), MAY 19, 17c
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Gardens :—
Alteration—Office of Works' plans : message to Hampton District Council, APRIL 14, 14e (l.e.) ; turfing : plan (illus.), MAY 20, 7b ; issues instructions to replant beds of great semicircle, 24, 12e ; progress, 27, 12a ; JUNE 3, 7d
Committee of experts — visit, JUNE 16, 12a ; meeting, 18, 13e ; investigations completed, 26, 12e
Conference (local authorities)—arranged, APRIL 19, 10e ; to send protest to Government, MAY 15, 13e (l.e.)
Dutch garden :—
Parliament—notice of question, MAY 21, 9e ; question, 22, 16b
Herbaceous border :—
Parliament—notice of question, MAY 28, 9d ; question, 30, 17a
Knapp, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 23, 8c
Middlesex County Council — attitude, JUNE 27, 13c
Parliament—questions, MAY 22, 16b ; 27, 16c ; 30, 17a
Vine—condition, MAY 29, 6b
HANDI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Worship, MAY 26, 11e
HANDLEY, Herbert L.—theft charge, MAY 24, 9b
HANDLEY Page (Ltd.) :—
Aerial services :—
Agents, official freight and passenger —appointed, APRIL 26, 17f
Aeroplanes, commercial — new designs : particulars, APRIL 4, 9a
Alexandra Day — aeroplane drops bouquet of roses for Queen Alexandra : Her Majesty's letter of thanks, JUNE 26, 18d

HANDLEY Page (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Shares — new (F.N.), APRIL 9, 19*d*; 14, 20*c*; prospects, 14, 20*c*
Walford (Leopold) (Ltd.)—appointed as official freight and passenger agents, APRIL 24, 7*d*
HANDS, Sir Harry—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
HANDYSIDE, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir P. B.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HANEL, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
HANEMANN, Caroline :—
Naturalization :—
Billing, Mr P. (s.P.), MAY 7, 17*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*e*; MAY 7, 16*f*
Parliament—questions, MAY 2, 16*c*; 7, 16*b*; discussed on motion for adjournment, 7, 16*f*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 7, 17*b*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 22*e*
HÄNISCH, Herr (Germany) :—
on moral degradation; abolition of religious teaching in schools(sermon), MAY 3, 11*f*
HANKEY, Lieut. Arthur C. —theft charge, APRIL 24, 9*c*; MAY 17, 7*d*; 24, 9*d*
HANKEY, Mr. Donald :—
"Cross, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
HANKEY, Lieut.-Col. J. C. G. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HANKEY, Sir Maurice — visits Verdun battlefield, JUNE 21, 11*d*
HANN, Mr. E. M. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on electrification of collieries; cutting machines; nationalization, MAY 16, 10*b*
HANN, Mr. Edmund L. :—
on colliery shaft sinking (sp. art., "Colliery shaft sinking: novel methods in Kent," E.S.), JUNE 20, 188*a*
HANNA, Mr. G. B. :—
Antrim (East Division)—selected as unofficial Unionist candidate, APRIL 14, 17*d*; returned at by-election, JUNE 10, 12*d*
HANNAH, John—death from being gored by bull, JUNE 26, 9*f*
HANNAY, Canon (George A. Birmingham) :—
"Our Casualty"—revicwed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*c*
HANNEN, Miss Margaret E.—will, MAY 7, 15*e*
HANNEVIG, Mr. Christopher :—
on Bolshcvism in Europe (statement), MAY 27, 11*e*
HANNEVIG's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 15, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 16, 22*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
Navy League—presentation made at luncheon, JUNE 13, 14*b*
HANOVER :—
Separation movement :—
German Hanoverian Party—statement, JUNE 16, 11*c*
HANSEN, Mr. Olaf :—
on physical instruction in Denmark (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*b*
HANSON, Mr. :—
on books—prices (int.), MAY 23, 9*d*
HANSON, Sir Charles A.—joins committee of Grand Trunk shareholders, APRIL 5, 20*f*; health, JUNE 11, 15*b*
HANSON, Mr. D. :—
at Institute of Metals, on aluminium micrography (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*c*; on high tensile copper alloys (E.S.), 18, 149*c*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on case hardening (E.S.), MAY 16, 176*d*
HANSSEN, M. H. P. (Denmark)—appointed Minister without portfolio, JUNE 26, 11*e*; Copenhagen correspondent's message, 30, 11*f*
on peace terms to Germany (s.), JUNE 7, 14*a*
HANWELL :—
Education :—
Secondary school—claim to: District Council sending deputation to Board of Education, MAY 23, 9*f*
Housing: see under HOUSING
HAPGOOD, Mr. Norman (U.S.A.) :—
Schleswig—appointment to International Commission on Plebiscite probable, JUNE 26, 11*b*
HAQUE, Mr. Mazharul (India)—resigns from Viceroy's Council, APRIL 21, 10*b*
HARA, Mr. Kei (Japan)—Prime Minister, MAY 31, 11*d*
on racial equality—Japan's declaration: reply to Mr. W. M. Hughes (int.), JUNE 2, 11*e*
"HARASSED consumer"—on output of coal (l.), JUNE 13, 8*d*
HARBORD, Brig.-Gen. C. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
HARBORNE Railway Company :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
HARBOURS: see PORTS
HARCOURT, Lord :—
on London Museum—reopening to public (l.), MAY 9, 8*d*
HARCOURT, Mr. George—elected associate of Royal Academy, APRIL 26, 13*c*
HARD and Rand, Messrs. (U.S.A.) :—
Coffee shipped on *Prins Frcdrik Hendrik* and other vessels—claim: settlement, JUNE 27, 4*e*
HARDEN, Herr M. (Germany) :—
on Allied Powers—distrust of Germany (art. quoted), APRIL 3, 11*f*
on Government—attacks (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*d*; MAY 26, 10*c*
on War, The Great :—
Peace — terms (art. quoted), MAY 12, 14*c*; 29, 11*f*; JUNE 18, 11*f*
Responsibility (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*d*; JUNE 9, 12*b*; 18, 11*f*
HARDING, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature: discussed, APRIL 23, 13*c*
HARDING, Lieut.-Col. — joins board of Maconochie Bros., APRIL 11, 24*f*
HARDING, Mrs. :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*c*; JUNE 3, 4*c*
HARDING, Maj. Charles R. :—
Surrey Small Holdings and Allotments Committee — appointed county land agent, MAY 14, 9*f*
HARDING, Mr. E. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 15, 9*c*
HARDING, Miss M. Esther—awarded William Gibson Research Scholarship, JUNE 25, 17*e*
HARDING, Maj. R. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HARDINGE, Lady—arrives in London, JUNE 25, 15*b*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—gives official banquet at Madrid in honour of King and Queen of Spain, JUNE 12, 11*d*
Morocco—visits Tangier and Larache, MAY 2, 11*e*

HARDISTY, Lieut.-Col. R. H. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HARDS, May—theft charge, APRIL 24, 9*e*
HARDWARE :—
Trade—opportunities for (art., "Needs of the world's markets: cutlery tools and small hardware," T.S.), APRIL 5, 69*a*
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 72*d*; 12, 100*d*; 19, 126*d*; 26, 150*d*; MAY 3, 176*d*; 10, 204*b*; 17, 232*d*; 24, 260*c*; 31, 286*d*; JUNE 7, 312*c*; 14, 340*b*; 21, 368*c*; 28, 396*d*
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 72*d*; 12, 100*d*; 19, 126*d*; 26, 150*d*; MAY 3, 176*d*; 10, 204*b*; 17, 232*d*; 24, 260*c*; 31, 286*d*; JUNE 7, 312*c*; 14, 340*b*; 21, 368*c*; 28, 396*d*
HARDWICK, Lieut.-Col. Philip E.—death, JUNE 12, 4*a*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 15*c*; funeral, 14, 15*a*; biographical, 17, 16*e*
HARDY, Capt. C. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 21*e*
HARDY, Frederick—suspect charge, APRIL 3, 9*b*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—birthday celebrated, JUNE 2, 13*c* (l.e.); 3, 13*d*
HARDY, William—street betting charge, APRIL 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
HARDY'S Crown Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e*; MAY 28, 23*e*
HARE, Miss Amy—address changed, APRIL 25, 15*b*
HARE, Lieut.-Col. C. T. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HARE, Miss D. C.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 10, 14*d*
HARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. W.—biographical; appointed to command East Anglian Division, JUNE 3, 13*e*; appointed K.C.M.G., 10, 17*b*
HARE, Mr. Henry T. :—
on housing—national scheme: employment of architects (statement), APRIL 4, 19*a*
HARES :—
Sale :—
Order (1917)—revoked, APRIL 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
HARFORD, Dr. Charles F. :—
on liquor problems (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*; MAY 24, 8*a*
HARGRAVE, Mr. John :—
"Great War Brings it Home, The" —reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*a*
"Tribal Training"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
HARGREAVES, Mrs. J. :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 9*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. William F.—death from burns, APRIL 9, 9*f*
HARINGTON, Brig.-Gen. J. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HARIRI, Reza de Mehdi :—
on Persia—adoption of surnames (l.), APRIL 15, 8*f*
HARKER, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
HARKISHAN Lal, Lala (India) — expelled from Lahore, APRIL 21, 10*c*
HARKNESS, Maj. R. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HARLAND, Rev. H. C.—appointed to vicarage of Yeadon (Leeds), MAY 22, 9*f*
HARLESDEN :—
Public Library — children's branch opened, MAY 17, 9*f*
HARLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
on Danzig—future (l.), APRIL 2, 7*f*
HARLEY, Prof. Vaughan—resigns London University Chair of Pathological Chemistry (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*
HARLOW, Rev. J. Edward :—
on Churches—unity (l.), APRIL 23, 8*a*
HARMAN, Detective-Sgt. — rewarded for bravery, MAY 26, 9*b*
HARMAN, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HARMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
on "Pedantius" (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238*a*
HARMAN, Mr. G. H. :—
on fish — supplies (int.), JUNE 10, 9*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—to move into Old Palace, MAY 15, 15*a*
"Life of Brother Lawrence, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
HARMER, Mr. W. Scotford :—
on housing finance (l.), JUNE 16, 8*e*; 25, 8*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on housing developments, MAY 14, 10*d*
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Japanese relations MAY 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Blockade operations, APRIL 17, 18*a*; MAY 16, 17*d*
Egypt—situation, APRIL 17, 16*a*; MAY 16, 17*b*
Peace situation, APRIL 17, 18*a*
HARPER, Mr. :—
on Cippenham motor depot (evid.), MAY 22, 6*c*
HARPER, Police-Sgt. — rewarded for bravery, MAY 12, 5*f*
HARPER, Mr. C.—association with Bath-forum School: particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 234*d*
HARPER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. :—
"Notes on Infantry Tactics and Training" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*
HARPER, Lieut.-Col. J. R. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HARREL, Cdr. W. V.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10*c*
HARRIES, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 24, 2*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 263*c*
HARRIES, Quarter-Master-Sgt. Harry — unlawful possession of cocaine charge; acquitted, MAY 5, 7*b*
HARRIES, Lieut. Robert H.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
HARRIES (T. J.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 23*b*
HARRIMAN, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) :—
on mail aeroplane between Cleveland and Chicago—destroyed cheques (statement), JUNE 27, 12*b*
HARRINGTON, Alfred—fraud charge, MAY 16, 7*d*; 31, 9*b*
HARRINGTON, Eva Lady — death, JUNE 21, 15*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 23, 17*b*; held, 24, 15*b*
HARRINGTON, Sir John :—
"Revolution" — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*b*
HARRINGTON Press (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*
HARRIS, Lady—leaves for Newfoundland, MAY 22, 15*b*
HARRIS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, JUNE 27, 16*b*
HARRIS, Lieut :—
on aeronautics — Atlantic flight of *R*34 (statement), JUNE 14, 12*b*

HARRIS, Sir C. A. :—
Aeronautics — inspects Sopwith machine at St. John's, APRIL 14, 13*f*, 14*b* ; hands letter to Mr. H. G. Hawker for King George, 14, 14*b*
HARRIS, Sir Charles :—
on Cippenham motor depôt ; business men in government departments (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*
HARRIS, Clement A. :—
" Story of British Music, The " — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
HARRIS, Douglas M. (wireless operator) — killed by fire of Austrian destroyers in Adriatic : Italian tribute, MAY 27, 9*a*
HARRIS, Mr. Frederick L. — rejoins board of National Discount Company, MAY 17, 21*f*
HARRIS, Col. G. N. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HARRIS, Harry S. — theft charge, MAY 15, 10*d*
HARRIS, Henry—receiving charge, MAY 8, 4*d*
HARRIS, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, MAY 7, 7*b*
HARRIS, Mr. J. H. :—
Bow-street Police Court — retirement from post of office keeper, JUNE 9, 7*f*
HARRIS, Mr. John H. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on land rights in Rhodesia, MAY 2, 17*e* (l.e.)
HARRIS, Mrs. Julia C. :—
" Life and Letters of Joel Chandler Harris, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 223*a*
HARRIS, Lily M.—negligent driving charge, JUNE 17, 9*d*
HARRIS, Mrs. Lionel—gives at home in support of Nation's Fund for Nurses, JUNE 12, 7*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada) — name mentioned as representative at Washington, MAY 27, 11*c*
Canada Club — guest at luncheon, APRIL 16, 10*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War : British effort ; Canada : industrial possibilities ; Imperial trade policy, APRIL 16, 10*d*
at Toronto, on trade opportunities for Canadian manufacturers, JUNE 14, 11*e*
on Canada — overseas trade (statement), JUNE 2, 11*e* ; trade with Balkans (add., T.S.), 21, 356*a*
on fiscal policy, Imperial — Budget proposals (int.), MAY 2, 19*b*
HARRIS, Maud — drunk while driving motor car charge, JUNE 12, 7*d*
HARRIS, Mr. P. W. :—
on wireless telegraphy in South America (art., " Wireless telegraphy : its relation to trade," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*d*
HARRIS, Rendel :—
" Return of the ' Mayflower,' The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
HARRIS, Sir Walter H.—knighted, APRIL 27, 14*f*
HARRIS, Mr. William H. — appointed organist at New College, Oxford, MAY 9, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 234*c*
HARRIS, Forbes, and Company (New York) :—
Income-tax book — latest edition noticed, APRIL 4, 21*f*
HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Australia House, on trained agriculturists, JUNE 13, 4*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*c*
HARRISON, Rev. Alban H.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
HARRISON, Mrs. Ann (Australia) — death, APRIL 12 11*c*
HARRISON Lieut.-Cdr. Arthur — mother received by King : handed V.C., MAY 19, 16*b*
HARRISON Mr. Austin :—
at Oxford on Russia ; Lenin, JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice — violoncello recital : hour altered, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; given, MAY 5, 16*b*
HARRISON, Col. C. E. C. B. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HARRISON, Sec.-Lieut. Cuthbert — killed while flying, MAY 6, 14*f*
HARRISON, Prof. Frederic :—
" On Jurisprudence and the Conflict of Laws "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
on cricket in the forties (l.), MAY 20, 8*f*
HARRISON, Mr. H. M. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on transport of fish, JUNE 6, 14*e*
HARRISON, Sir Heath—offers £25,000 to Oxford University, JUNE 14, 12*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
on income-tax on new loan dividends (l.), JUNE 7, 20*a*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 22, 6*a*
HARRISON, John—manslaughter charge, JUNE 12, 7*b* ; 26, 9*a*
HARRISON, Sir John—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
HARRISON, Mr. Joseph Le R., and Mr. W. Haynes :—
" Fisherman's Verse " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 235*c*
HARRISON, Col. L. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HARRISON, Col. L. W. :—
at British Medical Association, on venereal disease, APRIL 12, 10*e*
at Red Cross Conference (Cannes), on venereal disease, APRIL 9, 11*a* ; correction, 11, 11*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Stanley :—
" Songs of the Prairie and the C.E.F." —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b* ; 13, 21*c*
Shares—new issue, JUNE 23, 23*c*, 24*e*
HARRODS (Ltd.)—fined for contravention of Fuel and Light Order, MAY 8, 24*f*
Buyers—to fly to Paris by aeroplane : arrangement concluded with Mr. Handley Page, APRIL 16, 14*b*
Children's dance tea—held, MAY 17, 15*e*
Mary, Queen—visits, accompanied by Princess Mary, MAY 12, 16*d* ; carpets supplied by request, 24, 8*e*
Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*a*
Shares—new issue, JUNE 9, 16*a*
Works schools—conference held, MAY 29, 6*b*
HARROW :—
Hooliganism—complaints : Council to take action, JUNE 4, 9*f*
St. Peter's Church—shortened matins as distinct service : experiment abandoned, JUNE 12, 9*c*
HARROWBY, Lady — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
Dominion officers—receives gifts on behalf, MAY 23, 12*d* (l.e.)

HARROW School :—
Endowment fund, permanent—eighth subscription list: issued, APRIL 22, 7*a*
Governors' Speech Day — arrangements, MAY 27, 9*f*
Gymnastics (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Harrow—school arms placed in ward-room mess, JUNE 19, 9*f*
House masterships—changes, APRIL 28, 15*e*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*c*
Officers Training Corps—inspected by Duke of Connaught, JUNE 14, 7*b*; (Ed.S.). 19, 308*a*
Scholarships and prizes :—
Easter examination—result, APRIL 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Prizes—awarded, JUNE 4, 9*f*; (Ed. S.), 5, 276*d*
Speech day—arrangements, MAY 27, 9*f*
Tuck shop—sold, APRIL 24, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Roll of service, JUNE 14, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*a*
HART, Mrs. Annie :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*
HART, Col. C. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HART, Maj. E. A. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HART, Brig.-Gen. H. E.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HART, Mr. J. B. Wilden :—
on Poland — Danzig question (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*
HART, Mrs. Mary E. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on housing conditions in mining districts; pithead baths, MAY 31, 4*c*
at Labour Party women's conference, on experiences before Coalmining Commission, JUNE 25, 14*d*
HARTCUP, Maj. W. R.—appointed Chief Constable of Isle of Ely, APRIL 19, 8*b*
HARTELL, Mr. F. :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 20, 9*c*
HARTINGTON, Lord :—
Buxton—accepts mayoralty for next year, MAY 12, 9*f*
HARTLAND-MAHON, Lieut.-Col. M. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
HARTLEPOOL :—
Bombardment (Dec. 16, 1914) :—
Troops engaged, recognition of—Parliament: question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAY 6, 16*b*
Gas and water :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading and passed, MAY 9, 16*a*; in Commons: second reading, 20, 16*a*
West Hartlepool, proposed amalgamation with—Chamber of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 5, 9*b*
HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. H.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HARTLEY, Rev. Rathbone—will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
HARTMANN, Cardinal :—
Rhineland Republic, proposed—attitude, JUNE 9, 9*c*
HARTMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on Peace terms; union with German Austria (s.), MAY 13, 14*a*
HARTMANN, Prof. :—
on cancer—deaths, JUNE 20, 12*c*
HARTMANN-RATHSTOCK, Dr. Georg (Germany) :—
on militarism and imperialism (art. quoted), MAY 7, 11*f*
HARTNELL, Ethel I.—suicide: inquest, APRIL 26, 9*d*
HARTRIDGE, Dr. H.—appointed demonstrator of physiology at Cambridge University, MAY 2, 19*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*d*
HARTSHORN, Catherine — fraud charge, JUNE 7, 4*a*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland, conditions in, MAY 15, 17*c*
on coalmining — decreased output: effect on nation's export trade (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 20*e*
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*b*
on Russia — British intervention: Princess Bariatinsky (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
HART-SMITH, Mr. J. :—
"Recent Discoveries in Inorganic Chemistry" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
HARVARD Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*c*
Harvard Theological Review — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*a*
HARVARD University :—
Choate Memorial Scholarship—founded, MAY 16, 11*e*
HARVEY, Mr. (South Australia)—appointed Minister of Education, MAY 17, 11*e*
HARVEY, Mr. A. G. C.—presentation (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HARVEY, Lieut. F. W. :—
German Prison Camp Poems—recital with musical accompaniments: given, APRIL 4, 14*b* (l.e.)
HARVEY, Maj. G. A. D. :—
on pensions for disabled soldiers and sailors (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*b*
HARVEY, Herbert Waldron — damaging trees charge, APRIL 24, 9*d*
HARVEY, Mr. L. C. :—
Fuel, pulverized — report (art., "Pulverized fuel: progress and application," E.S.), MAY 16, 162*c*
HARVEY, Pte. Norman — received by King; invested with V.C., MAY 16, 15*a*
HARVEY, Sir Robert — appointed vice-chairman of Arauco Company and Tarapaca Water Works Company, MAY 31, 20*f*
HARWOOD, Lieut. Gerald — killed while flying, MAY 3, 9*c*
HASELWOOD, Mr. James E.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
HASLAM (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*e*
HASLER, Mr. :—
at Hyde Park, on dismissal of workers from Waddon depôt, MAY 23, 9*a*
HASLINGDEN :—
Education :—
Estimates—rate: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
HASSAN Hassit Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Public Works and War, APRIL 11, 12*b*
HASTE, Miss Lilian :—
on central schools (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*c*
HASTIE, Mr. A. H. :—
on income-tax (l.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
HASTINGS, Mr. James :—
"Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics," Volume X. Picts—Sacraments (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 193*a*

HATCH, Sir Ernest :—
at New Zealand Officers' Club, on suggested permanent oversea officers' club in London, JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
HATFIELD, Dr. W. H. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on mechanical properties of steel (E.S.), MAY 16, 179*b*
HATS :—
Men's :—
Size, increased—note, MAY 13, 9*b*
Panama straw :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Silk :—
Trade — revival, JUNE 10, 10*f*
Straw :—
Prices — trade correspondent's statement, APRIL 2, 9*d*
HATTERSLEY, Mr. Alan F. :—
"Colonies and Imperial Federation, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
HATTON, Mr. Ichizo (Japan) :—
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Japanese relations, MAY 16, 9*c* (l.c.)
HATVANY, Baron (Hungary) — arrested, APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
HAUBRISH, M. Anton (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Counter-revolutionary movement — issues proclamation, JUNE 30, 10*c*
HAULBOWLINE Dockyard :—
Future — Admiralty statement, JUNE 21, 19*b* (l.e.)
HAUSCHILD, Herr (Germany)—appointed President of Soviet Congress, APRIL 10, 12*c*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 20*f*
HAVERFIELD, Mrs. :—
Fund — Sgt. Maj. Flora Sandes severing connexion, MAY 17, 16*b*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F. :—
on treasure trove—find of Roman silver plate on Mr. Balfour's estate at Whittingehame (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
on Trèves Museum (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
HAVRE :—
Port — improvement scheme : sanctioned (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*a*
HAWARD, Sir Harry :—
at House of Commons, on London traffic : London County Council tramways, JUNE 18, 19*c* ; 19, 4*e*
HAWES, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
HAWES, Maj. C. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
HAWESWATER : see under LAKE district
HAWICK Cottage Hospital :—
Astor, Lady V.—to endow children's ward in memory of brother, Mr. E. Elliott, MAY 24, 15*a*
HAWKER, Mr. Harry G. (Australia) — biographical, APRIL 14, 14*e* ; MAY 20, 13*f*
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — to compete for *Daily Mail* prize : arrives at St. John's, APRIL 1, 13*d* (l.e.) ; arrangements, 8, 13*d* ; trial flight, 12, 12*c* ; our aeronautical correspondent's article, 14, 13*f* ; start delayed at St. John's by adverse weather conditions, 14, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; 15, 14*a* (and 14*b*, l.e.) ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 16*c* ;
HAWKER, Mr. Harry G. (Australia) :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight (continued) :—
29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; MAY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 13*e* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*f* ; 12, 11*a* ; starts from St. John's, 19, 13*f* (and l.e.) : machine falls into sea 40 miles from Shannon mouth : reported, 20, 13*f* ; news incorrect, 20, 13*f* ; St. John's correspondent's messages, 20, 14*a* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; search for, 21, 13*f* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; government communiqué, 22, 14*a* ; red flare observed by *Faraday*, 24, 12*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; rescued in mid-Atlantic by steamer *Mary*, 26, 13*f* ; captain's story, 30, 10*b* ; awards to crew, 31, 14*e* ; flight described, 26, 13*f* ; leading article, 26, 13*c* ; wireless messages from aeroplane intercepted by *Glendevon*, 26, 13*f* (l.e.) ; Mr. Hawker's message to *Daily Mail*, 26, 13*f* (l.e.) ; (story), 27, 13*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; guest on H.M.S. *Revenge*, 27, 13*c* ; landed at Scrabater Pier, Thurso : receives Highland welcome, 27, 13*c* ; message from King to Mrs. Hawker, 27, 13*f* ; messages of congratulation, 27, 13*f* ; 31, 14*e* ; at Inverness, 27, 13*f* (l.e.) ; reply to welcome, 27, 14*a* (l.e.) ; message to Butt of Lewis : Mr. W. Ingham (statement), 27, 14*b* (l.e.) ; journey to London described, 28, 14*b* ; reception in London : programme, 27, 13*f* ; arrives ; popular demonstrations, 28, 13*d* ; at Aero Club : reception, 28, 13*f* ; at Surbiton : welcomed by employées of Sopwith Aviation Company ; entertained at Kingston ; reception at his home at Hook, 28, 13*f* ; at Buckingham Palace ; decorated by King with Air Force Cross, 29, 13*f*, 15*b* ; welcome by crowd outside, 29, 14*e* ; luncheon given by Royal Aero Club (s.), 31, 14*d* ; experiences : Mr. T. O. M. Sopwith (s.), 31, 14*d*
Aeronautical correspondent's article ("Glorious personal triumph : lessons of Hawker's great flight"), MAY 20, 14*a*
Aeroplane (Sopwith machine)— at St. John's, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; (l.e.) ; trial trip, 11, 13*e* (l.e.), 12, 12*c* ; described, 14, 14*c* ; MAY 19, 13*f* ; 26, 14*b* ; undercarriage dropped at start, 19, 13*f* ; brought into Presque harbour, JUNE 9, 9*e* ; salvage in Atlantic by *Lake Charlotteville* : brought to Falmouth, MAY 29, 13*f* ; landed, 30, 10*a* ; our St. John's correspondent's message, 30, 11*b* ; financial settlement arranged, 31, 14*e* ; to be exhibited on Selfridge's roof, 31, 14*c* ; exhibited ; examined by Mr. Hawker, JUNE 6, 2*d*
Air Ministry — help, MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Hawker, Mr. (s.), MAY 29, 14*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.)

HAWKER, Mr. Harry G. (Australia) :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight :—
Air Ministry (continued) :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.P.), MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M. (s.), MAY 31, 14*d*
Alexandra, Queen — receives, MAY 31, 14*e*
American tributes, MAY 20, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 28, 13*f*
Atholl, Duke of (message), MAY 29, 14*a*
Barker, Lieut.-Col. (message), MAY 26, 14*c*
Borden, Sir R. (message), MAY 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
Canadian sorrow, MAY 23, 12*b*
Comrades of the Great War — executive committee of County of London Division passes resolution, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Connaught, Duke of (message), MAY 29, 14*a*
Daily Mail — allocation of prize money to Mrs. Hawker, MAY 23, 12*b* ; Mrs. Hawker's thanks, 27, 13*e* ; offers consolation prize, 26, 13*f* ; presentation : arrangements, 28, 13*f* ; presented ; entertained at luncheon by directors (s.), 29, 14*a*
Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 29, 14*c*
Government help — Mr. Hawker (s.), MAY 29, 14*b*
Great London Central Hospital—thankoffering for safe return received, MAY 31, 9*f*
Holden, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. (s.), MAY 31, 14*d*
Journal des Débats comment, MAY 23, 12*b*
Leading articles, MAY 21, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c*
McClean, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAY 31, 14*d*
Mail carried—correspondence for Mr. Lloyd George received ; replies sent, JUNE 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 29, 14*a* ; 31, 14*d*
Naval help :—
Admiralty — inaction : criticized, MAY 21, 13*f* ; government statement, 22, 14*a* ; Australian opinion, 23, 12*b*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*f*
Parliament, — questions, MAY 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b*, 17*f*
Northcliffe, Lord (message), MAY 29, 14*a*
Ovid's line about Phaethon quoted —correspondence, JUNE 2, 8*c*
Parliament — discussed on motion for adjournment, MAY 20, 17*e* ; questions, 21, 17*d* ; 22, 16*d*, 17*f* ; 30, 17*c*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d* ; 22, 17*f* ; (s.), 28, 14*f* ; 29, 14*c*
United States naval seaplane *NC* 4—congratulates Lieut.-Cdr. Read and crew on success, JUNE 2, 6*c*
Derby, Hendon air—enters, JUNE 18, 14*b* ; details of machine, 19, 12*a* (l.e.) ; official objection to flying of Sopwith machine, 23, 14*d*

HAWKER, Mr. Harry G. (Australia) :—
Aeronautics (continued) :—
Hendon—to fly with passengers, MAY 28, 14*b*
Record :—
Articles (" A great airman : daring and judgment "), APRIL 14, 14*c* ; (" Harry Hawker : the man and his work "), MAY 20, 13*f* ; (" The airmen : Mr. Hawker's great flying record "), 26, 14*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics : Atlantic flight, MAY 31, 14*f* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Atlantic flight, MAY 29, 14*b* ; 31, 14*d*
on aeronautics — Atlantic flight : objects (statement), MAY 5, 11*d* ; Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown's journey (statement), JUNE 16, 14*c*
HAWKER, Mrs. Harry G. :—
Hawker, Mr.—Atlantic flight : *Daily Mail* allocates prize money, MAY 23, 12*b* ; receives news of Mr. Hawker's rescue ; receives messages of congratulation ; attends service at Hook Parish Church, 26, 14*a* ; faith in his return : note to Lord Northcliffe, 27, 13*e* ; receives message from King, 27, 13*f* ; many messages of congratulation, 27, 13*f* ; reception at Majestic Cinema, Clapham, 27, 14*a* ; letter of thanks to editor of *Daily Mail*, 27, 13*e*
HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. G. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HAWKES (O. C.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. C. V. :—
on public schools — common entrance examination (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*b*
HAWKINS, Col. H. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Company :—
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
HAWTREY, Mr. Charles H. :—
Bankruptcy — application for discharge made, MAY 3, 7*e*
HAXELL, Mr. Wellesley :—
on teachers' salaries in Worcestershire (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*b*
HAY :—
Control, Government :—
Artindale, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Hadow, Rev. E. M. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*b*
Suspension :—
Forster, Mr. (statement), MAY 31, 9*f*
Crop (1919) :—
Article (" The drought on farms : stockowners' fears for winter "), JUNE 16, 7*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Tiverton (Devon)—haymaking begun, JUNE 6, 9*f*
HAY, Mrs. Algernon :—
on King George Hospital Compassionate Fund—letter of thanks, MAY 30, 8*d*
HAY, Mr. E. J. Mackenzie :—
on labour unrest (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
" HAY, Ian " : see BEITH, Maj. John H.
HAY, Miss Muriel—violin recital, APRIL 12, 15*c* (l.e.)

HAYENS, Mr. K. :—
on Krieg and war (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*b*
HAYES :—
Fairey Aircraft Works :—
Strike : see under LABOUR — Aircraft workers
HAYES, Cdr. :—
Olympie — leaves Southampton with tugs ; war record, MAY 12, 9*c*
HAYES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Simon de Montfort : An Historical Drama in Five Acts"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 208*b*
HAYES, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HAYES, Mr. Ernest H. :—
"Concise Guide to the Junior Lessons, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*c*
HAYES, Mr. G. W. :—
Hoole Bank (Cheshire)—presents to St. Dunstan's Hostels for Blinded Soldiers, MAY 28; 10*e*
HAYES, Mr. J. :—
at Hyde Park, on postponement of police strike, JUNE 2, 13*e*
at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan police : dismissal of Constable Spackman, MAY 5, 13*d*
HAYES, Mr. James :—
National University of Ireland :—
Examinership :—
Rejection — Convocation : resolution (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*d*
HAYES, John G.—unauthorized wearing of military decorations charge, APRIL 17, 4*c*
HAY Halkett, Mrs.—daughter born, MAY 14, 15*b*
HAYHURST, Ald. Joseph (Lord Mayor of Bradford)—death, JUNE 14, 9*d*
HAYLOCK, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
HAYNES, George—employing menservants without licence charge, JUNE 6, 14*f*
HAYNES, Lieut.-Col. K. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HAYNES, Mr. Thornwell (U.S.A.)—appointed representative in Finland, MAY 31, 11*e*
HAYNES, Mr. Williams, and Mr. J. Le R. Harrison :—
"Fisherman's Verse" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 235*c*
HAYNES (Beds) Parish Church :—
Golden altar cloth (used at Queen Victoria's coronation communion service)—lent for special service, MAY 1, 5*f*
HAYTER, F.—suicide, MAY 9, 14*e* ; 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
HAYWARD, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HAYWARD, Maj. Evan—appointed member of Industrial Insurance Committee, MAY 6, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Army Annual Bill, APRIL 3, 17*a*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 23, 6*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. F. :—
at Cooperative Congress (Carlisle), on cooperative movement, JUNE 10, 7*c*
HAYWARD, Dr. F. H. :—
on education—policy (sp. art., "If Mr. Fisher took my advice," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 317*b*
HAYWARDS Heath :—
St. Richard, Church of—erection : architect appointed, APRIL 11, 9*f*
HAYWOOD, Lieut.-Col. A. H. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HAYWOOD, Maj. A. N.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HAYWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 17, 15*e*
HAZEL, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—shot by rebels in Egypt, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; 7, 7*b*
HAZLEWOOD, Rev. J. H. (Canada)—death, APRIL 12, 11*f*
HEAD, Albert E.—theft charge, MAY 16, 7*d* ; 24, 9*d*
HEAD, Lieut.-Col. C. O. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
HEAD, Dr. Henry :—
on aeronautics—sense of stability and balance in air (p.), MAY 17, 9*a*
HEAD, Wrightson and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 26*e*
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
HEADLAM, Rev. Canon A. C. :—
"Church of England, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
Oxford University—elected Bampton lecturer, MAY 22, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*a*
HEAD Teachers' Associations :—
Yorkshire branches :—
Meeting, annual—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*d*
HEALD, Alderman James—will, JUNE 20, 15*d*
HEALD, Mr. William N.—will, JUNE 4, 15*e*
HEALES, Flight-Sgt. H. H.—killed while flying, APRIL 23, 9*b* ; inquest, 24, 9*d* ; funeral, 26, 9*e*
HEALEY, John : see under MURDER—Ridgeley
HEALEY, Winifred—injured in escaping from fire, MAY 17, 9*f*
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Act—date of operation, JUNE 25, 9*a* ; 28, 9*c*
Bill—in Commons : Standing Committee amendments considered, APRIL 10, 16*c* ; third reading, 10, 17*b* ; Lords' amendments considered, division and committee appointed to draw up reasons for disagreeing, 27, 17*c* ; Lords' amendment agreed to, JUNE 3, 17*d* ; —in Lords : first reading, APRIL 11, 16*a* ; second reading, MAY 2, 16*a* ; in committee, 9, 16*a* (division, 9, 16*b*) ; 14, 17*b* (division, 14, 17*b*) ; report stage, 14, 17*c* ; 21, 16*a* ; third reading and passed, 23, 16*a* ; Commons' reasons for disagreeing considered, 30, 18*d* ; division and motion insisting upon amendment agreed to, 30, 18*e* ; Royal assent, JUNE 4, 16*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*a*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a*
Boston, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*b* ; correction, 5, 8*c*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*b* ; 9, 16*a*
Changes in Standing Committee (P.N.), APRIL 9, 14*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Downham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 13*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a*
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*a* ; 21, 16*a*

HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Act (continued) :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*d*
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*e*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*a* ; 9, 18*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*a*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*b*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 13, 14*c*
Barrett, Lady (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*
Cardiff City Council — resolution adopted, APRIL 1, 9*d*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—Dairy Products and Cattle Diseases Committee : report discussed and adopted, APRIL 2, 8*e*
Committees :—
Pharmacists—to be represented, APRIL 25, 4*e*
Councils, consultative :—
Establishment — announcement, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Wales — establishment : proposed, JUNE 27, 19*e*
Women members :—
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*a*
Davies, M. L. (with another, l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*a*
Hospitals, relation to :—
London Hospital—meeting held, APRIL 28, 7*a*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Local Government Board — functions and staff to be handed over to, JUNE 25, 9*a*
Manoel, King (s.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*a*
Minister—appointed, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Morris, Mr. E. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 7*a*
Powers and policy :—
Conference — convened by Royal Institute of Public Health : held, JUNE 27, 19*d* ; recommendations carried, 27, 19*d*
Smith, Col. W. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*
Under-Secretaries :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*c*
Downham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*c*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 23, 16*a*. 17*c* ; 30, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 17*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*e*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Wales :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*a*
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*a*
Morris, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*a*
Seddon, M. J. A. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*

HEALTH, public :—
Central organization :—
Morant, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
Newsholme, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
Red Cross societies, Allied :—
Conference (Cannes) — discussion, APRIL 7, 10*d* ; committee adopts minute, 11, 11*a*
Strong, Col. R.—submits scheme to Red Cross conference at Cannes, APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
Local services :—
Development :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JUNE 6, 16*b*
Regional areas — suggested establishment :—
Burnett, Sir N. (s.), MAY 7, 7*c*
Sanitation :—
Defects :—
Correspondence (E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*a*
Remedies :—
Articles ("Public health and sanitation," E.S.) ("Defects and remedies"), MAY 16, 155*a* ; ("Financial considerations"), JUNE 20, 187*a*
World campaign :—
Lee, Dr. S. T. (s.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
HEAPS, Ald. (Canada) — arrested, JUNE 18, 11*d*
HEARD, Dr.—retirement from headmastership of Fettes College (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*d*
HEARN, Mr. — retiring from Consular service, APRIL 4, 16*d*
HEARN, Neilson H. — court-martial held, MAY 23, 9*f*
HEARST, Mr. (Canada) — drink licence charges against : report issued, MAY 31, 11*d*
HEARST, Mrs. Phœbe A. — death, APRIL 15, 11*d*
HEARST, Sir W. H. (Canada) :—
on Labour — eight-hour day (statement), JUNE 9, 10*d*
on Labour Ministry, proposed (statement), APRIL 17, 11*e*
HEART :—
Article ("Mechanism of the heart : new views and their applications : effect of war diseases"), JUNE 20, 10*e*
Diseases :—
British Medical Association clinical meeting — discussion, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Mackenzie, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
Soldiers suffering from :—
Lewis, Dr. T. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
Dual human—instance, MAY 24, 11*e*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
Conference (annual delegate) — arrangements, JUNE 6, 18*d* ; held, 11, 17*b*
Conference (private) — held, JUNE 13, 7*c*
War losses — suggested national charge :—
Elkinton, Mr. G. H. (add.), JUNE 11, 17*b*
HEARTS of Oak Permanent Building Society :—
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert :—
Nelson relic — presents vase given to Capt. Rotherham by Lloyd's Patriotic Fund to corporation of Lloyd's, APRIL 28, 16*b*

HEATH, Sir Frank :—
at Australia House, on education; enlargement of Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, JUNE 13, 4*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Maj. Ludovic—will, MAY 15, 15*b*
HEATHCOTE, Brig.-Gen. C. E. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HEATON-ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. C. H. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HEATON-ELLIS, Cdr. E. H. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HÉBERT, Gen. (France) — arrives at Salonika, JUNE 5, 13*e*
HEBERT, Rev. Septimus :—
"Life of Brother Lawrence, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
HEDDON, Mr. Christopher H. :—
Slander action by, APRIL 30, 4*c*; MAY 1, 4*b*; 2, 4*b*; 3, 6*d*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*; JUNE 5, 5*c*
HEDGES, Capt. Frederick — received by King: invested with V.C., MAY 16, 15*a*
HEDGES, Mr. Killingworth :—
on oil tanks and lightning risk (l., E.S.), MAY 16, 182*d*
HEDJAZ :—
King: see HUSSEIN
Pilgrimages—arranged, MAY 10, 12*e*
HEDLEY, Capt. J. C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
HEDLEY, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
HEDLEY-STEUART, Mrs. —
Law case, JUNE 3, 4*c*; 5, 4*d*
HEFELBOWER, Prof. S. G. :—
"Relation of John Locke to English Deism, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
HEFFERNAN, Maj. J. G. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HEFTYE, M. (Norway) :—
Schleswig, referendum in—appointed member of International Commission, JUNE 30, 11*f*
HEGEMAN, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 8, 21*f*
HEGGS, Dr. T. Barrett :—
on Mesopotamia—public health (l.), APRIL 22, 6*e*
HEIJERMAN, Mr. Herman :—
Rising Sun, The—produced by Pioneer Players, JUNE 2, 16*d*
HEIL, Herr (Germany)—provision factory: use of animals: particulars, JUNE 28, 12*d*
HEIM, Carl F.—contravention of Defence of the Realm Act charge, APRIL 26, 9*b*
HEINDL, Max — conspiring to defraud Inland Revenue charge, MAY 20, 10*c*
HEINE, Herr (Germany) :—
on War, The Great :—
Peace terms—German rights (s.), APRIL 29, 14*e*
Responsibility (s.); *Kölnische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 9, 11*f*
HEINZ, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 17, 11*e*
HEISER, Sadie—suicide, MAY 30, 10*e*
HELAN, Carl E. (Russia)—escapes from ship when being deported; description, JUNE 23, 9*f*
HELENA Victoria, Princess :—
Allied Officers' Club—guest of committee at dinner, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Birthday, MAY 3, 15*a*
Young Men's Christian Association—presents badges to workers at Ciro's Restaurant, JUNE 13, 9*b*
National Women's Auxiliary (Y.M.C.A.)—At Home at headquarters: arrangements, APRIL 9, 15*b*
HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany) :—
on War, The Great :—
Origin (quoted), APRIL 17, 11*f*
Peace terms (s.); *Freiheit* comment, MAY 26, 10*c*; finance: Government offer (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 13*f*; indemnities (quoted), 10, 11*f*
HELIGOLAND :—
Disposal: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Germany—Terms
HELLIER, Henrietta — selling whisky above maximum price charge, MAY 8, 9*c*
HELLIWELL, Lieut.-Col. J. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HELME, Sir Norval W.—health, APRIL 1, 4*a*
HELSINGFORS :—
Red revolutionaries, liberation from—anniversary celebrated, APRIL 15, 11*e*
HELYAR, Brig.-Gen. Arthur B.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 15, 17*d*
HEMING, Capt. T. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HEMINGWAY, Alexander — impersonating policeman charge, JUNE 3, 4*e*
HEMMING, Col. N. M. :—
on Cippenham motor works (cvid.) MAY 8, 6*f*; 10, 16*c*
HEMMINGS, Mr. and Mrs. :—
Eviction from cottage—law case, MAY 28, 4*b*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*a*
HEMP :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*c*; 12, 108*d*; 19, 132*d*; 26, 156*d*; MAY 3, 184*c*; 10, 212*c*; 17, 240*c*; 24, 268*c*; 31, 294*b*; JUNE 7, 322*b*; 14, 350*b*; 21, 378*b*; 28, 406*d*
Priority order—revoked, APRIL 16, 9*c*
HEMPHILL, Lord—funeral, APRIL 1, 15*b*; will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
HEMSLEY, Maj. H. N.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HENDERSON, Surg.-Gen. —to leave New Zealand for England, APRIL 28, 11*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. A. E. :—
St. Sophia (Constantinople)—exhibition of paintings: arrangements, APRIL 26, 8*d*; held; lecture given, 29, 7*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—audience of King, APRIL 12, 15*a*; leaving France to attend meeting of executive commission of Berne Socialist conference, 24, 10*e*
French Socialist Party — to attend meeting, APRIL 16, 9*b*
Northampton—to be invited to stand as Labour candidate for next general election, MAY 23, 9*d*
Peace terms to Germany—advice to Germany (int.), APRIL 29, 14*e*; concessions: communication with Mr. Lloyd George: official statement, JUNE 6, 13*e*
Socialists — representation at international conferences :—
National Socialist Party — protest, APRIL 30, 9*c*
Socialist conference, International (Amsterdam)—delegate to, APRIL 21, 9*d*; attends, 29, 14*e*
United States of America — forthcoming visit: American labour attitude, MAY 15, 11*b* (l.e.)
Duncan, Mr. J. (views), MAY 15, 11*b* (l.e.)

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
at Blackpool, on Peace Treaty ; next general election, JUNE 23, 14*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations : covenant, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; on report of joint committee appointed by National Industrial Council, 5, 8*a*, *b*, *c*
at French Socialist Party congress, on peace ; Russia ; *Internationale*, APRIL 22, 10*b*
at Labour Party conference, on labour congratulations to Mr. W. Wilson; direct action, JUNE 26, 14*a*, *b* ; on Russian policy of Allied Powers, 28. 13*d*
on general election—forecast : letter read at conference of Labour Party agents, JUNE 25, 14*d*
on Labour Party—general election and (statement), MAY 21, 14*c*
on League of Nations (s.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
on University grants (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175*d*
HENDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir B. H.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. Charles W. :—
Press Association—elected deputy-chairman, JUNE 5, 11*f*
HENDERSON, Gen. Sir David :—
League of Red Cross Societies—appointed Director-General, MAY 16, 13*c*
Ross, Dr. E. H. (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on League of Red Cross Societies, MAY 20, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. G. L. P. :—
on aeronautics—civilian flying (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. H. D. :—
Cambridge University—appointed Lecturer in Economics, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. A. :—
" Facts without Fiction and Faith with Fidelity "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
HENDERSON, Capt. R. G. H.—appointed C.B., MAY 28, 17*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HENDERSON-SCOTT, Maj. W. M.—appointed secretary of Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, MAY 26, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 31, 274*c*
HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs. :—
" Lure of the Pen, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
" Tramping with a Colour Box " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c* ; (L.S.), 19, 338*a*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
HENDON :—
Parish Church—vicar preaches sermon on " Human Life is a Bubble " to members of Stationers' Company, by terms of bequest, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Riverside walk—District Council's decision, MAY 29, 9*c*
HENDRYKOVA, Countess Anastasie (Russia)—Bolshevist treatment : particulars, MAY 26, 12*b*
HENDRYX, Mr. James B. :—
" Texan, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
HENEAGE, Lord :—
Hainton Hall—damaged by fire, JUNE 9, 10*e* ; 10, 9*d*
HENLEY :—
Post Office, new—estimated cost, MAY 27, 10*f*
HENLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. M. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 20*d* ; 7, 21*e*
Meeting, APRIL 26, 17*a*
Report, APRIL 11, 20*d*
HENLOW :—
Aircraft Repair Depôt—particulars, MAY 16, 13*d*
Destruction of new aircraft : see under ROYAL AIR FORCE—Aircraft—Destruction
HENNEBICQ, M. Léon (Belgium) :—
at Brussels, on Scheldt, MAY 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
HENNESSY, Capt. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
HENNIG, Dr. (Germany) :—
on cables, submarine—conditions in peace terms (art. quoted), MAY 1, 11*f*
HENNIKER, Col. A. M. — appointed C.B., (Hon. S.) JUNE 3, 1*b*
HENNOCQUE, Gen. (France)—appointed to command of Czecho-Slovak troops in Slovakia, JUNE 5, 14*b*
HENRI, Maj. P. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HENRIQUES, Capt. Basil—
Jewish East-end Settlement—to conduct, APRIL 21, 7*b*
HENRY, Prince—celebrates birthday : bells of Windsor rung, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15*b* ; returns to Sandhurst, 25, 15*b* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, MAY 26, 15*b* ; JUNE 28, 15*a* ; returns to Sandhurst, 30, 16*d*
England v. South Africa rugby football match (Twickenham) — attends, APRIL 14, 16*d*
Lawn Tennis covered court championship finals—present at Queen's Club, APRIL 15, 15*b*
Wellington Polo Club — takes part in practice games, MAY 22, 5*e*
HENRY, Sir Charles :—
in Parliament, on :—
Chepstow shipyard, MAY 20, 17*c*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*d*
Officers—changes, JUNE 28, 19*f*
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen — song recital, APRIL 1, 9*c*
HENSHAW, Edward — burglary charge, APRIL 16, 14*b*
HENSMAN, Lieut.-Cdr. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
HENSON, Ellen — attempted murder charge, MAY 1, 10*b* ; 24, 7*a*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Hereford :—
Christian re-union—to preach sermon at St. Paul's, Covent-Garden, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Attitude — Ven. A. W. T. Perowne (s.), APRIL 3, 17*c*
" Church of England, The " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on National Church Assembly; League of Nations, MAY 7, 7*e*

HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Hereford (continued) :—
at Curates' Augmentation Fund, on stipends of clergy, JUNE 24, 6*d*
at Westminster Abbey, on National Church of future, JUNE 23, 11*c*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; MAY 7, 8*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 5, 10*c*
HEPBURN, Sgt.-Maj. M. C. : see under MURDER—Rault
HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Col. W. G. : see POLWARTH, Master of
HEPTON, Dame Mary L.—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
HEPWORTH, Capt. Melville W. C. — will, MAY 1, 15*b*
HEPWORTH Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 20, 4*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 29, 4*c*
HERBERT, A. S. :—
"Secret Battle, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
HERBERT, Mr. Charles :—
"Score of a Score of Years, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
HERBERT, Col. E. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
HERBERT, Maj. H. E. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. P. L. W. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
HERBERT Mr. Ralph W. — will, APRIL 28, 15*d*
HERBERT, Lady Victoria :—
Prisoners of war, repatriated — work for : particulars of scheme, APRIL 11, 17*d*
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. W. N. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HERBERTSON, A. J. :—
"Physiographical Introduction to Geography"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*
HERBERTSON, Miss Jessie L. :—
"Crofton's Daughter" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 236*d*
HERBS :—
Growing :—
Grieve's (Mrs.) Herb Training School —inspection, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Possibilities—outlined, JUNE 21, 9*d*
HERBST, Maj. John F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
HERCOD, M. :—
at Paris, on international relations in regard to liquor legislation, MAY 26, 17*b*
HERCULES, Mr. F. E. M. :—
on racial riots — equality of coloured and white men (l.), JUNE 19, 8*b*
HERDWICK Sheepbreeders' Association :—
Serbia—restocking of farms : members decide to contribute (T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*c*
HEREFORD :—
St. John Baptist — parish without church : prescriptive rights, APRIL 16, 9*d*
HEREFORD, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
HEREFORD, Dean of : see LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W.
HEREFORD High School for Boys :—
Headmaster—appointed, APRIL 14, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE :—
Education :—
Director—appointed, APRIL 29, 9*f*
HERFORD, Prof. C. H. :—
"Hebrew Poetry of To-day and Ezekiel" — contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
HERGESHEIMER, Mr. Joseph :—
"Java Head" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 293*c*
HERIOT-WATT College :—
War, The Great :—
Work — services (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*a*
HERITAGE Craft Schools :—
Special article ("Botches : an experiment with crippled children"), APRIL 22, 13*e*
HERLACHIUS, M. G. (Finland) — in London, APRIL 19, 9*e*
HERMON-HODGE, Maj. R. E. M. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HERMON-HODGE, Col. Sir Robert T.— created Baron, APRIL 29, 12*d*
HERON, Lieut.-Col. A. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HERON, Brig.-Gen. T. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HERRIES, Lady—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
HERRING, Maj. E. F. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
HERRING, Brig.-Gen. S. C. E. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HERRINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilmot P.— appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
at British Medical Association, on influenza—spread in army in France, APRIL 11, 10*a*
HERRON, Pte. Robert (Canada)—assaulting police charge, JUNE 20, 9*c*
HERSEY, Gen. Mark L. (U.S.A.)—decorates colours of brigades on Rhine, MAY 1, 11*f*
HERTFORD House : see WALLACE Collection
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
St. Albans :—
Electoral, JUNE 16, 9*a*
Smallholdings : see under SMALLHOLDINGS
"HERTS"—on posts for ex-officers (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
HERTZ, Ernest — suffocated, APRIL 15, 9*f* (l.e.)
HERTZ, Chief Rabbi J. H. :—
at Queen's Hall, on outrages against Jews in Poland, JUNE 27, 19*f*
at St. John's Wood Synagogue, on teachings of Passover on emancipation, APRIL 21, 14*c*
HERTZBERG, Col. H. F. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HERTZOG, Mr. (South Africa) :—
Independence mission—heads deputation received by Mr. Lloyd George in Paris, JUNE 6, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 11*a* ; Cape Town correspondent's message ("Loyal South Africans' satisfaction : the rebuff to Hertzog"), 17, 11*d*
HERVEY, Canon W. R.—appointed to rectory of North Law, APRIL 29, 9*a*
HERZFELDER, Mr. Willy—will, APRIL 4, 15*c*
HESCOTT, Charles — theft charge, JUNE 18, 9*c*
HESKETH, Lieut.-Col. R. J. I.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
Uniform of after-war army committee —appointed member, MAY 8, 12*b* (l.e.)
HETT, Miss Irene M. :—
on Ranyard Mission (District Nurses) (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
HEUBLUM (Jew) :—
Paderewski, M.—reported concerned in attempt on : denial, JUNE 2, 11*e*

HEVESI, M. Julius (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
HEVEY, Mr. (Canada)—resigns, JUNE 3, 12*b*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
HEWART, Sir Gordon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 16*c*, 17*c*; MAY 21, 7*e*; 23, 6*e*; JUNE 26, 16*c*; 27, 17*b*
Land valuation, JUNE 26, 16*c*
HEWETSON, Rev. George H.—memorial window in Naval Barracks Church, Portsmouth, unveiled, APRIL 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
HEWETT, Cdr. G. O.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 18*d*
HEWETT, Capt. P.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
HEWITT, Mr. C. Gordon :—
on caribou hunting (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
HEWITT, Dorothy — fraudulent travelling charge, JUNE 4, 9*f*
HEWITT, Col. Sir Joseph — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
HEWITT, Thomas — keeping gaming house charge, JUNE 10, 2*f*; 17, 9*d*
HEYE, Mr. William — will, MAY 29, 15*c*
HEYKING, Baron A. :—
"Bolshevism and Pusillanimity. The Baltic Problem"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
HEYMAN, Frau (Germany) :—
at Zurich, on peace, MAY 14, 11*c*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Raymond :—
"Greater Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
HEYWOOD and Radcliffe :—
Electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
HEZLET, Lieut.-Col. R. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HIAM, Lieut.-Col. T. A.—biographical; appointed Military Director of Anatolian-Baghdad Railway, MAY 22, 23*e*
HIBBEN, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Toronto University, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 9, 12*a*
HIBBERD, Dr. E.—resigns position of medical officer for Paddington, MAY 8, 9*f*
HIBBERT, Brig.-Gen. G. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HIBBERT, Sir Henry F.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
Hibbert Journal—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
"HIBERNIA"—on Ireland : Home Rule (l.), APRIL 4, 7*b*; 23, 8*d*
HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—
"Snake Bite"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 311*b*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
at Cammell, Laird, and Co.'s meeting, on profiteering, APRIL 10, 22*c*
HICKIE, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HICKLEY, Mr. A. R. P. :—
"Expression, the Work of Life"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
HICKLING, Horace—death from accident, MAY 2, 9
HICKMAN, Mr. A. E. (Newfoundland)—appointed Minister without portfolio, MAY 24, 11*f*; appointed Minister of Militia, 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
HICKMAN, Mr. Edward :—
at Bilston, on Alfred Hickman (Ltd.) : profit-sharing scheme, JUNE 13, 20*a*
HICKMAN (Alfred) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 20*a*; (T.S.), 21, 373*b*
HICKMANS and Mould, Messrs.—sterilized milk prosecution, JUNE 23, 21*f*
HICKS, Mr. Alfred :—
on milk control (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
HICKS, Mr. C. Stansfeld :—
on police pay (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L.—biographical, JUNE 10, 13*c*; health, MAY 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*a*; 8, 17*b*; 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*a*; 21, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*
League of the Church Militant — resigns presidency, MAY 2, 9*c*
Resignation—announced, JUNE 10, 13*e*
HICKS, Prof. G. Dawes, and E. Drummond :
"Pauline Meditations"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
HICKS, Lieut. G. R.—appointed air policeman at Hendon, JUNE 19, 12*a* (l.e.)
HICKS, Mr. J. R. :—
on agriculture—future; wages based on price of wheat (l.), APRIL 21, 2*d*
HICKS, Lieut.-Col. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HICKSON, Mr. A. E.—awarded piece of plate by King of Norway for services to crew of *Marshall*, JUNE 13, 9*f*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) : Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
HIDES :—
Buffalo :—
China—sale announced, APRIL 22, 7*c*
HIGGINS, Dr. A. Pearce :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*f*
at London School of Economics, on diplomatic agents : privileges and duties, APRIL 29, 7*d*
HIGGINS, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HIGGINS, Mr. Edward J. :—
on Salvation Army work (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
HIGGINS, Maj.-Gen. J. F. A.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
HIGGINS, Robert S.—indecency charge : acquitted, APRIL 8, 4*c*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
HIGGS, Lieut.-Col. F. W. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HIGGS, Mr. Richard :—
"Control of Public Finance and Officials, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
HIGHAM, Mr. C. F. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Government obstruction of business premises, APRIL 12, 9*d*
HIGH Beech (Essex) :—
War, The Great—memorial tablet in High Beech Church to men who fell : unveiled, JUNE 3, 6*d*
HIGHFIELD, Mr. J. S. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on electricity supply (E.S.), MAY 16, 181*b*
HIGHGATE :—
North-hill Council School—play centre opened, APRIL 9, 9*f*
HIGHGATE Congregational Church :—
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. J. D.—lychgate dedicated to memory, APRIL 28, 9*f*
HIGHGATE 1919 Club for Domestic Servants :—
Aims—described, MAY 20, 7*c*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society of Scotland :—
Show, annual :—
Entertainment-tax :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*e*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry :—
Colours—particulars, MAY 1, 9*a*
2nd Battalion—colours decorated with laurels, APRIL 25, 17*c*

HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 23*c*
Report, MAY 17, 21*b* (l.e.) ; 23, 22*c*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
HIGH Wycombe :—
Wesley Sunday School — celebrates 150th anniversary, MAY 20, 9*f*
HIGINBOTHAM Mr. Harlow N. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21, 11*e*
HIGNELL, Mr. S. R.—acts as temporary private secretary to Viceroy of India, JUNE 24, 15*b*
HILDEBRAND, Brig.-Gen. A. B. R. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HILDYARD, Mr. John G. B. T.—will, APRIL 21, 13*a*
HILES, Mr. H. :—
on bakery trade—new bread : attitude of Welsh coalminers (evid.), MAY 17, 9*a*
HILES, Raymond and Marjory E.—suborning witnesses charge, JUNE 18, 9*b*
HILEY, Col. E. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
HILEY, Sir Ernest—appointed chairman of County of London Electric Supply Company, JUNE 28, 18*a*
HILL, Dr. :—
at Australia House, on Imperial Education Bureau, JUNE 12, 16*c*
HILL, Police-Constable — rewarded for bravery, MAY 12, 5*f*
HILL, Capt. Aubrey C. F.—will, MAY 12, 15*e*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HILL, Miss Carmen—song recital, APRIL 25, 15*d*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. E. F. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
HILL, Ethel—keeping gaming house charge, JUNE 10, 2*f*
HILL, Mr. F. E. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on organization of brainworkers, JUNE 10, 7*b*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. F. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HILL, Capt. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
HILL, Mr. G. C.—death, APRIL 24, 9*f*
HILL, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
HILL, Mr. J. W. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on self-government for teachers, APRIL 24, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 12, 15*e*
HILL, Maj. L. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HILL, Prof. Leonard :—
at National Birth Rate Commission, on infantile mortality, JUNE 14, 9*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on infant mortality and its causes, APRIL 10, 9*a*
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*
on open-air schools (statement, Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*a*
HILL, Mr. N. W. :—
on Shakespeare on the stage (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 237*c*
HILL, Nellie—law case, APRIL 15, 14*b*
HILL, Mr. R. H. :—
on Geddes, Sir E.—reported statement in committee on Ministry of Ways and Communications Bill (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HILL, Surg.-Capt. Sir Robert—appointed K.C.M.G., APRIL 7, 7*b* ; appointed Director-General of Medical Department of Royal Navy, MAY 16, 13*d*
HILL, Mr. Rowland :—
Oxford University—awarded Laming Scholarship in Russian, JUNE 5, 11*f*
HILL, Dr. T. E. :—
on Durham—overcrowded conditions (statement), MAY 5, 10*b*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. W. de M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HILL (R. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 23*d*
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
HILLEBRAND, Herr (German-Austria)—appointed member of German Constitution Committee, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
HILLIAM, Brig.-Gen. E.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HILLIER, Mr. W. C.—appointed chief constable of Hove, APRIL 11, 9*f*
HILLINGDON, 2nd Lord—death, APRIL 7, 14*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 10, 15*c* ; funeral, 11, 15*e* ; will, 26, 15*b*
HILLINGDON, 3rd Lord—appointed managing partner of Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., MAY 30, 21*f*
HILLMAN, Elsie—fraud charge, JUNE 2, 9*b*
HILLS, Brig.-Gen. E. H.—biographical ; enters civil engineering partnership with Maj.-Gen. A. C. de Lotbinière, MAY 22, 10*b* ; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—health, MAY 12, 15*b*
HILLS-JOHNES, Gen. Sir James—will, APRIL 30, 15*d*
HILL-WOOD, Mrs.—gives dance, MAY 29, 15*b*
HINCHCLIFFE, Engr. Capt. W. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HINCKS, Mr. W. E.—appointed regional director of pensions for Ulster, JUNE 2, 12*d*
HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—asks authority to reside in Switzerland, MAY 13, 12*d*
Army—farewell letter to troops, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Extradition—German attitude, JUNE 28, 12*d*
"My Life"—publication announced, JUNE 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
Retirement—to settle down in his old home in Hanover : reports, APRIL 30, 11*c* ; letter to Herr Ebert ; Herr Ebert's reply, MAY 3, 12*a* ; resigns, JUNE 26, 12*c* ; letter to President Ebert, 26, 12*c*
Reichsbote comment, JUNE 28, 12*d*
War, The Great—only off duty once since beginning : German report, MAY 31, 11*e*
on peace proposals—suppressed proclamation discovered, MAY 28, 11*f* terms (s.), JUNE 21, 13*f* ; message to Government, 27, 12*c*
HINE, Mary :—
on army nurses (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
HINE, Muriel :—
"Hidden Valley, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
HINES, Maj.-Gen.—appointed K.C.M.G., APRIL 14, 11*c*
HINES, Mr. Walter D. (U.S.A.) :—
on United States of America—railway finance (l. quoted), MAY 26, 21*e*
HINKS, Mr. Arthur R. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on astrolabe, APRIL 15, 14*e*
HINKS (James) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 16, 22*d*

HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine T. :—
"Man from Australia, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
HINSHELWOOD, Dr. James—death, APRIL 24, 14*d*
HINTON, Lieut. (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — decorated with ribbon of Air Force Cross, JUNE 10, 12*d*
HIPKIN, Hubert—death from accident, APRIL 10, 9*f*
HIPKINS, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
HIRSCH, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Peace terms, MAY 9, 11*f* (l.e.); 14, 14*a* (l.e.)
in Prussian Diet, on Peace treaty, MAY 12, 14*c*; on proposed Rhineland Republic, 31, 14*c*
HIRST, Mr. Edward W. :—
"Self and Neighbour" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 232*c*
HIRST, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Checkweighing Bill, MAY 3, 16*a*
HIRST, Mr. Stuart :—
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: services between Hull and Denmark, Holland, and Petrograd, APRIL 8, 14*e* (l.e.)
HIRST, Mr. William—will, MAY 30, 15*e*
HIRSTFIELD, Miss Isabel — with Miss N. White: concert given, MAY 2, 15*b*
HISCOCK, Mr. Frank H. :—
on Chinese, cooperation with (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*c*
"HIS Father" — on War graves: removal of existing private headstones (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*; JUNE 4, 8*c*
HIS Majesty's Theatre :—
Tree, Sir Herbert — memorial tablet: see under TREE, Sir Herbert
HISTAMINE (poison) — to produce shock: Dr. Dale's work (art., "Two kinds of 'shock'"), APRIL 16, 7*c*
HISTORICAL Association :—
Cheltenham and Gloucester branch — formed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*b*
HISTORICAL Manuscripts Commission — reappointed: constitution, APRIL 1, 17*f*
History—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
"HIS widow" — on War graves: uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
HITCHING, Capt. J. J. — report on Bolshevist sacrilege, APRIL 28, 12*c*
HITCHON, Mr. Hitchon—will, JUNE 11, 15*e*
HOADLEY, Miss J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HOAR, Dr. Charles :—
Maidstone Prison — resigns post of medical officer, APRIL 28, 9*f*
HOARE, Maj. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
HOARE, Brig.-Gen. C. G. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
HOARE, Mrs. Douglas — introduces ladies' orchestra at Wigmore Hall, APRIL 8, 15*d*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. E. G. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HOARE, Mr. H. :—
on milk production and differential rates (l.), JUNE 11, 8*e*
HOARE, Lady Maude :—
Sazonoff, Mr. — reception in honour: arrangements, MAY 19, 16*c*; held, 24, 15*a*
HOARE, Mr. Oliver V. G. — elected director of Barclays Bank, APRIL 4, 21*f*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bolshevist *régime*, APRIL 17, 17*c*
Foreign Office reform, MAY 22, 17*c*
Museums and Galleries — occupation by Government staffs, MAY 14, 17*a*
on Peace treaty (message), MAY 9, 13*e*
on Stefanik, Gen. (l.), MAY 12, 8*b*
HOBBINS, Lieut.-Col. T. P. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
HOBBS, Mr. Horace :—
Lancashire (Heywood and Radcliffe division) — invited to contest as Labour candidate, MAY 19, 9*f*
HOBHOUSE, Lady :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Independent Liberal Party, APRIL 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*a*
HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T. :—
Tobacco trade board — appointed chairman, MAY 10, 10*e*
on coal trade — nationalization (evid.), MAY 7, 6*a*
HOBHOUSE, Mrs. Margaret :—
on conscientious objectors (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d*; 22, 6*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Stephen :—
"English Prison from Within, An"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
on Sturge, Joseph (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*a*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on financial risks on trading stocks (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*b*; income-tax, 19, 114*c*; nationalization of coalmines, 19, 114*d*
HOBSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on training of physical instructors (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*a*
HOBSON, Mr. G. D. :—
on Wotton, Thomas — books (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 237*b*
HOBSON, Mr. J. W.—death, APRIL 10, 9*f*
HOBSON, Mr. John A. :—
at Coal Trade Commission, on nationalization of mines, APRIL 26, 10*e*
HOBSON, Capt. Richard (U.S.A.)) :—
at Toronto, on drink: prohibition, MAY 26, 11*c*
HOCKEY :—
Eastern Counties Association — meeting held: officials elected, JUNE 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*b*
Old Felstedians Club — attempt to form, JUNE 21, 5*c*
Old Lawrentians—annual tour: results, APRIL 7, 6*c*
Oxford University Club — meeting held, JUNE 27, 5*c*
R. A. (Woolwich) v. R. A. F. (Uxbridge)—result, APRIL 3, 5*b*
HOCKING, Mr. Silas K. :—
"Without the Gate"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
HOCKING, Mr. William E. :—
"Morale and its Enemies"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
HODGE, Mr. John—appointed member of Industrial Insurance Committee, MAY 6, 12*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on National Insurance Act: increased benefits, APRIL 5, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on fiscal policy: dumping, JUNE 19, 10*c*; note (T.S.), 21, 353*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Checkweighing Bill, MAY 3, 16*a*

HODGE, Sir Robert H. : see WYFOLD, Lord
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
at Blackpool, on reports of Coal-mining Commission, JUNE 23, 20*f*
at Labour Party conference, on labour : direct action movement, JUNE 28, 14*c*
at Memorial Hall, on land nationalization, MAY 26, 17*c*
on income-tax (int.), MAY 14, 9*d*
HODGKIN, L. Violet :—
"Silent Worship"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 344*c*
HODGSON, Canon C. H. :—
on Cradock memorial (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
HODGSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
HODGSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on commandeered houses (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. W. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e*
HODNETT, Lieut. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
HODSON, Col. F. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
HOEGGER, Mr. Adolph :—
on dyes, shortage of (s., T.S.), MAY 31, 288*c*
HOERSING, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Peace terms, JUNE 24, 14*a*
HOETZSCH, Dr. Otto (Germany) :—
on Allied Powers' dissensions ; trade with England and America (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 11*f*
on East, The—British domination (quoted), JUNE 7, 11*f*
on France and Italy (art. quoted), MAY 17, 11*f*
on Peace terms ; Bolshevism (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 11*f* ; participation in negotiations (art. quoted), 29, 11*f* ; difficulties ; refusal (art. quoted), MAY 29, 11*f*
on separatist movement (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*f*
HOFFMAN, Mr. Aaron :—
Unexpected, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*e*
HOFFMANN, Gen. (Germany) :—
Peace terms—attitude, JUNE 27, 12*c* ; Government measures taken, 28, 12*b*
HOFFMANN, Herr (Bavaria)—returns to Munich, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs and Worship, 14, 12*c* ; appointed Premier and Minister for Foreign Affairs and Public Worship, JUNE 3, 11*d*
HOFFMANN, M. (Luxemburg) :—
on Belgium—aims at Luxemburg independence : *Luxemburger Zeitung* comment, APRIL 22, 9*b*
HOGAN, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
HOGAN, Lieut. G. S.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*f*
HOGARTH, Cdr. D. G.—biographical ; appointed member of Syrian Commission, APRIL 23, 14*a*
HOGARTH House :—
Article ("Hogarth House in Soho : vandalism far advanced"), MAY 3, 9*d*
HOGBEN, Lieut.-Col. G. J.—appointed assistant secretary and accountant to Australian High Commissioner, APRIL 19, 7*f*.
HOGG, C. F., and W. E. Vine :—
"Touching the Coming of the Lord"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
HOGG, Mr. Douglas McG.—appointed director of Legal and General Assurance Society, MAY 30, 21*f*.
HOGG, Maj. Henry :—
Law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—appointed member of Joint Committee of Inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 11, 17*c*
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Soldiers and Sailors—elected honorary life member, JUNE 10, 9*b*
at House of Lords, on pensions for disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 18, 4*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Capital levy, MAY 22, 16*c*
Chepstow shipyard, MAY 20, 17*c*
Imperial Preference, MAY 22, 16*b*
Scottish Small Landholders Bill, APRIL 12, 14*f*
Service men, ex—riot outside House of Commons, MAY 27, 17*d* (l.e.) ; grievances, 29, 17*a*
HOHENZOLLERN family :—
Busts and portraits :—
Berlin—to be removed from offices and schools, APRIL 25, 11*f*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 11*f*
Stockholm correspondent's message ("Ex-Kaiser's family : Princes in retirement at Potsdam and Kiel"), APRIL 30, 11*c*
HOJEL, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—death, APRIL 2, 11*e*
HOLBERG, Ludwig :—
Hammer, Mr. S. (lect.), MAY 26, 6*d*
HOLBORN Empire :—
Theft of safe — particulars, APRIL 22, 7*f*
HOLBROOK, Col. C. V. :—
on Cippenham motor repair depôt (evid.), MAY 3, 7*e*
on motors, Government—advertising sales of surplus ; covered accommodation (evid.), MAY 17, 4*a*
HOLBROOK, Maj.-Gen. W. A. (U.S.A.)—ordered for duty in France, MAY 24, 11*c*
HOLBROOKE, Brig.-Gen. P. L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
HOLDEN, Rev. A. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
HOLDEN, Col. C. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
HOLDEN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Capel :—
at Royal Aero Club, on Capt. Sir J. Alcock's and Lieut. Sir W. Brown's Atlantic flight, JUNE 18, 14*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Mr. Hawker's and Cdr. Grieve's Atlantic flight for *Daily Mail* prize, MAY 31, 14*d*
HOLDEN, Lieut.-Col. Hyla N. — killed, APRIL 4, 18*c*
HOLDER, Sir John—health, APRIL 25, 15*b*
HOLDERNESS, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
HOLDER'S Brewery (Ltd.) : see MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.)
HOLDSWORTH, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 23, 15*b*
HOLDWAY, Grace M.—concealing deserter charge, APRIL 23, 8*b*
HOLE, Mr. R. S.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*

HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HOLIDAYS :—
Banks—Easter: arrangements, APRIL 12, 12*c*; July 1: proposed, JUNE 21, 18*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Children's :—
Article (" The children's day: khaki behind the perambulator "), APRIL 22, 14*a*
Country — London Education Committee: discussed, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Coronation :—
Isle of Wight—revived, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Country cottages :—
Article (" Country cottages: a demand hard to satisfy "), MAY 21, 15*e*
Early :—
Scarborough Corporation — resolution: passed, APRIL 29, 9*c*
Easter :—
Article (" Easter on the Kent Coast: preparations at popular resorts "), APRIL 15, 15*e*
Fire insurance officcs — closing (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18*c*
Flying: see under AERONAUTICS—Civil flying
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*c*
London — arrangements, APRIL 5, 9*b*; 17, 10*a*; described, 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*a*
Railways: see under RAILWAYS
Seaside resorts — arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*a*, *b*; described, 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*b*
Special article (" The holidays: an open air festival "), APRIL 15, 5*d*
School :—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199*c*; MAY 8, 223*b*
Stephen, K. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*b*
Summer — suggestion to spread over two months, MAY 12, 7*b*
King Edward VI. School (Southwark)—first holiday since foundation 360 years ago, JUNE 19, 9*a*
Special artiele (" A sunshine holiday: round about Strawberry Hill "), MAY 26, 15*e*
Summer settlement :—
Manchester — scheme: particulars, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Whitsun — prospects, JUNE 9, 7*c*; 10, 20*c*
Article (" A busy Whitsuntide "), JUNE 7, 9*a*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*c*
London — statistics of places visited, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Pleasure resorts — reports, JUNE 7, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*
Railway traffic: see under RAILWAYS—Whitsun
Thames resorts — crowded, JUNE 10, 9*a*
Working girls :—
Appeal :—
Goff, Cecilie (with another, l.), MAY 20, 8*d*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Secretary, assistant — appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
HOLLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. A.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
" Memoir of Kenelm Henry Digby "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 266*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 277*c*
HOLLAND, Rev. Dr. H. Scott :—
Christ Church Cathedral (Oxford)—mural memorial tablet handed to Dean and Chapter, JUNE 2, 19*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. Henry—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. M. :—
on eighteenth century aviation (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c*
HOLLAND, Maj. R. T.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HOLLAND-AMERIKA Line: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
HOLLEY, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—funeral; King represented, APRIL 14, 7*d*, 16*c*; will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
HOLLIDAY, Trooper—death from accident, JUNE 24, 9*f*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Miss Ruth :—
Picture exhibition in aid of West Islington Welfare Centre — arrangements, MAY 12, 15*b*
HOLLINGTON, Lieut. Vernon—will, MAY 20, 15*c*
HOLLINGWORTH, Police Superintendent—death, JUNE 7, 9*f*
HOLLINS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
HOLLIS, Mr. Alfred C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
HOLLIS, Canon G. A.—biographical; appointed principal of Wells Theological College, JUNE 23, 11*a*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*c*
HOLLIS, William — death from accident, MAY 20, 9*f*
HOLLOWAY, Charles—theft charge, MAY 6, 8*b*
HOLLWEG, Rear-Adm. (German) :—
on Kaiochau—cession to Japan (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*f*
on shipping—war losses (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f*
on War, the Great—British sea power (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 11*f*
HOLMAN, Gen.—at Ekaterinodor, JUNE 21, 11*a*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (Australia) :—
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 13, 14*c*
HOLME, Capt. E. R. (Australia) :—
at Australia House, on education: Empire university students: interchange facilities, JUNE 12, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
HOLMES, Mr. C. J. :—
at British Academy, on Leonardo da Vinci's scientific discoveries and pre-Darwin ideas, MAY 3, 14*a*
HOLMES, Mr. Edmond :—
" Secret of the Cross, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
HOLMES, Ellen—theft charge, MAY 17, 7*a*; 24, 9*f*
HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. G. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HOLMES, Mr. George—will, MAY 24, 15*c*
HOLMES, Brig.-Gen. H. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HOLMES, Paymr. Capt. J. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Oil at Hardstoft, JUNE 25, 17*c*
HOLMES, William—theft charge, MAY 9, 10*d*
HOLMWOOD, Mr. S.—director of North West Route (Ltd.), MAY 22, 11*d*
HOLROYD, Dr. Michael—elected to official fellowship at Brasenose College, Oxford University, JUNE 6. 9*f* (l.e.)

HOLSTI, Dr. Rudolf (Finland)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 2, 11*e*
at Carlton Hotel, on the Great War services of Finns: insufficient appreciation by Allied Powers, APRIL 23, 14 (l.e.)
HOLT, Alfred W.—burglary charge, JUNE 30, 9*d*
HOLT, E. Appleby:—
"Indo-China and its Primitive People" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
HOLT, Mr. F. W.—awarded mathematic exhibition, Worcester College (Oxford), APRIL 3, 9*f*
HOLT, Mr. Follett—elected director of Liebig's Extract of Meat Company, JUNE 27, 21*f*
America, Latin—British mission: report, MAY 27, 14*e*; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*c*
HOLT, Maj. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
HOLT, Maj. H. S.:—
on parachutes (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*
HOLT, Lucius H., and Mr. A. W. Chilton:—
"History of Europe from 1862 to 1914, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 304*b*
HOLT, Maj.-Gen. Sir M.P.C. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*b*
HOLT, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 1, 15*b*
HOLT, Mr. Richard D.:—
at Liverpool, on congestion at docks, JUNE 27, 7*c*
HOLTON, Thomas—exceeding maximum price for meat charge, MAY 14, 9*f*
HOLTZENDORFF, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—death, JUNE 11, 10*e*
HOLZHAUSSEN, Mr. Carl H.—will, APRIL 2, 15*c*
HOMAN, Cdr. Edwin A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 12, 22*e*
HOME:—
Freedom:—
Article ("Freedom in the home," Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*a*
Organization:—
Lane-Clapham, Dr. J. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*b*
HOME, Dowager Lady—death, MAY 27, 14*f*
HOME, late Lord:—
Collection, art and silver—sale: announced; objects described, JUNE 7, 15*d*; arrangements, 16, 9*c*; held, 18, 15*e*; 19, 9*b*; 21, 10*e*
HOME, Brig.-Gen. A. F.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HOME and Colonial Steam Fishing Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, JUNE 2, 21*d*, *f*
HOME-COMING:—
Special article ("Home-coming: the real reconstruction"), MAY 1, 15*e*
"HOME production" — on barytes in England (l.), JUNE 13, 8*d*
HOME Rule (all round):—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 16, 14*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*d*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
Lewis, Lieut. T. A. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*c*
Mackinder, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*d*
Marriot, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*d*
HOME Rule (all round) (continued):—
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*f*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
Parliament — motion placed on order paper of House of Commons: our Parliamentary Correspondent's message ("Federal devolution"), MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.); notice of motion (P.N.), 24, 14*e*; debate, JUNE 4, 17*c*; 5, 18*c*; division on motion, 5, 18*d*
Parliament, members of — meeting: arrangements (P.N.), MAY 2, 14*f*; held (P.N.), 7, 17*c*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("The machine of Parliament: suggested Federal solution"), JUNE 2, 13*d*; ("Coming week in Parliament: new chapter in home politics"), 23, 16*e*
Political notes, JUNE 3, 17*e*; 6, 18*d*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*d*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*c*
Wood, Maj. M. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
Young, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*d*
HOME Rule (Ireland):—
Settlement:—
American interference:—
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 8*c*
Ashe, Dr. J. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*b*; MAY 6, 8*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b*; JUNE 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*f*
Benson, Mr. W. T. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*e*
Carson, Sir E. (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.); (s.P.), 4, 17*a*
Carvill, Mr. P. G. H. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*d*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*c*; MAY 15, 17*e*
Childers, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 5, 8*a*; 13, 8*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
Cockshutt, Mr. N. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*c*; MAY 14, 8*b*
Convention scheme:—
Leading article, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 7*b*; 10, 8*c*; 19, 6*c*; 23, 8*d*; MAY 21, 13*e*; JUNE 18, 8*b*
Culverwell, Prof. E. P. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
Devolution:—
Ulster — preference for, JUNE 30, 10*b*
Ulster members of Parliament — attitude:—
O'Neill, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 6, 18*c*
Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*; 24, 8*a*; JUNE 12, 8*a*
Ervine, Mr. St. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
Esmonde, Capt. J. L. (l.), MAY 16, 8*d*
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 12, 8*d*
Federal scheme:—
Dunraven, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 8*a*
Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), MAY 9, 8*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
Harrison, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*a*
Head, Lieut.-Col. C. O. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
Irish Dominion League—manifesto, JUNE 28, 14*b*
Jellett, Mr. W. M. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
Johnstone, Mr. J. A. (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*d*
Kelly, Dr. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*b*
Kilmaine, Lord (l.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
Lawson, Lieut.-Gen. H. M. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; MAY 6, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—policy :—
Leading article, MAY 6, 13*b*
Lough, Mr. T. (l.), MAY 23, 8*b*
Lowry, Adm. Sir R. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
MacDonnell, Lord (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*; MAY 15, 8*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*a*
McLorinan, Mr. C. L. (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*a*; (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*
Macpherson, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*d* (and l.e.), 17*d*; MAY 15, 17*d*
Maguire, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Manning, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 7, 8*e*
Moore, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*; MAY 1, 8*c*
Murray, Col. A. C. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*e*
O'Hagan, Lieut. H. B. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
O'Loughran, Rev. R. (l.), MAY 2, 8*b*
O'Mahony, The (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
O'Sullivan, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 4, 16*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Coming week in Parliament: an Irish settlement"), JUNE 23, 16*e*
Phillips, Prof. A. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*
Plebiscite, proposed :—
Ambrose, Dr. R. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*a*
Polson, Col. Sir T. A. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*d*
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 17*c*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), MAY 10, 8*a*; 13, 8*f*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*d*
Shandon, Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 8*a*
Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
Smith, Mr. H. A. (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
Special articles ("The Irish danger") APRIL 30, 13*d*; ("The Irish danger"), MAY 2, 10*a*; ("Irish peace: a test of British statesmanship"), I. ("The accepted time"), JUNE 28, 13*f*; II. ("Is it possible?"), 30, 10*a*
Sutherland, Duke of (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*
Templetown, Lady E. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
Thompson, Dr. E. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*b*
Trench, Prof. W. F. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
Trimble, Mr. W. C. (l.), MAY 16, 8*d*
Ulster—position :—
Special article ("Irish peace"), II. ("Is it possible?"), JUNE 30, 10*a*
Ulster Liberal Unionist Association—report of general committee, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Villiers-Stuart, Capt. G. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
Walsh, Mr. J. E. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
Worthington, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*b*
HOME Rule (Scotland) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*f*
Bill—text published, MAY 5, 13*d*
Bruce, Mr. G. J.—interview with New York *American*, JUNE 30, 11*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*a*
HOME Rule (Wales) :—
Conference in support (Llandrindod Wells)—held, JUNE 10, 9*c*; 11, 17*a*
Davies, Maj. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 17*a*
Evans, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 11, 17*a*
Nicholas, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 11, 17*a*
Williams, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 11, 17*a*
HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley) :—
Appeal—Lord Aberdeen (with others, l.), JUNE 12, 8*b*
Furness, Lord—conditional offer of £30,000, JUNE 27, 10*c*
George V., King—sends donation, APRIL 8, 15*e*
Leverhulme, Lord—to give garden party, JUNE 21, 13*b*; given: Queen Alexandra receives purses, 27, 10*c*; 17*d*
HOMES for Working Boys in London :—
Stopford, Gen. Sir F.—presents prizes for gymnastic competition, MAY 12, 16*b*
"HOMO"—on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*; 30, 8*a*
HONDURAS :—
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Finance :—
External debt—in default over 45 years, APRIL 4, 21*f*
Salvador, relations with :—
Amalgamation, proposed :—
New York Sun (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*d*
Timber—description and uses (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*d*
Trade—scope (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 13*d*
HONDURAS, British :—
Elective Representative Association—formed, JUNE 4, 11*a*
HONDURAS, British, Bp. of: see DUNN, Rt. Rev. Edward A.
HONE, Lieut.-Col. P. F.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
HONEY, Mr. De S. M. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
HONG-KONG :—
Shipbuilding :—
Steel standard vessels :—
Kowloon — second launched, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Yards—development (T.S.), MAY 17, 241*d*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—
Meeting, APRIL 15, 21*a*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
War, The Great :—
1st Battalion—cadre returns: welcome in City of London, MAY 21, 10*c*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion :—
Transactions—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*b*
HONOURS :—
Awards :—
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 8*c*
Press—Parliament: question, MAY 2, 16*c*
Responsibility—Parliament: question, JUNE 5, 18*b*
Investitures: see under GEORGE V., King
King's Birthday—(P.N.), MAY 28, 12*d*; lists, JUNE 3, 18*b*: (Hon. S.), 3, 1*a*; (Hon. S.); 4, 1*a*; 5, 19*a*; 7, 13*d*; 10, 15*a*

HONOURS (continued) :—
Medals : see MEDALS
New Year—deferred publication : prospects, APRIL 24, 12*b* ; Prime Minister's list issued, 29, 12*d* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*a*
Orders : see ORDERS
Party fund subscription, in recognition of :—
Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s. P), MAY 29, 17*e*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*e*
Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), MAY 30, 8*a*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P.—resolution to be moved : text (P.N.), MAY 8, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 29, 17*d* ; personal statement, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Lane-Mitchell, Mr. W. (s. P.), MAY 29, 17*e* ; personal statement by Brig.-Gen. H. P. Croft, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*e*
Parliament—debate, MAY 29, 17*d* ; division on motion, 29, 17*f*
Peace, special :—
Gazette—publication date, APRIL 2, 12*e*
Political note, APRIL 30, 14*c*
Purchase :—
Inquiry, granting of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*b*
HONTORIA, Señor Gonzalez (Spain)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 16, 11*d*
HOOD, Mr. J. :—
Ashby-de-la-Zouche—gift of swimming-baths to Grammar School, JUNE 16, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
HOOD, Mr. James A. :—
at Edinburgh, on Lothian Coal Company ; coalmining commission : Sankey report ; nationalization, JUNE 3, 22*e*
HOOD, Norman S.—indecent behaviour charge, MAY 24, 9*d*
HOOGSTEDEN, M. A. F. (Netherlands) :—
"Vodjes Papier" quoted, MAY 12, 8*d*
HOOKE, Mr. Alan F. :—
Bromley Hill Disabled Officers' Residential Club—defrays expenses of decorating and equipment, MAY 10, 14*d*
HOOKER, Dr. J. Stenson :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
HOOK-WORM—described, APRIL 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
HOOLEY, Mr. Ernest T. :—
Land speculation :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*c*
HOOLEY Hill Rubber and Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*c*
HOOPER, Capt. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ministry of Ways and Communications, APRIL 2, 17*b*
HOOPER, Col. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
HOOVER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.) ; leaves for Paris, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Belgium—accompanies Mr. Wilson on tour : tribute in Chamber, JUNE 20, 11*a*
Manchester University — honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, MAY 22, 9*b*
HOOVER, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Oxford University—receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
on Europe — economic situation ; American help (int.), JUNE 10, 11*b* ; food supplies : women's work for children (statement), 11, 11*b*
on Russia—conditions (report), APRIL 14, 14*d*
on War, The Great — Belgium : reparation (int.), MAY 12, 14*f*
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. A. V. W. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
HOPE, Spt. D. — retires from police force after 43 years' service, APRIL 21, 6*c*
HOPE, Prof. E. W. :—
at Guildhall, on housing : slums, JUNE 28, 9*d*
HOPE, Rear.-Adm. Sir G. P. W. — biographical, MAY 29, 14*e* ; member of Baltic Commission, 16, 12*c* ; appointed Commander-in-chief of China Station, 29, 14*e* ; appointment denied, 30, 13*c* ; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
HOPE, Mr. J. D. — discovers man buried in snow, APRIL 23, 17*c*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Linen deal, JUNE 25, 17*c*
Oil at Hardstoft, JUNE 25, 17*c*
HOPE, Mrs. James :—
on Catholic Women's League Soldiers and Sailors Recreation Hut — war work (s.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
HOPE, Col. Sir John A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 17*a*
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Webley — death from accident, MAY 14, 12*c* ; inquest, 17, 9*a*
HOPE (Brothers) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 22*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
HOPE-EDWARDS, Col. Edward J. — will, JUNE 28, 15*c*
HOPE of Luffness, Mrs. :—
Children — to surrender statutory rights : decision of Scottish Courts, MAY 21, 9*d*
HOPFORD, Mr. W. I. M. :—
"Twice Interned. Transvaal, 1901-2 ; Germany, 1914-18" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 172*c*
HOPKINS, Prof. E. Washburn :—
"History of Religions, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d*
HOPKINS, Rev. Evan H.—will, MAY 16, 15*d*
HOPKINS, Miss Gertrude — chamber music concert given, MAY 20, 10*c*
HOPKINS, Harry — strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b* ; acquitted, 19, 12*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. R. V. N. :—
on income-tax (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*a*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A. — appointed member of Committee on Courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d*
in Parliament, on :—
National Federation of Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, MAY 29, 17*b*
on army of the future (l.), MAY 1, 8*a*
on service men, ex — comradeship in civil life (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
HOPKINSON, Dr. Edward :—
in Parliament, on :—
India, agriculture in, MAY 23, 18*d*
on nation's balance sheet (l.), APRIL 22, 14*e*
HOPKINSON, Col. H. C. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*

HOPKINSON, Mr. H. L. D'A.—rescues man from drowning, JUNE 9, 12*f*
HOPKINSON, Mrs. John :—
Cambridge University — Hopkinson chair of Thermodynamics : contribution, APRIL 30, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*
HOPS :—
Imports :—
Conditions — Board of Trade announcement, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*a*
Statistics, MAY 21, 9*f*
Prospects :—
Clark, Mr. G. F.—advice to Kent hop-growers, JUNE 2, 9*f*
HORDERN, Rev. A. V. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HORE-RUTHVEN, Brig.-Gen. A. G. A. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a* ; appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HORNE, Col. E. W. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HORNE, Maj. E. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HORNE, Gen. Sir Henry :—
National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers — joins committee, MAY 29, 9*f*
HORNE, Sir Robert — leaves for Paris, MAY, 23, 14*e*
Labour :—
Building trade — strike at Lincoln : receives deputation, MAY 17, 7*c*
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*c*
United Club—guest at dinner, JUNE 4, 9*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on labour : report of joint committee appointed by National Conference, APRIL 5, 8*a*, *d* ; international eight-hour day, 5, 8*d* ; on housing, JUNE 6, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on new spirit born of the War ; trade ; removal of restriction ; increased production, APRIL 16, 10*d*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on trade unionism, JUNE 24, 14*e*
at Labour Ministry, on housing problems, JUNE 3, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade unions : war effort ; International Labour Charter ; housing schemes ; road repairing ; trade revival, MAY 3, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Appointments Department, APRIL 30, 17*b*
Employment for ex-service men, MAY 29, 17*c*
Labour pre-war practices—Restoration Bill, JUNE 3, 17*b*
National factories, MAY 29, 17*d*
Out-of-work donation scheme, APRIL 8, 16*a* ; 30, 16*b*
Wages Extension Bill, MAY 6, 17*a*
on Engineering courses for disabled ex-service men (statement), MAY 6, 22*f*
on labour—employment exchanges : work : appeal to employers, APRIL 29, 6*c*
on service men, ex—employment : Government schemes (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 11*d*
on unemployment donation committee — omission to appoint woman member : reply to protest, MAY 31, 4*b*
HORNER, Mr. Herbert W. :—
on building obstacles (l.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
HORNIBANK, Mr. E. J. :—
on "Oxfordshire stonemasons" (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265*c*
HORNIBLOW, Miss E. H.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HORNIMAN, Mr. (India) — biographical, APRIL 21, 10*c*
Deportation — ordered, APRIL 30, 11*b* ; carried out, MAY 28, 11*d*
Bombay correspondent's message ("Deported Indian editor : extravagant abuse of the Government"), MAY 19, 10*b*
Day of abstinence — proclaimed, MAY 23, 11*c*
Political belief :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*b*
HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J. :—
on commandeered buildings (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
on Masefield, Mr. J.—tragedy *The Faithful* : source of original, APRIL 21, 6*b*
HORNIMAN, Mr. Roy :—
on railways—loss on (l.), MAY 12, 8*b*
HORNSBY-WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. G. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HORNSEY :—
Refuse — expenditure on vans for collecting : decision, MAY 7, 9*f*
HORRIDGE, Mr. Frank :—
"Ballades of Olde France, Alsace, and Olde Holland"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
HORROCKS, Sir William — biographical ; appointed Director of Hygiene, MAY 3, 13*e*
"HORS de combat"—on delayed pensions (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
HORSEFLESH :—
Orders—revoked, MAY 12, 7*b*
HORSES :—
Army : see under ARMY
Census :—
War Office—arranges, MAY 2, 12*c*
Cruelty to — prosecutions, MAY 15, 9*d* ; JUNE 18, 9*e*
Cox, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAY 28, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 8*b*
Driving licences, proposed :—
Ward, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 2, 18*d*
Home of Rest for Horses — receives old war-horse *San Toy* aged 28, JUNE 27, 9*b*
London Cart Horse Parade — committee's decision, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Mange, parasitic :—
Failure to notify — prosecutions, MAY 15, 9*f* ; JUNE 4, 14*b*
Old, traffic in :—
Albert, King of the Belgians — approached by National Equine Defence League with a view to prohibition in Belgium, MAY 13, 17*e*
Racing : see under TURF
Sales :—
Article ("Remount depots : 158,000 horses sold"), APRIL 3, 6*e*
Bloodstock :—
Tattersall's, Messrs. — held, APRIL 24, 5*c* ; MAY 8, 5*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; JUNE 14, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c*
Heavy-draught — prices at York, MAY 22, 9*f*
Shire :—
Banbury — Mr. Holland's farm stock : sold, APRIL 5, 9*b*
Sir Ovan—sold for £7,000, APRIL 24, 11*e*

HORSES (continued) :—
Shows :—
East Berks Horse Show Society — to be revived, APRIL 25, 14*d*
International — not to be held this year, APRIL 1, 13*e*
Northbourne, Lord — annual colt arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Oxted — not to be held this year, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Richmond Royal — arrangements, APRIL 10, 7*e* ; JUNE 6, 9*d*
George V., King — exhibit : particulars, JUNE 21, 6*c*
Programme and prizes—described, APRIL 10, 7*e*
Stallions :—
Bedfordshire Agricultural Society —held, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Cambridge and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society — prize awards, APRIL 1, 4*f*
State coach :—
Black team—inspected by King, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Treatment :—
Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 26, 7*d* ; 30, 8*d*
War — international protective veterinary service in : proposal by Swedish "Red Star" Society, APRIL 8, 11*e*
"HORSE-SENSE" — on horse racing in the millennium (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
HORSEY, Mr. F. J. Terry :—
on accidents at cross roads, MAY 8, 8*b*
HORSFALL, Mr. H. Douglas :—
Durham University (St. Chad's College) — gifts of £2,000 each (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
HORSHAM :—
Urban Council — offer of Tank refused, MAY 3, 9*d*
HORSLEY, Lady Eldred :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
HORSLEY, Canon J. W. — elected member of Detling rural district council, APRIL 24, 9*f*
Maidstone Division Labour Party — elected president, MAY 15, 9*f*
at Lambeth Palace, on Canterbury Diocesan Conference : representation of labour, JUNE 21, 14*f* (l.c.)
HORT, Lieut.-Col. E. C. — demobilized, MAY 10, 15*c*
HORTICULTURE :—
Article ("Peace flowers : brightening of London"), APRIL 21, 5*f*
Bulbs :—
Importation :—
Dykes, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 7, 4*c*
Pearson, Mr. C. E. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*f*
Florists' feasts (art., "A 16th century custom : as old as gillyflowers and carnations"), JUNE 24, 16*a*
Lilac (art., "London in lilac time : a wonderful spring"), MAY 23, 15*e*
Orchids :—
Olgilvie, Mr. F. M. — collection : sold, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Reconstruction :—
Lambourne, Lord (int.), MAY 19, 7*b*
Rhododendrons :—
Kew dell — new approach : made, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Special articles ("Dulwich Rhododendrons : a purple and gold array"), MAY 30, 15*e* ; ("Rhododendrons : many species in bloom"), JUNE 5, 12*b*
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Roses :—
"Queen of the Belgians" — new variety exhibited, APRIL 30, 15*b*
"Star of Persia"—new specimen exhibited, JUNE 18, 19*e*
Shows :—
Auricula and Primula Society — held, APRIL 30, 15*b*
City of London Rose Society — arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*d*
National Rose Society—arrangements, JUNE 20, 4*e*
Royal Horticultural Society :—
Chelsea Royal Hospital—arrangements, MAY 5, 18*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; held, 20, 15*d* ; 21, 15*d*
Lambourne, Lord (int.), MAY 19, 7*b*
Prize list, MAY 21, 15*d*
Special articles ("Chelsea Flower Show : vivid new orchids and sweet peas"), MAY 20, 15*d* ; ("Art of the rock garden"), 21, 15*d*
Orchids and roses — held, APRIL 9, 9*c* ; MAY 28, 15*e*
Windsor Rose Society — arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*b* ; JUNE 27, 9*c* ; held, 30, 10*e* (l.c.)
HORTON (Netherlands)—forged bank notes charge : arrested, JUNE 9, 9*b*
HORVATH, Gen. (Russia) — leaving for Ormsk, APRIL 10, 12*d*
HOSIERY :—
Enemy property seized in transit—sold by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, MAY 12, 8*c*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Restrictions — discussed (T.S.), MAY 3, 180*c*
Japanese competition (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*b* ; 12, 101*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*b* ; 12, 101*d* ; 19, 127*a* ; 26, 152*b* ; MAY 3, 180*c* ; 17, 235*b* ; 24, 261*b* ; 31, 288*a* ; JUNE 7, 314*d* ; 14, 342*d* ; 21, 371*b* ; 28, 398*c*
War-time :—
Production — stoppage : official announcement, APRIL 28, 9*e*
HOSKEN, Mr. Charles :—
Law case, MAY 8, 4*c*
HOSKEN, Heath, and C. Stanton :—
"Book of Ethel, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
HOSKING, Lieut. F. M. — removed from Army, MAY 24, 17*e*
HOSKING, Rev. Samuel—death, JUNE 30, 9*f*
HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. — biographical : appointed to command North Midlands Division, JUNE 3, 13*e* ; appointed K.C.B., 10, 17*b*
HOSKYN, Lieut.-Col. J. C. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
Hospital :—
Cavell, Nurse Edith — special supplement issued, MAY 23, 9*d*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street) :—
Alexandra, Queen — visits, APRIL 9 15*b*
Wales, Prince of — becomes president. MAY 22, 9*f*
HOSPITALS :—
American (London) :—
Article ("An American hospital for London : pooling of medical research"), MAY 7, 12*d*

HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Convalescent camps, suggested :—
Morris, Mr. E. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 7*a*
Government, taking over by :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 3, 16*c*
Health, Ministry of: see under HEALTH, Ministry of
Northern counties :—
Scheme for :—
Burnett, Sir N. (s.), MAY 7, 7*c*
Plants for :—
Gaskell, Lady C. M. (l.), MAY 10, 8*f*
Voluntary :—
Future :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
HOSPITAL Welfare Society :—
Sports meeting — attended by Prince Albert, JUNE 10, 15*b*
HOSTELET, M. G. (Belgium) :—
on Cavell, Miss E. (art. quoted), MAY 15, 12*d*
HOTEL Cecil :—
Government occupation—release : postponed, APRIL 30, 14*c* ; arrangements, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*b*
HOTEL Petrograd :—
Government occupation — release : arrangements, APRIL 30, 14*c*
HOTELS :—
Accommodation :—
Insufficient :—
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Commandeered :—
Belgrave Mansions—to be handed back to proprietors, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*a*
De Keyser's—claim against Government : Court of Appeal judgment, APRIL 10, 4*a*
Hotel Cecil : see HOTEL Cecil
Hotel Petrograd : see HOTEL Petrograd
Liberal Parliamentary Party—resolution : text (P.N.), MAY 23, 14*e*
Release—particulars, APRIL 15, 13*d* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 15, 16*b* ; 23, 16*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 4, 17*a* ; 7, 17*a*
Thanet—particulars, JUNE 19, 13*e*
War Office—list, APRIL 2, 9*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 2, 9*d*
German workers — managers refusing to engage : list to be prepared, JUNE 7, 9*d*
HOTEL Windsor :—
Government occupation :—
Release—Parliament : question, MAY 29, 16*d*
HOTHAM, Capt. A. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P. :—
at Nottingham, on proposals of railway nationalization, APRIL 11, 9*a*
HOUGH, Emerson :—
"Man Next Door, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 20*d*
HOUGHTON, Capt. S. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
HOUISON-Craufurd, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
HOULDER, Sir John—health, APRIL 26, 15*a*
HOULDER Line (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 20*f*
HOULT (James) and Company :—
Petrick, Hans G.—letter received from, MAY 12, 9*b*
HOUNDLE, Mr. H. C. :—
Local Government Board—testimonial presented upon retirement, MAY 17, 9*f*
HOUNSFIELD, Mr. C. T. :—
on aliens in Chambers of Commerce (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 215*b*
HÖUSBRÖCH, Count (Germany)—challenged to duel by Gen. von Plessen, APRIL 2, 11*f*
HOUSE, Col. Edward M. (U.S.A.)—conference with Mr. Wilson in Paris, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Ireland—to visit : *Freeman's Journal* (statement), JUNE 12, 13*e* ; denied, 13, 13*e*
Irish Nationalists—denies alleged request to Mr. Lloyd George to grant safe-conducts to Paris to Messrs. de Valera, Griffith, and Count Plunkett, MAY 23, 13*e*
London—visit announced, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Peace Conference—services : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
on League of Nations covenant—letter to Labour Party, APRIL 8, 10*c*
HOUSEMAN, Rev. H. G.—cruelty to dog charge, JUNE 3, 9*b*
HOUSE of Charity :—
Contributions—as result of article in *The Times*, MAY 5, 19*d*
History and report of work, APRIL 14, 15*e*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Composition :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 13*e*
Press Gallery :—
Dinner (annual) — arrangements, APRIL 8, 17*f* ; MAY 13, 15*b* ; held, 24, 14*f*
Work :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Strangers' Gallery :—
Women ejected, APRIL 16, 17*c*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Doorkeepers—army record in Great War, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Monday sittings—resumed
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 16*a*
Reform :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Memorial—to be erected in Royal Gallery (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*e*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Buildings :—
Civil service estimates—discussed in committee, MAY 6, 13*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; 13, 6*c*
New Palace Yard :—
Cabmen's shelter — Parliament : questions, APRIL 9, 16*d* ; 15, 16*b*
HOUSING :—
Acton :—
Heathfield Lodge estate—building to be begun, JUNE 13, 14*c*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 11, 17*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 5, 11*b* ; 6, 14*f* ; campaign for speedy provision : conferences with representatives of local authorities : at Nottingham, 17, 7*c* ; at Manchester, 18, 17*b* ; at Leeds, 19, 14*b* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 20, 10*b* ; (statement), 25, 9*a* ; (s.), 26, 14*e*
Architecture :—
Butler, Mr. C. McA (l.), MAY 28, 14*d*
Coleridge, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*b* ; 23, 8*d*
Webb, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*f*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Army huts : see Huts, below
Ashby-de-la-Zouch—District Council : decision, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Aspect :—
Fletcher, Mr. A. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
Atherstone District Council—scheme to erect 700 houses adopted, MAY 28, 9*f*
Barrow :—
Salthouse district—people occupying caravans and wagons, APRIL 8, 9*a*
Bath :—
Dolemeads—cost of scheme, MAY 29, 9*f*; work put in hand, JUNE 16, 18*d*
Englishcombe—33 acres purchased, APRIL 19, 7*f*
Bethnal-green :—
Brady-street area—improvement : London County Council : decision, APRIL 16, 14*f*; Borough Council : attitude, 29, 14*e* ; Housing of the Working Classes Committee : recommendation, MAY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Bill—provisions, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Adair, Rear-Adm. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*b*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 16*c* ; 15, 17*c* ; MAY 2, 18*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 16*e*
Amendments—effect : official statement issued, MAY 19, 7*b*
Articles (" Business interests in Parliament : Housing Bill," T.S.), APRIL 12, 96*a* ; (" The Housing Bill : practical considerations," T.S.), 12, 98*c*
Association of Municipal Corporations—report, MAY 7, 7*b*
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*b* ; MAY 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 16*e*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*b*
Birchall, Maj. J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*a*
Bowen, Rev. W. E. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
Cairns, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*c* ; 28, 16*e*
Conway, Sir M. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*a* ; 27, 16*e*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Davison, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*d*
Downham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*b*
Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Federation of British Industries—resolution, APRIL 5, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 5, 81*d*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament—agreed to, APRIL 15, 17*c* ; report agreed to, MAY 2, 17*d*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*d*
Grey, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 9, 7*a* ; 14, 10*d*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*b*
Harris, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*b*
Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council — conference : arranged (P.N.), MAY 17, 13*d*
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*d*
Labour Party—appoint committee, APRIL 1, 12*d*

HOUSING :—
Bill (continued) :—
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*f*; 27, 17*c*
Land Union — urge amendments, MAY 6, 17*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 12, 98*b* ; 14, 13*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. L. (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*e*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 16, 10*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*d* ; 15, 17*c* ; MAY 28, 16*e*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*b*
Morgan, Maj. D. W. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*d*
National Alliance of Employers and Employed—resolution, APRIL 5, 9*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*c* ; 16, 10*d*
Parkinson, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*d*
Parliament—in Commons : APRIL 2, 16*e* ; second reading, 9, 17*c* ; in committee : financial resolution agreed to, 15, 17*c* ; in standing committee, MAY 2, 18*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; (division, 9, 7*a*) ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; passed committee and reported to House, 16, 10*d* ; considered as amended, 27, 16*e* ; 28, 16*e* ; third reading, 28, 16*f* ; in Lords : first reading ; 29, 16*a* ; second reading, JUNE 27, 16*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's articles (" Housing Bill to-day "), APRIL 1, 12*d* ; (" Housing week "), 7, 13*d*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Pilditch, Sir P. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*a* ; MAY 2, 18*c*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s,P.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
Richardson, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*d*
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*e* ; MAY 9, 7*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 27, 16*e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*b*
Standing Committee A—meetings, MAY 2, 18*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 10*d*
Stutters, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Taylor, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 13, 14*c*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*a*
Walters, Sir J. T. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*e* ; MAY 16, 10*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*c* ; MAY 2, 18*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 14, 10*d*
Wood, Sir K. (s.), APRIL 14, 7*c* ; (s.P.), MAY 2, 18*c*
Birmingham—land acquired : scheme for 5,000 a year suggested, APRIL 21, 7*d* ; resolution to be submitted to City Council, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Black country area—schemes, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Blackness Castle—use : proposed, APRIL 28, 8*e*
Bristol—scheme : Dr. C. Addison cuts first sod (s.), JUNE 5, 11*b*

HOUSING (continued):—
Building:—
Dawber, Mr. E. G. (l.), MAY 12, 8*f*
Horner, Mr. H. W. (l.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
Materials: see under BUILDING—Trade—Materials
Newton, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
Private enterprise, by:—
Astor, Maj. (statement), APRIL 1, 10*d*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Bungalows:—
Ball, Mr. G. J. C. (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 14*c*
Trowlock Island—law case, MAY 7, 4*d*
Cambridge:—
Town council's schemes—financing: report of Finance Committee: Mr. W. L. Raynes (s.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
Cardiff:—
Congestion—serious position, APRIL 22, 7*a*
Estate charges and ground rents—high fees, APRIL 22, 7*a*
Children, boycott of:—
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 15*e*
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Cippenham motor repair depôt:—
Eton Rural District Council—construction of 400 houses for Government agreed to: Mr. Allhusen (statement), JUNE 14, 9*b*
Johnson, Sir B. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*b*
Collier, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 18, 17*b*
Colliers:—
Andrews, Mrs. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*c*
Brown, Mrs. A. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 8*e*
Durham—Horden collieries: Mr. J. J. Prest (evid.), JUNE 14, 6*a*
Durham, Lord (evid.), MAY 8, 10*d*
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*c*
Hart, Mrs. M. E. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*c*
Hood, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 22*e*
Llewelyn, Sir L. (s.), MAY 22, 21*d*
Northumberland, Duke of (evid.), MAY 9, 6*d*
Shadwell, Mr. A.—special articles ("Coalmines and nationalization"). II. ("The miner's home: housing"), JUNE 10, 6*b*
Shufflebotham, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*c*; 16, 10*a*
Slums:—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*
Tallis, Mr. A. S. (evid.), JUNE 4, 4*d*
Tredegar, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 6*a*
Wales, South—described, APRIL 22, 7*a*
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*a*
Commissioners:—
Schemes submitted — general review, APRIL 26, 9*e*
Concrete block buildings — new form submitted, MAY 5, 10*b*
Allen, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*f*
Collard, Maj.-Gen. A. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Neame, Capt. H. B. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
Special article ("The housing problem") III. ("The obstacles: concrete and by-laws"), JUNE 21, 10*b*

HOUSING (continued):—
Conference (Central Hall, Westminster)—arrangements (P.N.), MAY 31, 16*c*; held, JUNE 6, 14*f*
Congress, inter-Allied (London)—proposed, JUNE 21, 10*c*; draft programme approved, 23, 12*e*
Control:—
Health, Ministry of—to remain under: Dr. C. Addison (statement), JUNE 25, 9*a*
Cornwall, Duchy of—estates: see under CORNWALL, Duchy of
Cottages—applications from builders to be considered by London County Council, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Ancient—protection:—
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
Country (art. "Country cottages: a demand hard to satisfy"), MAY 21, 15*e*
Dover House estate (Roehampton):—
London County Council—purchase approved, APRIL 16, 14*f*
Durham:—
Colliery district: see under Colliers, above
Conferences held — recommendation, MAY 5, 10*b*; 21, 9*c*
Overcrowded conditions:—
Hill, Dr. (statement), MAY 5, 10*b*
Slum property—charge brought by Mr. J. Batey against Dean and Chapter; Bp. Welldon's denial, MAY 21, 9*c*; ownership traced to University, 22, 14*d*
Ealing—municipal scheme, APRIL 14, 10*b*; sanctioned, MAY 13, 7*a*; tender accepted, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Ebbw Vale—overcrowding (report), APRIL 23, 9*a*; shortage; difficulty with land owners: comments, JUNE 4, 10*c*
Edward VII., King—speech quoted, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Employers' schemes:—
Sanctioned—particulars, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Englefield Green—crown lands offered at £225 an acre, APRIL 17, 9*a*
Epsom—cost of Urban Council's programme, MAY 20, 9*f*
Essex County Council—plans: particulars, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Evictions:—
Caddic master, of—law case, MAY 28, 4*b*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*a*
Dorset-street, Salisbury-square—application at Mansion House to resume possession of room, MAY 28, 6*c*
Priests' protest—incident at Clerkenwell County Court, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Thames Police Court—orders refused owing to scarcity of accommodation, JUNE 19, 9*c*
Exhibition:—
Model Homes — at Central Hall (Westminster): held, MAY 20, 15*d*
Finance:—
Committee:—
Report (final)—issued, APRIL 11, 10*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 8*d*; 23, 10*b*; 25, 8*b*
Harmer, Mr. W. S. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*
Raynes, Mr. W.L. (s.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
Reeves, Mr. H. K. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 16*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Folkestone :—
Sassoon, Sir P. — to build houses for fishermen, MAY 12, 9*c*; (l.), 22, 7*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 12, 20*e*
George V., King—to receive experts at Buckingham Palace, APRIL 10, 12*b*; receives, 12, 12*d*, 15*a*; (s.), 12, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*a*
Guildford — Stoughton site: particulars; Dr. Addison turns first sod, JUNE 13, 14*c*
Hammersmith — scheme: outlined, MAY 29, 18*f*
Hutments — to be taken over by Council: particulars, MAY 29, 18*f*; JUNE 5, 11*f*
Wood-lane—Borough Council to purchase Blake's Explosive Loading Company's factory, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Hampton — District Council erecting 50 workmen's dwellings, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Hanwell :—
District Council's scheme to purchase land from Lord Jersey—rejected by Local Government Board, JUNE 20, 10*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 14, 10*d*
Hendon—scheme submitted, MAY 20, 6*c*
Hereford—scheme adopted, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Home-making :—
McMillan, Miss M. (art., "Housing and home-making," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 161*a*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*f*
Huts, army — utilization :—
Addison, Dr. C (s.P.), APRIL 8, 17*c*
Ampthill camp — Bedfordshire County Council decision, MAY 10, 9*f*
Hammersmith Borough Council—scheme: particulars, MAY 29, 18*f*; JUNE 5, 11*f*
Isle of Wight Rural District Council—regulations, APRIL 12, 9*a*
London, City of—erection of hut converted into cottage: permission applied for, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Sale—Parliament: question, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Islington Borough Council—notice of motion: terms, APRIL 3, 8*c*
Jenekeu, Maj.-Gen. F. J. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
Kennington-road—conversion of number of houses: particulars, MAY 23, 10*e*
Kingston-on-Thames — number constructed and demolished since 1914, MAY 5, 10*b*
Labour leaders—attitude :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
Labour Party — conference of agents: passes resolution, JUNE 25, 14*d*
Lambeth :—
Lambeth Central Labour Party — deputation waits on Prince of Wales at Alford House, MAY 26, 16*c*
Mary, Queen — to be invited to visit Mr. F. Briant's constituency, MAY 9, 7*d*
Article ("Lambeth Slums: visit by the Queen desired: almost unbelievable congestion"), MAY 10, 9*a*
Land, price of: see under LAND—Price

HOUSING (continued) :—
Landlords :—
Considerate—instance at Westminster County Court, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Kensington Labour Party — asks for register to be kept at Town Hall, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Large :—
Flats, conversion to :—
Law case, MAY 20, 4*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JUNE 6, 14*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 11*a*; JUNE 19, 13*c*
Leon, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 17, 7*c*
Lewisham :—
Allotments — acquisition for erection of cottages: Lewisham and District Horticultural Society: protest, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Liverpool — projected schemes, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — tour of local authorities proposed: Sir R. Horne (statement), JUNE 3, 9*d*
Local Government Board :—
Advisory Council — appointed; composition, JUNE 19, 14*a*
Delay in approving schemes and plans—complaints :—
Special correspondent's article ("The housing problem") II. ("Supplying the need: Government delays"), JUNE 20, 10*b*
Expedition :—
Withers and Meredith. Messrs. (l.), MAY 21, 8*a*
London :—
London County Council :—
Housing of the Working Classes Committee — report, APRIL 16, 14*f*; discussion, MAY 14, 14*d*; programme, JUNE 2, 17*c*; Finance committee: report, 2, 17*c*
Scheme for Greater London (Central committee's) :—
Conference of county and local authorities — proposal approving carried, APRIL 11, 10*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Leading article, APRIL 29, 13*c*
London County Council :—
Housing of the Working Classes Committee — report: debate, APRIL 2, 4*e*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Hume, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Lidgett, Dr. S. (s.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Taylor, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Webb, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 14, 7*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*
London, City of :—
Aldgate slum area — Sanitary Committee: proposals, JUNE 25, 9*e*
Scheme — Improvements and Finance Committee: proposal, JUNE 25, 9*e*
London Members of Parliament — meeting (P.N.), APRIL 30, 14*c*
Luton — land acquisition: Corporation's decision, APRIL 21, 7*d*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Manchester :—
Schemes — arrangements, APRIL 14, 7c; delays: suggestion to minimize, JUNE 16, 18c
Vernon, Lord (l.), APRIL 19, 6e
White, Mr. J. D. (l,), APRIL 16, 8b; 22, 6d
Manchester and Salford Labour Party —preparing programme, MAY 5, 22f
Marylebone — Council approach Lord Portland for site for workmen's dwellings, MAY 30, 9f
National Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union conference —discussion, APRIL 14, 4b
National Housing and Town Planning Council, Joint Committees of — conference held, JUNE 21, 10c
National scheme :—
Addison, Dr. C. (add.), APRIL 5, 9a
Architects, employment of :—
Hare, Mr. H. T. (statement), APRIL 4, 19a
Articles ("The demand for houses: 300 sites approved: speeding up the machine"), APRIL 23, 9a; ("The housing scheme muddle: premature order for bricks," T.S.), MAY 3, 174c
Artistic houses (art., "Artistic houses: national scheme designs: Mr. Hare's plea for the architect"), APRIL 4, 19a
Astor, Maj. W. (s.), JUNE 16, 18c
Building prices :—
Article ("Cooperation in housing: trade 'rings' and high prices"), MAY 7, 7a
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), APRIL 11, 8c
Carmichael, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 5, 9a
Conference :—
Sparrow, Mr. W. S. (l.), MAY 10, 8b
Cooperation :—
Article ("Cooperation in housing: provision for employees"), MAY 7, 7a
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8c
Council, Advisory :—
Women invited to serve on — Parliament: question, MAY 9, 16a
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 3, 14b
Leng, Mr. C. D. (l.), APRIL 11, 8e
Local authorities :—
Schemes — submitted to Local Government Board: particulars, APRIL 9, 9a; 10, 9a; 16, 7d; 17, 7f; MAY 3, 14a; 10, 9a; 17, 14d; 24, 9c; JUNE 21, 10d; 28, 9d
Building — urged to begin: Local Government Board circular, MAY 24, 9c; public impatience at delay, JUNE 12, 12b
Conferences of representatives with Dr. Addison — at Nottingham, JUNE 17, 7c; at Manchester, 18, 17b; at Leeds, 19, 14b; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 20, 10b
Labour correspondent's article ("House building and unemployment: schemes hung up through high prices"), MAY 5, 10a
Local Government Board — circular to, MAY 5, 10a; JUNE 14, 10b

HOUSING :—
National scheme :—
Local authorities :—
Schemes (continued) :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 16a
Plans—maximum time between approval and submission of tenders :—
Local Government Board (white paper), JUNE 16, 18c
Special article ("The housing problem"), III. ("The obstacles: timidity of local authorities"), JUNE 21, 10a
Manual—issued, APRIL 12, 10d
Materials :—
Local—use :—
Society of Architects—proposal: Mr. C. Mc.A. Butler (l.), JUNE 12, 8c
Supply (art, "The demand for houses: the supply of raw materials"), APRIL 23, 9a
Members of Parliament—weekly conferences: arranged, MAY 3, 14a
Parliament—question, APRIL 5, 9a
Ruthen, Mr. C. T. (p.), APRIL 25, 4d
Sheppey Rural District Council—protest, APRIL 28, 17c
Smith, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 5, 9a
State aid :—
Conditions :—
Astor, Maj. W. (s.), JUNE 14, 10b; 16, 18c
Special correspondent's article ("The housing problem"), II. ("Supplying the need: conditions of State aid"), JUNE 20, 10a
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 26, 17c
National Union of Railwaymen's conference—resolution discussed and passed, JUNE 18, 17b
Newcastle-upon-Tyne :—
Delay in building — correspondent's message ("Difficulty of finance"), JUNE 12, 12b
Newport—shortage: difficulties with landowners defined, JUNE 4, 10c
Corporation to acquire land from Winchester College, JUNE 12, 12b
Ward, Mr. C. F. (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
North-East Coast—difficulty of obtaining rooms: bonus offered, MAY 15, 9f
Nuisance :—
Flat at 25, Trebovir-road, Earl's-court :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4c
Parliamentary Committee—meeting held (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16d
Parliamentary Housing Group—meeting: held (P.N.), JUNE 26, 17c
Plymouth :—
Accommodation :—
Walker, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 18, 17b
Police cottages :—
Hertfordshire County Council—scheme, MAY 6, 10b
Poplar :—
Unsafe property :—
Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), APRIL 2, 4e
London County Council—discussion, APRIL 2, 4e
Reynolds, Mr. (s.), APRIL 2, 4e

HOUSING (continued) :—
Portsmouth :—
Conference (Town Hall)—held, MAY 23, 10*e*
Corporation—scheme : particulars, MAY 23, 10*e*
Demobilized men—difficulties : instance of houseless V.C., MAY 22, 9*c*
Possession, price of—instance at Ashford, MAY 30, 7*d*
Private enterprise :—
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E., MAY 27, 16*e*
St. Levan, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Public Utility Societies :—
State aid :—
Article (" Housing societies : building by private groups : how the Government helps "), MAY 6, 17*f*
Reconstruction, Ministry of :—
Women's sub-committee recommendations, MAY 23, 9*b*
Rents :—
Distress levies :—
Whitelock, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 21, 8*d*
Guarantee of gardener's tenancy :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 6*b*
Gurney, Mr. F. B. (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*
Holbrooks (Coventry) — strike of munition tenants : particulars, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Increase :—
Dudley—municipal tenants : protests, MAY 7, 9*b* ; JUNE 17, 10*d*
New Houses :—
Labour Party women's conference—discussion, JUNE 25, 14*d*
Tax on property to equalize :—
Maclagan, Mr. G. F. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*c*
Notice, after—instance of non-payment at Bloomsbury County Court, APRIL 2, 17*a*
Rack rent—law case, JUNE 28, 4*c*
Restriction Act (1915) :—
Bill (amending) :—
Cecil, Lord H.—(s.P.), APRIL 1, 17*d*
Parliament — in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, APRIL 1, 17*d* ; in Lords : Commons amendment agreed to, 2, 16*a* ; Royal assent, 3, 16*b*
Law cases, MAY 1, 4*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 24, 2*c* ; JUNE 5, 5*b*
Publichouse — use as dwelling house : law case, MAY 21, 4*e* ; 28, 4*c*
Royal Institute of Public Health—conference ; discussion, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Ruislip-Northwood scheme—Dr. C. Addison turns first sod, JUNE 2, 19*b*
Rural :—
Bond, Mr. N. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
Heating and lighting, communal—discussed, JUNE 14, 10*b*
Russian purchasers :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 1, 9*b*
St. Albans — proposing to spend £160,000, JUNE 12, 12*b*
St. Helens :—
Scheme—Local Government Board delay : letter from Corporation official to Mr. Bonar Law, JUNE 17, 7*c*
HOUSING (continued) :—
St. Pancras :—
Burdett-Coutts, Mr.—offers Brookfield estate for sale, APRIL 29, 9*b*
Sheffield :—
Scheme — details, APRIL 9, 9*a* ; construction to be begun, MAY 23, 10*e* ; particulars (E.S.), JUNE, 20, 20*4d*
Shoreditch :—
Overcrowding :—
Taylor, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 2, 4*e*
Shortage :—
Chandler, Mr. C. H. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*e* ; 21, 8*d*
Ford, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*e*
Hudson, Mr. A. A. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 13*c*
Phillimore, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
Workhouse, accommodation sought in—instances, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; 21, 7*f*
Slum areas :—
Removal :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 24, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Hope, Prof. E. W. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Southwark :—
Tabard-street slum area :—
Wales, Prince of—inspects, APRIL 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Special correspondent's articles (" The housing problems ") I. (" The need "), JUNE 19, 13*f* ; II. (" Supplying the need : the policy "), 20, 10*a* ; III. (" The obstacles : timidity of local authorities "), 21, 10*a*
Staffordshire, South — scheme submitted for approval, APRIL 21, 7*d*
State scheme : see National scheme, above
Stevenage — landlord receives 130 applications on rumour of tenant leaving, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Surbiton — District Council adopts sites, JUNE 16, 18*c*
Sussex, West—conference at Chichester : held, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Tottenham — White Hart Lane estate scheme, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Tredegar — scheme : abandoned, JUNE 24, 14*c*
Wales :—
Conditions :—
Andrews, Mrs. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*c*
Labour Party conference — discussion, JUNE 25, 14*d*
South :—
Colliery district : see under Colliers, above
Overcrowding :—
Article (" Overcrowding in Wales : bad cases at Ebbw Vale "), APRIL 23, 9*a*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 5, 17*b* ; JUNE 25, 14*e* (l.e.)
Watford :—
Urban District Council—application for houses, MAY 12, 9*f*
Westminster :—
Reconstruction works—City Council begins first section, MAY 23, 10*e*
Wigan :—
Conditions :—
Hart, Mrs. M. E. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*c*
Willesden — Council's scheme, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; complaint about choice of site, JUNE 10, 9*f*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Winslow (Buckinghamshire) :—
Condition — inspection committee's report, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
Workers' parlour :—
Tompkins, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
Wycombe — Corporation applying for loan, JUNE 16, 18*c*
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :
New Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 1, 15*d*; 8, 17*c*; 12, 16*d*; given, 14, 15*d*
HOUSSET, Jules A. — forgery charge : extradition order made, APRIL 9, 17*d*
HOUSTON, Sir A. C.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*
HOUSTON, Mr. Herbert G. :—
"Blocking New Wars"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a*
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P.—resumes Parliamentary work after illness, JUNE 25, 15*b*
HOVE :—
Police : see under POLICE
HOW, Mr. E. A.—appointed Headmaster of Colne Secondary and Technical School (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*d*
HOW, Mr. Louis :—
"Cæsar or Nothing" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 264*b*
HOW, Mr. R. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 15, 9*c*
HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. A. C. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé — member of Baltic Commission, MAY 16, 12*c*
at Paris, on Esthonia : efforts, APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.c.)
on Poland — distress : letter to Lord Mayor, APRIL 4, 11*c*
HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. F. J. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Frederick C.—death, APRIL 25, 19*f* (and l.e.)
HOWARD, Col. H. C. L.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4 1*c*
HOWARD, Mr. John :—
at Redford Schools, on importance of teaching Spanish, APRIL 14, 9*f*
HOWARD, Mr. Keble :—
"Author in Wonderland, An"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 275*b*
"Take One at Night"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
HOWARD, Rev. Richard T. :—
St. Aidan's College—appointed principal, JUNE 10, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*b*
HOWARD, Capt. W. G.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
HOWARD Mr. W. G. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on fish prices, APRIL 3, 6*f*
HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. W. J. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Willert F. :—
"Grammar of New Testament Greek, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e*; JUNE 19, 22*d*
Report, JUNE 23, 26*e*
HOWARD and Wyndham (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 20*f*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord :—
British Drama League—elected president, MAY 14, 15*d*
Llangollen Sheep Dog Society — elected president, MAY 20, 9*f*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—pianoforte recital, MAY 15, 15*d*
HOWARTH, Capt. A. L. :—
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight : chosen observer for Boulton and Paul aeroplane, MAY 29, 14*c*
HOWARTH, Mr. Albany :—
"Storming of Zeebrugge Mole"—etching proof accepted by King, MAY 3, 9*f*
HOWATSON, Capt. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
HOWE, Lord :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 4*a*
HOWE, Prof. G. W. O. :—
at Rotary Club of London, on development of wireless telegraphy, MAY 1, 4*d*
HOWE, Col. R. C. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HOWELL, Mr. A. M. :—
on pensions for disabled soldiers and sailors (evid.), JUNE 21, 21*f*
HOWELL, Ernest—commended for brave attempt at rescue from drowning, APRIL 21, 7*b*
HOWELL, Regimental Sgt.-Maj. F. J.—death, APRIL 28, 9*f*
HOWELL-JONES, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
HOWELL-PRICE, Capt. F. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
HOWKINS, Col. C. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HOWLETT, Mr. Joshua :—
Law case, MAY 2, 7*d*
HOWLING, Mr. P. :—
on traders and the Income-tax Commission (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*a*
HOWORTH, Sir H. H.—elected president of Viking Society for Northern Research, JUNE 20, 15*b*
HOWSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
HOWSON, Capt. J.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21*c*
HSU Shih-chang (China)—resigns Presidency, JUNE 16, 11*e*; resignation refused, 18, 12*b*
HUBBACK, Mrs. :—
at Income-tax Commission, on assessment of married persons, JUNE 5, 6*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on German deposits in Russian banks in payment of indemnity; Sir G. Buchanan, APRIL 17, 14*f*
at Lombard-street, on Guardian Assurance Company; bonuses and profit-sharing, MAY 29, 21*a*
HUBER, Prof. Max (Switzerland) :—
on League of Nations—entry of Switzerland (int.), JUNE 17, 14*b*
HUCKLESBY, Mrs. Kate :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
HUCKS, Capt. Bentfield C.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
HUDDERSFIELD :—
Education :—
Secondary schools :—
Scholars, free-place — transfers : arrangements made (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
Gas :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 22, 16*a*

HUDLESTON, Lieut.-Col. I. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HUDLESTON, Col. W. E. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HUDSON, Mr. (Australia) — appointed Colonial Secretary, APRIL 23, 11*c*
HUDSON, Mr. A. A. :—
on housing—shortage (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
HUDSON, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
HUDSON, Mr. Lawrence D. (U.S.A.)—shot, APRIL 4, 12*b*
HUDSON, Dr. O. F. :—
Corrosion of metals and alloys—fourth report (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*a*
HUDSON, Sir Robert :—
Red Cross Pearl Necklace—receives cheque from proceeds of sale from Princess Victoria, MAY 24, 12*e*
HUDSON, Mr. W. :—
at Plymouth, on Llanelly Railway Company, JUNE 21, 13*d*
HUDSON, Mr. William H. :—
"Short History of French Literature, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*; (L.S.), 26, 350*d*
HUDSON'S Bay Company (Ltd.) :—
Land—sales: statistics, APRIL 3, 20*a*
HUDSONS' Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Capital—issue: arranged, MAY 30, 21*f*
HUEBNER, Prof. Rudolf :—
"History of Germanic Private Law, A"—reviewed (L,S.), APRIL 10, 198*a*
HUFFAM, Lieut. James P. :—
Berwick—presentation made, APRIL 22, 7*f*
HUGELMANN, Prof. (German-Austria) — appointed member of German Constitution Committee, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
HUGGINS, Brig.-Gen. A. :—
on commercial aeroplane—articles ("The commercial aeroplane: its prospects in England and the Empire," T.S.), MAY 24, 267*a*; ("The commercial aeroplane: regular air line prospects: possibilities in the Empire," T.S.), JUNE 21, 375*a*
HUGHAN, Rear-Adm. Sir A. J. H. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
HUGHES, Col. A. J. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HUGHES, Alice — conspiring to commit perjury charge, MAY 31, 9*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Austin O. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on salaries of mine surveyors; nationalization, MAY 28, 6*c*
HUGHES, Lieut.-Cdr. Collingwood :—
at New Gallery Cinema, on St. George's Day and Zeebrugge anniversary, APRIL 24, 7*b*
HUGHES, Capt. E. Ll. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
HUGHES, Mr. E. P. :—
on educational ladder (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 200*b*
HUGHES, Mr. F. :—
on income-tax (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*a*
HUGHES, Lieut. G. F. — removed from Army, APRIL 30, 19*e*
HUGHES, Mr. George :—
Middlesex Freemasons — appointed Warden, MAY 27, 9*b*
HUGHES, Mr. George :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railway metal coaches—electrical equipment (E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*c*
HUGHES, Rev. H. — appointed headmaster of King's College, Taunton (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*d*
HUGHES, Col. H. T. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HUGHES, Rev. Robert — riding bicycle without light charge, JUNE 2, 9*b*
HUGHES, Ruth — fraud charge, MAY 20, 4*e*
HUGHES, Mr. T. Harrison — elected director of Suez Canal Company, MAY 1, 21*d*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas—appointed chairman of Welsh Board of Health, JUNE 30, 7*c*
HUGHES, Thomas R. — conspiring to commit perjury charge, MAY 31, 9*b*
HUGHES, Miss Vivien—violin recital, APRIL 5, 6*c* (l.e.)
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) — return: date expected, APRIL 7, 11*b*; aeroplane flight interrupted by fog, MAY 17, 12*d*; returning to Australia, JUNE 7, 13*f*; aerial journey from Paris to London, 12, 12*d*; farewell dinner postponed, 24, 14*e*; arrives in London, 30, 12*e*
Absence—our Sydney correspondent's message ("Mr. Hughes's absence"), MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Barker, Mr. H. A. — consults, JUNE 23, 17*b*; 28, 11*a* (l.e.)
British Empire League — guest at farewell luncheon, JUNE 21, 14*d*
British Empire Producers' Organization — entertain at luncheon, JUNE 19, 10*a*
Denman, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association—give farewell luncheon, JUNE 26, 10*e*
Fox, Mrs. Dacre — proposes public tribute before departure from England, JUNE 16, 11*f*
Labour Party, return to :—
Sydney correspondent's message ("Mr. Hughes and the Labour Party"), JUNE 23, 13*f*
London, Australians in — to give farewell dinner, JUNE 7, 12*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 26, 10*e*
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Premiership :—
Federal National Party — confidence, JUNE 28, 12*a*
Trade Unionists — entertain at dinner, JUNE 24, 14*d*
Victoria Working Men's Club (Kew)—visit postponed, JUNE 27, 15*c*
War, The Great :—
Peace Conference :—
Australia's international policy—representation: attitude of Federal Nationalists, JUNE 12, 11*e*
at British Empire Club, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 20, 7*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on British Empire: no Imperial policy; British navy: no control by League of Nations, JUNE 21, 14*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Peace treaty; trade: Empire; government policy; German menace; Imperial preference, JUNE 19, 10*b*; note (T.S.), 23, 353*b*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 13*b*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on labour: unrest; menace of Bolshevism; spirit during the War; restriction of output, JUNE 24, 14*d*
at Holborn Empire, on Australian claims to German Pacific colonies; terms of indemnity, APRIL 26, 7*c*

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on the Great War: defeat of Germany; League of Nations; Imperial defence; trade: Imperial and Australian policy; German competition; tribute to Mr. Long, JUNE 26, 10*c*
at Mansion House, on Anzac Day achievements; Australian claim to Pacific Islands, APRIL 26, 7*c*
at Paris, on peace delays, APRIL 2, 14*a*; peace terms: attitude of Germany; spread of Bolshevism, 21, 12*d*
on aeronautics—rescue of Mr. Hawker, MAY 27, 13*f*
on shipping—Commonwealth profiteering, APRIL 5, 10*c*
HUGHES, W. R. :—
"New Town"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*b*
HUGHES, Maj. W. S. (Canada)—appointed superintendent of Dominion Penitentiaries, MAY 1, 11*e*
HUGHES, Rev. William H.—will, MAY 30, 15*e*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*c*
HUGHES, Capt. William J.—presentation, MAY 28, 8*c*
HULL :—
Education :—
Evening schools — report: issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Electoral: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Fishing trade: see under FISH and fishing
Sailings—resumed: particulars, MAY 6, 21*f*; (T.S.), 10, 208*c*
Technical school for fishermen—report (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Water and Gas Committee—decision not to reinstate conscientious objector, MAY 20, 9*f*
HULL, Bp. of: see GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis
HULL, Mr. A. Eaglefield :—
"Musorgsky" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 211*c*
HULL, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. P. A.—biographical; appointed to command Wessex Division, MAY 29, 13*e*
HULL, Gertrude :—
"Miss Ingalis"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
HULL, Maj. H. C. E.—awarded D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HULL, William—forgery charge, MAY 21, 7*b*
HULL, Blyth, and Co. (Ltd.)—particulars, JUNE 6, 22*e*; registered, 13, 17*f*
HULLEY, Mr. Herbert H.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
HULTON, Sir Edward—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
HUMBER Conservancy Board :—
Revenue—statistics, MAY 21, 20*e*
HUMBER Portland Cement Company—formed, MAY 31, 20*f*
HUMBERT, Gen. :—
Hungary—appointed to supreme command of Allied troops advancing in, MAY 6, 12*b*
HUMBERT, M. (France) :—
Treason trial, APRIL 1, 11*e* (l.e.); 2, 11*b* (l.e.); 3, 11*b*, *d* (l.e.); 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*f*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*e* (l.e.); 10, 11*b* (and l.e.); 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*b* (and l.e.); 15, 13*c*; 16, 11*c*; 17, 9*c* (l.e.); 19, 9*c*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*b*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 14*a* (l.e.); 28, 11*d* (l.e.); MAY 2, 11*d*; 3, 11*b*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 12*b*
HUMBLE, Col. B. M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HUME, Mr. G. H. :—
at House of Commons, on London Council Council tramways: increased fares, JUNE 13, 10*c*; 18, 9*a*
at London County Council, on Greater London housing, APRIL 2, 4*e*
HUME, Col. J. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
HUME, Brig.-Gen. J. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HUML, Mr. T. :—
at Canterbury, on land nationalization: attitude of miners' leaders, JUNE 16, 12*b*
HUMPHREY, Mr. J. C. W. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel etching—method (E.S.), MAY 16, 178*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. A. L. :—
on Chesterfield oilfields (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
on West Woodyates history (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond :—
"Philanthropic Burglar, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
HUMPHREYS, Brig.-Gen. E. T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. W.—appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. John—resigns lectureship at University of Birmingham (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*d*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
"100 per cent. disabled"—on payment of gratuities (l.), JUNE 19, 8*f*
HUNGARY :—
Revolution :—
Agricultural Department — to be worked through councils of peasants, APRIL 4, 12*b*
Allied Powers :—
Blockade against—decision, MAY 15, 14*a*: 27, 14*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17*b*
British mission—leaves Vienna for Budapest, MAY 6, 12*b*
British vessels—monitors fired on: two launches interned, APRIL 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
Danube—mines laid by Bolshevists to destroy British monitors: removal: Bolshevist demands for guarantees, APRIL 23, 12*e*
Government (Soviet) — attitude towards: special correspondent's message ("Hungarian truculence: acts of war"), APRIL 9, 12*c*
Italy :—
Mission—in Budapest: intention to occupy second floor of Ritz Hotel, MAY 10, 14*d*
Nieue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 11*f*
Mission—treatment by Soviet: our correspondent's message ("Allied mission flouted: gross treatment by the Hungarian Soviet"), APRIL 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
Operations against Soviet Government—Rumanian armies receive orders to occupy new line of demarcation fixed by Peace Conference, APRIL 7, 10*b*; frontier fighting reported, 15, 12*e*; Gen. F. d'Espérey's intended march

HUNGARY :—
Revolution :—
Allied Powers :—
Operations against Soviet Government (continued) :—
on Budapest with mixed force of British and French troops countermanded, 23, 12*c* ; special correspondent at Vienna : message, 23, 12*c* ; attacks by French, Serbs, Rumanians, and Czechs along River Theiss : Hungarian defeats ; territorial concessions offered to Yugo-Slav Government and to Rumanian Government, MAY 2, 12*b*
Armistice—requested by Soviet Government, MAY 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*b* ; Allied conditions outlined, 5, 12*b* ; surrender of Soviet Government unconfirmed, 6, 12*b* ; proposal to commander of Rumanian army, 6, 12*b* ; Rumanian terms : outlined ; rejected, 9, 12*d*
British — patrol boat on Danube north of Baja, MAY 23, 11*f*
Budapest — Allies to occupy : Dr. Srobar (statement), MAY 5, 12*d* ; defence : Bela Kun (statement), 6, 12*b* ; attitude of Soviet authorities, 7, 11*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; declared within zone of operations, 6, 12*b* ; fall imminent, 7, 11*b* ; not present intention of Entente to occupy, 9, 12*d*
Special correspondent's article ("Budapest Soviet encouraged : Allies' vacillations : occupation of capital no nearer"), MAY 10, 12*c*
Command, supreme — Gen. Humbert appointed, MAY 6, 12*b*
Czecho-Slovaks — advance : near Banreve, MAY 5, 12*d* ; progress, 6, 12*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; attacking in Salgo-Tarjan sector, 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; success north of Eger (Erlau), 15, 12*b* ; defeats by Red Army : particulars, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; Vienna correspondent's messages ("The Czech reverses"), 5, 14*b* ; ("The setback in Hungary : causes of the Czech defeat"), 6, 11*e* : ("Czechs hard pressed"), 13, 11*e* ; Prague correspondent's messages, 14, 13*d* (l.e.) ; 18, 12*d* ; cessation of hostilities proposed : Allied note to Soviet Government, 10, 14*d* ; Hungarian reply, 11, 14*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; M. Bela Kun addresses note to M. Masaryk, 18, 12*d* ; fighting resumed, 19, 11*e* ; M. Bela Kun replies to questions from our correspondent at Budapest, 25, 11*b* ; Czecho-Slovaks to cease hostilities ; Hungarians

HUNGARY :—
Revolution :—
Allied Powers :—
Operations against Soviet Government :—
Czecho-Slovaks (continued) :— to evacuate territory, 26, 11*e* ; hostilities suspended, 27, 11*e*
Ammunition — shortage : M. Klofac censured, JUNE 13, 11*e*
German-Austria — demand quota of war material in hands of Government of, JUNE 13, 11*e* ; refusal, 14, 13*d*
Command — French generals to take, JUNE 5, 14*b*
French mission — no negotiations with Bolshevists or counter - revolutionaries, MAY 23, 11*f*
French troops—at Arad : co-operating with Rumanian troops, APRIL 7, 10*b* ; party arrested, 9, 12*c*
Note to Hungarian Soviet Government — invitation to Paris, JUNE 10, 14*d* ; Hungarian Government reply, 11, 14*d* ; terms, 18, 11*b*
Government (counter-revolutionary) — note to French mission, JUNE 14, 11*c*
Special correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 6, 16*c*
Red Army — levee en masse ordered by Revolutionary Councils, APRIL 24, 10*c* ; troops lacking in discipline and expert leadership, MAY 6, 12*b* ; forces hemmed in ; surrender not confirmed, 6, 12*b* ; Soviet call to workers, 6, 12*b* ; report from Eastern Army command, 7, 11*b* ; advance in Salgo-Tarjan region by Budapest Workmen's Battalions, 8, 12*c* ; successes claimed, 13, 11*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; defeats of Czecho-Slovaks : particulars, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 13*d* (l.e.) ; 18, 12*d* ; fighting resumed, 19, 11*e* ; to evacuate Czecho-Slovak territory, 26, 11*e* : general mobilization of workers : resolution voted by Congress, 27, 11*f*
Commands — appointments, APRIL 24, 12*d*
Dresdner Anzeiger (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 11*f*
Officers, reserve — ordered to join and proceed to front, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Outrages — Bolshevists arrest and shoot 52 priests and monks at Gyar, MAY 10, 11*c*
Strength, JUNE 5. 14*b* ; 6, 11*e*
Rumanians — frontier fighting reported, APRIL 15, 12*e* ; invasion : Hungarians

HUNGARY :—
Revolution :—
Allied Powers :—
Operations against Soviet Government :—
Rumanians (continued) :—
abandon positions : M. Bela Kun (s.), 23, 12*c*; special correspondent at Vienna : messages, 23, 12*c*: 24, 10*c*; occupy Grosswardein, 24, 10*c*; 26, 12*d*; occupy Mate Szalka, 24, 12*d*; Soviet appeal to Allied Powers, 26, 12*d*; progress, 30, 12*b*; Hungarian forces falling back, 30, 12*b*; continuing advance, MAY 5, 12*d*; probable occupation of suburbs of Budapest, 6, 12*b*; Debreczin occupied : 2,000 prisoners and wagons captured, 6. 12*b*; 10, 11*e*; within 40 miles of Budapest, 7, 11*b*; Szegedin occupied, 8, 12*c*; march on Budapest stopped by Allied intervention, 12, 12*b*; repulse numerous attacks on Theiss ; enter Arad without resistance, 26, 11*d*; offensive at end : Rumanian Press Bureau statement, 26, 11*d*; fighting at Szolnok reported, 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
Esperey, Gen. F. d'—to lead over the Theiss : *Neue Freie Presse* statement : Vienna correspondent's comment, MAY 23, 11*f*
Kun, M. Bela (s.), APRIL 23, 12*c*; (int.), 26, 11*d*; appeal to Lenin, 26, 12*d*
Plot to blow up bridge and explode munition train instigated by Soviet Government, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Serbian troops being relieved by French, MAY 26, 14*c*
Ukrainian Soviet — promise of assistance to Bela Kun, MAY 10, 11*c*
Policy — definite pronouncement requisite : our special correspondent's message. MAY 12, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*b*
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), JULY 11, 11*f*
Smuts, Gen. — to investigate certain problems arising out of armistice, APRIL 3, 12*b*; our political correspondent's notes, 4, 13*f*; 7, 14*a*; 9, 12*c*; negotiations in Budapest with : M. Bela Kun (statement), 8, 12*d*; proposals to : message from Budapest (" Gen. Smuts' proposals : the neutral zone "), 8, 12*d*; special correspondent's messages, 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*
Special correspondent's messages (" Hungarian truculence : necessity of Allied intervention "), APRIL 9, 12*c*; (" Lenin going to Budapest : Allies must act "), 16, 13*d*; (" Budapest Soviet encouraged : Allies' vacillations "), MAY 10, 12*c*
Art collections, private — seized ; exhibited in Budapest, APRIL 5, 12*d*
Bolshevists :—
Congress (Moscow)—held, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Magyar—agitators at Sofia and Vienna, APRIL 5, 12*d*
Bourgeoisie :—
Agitation against :—
Kun, M. Bela (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*; (int.), 26, 11*d*
Massacre, threatened wholesale —panic ; thousands leaving Budapest, APRIL 25, 11*d*; Vienna correspondent's message (" Danger of massacres in Hungary "), 26, 11*d*
Bulgarians—party detained, APRIL 4, 11*b*
Churches — not to be used for secular purposes, APRIL 4, 12*b*
Committee, Central Executive — elected, JUNE 25, 12*a*
Congress, National Soviet—Government orders convocation, MAY 28, 11*f*
Session — first : opened, APRIL 16, 11*a*; ends, JUNE 25, 12*a*
Constitution — provisions, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Congress (Soviet) — discussion, JUNE 25, 12*a*; 27, 11*f*
Councils, Workers', Soldiers', and Peasants :—
Elections—conditions for : decree published, APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
Counter-revolutionary movement — 130 prominent persons arrested by Bolshevists, APRIL 23, 12*c*; wholesale arrests as precaution against, MAY 2, 12*b*
Allied Powers' suggested support by : our special correspondent at Vienna : message, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Berne correspondent's message (" Hungarians rising against Bela Kun "), APRIL 25, 11*d*
Budapest—attempted by officers ; seize Danube monitor ; fire shells on Soviet building ; suppressed, JUNE 27, 11*f*; leaders to be tried by court-martial, 28, 11*c* (l.e.); M. Haubrich issues proclamation, 30, 10*e*
Government : see Government (Karolyi), below
Peasants — fighting with Red Guards : particulars, MAY 17, 11*c*
Special correspondent's message (" Hungarian Reds' advance : revolting peasantry "), JUNE 11, 11*c*
Western Hungary — revolutionaries gain possession of Sopron, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Vienna correspondent's message, JUNE 13, 11*e*

HUNGARY :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Education — Government taking over all private schools and teaching establishments, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Budapest — schools : reopened (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 19*d*
Committees — pupils to be represented, APRIL 17, 11*e*
System — Soviet Government preparing complete revision, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Elections :—
Article (" Budapest to-day : a picture of the elections "), APRIL 26, 11*d*
Soviet — held, APRIL 11, 11*d* (and 11*f*, l.e.)
Employers — all associations to be suppressed, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Europe — designs in : Prague correspondent's message (" Magyar designs : plan to upset the new order "), JUNE 14, 13*d* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Currency — forged banknotes circulated, APRIL 16, 13*d* ; JUNE 10, 11*e*
Food :—
Conditions, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Foreign policy :—
Communists' attitude — *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, MAY 7, 11*f*
Foreign subjects — to be respected : orders given by Bela Kun, APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Greek ship — anchored off Budapest : plundered, APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Property — protection : agreement signed by Bela Kun, APRIL 16, 13*d* ; pledges given to Gen. Smuts, 19, 9*e* ; interpretation by Commissary Agoston : our correspondent's message (" Communist quibbles "), 23, 12*c* ; statement by refugees, 26, 12*d*
British — Mr. Balfour addresses warning to Bela Kun, APRIL 19, 9*e* ; Foreign Office issues statement, JUNE 18, 12*d* ; 21, 13*c*
Refugees — special train leaves Budapest : arrives at Vienna, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Frontiers — new line of demarcation fixed by Peace Conference : military operations in connexion : see under Allied Powers—Operations, above
Austria, to — closed, APRIL 24, 12*d* ; MAY 12, 12*b*
German-Austria, relations with : see under GERMAN-AUSTRIA
Germany :—
Noske and Scheidemann, Herren —attitude : M. Bela Kun (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Government (Anti-Soviet ; Karolyi) —formed at Arad : our correspondent at Vienna : messages (" Anti-Soviet Hungary : new Government as rallying point "), MAY 21, 11*d* ; (" Anti-Soviet Hungarians "), 22, 11*e* ; being formed at Szegedin : *Preussiche Zeitung* report, JUNE 4, 11*f*

HUNGARY :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Government (Soviet) — appointed ; composition, APRIL 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; demonstration by Socialists in Budapest against, 9, 12*c* ; position, 30, 11*c* (l.e.) ; declares willingness to resign, JUNE 4, 11*e* ; changes, 16, 11*d* ; new : composition, 30, 10*e*
Decrees :—
Berne correspondent's message (" Budapest decrees "), APRIL 3, 12*b*
Special correspondent's message (" Proletarian decrees "), APRIL 16, 13*d*
Fall — prospects, MAY 5, 12*d* ; unconfirmed, 6, 12*b*
Budapest — arrests of demonstrators celebrating supposed, MAY 10, 12*c*
Leading article, MAY 5, 13*b*
Flight of commissaries — preparations, APRIL 12, 11*b* ; MAY 5, 12*d* ; 7, 11*c*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 11*f*
Gratz — huge Communist assembly passes vote of sympathy with, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*b*
Propaganda :—
Schiopul, Mr. G. (statement), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Reichspost (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 12*c*
Russian Bolshevists — authority passing to, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Aeroplane liaison service with, MAY 20, 11*c*
Alliance — particulars, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Lenin, M.—to visit Budapest : special correspondent's message (" Lenin going to Budapest "), APRIL 16, 13*d*
Special correspondent's messages ("Insecurity of Government"), APRIL 3, 12*b* (l.e.) ; Hungarian truculence : a Government of usurpers "), 9, 12*c* ; (" Hungary under the heel "), 24, 10*a* ; (" Eve of the overthrow "), MAY 5, 12*d*
Houses :—
Socialization — exemptions : particulars, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Insurance companies — socialization : decided upon by Soviet Government, APRIL 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Inventions, technical — belonging to factory owners : to be disclosed to Soviet, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Jewelry, gold objects, and valuables —valued at £110 apiece : confiscated for State purposes, APRIL 4, 12*b* ; Bela Kun (statement), 12, 11*b* (l.e.) ; smuggling out of country : allegation against German - Austrian Embassy at Budapest, 28, 11*c*
Labour :—
Military workshops — 48-hour week introduced, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Production, fall in :—
Varga, M. Eugen (statement), JUNE 20, 11*b*
Szeged — general strike : disorders, JUNE 24, 11*f*

HUNGARY :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Land :—
Estates — appropriation decree issued, APRIL 8, 12*c*
Small holdings :—
Production — disposal : M. Hamburger's plan, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Subdivision :—
Peasants — attitude : Bela Kun (statement), APRIL 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Ministries : see Governments, above
Murders and outrages :—
Festetics, Count — murdered by Soviet authorities in Budapest, MAY 16, 11*b*
Hostages and political prisoners—special correspondent's message, MAY 10, 12*c* ; particulars, 17, 11*c* ; to be released, 27, 12*b* ; hostages detained at Budapest released, JUNE 3, 11*e* (l.e.) ; further arrests, 16, 11*d*
Navay, M. Ludwig — shot, MAY 12, 12*b*
Preussische Zeitung report, JUNE 4, 11*f*
Terrorism — beginning in Budapest : Berne correspondent's message, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Legion of Terror — officially dissolved by M. Böhm ; reconstitute themselves under title of "Friends of Lenin," MAY 10, 12*c*
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), APRIL 24, 11*f*
Nobility—plight of, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Patent monopolies — abolition : proposed, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 178*d*
Peasants :—
Counter-revolutionary movement : see under Counter-revolutionary movement, above
Food — refusal to supply to towns : our Vienna correspondent's message, MAY 17, 11*c*
Postage stamps :—
Collections — ordered to be delivered up to authorities, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Propaganda — courses for Red Guard officers, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Republic, against :—
Religious assemblies—improper use of : severe penalties threatened, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Professional classes — plight of, APRIL 4, 12*b*
Property :—
Foreign subjects : see under Foreign subjects, above
Publications :—
Control — all scientific, artistic, and literary works to be submitted before publication, APRIL 22, 12*f*
Red Guard—mobilizing, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; to be increased to minimum of 30,000, APRIL 5, 12*d* ; demonstration in Budapest, 9, 12*c*
Allied forces, fighting with : see under Allied Powers—Operations, above
Officers — training courses, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Russian officers — apply for enlistment in, APRIL 12, 12*c*

HUNGARY :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Religious bodies :—
Persecution, APRIL 17, 12*b* ; MAY 6, 11*d*
Special correspondent at Vienna : message ("Bela Kun's war on religion : feared persecution"), APRIL 30, 11*e*
Treasure seized, MAY 6, 11*d*
Riots :—
Serajevo (fatal), MAY 17, 11*c*
Rumania, relations with :—
Arrests of Rumanians as hostages, MAY 14, 11*e*
Manius, M. Julian, and family—arrested at Szilagy ; family brought to Budapest by order of Bela Kun, 26, 11*d*
Bolshevists' agents — arrested, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Ferdinand, King (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
Operations : see under Allied Powers—Operations, above
Special correspondent's message "Rumania and the situation in Eastern Europe"), APRIL 11, 14*a*
Situation—private letter quoted, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Berne correspondent's message ("Progress of Hungarian Bolshevism"), APRIL 5, 12*d*
Socialist Congress (Budapest)—held, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Socialization—progress, APRIL 5, 12*d*
Special correspondent's messages ("The Hungarian revolt"), APRIL 11, 14*a* ; ("Lenin going to Budapest : the antithesis of democracy"), 16 13*d* ; ("In Budapest to-day : duties of a 'confidence man"), 23, 12*c* ; ("Hungary under the heel : Bolshevist tyranny : rulers and ruled") 24, 10*a* ; ("A superficial calm in Budapest"), 24, 10*c* ; ("Tension at Budapest"), 24, 12*d* ; ("Wholesale arrests in Budapest : Bela Kun considered too moderate"), 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Swiss Socialist Party—message to Soviet Government, APRIL 5, 12*d*
Switzerland—emissaries of Bolshevist Government arrested on frontier, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Trade :—
Manufacturing secrets—abolished, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 178*d*
Retail trades—to be centralized by suppression of large proportion of shops, APRIL 22, 12*f*
Western districts—condition : subjected by Bela Kun to martial law, MAY 12, 12*b*
German Austria, union with : our special correspondent at Vienna : comments, MAY 28, 14*c*
HUNG Chi-tsu (China)—executed by new garotting machine, MAY 27, 11*e*
HUNT, District Inspector : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
HUNT, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*

HUNT, Rear-Adm. Allen T.—received by King, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; appointed Commander-in-Chief of South American Station, 3, 13*d*
HUNT, Mr. Ernest :—
"Book of Auto-Suggestions, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
HUNT, Col. F. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HUNT, Col. G. M. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
HUNT, Sec.-Lieut. George E.—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
HUNT, Lieut.-Col. J. P.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HUNT, Col. R. C. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
HUNTER, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed Agent-General in London, MAY 8, 11*e*
HUNTER, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald :—
at Lancaster Unionist Association, on election pledges, APRIL 28, 9*c*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
HUNTER, Capt. R.—court-martial held, MAY 24, 16*f*
HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. R. D.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
HUNTER, Mr. Robert L.—elected Master of Masons' Company, JUNE 30, 9*f*
HUNTING :—
Appointments, APRIL 5, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e*
Axe Vale (Devon) Hunt—mastership, JUNE 13, 5*a*
Aylesbury, Vale of—foxhounds : acquisition of new pack, APRIL 22, 5*d*
Belvoir Hunt—meeting, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Blackwood's Magazine — mentioned, APRIL 2, 5*a*
Blankney Hunt—meeting, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Branham Moor Hunt — meeting, APRIL 4, 5*e* ; 11, 7*b*
Cheshire Hounds—huntsman : presentation, APRIL 28, 5*b*
Cotswold Hunt—master elected, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Cottesmore Hunt—meeting, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Devon and Somerset Stag-hounds :—
Hunt Committee—meeting held, MAY 9, 5*f*
Dress—special article ("The clothes and the man"), APRIL 4, 5*c*
Hampshire Hunt—master elected, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Lord Harrington's Hounds—meeting, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Lord Middleton's Hounds—meeting, APRIL 4, 5*e*
North Shropshire Hunt — master elected, APRIL 7, 5*c*
Quorn Hunt—meeting, APRIL 4, 5*e* ; 11, 7*b* ; presentation by farmers, MAY 12, 4*c*
Season (sp. art., "Hunting : the end of the season"), APRIL 11, 7*b*
South Berks Hunt—master retires : presentation, JUNE 9, 2*d*
South Notts Hunt—master elected, MAY 17, 5*f*
South Staffordshire Hunt—master resigns, APRIL 14, 6*d*
Taunton Vale Harriers—mastership : vacant, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Tiverton Foxhounds—master resigns, MAY 20, 5*a*
Warwickshire Hounds — meeting, APRIL 11, 7*b*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Whaddon Chase—rival packs, APRIL 30, 5*d*
York and Ainsty Hunt—meeting, APRIL 4, 5*e*
HUNTINGTON, Mr. Ellsworth :—
"World Power and Evolution"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
HURD, Mr. Archibald, and Mr. H. H. Bashford :—
"Sons of Admiralty"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
HURD, Mr. Percy :—
on conscientious objectors (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
on milk order in Somerset (l.), APRIL 26, 8*e*
HURLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Special article ("U.S. shipbuilding : Mr. Hurley on tonnage"), APRIL 4, 8*d*
at National Marine League, on shipping : private ownership, JUNE 30, 18*b*
at Pan-American Commercial Congress, on new United States shipping services to South America, JUNE 7, 13*e*
at Washington, on shipping programme, MAY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
on American shipbuilding programme (statement), MAY 6, 14*a* ; presents request to Congress for sum to complete, JUNE 10, 11*d* (l.e.)
HURRELL, Mr. John W. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on building —copartnership, APRIL 1, 6*b*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. A. F. :—
at Westminster, on value of psychotherapy ; cases cured at Seale-Hayne Military Hospital, APRIL 29, 9*b*
HURST, Arthur—contravention of Meat (Dealers Restriction) Order charge, MAY 28, 6*b*
HURST, Mr. C. J. B. :—
Peace treaty—member of drafting committee, APRIL 19, 12*b*
HURST, Mr. J. E. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on case hardening process (E.S.), MAY 16, 176*d*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
HUSBAND and wife :—
Maintenance of wife :—
Agreement for—law case, MAY 3 6*c* ; 16, 4*e*
Wife sentenced for theft from her husband — conviction quashed, APRIL 15, 4*b*
HUSKISSON, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
HUSSARS, 4th (Queen's Own) :—
Dinner, regimental—given, JUNE 6, 15*e*
HUSSARS, 8th :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial service—held, JUNE 16, 16*b*
HUSSARS, 10th :—
Old Comrades' Association :—
Reunion and dinner—arrangements, APRIL 8, 10*d*
HUSSARS, 13th :—
India—cadre expected to arrive at Liverpool from, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Luncheon given, MAY 7, 15*b*
"Old Comrades" Association :—
Dinner (annual) — arrangements, APRIL 19, 5*d*
HUSSARS, 18th :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 28, 15*b*

HUSSEIN Rushdi Pasha (Egypt)—appointed President of Council and Minister of Education, APRIL 11, 12*b*
HUSSEIN, King of the Hedjaz :—
on *The Times*—tribute (l.), APRIL 17, 13*d*
HUSSEY, Mr. W. H.—death, APRIL 14, 9*f*
HUSSEY, Mr. William—occupies same house for 78 years, APRIL 28, 9*f*
HUSTLER-TUCK, Mr. G.—appointed chairman of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, MAY 6, 21*f*; 21, 20*e*
HUTCHEN, Col. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
HUTCHENCE, Mr. John—death, MAY 1, 9*f*
HUTCHESON, Capt. Bellenden—received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 23, 18*e*
HUTCHINGS, Lieut.-Cdr. John F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 12, 22*e*
HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. F. P.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
HUTCHINSON, Pte. G.—death, JUNE 3, 9*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace G.—elected director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, MAY 9, 19*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. T. C.—will, MAY 7, 15*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H.—elected chairman of executive of Labour Party, JUNE 28, 11*d*
HUTCHISON, Col. J. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
HUTTE (Nizams) Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
HUTTON, Mrs. Bridget—overcharging for whisky charge, MAY 1, 9*c*
HUTTON, Surgeon-Major G. A. — death, APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 15*c*
HUTTON, Ven. W. H. :—
on War memorial designs (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 7*b*
HUTTON, Pte. William E. — theft charge, JUNE 5, 11*d*
HUXSTEP, Emily — burglary charge, MAY 22, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*; 31, 9*d*
HUXSTEP, Frank — keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 27, 17*f*
HUYSMANS, M. :—
at British Labour Party conference, on the Great War : labour policy; peace ; Russia, JUNE 27, 14*c*
HYAM and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
HYDE, Col. D. O.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
HYDE, Capt. R. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
HYDE Park :—
June Sunday crowd :—
Article (" First June Church parade : crowds and colour in Hyde Park "), JUNE 2, 9*a*
Roads :—
Tar treatment — Parliament : question, MAY 20, 16*a*
HYDROGRAPHY :—
Conference international (London) — arrangements, JUNE 7, 12*b*; list of delegates; subjects for discussion, 25, 10*b*; held, 25, 10*b*; 26, 9*d*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Parry, Rear-Adm. Sir J. (add.), JUNE 25, 10*b*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R.—welcome, JUNE 25, 10*b*
HYDROPHOBIA :—
Special article (" Kasauli of the hills : an Indian Pasteur institute : mad beasts and men "), APRIL 25, 11*a*
HYETT, Sir Francis A. — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
HYGIENE, public :—
Central Bureau — establishment proposed, APRIL 4, 11*e*
HYLTON, Lord :—
Yeomen of the Guard — gives dinner at Claridge's Hotel; list of guests, MAY 2, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Government ships and harbour dues, MAY 15, 16*a*
HYMANS, M. (Belgium) — leaves for Brussels, MAY 16, 12*c*
at Brussels, on the Great War — reparation; Peace terms, MAY 6, 14*b*
at Peace Conference — statement, APRIL 2, 14*b*; on League of Nations : capital, 29, 13*d*; 30 10*b*
in Chamber, on Belgian-Dutch negotiations, JUNE 12, 11*e*; the Great War : Belgian claims; League of Nations, 20, 11*a*
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
" Awakening of Asia, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 206*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Bolshevism, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
HYNES, Capt. J. T. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
HYPNOTISM :—
Card's experiment, Mme. :—
Amphlett, Mr. E. G. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6*b*
Rayleigh, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Robbins, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
Yeo, Mr. R. F. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c*
Caro-Cambell, Mme. — " dream " dancing : to appear at St. Martin's Theatre, JUNE 30, 16*b*
Therapeutic value :—
Brown, Prof. (l.) APRIL 23, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*
Carlill, Dr. H. (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*d*; 25, 8*d*
HYSLOP, Mr. John — death, JUNE 24, 14*f*

I

" I. C. S." — on India and Ireland (l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
" I. C. S. Punjab (retired) " — on Maclagan, Sir E. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*c*
" I. D." — on Lord Bledisloe's quotation in House of Lords (l.), MAY 19, 8*e*
" I. S." — on dwindling British trade (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
" I. W. W." — on Russian treatment of prisoners (l.), APRIL 3, 7*f*
IANCOVICI, M. D. :—
" Paix de Bucarest, La " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
" Take Jonesco " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
IBBOTSON, Mr. Fred :—
on high-speed steel — constitution and lathe efficiency (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 176*c*
IBBOTSON, Mr. J. — presented to King George V. (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*d*

IBRAHIM, Wan Muhammad Isa Bin— awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18c
IBRAHIM Bey (Turkey) — court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
ICE Cream and Temperance Refreshment Traders' Federation of Great Britain:— Dinner — given, MAY 31, 14*f*
ICELAND :—
Snowslide :—
Siglufjord (fatal), APRIL 15, 12*e* ; 22, 9*c*
Water-power :—
Schemes — Norwegian (T.S.), JUNE 7, 306*d*
ICHALKARANJI, Chief of — adopts nephew, APRIL 4. 5*e*
IDEALS :—
Christian :—
Special article (" Promise and fulfilment : assurance of perfection "), MAY 31, 15*c*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 8*f*
Special article (" The revolt against idealism," L.S.), MAY 15, 257*b*
IDLENESS :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 16, 10*e* ; 19, 9*a*
Special article (" Idleness : the worth of amusement "), MAY 17, 15*d*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
ILBERT and Company, Messrs. :—
Cotton goods trade — report, APRIL 30, 21*d*
on China—trade (statement), APRIL 21, 19*f*
ILFORD :—
Fire Brigade—amount of wire used in repairing air-lines, MAY 17, 9*f*
ILLINGWORTH, Capt. A. :—
at Newcastle, on aeronautics : development ; Atlantic flight, MAY 5, 10*b*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. H. :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on Post Office : telegraphs and telephones improvement ; deficit, MAY 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Peace terms to Germany ; trade outlook, MAY 16, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
General Post Office, East—rebuilding, MAY 16, 9c
on Postmaster-surveyorships (statement), APRIL 3, 7*b*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. William — will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
ILLINOIS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*e*
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 9, 9*d* ; (E.S.), JUNE 20, 212*d*
ILLUSTRATIONS : see MAPS, plans and illustrations
IMBERT-TERRY, Maj. H. B. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
IMMORALITY :—
Dual responsibility, failure of :—
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
Hampstead Police Court — charges, MAY 26, 7*a*
Laxity :—
Walpole, Rt. Rev. G. H. Somerset (sermon), JUNE 20, 9c
Procuring—prosecutions, APRIL 21, 17*b*
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany :—
Profits in 1918—statistics, MAY 19, 21*e*
Report—for 1918, APRIL 2, 21*e*
Returns, APRIL 1, 21*b* ; 10, 19*b* ; 17, 19*e* ; 26, 16*f* ; MAY 1, 20*f* ; 9, 19*e* ; 22, 20*e* ; 24, 19*a* ; JUNE 4, 18*e* ; 11, 19*e* ; 26, 21*d*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21*a*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 20*d*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Beit, Mr. O. — donation, MAY 23, 9*d*
Chemistry, organic—old student contributes £8,000 for laboratory, MAY 23, 9*d*
Dinner (annual)—arrangements, MAY 15, 7c
Governors :—
London County Council representatives — appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175*c*
Plant department :—
Article (" Work of the plant doctor "), MAY 5, 18*d*
Status—proposed raising to University of Technology : to be discussed, MAY 15, 7*c*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association :—
Germany, claims against — Sir C. Jessel (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
Meeting, MAY 8, 23*a*
IMPERIAL defence : see DEFENCE, Imperial
IMPERIAL Education Bureau, proposed :—
Functions :—
Australia House — discussed at conference, JUNE 12, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*b*
MacAlister, Sir D. (s.), JUNE 12, 16c ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288c
Tory, Col. H. A. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*b*
IMPERIAL Education Committee (War Office) :—
Conference (Australia House) — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*a* ; held, JUNE 13, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
IMPERIAL Federation :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 8, 9c
IMPERIAL Guards :—
Formation, proposed :—
Correspondence, MAY 15, 8*d*
Leading article, MAY 12, 13c
Mackenzie, Sir T. (int.,) MAY 13, 13*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F.—support (statement), MAY 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
New Zealand unit :—
Richardson, Gen. (statement), MAY 26, 11*f*
Official opinion—favours, MAY 14, 13*d*
IMPERIAL Industries Club :—
Dinner and discussion—arrangements, MAY 2, 15c
IMPERIAL Institute : —
Government occupation :—
Release—Parliament : question, MAY 29, 16*b*
IMPERIAL Institute of Patentees (Inc.)—proposed formation, JUNE 27, 24*d*
IMPERIAL Investigation Board :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
IMPERIAL London Hotels (Ltd.)—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, MAY 28, 6c
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild :—
American mercantile marine—advice to officers seeking positions, MAY 10, 9*f*
IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau—started : offices, JUNE 27, 10c
Charter—petition : presented, APRIL 16, 9c
Secretary appointed, MAY 26, 9c (l.e.)

IMPERIAL Motor Transport Council :—
Conferences—resumption (art., "The Motor Transport Council : resumption of conferences," T.S.), MAY 3, 180*d*
IMPERIAL Navigation Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
IMPERIAL Order of Daughters of the Empire in United States—present silk Union Jack to St. Paul's Chapel in Trinity Church, New York, APRIL 23, 9*f*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South :—
Buxton, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 11*b*
Railway materials—Imperial Government gift to Union Government, MAY 28, 10*e* (l.e.) ; resolution of thanks passed by House of Assembly, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Aircraft—Imperial gifts to Dominions : see under AERONAUTICS
Australia :—
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 10*a*
Bennett, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 20, 9*e*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 10*b*
Bryce, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
Canada :—
Currie, Gen. Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 10*a*
Leading article, MAY 27, 13*a*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of—Canada
Communication direct with Prime Minister—Parliament : question, MAY 9, 16*b*
Conference : —
Imperial War Conference (1917)—resolution : —
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*c*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Fiscal policy : see FISCAL policy, Imperial
India : —
Bennett, Mr. T. J. (s.), JUNE 11, 10*c*
Carmichael, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
Sinha, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 10*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 13*c* ; MAY 17, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), MAY 14, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
Public men—exchange of visits : —
Ryan, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c*
IMPERIAL Service College (Windsor) :—
Enlargement : —
Fund :—
Appeal—Lord Athlone (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
Officers' sons, education of :—
Fund—meeting in support : held, JUNE 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
IMPERIAL Service League :—
Formation :—
Scheme — Parliament : question, MAY 15, 16*a*
IMPERIAL Service Medal : see under MEDALS
IMPERIAL Service Order : see under ORDERS
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor :—
Council meeting—held, JUNE 20, 15*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*d* ; JUNE 11, 21*c*
IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 23, 26*e*
IMPERIAL War Cabinet : see under WAR, The Great
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Catalogue—being prepared, JUNE 12, 4*e*
Crystal Palace—suggested, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; particulars, MAY 10, 12*e* ; opening announced, JUNE 12, 4*c*
Ffoulkes, Maj. C. (statement), APRIL 1, 9*d*
Posters exhibition : see under WAR, The Great—Posters
Report—issued, JUNE 14, 14*d*
IMPEY, Miss Alice H. E. :—
Legitimacy—law case, MAY 17, 6*d*
IMPROVED Chilling Company (Ltd.) :—
Acquisition by company in course of formation—proposals submitted, MAY 12, 22*f*
Meeting, JUNE 12, 20*f* ; 27, 21*f*
Reconstruction — circular : issued, JUNE 5, 20*d*
INAYATULLAH Khan (Afghanistan)—reaches Kabul, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Throne—approached by dismissed officials to accept, MAY 20, 11*a*
INCE, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics—Pacific flight : offers to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Mr. Raynham, JUNE 18, 14*b*
INCEST Act :—
Prosecution, JUNE 20, 7*b*
INCHCAPE, Lord—appointed member of Standing Advisory Committee on Civil Aviation, JUNE 23, 9*d*
at Winchester House, on nationalization of coalmines, JUNE 24, 7*d*
INCHES, Maj. C. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
INCLEDON, W. B. :—
"Vicar Reconstructs, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
INCOGNITO Cricket Club :—
London Playing Fields Society—donation sent, JUNE 14, 9*f*
INCOME :—
Powers, chief :—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (p.), MAY 21, 20*d* (l.e.)
INCOME, nation's :—
Estimate—statistics prepared by Mr. H. Williams, JUNE 14, 20*a*
INCOME-TAX :—
Anomalies :—
Carter, Mr. R. N. (evid.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 8*f*
Fry and Morrison, Messrs. (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
British Association for the Advancement of Science (evid.), MAY 22, 9*a*
Budget resolution, MAY 1, 13*e*
Parliament—carried, MAY 2, 17*d* ; discussed on report, 9, 16*d* ; resolution agreed to, 9, 16*e*
Children at school :—
Board of Education—recommendations, JUNE 20, 7*a* ; correction, 24, 14*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325*d*
Clark, Mr. F. S. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
Collection :—
Cost :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 16*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*c*
Commission, Royal :—
Evidence, collection of :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — committee : names (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*b*

INCOME-TAX :—
Commission, Royal (continued) :—
Key, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*b*
Martin, Sir J. (s.), MAY 1, 14*f*
Meetings—date (P.N.), APRIL 1, 12*d* ; held, 9, 13*e* ; MAY 8, 6*f* ; 9, 16*f* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 6*e* ; JUNE 5, 6*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a*
Member—appointed, MAY 7, 9*f*
Traders, representation of :—
Distributive traders — urged, APRIL 3, 20*f*
National Chamber of Trade (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*a*
Retailers :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*d*
Companies working nitrate deposits abroad :—
Allowance :—
Gibbs, Mr. H. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*d*
Conscience money : see CONSCIENCE Money
Cooperative societies :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—resolution (T.S.), APRIL 5, 58*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*b*
Currie, Mr. J. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*c*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*c*
Correspondence (l.), APRIL 1, 7*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; JUNE 23, 10*b*
Dick, Mr. L. H. M. (evid.), JUNE 20, 7*a*
Double : see Imperial, below
Ereaut, Mr. A. (evid.), JUNE 20, 7*a*
Evasion—prosecutions, MAY 3, 9*c* ; JUNE 3, 9*f* ; 13, 9*f* ; 17, 9*f*
Woolwich Arsenal employees—Mr. Hay Halkett (statement), MAY 20, 9*b*
Exemption limit :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*c*
Coalminers :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—letter read at meeting of South Wales Miners' Federation Council, JUNE 2, 19*b*
Edwards, Mr. C. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*d*
Northumberland Miners' Council —passes resolution, MAY 21, 17*e*
Wales—South Wales Miners' Federation decision, MAY 5, 9*b* ; resist payment : our Cardiff correspondent's message ("Miners and income-tax : threatened strike in South Wales"), 13, 12*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 228*d* ; special meeting of delegates : resolution passed, 20, 13*c*
Hodges, Mr. F. (int.), MAY 14, 9*d*
Strike : see under LABOUR — Coalmining trade — Disputes
Collins, Maj. G. P. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*b*
Labour Party—attitude, MAY 2, 13*e*
Lancashire, Cheshire, and North Wales Enginemen's and Boilermakers' Federation — executive passes resolution, MAY 23, 6*e*

INCOME-TAX :—
Exemption limit (continued) :—
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 16*c*
Railwaymen :—
National Union of Railwaymen's conference—passes resolution, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Scottish Trades Union Congress — resolution adopted, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*d*
Triple (Industrial) Alliance—passes resolution, JUNE 25, 12*e* (l.e.)
Ferry, profits of Cornish :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*a*
Finance Bill amendments (P.N.), MAY 21, 13*e*
Foreign securities, dividend from :—
Law cases, APRIL 1, 4*d* ; 16, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 147*c*
Gift from shareholders—law case, APRIL 12, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 122*d*
Gordon, Mrs. M. M. O. (evid.), MAY 22, 9*a*
Gratuities, war—proposal to relieve from liability, MAY 1, 13*e*
Army instruction issued, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*b*
Officers—correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*a*
Gross income—reviewed : statistics, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
Hopkins, Mr. R. V. N. (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*a*
Hughes, Mr. F. (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*a*
Imperial and Colonial (double tax question) :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, APRIL 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*b*
British Imperial Council of Commerce—passes resolution, JUNE 5, 9*a*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*b*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 3, 174*a*
McLeod, Sir C. C. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*e*
Mosenthal, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*e*
Overseas Parliamentary Committee — resolution, MAY 24, 14*e*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
Young, Sir F. (evid.), MAY 9, 16*f*
Johnson, Mr. J. H. C. (l.), JUNE 5, 20*d*
Joint incomes of married couples :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 11, 14*d* ; (l.), 12, 8*b*
Deputation — received by Mr. A. Chamberlain, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Hubback, Mrs. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*d*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 11, 14*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 2, 16*c*
Spry, Mr. C. G. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*d*
Leake, Mr. P. D. (evid.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Leaseholders :—
Bonwick, Mr. W. E. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
Liberal policy — Manchester programme, MAY 22, 14*f*
Life insurance premiums :—
Deductions, extension of :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), APRIL 9, 9*f*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Loans, Government :—
Dividends :—
Deduction by Bank of England, suggested (F.N.), JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 7, 20*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 18*b*
Harrison, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 7, 20*a*
Victory loans :—
Bank loans for subscriptions to—discussed, JUNE 18, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
Mitchell, Mr. J. C. (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*a*
National Bank of South Africa — book noticed, MAY 14, 20*f*
National Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland (evid.), MAY 22, 9*a*
Parsons, Mr. G. O. (evid.), MAY 22, 9*a*
Payers :—
Statistics — Parliament : question, MAY 28, 16*c*
Pensions, wound and disability — to be relieved from, MAY 1, 13*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*b*
Phillips, Dr. M. (evid.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
Produce :—
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 22*f*
Receipts — statistics for financial year 1918-19, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; five years' war record (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; weekly, 1, 22*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 19*d* ; 16, 20*a* ; 23, 19*b* ; 30, 20*c* ; MAY 7, 19*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 19*a* ; 28, 19*c* ; JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 20*c* ; 25, 19*d*
Schooling, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 9, 16*f*
Super-tax :—
Law cases, APRIL 16, 4*d* ; JUNE 25, 4*b*
Life insurance premiums :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 19, 122*d*
Statistics, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Thrift and self-help societies — Mr. H. A. G. Bohn (evid.), MAY 23, 6*e*
Trust investments abroad — law case, APRIL 16, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 147*c*
Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*d*
Whittaker, Sir T. (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society :—
Members—elected, MAY 19, 8*f*
INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators :—
Studentships, travelling—competition announced, JUNE 9, 7*a* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Classes — no further applications from students entertained for the term, MAY 5, 9*a* ; 8, 10*f*
Dinner—given, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Examination — results, APRIL 19, 4*e* ; MAY 3, 6*f*
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*f* ; 26, 4*f*
Reception—held, JUNE 25, 4*e*
Term commences, APRIL 28, 4*c*
Women, admission of—resolution to be passed, JUNE 26, 4*f*
INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association :—
Meeting, annual—held (E.S.), JUNE 20, 210*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 9*a*
INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures :—
Downham, Lord—accepts presidency, APRIL 14, 9*f*
INCORPORATED Soldiers and Sailors Help Society :—
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 2, 15*d* ; held, 4, 9*a*
Report, JUNE 4, 9*a*
INCORPORATED Stage Society :—
Duke of Gandia — production announced, MAY 8, 17*c* ; 19, 16*e* ; produced, 28, 15*e*
Player Queen—production announced, MAY 8, 17*c* ; 19, 16*e* ; produced, 28, 15*e*
INDEPENDENT Order of Oldfellows :—
Conference, annual — eight hundred deputies from Manchester Unity arrive at Douglas, JUNE 9, 7*f* ; opened : message of congratulation to King proposed, 10, 9*d*
INDIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—position (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*a* ; 12, 89*b* ; 19, 117*b* ; 26, 141*b* ; forecast (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*a*
Failure — our Bombay correspondent's message ("Indian crop failure : position much exaggerated"), APRIL 7, 10*d*
Production — statistics (art., "The Indian crops : diminished production," T.S.), MAY 3, 166*a* ; ("Field produce of India : larger area under crop," T.S.), JUNE 28, 386*a*
Live stock — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 28, 386*b*
Machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 12, 97*b*
Research :—
Hopkinson, Dr. E. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*d*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Arms Act :—
Rules — new : particulars, APRIL 24, 11*b*
Army :—
Acting rank :—
Abolition—*Pioneer* (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 5, 17*b* ; 9, 18*d* ; 30, 19*d* ; MAY 3, 16*f* ; 7, 18*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; 24, 17*c* ; 31, 18*a* ; JUNE 4, 23*a* ; 14, 18*d* ; 18, 18*c* ; 21, 16*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; 28, 17*d*
British troops—soldiers awaiting embarcation for England : volunteer to remain, APRIL 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 28, 12*b*
Correspondence for—directions for addressing, APRIL 29, 9*a* ; MAY 24, 13*e* ; 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; JUNE 11, 7*d* ; 21, 16*f*
Scandal, transport — Karachi troop train incident (1916) :—
Inquiry (P.N.), MAY 30, 14*e*
Shaw, Maj.-Gen.—censure :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*c*
Demobilization — stopped, MAY 30, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 16, 16*c* ; JUNE 4, 16*f*
Gurkha Brigade :—
Officers—dinner held, JUNE 17, 15*b*

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Medical service :—
Officers—holding temporary ranks and appointments in the field : counting of service towards additional pensions : announcement, MAY 19, 6*d*
Officers :—
Conditions :—
Correspondence, MAY 17, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*f*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), MAY 20, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 8*b*
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
Pay :—
Leading article, MAY 22, 13*c*
Pensions :—
Widows, officers' :—
Pulley, Col. C. (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*
Reinforcements — further provision for emergencies : composition of units to be dispatched from England, JUNE 26, 12*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Banks : see their respective titles
Bolshevism :—
Riots : see under Crime and unrest, below
Canals and waterways :—
Barrage schemes :—
Indian Cotton Committee — report (E.S.), JUNE 20, 206*d*
Caste :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 25, 14*e*
Castor oil :—
Production (T.S.), MAY 24, 249*b*
Cattle :—
Food :—
Cactus — experiments being made, JUNE 9, 7*f*
Chemistry :—
Industries :—
Morris, Mr. H. N. (p., T.S.), APRIL 12, 89*b*
Coal :—
Output — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 21, 359*a* ; 16, 11*c*
Coffee :—
Import — prohibition : removed, MAY 14, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 222*d*
Preference, Imperial (art., "India and imperial preference : the coffee trade," T.S.), MAY 10, 202*c*
Companies :—
Registered — during February : statistics, APRIL 29, 18*d*
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Bill—provisions : memorandum issued, MAY 31, 10*a*
Article ("India : the reform debate," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 289*c*
Bennett, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*d* ; JUNE 6, 18*b*
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Burma, inclusion of — Indian National Congress resolution, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 17*c*
Dual system of Government :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*
Earle, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b*

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Bill :—
Dual system of Government (continued) :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 17*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
Industry, effects on (art., "The India Bill and commerce : effects on industry," T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*c*
Leading articles, MAY 23, 13*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*d* ; JUNE 6, 17*c*
Members of Parliament disposed to cooperate in passage of Bill, meeting of—executive committee formed : names (P.N.), APRIL 2, 13*e*
Moderate Party—deputation arrives in London, JUNE 21, 11*d* ; composition, 21, 11*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; members present at meeting of London Liberal Federation, 25, 14*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*c* ; JUNE 6, 16*d* ; (l. quoted), 25, 14*d*
National Home Rule League — resolutions : passed, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*d* ; JUNE 6, 18*c*
Parliament — introduction (P.N.), MAY 29, 14*d* ; introduced : first reading, 30, 17*c* ; second reading and committed to Joint Select Committee, JUNE 6, 18*c*
Press comments, MAY 31, 11*e* ; JUNE 9, 9*b*
Princes, Native—acceptance :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 26, 16*b*
Procedure :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 3, 16*d* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 18*a*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 18*c*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
Committee (Southborough) :—
Reports — issued, MAY 13, 10*a* ; dispatches published, JUNE 2, 10*e* ; 9, 9*b*
Article ("Indian reforms and commerce : protection of trade interests," T.S.), MAY 17, 221*a*
Leading articles, MAY 13, 13*c*
Provincial Governments, opinions of :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 16*c*
Report (Montagu-Chelmsford) :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*c*
Article ("Reform inquiries : survey of position in India"), APRIL 5, 11*d*
Chirol, Sir V. (lect.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Government of India and local Governments, opinions of —Blue-book issued, MAY 29, 10*a*
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 16*c*

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Reform :—
Report (Montagu - Chelmsford) (continued) :—
Indo-British Association — attitude : Sir F. Younghusband (with others, l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
National Congress deputation —attitude :—
Patel, Mr. V. J (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
Progressive Party—manifesto : issued, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Sydenham, Lord (with others, l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
Strand (Essex Hall) — meeting of Indians held ; resolution passed, MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cottonseed :—
Production (T.S.), MAY 17, 222*c*
Council (Viceroy's) :—
Nair, Sir C. S.—resigns, MAY 28, 13*c*
Crime and unrest :—
Anarchical and Revolutionary Crimes :—
Act — passed, APRIL 2, 12*b*
All-India Congress Committee — resolution : adopted, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; message to British Government : sent, MAY 7, 11*b*
Amanullah, Ameer — propaganda, MAY 19, 12*c*
Bombay correspondent's message (" Causes of Indian upheaval : high prices, epidemics, and Rowlatt Act "), APRIL 25, 12*c*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 12*b*
Craddock, Sir R. H. (s.), APRIL 23, 13*d*
Delhi correspondent's message (" Indian appeal to the Crown : passage of Sedition Bill "), APRIL 2, 12*b*
Durban — resolution : passed, MAY 1, 11*d*
Effects — Government statement : issued, APRIL 11, 11*b* ; 19, 8*c*
Explained — our Simla correspondent's message (" Rowlatt Act explained : Indian soldiers' questions answered "), APRIL 23, 13*d*
Leading article, APRIL 9, 13*a*
Moderate Party — attitude, APRIL 2, 12*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*f*
Passive resistance movement— developments, APRIL 2, 12*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; origin, 10, 11*e*
Article (" Impulses of disturbance : some light on the Indian agitation "), MAY 14, 11*b*
Bengal Moslem Association— resolution : passed, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Bombay correspondent's messages (" The Delhi riots : passive resistance in practice "), APRIL 10, 11*e* ; (" Disturber of Indian peace : curb on passive resistance newspaper "), MAY 1, 11*b*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Anarchical and Revolutionary Crimes :—
Act :—
Passive resistance movement (continued) :—
Campaign of falsehood — particulars, APRIL 16, 12*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; aeroplanes drop leaflets to refute, 22, 12*c* ; Government pamphlet refutes, 23, 13*d* ; MAY 26, 14*d*
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 16, 12*d* ; 23, 14*b* ; MAY 12, 17*b*
Government policy — statement issued, APRIL 19, 8*c*
Moderate Party — manifesto issued, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Newspapers, manuscript — issued, APRIL 16, 12*d* ; *Satyagrahi* appears, 17, 12*c*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 17, 12*c* ; 19, 10*d*
Pamphlet, Government — issued, APRIL 23, 13*d*
Riots : see under Riots, below
Special article (" ' Good for evil ' : Mr. Gandhi's policy of peace "), APRIL 17, 11*d*
Vincent, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 2, 12*b*
Simla correspondent's message (" Cause of Indian disorders : Rowlatt Act travestied "), MAY 12, 17*b*
Withdrawal :—
Dar es Salaam — meeting of Indians passes resolution, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Causes :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*e*
Simla correspondent's message (" Cause of Indian disorders : factitious agitation : Moderates alarmed for the reforms "), MAY 12, 17*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (lect.), MAY 12, 17*e*
German agents in Switzerland :—
Plot to poison the Aga Khan— particulars ; sentences, JUNE 17, 11*e*
German support :—
Besant, Mrs. A. (int.), JUNE 10, 10*d*
Penalties :—
Ordinance—new : promulgated, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Peshawar — martial law declared ; postmaster and staff arrested, MAY 20, 11*a*
Punjab — promoting or assisting : special rule published, MAY 14, 11*d*
Riots :—
Aeroplanes — attacks on rioters with bombs and machine-guns, APRIL 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; drop leaflets, 22, 12*c* ; use of machine-guns denied, 25, 11*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 29, 16*b*
Ahmedabad — details, APRIL 22, 10*c*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots (continued) :—
All-India Congress Committee—resolution : passed, APRIL 28, 12*b*
Amrita Bazar Patrika — propaganda ; deposit forfeited, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Armoured train — fired from, APRIL 22, 10*c* ; operates in Punjab district, 29, 12*b*
Articles (" Indian news," T.S.), (" The disturbances and trade "), APRIL 19, 117*a* ; (" Commerce and the disturbance ") 26, 141*a* ; (" Cause of Indian disorders : carefully organized outbreak : campaign against British "), MAY 12, 17*c* ; (" Indian agitators' new cry : Tilak's ambition "), 28, 11*d*
Baillie, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
Bolshevist influence :—
Helsingfors correspondent's message — recalled, APRIL 22, 12*c* ; 23, 13*d*
Times of India (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 10*c* ; 23, 13*d*
Bombay — disorders at Ahmedabad City ; government buildings attacked ; mob charged by cavalry and police ; casualties, APRIL 15, 12*c* ; details, 17, 12*c* ; arrests, 21, 10*c* ; seditious pamphlets circulated, 25, 11*c* ; trial without appeal introduced, 26, 12*b* ; people remain hostile, 29, 12*b* ; arrests ; order restored, MAY 7, 11*c*
Bombay correspondent's messages (" Mob violence in India : Moslems and Hindus fraternizing "), APRIL 19, 10*d* ; (" How the Indian riots began : the attacks on the railways evidence of sinister organization "), 22, 10*c* ; (" Numerous Indian arrests : distortion of Government measures "), MAY 7, 11*c*
Calcutta — particulars, APRIL 17, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; (" Mob rule at Calcutta "), MAY 12, 17*d*
Causes :—
Bombay correspondent's message (" Causes of Indian upheaval : reflex of world ferment "), APRIL 25, 12*c*
Simla correspondent's message (" Causes of Indian disorders "), MAY 12, 17*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6*c*
Delhi — break out, APRIL 8, 12*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; shopkeepers refuse to open shops, 19, 10*d* ; firing casualties ; Seditious Meetings Act enforced, 21, 10*c* ; arrests, 25, 11*c*
Day of humiliation and prayer : —Press comments, APRIL 30, 14*a*
Satyagraha Sabha — manifesto : issued, APRIL 11, 11*b* ; meetings and demonstrations held, 15, 12*c* ; Satyagraha : declared at end, 21, 10*c* ; 24, 13*d*
Besant, Mrs. A.—attitude, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots :—
Delhi (continued) :—
Government statement—issued, APRIL 11, 11*b* ; 19, 8*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a*
Parliament — question, APRIL 9, 16*d*
European Association — attitude, APRIL 23, 13*d*
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 17, 12*c* ; (leaflet quoted), MAY 8, 11*b*
German propaganda — Lahore correspondent's message (" Situation well in hand : German inspiration suggested "), APRIL 25, 12*c*
Government policy — statement issued, APRIL 19, 8*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; MAY 16, 11*b*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 17, 12*c* ; 19, 10*d*
Simla correspondent's message (" Indian riots : Government policy : drastic powers assumed "), APRIL 16, 12*d*
Gujranwala — railway station burnt, APRIL 19, 10*d* ; arrests, 21, 10*c* ; squirts of kerosine oil used by boys, MAY 7, 11*c*
Hafizabad — rioters sentenced, MAY 31, 10*b*
Kasur — railway station looted, British soldier killed, APRIL 15, 14*c* ; public buildings burned, 17, 12*c* ; arrests, 24, 13*d* ; important documents found, 29, 12*b* ; rioters sentenced to death, MAY 3, 11*e* ; British soldier's devotion, 16, 11*b*
Lahore — three Indians expelled, APRIL 21, 10*c* ; details, 22, 10*c* ; Indian editor arrested, 22, 12*c* ; 23, 11*e* ; British troops arrive ; flying columns make arrests, 25, 11*c* ; mosque used for political purposes : protest ; trials commenced, 29, 12*b* ; rioters sentenced, MAY 2, 11*b* ; community sullen, 7, 11*c*
Leading articles — APRIL 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; MAY 23, 13*a*
Marwari Association—resolution : adopted, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Marwari Chamber of Commerce—resolution : adopted, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Meerut — inflammatory notices addressed to troops, APRIL 23, 13*d*
Native States—render assistance, APRIL 21, 10*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 16*c* ; 17, 16*a* ; MAY 19, 16*c*
Peshawar — demonstrations prove a fiasco, APRIL 21, 10*c*
Punjab — serious rioting at Amritsar ; buildings destroyed ; bank managers burned to death ; troops fire on mob ; casualties, APRIL 15, 12*c* ; arrests ; telegraph cut, 17, 12*c* ; Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act applied Treasury attacked at Kasur ; casualties, 19, 10*d* ; trains

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots :—
Punjab (continued) :—
derailed ; mob fired on at Chuharkana ; troops sent to all districts, 21, 10*c* ; details of rioting, 22, 10*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; arrests, 24, 13*d* ; martial law declared ; anti-British propaganda, 25, 11*c* ; situation improved, 28, 12*b* ; punishments exaggerated : real facts ; incendiarism ; amount of damage, 29, 12*b* ; rioters sentenced ; claims for £100,000 railway damage, MAY 2, 11*b* ; Amritsar arrests : total, 3, 11*c* ; arrested persons possess looted property, 8, 11*b* ; (" The Amritsar rioting "), 12, 17*d* ; Amritsar rioters sentenced, 14, 11*d* (l.e.) ; (" British soldier's devotion : an incident in the Punjab rebellion "), 16, 11*c* ; death sentences announced, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Bombay correspondent's messages (" Punjab disorder : details of the murders ")' APRIL 17, 12*c* ; (" How the Indian riots began : the Amritsar outrages "), 22, 10*c*
Chelmsford, Lord — Sir R. Tagore sends letter to, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Government statement — issued, APRIL 22, 10*c* ; MAY 26, 14*d*
Khalsa Dewan, chief of — notice to Sikhs : issued, MAY 8, 11*b*
Seditious rumours — spread · particulars, APRIL 29, 12*b* ; MAY 26, 14*d*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 10· ; MAY 12, 17*d*
Simla correspondent's messages (" India appeals for order : agitators denounced "), APRIL 29, 12*b* ; (" The disorders in India : effect of martial law : mischief-makers "), MAY 26, 14*d*
Viramgam — Government buildings destroyed ; official killed, APRIL 17, 12*c* ; details, 22, 10*c* ; arrests : particulars, MAY 8, 11*b*
Sedition :—
Commission (Beechcroft) :—
Report :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*b*
Trials, summary — Lord Chelmsford issues notification, JUNE 10, 11*f*
Defence :—
Rules (consolidation) — amended, APRIL 22, 12*c*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Bhavnagar, Maharaja of — takes measures, APRIL 28, 12*b*
Bhopal, Begum of — attitude, APRIL 28, 12*b*
Education :—
Articles (" India: the Budget debate," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 259*c* ; (" India : education under the Bill," Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 273*a*

INDIA :—
Education (continued) :—
Bengal :—
Bill :—
Article (" India : the Bengal Bill," Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 173*c*
Special articles (" Western education in Bengal," Ed.S.), I. (" The starting point "), APRIL 3, 160*b* ; II. (" The Hindu college "), 10, 172*a* ; III. (" The Sanskrit college"), 17, 184*a* ; IV. (" Macaulay and Bentinck "), 24, 196*c* ; V. (" The work of Alexander Duff "), MAY 1, 208*c* ; VI., (" The Brahmo Samaj "), 8, 220*a*
Committee on the Division of Functions (Feetham) — report :—
Articles (" India : the transfer of education," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 244*a* ; (" India : the Commission proposals," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 305*a*
Distressed Indian Students' Aid Committee — report for 1918 (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 220*c*
English :—
Article (" India : the demand for English," Ed.S.), MAY 8, 220*b*
Estimates :—
Article (" The Indian estimates," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 208*d*
Higher — influence of British universities :—
Sadler, Dr. M. (s., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*d*
Mewson, Mr. P. W. — gifts : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*
Schools, elementary :—
Fees :—
O'Dwyer, Sir M. — review of annual report of Director of Public Instruction : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 160*d*
Sepoys' sons :—
Scholarships — two endowed by Eastern League in memory of Lady Hayes Sadler and Lady (Seymour) King, APRIL 7, 9*a*
Survey 1917-18, Educational Commissioner's :—
Article (" India : a year's survey," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 322*a*
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
Article (" India : the educational service," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 184*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 22, 17*f*
Universities :—
Reorganization :—
Muir, Prof. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*b*
Famine :—
Bombay correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Booth, General — appeal, APRIL 26, 9*c*
Relief :—
Fund :—
Contributions, APRIL 7, 13*c*
Statistics, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 23, 11*e* ; 29, 11*c* ; JUNE 4, 11*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 25, 11*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Bills and drafts — sales, APRIL 1, 21*b* ; 17, 19*e* ; 24, 19*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 7, 19*d* ; 8, 21*d* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 19*b* ; 24, 19*a* ; 26, 21*d* ; 28, 19*e* ; JUNE 2, 20*d* ; 4, 18*e* ; 9, 16*a* ; 11, 19*e* ; 18, 21*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 25, 19*e* ; 28, 18*f*
Price of drafts—raised, MAY 13, 18*a*
Budget (P.N.), MAY 14, 14*c* ; 22, 14*d* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu's statement, 23, 16*e* ; resolution agreed to, 23, 18*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*e*
Wellington Evening Post (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Currency :—
Article (" Indian currency problem : appreciation of silver," T.S.), MAY 31, 285*c*
Committee — appointed : constitution ; terms of reference, MAY 30, 12*c*, 21*b* ; arrangements, JUNE 17, 22*c* ; (T.S.), 21, 359*b*
Article (" Indian exchange and currency : proposed committee," T.S.), MAY 10, 194*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 29, 16*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 14, 348*d* ; 21, 376*c* ; 28, 405*a*
Gold :—
Absorption (T.S.), MAY 31, 285*c*
Returns, APRIL 2, 19*e* ; 4, 20*b* ; 8, 19*f* ; 9, 20*a* ; 15, 19*e* ; 19, 15*a* ; 30, 20*e* ; MAY 6, 21*c* ; 13, 18*f* ; 21, 19*b* ; 27, 19*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; JUNE 9, 16*a* ; 14, 19*e* ; 20, 22*a* ; 27, 20*c*
Rupee — exchange value (F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a*
Articles (" Banking notes : effect of the dearer rupee," T.S.), MAY 17, 218*a* ; (" Indian currency problem : apprcciation of silver," T.S.), 31, 285*c*
Notes :—
Rs. 10, under denomination of — in circulation : value, MAY 13, 19*f*
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 376*b*
Silver :—
Absorption (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*b* ; MAY 10, 194*b* ; 31, 285*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 19*f* ; 21, 12*c*
Exchange :—
Committee (art., " Indian exchange and currency : proposed committee," T.S.), MAY 10, 194*b*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 31, 284*b*
Gold standard reserves — statements, APRIL 12, 19*d* ; MAY 13, 18*f* ; JUNE 7, 20*f*
Revenue and expenditure :—
Statistics, JUNE 16, 21*d*
Taxation :—
Excess profits :—
Bill — passed by Legislative Council, APRIL 2, 11*e*
INDIA (continued) :—
Fiscal policy :—
Allahabad Leader (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 13*f*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 250*d*
Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Flax :—
Production (art., " The Empire's flax resources : India," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*a*
Food :—
Milner, Lord (statement), MAY 23, 11*b*
Profiteering :—
Protest—office of assistant controller wrecked, APRIL 7, 11*d*
Fruit :—
Culture—work (T.S.), APRIL 19, 117*b*
Gaols committee—world tour : members attend at Old-street Children's Court, JUNE 14, 4*d*
Gold :—
Imports :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 19*f*
Price—fixed, JUNE 6, 22*d* (l.e.)
Sale (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c* ; (F.N.), JUNE 4, 18*c*
Government :—
Constitutional Reform Bill : see under Constitution—Reform—Bill, above
Hides :—
Export—regulation : new (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*c*
Market—outlook (T.S.), MAY 3, 16, 6*b*
Hindus :—
Mahomedans, relations with :—
Leading article, APRIL 9, 13*a*
History :—
Records :—
Commission—appointment : announced (L.S.), JUNE 12, 318*c*
Home Rule :—
Besant, Mrs. A. (int.), JUNE 10, 10*d* ; (s.), 27, 14*c*
League—secretary arrested, APRIL 25, 11*c* ; deputation to visit Great Britain, MAY 20, 11*a* ; president resigns, 23, 11*c*
League, National—formed, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Hydrophobia (sp. art., " Kasauli of the hills : hydrophobia in India "), APRIL 25, 11*a*
Industries : see under Trade, below
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Invasion : see under AFGHANISTAN
Iron trade—position (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*d*
Article (" India's iron and steel : German trade captured by the United States manufacturers," T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*a*
Labour :—
Hours :—
Factories, in :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 11*e*.
Paris Conference—Labour Charter : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 117*a*
Problems :—
Wadia, Mr. D. M. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*b*
Workshops and factories—ventilation reform (sp. art., " Factory ventilation in India : a needed reform," T.S.), JUNE 14, 330*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Law :—
Judges :—
Bombay—chief justice appointed, APRIL 24, 24, 13*d*
Lahore—High Court : constituted : judges appointed, APRIL 1, 12*c*
Markets—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*a* ; 12, 89*b* ; 19, 117*b* ; 26, 141*b* ; MAY 3, 166*b* ; 10, 194*c* ; 17, 223*a* ; 24, 251*d* ; JUNE 7, 303*b* ; 21, 359*b* ; 28, 386*c*
Missionaries :
German :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 9, 16*c* ; JUNE 3, 16*b*
Motors—opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 17, 229*a*
Imports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 229*a*
Naval affairs :—
Jellicoe, Adm. Lord—report handed to Viceroy, APRIL 30, 11*c*
North-West frontier :—
Independent tribes :—
Policy towards :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Operations :—
Afghanistan : see under AFGHANISTAN—India
Names mentioned—list, MAY 1, 19*a*
Nurses :—
Training (art., " India : the training of nurses," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 196*b*
Police :—
Prospects :—
Special article (" The Indian police : prospects of the service : duties of officers "), APRIL 23, 2*a*
Press :—
Bombay Chronicle—publication suspended, MAY 1, 11*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; (art. quoted), 19, 10*b*
Censorshp of news :—
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 16*b*
New India :—
Besant, Mrs.—appeals to Judicial Committee of Privy Council from judgments of High Court of Madras : dismissed, MAY 14, 6*a*
Princes :—
Afghanistan — offers of services against Amcer : Lord Chelmsford (tel.), JUNE 7, 11*e* (l.c.)
Public Works Department :—
Reform :—
Committee (Feetham) — recommendations (E.S.), JUNE 20, 206*c*
Railways :—
Administration—report (T.S.), JUNE 21, 359*a*
Companies : see their respective titles
Position—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 26, 141*a*
Quetta-Nushki extension (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*a*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction (art., " Shipbuilding in India : achievements and handicaps," T.S.), MAY 17, 221*b*
Licences (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*c*
Services, passenger—to Great Britain :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 13*d*
Sick ladies and children :—
Parliament—question : notice : MAY 10, 9*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Silver :—
Currency : see under Currency, above
Situation :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*e*
Steel trade :—
Article (" India's iron and steel : German trade captured by the United States manufacturers," T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*a*
Sugar trade :—
Exports and imports — statistics (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*c*
Production (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*b*
Tea trade :—
Preference, Imperial — articles (" Empire preference for tea," T.S.), APRIL 12, 89*a* ; " The tea preference question "), 26, 141*b*
Shipments—to United Kingdom : statistics, MAY 22, 23*e*
Tobacco trade :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*c*
Trade :—
Articles (" Indian news," T.S.) (" Improved season reports "), APRIL 5, 61*a* ; (" Empire preference for tea "), 12, 89*a* ; (" The disturbances and trade "), 19, 117*a* ; (" Commerce and the disturbances "), 26, 141*a*
Balance—effect of the War : statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 221*b*
Exports :—
Armistice—effects (art. " Indian trade : effects of armistice on exports," T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*a*
Statistics—for February, APRIL 3, 11*e*, 20*f* ; for 1917-18, 11, 24*f* ; for March, 28, 11*e* ; for year ended March 31, MAY 15, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 223*a* ; for April, JUNE 9, 16*f* ; 1917-18 and 1918-19 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*a*
Industries :—
Article (" The India Bill and commerce : effects on industry," T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*c*
Commission—report :—
London Chamber of Commerce — meeting : discussed (T.S.), MAY 24, 250*d*
McLeod, Sir C. C. (s.), MAY 20, 9*b*
Development :—
Article (" Indian Munitions Board : development of local industries," E.S.), MAY 16, 173*b*
Reay, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 7*c* ; (T.S.), 21, 355*c*
Persia, with (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*a*
Seaborne—April returns (T.S.), JUNE 28, 386*c*
Article (" Seaborne trade of India : the last war year," T.S.), MAY 31, 277*a*
Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
Viceroy : see CHELMSFORD, Lord
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Monsoon, JUNE 7, 11*f* ; 12, 11*e* ; 14, 13*d* ; 19, 22*e* ; 20, 11*d*, 22*c* ; 23, 23*c*
Rainfall, JUNE 20, 11*d* ; 27, 11*e*

INDIA :—
Weather (continued) :—
Season—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*a* ; 12, 89*b* ; 19, 117*b* ; 26, 141*b* ; MAY 3, 166*b* ; 10, 194*c* ; 17, 223*a* ; 24, 251*d* ; JUNE 7, 303*b* ; 21, 359*b* ; 28, 386*c*
Wheat :—
Acreage (T.S.), APRIL 19, 117*b*
Crop—prospects, APRIL 17, 20*f* ; 28, 20*f* ; MAY 8, 23*d* ; JUNE 17, 11*d*
Women :—
Poona Seva Sadan :—
England—proposed committee to cooperate in :—
Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), APRIL 15, 7*e*
Meeting in support (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, APRIL 15, 7*c*
Work among :—
Women's Friendly Society in Calcutta—discussed at meeting of London branch, MAY 17, 14*d*
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 22*c*
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
" INDIA merchant "—on Indian currency problem (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 376*c*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*e*
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
INDIAN Church Aid Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 14*e*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 28, 21*c*
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS
" INDIAN Muhammadan, An "—on forgetting Islam (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
INDIAN National Congress Deputation :—
Address of offices, JUNE 27, 4*c*
INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 26, 18*c*
INDIAN Society of Engineers :—
Formation—constitution (E.S.), JUNE 20, 206*d*
INDIANS' Wood :—
Special article (" Indians' Wood "), MAY 27, 15*d*
INDO-BRITISH Association :—
Objects :—
Correspondence, MAY 26, 8*b* ; correction, 27, 8*d*
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Rubber :—
Industry—position (T.S.), JUNE 28, 389*b*
Shipbuilding :—
Concrete vessel—construction at Saigon (T.S.), MAY 24, 253*b*
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 24, 253*b*
United States, with :—
Article (" French Indo-China : industrial activity and development," T.S.), MAY 24, 253*b*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 22*e*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 19*d*
Meeting, MAY 23, 22*a*
Report, MAY 9, 21*d*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 15, 22*c* (l.e.)
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship :—
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*f* ; MAY 23, 15*b* ; 26, 7*d*
INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board :—
Members — new, APRIL 30, 7*b*
INDUSTRIAL Group (House of Commons) :—
Smith, Sir A. — to give address (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*e* ; gives address (P.N.), 20, 13*e*
INDUSTRIAL League :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 9*b*
Convention (Birmingham) — arrangements, JUNE 5, 16*a*
Dinners — given, APRIL 26, 14*d* ; JUNE 5, 12*f*
Press — representatives entertained at dinner by executive, MAY 14, 9*b*
Technical — help : Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.), JUNE 5, 12*f*
Work :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 14, 9*b*
INDUSTRIAL Reconstruction Council :—
Conference — held, APRIL 24, 9*b* ; arrangements, JUNE 2, 7*d* ; 16, 10*b*
Lectures — arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*f* ; 25, 9*a* ; JUNE 6, 9*c* ; 19, 9*f*
Meetings — held, MAY 1, 9*b* ; arrangements, JUNE 12, 7*d* ; held, 12, 9*c*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. — dinner in honour of : arrangements, JUNE 20, 9*f*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society :—
Meeting, MAY 24, 7*b*
Title changed, MAY 24, 7*b*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
Australia — preaching industrial revolution, JUNE 10, 14*a*
Canada — assist in Winnipeg strike, JUNE 12, 12*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; document seized : particulars, 19, 12*d*
United States of America — members : deportation arranged, APRIL 10, 11*e* ; propaganda against improved relations with Great Britain, MAY 31, 13*e* ; local headquarters in New York raided, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Bomb outrages : see under UNITED States of America — Bomb outrages
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFANT Orphan Asylum, Wanstead : see ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead
INFLUENZA :—
Army in France, spread in :—
Herringham, Sir W. (p.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
Australia — new epidemic, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; mortality, 19, 9*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; inoculation comparison : statistics, 25, 11*e* ; increasing, MAY 8, 11*e* ; declines, 20, 11*e* ; progress, 16, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 11*e* ; deaths, JUNE 13, 12*d* ; effect on business, 14, 11*e* ; new outbreak, 16, 10*b* ; progress, 28, 11*e*
Jellicoe, Lord — requested not to land on northern coast of Tasmania, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Melbourne — deaths, APRIL 19, 9*e* ; JUNE 12, 11*c* ; '13, 12*d* ; new epidemic, 16, 10*b*
New South Wales — new epidemic, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; masks : wearing ordered, 7, 11*b* ; deaths, 23, 11*e* ; restrictions removed, MAY 16, 11*e*

INFLUENZA :—
Australia (continued) :—
Quarantine regulations :—
Queensland — proposal to ignore, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Sydney — increases, APRIL 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*e*; deaths, 19, 9*e*; JUNE 12, 11*e*; 13, 12*d*; effect on business, 14, 11*e*; new epidemic, 16, 10*b*; deaths, 17, 11*e*; progress, 20, 11*e*; 24, 11*b*; 28, 11*e*
Victoria — deaths, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Western Australia — labourers refuse to unload ship through fear of influenza, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Birmingham — decline in deaths, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.); statistics, 24, 9*f*; report of medical officer, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Congo Free State — deaths, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Epidemiology :—
Greenwood, Capt. (p.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
Germ :—
Bowman, Maj. (p.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
Heart, affecting :—
Post-war diagnoses :—
Article ("Influenza and the heart: lessons of Army work"), APRIL 21, 7*a*
India — statistics, APRIL 11, 10*a*
White, Maj. N. (s.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
Ingoma — serious outbreak amongst German civilians arriving for repatriation, JUNE 12, 9*c*
Local Government Board—regulations for prevention rescinded, MAY 10, 9*f*
Mauritius — deaths, MAY 31, 11*e*
Meat, frozen — association with abdominal: Food Ministry (statement), APRIL 7, 4*c*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), APRIL 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Newcastle — deaths: statistics, APRIL 11, 17*c* (l.c.)
New Zealand — passenger steamers from Australia quarantined, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Commission — report: issued, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Samoa — commission: appointed, MAY 12, 11*e*
Sweden — deaths in 1918: statistics, MAY 5, 11*e*
Stockholm — cases, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Switzerland — deaths: statistics, MAY 2, 11*e*
Tahiti :—
Article ("A stricken island: the epidemic in the South Seas"), APRIL 29, 11*d*
Tokelau (Union Islands) — statistics, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Vaccine — discovered, APRIL 4, 11*b*
INFORMATION :—
Organization :—
Pollard, Capt. A. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
ING, Lieut.-Col. G. H. A. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
INGE, Mr. Charles :—
"Pagan, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 250*c*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on significance of Easter, APRIL 21, 14*f*
INGELBEEN, Abbé R. (Belgium) :—
on Chelsea War Refugees Committee — appreciation (l.), JUNE 20, 8*e*
INGER, Jules — obtaining money by false pretences charge, MAY 3, 9*b*
INGERSLEY, R. M. :—
"Ultimate Light"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*b*
INGLEBY, Lieut.—killed while flying, JUNE 12, 10*b*
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward F. :—
Royal Masonic Institution for Boys —presides at festival, JUNE 12, 10*d*
INGLIS, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—member of European commission of world cotton congress, MAY 26, 9*e*
INGRAM, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
INMAN, Mr. Robert W.—will, JUNE 3, 15*b*
"IN MEMORIAM Day"—suggested by Mrs. A. Stoneham: particulars, MAY 24, 10*d*
INNES, Mr. Alfred M. — embarks for England, MAY 26, 11*e*
INNES, Mr. C. A.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
INNES, Cdr. J. W. G.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10*c*
INNES, Mr. Mitchell—banquet in honour, MAY 20, 11*e*
at Cardiff, on coalmining trade: Sankey award, MAY 22, 21*a*; question at coalmining commission, 30, 4*e*
INNES, Sir Patrick R.—re-elected chairman of Junior Constitutional Club, JUNE 7, 15*a*
INNES, Dr. Peter D.—appointed chief education officer for Birmingham, APRIL 9, 4*c*
INNS :—
Country, old—replacement by modern public-houses: magisterial comments, MAY 27, 6*f*
INNS of Court :—
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Officers Training Corps—dinner for ex-members: arrangements, JUNE 17, 18*d*
Article (art., "Making officers: work of the Inns of Court O.T.C.: two systems contrasted"), APRIL 30, 7*c*
INOBA, Viscount (Japan)—death, APRIL 2, 11*c*
INQUESTS :—
Aeronautics—casualties: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
Ansell, J. F., MAY 1, 9*f*
Arabs :—
Ahmet, Ahmed, and Mohamed Fareh (South Shields), MAY 23, 9*d*; five compatriots committed for trial, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Babbage, Lieut., MAY 17, 9*d*
Balls, George W., MAY 2, 9*c*
Bateman, Frederick, APRIL 15, 9*f*
Battersea—body of suicide, APRIL 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
Benson, Hon. Christopher G. A., MAY 2, 15*b*
Bowley, Reginald A., APRIL 15, 9*c*
Bradley, Linda, APRIL 21, 6*d*
Brown, Albert, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Brown, Alfred H., APRIL 2, 9*c*
Bruce, Ernest J. W., APRIL 21, 7*b*
Busby, Jesecalia M., APRIL 22, 7*d*
Buxton, Sir V., JUNE 3, 9*a* (l.e.)
Callow, G. W., MAY 29, 9*f*
Carter, Maj. A. D., MAY 24, 8*f*
Casway, Fred, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. I. C., MAY 1, 9*d*
Chennells, Harold and Florence, MAY 17, 9*c*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Clarke, Archibald, APRIL 23, 14*f*
Clarkson, Harold, JUNE 11, 4*a*
Coles, Nurse, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Connelly, Mary—skeleton found after 12 years, MAY 29, 9*c*
Cornish family, MAY 9, 9*d*
Crossland, Mrs., MAY 16, 9*d*
Dale, J. H., MAY 13, 4*d*
Davidson, Lieut., MAY 17, 9*d*
Dublin—docker poisoned by alcohol, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Dunn, Capt. S. G., JUNE 26, 14*d* (l.e.)
Fiddes, Mr. J. M., JUNE 3, 9*f*
Fisher, Blanche A., MAY 2, 9*b*
Foster, Minnie, JUNE 13, 14*c*
Gratton, Constance A., JUNE 21, 6*d*
Green, Police-Sgt., JUNE 20, 9*c*
Hartnell, Ethel I., APRIL 26, 9*d*
Harwood, Lieut. G., MAY 5, 9*c*
Holt, Stanley, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Jarvis, Mary E., JUNE 4, 9*f*
Jenkins, Joseph J., APRIL 16, 5*d*
Johnson, Mr. J. T., APRIL 9, 14*c*
Johnston, George, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Kendall, G. J., MAY 21, 9*c*
Kennard, Lily, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Knight, Harriet, MAY 22, 14*e*
Knott, Capt. E. N., MAY 8, 9*e*
Leeds—Jewish boy, MAY 6, 9*f*
Legh, Mr. Peter, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
London, East—three children found by police, MAY 5, 9*f*; child burnt to death in bed, JUNE 19, 9*f*
Long, Frederick H., JUNE 14. 9*c*
Lupton, G. M., MAY 17, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e*
McBurney, Trimmer D., MAY 2, 14*a*
McGuigan, Mrs., MAY 15, 9*b*
McGuigan, P., MAY 15, 9*b*
McNiff, Pte. P., JUNE 10, 9*d*
Maillard, A., MAY 1, 9*f*
Martin, Lilian E., APRIL 7, 9*f*
Mellett, Thomas, MAY 2, 9*f*
Merton—on murdered unknown infant, APRIL 16, 14*f*
Moody, Harry, APRIL 23, 7*f*
Mortlake—baby found in Thames, MAY 21, 4*b*
Murphy, Matthew, JUNE 10, 9*f*
Newman, Arthur E., JUNE 17, 9*b*
Newson, Thomas, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Nice, Thomas W., JUNE 6, 9*f*
Noora, Marian M. F., APRIL 12, 9*a*
Norton, Lieut. G., MAY 14, 9*d*
Oakey, Thomas H. S., APRIL 23, 7*c*
Phillips, Mr. Sydney A., APRIL 22, 2*f*
Prescott, Alderman F. W., MAY 29, 9*f*
Preston, Jessie E., JUNE 3, 9*e*
Quayle, Capt. George C., JUNE 18, 10*e*
Rault, Nelly F. R., MAY 14, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*; 23, 4*e* ; 27, 4*e* ; verdict, 29, 9*c*
Rawlings, Capt. P. T., MAY 29, 9*f*; JUNE 26, 14*d* (l.e.)
Rawlinson, James, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Reid, Samuel, APRIL 22, 5*e*
Rodgowski, Franz—verdict, MAY 29, 24*f*
St. Pancras—body of unknown woman, APRIL 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Salmon, Sec.-Lieut. F. C., MAY 5, 9*c*
Savage, Pte. Robert T., APRIL 12, 9*b* ; 15, 6*a*
Seaford—body of man washed ashore, JUNE 17, 19*a*
Smith, Herbert J., APRIL 3, 9*f*
Southwark—four year-old girl ; death from summer diarrhœa, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Stow, Alfred, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Strutt, Mrs. J. J., APRIL 3, 9*b*
INQUESTS (continued) :—
Walter, Arthur J., APRIL 15, 9*d*
Warman, Capt. C. W., MAY 14, 9*d* ; 16, 9*a*
Webley, Lieut., MAY 17, 9*d*
Weir, Marie L., JUNE 11, 9*c*
White, Sgt.-Mech., MAY 9, 9*b*
White, Jane, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Williams, John, APRIL 19, 7*f*
Wooster, Mrs. Annie E., APRIL 21, 7*c*
"INQUIRER"—on Board of Agriculture (l.), MAY 20, 8*b*
INSANITY :—
Asylums :—
Exeter :—
Staff—strike : progress, MAY 2, 17*d* (l.e.)
London, City of—expenses : raised, MAY 2, 17*f*
Hospitals, London County Council :—
Superintendents — proposed appointments, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Laws :—
Amendment :—
Greenwood, Sir H.—receives deputation, MAY 27, 4*e*
Stratford Police Court—lunatic's belongings to be sold towards upkeep, MAY 8, 9*a*
Waltham Abbey—mad woman rescued from roof, JUNE 16, 9*a*
Worcester—lunatic throws missiles at crowd from roof, MAY 27, 9*a*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. Theodore, Bp. of Barking—appointed Bishop of Barking, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; receives D.D. degree (Cambridge), JUNE 2, 18*c* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 279*a*
Consecration—arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*f* ; consecrated, 25, 9*b*
INSKIP, Maj. P. S.—biographical ; appointed director of British South Africa Company, APRIL 11, 22*c*
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army Annual Bill, APRIL 3, 16*d*
Labour pre-war practices—Restoration Bill, JUNE 3, 17*c*
INSOLE, Capt. George C. L.—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 18*d*
INSTITUTE of Bankers :—
Meeting—held, MAY 22, 14*d*
Women, admission of—resolution passed, MAY 22, 14*d* ; alteration of constitution confirmed, JUNE 19, 9*a*
INSTITUTE of International Education (U.S.A.) :—
New York correspondent's message ("The educational basis of peace : two American experiments," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 317*d*
INSTITUTE of International Law :—
Meeting (Paris)—held, MAY 12, 14*e* ; correction, 19, 11*e*
INSTITUTE of Metals :—
Meetings—held (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*a* ; arrangements, 21, 7*c*
INSTITUTE of Secretaries :—
Dividend warrants — standardized : recommendations, APRIL 15, 22*d*
INSTITUTE of Shipbrokers :—
Fees :—
Agency—scale : adopted, MAY 10, 20*f*
INSTITUTE of Technical Teachers :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 10, 9*c*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
Meeting—held (E.S.), APRIL 18, 146*d*

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
Medals—for papers read and discussed at meetings during 1918-19: awards, MAY 5, 9*b* (l.e.); (E.S.), 16, 182*d*
Meeting—held (E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*c*
Scholarships—Yarrow and William Lindley: re-opening decided (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*c*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Conversazione—arrangements, JUNE 10, 9*f*; held, 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
INSTITUTION of Engineers :—
Iron and Steel Institute, joint meeting with — held (E.S.), MAY 16, 166*d*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers :—
Meeting—held (E.S.), JUNE 20, 190*d*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Meeting — held (E.S.), APRIL 18, 152*c*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers :—
Medals — presented by proxy to Dr. A. Rateau and M. Watteyne, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 28, 9*b*; held, JUNE 20, 7*b*
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers : —
Meeting, APRIL 5, 9*a*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects : —
Meetings—held, APRIL 10, 10*a*, 10*b* (l.e.); 11, 18*d*; 12, 4*d*; (E.S.), 18, 135*a*, 136*c*
Report, APRIL 10, 10*a*
United States Navy—officers entertained at dinner by President and Council; list of guests, MAY 7, 15*b*
Women :—
Admission — proposed alteration of by-laws: motion carried, APRIL 11, 18*d*
Elected, three—names, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Smith, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 18*d*
Yarrow, Sir A. F. (s.), APRIL 11, 18*d*
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 29, 20*c*
INSULL, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) :—
on England — industrial and economic situation: impressions (int.), MAY 3, 13*c* (l.e.)
INSURANCE :—
Accident :—
Law case (T.S.), MAY 3, 172*d*
Aviation :—
Beddall, Mr. H. M. (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*d*
Easter "flips"—examples of rates, APRIL 15, 13*f*; (T.S.), 19, 131*c*
Proposals (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c*
Burglary :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 4*a*
Companies' reserves :—
Capitalization :—
Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), APRIL 3, 19*a*
Group :—
McCormack, Mr. P. H. (p.), APRIL 29, 18*d*
Industrial Councils :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 4. 9*f*
Rain :—
Excess Insurance Company — scheme: particulars, MAY 2, 9*b*
First day—particulars, MAY 2, 9*b*
Mill, Dr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*d*
INSURANCE :—
Rain (continued) :—
Plans (art. "Pluvius policies again: rain insurance plans: arrangements with many towns"), APRIL 24, 10*c*
Problems—particulars, MAY 6, 9*d*
Reinsurance companies :—
British—new (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*b*
Foreign :—
Deposit—Parliament : question, JUNE 5, 2*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
INSURANCE, Fire :—
Explosion in T.N.T. factory :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*c*
Germany — business in (F.N.), MAY 14, 19*c*
INSURANCE, Life :—
Companies :—
Returns—for 1918 (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c*; 24, 19*a*
Industrial :—
Committee—appointed; composition; terms of reference, MAY 6, 12*d*
Sitting, JUNE 13, 14*c*
INSURANCE, Marine :—
Atlantic :—
American freights—rates fixed for general cargoes, MAY 1, 22*e*
German ports, ships in — special insurance of cargo, JUNE 20, 12*d*, 22*f*
Holt Hill—law case, APRIL 1, 4*b*
War risks :—
Policies :—
British and Allies capture clause —terms; withdrawal: agreed to, JUNE 2, 20*d*
New clauses — terms, JUNE 2, 20*d*; decision of Lloyd's underwriters, 19, 22*b*
Article ("Marine underwriters and war risks: new measure approved"), JUNE 2, 20*d*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Benefits :—
Increased :—
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Rockliff, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Committee, joint—last meeting: held, JUNE 28, 7*e*
Income limit — suggested raising to £250 :—
Medico-Political Union—discussion, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Middlesex Insurance Committee — agree to represent to Insurance Commissioners, JUNE 3, 9*e*
London :—
Sanatoria :—
Deficit on expenditure for 1919, prospective :—
Astor, Maj. (statement), APRIL 1, 9*b*
London committee :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 14*d*
Maternity benefit :—
Rockliff, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Practitioners :—
State service, proposed :—
Parker, Dr. C. A. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*
Remuneration rate :—
Bill (amending) :—
Memorandum — text (P.N.), JUNE 30, 12*d*
Parliament — in Commons: first reading, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Political Note, JUNE 28, 14*f*

INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—
Unemployment section :—
Claims and Records Office of Ministry of Labour (Kew)—work : particulars, APRIL 2, 8c
Compulsory scheme, proposed :—
Labour correspondent's article (" Insurance against unemployment : a complicated State problem "), MAY 13, 10c
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Out-of-work pay : compulsory insurance for all workers "), MAY 7, 12b
Contributions :—
Out-of-work donation policies — holders : must be made, MAY 15, 17f
INSURANCE Clerks' Orphanage :—
Meeting, MAY 2, 21e
INSURANCE Officials' Society :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 23f
INSURANCE Organizations and Social Workers :—
National health conference (annual)—held, APRIL 5, 14f
INTER-ALLIED Chemical Association :—
Formation (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143c : aims and objects (T.S.), MAY 10, 199a ; committee : names (T.S.), 10, 204d
INTER-ALLIED Fellowship of Medicine :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 8, 14b
INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation :—
Central Powers—excluded, MAY 20, 13c
Congress (Paris)—held, MAY 20, 13c
INTERNATIONAL College of Chromatics :—
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274d
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Chambers of Commerce and Commercial and Industrial Associations :—
Committee's report (1914) :—
Leonard, Mr. R. M. (l., T.S.), MAY, 17, 242d
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women :—
League of Nations Commission — receives deputation, APRIL 12, 13e
INTERNATIONAL Electrical Commission (Paris) :—
Rating of electrical machinery — special committee : meeting held (E.S.), JUNE 20, 211c
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Seafarers :—
United Kingdom Pilots' Association—affiliation : passes resolution, JUNE 21, 6a
INTERNATIONAL Geneva Association of Hotel and Restaurant Employees — Board of Trade order made for winding up, JUNE 28, 9d
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation :—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 21e
INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Conference —arrangements, JUNE 21, 5f
Dinner to delegates — arrangements, JUNE 16, 16e
George V., King — receives delegates, JUNE 28, 15a
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Commerce — creation : decision of Parliamentary International Commercial Conference, MAY 22, 11e (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 24, 255a
Brussels — to have seat at, MAY 23, 11e (l.e.)
INTERNATIONALISM :—
Special article (" National and international," L.S.), APRIL 17, 205b
Tägliche Rundschau (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 11f
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l., L.S.) APRIL 24, 225a
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Justice, Court of International :—
Constitution — League of Nations Organization Committee's proposal, JUNE 11, 14c
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 14e
INTERNATIONAL Linotype (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16b
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company :—
British-owned vessels :—
Sale to British syndicate — plan for : approved by directors, MAY 21, 14b (l.e.) ; New York correspondent's message, 22, 14d ; opposition developed among stockholders, JUNE 6, 12d ; 7, 11d ; special meeting held ; large vote against, 17, 12b ; directors' opposition, 13, 11e (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 14, 332b ; order by United States court, 16, 21e
American press comment, MAY 23, 11d (l.e.)
Cunard Steamship Company—not connected with British syndicate, JUNE 7, 11d ; (T.S.), 14, 332b
Fletcher and Ransdell, Senators (declaration), JUNE 13, 11e (l.e.)
Franklin, Mr. (statement), APRIL 5, 12e ; JUNE 21, 20d
Scott, Mr. F. W. (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 11e (l.e.)
United States Shipping Board — decision, APRIL 5, 12e
Dissolution and distribution of assets—decision of directors, MAY 30, 12a (l.e.)
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16e ; 20, 22c (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Motor Congress (Paris) :—
Transport, taxation on—resolution passed : text (T.S.), APRIL 19, 131c
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company :—
Works (Port Colborne, Ontario)—completed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 116b
INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars :—
Grand Lodge of England and United Services :—
Annual session—held, APRIL 22, 8a
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Balance of power :—
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 7e
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
International Review :—
Censorship :—
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6c
International Review of Missions, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282c
INTERNATIONAL Sheep Dog Trial Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 6c
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company :—
Services : see under EUROPE—Railways
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—
Reconstitution :—
National Transport Workers' Federation — report : discussion, JUNE 7, 14c
INTERNATIONAL University Society—law case, MAY 2, 7d
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference :—
Albert, King—address of welcome to delegates, MAY 21, 12b

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (continued) :—
British delegates—composition, APRIL 10, 14*f*
Impressions :—
Sugden, Mr. W. H. (sp. art., "Brussels conference: impressions of a British delegate," T.S.), JUNE 28, 391*a*
Meetings (Brussels)—(P.N.), MAY 15, 14*e*; 16, 13*e*; subjects to be discussed, 20, 11*d*; held, 21, 12*b*; 22, 11*e* (l.e.); 23, 11*e* (l.e.); 24, 11c; (T.S.), 24, 255*b*; 31, 280c
Portugal—appoints delegation, APRIL 30, 11*e*
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*e*; held, MAY 14, 9*b*
Report, MAY 14, 9*b*
INVENTIONS :—
Awards :—
Commission, Royal : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Inventions
Encouragement :—
Beaumont, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*b*
Bennett, Mr. R. H. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
INVERCLYDE, Lord :—
on Atlantic—first crossing (l.), APRIL 14, 14c
INVERFORTH, Lord :—
on Cippenham motor depôt (statement), MAY 3, 7*a*; 10, 16*d*; 31, 4*a*
INVERNESS :—
Disturbance, APRIL 26, 14*a*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*e*
Meeting, JUNE 6, 22*f*
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
INVESTORS' Income Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 2, 4*b*
ION, Doris R.—death from accident, JUNE 9, 7*f*
IONIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 25*a*
Profits—dividend (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298*a*
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
IONS, Mr. Clarendon :—
on Anglo-American relations (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321*b*
IPSWICH :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Secretary — appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAY 30, 14*f*
Chief Secretary :—
Office—salaries and expenses :—
Vote for :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply, APRIL 4, 16*e*
Parliamentary duties, return to :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Conference at Viceregal Lodge—held, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Government policy (P.N.), MAY 8, 12*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*b*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*b*
IRELAND :—
Administration :—
Government policy (continued) :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*e* (and l.e.); interview with Mr. J. M. Tuohy, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 16*b*; discussion, MAY 15, 17*b*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*d*
Special articles ("Irish peace: a test of British statemanship"), I. ("The accepted time"), JUNE 28, 13*f*; II. ("Is it possible?"), 30, 10*a*
Leading article, JUNE 18, 13*a*
Military rule—effects :—
Special article ("The Irish danger: effects of military rule"), APRIL 30, 13*d*
Provisional orders :—
Procedure—extension of :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : presented, MAY 27, 16*e*
Agriculture :—
Article ("Outlook in Ireland: buoyant agricultural prosperity," T.S.), MAY 31, 289*a*
Crops—acreage : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 317*a*
Harvest—record predicted, MAY 30, 9*d*
Fahy, Mr. W. J. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*
Arms and ammunition :—
Araglea police barracks—raided by armed men; rifles and ammunition taken, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Cork—seized, MAY 13, 12*b*
Dublin—prosecution, MAY 22, 9*a*; police searches, JUNE 16, 10*b* (l.e.); 21, 14*f*
Stolen—rewards offered for information, APRIL 19, 10*e*
Army of occupation :—
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 10, 14*f*
Bolshevists :—
Propaganda—money voted, APRIL 30, 12*b*
Cement :—
Trade—activities (T.S.), APRIL 12, 104*a*
Children :—
Medical service, school :—
Bill—in Commons : in Standing Committee, APRIL 3, 17*f* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 10, 174*c*; third reading, 11, 17*c*; in Lords : second reading, 30, 18*d*; third reading and passed, MAY 7, 16*a*; Royal assent, 30, 18*f*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18*d*
Coal and coaluining :—
Trade :—
Committee, special—appointed; composition; terms of reference, MAY 27, 12*b*
Sitting, MAY 31, 4*d*
Conditions :—
Bishops, Roman Catholic (manifesto), JUNE 26, 14*e*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17c
Irish-American delegates — report, JUNE 13, 13*d*; (statement), 19, 11*a*; letter to Mr. W. Wilson, 21, 14*c*; (statement), 21, 14c
American Judges—party to make inquiry rumoured, JUNE 20, 12c (l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Conditions :—
Irish-American delegates (continued) :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (message), JUNE 17, 13*e* (l.e.) ; memorandum replying to allegations issued, 18, 7*a*
Irish Unionist Alliance — Executive Committee passes resolution, JUNE 20, 13*e*
Leading article, JUNE 18, 13*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; MAY 16, 13*b* ; JUNE 18, 13*a*
Parliament—discussion, MAY 23, 17c
Special article (" The Irish danger"), APRIL 30, 13*d* ; MAY 2, 10*a*
Constituent Assembly : see under Republic—Dail Eireann, below
Crime :—
Arms and ammunition—raids : see Arms and ammunition, above
Drilling, illegal :—
Kilrush—arrests, APRIL 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin—four men prosecuted, APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.)
Dublin Mansion House — Kelly : escape into to prevent arrest : see under DUBLIN—Mansion House
Explosive outrages—attempts to damage county roads and bridges in Dublin : Mr. Justice Kenny (observations), JUNE 11, 7*b*
Injuries :—
Compensation enactments :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : presented, APRIL 9, 16*e* ; second reading and passed remaining stages, 10, 17*d* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 17c ; in Lords : first reading, 11, 16*a* ; second reading, 15, 16*a* ; passed committee and reported, 16, 16*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 16*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 15, 16*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 15, 16*a*
Leading article, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; MAY 16, 13*b*
Military :—
Arklow—sentries attacked, APRIL 24, 13c
Dublin — soldiers attacked, JUNE 30, 14*f*
Murder :—
Hunt, District Inspector Michael —shot dead at Thurles, JUNE 24, 13*e* ; 25, 12*b*
Irish Unionist Alliance, Standing Committee of — passes resolution, JUNE 26, 14*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
Milling, Mr. J. C. (Westport) — shot through window : no arrests made, APRIL 1, 9*e* ; further particulars, 2, 14*e* (l.e.) ; inquest, 2, 14*e* (l.e.) ; Thomas O'Connor arrested, 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Compensation claim, widows' —Judge's decision, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 8*e*

IRELAND :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
Policemen :—
Knocklong (County Limerick)—policeman shot and another seriously wounded by armed men while conveying Sinn Fein prisoner in night train from Thurles, MAY 15, 13*e* ; Sgt. P. Wallace : death, 16, 9*b* (l.e.) ; police scouring district, 22, 9*a* ; inquest on Sgt. P. Wallace and Constable M. Enright, 22, 9c (l.e.)
O'Brien, Constable Martin (Limerick workhouse) — shot, APRIL 7, 12*a* ; arrests, 8, 14*a*
Widow to lodge claim for compensation, APRIL 8, 14*a* ; awarded £1,200, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Royal Irish Constabulary—five members murdered within last few weeks, MAY 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Police :—
Eyries — patrol attacked, APRIL 10, 14*f*
Limerick workhouse — attempt to rescue prisoner from custody ; police injured, APRIL 7, 12*a*
Compensation — awards, JUNE 4, 9*c*
O'Brien, Constable — shot : see under Murder, above
Shooting outrages :—
Clare, County — two men shot, JUNE 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
Dublin — four policemen and young woman injured in Dawson-street, JUNE 6, 9*c* (l.e.) ; condition of injured, 9, 7c
Murders : see under Murders, above
Spirits :—
Possession — prosecution, APRIL 17, 14*a*
Crimes Act (1882) — sections to be enforced, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Dail Eireann : see under Republic, below
Disturbances :—
Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Roscommon, Tipperary — proclaimed, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Proclamation of counties — *Dublin Gazette* announcement, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Dominion League, Irish : see IRISH Dominion League
Dominion of — Dublin correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Irish Dominion League — manifesto : terms, JUNE 28, 14*b* ; Nationalist opinion, 30, 10*b* ; Unionist opinion, 30, 10*b*
Irish Unionist Alliance — Executive Committee passes resclution, JUNE 20, 13*e*
Northcliffe, Lord — reference in letter to Capt. Sir J. Alcock, JUNE 16, 13*e*
United States of America — interest in : our New York correspondent's message (" The Dominion of Ireland "), JUNE 17, 13*e*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Drama : see DRAMA
Drink :—
Distilleries — position (T.S.), MAY 3, 181*a*
Education :—
Articles (" Ireland," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*c* ; 10, 170*c* ; 17, 182*c* ; 24, 194*c* ; MAY 1, 206*b* ; 8, 218*c* ; 15, 230*b* ; 22, 242*d* ; 29, 254*d* ; JUNE 5, 270*d* ; 12, 286*d* ; 19, 302*c* ; 26, 318*c*
Belfast :—
Corporation — draft scheme constituting council on education authority for city : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*a*
Reform — article (" Reform in Belfast," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182*d* ; discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 170*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 230*b*
Committee—appointed :—
Samuels, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), MAY 10, 16*b*
Primary :—
Belfast :—
Bill — discussed on motion for second reading, MAY 10, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 10, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*d*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 10, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*b*
Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), MAY 10, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*c*
McGuffin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 10, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAY 10, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*d*
Samuels, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), MAY 10, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*d*
Reconstruction — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 218*c*
Schools :—
Endowed — Commissioners report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*c*
Secondary :—
Committee, Viceregal — reports : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182*c* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 194*c*
Starkie, Dr. — address : discussed (art., " Ireland," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*c*
Teachers :—
Committee (Killanin) :—
Report :—
Irish National Teachers' Organization's congress — resolution passed, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Labour, affiliation with organized :—
Smyth, Mr. J. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*a*
Lay — position discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 218*c*
National — conference held (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 206*c*
Residences — Parliament : question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*d*
Salary :—
Bonus :—
Income-tax :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*d*
IRELAND :—
Education (continued) :—
Technical : —
Windle, Sir B. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*d*
Universities : —
American and Colonial students—facilities for obtaining degrees : conditions (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 170*c*
Elections, local :—
Proportional representation :—
Brennan, Mr. (statement), APRIL 9, 14*b*
Sinn Fein — pledge and policy for candidates, APRIL 9, 14*b*
Emigration — statistics for 1918, APRIL 14, 9*f*
England, distrust of (sp. art., " The Irish danger : distrust of England "), APRIL 30, 13*d*
Explosives :—
Cork—bombs discovered, MAY 6, 9*a*
Roads, attempts to damage : see under Crime — Explosives, above
Fires :—
Belfast (oatmeal mills), APRIL 2, 9*f* ; (flax store), MAY 9, 17*b*
Flag-selling :—
Killarney—arrest of women :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
Flax :—
Crop (1919) — Board of Trade acquire, MAY 24, 21*d*
Food :—
Control :—
Committee — dissolution : announced, JUNE 2, 9*c* ; duties to be assumed by Mr. H. Barrie, 13, 9*a*
Fruit :—
Crop—report, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Gaelic League Festival (Killarney) :—
Prohibited :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (int.), JUNE 30, 11*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
George V., King — attitude toward : New York *American* comment, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Gold :—
Hoarding :—
Neath — prosecution, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Home Rule : see HOME RULE (IRELAND)
Housing :—
Dublin :—
Conditions :—
Dockrell, Sir M. (s.P.), MAY 14, 17*a*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*d*
Scheme — Local Government Board inquiry, JUNE 17, 19*c*
State scheme :—
Local authorities, financial aid to — particulars, APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.)
Working classes :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 3, 16*c* ; discussed, MAY 14, 17*a* ; JUNE 27, 17*d*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*e*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*e*
Dixon, Capt. H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*e*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — in Committee : debate, JUNE 27, 17*d*
Kelly, Mr. E. J. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*e*

IRELAND :—
Housing :—
Working classes :—
Bill (continued) :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*d*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*e*
Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*e*
Samuels, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), MAY 14, 17*a*
Industries : see under Trade, below
Insanity :—
Asylums :—
Clonmel District Asylum :—
Attendants — strike : patients escape, JUNE 12, 9*a* ; progress, 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Irish-American delegates' tour : see under Republic — Recognition — United States, below
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Ulster—strike, APRIL 8, 9*b*
Bakers :—
Disputes :—
Dublin — demands, MAY 22, 14*e* ; strike notices withdrawn, 24, 14*f*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 11*b*
O'Connor, Mr. W. T. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
Dublin :—
Building trade — lock-out, JUNE 17, 21*c* (l.e.)
Hotel and restaurant workers — demands ; closing of hotels threatened, APRIL 19, 10*e* ; strike ; principal hotels closed, 21, 11*e* ; progress, 22, 11*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; MAY 29, 9*d* ; conference held ; employers' offer accepted, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Iveagh House — strike of attendants, MAY 22, 14*e* ; 29, 9*d*
Metal and galvanized iron works (Bride-street) — strikers resume work, MAY 29, 9*d*
Theatrical workers—strike notices tendered, MAY 29, 9*d*
Ferrymen :—
Belfast — strike : higher wages demanded, MAY 10, 12*d*
Limerick — general strike as protest against proclaiming as military area, APRIL 15, 13*e* ; progress, 16, 10*b* ; 17, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; proclamation issued by strike committee, 25, 13*e* ; appeal for financial help, 26, 13*e* ; ends : our Dublin correspondent's message, 26, 13*e*
Citizens — meeting held ; resolutions passed, APRIL 21, 11*e*
Colivet, Mr. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
Dublin correspondent's messages ("Strikers in control of Limerick"), APRIL 21, 11*e* ; ("Strikers' vigil at Limerick"), 23, 14*c* (l.e.)
Irish Labour Party and Trades Union Congress, National Executive of — special meeting held (statement), APRIL 19, 10*e* ; attitude, 21, 11*e* ; meets strike committee (statement), 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 13*e*

IRELAND :—
Labour :—
Limerick (continued) :—
Irish Transport and General Workers' Union — grant, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Johnston, Mr. T. (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 11*e* ; (statement), 22, 11*d* ; 26, 13*e*
Notes, strike Treasury — issue proposed, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Sentries — incident with crowd : tank brought up, APRIL 22, 11*e* ; shoot at fugitive, 25, 13*e*
Cahirdavin sports — people returning from without permits : incident on right bank of Shannon ; soldiers tricked by ruse, APRIL 23, 14*a* ; Dublin correspondent's message ("Strikers' vigil at Limerick"), 23, 14*c* (l.e.)
Special article ("The Irish danger"), APRIL 30, 13*d*
May day — general holiday announced, APRIL 15, 13*e* ; general stoppage : our Dublin correspondent's messages ("Ireland standing idle : a workless May Day"), MAY 1, 17*f* ; ("May Day in Ireland : no work and no pleasure"), 2, 17*e*
Railway :—
Wages—increased, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Special article ("The Irish danger : Sinn Fein and labour"), MAY 2, 10*a*
Transport workers :—
Dock and waterside :—
Hours — conference announced, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Land :—
Purchase :—
Ulster Liberal Unionist Association—report of general committee, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Service men, ex :—
French, Lord — receives deputation : promise to, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Plans :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Linen trade :—
Belfast — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*b* ; 12, 104*a* ; 19, 129*c* ; 26, 153*a* ; MAY 3, 181*a* : 10, 206*c* ; 24, 263*b* ; 31, 289*a* ; JUNE 7, 317*a* ; 14, 343*d* ; 28, 399*c*
Local government :—
Bill (amending) — in Commons : considered as amended in standing committee, MAY 28, 16*d* ; divisions and third reading, 28, 16*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 28, 16*b* ; second reading, 29, 16*b* ; in Committee and reported, 30, 18*e* ; third reading, JUNE 3, 16*b* ; Royal assent, 4, 16*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 16*b*
Carson Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*d*, *e*
Committee, standing — meetings, MAY 2, 17*e* ; 7, 4*d* ; 9, 7*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c*
Reporting proceedings :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 7, 4*d*

IRELAND :—
Local government :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 7, 4*d* ; (s.P.), 28, 16*d*, *e*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P), MAY 28, 16*d*
Mayo, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 16*b*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 16*b*
Magistracy :—
Appointments — new, APRIL 10, 14*a* (l.e.) ; JUNE 9, 12*d* (l.e.)
Meetings and processions, public :—
Dublin : see under DUBLIN
Prohibition :—
Gaelic League Festival : see that title, above
Macpherson, Mr. J. I.—interview with Mr. J. M. Tuohy, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Military, attacks on : see under Crime, above
Motors :—
Demand (art., "Revival in Irish markets : demand for motor-cars and electric motors"), MAY 24, 263*b*
Murder : see under Crime, above
Naval stations : see under NAVY — Ireland
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein :—
Bolshevism, sympathy with :—
Kelly, Rt. Rev. D. (sermon), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Coercion :—
Tuohy, Mr. (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 11*b*
Council, supreme :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*f*
Dublin headquarters — raid by police and soldiers ; documents seized, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), JUNE 12, 8*a*
Elections, local—pledge and policy for candidates, APRIL 9, 14*b*
Germany, relations with :—
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 10, 14*f*
Investigation — Parliament : question, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Leeds — establishment of branch in : secret meetings held ; code message from Mr. de Valera, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Outrages :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*d*
Parliament : see under Republic—Dail Eireann, below
Policy :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—outlines, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Dail Eireann — discussion ; adopts, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Special articles ("Irish peace"), I. ("The accepted time"), JUNE 28, 13*f* ; II. ("Is it possible ?"), 30, 10*a*
Prisoners :—
Escapes — from Cork and Dublin prisons :—
Commission, Viceregal — appointed, APRIL 2, 14*e*(l.e.)
Returned :—
O'Flanagan, Father — welcomes, APRIL 9, 14*b*
Treatment :—
Belfast Prison, in :—
Dodd, Mr. Justice (extract from report), JUNE 18, 7*a*

IRELAND :—
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein :—
Prisoners :—
Treatment (continued) :—
Mountjoy Gaol, Dublin :—
Irish-American delegates—report, JUNE 13, 13*d* ; New York *Herald* comment, 18, 12*b*
Rebellion (1916) : see Rebellion, below
Republic : see Republic, below
Special articles ("The Irish danger"), APRIL 30, 13*d* ; ("Sinn Fein and labour : a new phase"), MAY 2, 10*a*
Treasurer's report, APRIL 10, 14*f*
United States of America, mission to : see under Republic—Recognition—United States of America—Sinn Fein mission, below
Women's branch (Dublin)—police raid on, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Peat :—
Fuel—potential energy (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*b*
Peers :—
Roll—titles removed : instances, APRIL 2, 14*f*
Police :—
Belfast constabulary :—
Charges, alterations in — sanctioned by Lord Lieutenant, APRIL 25, 9*f*
Boycott of :—
Sinn Fein Supreme Council — passes resolution, APRIL 10, 14*f*
Dublin Metropolitan :—
English police union—proposed strike : attempt to involve in, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Murder of : see under Crime—Murder, above
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Services :—
George V., King (tel.), MAY 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Ports and harbours :—
Belfast :—
Construction :—
Barna (Galway Bay) :—
Worthington, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*d*
Moore, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*
Galway port, proposed :—
Atlantic trade :—
Worthington, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321*c*
Press :—
Censor—new appointment, APRIL 29, 13*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Irish Statesman—publication : announcements, JUNE 10, 13*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; 27, 12*e*
Waterford News—police raid offices, MAY 12, 12*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*d*
Prisons :—
Escapes—of Sinn Fein prisoners : see under Parties, political — Sinn Fein—Prisoners, above
Proportional representation :—
Elections, local : see under Elections, local, above
Railways :—
Labour : see under Labour, above

IRELAND (continued) :—
Rebellion (1916 Sinn Fein) :—
Anniversary :—
Special article ("The Irish danger: tanks in Dublin"), APRIL 30, 13*d*
Play dealing with story—production at Cork stopped by military authorities, APRIL 19, 12*a* (l.e.)
Republic :—
Army :—
Burgess, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 24, 14*e*
Dail Eireann (Sinn Fein Parliament) :—
Executive—composition, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Sittings (Dublin)—held, APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.), 7, 9*c*; 14, 17*d*; MAY 10, 13*d*; announced, JUNE 9, 2*b*
Proceedings—official summary issued, APRIL 7, 9*c*
United States of America Congress —resolution of thanks to, JUNE 18, 12*b*
Finance :—
German or Russian money—use: Mr. De Valera (statement), JUNE 26, 14*e*
United States of America—appeal for funds in: see under Recognition—United States — Sinn Fein mission, below
Government :—
Policy :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—outlines, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Recognition movement :—
Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*b*
Australia—message from Archbp. Kelly: telegram sent by Dail Eireann in reply (text), APRIL 14, 17*d*
Bishops, Roman Catholic (manifesto), JUNE 26, 14*e*
Dillon, Mr. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 12*b* (l.e.)
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 10, 13*d*
Dunne, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAY 10, 13*d*
Fraser, Maj. Sir K. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*e*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*b*
Irish Unionist Alliance—deputation representing Southern Irish Unionists to House of Commons: meeting of M.P.'s held: official account, MAY 30, 14*f*
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude—leading article, MAY 6, 13*b*
Irish-American delegates—proposed meeting with: see under United States of America — Irish-American delegates, below
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*e* (l.e.); interview with Mr. J. M. Tuohy, JUNE 30, 11*b*
O'Connell, Cardinal (s.), JUNE 18, 12*b*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*e*
Peace Conference—hearing for Sinn Fein leaders (Mr. De Valera, Mr. Griffith, and Count Plunket) :—

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Recognition movement :—
Peace Conference (continued) :—
Lansing, Mr.—no further efforts of American Commission to secure: letter to chairman of Irish-American delegates, MAY 28, 12*d*
Safe conducts :—
House, Col.—denies alleged request to Mr. Lloyd George to grant, MAY 23, 13*e*
Irish-American delegates—request by, JUNE 7, 13*f*: issue statement, 19, 11*a*
Walsh, Mr. (int.), MAY 14, 13*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude: our New York correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson and passports"), MAY 14, 13*d*
United States Senate—resolution: Foreign Relations Committee reports favourably, JUNE 7, 11*d*; passed, 9, 11*f*; presented by American mission, 18, 14*f*; particulars, 24, 12*d*; discussion, 28, 14*a*
Dail Eireann—passes resolution of thanks to, JUNE 18, 12*b*
Dublin correspondent's messages ("U.S. and Sinn Fein"), JUNE 10, 13*c*; ("Irish case at the Conference: effect of the U.S. Senate's action"), 12, 13*e*
Irish-American delegates — letter to American Commission, JUNE 21, 14*c*
Irish Unionist Alliance — Standing Committee passes resolution, JUNE 12, 13*e*
New York correspondent's message ("Efficient Irish propaganda: poisoning the wells"), JUNE 9, 12*a*
Thomas, Mr. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*d*
Washington correspondent's message ("Senate's suggested alternative: repercussions of the Irish question"), JUNE 12, 13*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 13, 13*d* (l.e.)
Ryan, Mr. M. K. (s.), MAY 12, 12*d*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*c*
United States of America :—
Agitation in :—
America (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 11*d*
Americans, attitude of :—
Curtis, Mr. C. H. K. (int.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Fund—being raised, JUNE 4, 11*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*
New York correspondent's message ("Justice for Ireland: campaign in full swing in U.S."), JUNE 7, 11*d*

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Recognition movement :—
United States of America :—
Agitation in (continued) :—
Washington correspondent's message ("Anglo-American relations: the Irish irritant"), JUNE 5, 15*f*; ("American opinion on Ireland"), 18, 12*b*
American Federation of Labour convention — passes resolution in favour, JUNE 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*e*
Chicago—meeting of local Irish organizations; resolutions passed, JUNE 18, 12*b*
House of Representatives — resolution introduced, JUNE 24, 12*d*
Irish - American delegates (Messrs. Walsh, Dunne, and Ryan) — to present case to Peace Conference: given farewell reception at New York, APRIL 2, 14*a*; (l.e.); in Paris: Col. House to receive, 16, 12*b*; Mr. W. Wilson receives, JUNE 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*d* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—forthcoming meeting: our Dublin correspondent's messages, MAY 3, 13*e*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 14*c*; withdraws offer of reception, 14, 13*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*b*
Fisher, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
Tour in Ireland—arrangements, MAY 3, 13*e*; object: Mr. F. Walsh (statement), 5, 13*e*; arrive in Dublin, 5, 13*e*; visit Glendalough with Sinn Fein leaders, 5, 13*e*; visit Belfast, 6, 14*c*; demonstration given at Dublin to Messrs. Dunne and Ryan, 7, 17*c*; Messrs. Ryan and Dunne leave Dublin for Cork: reception *en route*; demonstration at Cork, 8, 13*c*; reception at Limerick, 9, 12*b*; attend special session of Dail Eireann at Dublin Mansion House, 10, 13*d*; reported visit to Mountjoy Prison; visit Archbp. Walsh; attend special meeting of Dublin City Hall; presented with painting; arrive at Galway, 12, 12*d*; return to Dublin, 13, 12*b*; Mr. Walsh visits Cardinal Logue at Armagh, 13, 12*b*; issue parting message to Irish people, 13, 12*b*; Messrs. Ryan and Dunne leave Dublin for Holyhead, 13, 12*b*; returning to America: our political correspondent's notes, JUNE 7, 13*f*; (statement), 21, 14*c*; prohibited from visiting Westport, 13, 14*d*; 12, 12*d* (and 12*d*, l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Recognition movement : —
United States of America :—
Irish-American delegates :—
Tour in Ireland (continued) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*b*
Carson, Sir E (s.), MAY 30, 14*f*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 2, 9*c*
Dublin Corporation — discussion, MAY 6, 14*c*
Dublin — correspondent's message ("Irish-American envoys: Republicanism encouraged"), MAY 13, 12*b*
Dublin Mansion House — military and police incident, MAY 13, 13*d*; Mr. J. I. Macpherson (s.P.), 14, 16*d*; 15, 17*d* (l.e.)
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*e* (l.e.)
Knowles, Sir L. (l.), MAY 15, 8*f*
Leading articles, MAY 14, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 15, 17*d*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*a*
Parliament — questions, MAY 6, 16*c*; 15, 16*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Irish debate to-day: some pointed questions"), MAY 14, 13*d*
Phillpotts, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAY 13, 8*f*
Political Note, MAY 8, 12*b*
Report — send copies to King, Lord Chancellor, and English newspapers, JUNE 11, 12*e*; published, 13, 13*d*; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 13, 13*d*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 13 13*d*; our Washington correspondent's messages, 16, 10*a*; 24, 12*d*; send copy to State Department at Washington, 17, 13*e*; Mr. J. I. Macpherson (message), 17, 13*c* (l.e.); issues memorandum replying to allegations in, 18, 7*a*; leading article, 18, 13*a*; *New York Herald* comment, 18, 12*b*; delegates issue further statement, 19, 11*a*; 21, 14*c*; Dublin correspondent's message, 20, 12*c* (l.e.); Irish Unionist Alliance executive passes resolution, 20, 13*e*; letter to Mr. Wilson, 21, 14*c*
Universal Service correspondent's message ("Humour of the position"), MAY 13, 12*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. — receives in Paris, JUNE 12, 13*e*; (statement), 13, 13*d* (l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Recognition movement :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Republican Party—attitude :—
White, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Senate — resolution passed, JUNE 9, 11*f*
Sinn Fein mission — Mr. E. De Valera : arrives in New York, JUNE 23, 15*c* ; movements, 24, 12*d* ; addresses reporters ; statement prepared for American public : distributes copies, 25, 11*c* (l.e.) ; visits Cardinal Gibbons, 26, 11*e* (l.e.) ; appeal at New York for funds : Mr. De Valera (statement), 26, 14*e* ; *New York Times* (art. quoted), 27, 11*d* ; (statement), 27, 11*d* ; Sir C. C. Allom : protest ; ejected from hotel, 27, 12*b* (l.e.)
Washington correspondent's messages (" The urgency of Ireland : possible effects of De Valera's visit "), JUNE 24, 12*d* ; (" Dominion solution and the U.S. : little publicity for De Valera "), 28, 14*a* ; (" De Valera's pilgrimage : American sympathy with Ireland "), 30, 11*a*
Walsh, Mr. (s.), APRIL 2, 14*a* (l.e.) ; MAY 10, 13*d* ; (int.), 14, 13*d*
Roman Catholics :—
Bishops — issue manifesto, JUNE 26, 14*e* (and l.e.)
Rowing : see ROWING
Service men, ex :—
French, Lord—receives deputations, MAY 29, 14*e* ; JUNE 9, 11*d*
Welfare :—
French, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 14*e*
Shooting cases :—
Longford — two men shot by police at Aughnacliffe, MAY 1, 4*d*
Louth, County — commercial traveller shot by military sentry (fatal), JUNE 9, 7*b* (and l.e.)
Murder : see under Crime—Murder, above
Sinn Fein Party : see under Parties, political, above
Social reform :—
Dublin correspondent's message (" Social reform in Ireland : need of a transport measure "), APRIL 16, 7*d*
Soldiers, returning :—
Irish enmity to :—
French, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 9*a*
South :—
Situation :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAY 30, 14*f*
Irish Unionist Alliance—charges by deputation to House of Commons, MAY 30, 14*f*
Soviet Councils :—
Establishment—alleged, MAY 30, 14*f*
Special articles (" Irish peace ") I. (" The accepted time "), JUNE 28, 13*f* ; II. (" Is it possible ? "), 30, 10*a*
Tobacco Trade — conditions (T.S.), MAY 3, 181*a*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Trade :—
Development (art., " Business extensions in Ireland : a spirit of optimism," T.S.), MAY 17, 237*c*
Imports and exports :—
Belfast Harbour Board — quarterly returns :—
Article (" Ireland's industrial barometer : the port of Belfast," T.S.), MAY 10, 206*c*
Industries :—
Articles (" Ireland," T.S.) (" Power for industrial purposes "), APRIL 5, 76*b* ; (" Some new industrial enterprises "), 12, 104*a* ; (" Bright industrial outlook "), 19, 129*c* ; (" Need for aid to new industries "), 26, 153*a* ; (" Tobacco and distilling "), MAY 3, 181*a* ; (" Business extensions in Ireland : a spirit of optimism "), 17, 237*c* ; (" Revival in Irish markets : demand for motor-cars and electric motors "), 24, 263*b* ; (" Industrial activity : unemployment diminishing "), JUNE 7, 317*a* ; (" Ireland's progress : new developments "), 14, 343*c* ; (" Ireland's exports : a bright outlook "), 21, 372*d* ; (" Ireland and its coal problem : excessive freight charges "), 28, 399*c*
Transport :—
Dublin correspondent's message (" Social reform in Ireland : need of a transport measure "), APRIL 16, 7*d*
Turf :—
Tipperary race meeting — no permit for, MAY 31, 11*e* (l.e.)
Water power :—
Resources (art., " Ireland : water-power resources," T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*b*
Whisky :—
Californian — cargo of 70,000 gallons arrives at Dublin, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Manufacture :—
Illicit still discovered at Aughmacloy, APRIL 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Wool :—
Crop—season's report, APRIL 26, 9*f*
Trade — position (T.S.), MAY 31, 289*a*
IRELAND, Rev. E. Garth :—
on Church of England—small parishes : waste of man and money power (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9*c*
IRELAND, Col. Sir R. M. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
IREMONGER, Col. E. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A. :—
on Enabling Bill (l.), MAY 20, 8*d* ; JUNE 14, 8*c*
Irish Banking Magazine — first issue : noticed, MAY 20, 21*f*
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund :—
Sale of Work in aid — arrangements, JUNE 16, 16*e*
IRISH Dominion League :—
Manifesto—terms, JUNE 28, 14*b*
Plunkett, Sir H.—contemplating formation, JUNE 27, 12*e*

IRISH Guards :—
2nd Battalion :—
Colours, war—placed in Caterham Roman Catholic Church, JUNE 14, 9*b*
"IRISH Imperialist"—on Ireland: Home Rule (l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
"IRISHMAN, An"—on law in Ireland (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
IRISH National Teachers' Organization :—
Congress (Dublin)—held, APRIL 24, 13*c*
Trade Union Congress, alliance with :—
Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*c*
IRISH Parliamentary Reconstruction Committee :—
Irish land purchase — resolution passed: text (P.N.), APRIL 11, 17*d*
IRISH Protestant National Teachers' Union :—
Conference, annual (Belfast)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*c*
IRISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association—formed, MAY 23, 22*f*
IRISH Society :—
Court of Assistants—visit to Corporation of London estates in Ireland: arrangements, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Irish Statesman—first number: announced, JUNE 10, 13*c*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 12*e*
IRISH Unionist Alliance :—
Committee, standing—meeting, MAY 24, 9*c*; JUNE 20, 13*e*; 26, 14*e*
Deputation representing Southern Irish Unionists to House of Commons—official account, MAY 30, 14*f*
IRMER, Dr. Georg (Germany) :—
on Foreign Office—reorganization (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f*
IRON and Steel :—
Bar :—
Prices—diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*b*; 12, 109*d*
Manufactures :—
Exports—regulations (T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*b*
Subsidies, Government—withdrawn, APRIL 9, 17*e*
Order (purchase and returns)—Minister of Munitions issues notice, APRIL 10, 20*f*
Ore :—
Cleveland (art., "British iron ore: the Cleveland district," E.S.), JUNE 20, 197*a*
Concealed :—
Detection — magnetic methods, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Reduction :—
Furnace systems (blast and electric) compared :—
Bibby, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167*b*
Resources, Empire :—
Special articles ("Empire's iron ore resources," T.S.), ("Steel-making in Canada and India"), APRIL 19, 118*c*; ("Steel-making in South Africa"), 26, 142*b*
Scarcity :—
Scotland, in :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—deputation of Scottish iron-masters to (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*c*
Output—statistics, APRIL 7, 22*d*; 12, 20*e*; 30, 22*c*; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c*; 26, 22*c*; world's, 31, 20*e*
IRON and Steel :—
Output (continued) :—
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 312*d*
Pig :—
Prices—increased, APRIL 1, 18*d*
Shipments :—
Middlesbrough, from—statistics, MAY 9, 19*f*
Prices—advanced, APRIL 29, 18*c*
Control, State—note (T.S.), APRIL 12, 85*b*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 19, 133*c*; 26, 157*c*; MAY 3, 185*d*; 10, 213*d*; 17, 241*c*; 24, 269*c*; 31, 295*c*; JUNE 7, 323*b*; 14, 351*c*; 21, 379*c*
Stocks :—
Control—withdrawn, APRIL 10, 20*f*
Trade :—
American competition :—
American Chamber of Commerce in London (statement), MAY 13, 14*b*
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 72*c*; 12, 100*b*; 19, 126*c*; 26, 150*c*; MAY 3, 176*b*; 10, 204*a*; 17, 232*c*; 24, 260*b*; 31, 286*c*; JUNE 7, 312*b*; 14, 340*a*; 21, 368*b*; 28, 396*c*
Imports, American — discussed (T.S.), MAY 31, 284*c*
North of England—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 72*c*; 12, 100*b*; 19, 126*c*; 26, 150*c*; MAY 3, 176*b*; 10, 204*a*; 17, 232*c*; 24, 260*b*; 31, 286*c*; JUNE 7, 312*b*; 14, 340*a*; 21, 368*b*; 28, 396*c*
Outlook :—
Aberconway, Lord (sp. art., "Iron and steel trades: release from Government control: outlook for the future," T.S.), APRIL 26, 149*c*
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 12, 100*d*; 19, 126*d*; MAY 3, 176*d*; 10, 204*b*
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 19, 126*d*; 26, 153*b*
IRON and Steel Institute :—
Banquet, jubilee (Guildhall)—held, MAY 9, 10*a*
Bessemer medal—presentation: arrangements, APRIL 2, 6*e*; presented, MAY 9, 10*c*
Institute of Electrical Engineers — joint meeting: held, MAY 9, 10*c*; (E.S.), 16, 166*d*
Meetings—arrangements, APRIL 2, 6*e*; held, MAY 9, 10*c*; 10, 6*c*; (E.S.), 16, 176*a*; note (E.S.), 16, 169*b*
IRON and Steel Trades Confederation :—
Meeting, MAY 21, 13*d*
IRONS, Mr. J. R. :—
on bakers—night work (evid.), MAY 9, 9*b*
IRONSIDE, Gen. W. E. :—
Russia :—
Archangel operations — reports, APRIL 24, 12*b*; receives message of congratulation from King, MAY 30, 14*b*
Names mentioned—list, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Slavo-British Legion—order of the day issued, APRIL 28, 12*c*
Archangel prison—work (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 269*d*
IRONSIDE, Mr. William A.—death, JUNE 17, 10*f*

IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 22*d*
IRVIN, Cdr. W. D.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
IRVINE, Brig.-Gen. A. E.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
IRVINE, Dr. Alexander (U.S.A.) :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations, JUNE 14, 16*d*
IRVINE'S Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 17, 22*a*
IRVING, Daisy — theft charge, APRIL 10, 18*f*; 19, 7*c*; JUNE 28, 14*f*
IRVING, Mr. Dan—health, MAY 29, 9*f*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on revolution, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
IRVING, Miss Ethel—health, APRIL 21, 14*b*
ISAAC, Lieut.-Col. T. W. T. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
Aldwych Club — guest at luncheon, MAY 23, 7*a*
at Aldwych Club, on future of commercial wireless telegraphy, MAY 23, 7*a*
on Marconi International Marine Communication Company — issue of new shares (statement), APRIL 17, 19*e*
ISAACS, Mrs. Vilma — obtaining goods on false pretences charge, JUNE 28, 9*b*
ISAACS, William—rape charge, MAY 29, 4*e*
ISAACS and Cowen, Messrs. :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 4*a*
ISGAR, Cdr. Reginald D.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 12, 22*e*
ISHII, Viscount (Japan) —leaving Washington for Japan : our New York correspondent's message, APRIL 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
ISHIKAWA, Mr. Yasujiro (Japan) :—
George V., King — presents sword of honour from proprietors and readers of *Yorodzu Choho*, MAY 20, 9*d*, 15*b*
at Buckingham Palace, on Great Britain's part in the Great War, MAY 20, 9*d*
ISLE of Man : see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Board of Trade — application for order to increase charges, JUNE 17, 9*f*
ISLINGTON :—
Canonbury estate—to be modernized, APRIL 5, 7*b*
Parish Church — chancel screen proposed as war memorial, MAY 3, 9*f*
Women's United Services League Maternity Home— to be opened : particulars, APRIL 9, 6*c*; opened, JUNE 25, 6*e*
ISMAIL, Mr. (Egypt) :—
at Essex Hall, Strand, on Asiatics : progress hampered by domination of Europe, MAY 13, 11c (l.e.)
ISMAIL Kemal Pasha (Turkey) — arrested, APRIL 22, 9*d*
ISMAIL Sirri Pasha (Egypt) — appointed to Suez Canal Board, APRIL 14, 11*e*
ISMAY, Mr. James :—
on agriculture — Government policy (l.), MAY 3, 8c
ISPAHANI, Mr. M. H. (India) :—
at Essex Hall, on division of Turkey, MAY 26, 17*e*
ITABIRA Iron Ore Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 22*a*
ITALIAN Hospital :—
Committee of management—member elected, MAY 27, 4*b*
Donation—received, JUNE 17, 9c
War, The Great—work for wounded : Maj.-Gen. Feilding sends thanks, APRIL 26, 15*c*
ITALIAN Press and General Agency (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, APRIL 2, 4*c*
ITALY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Association—formed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*a*
Profits (art., "Banking notes : Italian banking profits," T.S.), JUNE 7, 298*a*
Bolshevism :—
Bologna — particulars, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Milan — street fighting, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Brigandage :—
Gruno Nevano — arrests, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Chemistry :—
Trade :—
Conditions (art., "Italian chemical trade : plant and material wanted," T.S.), MAY 3, 170c
Clergy :—
Priests — marriage : proposed, APRIL 2, 11*b*; correction, 17, 11*d*
Coal :—
Supplies :—
American offer to supply, APRIL 5, 20*e*; (T.S.), MAY 10, 198*b*
Brassey, Lord (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
British (art., "Italy's coal problem : future British supplies," T.S.), JUNE 7, 306*d*
Rome—restrictions reimposed, APRIL 1, 11*d*
Supreme Economic Council — committee appointed, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Constitution Day—celebrated, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Council of ministers — to be held at Bardonnecchia, MAY 22, 13*f*
Education :—
Schoolmasters — strike declared, JUNE 14, 11*a*
Universities :—
Control, State :—
Lugaro, Signor E.—statement (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 220*c*
Elections :—
General election — prospects, JUNE 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Explosions :—
Naples (fatal), APRIL 19, 9*b*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Foreign—import : Treasury Minister empowered to prohibit (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*c*
Exchange :—
New York, Government agent in —fixing prices, APRIL 4, 21*f*
Regulations—relaxed (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*c*
Loans :—
United States of America, from —new : made, MAY 2, 11*e*; additional credit granted, JUNE 9, 12*b*
Uruguay, from—proposed, MAY 13, 11*a*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, MAY 21, 11*e*

ITALY (continued) :—
Fires :—
Rome — Monfetta Theatre : destroyed, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Food :—
Bread, war—reintroduced, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*d*
Distribution :—
Rome correspondent's message (" Discontent in Italy : problems of food distribution "), JUNE 19, 11*b*
Minister—new : appointed, JUNE 18, 11*b* (l.c.)
Profiteering :—
Popolo Romano (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 13*e*
Rome correspondent's messages (" Anger against profiteers "), JUNE 16, 12*d* ; (" Labour and high prices in Rome "), 18, 11*a*
Riots—fatalities, JUNE 14, 11*a*
Situation—our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Foreign policy :—
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 13*a*
Secolo—comments, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Franchise :—
Woman suffrage—proposed, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Italy
Housing :—
Problem—our Rome correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 11*d*
Income-tax :—
Bill :—
British interests (art., " Italian income-tax Bill : British interests," T.S.), APRIL 12, 9*3b*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Milan—general strike proclaimed, APRIL 19, 9*b* ; ends, 24, 11*a*
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), APRIL 24, 11*a*
Naples—general strike, JUNE 10, 11*e* ; progress, 11, 13*f* ; 12, 14*d* (l.c.) ; ends, 16, 12*d*
Rome—general strike : progress, APRIL 10, 11*d* ; work resumed, 12, 11*e* ; demonstration fails, 14, 11*b* ; progress, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Rome correspondent's message (" Rome general strike averted : anger against profiteers "), JUNE 16, 12*d*
Rome correspondent's message (" Labour ferment in Italy "), JUNE 10, 14*b*
May Day :—
Milan correspondent's message (" Italy on May Day : labour restless but not revolutionary "), MAY 1, 11*d*
Rome — passes quietly, MAY 1, 11*e*
Musicians :—
Rome — strike for increased salaries, APRIL 22, 10*b*
Printing :—
Naples—strike : newspapers not produced, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Railwaymen :—
Eight-hour day—granted, MAY 13, 11*e*

ITALY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Shipping trade :—
Disputes :—
Genoa—departure of *Fedora* for Russia with munitions refused by Shipping Federation ; agreement arranged, JUNE 10, 14*b* ; Rome correspondent's message (" An Italian labour victory "), 11, 13*f*
League of Combatants : see under Parties, political, below
Manuscripts :—
Medici archives :—
Sale—announced ; law case recalled, APRIL 29, 9*d* ; held, MAY 27, 15*d* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 7*a*
Article (" Notes on sales," L.S.), JUNE 5, 316*b*
Florence, Alessandro Duke of—letter by Lorenzo di Pier Francesco di Medici justifying murder sold, MAY 28, 9*a*
Lorenzo the Magnificent — letters purchased by Mr. Gordon Selfridge, MAY 27, 15*d*
Selfridge, Mr. G.—purchases business ledgers, MAY 29, 7*a*
Ministry (Orlando) — changes : probable, JUNE 16, 11*c* ; resigns, 20, 12*a* ; our political correspondent's comments, 21, 14*a*
Cabinet—meeting at Bardonnecchia, MAY 23, 14*d*
Crisis :—
Anti-Government manœuvres—our Rome correspondent's message, MAY 23, 14*d*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Milan—attitude, JUNE 21, 12*d* ; correction, 26, 11*c*
Milan correspondent's message (" A welcome fall "), JUNE 23, 13*a*
Press comments, JUNE 23, 13*a*
Rome correspondent's message (" Fall of the Italian Cabinet : the Chamber and its functions : remarkable vote "), JUNE 21, 12*d*
Ministry (Nitti)—formed : constitution, JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
Leading article, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Milan correspondent's messages (" Italian Cabinet forming : Signor Nitti's task "), JUNE 23, 13*a* ; (" Sgr. Nitti's cool reception : Giorittian influences "), 24, 11*c*
Press comments, JUNE 23, 13*a* ; 24, 11*c* (and l.e.) ; 26, 11*c*
Rome correspondent's messages (" The new Ministry : Signor Nitti's composito Cabinet "), JUNE 23, 13*a* ; (" The making of the Cabinet : national defence group's opposition "), 24, 11*c* (l.e.) ; (" Italian Cabinet under fire : a very bad Press : uncertain support in the Chamber "), 26, 11*c*
Navy :—
Libia — posted as station ship in Baltic, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Submarines :—
Dock, floating — drifting in North Sea : towed into Ymuiden, MAY 14, 11*e*

ITALY (continued) :—
Oil :—
Industry — development : new borings (T.S.), MAY 3, 168*d*
Parliament — reopening date, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Session—prospects, JUNE 7, 11*c* (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
League of Combatants—particulars, JUNE 21, 12*d*
Programme, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Socialist Party :—
Parliamentary Group :—
Manifesto, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Peace terms—proposed 24 hours general strike : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Germany—Terms—Labour
Poland, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Ports :—
Docks and harbours :—
Development schemes :—
Special article ("New port works in Italy : important schemes of development," E.S.), JUNE 20, 207*a*
Press :—
Censorship :—
Abolition—demanded, JUNE 24, 11*c*; abolished, 28, 11*b*
Railways :—
Electric :—
Underground :—
Rome—projected, APRIL 2, 11*d*
Locomotives — 150 ordered, MAY 15, 11*e*
Rates—increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Rome to Naples—projected scheme (E.S.), JUNE 20, 207*d*
Schemes, new (art., "New port works in Italy : railway communications," E.S.), JUNE 20, 207*b*
Reconstruction :—
Industrial independence—progress : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*a*
Revolution — prospects :—
Arragona, M. d' (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Riots :—
Milan — our Rome correspondent's message ("Milan crowd fired on : rioters' outbreak at Socialist meeting"), APRIL 17, 11*c*
Scientific instruments :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*a*
Serbia - Croatia Slavene State :—
Commercial relations, future :—
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Victor Emmanuel, King—estates : devoted to use, MAY 15, 12*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
British ship purchased : particulars, MAY 6, 11*e*; (T.S.), 10, 199*b*
Cargo boats :—
Water-tight compartments :—
Orlando, Signor S. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 137*a*
Genoa — conditions, APRIL 17, 20*f*
Increase — decree issued, APRIL 2, 11*d*; (T.S.), 5, 63*c*
Situation :—
Rome correspondent's message ("Discontent in Italy"), JUNE 19, 11*b*
ITALY (continued) :—
Socialists :—
International, second — decision to abandon : Mr. J. Ramsay MacDonald : appeal to reconsider, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Southern :—
Labour—situation (T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*d*; 28, 390*d*
Marble deposits—discovered (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*c*
Sulphur :—
Mines :—
Development (art., "Italian sulphur mines : impending developments," T.S.), MAY 17, 224*b*
Trade :—
Article — ("Foreign ships and Italian goods : British exporters' opportunities," T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*d*
British Empire, with :—
Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), APRIL 16, 21*d*
Control by consortia (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*c*
German goods :—
Elliot, Mr. H. C. (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*a*
Rome correspondent's messages ("Why Italy bought German goods : need of attention to local requirements," T.S.), MAY 17, 224*a*; ("Italy and Germany : future commercial relations," T.S.), 24, 252*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports
Export — regulations : new (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*c*
Imports — 1913 : examined (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*a*
Situation (art., "Conditions in Italy : imports and exports," T.S.), MAY 3, 170*d*
Industries :—
Conditions—articles ("Conditions in Italy," T.S.), ("Mistrust of bureaucracy"), APRIL 5, 66*d*; ("Financial and economic difficulties"), 12, 92*d*
Tramways :—
Accidents :—
Rome — fatal : men strike as protest, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Unrest (art., "Unrest in Southern Italy : effects of inflated currency," T.S.), JUNE 28, 390*d*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wheat :—
Scarcity — announced, APRIL 2, 11*d*
ITINERANT Preachers' Friendly Society :—
Deficit, JUNE 14, 14*a*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20*c*; 11, 24*f*; JUNE 17, 24*a*
Meeting, MAY 13, 20*b*
IVANITZKY, Dr. Nadine—death, APRIL 4, 15*d*
IVENS, Rev. William (Canada) — strike : attitude, JUNE 11, 14*a*; arrested, 18, 11*d*; released on bail; to be deprived of standing as Methodist minister, 21, 11*b*

IVORY Cross :—
Downing-street — meeting in aid, held, MAY 22, 14*e*
Emblem day — arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Mary, Queen — sends donation, MAY 22, 14*e*
IVORY Cross (continued) :—
Portland, Duchess of — reception to : arrangements, MAY 5, 15*c*
IYER, Sir P. S. Sivaswami — resigns office of vice-chancellor of Benares Hindu University (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*

J

"J."—on Russia : British intervention (l.), JUNE 13, 8*d*
"J. A. G."—on dogs muzzling order (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
"J. B."—on death duties (l.), MAY 12, 8*a*
"J. B."—
"Unique Gospel Text, An" — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
"J. F. U."—on square pegs in round holes (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*c*
"J. K. F. C."—on Victory loan (l.), JUNE 27, 8*d*
"J. M. F."—on railway finance : alleged deficit (l.), JUNE 11, 8*a* ; (T.S.), 14, 349*b* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b*
"J. O. A."—on August camps (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*d*
"J. P."—on architects and housing (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
"J. P. of thirty years' experience"—on drink : control (l.), MAY 26, 8*f*
"J. R."—on Somerset monument (l.), JUNE 19, 8*c*
JACK, Col. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JACK, Mr. A. A. :—
"Short History of French Literature, A"—contributes memoir (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
JACK, Brig.-Gen. J. L.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
JACKAMAN, Capt. C. J. :—
at Windsor, on supply of electricity to Cippenham Motor Repair Depôt, APRIL 4, 9*b*
JACKS, Prof. L. P. :—
at Religious Thought Society, on spiritualism, JUNE 12, 9*a*
JACKSON, Mr. :—
at Nottingham Order of Oddfellows, on branches : neglect, JUNE 10, 9*b*
JACKSON, Mr. A. N. S. S. :—
on Olympic Games (l.), MAY 28, 8*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*e*
JACKSON, Maj. B. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
JACKSON, Miss Beatrice—appointed churchwarden of St. John's Church, Westminster, JUNE 9, 7*b*
JACKSON, Col. C. H. I.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
JACKSON, Licut.-Col. G. S.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
JACKSON, George R. H.—bigamy charge, MAY 6, 9*e*
JACKSON, Mr. H. Beecher—appointed Deputy Coroner of Croydon, MAY 14, 9*f*
JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
JACKSON, Harriet : see under MURDER —Jackson
JACKSON, Capt. Henry H.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
JACKSON, Dr. J. C. :—
on baking, night (evid.), MAY 6, 14*b*
JACKSON, Mr. John L. (U.S.A.)—leaves legacy to found Spiritualists' college, APRIL 17, 11*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Mark K. :—
Eighty Club — appointed secretary, JUNE 30, 9*f*
JACKSON, Rev. Menteath :—
at St. George's Church (Canterbury), on Zeebrugge heroes and St. George's Day, APRIL 24, 7*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Percy E. :—
"Boiler Feed-Water" — reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 214*b*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. W. M.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Scott :—
at British Medical Association, on venereal disease in army, APRIL 12, 10*e*
JACKSON, Sir T. G. :—
on Adriatic boundaries — Italy and Yugo-Slavia : conflicting claims (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
JACKSON, Dr. Thomas—resigns Croydon coronership, JUNE 26, 9*f*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans —resignation announced, JUNE 17, 16*b*
JACOBS, Dr. Joseph :—
"Jewish Contributions to Civilization"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 240*b*
JACOBS, Lieut. Max—killed while flying, MAY 26, 9*c*
JACOBS, Michael—exceeding gas allowance charge, MAY 14, 9*a*
JACOBS, Samuel—assault charge, JUNE 6, 9*c* ; case dismissed, 13, 14*f*
JACOBS (William), Owen, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on Russian Black Sea ports—trade with (l.), APRIL 10, 20*e*
JACQUES, Gen. (Belgium) — presentation, APRIL 29, 11*f*
JAFFRAY, Rev. W. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
JAGGARD, Capt. William :—
on aviation in the eighteenth century (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*c*
on Shakespeare's country stage (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*b*
on Stratford-on-Avon Corporation's proposal to sell land for blast furnaces (l.), MAY 21, 8*c* ; JUNE 12, 8*d*
JAGOW, Herr G. von :—
"Ursachen und Ausbruch des Weltkrieges"—quoted, MAY 12, 11*f* ; reviewed, 20, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 29, 287*c*
on Monarchy (art. quoted), MAY 31, 13*e*
JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
JAM :—
Export :—
Ireland to — restrictions removed, MAY 5, 7*b*

JAM (continued) :—
Prices :—
Maximum—to be retained, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Restrictions—removed, MAY 1, 9*a*
Sale—free of coupon announced, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Supplies—public warned not to expect any increase, APRIL 16, 9*d*
JAMAICA :—
Agricultural University — establishment : proposed, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 173*b* ; resolution adopted in Legislative Council, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Agriculture :—
Imperial Department—transfer from West Indies : proposed, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a* ; resolution adopted in Legislative Council, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Resources :—
Development (art., "Forward movement in Jamaica : development of resources," our Kingston correspondent's message, T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a*
Bananas :—
Crop—particulars, MAY 26, 11*e* ; (T.S.), JUNE 21, 356*d*
Trade—developments (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*a*
Banking :—
Agricultural bank — project : favoured (T.S.), JUNE 28, 383*b*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Civil service :—
Impecuniosity :—
Circular—official : issued, APRIL 26, 11*c*
Reforms—demanded, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Salaries :—
Raising—committee : appointed, MAY 22, 11*e*
Status :—
Improvement—urged, JUNE 20, 11*d*
Committee, memorial — proposals submitted : particulars, MAY 5, 14*b*
Condition :—
Commission, Royal :—
Legislative Council—resolution requesting appointment : adopted (T.S.), JUNE 7, 301*c*
Defence force—reorganization : arranged, MAY 22, 11*c*
Legislative Council—votes £10,000, MAY 23, 11*e*
Diseases :—
Eradication—Government campaign, MAY 1, 11*e*
Education :—
Elementary :—
New system—introduction : deferred, MAY 5, 14*b*
Finance :—
Position :—
Commission, Royal — proposed, MAY 17, 11*d*
Revenue :—
War duties—reimposed (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*b*
Taxation :—
Package—modified (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*b*
Immigration :—
Restriction :—
Act—passed, MAY 17, 11*d*
JAMAICA (continued) :—
Income-tax, new :—
Insurance societies—protest (T.S.), APRIL 26, 140*a*
Labour :—
Costa Rica—brutality at : inquiries made, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Employers' liability :—
Bill—proposed, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Longshoremen :—
Strike—effect, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; pay increased ; work resumed, MAY 2, 11*e*
Railway mechanics :—
Kingston — eight-hour day : granted, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Trade unions :—
Legislation — meeting held : resolutions passed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*d*
Bill—introduced, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; JUNE 12, 14*d*
Legislature :—
Members, payment of :—
Bill—proposed, MAY 27, 11*e*
Position :—
Kingston correspondent's message ("The penalty of neglect : Jamaica's position to-day," T.S.), MAY 24, 249*a*
Ports :—
Kingston—request to Australia for Commonwealth ships to make port of call, MAY 12, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 219*a* ; harbour expert appointed, JUNE 25, 11*c*
Preference, Imperial (art., "Jamaica and preference," T.S.), JUNE 7, 301*b*
Kingston correspondent's message ("Reciprocity in Jamaica"), MAY 7, 11*d*
Legislature—members : propose to thank Imperial Government (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*b*
Railways :—
Electrification, proposed—discussed (T.S.), MAY 3, 164*d* : American expert to report (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*d*
Rolling stock—shortage (T.S.), JUNE 21, 356*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 384*d*
Rum :—
United Kingdom—shipment to : continuation (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*d*
Sisal :—
Industry (art., "Sisal industry in Jamaica : experimental areas," from our Kingston correspondent, T.S.), MAY 3, 167*a*
Sugar :—
Factories, State :—
Government plans (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*c*
French sugar :—
Preferential treatment — resolution passed by Imperial Association (T.S.), APRIL 26, 140*a*
Manufacture :—
St. Thomas — factory : proposed, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Trade :—
Commission, Royal — proposed appointment of, MAY 17, 11*d*
Conditions (art., "West Indian notes : conditions in Jamaica," T.S.), APRIL 12, 88*d*
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*d*
Imports — prohibitions : revoked (T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*d*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
West Indies, British relations with :—
Federation, proposed :—
Citizens' Association (Jamaica)—resolution : passed, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Woman suffrage :—
Bill—passed, MAY 16, 11*e*
JAMAICA, Asst. Bp. of : see BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. David W.
JAMES, Mr. A. F. Brodie :—
" Nitrate Facts and Figures for 1919 " —noticed, APRIL 30, 21*d*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur — leaves for Paris, MAY 5, 15*c*
JAMES, Arthur H. A.—receiving charge, MAY 8, 9*b*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
JAMES, Eng. Rear.-Adm. C. J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
JAMES, Charles T. — bigamy charge : acquittal, MAY 7, 4*b*
JAMES, Dr. Culver — demobilized, MAY 12, 15*b*
JAMES, Ernest — fraudulent travelling charge, JUNE 19, 4*c*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JAMES, Mr. Gwilym C. :—
Crickhowell Castle — presents to town in memory of son, APRIL 25, 17*c*
JAMES, Rev. H. Lionel — retires from vicarage of St. Dunstan-in-the-West (Fleet-street) after 20 years' service, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Presentation—appeal for funds, APRIL 19, 7*a*
JAMES, Miss Julia — returns to cast of *Yes, Uncle*, MAY 1, 15*d*
JAMES, Capt. M. R. — aerial flight : missing, JUNE 3, 11*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*b*
JAMES, Col. M. R. de B. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
JAMES, Mrs. Richard — awarded Medaille de la Reine Elizabeth, JUNE 19, 15*a*
JAMES, Canon S. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. W. E. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
JAMESON, Maj. J. G. — appointed member of old-age pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
JAMESON, Mr. Middleton — death, APRIL 23, 16*c* : funeral, 26, 15*a* ; will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
JAMES Patent Tractor Plough (England) (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue, MAY 28, 23*f*
JAMMES, Mr. Francis :—
" Vierge et les Sonnets, La " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 347*b*
JANIS, Miss Elsie — to collect for Blue Cross Fund with veteran war horse *Chatham*, APRIL 26, 15*b*
JANSON, M. Paul E. (Belgium) :—
on War, The Great — reparation (quoted), MAY 7, 10*b*
JAPAN :—
Archivist (art., " New methods in Japan : the archivist in commerce," T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*b*
Banking :—
Banks : see their respective titles
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Development :—
Article (" Democratic Japan : Tokyo pictures "), MAY 31, 11*d*
JAPAN (continued) :—
Drama :—
Chinese actors — performances given by Mei Ran-fan's Company at Imperial Theatre, Tokyo, JUNE 16, 10*c*
Finance (T.S.), APRIL 19, 127*b*
Conditions — during March (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18*c* ; during April (F.N.), MAY 10, 19*a* ; during May (F.N.), JUNE 12, 18*b*
Loans :—
Bonds (4%) — price (F.N.), MAY 1, 20*a*
Four-and-a-half per cent. :—
British holders — suggested sale of stock and reinvestment in victory loan, JUNE 17, 21*a*
United States Treasury Bills — $50,000,000 purchased by Government, APRIL 14, 21*d*
Fires :—
Yokohama—2,000 houses destroyed, APRIL 30, 11*e* (l.e.) ; £1,000,000 damage, MAY 5, 11*e*
Franchise :—
Bill — passes House of Peers, APRIL 1, 12*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—Japan
Labour :—
Conditions :—
Kato, Viscount (int.), JUNE 6, 11*d*
Motors — opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 24, 257*b*
Navy :—
European waters, squadron in — to pay farewell visit to Italy and France, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; to visit Toulon, 17, 11*e* : arrives at Genoa, 24, 11*e*
Training squadron — leaves for Colombo, MAY 1, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Japan
Pottery trade :—
Exports (T.S.), MAY 3, 173*a*
Press :—
Yorodzu Choho — sword from proprietors and readers presented to King George, MAY 20, 9*d*
Racial equality :—
Hara, Viscount : reply to Mr. W. M. Hughes (int.), JUNE 2, 11*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Services :—
Mexico, with — agreement : concluded (T.S.), JUNE 21, 365*b*
Silk :—
Imports :—
Remer, Mr. J. B. (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
Riley, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*b*
Steel :—
Imports from America and Great Britain—British correspondent's views, JUNE 24, 22*f*
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 26, 148*a*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 26, 17*f* ; MAY 31, 11*e*
Values—Jan. to March (T.S.), APRIL 19, 127*b*
Industries :—
Changes (art., " Changes in Japan : three new factors," from our Tokyo correspondent, T.S.), APRIL 5, 56*a*

JAPAN :—
Trade (continued) :—
Methods (art., "New methods in Japan: the archivist in commerce," T.S.), APRIL 19, 11*9b*
Prospects — (art., "Japanese merchants' anxiety: prospects in the open market," T.S.), JUNE 14, 33*2b*
Trade-marks :—
British — fraudulent use :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 26, 14*8a*
United States of America :—
Anti-American feeling—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 14*d*
California, Lower — alleged leasing of land from Mexican government: see under CALIFORNIA
Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
German propaganda — our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 14*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
JARDINE, Sir Ernest — baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
JARDINE, Sir John—death, APRIL 28, 16*c*; funeral, MAY 1, 15*d*
JARRETT, Capt. Henry S.—will, JUNE 2, 15*e*
JARVIS, Maj. Cecil — killed, APRIL 1, 14*c*; body identified, 7, 11*a*; awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
JASPER, Dr. (Brunswick) — appointed President, APRIL 21, 9*e*
JASSOP, John H.—begging charge, MAY 20, 7*b*
JASTROW (jun.), Prof. Morris :—
"Gentle Cynic, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 32*7c*; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 32*1a*
JAURÉGUIBERRY, Adm. (France)—death, MAY 5, 12*d*
JAVA :—
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 22, 18*c*
JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*c*
JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Chester —issues farewell letter, APRIL 19, 12*d*; leaves Palace, MAY 3, 9*b*; resigns, JUNE 23, 14*b*
JEANS, Mr. Allen :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on reform of law of libel, MAY 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
JEANS, Prof. J. H. :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*f*
JEBB, Miss E.—leaflets prosecution, MAY 16, 9*d*
JEFFERSON, Capt. Elgie — missing on Cross-Channel flight: aeroplane recovered, MAY 25, 14*e*
JEFFERSON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 5, 15*e*
JEFFREY, Miss Jane — awarded American Distinguished Service Cross, JUNE 9, 9*e*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 6*c*
on accidents at cross roads (l.), MAY 8, 8*b*
on London—arterial roads round; girdle of parks (int.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
on roads — construction and maintenance (l.), APRIL 1, 7*d*; note (T.S.), 26, 15*4b*
JEFFRYS, Lieut.—aerial flight from Madrid to London, MAY 13, 12*b*
JEGLITCH, Bp.: see YEGLITCH
JELF, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JELLETT, Mr. W. M. :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
JELLICOE, Adm. of the Fleet Lord — promoted Admiral of the Fleet; to hoist flag in *New Zealand*, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Australia — arrives at Albany, MAY 16, 11*d* (l.e.); preparations to receive, 16, 11*d* (l.c.); 17, 11*e*; leaves for Adelaide, 23, 11*e*; at Port Lincoln: incident with aboriginal, 25, 11*e*; arrives at Melbourne, 31, 11*e*; JUNE 2, 11*f*; gala week planned, 4, 11*e*; dinner given at Melbourne Town Hall in honour, 9, 10*a*; welcomed by wireless, 19, 11*c*; arrives at Jervis Bay, 21, 11*e*; lands at Sydney, 25, 11*d*; to inspect Australian possessions in Pacific, 28, 11*f*
Returned Soldiers' League — entertain at Melbourne, JUNE 7, 11*e*
"Grand Fleet, The, 1914-1916: Its Development and Work" :—
German comment, APRIL 2, 11*f*
Behncke, Vice-Adm. P. (sp. art., "Jutland through German Eyes: enemy admiral's criticism"), APRIL 26, 13*d*; leading article, 26, 13*c*
India — visit to: at Simla, APRIL 28, 11*e*; hands report on naval affairs to Viceroy, 30, 11*c*
at Sydney, on Australian contribution to navy, JUNE 30, 11*e*
in Western Australia, on naval policy, MAY 21, 11*d*
JELLICOE, Brig.-Gen. R. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
JENCKEN, Maj.-Gen. F. J. :—
on housing problems (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*
JENKIN, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
at Institute of Metals, on metal properties—terms and qualities (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 13*0d*
JENKINS, Ald. F.—elected Chairman of Middlesex Education Committee, APRIL 1, 9*f*
JENKINS, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed Colonial Secretary of Barbados, JUNE 16, 11*e*, 12*b*
JENKINS, Rev. Illtyd—death from accident, APRIL 15, 9*f*
JENKINS, Joseph J.—death from accident, APRIL 16, 5*d*
JENKINS, Col. N. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JENKINS, Mr. Walter St. D.—appointed director of Navy Contracts, JUNE 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
JENKINSON, Sir Edward G.—will, MAY 1, 15*b*
JENKS, Mr. H. M. :—
on British cinematograph enterprise (int.), JUNE 18, 16*d*
JENKYNS, Lieut. :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4*c*
JENNETT, Denis—insulting behaviour charge, MAY 28, 9*d*
JENNEY, Col. A. O.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
JENNINGS, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JENNINGS, Col. Robert H.—will, MAY 15, 15*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. W. J. :—
on War Office requisitioning of property (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*

JENNISON, Mr. George :—
on chimpanzees, acclimatized (statement quoted), MAY 8, 8*b*
JENNISON, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
JENSEN, Lieut. Leth—at St. John's (N.F.), MAY 21, 13*f*
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic—proposed flight in French-built machine, MAY 21, 13*f*
JERGENS, Peter—landing without permission charge, APRIL 3, 14*a*
JERMYN, Sir Alfred—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
JERNINGHAM, Edward :—
"Edward Jerningham and his Friends" —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 293*a*
JERRAM, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 22*a*
JERRAM, Adm. Sir T. H. M.—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
JERRARD, Lieut.-Col. A. G. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JERRARD, Lieut. Alan—received by King: invested with V.C., APRIL 7, 15*b*
JERSEY, Lord :—
Hanwell—sale of land to District Council: scheme rejected by Local Government Board, JUNE 20, 10*b*
at Oxford, on agricultural unity, MAY 26, 7*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Taxi-cab drivers, APRIL 4, 16*d*
JERUSALEM :—
British Ophthalmic Hospital :—
Work—report, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Conditions :—
Larsson, Mr. H. L. (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
Monuments, Christian :—
Care—arrangements: announcement, APRIL 3, 11*b*
Scots Kirk and College—proposed erection and endowment, MAY 19, 10*c*
JERVIS, Mr. Henry—appointed County Director of Education for Isle of Wight, JUNE 7, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 12, 295*d*
JERVIS, Mr. W. R. Parker—death, MAY 8, 9*f*
JEES, Sec.-Lieut. T. D.—court-martial held, MAY 5, 20*f*
JESSE, Miss F. Tennyson :—
Mask, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*e*
"Sword of Deborah, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 332*c*
JESSEL, Sir Charles :—
at Imperial Continental Gas Association's meeting, on claims against Germany, MAY 8, 23*a*
JESSON, Mr. Charles :—
Royal Colonial Institute—elected member of council, MAY 31, 9*f*
JEWELRY :—
Brooch valued at £500—subject of charge at Tottenham Police-court: particulars, MAY 16, 7*d*; owners found, 23, 4*e*
Robberies :—
Amelie, ex-Queen of Portugal—from Abercorn House (Richmond): articles described, APRIL 2, 5*d*
Brighton (Hotel Métropole), JUNE 4, 14*c*
Kensington (Argyll-road), JUNE 24, 9*d*
Liverpool-street arcade, APRIL 19, 7*c*
Victoria-street, APRIL 23, 18*b*
JEWELRY (continued) :—
Sales :—
Pearls—rope of 151 (£33,200), MAY 1, 14*e*
Queen Elizabeth's ring—announced: described, JUNE 7, 15*d*; sold for 1,020 guineas, 19, 10*f*
at Messrs. Christie's, MAY 1, 14*e*; JUNE 26, 9*d*
at Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, JUNE 2, 16*c*
at Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, APRIL 14, 19*b*; 26, 9*f*
JEWETT, Mr. Edmund G., and W. P. Smith :—
"Introduction to the Study of Science, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*c*
JEWISH Board of Deputies :—
Delegates—triennial election: arrangements, MAY 5, 9*d*
JEWISH Theological Seminary of America :—
Hebrew Literature, Doctor of — conferred on Chief Rabbi, JUNE 28, 7*c*
JEWS :—
Bolshevism :—
Attitude towards :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung comment, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Schulman, Dr. (statement), MAY 24, 11*e*
East-End settlement—to be conducted in St. George's-in-the-East: particulars, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Finance, international :—
Control — *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Great Britain :—
United Synagogue :—
Finance :—
Treasurer's report and accounts, APRIL 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Greece :—
Chief Rabbi of Salonika — thanks Greek officials for assistance to, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Zionists — meeting at Salonika: decision to form federation, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Hungary — leaflets urging removal distributed at Budapest, JUNE 27, 11*f*
Massacres — in Poland, Lithuania, and Galicia: Jews in New York close shops in protest, MAY 22, 12*c*
Odessa — massacres by Hetman Grigorieff, MAY 26, 12*b*
Palestine :—
Resettlement :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 8, 11*f*
Rabbis — conference held; resolutions passed, MAY 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
Zionist conference :—
Work :—
Sieff, Mr. I. M. (s.), MAY 16, 14*d*
Passover, Feast of :—
Celebrations at synagogues, APRIL 21, 14*c*
Food Ministry concessions, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Poland :—
Autonomy :—
Leading article, MAY 22, 13*b*
Disturbances, anti-Semitic :—
Czenstochau — casualties :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 6, 16*a*

JEWS :—
Poland (continued) :—
Nationality :—
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), MAY 27, 8*a*
Gaster, Dr. M. (l.), MAY 26, 8*e*
Pogroms — details received by Central Office in London of Zionist Organization, JUNE 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (l.), MAY 23, 8*b*
British Jews — national day of mourning and protest against: announced, JUNE 20, 14*f*; 26, 14*c* (l.e.); held, 27, 19*f*
British Labour Party conference —resolution adopted, JUNE 27, 14*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 19*f*
Commission of inquiry, American —M. Paderewski's suggestion, JUNE 5, 16*b*; Mr. W. Wilson to appoint, 21, 11*d*; 28, 11c (l.e.)
Grigorieff, Gen. — particulars, MAY 29, 11*b*
Hertz, Dr. (add.), JUNE 27, 19*f*
Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*c*
New York — protest meeting, MAY 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Warburg, Mr. F. M. (statement), MAY 27, 11c
Paderewski, M. (statement), JUNE 25, 11*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 16*b*
Schiff, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Representation, claim to racial :—
Cohen, Mr. I. (sp. art., "Polish Jewry: claim to racial representation: the scheme explained"), MAY 22, 11*a*
Status :—
German policy — (sp. art., "Present-day German strategy: the Polish Jews"), APRIL 15, 10*b*
Treatment :—
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), JUNE 27, 8*b*
Dziewicki, Mr. M. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Majdewiez, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 26, 17*d*
Samuel, Sir S. M. (with another, l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*f*
Rumania — citizenship to be granted, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Committees, temporary municipal— to prepare for communal elections: admitted to, JUNE 30, 10*e*
Pogroms :—
American Minister — directed to investigate, JUNE 28, 11c (l.e.)
Russia :—
Aldgate — Camperdown House: bazaar in aid: held, APRIL 19, 7*f*
Ukraine — minister appointed, APRIL 8, 11*b*
JEWSON, Miss Dorothy — application to Court to be heard as advocate, MAY 23, 4*c*
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
JINK, Herr (German-Austria) :—
on socialization plan (statement), MAY 26, 11*d*
JINNAH, Sir Mahomed Ali (India) — resigns from Viceroy's Council, APRIL 7, 11c
JIU Jitsu :—
Harrow School — classes to be formed, APRIL 12, 5*f*
JOACHIM, Prince (Germany)—purchase of Villa Favorita: announced, JUNE 23, 13*e* (l.e.)
JOAD, Mr. C. E. M. :—
"Essays in Common Sense Philosophy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*a*
JOAN of Arc :—
Anniversary :—
Celebrations :—
Paris, MAY 20, 11*d*
Valence-sur-Rhône — panic at cinematograph performance (fatal), JUNE 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
JOCKEY Club :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 23, 5*a*; held, JUNE 17, 4*b*
Members—elected, APRIL 24, 5*c*; JUNE 17, 4*b*
Owners, enemy—decision, MAY 16, 5*b*
Stewards—elected, APRIL 11, 5c
Wales, Prince of—elected member, APRIL 25, 5*c*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—received by King George; decorated with Order of Merit, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Alexandra, Queen—visits, JUNE 28, 15*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 11c
England, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*c*; arrives in London, 24, 12*c*; visits Foreign Office; leaves for Oxford; reception by boys at Eton, 25, 13c; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 13*c*, 17*d*; visits Olympia Tournament, 27, 13*c*; leaves for France, 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Oxford University, visit to—arranged, JUNE 19, 11*e*: visits: receives honorary degree of D.C.L., 26, 10*b*
JOGENDRA Narayan Ray, Raja Bahadur Rao—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
JOHANNESBURG :—
Aeronauties: see under AERONAUTICS
Power station, municipal :—
Workers—strikes: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour—Johannesburg
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 24*c*
JOHN, Mr. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
JOHN, Mr. Edmund :—
"Symphonie Symbolique"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
JOHN, Mr. Edward T. :—
"Wales"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
JOHN, Mr. W. H. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 16, 9*b*
JOHN Bunyan Memorial Hall :—
Bath-street Chapel, Southwark—proposed conversion, MAY 31, 14*e*
JOHNS, R. J. (Canada)—warrant for arrest issued, JUNE 20, 12*b*
JOHNS Hopkins University, Baltimore :—
Public Health—chair: offered to Sir A. Newsholme, APRIL 9, 12*d*

JOHNSON, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—makes 457 consecutive loops in aeroplane, MAY 20, 11e
JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on League of Nations, JUNE 5, 15f
on Adriatic question — Mr. Wilson's attitude (views), APRIL 25, 12d (l.e.)
JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred—presented with King's police medal, MAY 29, 7a
JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin :—
on Cippenham motor depôt (evid.), MAY 17, 4b
JOHNSON, Engr.-Cdr. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11e
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
JOHNSON, David—receiving charge, APRIL 12, 9f
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Dudley—received by King: invested with V.C., JUNE 16, 15b
JOHNSON, Mr. Ernest W. :—
"Suffering, Punishment, and Atonement"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215d
JOHNSON, Mr. G. E. M. :—
on metric system (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 320c
JOHNSON, Mr. George A.—attacked and robbed, JUNE 26, 9b
JOHNSON, Engr.-Cdr. H. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11e
JOHNSON, Mr. J. H. Clifford :—
on income-tax (l.), JUNE 5, 20d
JOHNSON, Jack—trains at Mexico City, MAY 1, 11e
JOHNSON, Sec.-Lieut. James—received by King: invested with V.C., JUNE 16, 15b; presented with gift by Newcastle Infirmary, 25, 9d
JOHNSON, John (U.S.A.)—arrested in connexion with bomb outrages, JUNE 5, 14b (l.e.); 6, 14b
JOHNSON, Mr. and Mrs. Martin—adventures among cannibals: described, MAY 12, 16c
JOHNSON, Samuel :—
"Journey to the Western Islands" :—
Brett-Smith, Mr. H. F. B. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265c
Correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 24, 225c
Roberts, Mr. S. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183b
Scalpa — visit to ancestor of Sir John Macdonald in 1774 recalled, MAY 12, 16b; Mr. A. M. Bell (l.), 15, 19f
JOHNSON, Mrs. Spencer—spends night on rock, APRIL 8, 9c
JOHNSON, Mr. T. Fielding — purchases site of Fifth Northern Base Hospital for proposed Leicester University College (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174d
JOHNSON, Mr. T. R. :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 9, 9c
JOHNSON, Mr. Temple—death, APRIL 8, 9e; inquest, 9, 14c
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C. :—
on peas and lentils — profiteering (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 6d
JOHNSON, Capt. W. W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21c
JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 22d
Report, MAY 14, 20f
Shares—new issue, MAY 22, 23c
JOHNSTON, Miss Agnes :—
British Home for Incurables — presentation made by committee, MAY 10, 9f
JOHNSTON, Mr. D. Vaughan — appointed headmaster of Lewis's School, Pengam (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286b
JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. F. G. D. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
JOHNSTON, George—suicide, APRIL 21, 7f
JOHNSTON, Col. H. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry — leaves London for Cologne, MAY 22, 15b
"Gay-Dombeys, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 224c
on Ruanda — future disposal (l.), MAY 13, 8c
JOHNSTON, Capt. M. A. B., and Capt. K. D. Yearsley :—
"450 Miles to Freedom" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 343c
JOHNSTON, Col. O. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. F. :—
"Letters to a Missionary"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227c
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
at Manchester, on industrial councils, MAY 14, 9e
JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas :—
at Limerick, on general strike, APRIL 22, 11d
on Limerick — strike (l., quoted), APRIL 21, 11e
JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas B. — appointed to University Chair of Anatomy (London University), JUNE 27, 19c
JOHNSTONE, Col. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Henry H. — will, MAY 21, 15c
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. Alfred :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 8, 8a
JOHNSTONE, William — death from accident, JUNE 13, 9f
JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Captain Walter — song recital, JUNE 14, 15d; announced, 27, 15c
JOHORE Rubber Lands (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 27, 23f
JOICEY, Lord :—
Morpeth—freedom to be offered, MAY 16, 9f
at Connaught Rooms, on Excess Profits Duty, APRIL 16, 10b
JOLLY, Maj. G. G. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
JOLLY, Hugh S.: see under MURDER—Lupton
JOLLY, Michael—theft charge, APRIL 30, 9b
JOLY, Prof. John :—
United States of America — educational mission: account published (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 184b
JONES, Miss — appointed first woman deacon of Calvinistic Methodist Churches in South Wales and Monmouthshire, JUNE 14, 9f
JONES, Sec.-Lieut. A.—court-martial held, MAY 10, 18d
JONES, Mrs. Annie — stopping train without proper cause charge, MAY 15, 7a
JONES, Miss Auriol — concert with Miss H. Henschel given, APRIL 1, 9c
JONES, C. Sheridan :—
"Truth about the Black Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315b
JONES, Lieut.-Col. C. V. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
JONES, Charles — appeal against sentence, APRIL 8, 6c
JONES, Rev. D. Ambrose :—
"Philosophic Thought and Religion"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351c

JONES, Sir Edgar :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nurses' Registration Bill, APRIL 9, 17*e*
JONES, Sir Frederick J. — baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. H. Arthur :—
Goal, The — produced at Palace Theatre, MAY 21, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. Harry :—
at House of Commons, on Mr. J. W. Lowther, MAY 24, 14*f*
JONES, Henry — loitering charge, APRIL 24, 4*d*
JONES, Sir Henry :—
"Principles of Citizenship, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c*; (L.S.), 24, 227*d*
JONES, Mr. Henry A. :—
"Patriotism and Popular Education" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 17, 183*b*
JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert E., Bp. of Lewes :—
on New Sussex Hospital for women and children (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
JONES, Rev. Dr. Hugh—death, MAY 24, 9*f*
JONES, Rev. J. D. :—
"Gospel According to St. Mark, The" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 2€7*c*
JONES, Prof. J. H. :—
at Coal Trade Commission, on nationalization, APRIL 30, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. Jack :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Bolshevism, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
at East Ham, on gas workers : hours ; Industrial Council, MAY 19, 9*a*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
JONES, James — indecency charge, JUNE 5, 11*b*; 11, 9*c*
JONES, Col. John A.—will, MAY 21, 15*c*
JONES, Mr. John J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Food situation, JUNE 7, 17*e*
Ireland, government of, APRIL 4, 17*d*
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*b*
Northcliffe, Lord, MAY 8, 18*c*
JONES, Mr. Kennedy—appointed chairman of London Traffic Select Committee, JUNE 3, 17*e*
Great Northern Central Hospital — gift of two houses for home of recovery, MAY 27, 8*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on payment of M.P's., MAY 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
at Hornsey, on the Great War : peace terms : telegram from Members of Parliament to Mr. Lloyd George ; services of Lord Northcliffe, MAY 9, 10*c*
at House of Commons, on London traffic, MAY 20, 14*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Food Controller as trader, MAY 7, 16*e*
Indemnities from Germany, APRIL 3, 17*b* (and l.e.)
on London traffic (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
JONES, Maj.-Gen. L. C.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
JONES, Lt.-Col. L. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. L. M. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
JONES, Lewis R.—theft of cheque-book charge, APRIL 23, 9*b*
JONES, Rt. Rev. Llewellyn — will, JUNE 3, 15*b*
JONES, Brig.-Gen. Lumley O. W.—will, MAY 27, 15*b*
JONES, Mr. Oliver—death, MAY 1, 5*b*
JONES, Rev. P. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
JONES, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
JONES, Prof. Rufus M. :—
"World Within, The" — noticed (L.S.). MAY 29, 299*b*
JONES, Mr. T. G. :—
Erith municipal restaurant—opens, APRIL 11, 9*f*
JONES, Maj. T. P.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
JONES, Mr. Thomas — appointed member of Welsh Board of Health, JUNE 30, 7*c*
JONES, Alderman W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*e*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
JONES, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Walter H.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), MAY 2, 9*e*
JONES, Sir William :—
on refractory materials industry (s., T.S.), MAY 31, 289*b*
JONES, Mr. William B. : —
Law case, JUNE 28, 4*e*
JONES, Sir William G. Y.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
JONES, Mr. William M. — appointed lecturer to University College (Bangor), APRIL 22, 7*f*
JONES (R. E.) (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase agreed to, APRIL 14, 21*d*
London premises acquired, APRIL 14, 21*d*
Meeting, APRIL 14, 21*d*; 29, 19*e*; MAY 31, 20*f*; JUNE 16, 21*f*
Report, APRIL 22, 18*c*
JONES (Allan) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 23*c*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—arrives in Paris, JUNE 2, 11*e*; leaves Paris, 23, 13*e* (l.e.) ; arrives in Bukarest, 26, 11*c*.
at Anglo-French Society, on proposed Allied block in future trade policy, MAY 19, 9*b*
JONGHE d'Ardoye, Gen. Count de (Belgium)—received by King George, APRIL 29, 15*b*
JONSON, Ben : —
Autographs : see under AUTOGRAPHS
JORDAN, Kate :—
"Against the Winds"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
JORDAN, Mr. Louis H. :—
"History of Religions in Italian Universities, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*c*
JORDAN, William : see MURDER—Nye
JORDAN, Mr. William L. :—
"On Payment of the National Debt," —noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
JORDON, Dr. David S. (U.S.A.) :—
National Council of Public Morals — becomes vice-president, MAY 6, 9*b*
on Great Britain and United States of America—relations (l. quoted), MAY 6, 9*b*
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 24*a*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 22*b*
JORY, Lieut.-Col. P. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
JOSCELYNE, Rt. Rev.—appointed archdeacon of Sherborne, MAY 15, 14*f*
JOSEPH, Archduke Francis — arrested, APRIL 1, 11*e*; with family, 17, 11*e*; murdered : reported, 21, 10*d*; treatment in Budapest : our special correspondent's message, MAY 10, 14*d*

JOSEPH, Mr. Walter G. :—
on dividend warrant reform (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
JOSHI, Mr. L. V. (Venkatrao Raosaheb)—adopted by Chief of Ichalkaranji, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Jos Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*a*
Report, APRIL 10, 20*c*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—injured in May Day riots, MAY 3, 11*c*; resigns as supplementary delegate at Peace Conference, 5, 14*a*; leaves for England, 23, 13*e*
at British Labour Party conference. on unity between English and French Labour parties, JUNE 27, 14*c*
on labour—Paris strike (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 12*c*; 11, 13*f*
JOURNALISM: see under PRESS
Journal of Genetics—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
Journal of Hygiene—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
JOWETT, Rev. Dr. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on climatic influence on character of American and British peoples, MAY 8, 9*d*
at Westminster Chapel, on significance of Easter, APRIL 21, 14*f*
JOWETT, Mr. F. :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on Government: Soviet system, APRIL 23, 7*c*
JOYCE, Mr. J. D. :—
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—elected treasurer, JUNE 10, 9*b*
JOYCE, Alderman Michael :—
at Hull, on compulsory pilotage on all alien vessels, JUNE 18, 14*d*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. :—
Commercial Motor Users' Association—National Council to give luncheon, JUNE 21, 14*d*
Primrose League—elected vice chairman of Grand Council, MAY 22, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on road transport, APRIL 3, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 17*a*
Electricity Supply Bill, JUNE 27, 17*c*
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 17*a*; 3, 8*a*; 9, 7*a*; MAY 1, 4*d*; 2, 18*a*; 7, 17*d*; 8, 19*b*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 18*d*; 23, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*
on roads—improvement fund; petrol tax (l.), MAY 17, 8*b*
on street accidents and traffic rules (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*
on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
JOYNT, Mr. J. W. :—
on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
JOYS, Messrs. :—
Callard, Steward, and Watt—to be absorbed by, APRIL 28, 20*f*
JUDD, Ernest (Australia)—recruiting statement fine: appeals to Privy Council, MAY 8, 11*e*
JUDGES: see under LAW
JULIAN, Maj.-Gen. O. R. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
JULIEN Marie, Father—killed in attack on Catholic mission at Mineh, APRIL 14, 11*f*
JULIN, M. J. de (Finland)—in London, APRIL 19, 9*e*
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Finnish commercial relations, APRIL 23, 14*a* (l.e.)
on British-Finnish trade—arrangements made (statement), APRIL 29, 7*a*; (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*c*
JULLIARD, Mr. Augustus (U.S.A.)—will, JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
JULLIOT, Mr. C. :—
"Education de la Mémoire, L'"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
JUMBIL (Nigeria) Tin Areas :—
Cornwall—properties acquired, MAY 15, 23*d*
JUNGALIS: see under PERSIA
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 20*f*
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
JUNIOR Constitutional Club :—
Chairman—re-elected, JUNE 7, 15*a*
JUNIPER, Engr.-Rear-Adm. W. V.—appointed C.B., JUNE 28, 11*a*
JUNKE, Herr August (Brunswick)—appointed member of provisional Government, APRIL 21, 9*e*
JUPP, Henry E.—theft charge, MAY 15, 7*a*; 22, 24*f*
JUPP, Mr. William J. :—
"Worlds not Realized"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
JURGENS (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue: prospectus, MAY 14, 19*e*, 21*f*; oversubscribed, 16, 22*f*
JURIES: see under LAW
JURY, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
"JUSTICE"—on income-tax (l.), APRIL 1, 7*e*
"JUSTICE"—on prisoners captured at Kut: non-recognition of services (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
JUSTICES of the peace: see MAGISTRACY
"JUSTITIA"—on naval officers' death gratuities (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
JUTE :—
Order (1917)—cancelled, APRIL 9, 14*a*; MAY 14, 7*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*c*; 12, 108*d*; 19, 132*d*; 26, 156*d*; MAY 3, 184*c*; 10, 212*c*; 17, 240*c*; 24, 268*c*; 31, 294*b*; JUNE 7, 322*b*; 14, 350*b*; 21, 378*b*; 28, 406*d*
Priority order—revoked, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Seed—new type (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*a*

K

"K."—on Belgium and Netherlands: territorial dispute (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
"K. E. H."—on Imperial Guards: proposal (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
"K. M. B."—on War graves: individual tombstones (l.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
"K. T. H."—on Milling, Mr. J. C.: appreciation (l.), APRIL 3, 14*b*
KADUNA Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 8, 22*e*
Report, APRIL 28, 21*c*
KAHL, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on peace terms, JUNE 24, 14*a*
KAHN, Mr. Edgar N. R.—will, APRIL 30, 15*d*

KAHN, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—visits American army of occupation, APRIL 7, 11*c*
in House of Representatives, on France, Great Britain, and United States: alliance, JUNE 11, 14*c*
KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS
KAJANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
KALEDIN, Gen. (Russia)—suicide: reported, APRIL 10, 11*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*f*
KALI Nath Roy (India)—arrested, APRIL 23, 11*e*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—elected to Central Executive Committee for Petrograd, APRIL 11, 11*e*
KALISKI, Herr (Germany):—
at Soviet Congress, on futility of strikes, APRIL 10, 12*c*; on necessity of conscript army, 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
KALKBRENNER, Herr (Bavaria)—appointed Minister for Communications, APRIL 14, 12*c*
KALMAR, Herr Heinrich (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
KAMIL Mamoul, Mohamed (Egypt) — executed, JUNE 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
KAMMERER, M. (France) — appointed member of Baltic Commission, MAY 16, 12*c*
KAMPONG Kuanton Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 16*f*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
KANE, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KANEVSKAYA, Mlle. Lilia — recital, APRIL 10, 9*c*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*b*
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of—contribution for relief of distress in French liberated districts, JUNE 20, 11*e*
KARACHAN, M. L. M. (Russia):—
Special article ("Bolshevist portraits"), APRIL 7, 10*a*
KARAK Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 16, 22*d*
KARA Sea:—
Article ("Koltchak in need of supplies: Kara Sea relief scheme"), MAY 30, 11*d*
Trade routes:—
Article ("A British route to Siberia: Kara Sea scheme: opening of Central Asia"), APRIL 10, 12*d*
KARELIA, Eastern:—
Government — appointed; composition, MAY 5, 14*d*
Independence — declared, MAY 5, 14*d*
KARKARIA, Prof. R. P. (India)—death, MAY 15, 11*e*; JUNE 6, 9*b*
KARNO, Mr. Frederick — appeals for reduction of fine, APRIL 15, 9*f*
KAROLYI, Count (Hungary)—assaulted by Count Salm, APRIL 4, 12*b*; welcomes Gen. Franchet d'Esperey, MAY 22, 11*e*
Ministry — promised support, MAY 21, 11*d*; forming at Szegedin: *Preussische Zeitung* report, JUNE 4, 11*f*
KARSAVINA, Mme. — reappearance announced, JUNE 2, 16*d*; described, 5, 12*f* (l.e.)
KARSLAKE, Mr. Frank:—
"Rabies and Hydrophobia"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
KARTASHEFF, Prof. (Russia) — to form Provisional Government on re-capture of Petrograd, JUNE 9, 10*c* (l.e.)
KASAULI:—
Special article ("Kasauli of the hills: an Indian Pasteur institute"), APRIL 25, 11*a*
KASHMIR, Capt. Raja Sir Hari S.—received by King, MAY 26, 15*b*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
KATO, Viscount (Japan):—
on Korea—administration reforms (views), APRIL 22, 9*c*
on labour problems; Korea (int.), JUNE 6, 11*d*
KAUFMAN, Lewis:—
Law case, APRIL 5, 14*f*
KAUFMANN, Dr. Robert (Germany):—
on Peace terms—consequences of refusal (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 11*f*
KAUTSKY, Herr (Germany):—
at Soviet Congress, on Government; socialization, APRIL 24, 11*f*
on Peace terms (art. quoted), MAY 24, 11*f*
on revolution — Spartacus agitation (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 9*f*
KAVANAGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. T. M.:—
on War, The Great: Oxfordshire Yeomanry: services (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 20*c*
KAVANAGH, Mary:—
"New Solution of the Mystery of Edwin Drood A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
KAWAKAMI, Mr. K. K.:—
"Japan in World Politics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*
Meeting, MAY 10, 21*d*
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
KAY, Maj. P. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KAY, Capt. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
KAY, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
KAY, Ald. William:—
Manchester—invited to be acting Lord Mayor till November, APRIL 5, 9*f*; elected, 10, 9*f*
KAYE, Maj.:—
at Röntgen and Faraday societies' joint meeting, on X-rays examination of aircraft timber (E.S.), MAY 16, 165*b*
KAYE, Alan—suicide, MAY 30, 10*c*
KAZIJI, Mr. Abdeali M. A. (India) — appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Bombay, JUNE 14, 12*b*
KEA: see under BIRDS
KEANE, Lieut.-Col. R. H. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
KEAREY, Miss E. M. L.:—
Institution of Naval Architects — elected member, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Yarrow, Sir A. F.—tribute (s.), APRIL 11, 20*d*
KEARNS, Constable—wounded in Dublin, JUNE 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
KEAY, Mr. H. W.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on net book prices, JUNE 13, 14*c*

KEDAH :—
Trade :—
Progress (art., "Kedah and Perlis : growing exports of native Malay States," T.S.), MAY 31, 276*c*
KEDDIE, Col. H. W. G.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
KEEBLE, Dr. :—
on fruit — crop : effect of drought ; caterpillars (int.), JUNE 16, 7*b*
KEELAN, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
KEELEY, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
at Carlton Hotel, on *Chicago Daily News*, MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
KEELING, Lieut.-Col. Bertram—appointed Surveyor-General, Egypt, MAY 2, 11*b*
KEELING, Mr. George :—
at Bath, on milk prices, JUNE 26, 14*d*
KEELING, Mr. H. V. :—
"Bolshevism : Mr. Keeling's Five Years in Russia" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 303*c*
KEELING, Marjorie—theft of fur coat charge, APRIL 7, 17*d*
KEEP, Frederick W.—allowing betting on licensed premises charge, APRIL 30, 9*c*
KEEPERS' Benefit Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 20, 12*d*
KEIGHLEY, Lieut.-Col. V. A. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
KEIGHLEY, Mr. William—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
KEIM, Gen. (Germany) :—
on army (art. quoted), JUNE 27, 11*f*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
on honours — award (l.), APRIL 30, 8*f*
KEITH, Prof. Arthur :—
British Association—appointed president of Anthropology section, MAY 27, 9*d*
Lecture course—arrangements, APRIL 22, 12*d*
at Royal Institution, on origin of Scottish people (lect.), APRIL 2, 9*c*
at Royal Institution, on comparative types of heads, MAY 7, 9*d*
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 16, 22*d*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 2, 21*c*
KELEN, M. Josef (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
KELL (Austrian)—to be expelled from Morocco, JUNE 12, 11*c*
KELL, Col. Sir V. G. W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of—statement, JUNE 25, 16*e*
Oil discovery at Hardstoft, MAY 30, 17*c* ; JUNE 25, 17*b*
on social reforms (message), APRIL 10, 14*e*
on surplus Government stores and plant — disposal in France (statement), JUNE 6, 9*d*
on War, The Great — shell shortage (1915) (statement), JUNE 5, 9*b*
KELLER, Herr von (Germany)—head of Peace delegation to Versailles, APRIL 30, 13*f*
KELLER, Mr. Albert G. :—
"Forgotten Man, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
KELLER, Mr. Charles F. — health, MAY 10, 20*f*
KELLER, Miss Helen (U.S.A.) — becomes cinema star, JUNE 5, 13*c*
KELLER, Bryant and Company — address changed, JUNE 28, 19*f*
KELLETT, Miss N. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
KELLEY, Mr. C. F. (U.S.A.) :—
on copper — supplies in Allied countries (statement), APRIL 1, 22*f* (l.e.)
KELLEY, Maj. Fred :—
on oil royalties (l.), JUNE 14, 8*e*
KELLOGG, Miss Shirley — health, APRIL 17, 15*e*
KELLY (Ireland) :—
Dublin Mansion House — escape into to prevent arrest :—
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAY 14, 16*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*d*
KELLY, Archbp. (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on Ireland — Home Rule, APRIL 3, 11*b*
on Ireland — self-determination (message), APRIL 14, 17*d*
KELLY, Mr. A. C. — appointed secretary of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
KELLY, Maj. B. E. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis, R.C. Bp. of Ross :—
at Skibbereen, on Sinn Fein's sympathy with Bolshevism, APRIL 16, 12*c*
KELLY, Mr. E. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Housing Bill, MAY 14, 16*e*
KELLY, Col. F. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
KELLY, late Lieut.-Cdr. F. S. :—
Concert of compositions — arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*e* ; given, MAY 3, 5*f* (and l.e.)
KELLY, Maj. J. D. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KELLY, Commodore W. A. H. — received by King, JUNE 7, 15*a*
KELSEY, Mrs. — selling whisky at excessive price charge, APRIL 25, 9*c*
KELSEY, Mr. R. H. :—
on lawn tennis : position in "doubles" (l.), APRIL 16, 7*b*
KELSEY, Samuel W. — theft charge, MAY 23, 4*d*
KELWAY-BAMBER, Mr. H. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on railway wagons — high capacity (T.S.), MAY 17, 238*d*
KEMAL (Turkey) — court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
KEMAL Bey (Turkey) — burial, APRIL 19, 9*e*
KEMBLE, Capt. A. E. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
KEMP, Mr. :—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on proposed Ministry of Fisheries, JUNE 17, 19*c*
KEMP, Sir Edward — leaves London for France and Belgium, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; leaves for Canada, MAY 5, 15*c*
St. Dunstan's Hostels — presents Military Medal to two blind Canadians, APRIL 11, 9*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on repatriation of Canadian troops, APRIL 16, 10*d*
on Canadian troops—repatriation ; criticism of administration, APRIL 7, 7*c*
KEMP, Mr. F. French :—
on wines of the Empire (l.), APRIL 26, 8*d*
KEMP, Capt. F. G. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
KEMP, Ivy — death from drowning, MAY 13, 9*f*

KEMP, Maj. J. C. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KEMPE, Mr. H. R. :—
"Engineer's Year-Book for 1919, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*
KEMP-SMITH, Prof. Norman — biographical; appointed to Chair of Logic and Metaphysics (Edinburgh), JUNE 26, 9*a*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
"Pastoral Life and Work To-day"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*d*
at West Bromwich, on complete education for children and workers; industry: peace profits for people, APRIL 28, 9*d*
KEMPTON, Lieut.-Col. C. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
KEMPTON Park :—
Motors, Government — storage: see under MOTORS — Government — Storage
KENDAL :—
Library, public :—
Books lent to schools — condition; withdrawal of loan decided (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*d*
Romney, George—acquires indentures of apprenticeship, APRIL 19, 13*e*
KENDALL, Mr. George J. — death from accident: inquest, MAY 21, 9*c*
KENDALL, Miss Katharine — violin recital, MAY 23, 10*f*
KENDALL, Miss Laura—will, JUNE 9, 13*d*
KENDRICK, Capt. F. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
KENILWORTH Churchyard :—
Burials—law case, MAY 15, 4*e*
KENNAN, Mr. George :—
"Message to the American People, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 243*a*
KENNARD, Col. H. G. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. L. :—
on war graves (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
KENNEDY, Lieut. Lord Angus :—
Law case, APRIL 9, 4*c*
KENNEDY, Mrs. Bart :—
on demobilization of nurses (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—violin recital, APRIL 14, 16*b*
KENNEDY, Mrs. Emily—will, APRIL 23, 15*d*
KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. J. :—
Uniform of after-war army — appointed member of committee, MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
KENNEDY, Miss M. K.—engagement to Lieut. Sir W. Brown (statement), JUNE 16, 14*e*
KENNEDY, Sir Robert J. :—
on Victory loan and Irish landlords (l.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope :—
on cricket reminiscences (l.), MAY 9, 8*a*
KENNEDY-FRASER, Misses Marjory and Patuffa — give recital of Hebridean folk-music, JUNE 5, 12*f*
KENNY, Mr. William (Mr. Justice) — appointed chairman of commission on escapes of Irish prisoners, APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.); resigns, MAY 17, 9*c*
KENRICK, Lieut.-Col. G. E. R.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
KENSAL Rise Tabernacle :—
Memorial tablets in memory of members of congregation—unveiled, APRIL 19, 7*f* (l.e.)
KENSINGTON, Bp. of: see MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P.
KENSINGTON, Lord — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
KENSINGTON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
KENSINGTON Gardens :—
Huts, military — removal: Parliament: questions, APRIL 15, 16*b*; JUNE 3, 16*c*
Round Pond (sp. art., "The round pond: a meditation"), JUNE 6, 15*e*
KENSINGTON High School for Girls :—
Prize distribution—held, APRIL 4, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
KENSIT, Mr. H. E. M. :—
on water power in British Empire—trade development (l., E.S.), MAY 16, 182*c*
KENT :—
County council :—
Expenditure—increase: statistics, MAY 28, 9*f*
Education :—
Committee :—
Education Act, understanding of —public meetings: organized (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
Officials — appointments made (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Expenditure—estimate for current year, APRIL 30, 6*d*
KENT, Mr. A. Barton :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 2, 9*d*
KENT, Mr. Charles F. :—
"New Testament, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
KENT, Mr. J. L. :—
on mercantile ship forms, model experiments on effect of beam on resistance of (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
KENT, Eng.-Capt. Walter J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*b*
KENT, Mr. William :—
"Book-keeping and Cost Accounting for Factories"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
KENT County Industrial School (Ashford) :—
War, The Great—record of service, APRIL 28, 9*f*
KENWOOD, Prof. Henry—leaves to attend Red Cross meeting at Cannes, APRIL 2, 14*c*
at Red Cross Conference (Cannes), on Central Health Bureau, APRIL 7, 10*d*; on venereal disease, 9, 11*a*; on child welfare work, 10, 11*c*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—receives 1,000 replies to advertisement in *The Times*, MAY 31, 9*e*
Hull (Central Division) — returned, APRIL 12, 13*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on his victory at Hull (Central) by-election, APRIL 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Hull, on raising German blockade, APRIL 28, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Hawker, Mr. H. G.—Atlantic flight, MAY 22, 17*f*
Naval circular regarding industrial disputes, MAY 30, 17*d*
Russia, British troops in, MAY 6, 16*e*
Russian Soviet Government, APRIL 17, 17*e*
KENYON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on Adriatic question—Mr. Wilson's attitude (views), APRIL 25, 12*d* (l.e.)

KENYON, Sir Frederic :—
at Royal College of Surgeons, on museums, MAY 23, 9*d*
on East, Near—antiquities of (l.), MAY 6, 8*f*
KENYON, Mrs. G. H. :—
Dukinfield—freedom conferred, MAY 26, 9*f*
KENYON, Miss Georgina—death, JUNE 28, 15*a*
KEOGH, Sir Alfred :—
at Café Monico, on value of science in warfare, MAY 26, 19*d*; on training of mining engineers, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
KEOGH, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 20*c*
Report, JUNE 17, 24*b*
KEPPEL, Capt. Rupert—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 30, 15*b*
KER, Brig.-Gen. C. A.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
KERCHOVE, Countess de (Belgium) — arrives in London from Brussels, JUNE 9, 13*b*
KERENSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Government (Koltchak)—recognition : attitude, MAY 23, 14*b*
Koltchak, Adm., agitation against, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), APRIL 9, 14*b*
KERGORLAY, Comte de (France) :—
Red Cross League—member of Board of Governors, MAY 8, 15*f*
KERNELS, palm :—
German trade ;—
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
KERNER, Mr. Robert J. :—
"Slavic Europe" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*b*
KERR, Capt. George—received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 23, 18*e*
KERR, Prof. J. Graham :—
on camouflage of ships in war (l.), MAY 9, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*
KERR, Rear-Adm. Mark — biographical, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Aeronautics — *Daily Mail* Atlantic flight : Mr. H. Page (statement), APRIL 10, 12*c*; to pilot Handley Page aeroplane in Atlantic flight, 24, 11*c*; sails for Newfoundland, MAY 3, 11*b*; at St. John's, 12, 11*a*
KERR, Mr. Philip—drafts Allied reply to German peace counter-proposals, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Peace Conference—to be secretary to Mr. Balfour, JUNE 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
KERR, Capt. William A.—death : winning of Victoria Cross recalled, MAY 27, 14*f*
KERR Steamship Company (U.S.A.) :—
Aeroplanes—to be used to save ship delays, APRIL 12, 11*c*
KERSLAKE, Col. :—
at Paddington Borough Council, on waste of water, MAY 28, 9*b*
KERSLAKE, Mr. J. C. :—
on bakers—night work (evid.), MAY 9, 9*b*
KERWICK, Maj.—assault charge, APRIL 7, 17*c*
KERWIN, George W. — assault charge, APRIL 21, 7*d*; 28, 16*d*; MAY 5, 7*c*
KESTELL-CORNISH, Rt. Rev. George K., Bp. of Madagascar—appointed, JUNE 12, 15*e*
KESTER, Harry—unlawful possession of leave passes charge, APRIL 28, 4*c*
KESTEVEN (Lincolnshire) :—
Education :—
Director—to be appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
KETCHEN, Brig.-Gen. (Canada)—controls situation at Winnipeg strike, MAY 23, 13*f*
KETLEY, Josiah—death from accident, MAY 29, 9*f*
KETTERSON, Maj. A. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KEW Gardens :—
Admission :—
Children—Parliament : question, JUNE 3, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 290*c*
Flagstaff—gift of British Columbia : arrival ; to be erected by Canadians, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Guide-lecturer :—
Appointed, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 17*d*
Sudeley, Lord (l.), JUNE 19, 8*d*
Sundays—hours of opening : Mr. Pratt (statement), JUNE 5, 12*e*
KEW Green :—
Post Office—to be closed after 150 years, JUNE 14, 9*f*
KEY, Mr. W. H. :—
at City Corporation, on Income-tax Commission, APRIL 11, 9*b*
KEY, Walter H.—selling poultry above maximum price charge, APRIL 16, 6*b*; MAY 3, 9*c*
KEYES, Capt. Adrian St. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*b*
KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger—appointed Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Anzac Day—sends message to Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Zeebrugge survivors—sends postcard to each on anniversary of fight, APRIL 24, 7*d*
KEYES, Mr. S. K. :—
on Atlantic—crossing (l.), APRIL 26, 7*f*
KEYHAM College :—
Original use, reversion to :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*b*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—Member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
KEYS, Maj. P. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KEYS, Lieut.-Col. W. D. A.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
KEYSER, Maj. A. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KEYSER, M. Alfred de (Belgium) :—
Stella Maris (opera) — produced at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, MAY 24, 15*c* (l.e.)
KEYSER, Mr. C. E. :—
Middlesex Freemasons — appointed Warden, MAY 27, 9*b*
KHABARDAR, Mr. Ardeshir F. :—
"Silken Tassel, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
KHALIFATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
KHARTOUM, Suffragan Bishop in : see GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H.
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company :—
Meeting (F.N.), APRIL 29, 17*a*
KHUDDUS, Abdul (Afghanistan) :—
Ameer—adviser to, JUNE 7, 11*e*
KHURSHED ALI KHAN, Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
KIAMIL Mahmud Pasha (Turkey) — sentenced to death ; publicly hanged in Stambul, APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)

KICHLU, Dr. (India)—residence restricted, APRIL 15, 14*c*; arrested, 22, 10*c*
KIDD, Mr. James :—
at Linlithgow, on the Great War : services of Scottish Press, JUNE 9, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
House property famine, APRIL 8, 17*d*
KIDDIER, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 17, 15*e*
KIDDLE, Capt. Kerrison — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*b*
KIDMAN, Mr. Sydney (Australia) — converts properties into companies, APRIL 22, 9*c*
KIEFE and Company — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*b*
KIEK, Mr. L. H. — appointed general manager of Anglo-South American Bank, APRIL 25, 18*a*, 19*e*
KIESENWETTER, Kapitän-Lieut. Wilhelm (Germany) — arrested on charge of sinking hospital ships : Berlin semi-official message, JUNE 2, 12*d*
KILCONNEL, Lord :—
Bankruptcy — receiving order issued, JUNE 14, 14*a* ; creditors' meeting : held, 25, 4*d*
KILLIAN, A. E. — death from accident, JUNE 17, 9*c*
KILLICK, Maj. A. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
KILLICK, Mr. H. F. :—
on Calendar Act (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*a*
KILLIK, Mr. S. H. M. — presentation made by Coal, Corn, and Finance Committee (City Corporation), JUNE 27, 9*f*
KILMAINE, Lord :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
KILMARNOCK, Lord — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
KILMONEY, Lady :—
Disabled soldiers — entertained, MAY 28, 9*a*
KILNER, Mr. Samuel—elected director of Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway, APRIL 26, 17*f*
KIMANIS Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
KIMBER, Mr. A. C. E. — appointed manager of Anglo-South American Bank, APRIL 25, 18*a* ; 19*e*
KIMBER, Lieut.-Col. E. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon :—
at Guildhall, on celebration of peace day in City of London, APRIL 11, 13*c*
KIMBER, Sir Henry :—
on enemy submarines — sinking (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APUIL 5, 22*c*
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
KIMBLE, Mr. William E. — death, APRIL 15, 9*f*
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W. :—
at Child Study Society, on significance of children's dreams, MAY 9, 9*a*
at London County Council Hall, on children's taste in cinematograph films (lect.), JUNE 24, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 326*c*
KIMPTON, Miss Gwynne :—
War work — concert at Bromley as appreciation : arrangements, MAY 20, 9*a*
KINDERSLEY, Lieut.-Col. A. O. L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert :—
at Savoy Hotel, on victory loan : addresses women journalists, JUNE 19, 14*f*
on Victory loan (int.), JUNE 11, 7*d* ; (statement), 14, 14*a* ; appeal to Association of British Chambers of Commerce and Federation of British Industries (T.S.), 21,355*a* ; appeal to employers, 27, 10*c*
KING, Bp., first Bishop of Osney — biographical, APRIL 29, 7*b*
KING, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia — recognition of Koltchak Government, MAY 24, 11*e*
KING, Mr. A. E. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 10, 9*d*
KING, Miss Agnes G. :—
on gift for schools (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*a*
KING, Mr. Arthur W. — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
KING, Mr. C. B. (Liberia) — elected State President, MAY 13, 11*e* ; arrives in London from Paris, 19, 16*c* ; entertained at dinner at Hyde Park Hotel (s.), JUNE 6, 14*d* ; (T.S.), 14, 332*b*
KING, Col. C. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
KING, Charles — fraud charge, APRIL 14, 9*b*
KING, Cdr. H. Douglas :—
in Parliament, on :—
Demobilized soldiers and sailors—grievances, MAY 29, 17*c*
KING, Mrs. Locke — presentation made for work at Surrey branch of British Red Cross Society, JUNE 7, 10*f*
KING, Maj. M. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KING, Mabel — injured in escaping from fire, MAY 17, 9*f*
KING, Capt. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
KING, Richard :—
"With Silent Friends"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
KING, Mr. Samuel J.—will, MAY 24, 15*c*
KING, Dr. Truby (New Zealand) :—
at Cannes, on Central Health Bureau, APRIL 7, 10*d* ; on child welfare work, 10, 11*c*
KING, Mr. W. G.—retires after 45 years' service with London Brighton and South Coast Railway Company, MAY 21, 9*f*
KING, Mr. W. L. Mackenzie (Canada)—biographical ; name mentioned as Liberal Party leader, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; to leave for England, MAY 7, 11*e*
"Industry and Humanity"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 343*a*
KING, Mr. William—death, MAY 28, 9*f*
KING Alfred's School (Wantage) :—
Headmaster — appointed, APRIL 24, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 209*c*
KINGDON, Mr. F. W. W., and Mr. H. E. Kingdon :—
"Income Tax Act, 1918"—noticed, APRIL 29, 18*d*
KINGDON, Mr. H. S.—infant son : death, APRIL 8, 9*f*
KINGDON, Mrs. H. S.—health, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; death, 8, 9*f*
KING Edward's School (Birmingham) :—
War, The Great :—
Record of the War service of Old Edwardians — preparation of final edition, JUNE 19, 9*f*

KING Edward VI. School (Southwark) :—
Summer holiday for first time — announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) :—
Centenary — meeting held, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Wales, Prince of — becomes president, APRIL 4, 9*d*
War memorial — endowment, JUNE 14, 15*d*
KING Edward VII. Hospital for Crippled Children :—
Treloar, Sir W.—invited by Sheffield City Council to visit and give address, JUNE 9, 7*f*
KING Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers :—
King and Queen—open, JUNE 13, 15*b*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Contributions, MAY 30, 8*c*
Council — members appointed, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Meeting, MAY 7, 15*b*, 22*a*
President—appointed, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Report, MAY 7, 22*a*
Wales, Prince of—appointed President, APRIL 26, 12*d*
KING George and Queen Mary Maple Leaf Club :—
Grosvenor-gardens Hut :—
King and Queen—visit, APRIL 9, 14*e*
Work—particulars, APRIL 9, 14*e*
KING George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital (Malta) :—
Foundation stone—laid, APRIL 17, 15*b*
KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Alexandria Merchant Seamen's Home —sum allocated, APRIL 8, 23*f*
British War orphans :—
Illinois — £1,000 cheque from daughters of British Empire forwarded by Queen Mary, MAY 6, 9*c*; details of allocation, 22, 10*d*
Charter of Incorporation—application for grant: made, APRIL 1, 18*d*
Clarke, Mr. A. W. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*b*
Edinburgh Sailors Hostel — grant allocated, MAY 22, 4*b*
Jamaica—sends contribution, APRIL 2, 23*f*
Nigeria—gift, MAY 12, 7*d*
Nottingham—contribution, APRIL 25, 15*b*
KING George's Hospital (Stamford-street)—
Compassionate fund—Mrs. A. Hay: letter of thanks, MAY 30, 8*d*
KING-HALL, Vice-Adm. Sir H.—appointed trustee of King's Fund for the Disabled, APRIL 4, 13*e* (l.e.)
KING-HALL, Lieut. S. W. — awarded Trench-Gascoyne prize for naval essay, MAY 10, 14*f*
KINGHAM, John—fraud charge, MAY 5, 9*f*
KING Line (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
KING's College (London) :—
Anatomy—special course announced, APRIL 14, 9*e*
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 18, 4*e*
Music :—
Chair, proposed: see under CHURCH of England—music
War, The Great :—
Memorial — form: decision, MAY 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
KING's College Hospital — receipts from Palladium matinée, APRIL 28, 9*f*
Clubs and Societies Union — ball in aid: see under BALLS — Charity
KING's Counsel: see under BAR
KINGSFORD, Maj. G. N.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
KING's Fund for Disabled Officers and Men :—
Administration — Parliament: question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Aims — altered to care of dependents: particulars, APRIL 5, 14*c*; outlined, 21, 13*d*
Contributions, MAY 29, 9*c*; JUNE 4, 9*c*; 5, 11*f*
Appeal for continued support, APRIL 21, 13*d*
Mote, Mr. H.—gift, APRIL 9, 12*e*
Officer's thankoffering, APRIL 9, 12*e*
Federated Malay States—vote £100,000 in war bonds, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Grants made — total number to week ending May 24, MAY 31, 7*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Pensions Ministry—takes over duties on behalf of men, APRIL 4, 13*c* 5, 14*c*
Portland, Duke of—appeal: result. JUNE 5, 11*f*
Secretary—change, APRIL 4, 13*c* (l.e.
Shanghai—donation, MAY 29, 9*c*
Trustee elected, APRIL 4, 13*e* (l.e.)
Work :—
Future :—
Widows and orphans—restricted to: announcement, APRIL 4, 13*c*
Report, APRIL 5, 14*c*
King's Highway — number: noticed, APRIL 1, 14*a*
KINGSLEY. Maj.—aeroplane flight from Montevideo to Buenos Aires, JUNE 14, 11*c*
KINGSLEY, Charles :—
Cartoon, *Vanity Fair* :—
Row, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
Centenary :—
Alexandra, Queen—sends donation to Eversley Memorial Hall fund, MAY 24, 15*a*
Celebration — arrangements, MAY 21, 9*d*
Eversley Village Pageant — held (sp. art., "London actors in a village pageant: a picturesque setting"), JUNE 12, 10*e*
Layard, Mr. G. S. (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
Special articles ("Eversley: 12 June, 1919"), JUNE 12, 15*c*; ("Charles Kingsley," L.S.), 12, 317*b*
KINGSLEY, Mr. Darwin P. (U.S.A.) :—
at Vermont University, on Europe: reconstruction; distaste for work, JUNE 25, 12*d*
KING's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment :—
War, The Great :—
2nd Battalion —7 return from Salonika: welcomed by Mayor at Lancaster, APRIL 19, 7*f*
KING's Own Scottish Borderers :—
War, The Great :—
2nd Battalion — cadre arrives in Berwick, MAY 21, 9*f*
KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry :—
Officers :—
Luncheon — arrangements, JUNE 11, 10*b*
KING's Royal Rifle Corps Ladies' Guild :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 2, 15*c*
KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—
Australian Commonwealth ships — request to make port of call, MAY 12, 11*c*; (T.S.), 17, 219*a*
Harbour expert—appointed, JUNE 25, 11*e*
KINGSTON, Lady—returning from America, MAY 7, 15*b*

KINGSTON, Frederick W.—making false statement of nationality charge: acquittal, MAY 7, 9c
KINGSTON, Mr. G. H. :—
at London District Wholesale Clothiers' Association, on Army clothing (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298d
KINGSTONE, Capt. J. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
KINGSTON-on-Thames :—
Electricity — loss on municipal undertaking, APRIL 30, 9f
Empire Theatre—fire: see under FIRES
Employment exchange — premises: decision of advisory committee, JUNE 13, 9f; 28, 4e
Housing: see under HOUSING
St. Luke's Church—strike of choirmen as protest against use of incense, MAY 21, 14e
War, The Great—reception of returning troops: arrangements, JUNE 21, 9f
KINGSTOWN :—
Naval station: see under NAVY — Ireland
KINGSWAY :—
Government occupation of premises :—
Doyle, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 12, 9d
Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.), APRIL 12, 9d
Tenants—protest meeting: held, APRIL 12, 9d
KINGSWAY Theatre, APRIL 7, 16c; 10, 15e; 24, 15d; 28, 17d; MAY 2, 15d; JUNE 2, 16d; 5, 17e; 9, 13d; 12, 14e (l.e.)
KING-WOOD, Mr. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18d
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 16f
Meeting, JUNE 18, 22a
KINMEL Camp (Rhyl) :—
Canadian soldiers—riot: see under WAR, The Great—Canada — Expeditionary force — Great Britain, troops in—Riots
KINSEY String Quartet—concert, MAY 31, 10e (l.e.)
KINSEY-TAYLOR, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAY 24, 15c
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22e; 4, 21d
KINTORE, Lord—appointed chairman of Joint Committee of Inquiry on Cippenham works, APRIL 15, 16a; 16, 7b
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
"Graves of the Fallen"—pamphlet on Imperial War Graves Commission: issued APRIL 24, 14d
"Years Between, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 196d
KIRALFY, Mr. Imre—death, APRIL 29, 9d; (and 9e, l.e.); will, JUNE 24, 15c
KIRBY, Cdr. R. E. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16e
KIRCHEISS, Lieut. (Germany)—to be repatriated from New Zealand, APRIL 26, 11e
KIRK, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W. :—
Birmingham University — resigns professorship (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210d
University College (Nottingham)—appointed professor of economics (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210d
KIRKCALDY, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue, APRIL 30, 21f
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. M.—awarded Grand Cordon of Order of the Sacred Treasure, MAY 19, 20f
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. I.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Malcolm C. T.—will, APRIL 24, 15c
KIRKWOOD, David—strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14b; acquitted, 19, 12d
KIRKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
KIRTON, Wilfred—fraud charge, MAY 13, 4d
KIRWAN, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 15, 15b
KISCH, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 2, 15e
KITCHEN, Capt. James—will, MAY 13, 15c
KITCHEN, Pte. Philip :—
Will—law case, JUNE 28, 4b
KITCHENER, Lord :—
"Patriotic Road to Wealth, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338a
on Africa, East—land settlement (l.), APRIL 3, 7b; (l.), MAY 13, 8c
KITCHENER, late Lord :—
Aspall (Suffolk)—memorial tablet in church from Overseas Club (Santa Barbara): unveiled, JUNE 25, 10f
Memorial :—
St. Paul's Cathedral—proposed chapel and effigy: particulars, JUNE 6, 14e
Rawlinson. Gen. Sir H.—tribute, JUNE 25, 10f
War, The Great :—
Foresight—Sir G. Perley (s.), MAY 14, 14c
French, Lord—interview in France: passage in memoirs quoted: our correspondent on war (sp. art., "Lord French's memoirs: the interview with Kitchener"), MAY 12, 10b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 13e; JUNE 4, 7b
Shells—shortage in 1915: alleged statement: Mr. Asquith (s.), MAY 19, 6a
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Mr. Asquith and the shells: Ministers and Lord Kitchener"), JUNE 5, 15e
Speech in House of Lords quoted :—
Storey, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 13e
KITCHENS, National: see under FOOD
KITCHIN, Maj. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on banking and currency problems (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111b; MAY 3, 187a
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 23, 22c; JUNE 3, 22b
KLANANG Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 21d
KLAURINDE, Herr (Germany)—removed from post of Municipal Commander of Berlin. APRIL 3, 12d; 4, 12d
"KLAXON" :—
"On Patrol"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215c
KLEDANG Tin Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 29, 18d
KLEEBERGER, F. L. (U.S.A.)—engaged to popularize American games in French Army, APRIL 14, 11e
KLEIN, Dr. Franz (Austria)—appointed peace delegate, MAY 8, 11b; 12, 13f
KLICKMANN, Flora: see HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs.
KLINGELHÖFER, Herr (Bavaria)—arrested in Munich, MAY 5, 12b; treason charge: sentence, JUNE 14, 11e

KLOFAC, M. (Czecho-Slovak) :—
at Prague, on Hungary—denies intention of Czechs to march on Budapest, MAY 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
KLONDIKE :—
Poisoning, ptomaine—cases, JUNE 5, 13*e*
KLOTZ, M. (France)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on French claims on Germany, APRIL 12, 14*d*
KLOTZ, M. Lucien (France)—plans costumes exhibition, APRIL 10, 11*a*
KNAGGS, Col. H. T.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
KNAGGS, Dr. H. Valentine :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
KNAPP, Mr. A. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
KNAPP, Rear-Adm. Harry S.—received by King, MAY 14, 15*b*
KNAPP, Brig.-Gen. K. K.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
KNAPP, Mr. Valentine—elected president of Newspaper Society, MAY 10, 16*b*
on Hampton Court Gardens (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. B. W. :—
on garden produce : sale of surplus by private growers (l. quoted), MAY 27, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Benjamin—death, JUNE 2, 9*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. E. F. :—
"Harwich Naval Forces"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 304*d*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Henry J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar :—
Gibraltar, Diocese of—appeal (l.), APRIL 29, 8*e*
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
KNIGHTS of Columbus :—
Overseas Director (Mr. W. P. Larkin)—visit to England : arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*b*
"KNOCK Down"—on Jeremy Taylor letter (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c*
KNOLLYS, Lord—resigns directorship of Great Eastern Railway Company, MAY 2, 20*e*
KNOLLYS, Mr. C. R. :—
at English Forestry Association, on sale of timber, APRIL 14, 7*c*
KNOLLYS, Lieut.-Col. D. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
KNOTT, Capt. E. M.—killed while flying, MAY 5, 9*c* ; 8, 9*e* ; funeral, 9, 15*c*
KNOWLEDGE :—
Pursuit :—
Article ("The spring of the air," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 209*d*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees :—
on Ireland—visit of Irish-American delegates (l.), MAY 15, 8*f*
KNOWLES, Capt. Robert T.—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
KNOWLSON, Harold W. H.—suspect charge, APRIL 3, 9*b*
KNOX, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
League of Nations and Peace treaty : introduces resolution in Senate, JUNE 11, 12*c* (l.e.)
in Senate, on League of Nations, JUNE 19, 13*d*
on League of Nations (statement), MAY 17, 14*a*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. F.—promoted K.C.B., MAY 16, 13*d*
Koltchak, Adm.—appreciation, JUNE 9, 9*a*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester :—
at York Convocation, on undemobilized clergy ; service candidates for ordination ; National Church Assembly, MAY 8, 7*b*
on Church and State (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), APRIL 23, 8*a* ; MAY 22, 8*d*
on social reform (with others, manifesto), APRIL 29, 7*b*
KNOX, Mr. E. W. :—
on sugar—prices : impending fall (evid.), MAY 17, 223*b*
KNOX, Dr. G. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization of minerals, JUNE 5, 6*c*
KNOX, Capt. R. :—
at Röntgen and Faraday Societies' joint meeting, on X-rays examination of aircraft timber (E.S.), MAY 16, 165*b*
KNOX-LITTLE, Mr. A. H. A.—elected director of Argentine Transandine Railway Company, APRIL 12, 20*e* ; elected chairman of Arauco Company and Tarapaca Water Works Company, MAY 31, 20*f*
KNUDSEN, Miss Sylvia—pianoforte recital, MAY 21, 10*e*
KNUTSFORD :—
May-day—celebrations, MAY 5, 9*f*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
Cambridge University—elected honorary fellow of Trinity Hall, JUNE 25, 15*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
at London Hospital, on report, JUNE 5, 9*b*
at Research Defence Society, on methods of anti-vivisectionists ; Dogs Bill, JUNE 27, 19*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 2, 16*a* ; 21, 16*a*
Neurasthenia treatment, APRIL 16, 16*a*
Nurses' Registration Bill, MAY 28, 16*a*
on accidents at cross roads : suggested rule (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; 6, 8*a*
KNUTSFORD Ordination Test School :—
Report of progress, JUNE 23, 11*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*c*
KOE, Col. L. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
KOËNIG, Dr. (Austria)—aeroplane flight : arrives at Christiania, MAY 15, 12*c*
KOETH, Lieut.-Col. (Germany)—resigns as Minister for Economic Demobilization, APRIL 30, 11*e*
KOHLER, Dr. K. :—
"Jewish Theology"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
KOHN, Herr Theodor (Germany) :—
on Poland—corridor question ; Vistula : navigation (views), APRIL 24, 11*f*
KOJASERSKI Monastery—recaptured from Bolshevists ; particulars, JUNE 20, 12*a*
KOKOSCHKA, Herr Oskar (Germany)—plays : uproar at Reinhardt's Theatre, MAY 29, 11*d*
KOLASEFF (Russia)—receives British mission to Turkistan, JUNE 12, 10*b*
KOLTCHAK, Adm. (Russia)—at Ekaterinburg ; reviews troops, MAY 21, 11*c*
Article ("Siberian drama : Col. Ward and the *coup d'état* : British backing for Koltchak"), MAY 5, 14*f*
Bolshevist campaign :—
British military mission—order of the day, JUNE 9, 9*a*

KOLTCHAK, Adm. (Russia) (continued) :—
Cossacks — charter rights : confirms, MAY 24, 11*c*
Government :—
Recognition by Allied Powers : terms of Allied Note ; Adm. Koltchak's reply, JUNE 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; Allied Powers' reply, 13, 11*d* (l.e.)
Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
on Government — formation (int.), MAY 24, 11*c*
on Great Britain—help : telegram to War Office, MAY 15, 12*c*
on Knox, Gen.—order of the day, JUNE 9, 9*a*
on Moscow—liberation : address to Cossack Army, APRIL 11, 11*b* ; importance of conquest (views), MAY 24, 11*c*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 20*d*
Report, MAY 21, 20*c*
KONDOR, M. (Hungary)—flight from Budapest, MAY 5, 12*d*
KONIA :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
KOREA :—
Administration :—
Reforms :—
Kato, Viscount (views), APRIL 22, 9*c*
Autonomy :—
Disturbances :—
Mowry, Rev. E.—shelters revolutionaries during : sentenced, APRIL 24, 11*a*
Japanese press comments, APRIL 17, 11*d*
Kato, Viscount (views), APRIL 22, 9*c* ; (int.), JUNE 6, 11*d*
Peace Conference—delegation addresses petition to, MAY 13, 13*f*
Revolt—Japanese troops dispatched, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Republic :—
Recognition — petition sent to Allied Governments in Paris by Congress sitting at Philadelphia, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Riots—particulars, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Sugar :—
Tax, new (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*c*
KORITZA :—
Future :—
Dell, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*
Dunham, Miss M. E. (l.), APRIL 22, 8*b*
Spencer, Capt. H. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Wilkinson, Prof. S. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
KÖRNER, Dr. Edmund (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister in Berlin, APRIL 21, 9*e*
KOSTURKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—retains post in new Ministry, MAY 27, 11*b*
KRACKOWIZER, Miss Alice M. :—
"Projects in the Primary Grades"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b*
KRAELING, Dr. G. H. :—
"Aram and Israel ; or, The Aramæans in Syria and Mesopotamia"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 220*d*
KRAPP, Prof. George P. :—
"Pronunciation of Standard English in America, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
KRASKA Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 6*a*
KRASNOYARSK :—
Republic, Soviet—established, JUNE 25, 12*c*
KRAUSE, M.—aerial flight from Paris to Copenhagen, MAY 12, 11*e* ; reaches Stockholm ; leaves for Christiania, 15, 12*c*
KREUTZ, Rudolf J. :—
"Captain Zillner" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 262*c*
KREYER, Maj. J. A. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter (Russia) — health, APRIL 24, 12*b*
KROPVELD, Mr. D. C. — resumes civil practice, MAY 7, 15*b*
KRUISINGA, E. :—
"Handbook of Present-Day English, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
KUALA Pahi Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 2, 21*c*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 14, 21*c*
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
KUCHI Khan (Persia) — expedition against : War Office statement, JUNE 4, 12*e*
KUMM, Mr. H. K. W. :—
"African Missionary Heroes and Heroines"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
KUN, M. Bela (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d* ; forced to leave Budapest : Vienna *Mittagspost* statement, 12, 11*b* ; elected Commissary for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 30, 10*e*
Allied advance :—
Defence of Budapest (statement), MAY 6, 12*b*
British journalist — receives (statement), APRIL 12. 11*b* (l.c.)
Egyptian and Turkish delegates — receives, MAY 6, 11*d*
Family abducted by Rumanian troops —indignation expressed, APRIL 14, 11*d* ; reported arrest by Rumanians : denied, MAY 14, 11*c*
Flight from Budapest — airship kept in readiness reported, MAY 7, 11*b*
Foreign policy — *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, MAY 7, 11*f*
Special correspondent's article ("Budapest Soviet encouraged : Bela Kun temporizing"), MAY 10, 12*c*
Parties — attitude towards, APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.c.)
Rising against — our Berne correspondent's message, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Smuts, Gen. — negotiations with, in Budapest, APRIL 8, 12*d* ; correspondent's message ("Budapest parleys fail"), 10, 12*c* ; (statement), 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Vienna legation — sum seizure at : note to Herr Bauer, JUNE 5, 14*b*
at Budapest Council, on Herren Noske and Scheidemann : attitude towards Hungarian revolutionary ideals ; fatherland ; overthrow of *bourgeoisie*, APRIL 16, 11*a*
on Allied operations — proposed cessation of hostilities : note to Yugo-Slavia, Czecho-Slovakia, and Rumania, MAY 3, 12*b* ; note to M. Masaryk, JUNE 18, 12*d* ; reply to questions from our Budapest correspondent, 25, 11*b*

KUN, M. Bela (Hungary) (continued) :—
on *bourgeoisie* — agitation under protection of Austrian Ministers, (int.) APRIL 26, 11*d*
on Rumanian advance into Hungary (statement), APRIL 23, 12*c*; (int.), 26, 11*d*; appeal to Lenin, 26, 12*d*
KUNFF, M. Sigmund (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
KUNWAR BHOPAL SINGH, Maharaj Sir — appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
KUPTSCH, M. (Lettland) — acting as Prime Minister, MAY 17, 11*d*
KURAN Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
KURDISTAN :—
Southern :—
Rising — Kurds attack British troops, MAY 30, 12*e*; safety of British prisoners, JUNE 16, 11*b*
KURDISTAN :—
Southern :—
Rising (continued) :—
Mahmud, Sheikh—British expedition against: levies defeated; particulars, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*b*
KURDS :—
Article ("The Kurd as an enemy: crafty and primitive tribesmen"), JUNE 4, 11*d*
KWALOE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue: Treasurys anction, APRIL 1, 21*b*
KYASHT, Mme. Lydia — dance recital, JUNE 28, 10*f*
KYLE, Lieut.-Col. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
KYLLACHY, Lord — will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
KYNE, Mr. Peter B. :—
"Cappy Ricks" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*

L

"L. B. C. T." — on gratuity delays (l.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
"L. G." — on "The Bride of Lammermoor" (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
"L.K." — on death duties (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Article ("The Empire and land workers: dearth at home and abroad"), JUNE 2, 7*d*
Disputes :—
Glamorgan, Vale of — labourers' strike, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Tarporley—labourers' strike, JUNE 24, 9*d*
Wages :—
Altringham and Knutsford — workers threaten strike, APRIL 29, 9*b*
Article ("Wages on the land: little hope of amicable settlement"), APRIL 15, 7*e*
Employment exchanges :—
Vacancies, notified — Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 16*a*
Forces :—
Demobilized from — statistics, MAY 31, 9*f*
Recall: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Army — Agricultural companies
Half-holiday, weekly :—
Workers' Union — Agricultural Labourers' Section conference passes resolution, APRIL 14, 4*b*
Hiring fairs :—
Lancashire — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Sleaford (Lincs.) — high wages demanded, MAY 20, 9*d*
Hours :—
Boys and girls — decision of Board, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Labourers :—
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 4*b*
Living-in system :—
Allowances — revised, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Driffield — mass meeting: resolution passed, APRIL 21, 7*d*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural (continued) :—
Supply :—
Godstone Rural District Council—to protest against wages paid to unskilled labourers at Biggin Hill aerodrome, MAY 31, 9*c*
Harvest :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 26, 16*b*
School children :—
Reformatory and Industrial schools — chief inspector's memorandum issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175*c*
South African agriculturists with Expeditionary Force — employment: discussed, APRIL 25, 14*d*
Tractor plough drivers — training: arranged, APRIL 28, 4*b*
Unemployed donation: see under UNEMPLOYED — Donation — Agricultural workers
Wages :—
Cheshire committee of employers and workers — recommendation, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Definition — test case at Downham market (Norfolk): held, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Disputes: see Disputes, above
Essex farmers — protest: resolution passed, APRIL 8, 9*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.) JUNE 27, 9*b*
Increases, proposed :—
Farmers — opposition, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Article ("Wages on the land: farmers' opposition to proposed increases"), APRIL 14, 4*b*
Dorset — passes resolution, APRIL 19, 16*d*
Norfolk — meeting held; resolution passed, APRIL 21, 2*c*
Article ("Farm wages and prices: importance of Norfolk protest"), APRIL 23, 9*c*

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages :—
Increases, proposed :—
Farmers (continued) :—
Yorkshire — meeting ; resolution passed, APRIL 16, 14*f*
Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 21, 2*c*
Lancashire District Wages Committee — protest, APRIL 29, 6*c*
National Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union conference—discussion, APRIL 14, 4*b*
National Farmers' Union :—
Canterbury branch — passes resolution, APRIL 14, 4*b*
Objections — consideration by Wages Board ; decision, MAY 10, 7*b*
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 4*b*
Suffolk Farmers' Union — meeting held : resolution, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), APRIL 16, 14*f*
Yorkshire Agricultural Union —passes resolution, MAY 23, 13*e*
Labourers :—
Farmers' experiment — *Liverpool Echo* describes, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Laird, Mr. C. W. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*e*
Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Maximum :—
Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 16, 8*f*
Minimum :—
Addie, Mr. J. H. F. (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
Board :—
Decisions — Yorkshire farmers' refusal to accept : resolution passed, APRIL 16, 14*f*
Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 21, 2*c*
Meetings, MAY 10, 7*b* ; JUNE 3, 7*b*
National Farmers' Union — Yorkshire branch : criticism, APRIL 14, 4*b*
Corn harvest — special pay : decision of Board, JUNE 3, 7*b* ; scale, 6, 9*d*
District Committees — unanimous decisions : alteration : Board adopts rules, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Driffield — mass meeting : supports, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Farmers' attitude :—
Article ("Threatened strike of farmers : chances of success"), APRIL 5, 9*e*
Bury St. Edmunds — resolution : passed, APRIL 11, 14*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*b* ; MAY 5, 8*d* ; JUNE 26, 8*b*
Faringdon—protest, APRIL 4, 14*c*
Leeds — resolution : passed, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Maidenhead — resolution : passed, APRIL 4, 14*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 16*a*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages :—
Minimum (continued) :—
Rates — orders varying made, MAY 17, 18*d* ; 19, 9*c*
Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 1, 8*d*
Northants Chamber of Commerce —resolution : passed, JUNE 16, 7*c*
Rew, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 14, 4*b*
Shropshire — special rates arranged by Agricultural Wages Board abandoned : District Wages Committee's decision, JUNE 16, 7*d*
Wheat — variation according to sale of :—
Hicks, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 21, 2*d*
Women :—
Inquiry — report : issued, MAY 14, 7*d*
Aircraft workers :—
Disputes :—
Hayes — Fairey Aircraft Works : strike : progress, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Woodworkers :—
London — strike against system of payment by results, MAY 13, 9*c*
Aliens :—
Employment, admission for :—
Horne, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 30, 7*d*
Apprenticeship :—
Training :—
Rawson, Mr. E. (p., E.S.), JUNE 20, 195*b*
War service, interrupted by :—
Training scheme — particulars, APRIL 26, 14*d* ; JUNE 16, 6*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
Article ("Soldier apprentices : new schemes issued," E.S.) MAY 16, 171*b*
Engineering trades — note (E.S.), APRIL 18, 139*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 30, 19*f*
Shipbuilding trade — forms : delay in printing, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Asylum workers :—
Wages :—
Equal pay for male and female attendants—Sheppey County Council adopts system, MAY 12, 9*f*
Authority, respect for :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
Bakery trade :—
Night work :—
Abolition :—
Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers — meeting o executive committee : decision, APRIL 15, 7*e* expected action by, 14, 7*b*
Committee of Inquiry — appointed : constitution APRIL 19, 7*c*
Report — issue announced, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Sittings, APRIL 25, 6*c* ; MAY 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*d* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 9*d* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 10*c*
Banfield, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 13, 9*c*

LABOUR :—
Bakery trade :—
Night work (continued) :—
Cannon, Mr. T. (evid), MAY 13, 9c
Carmichael, Mr. D. (evid.), MAY 7, 9d
Conference between representatives of employers and men—held, APRIL 9, 7d
Cooperative Association of Practical Bakery Managers—representatives give evidence, MAY 22, 10c
Cooperative societies—attitude :—
Pollitt, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 17, 9a
Craig, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 9, 9b
Dhonan, Mr. (evid.), MAY 7, 9d
Edwards, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 17, 9a
Embray, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 14, 9c
Emmery, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 14, 9c
Falker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 21, 14c
Fleche, Mr. G. A. (evid.), MAY 10, 9d
Gentry, Mr. R. (evid.), MAY 2, 9d
Granger, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 21, 14c
Graves, Mr. R. E. (evid.), MAY 2, 9d
Guest, Mr. E. G. (evid.), MAY 3, 9d
Harding, Mr. E. (evid.), MAY 15, 9c
Hartell, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 20, 9c
Health of bakers — effect on : medical evidence taken, MAY 6, 14b
Hiles, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 17, 9a
How, Mr. R. (evid.), MAY 15, 9c
Hunter, Mr. W. G. (evid.), MAY 3, 9d
Irons, Mr. J. R. (evid.), MAY 9, 9b
John, Mr. W. H. (evid.), MAY 16, 9b
Kerslake, Mr. J. C. (evid.), MAY 9, 9b
King, Mr. A. E. (evid.), MAY 10, 9d
Last Mr. A. W. (evid.), MAY 9, 9b
MacMillan, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 21, 14c
Maconnell, Mr. T. (evid.), MAY 14, 9c
Phillips, Dr. M. (evid.), MAY 7, 9d
Redruff, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 16, 9b
Smith, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 2, 9d
Stephens, Mr. S. (evid.), MAY 15, 9c
Telling, Mr. C. P. (evid.), MAY 20, 9c
Wardle, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 15, 9c
Wages and hours :—
National Union of Operative Bakers—new campaign, MAY 27, 7d
Bedmakers (Cambridge University) :—
Wages :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 8, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174d
Whibley, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 10, 8b ; (l., Ed.S.), 24, 200d
Boiler scalers :—
Disputes :—
Southampton—strike, APRIL 27, 14a
Boot and shoe trade :—
West End Master Bootmakers' Association :—
Bonus, further—making 70 per cent. total : granted, APRIL 21, 8a
LABOUR (continued) :—
Brewery trade :—
Norwich — three breweries : employees strike, MAY 7, 9f
Bricklaying trade :—
Methods :—
Housing problem—note (E.S.), JUNE 20, 201a
Out-of-work donations :—
Statistics—Parliament : question, APRIL 3, 16b
Brush and broom trade :—
Board—Minister of Labour issues order, MAY 10, 10e
Building trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Carlisle—test case before interim court of arbitration, MAY 23, 6d ; strike begun, JUNE 24, 9f
Lincoln—strike progress, MAY 12, 13d ; Ministry of Labour issues explanatory statement, MAY 12, 13d
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, MAY 15, 9c
Labour correspondent's article (" Wages on Government work : novel points in Lincoln strike "), MAY 15, 9c
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Addison, Dr. C. (statement), JUNE 25, 9a
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
Bureau, International ; see International Bureau, below
Cable making :—
Wages :—
Women — court of arbitration award, MAY 9, 7b
Canal workers : see under Transport workers, below
Capital, relations with :—
Articles (" Ten-minute talks with workers," T.S.), (" What is capital ? "), MAY 3, 174d ; (" What capital does "), 10, 202d
Ashley, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 3, 8b ; 7, 8d
Blain, Mr. H. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 12f
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 9b
Carnegie, Col. D. (lect.), MAY 19, 9c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 19, 9a
Conference, national industrial :—
Committee, Provisional Joint :—
Article (" Government labour policy "), MAY 1, 12b
Meeting, MAY 30, 14a
Report—received at conference ; discussion, APRIL 5, 8a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 5, 8b
Government attitude :—
Articles (" To-day's industrial conference : attitude of the Cabinet "), APRIL 4, 13d ; (" Industrial reform : legislative fruits of the conference : Government policy "), 25, 13d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter : terms, MAY 2, 12d
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 5, 8a, b, c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 8a
Munro, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 5, 8a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 5, 8a, b

LABOUR :—
Capital, relations with :—
Conference, national industrial (continued) :—
Meeting (second)—held, APRIL 5, 8*a*
Article ("Peace in industry: hopeful conference decision"), APRIL 5, 13*d*
New York correspondent's message ("Sane labour settlement"), APRIL 7, 14*b*
New York World (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Cooperation :—
Northampton, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 9*b*
Young, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 12, 9*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*d*
Council, National Industrial—creation: our Labour correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 13*e*; 17, 10*e*
Triple Alliance—attitude :—
National Union of Railwaymen's conference—passes resolution, JUNE 21, 13*d*
George V., King (s.), MAY 21, 9*a*
Industrial League: see INDUSTRIAL League
London, North—joint committee: to issue final report, JUNE 2, 19*b*; issued, 27, 14*d*
Management :—
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*d*
Morris, Mr. F. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Profits—employees' inspection of balance sheets: Lord Northampton (s.), MAY 12, 9*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 14*d*
Schneider, M. Eugene (s.), MAY 9, 10*a*
Special article ("The spirit of labour") II. ("Good will"), MAY 2, 10*c*
Chemical trade :—
Hours :—
Conference, joint — announced, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Wages :—
Committee of investigation—arrangements, JUNE 9, 8*c*; (T.S.), 14, 326*d*
Clay workers :—
Wages—advance: award, MAY 23, 9*a*
Clerks :—
Demands :—
National Union of Clerks conference—decision, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Clothing trade :—
Disputes :—
Huddersfield — strike settled, MAR. 8, 24*f*
Making-up :—
Conditions — new: agreement between London Employers' Association (Ltd.) and trade unions, JUNE 9, 7*b*
Wages :—
Increased — Arbitration Court award, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Women and girls :—
Rates, new :—
Labour Ministry—advertisement notice, APRIL 3, 9*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Coalmining trade :—
Absenteeism :—
Article ("Miners' right not to work: American cure for absenteeism"), JUNE 11, 6*c*
Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association — statement issued: statistics (T.S.), JUNE 21, 368*d*
Statistics, JUNE 6, 13*d*
Wales — revolutionary propaganda: Mr. F. Mills (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*c*
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Administration :—
Commission (Sankey)—reports, JUNE 23, 19*a*
American miners—comparison :—
Brown, Mr. E. O. F. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*a*
Clerks :—
Wages :—
Leicestershire — increased, MAY 8, 24*f*
Coal—price to colliers :—
Llewelyn, Sir L. (s.), MAY 22, 21*d*
Commission (Sankey) :—
Reports, JUNE 23, 19*a*
Sittings: see under COAL and Coalmining—Trade
Committees, pit :—
Straker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 29, 6*a*
Compensation, increased: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Conciliation Board :—
Abolition, proposed :—
South Wales Miners' Federation — notice of resolution, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Conditions :—
Baths, pit-head :—
Andrews, Mrs. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*c*
Brown, Mrs. A. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Fletcher, Mr. C. (evid.), MAY 17, 16*d*
Hart, Mrs. M. E. (evid.), MAY 30, 4*c*
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*c*
Safety precautions :—
Delevingne, Sir M. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*b*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (sp. art., "Coal mines and Nationalization") I. ("The miner's work"), JUNE 9, 8*a*; II. ("The miner's home"), 10, 6*a*
Shufflebotham, Mr. F. (evid.) MAY 15, 18*c*; 16, 10*a*
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*a*
Contracts—normal arrangements resumed: Mr. R. Smillie (statement), APRIL 19, 8*e*
Co-partnership scheme :—
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 22, 6*a*
Councils, pit :—
Delevingne, Sir M. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*b*
Death-rate: see under DEATH rate
Disputes :—
Alfreton — Swanwick collieries: strike of miners in support of colliery clerks, MAY 29, 6*b*; settled, 31, 9*c*
Baggeridge collieries — strike settled, JUNE 14, 14*d*,

LABOUR :—
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Bedwas colliery — strike, JUNE 9, 7c
Shaw, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 30, 4c
Black country—strike of engine winders as protest against dismissal of one of their number, MAY 29, 6b ; JUNE 2, 19a ; settled, 12, 9d
Causes :—
Bramwell, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 23, 6c
Clerks :—
Cardiff — at Messrs. Cory Brothers : strike, JUNE 14, 14d ; extension, 18, 17b ; settled, 26, 9c
Staffordshire, North—demands, APRIL 23, 7c
Wages — increase demands, APRIL 25, 6c
Board, Joint — establishment : application : attitude of owners, APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)
Wales, South — conference (Cardiff) : held, APRIL 22, 8c
Demands — strike threat, APRIL 22, 8c
Tredegar Iron and Coal Company — demands conceded, APRIL 22, 8c
Conscientious objectors, refusal to work with :—
Whitburn colliery, near Sunderland — strike, MAY 7, 9d
Dean Forest — minimum wage strike ; arbitration offer accepted, MAY 27, 7b
Demands :—
Commission (Sankey) — recommendations : further miners' acceptances, APRIL 2, 8b ; 7, 17b ; further discussion between Government and Miners' executive, 7, 17b ; (T.N.), 16, 14b ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 181b
Ballot of miners, APRIL 7, 17b ; 10, 7e ; 11, 14f ; 12, 9d ; 14, 7b ; final figures, 17, 7b
Coalowners—meeting held, APRIL 23, 7b
Conference of executives of Miners' Federation, Mining Association, and Coal Deputies' Federation (Home Office) — held, MAY 2, 10d
Correspondence, MAY 23, 8c
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — conference at Southport : decision, APRIL 17, 7b
Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 23, 7b
Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 7b
Nottinghamshire — strike : Chamber of Commerce : protest, APRIL 1, 8b
South Wales Miners' Federation —resolution passed, APRIL 1, 8b
Yorkshire Miners' Association —Council's recommendation, APRIL 1, 8b
LABOUR :—
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Derbyshire, South—strike of firemen and enginemen, MAY 29, 6b ; miners threat to close 117 collieries, JUNE 18, 17b
Ebbw Vale strike :—
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company : damp down furnaces in steelworks, MAY 7, 9d (l.e.)
Income-tax, non-payment :—
Wales, South—miners arrested : strike demanding release, JUNE 18, 17b
Nottinghamshire — strike : vote for immediate resumption of work, APRIL 2, 8b ; resumed, 3, 9d
"Safety strikes"—miners' pamphlet quoted, MAY 23, 6b
Staffordshire — Lord Dudley's collieries : strike notices tendered, MAY 24, 9d
Trehafod (Rhondda) Colliery—strike, MAY 29, 6b
Wages :—
Sankey award arrears, non-payment :—
Staffordshire (South)—strike, APRIL 29, 9c
Wales, South :—
Glamorgan collieries, Llwynypia —strike, MAY 12, 9b (l.e.)
Nantgarw pit, Penygraig—strike, MAY 12, 9b (l.e.)
Officials :—
Recognition, claims for—Sir D. Shackleton receives deputations, APRIL 11, 14f
Holidays :—
Northumberland Miners' Council —to apply for 14 days' annual with full pay, MAY 2, 10d
Hours :—
Deputies and others :—
Conference, joint (Home Office) —held, MAY 19, 9a
Management :—
Haldane, Lord (evid.), JUNE 5, 6c
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 21, 6c
Managers, position of :—
Muschamp, Mr. P. (evid.), JUNE 4, 4c
Williams, Mr. E. S. (evid.), JUNE 4, 4c
Workers—position :—
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 21, 6c
Mining Association of Great Britain —scheme : Lord Gainford (evid.), MAY 21, 6a ; 22, 6a
Motor-ambulances — used during fighting round Verdun : to be allocated to mining rescue stations, MAY 21, 14b
Nationalization : see under COAL and Coalmining
Officials—joint council : formed for Lancashire and Cheshire, MAY 17, 16d
Output :—
Restriction—official returns supplied to coalmining commission ; memorandum read by Mr. Justice Sankey, JUNE 5, 6a ; note (T.S.), 7, 297b

LABOUR :—
Coalmining trade :—
Output :—
Restriction (continued) :—
Articles (" Dwindling coal output "), MAY 22, 13*e*; (" The miners' lower output : half-ton of coal less per week "), JUNE 6, 13*d*
Ashton, Mr. T. (statement), MAY 22, 6*b*
Commission (Sankey)—reports, JUNE 23, 19*a*
Gainford, Lord (evid.), MAY 22, 6*b* ; (s.), JUNE 17, 9*a* ; 24. 7*d*
Gemmell, Mr. D. C. (p.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Graham, Mr. D. (s. quoted), JUNE 16, 18*b*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 20*e*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7*d*
Jones, Sir E. (statement, T.S.), JUNE 7, 298*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 5, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 394*b*
Parliament — questions, MAY 27, 16*b* ; JUNE 5, 18*c*
Pease, Mr. A. F. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 18*b*
Sankey, Mr. Justice (observations), JUNE 14, 6*a*
Statistics :—
Home Office White Paper, MAY 2, 10*d*
Stewart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
Straker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 29, 6*a*
Winstone, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 30, 4*e*
United States of America—comparison : Mr. D. C. Gemmell, (p.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
Wages, relation to increased :—
Brown, Mr. E. O. F. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*a*
Pensions after 35 years' service :—
South Wales Miners' Federation—passes resolution, JUNE 17, 9*b*
Persons employed—statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 234*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 246*b*
Profit-sharing :—
Bramwell, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*b*
Safe-working :—
Carter, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (evid.), MAY 15, 18*c*
Rhodes, Mr. F. P. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*a*
Shufflebotham, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*a*
Webb, Mr. S. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*a*
Statistical tables, MAY 17, 16*c*
Wages :—
Beauchamp, Col. Sir F. (evid.), MAY 23, 6*c*
Increased :—
Sankey award, under :—
Cost — Civil Services supplementary estimate issued, MAY 20, 7*b*
Innes, Mr. E. A. M. (s.), MAY 22, 21*a*
Northumberland and Durham —payments to miners : particulars, APRIL 19, 8*e*
Llewelyn, Sir L. (s.), MAY 22, 21*d*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining trade :—
Wages (continued) :—
Nationalization — effect of :—
Straker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 29, 6*a*
Coloured :—
Comrades of the Great War — Manchester branch : protest, MAY 10, 9*b*
Tillett, Mr. B. (statement), MAY 10, 9*b*
Committee, War Cabinet — report : issued, MAY 10, 7*a*
Conditions :—
American commission of inquiry — report, APRIL 4, 11*e* (l.e.)
Confectionery trade :—
Wages :—
Women — proposed minimum : scale, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Cooperative Wholesale Society :—
44-hour week adopted, APRIL 8, 8*b*
Cooperative shops :—
Wages :—
Increased — negotiations, JUNE 18, 9*d*
Co-partnership :—
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 12*b*
Copper workers :—
Dispute :—
Swansea — strike ; men returning, MAY 24, 9*d*
Cotton trade :—
Agreement, new—terms, JUNE 24, 14*c*
Ballot — to be taken, JUNE 25, 12*b* ; General Council of United Textile Factory Workers' Association : decision, 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; Manchester correspondent's messages, 27, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 30, 19*f* ; Operative Spinners' Union decision, 30. 19*f*
Hours — 48-hour week agreement : agreed allocation for three months' trial, JUNE 26, 9*b*
Disputes :—
Situation — discussed (T.S.), MAY 3, 183*d* ; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298*b*, 314*d*
Wages and hours — operatives' demand, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; employers' offer : ballots : rejected, MAY 27, 9*a* ; JUNE 2, 19*b*
Negotiations :—
Conferences :—
Labour Ministry, at — Sir R. Horne issues invitation to joint, JUNE 11, 12*b* ; 13, 14*e* ; held, 19, 14*e* ; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : refusal to attend, 18, 14*f* ; Manchester correspondent's message, 19, 14*e* ; Sir R. Horne (tel.), 19, 14*e*
Manchester, at — held, APRIL 11, 14*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; MAY 6, 9*a* ; JUNE 5, 14*c* ; failure : our correspondent's message, 5, 14*c* ; new : arrangements, 20, 14*e* ; held ; failure, 21, 12*b*
Manchester special correspondent's articles (" Good humour and publicity "), APRIL 16, 7*a* ; (" Cotton trade dispute : hopeful tactics "), JUNE 13, 14*e*

LABOUR :—
Cotton trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages and hours :—
Negotiations (continued) :—
Settlement — arbitration proposal : Sir D. J. Shackleton (tel.), JUNE 23, 11*d*
Strike — begun, JUNE 23, 11*d* ; settled, 24, 14*c*
Hours :—
Weekly :—
Conference (Manchester)—held, APRIL 25, 6*c*
Short time — prospects, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; suspension of spinning for fortnight : joint decision, 2, 12*b*
Councils, joint industrial (Whitley councils) — number set up, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Extension :—
Carnegie, Col. D. (lect.), MAY 19, 9*c*
Foremen — representation : deputation to Sir D. Shackleton, APRIL 8, 9*a* (l.e.)
Government — attitude, APRIL 4, 13*d*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (lect.), MAY 14, 9*e*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Council, National Industrial : see under Capital, relations with, above
Customs, pre-war workshop — restoration : see under TRADE unions—Rules and regulations
Dairy employees :—
One round a day — request for continuance, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; objections, 3, 6*c*
Direct action movement :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen's conference—resolution passed, MAY 23, 18*d*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*b*
Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Deer, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*a*, *b*
Labour Party conference — passage in report of Executive Committee : discussion, JUNE 26, 14*a* ; resolution passed, 28, 13*d*, 14*c*
Special correspondent's article (" Labour conference to-day : political strikes the issue "), JUNE 25, 14*c* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar — receives deputation from Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, MAY 26, 9*c* ; report, JUNE 4, 14*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 26, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c*
McGurk, Mr. J. (s,), JUNE 26, 14*a*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — Southport conference : discussion, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*a*
South Wales Miners' Federation—special conference of delegates : resolution passed, MAY 20, 13*c*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*

LABOUR :—
Direct action movement (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—attitude :—
Correspondent's article (" Labour threats "), MAY 30, 13*f*
Law, Mr. Bonar—receives deputation, MAY 23, 14*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; report, JUNE 4, 14*d*
Meeting to consider — held, MAY 29, 4*b*
Williams, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 30, 13*f*
Triple Industrial Alliance — to meet Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, MAY 14, 14*e* ; meets, 16, 9*e* ; resolution passed at Southport conference, JUNE 25, 12*e*
Conscription and Russia—direct action threat :—
National Transport Workers' Federation meeting — discussion, JUNE 7, 14*c*
Thorne, —Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Correspondent's article (" Labour threats : activity of the extremists "), MAY 30, 13*f*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*a*
Disputes :—
D'Abernon, Lord (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
Arbitration — Judge Walworth Roberts consents to continue as chairman of Interim Court of Arbitration, MAY 2, 9*f*
Bill (No. 2) :—
Parliament—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 5, 18*f*
Direct action movement : see Direct action movement, above
Hay, Mr. E. J. M. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
Strikes :—
Fight against :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*c* (l.e.)
Military, employment of :—
Article (" Labour threats "), MAY 30, 13*f*
Circular to commanding officers :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 17*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 17*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*d*
Daily Herald—article :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 16*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. (s.P.), MAY 30, 17*d*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 30, 17*c*
Wedgwood, Col. J. G. (s.P.), MAY 30, 17*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 15, 16*c* ; 16, 16*d* ; 28, 16*d*
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), JUNE 6, 9*a*
National Democratic and Labour Party conference—resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
National Union of Railwaymen's conference — passes resolution, JUNE 19, 9*e*

LABOUR :—
Disputes :—
Strikes :—
Military, employment of (continued) :—
South Wales Miners' Federation—resolution passed at special conference, MAY 20, 13*c*
Williams, Mr. R. (s), JUNE 26, 14*a*
Wages :—
Arbitration — cases referred to : particulars, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Distributive trades :—
Boards, proposed — establishment : application to Ministry of Labour to sanction, APRIL 24, 16*e*
Conference (Ministry of Labour) —held, APRIL 11, 14*f*; 25, 6*c*
Divisional Councils : see Employment Councils, below
Dock labourers : see under Transport workers, below
Dock gatesmen :—
Cardiff — strike, MAY 22, 11*e*; men accept offer, 23, 4*d*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Clerks :—
Temporary—pay advanced, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Labourers :—
Portland—mass meeting held ; resolution passed, APRIL 29, 5*d*
Domestic servants :—
Absence from duty — law case, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Analysis of register, MAY 29, 9*e*
Blue Triangle Home Service Corps (Y.W.C.A.) — hostel scheme : particulars, MAY 1, 9*d*
Chevrons, proposed — suggestions at conference made, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Corditions :—
Domestic Workers' Union — outlined : Mrs. A. Gould (s.), JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Conference (Institute of Journalists) — held, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Hadley, Miss (s.), JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Highgate 1919 Club : see that title
Mabys pamphlets summarizing advantages — issued : particulars, MAY 13, 9*d*
Mistress's union — formed, MAY 8, 19*f*
Mistresses — meeting (George-street, Hanover-square) : held, JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Rotherham — demand in : particulars, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Sleaford (Lincs.) hiring fair — no servants seeking work, MAY 20, 9*d*
Training :—
Government scheme :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*a*
Stephen, Miss J. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Wages :—
Minimum :—
Coalville Employment Advisory Committee—fixes, JUNE 5, 16*b*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Drapery trade :—
Wages :—
Drapers' Chambers of Trade — minimum scale : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 354*b*
Women and girls :—
Rates—new : order made by Ministry of Labour : opposition of leading firms, JUNE 5, 11*b*
Draughtsman :—
Strike—first : result, MAY 6, 9*a*
Dressmakers :—
Reading—strike reported, JUNE 11, 9*c* ; 36s. week minimum conceded : work resumed, 12, 9*a* ; terms of settlement, 13, 9*d*
Sweating — tabulated examples, JUNE 14, 9*d*
Wages :—
Rates, new :—
Drapers' Chamber of Trade—attitude, JUNE 18, 19*e*
Druggists' employees :—
Late arrival—strike, APRIL 23, 9*f*
Dyeworkers :—
Pullar and Sons (Perth)—strike, MAY 23, 9*d* ; settlement reached, 24, 14*f*
Education :—
Attitude towards :—
Tompkins, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
Electrical trades :—
Council, joint industrial—first meeting held, MAY 3, 7*e*
Disputes :—
Electrical Trades Union :—
London members — meeting held, APRIL 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
Non-union labour, employment of :—
London — strike at Messrs. Rashleigh, Phipps, and Co.'s Oxford-street works, APRIL 12, 9*d* ; 15, 7*e*
London Electrical Masters' Association — attitude, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; threaten lock-out, 15, 7*e*
Employment :—
Article ("Greater demand for labour"), JUNE 11, 14*b*
Regulation :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, MAY 13, 16*d*
Employment Committees — designation : official notice issued, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Employment Councils — designation : official notice issued, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Employment exchanges :—
Central board in London—suggested establishment : scheme of Committee of M.P.'s, MAY 24, 14*e*
Work :—
Horne, Sir R.—appeal to employers, APRIL 29, 6*c*
Engineering trade :—
Holidays :—
Huddersfield — to celebrate Labour Day, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Hours : see under Hours, below
London District Committee—suspension : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers
Output :—
Increased :—
Vickers, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 5, 22*f*

LABOUR :—
Engineering trade (continued) :—
Wages :—
Advance — Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades to make application for, MAY 17, 10*b*
Arbitration inquiry — awards, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Bonus, war :—
Reduction — proposal of Shipbuilding and Engineering Employers' Federation : secretary (statement), JUNE 13, 10*f* (l.e.)
Factories, national : see under FACTORIES—National
Fatigue :—
Unprofitable labour :—
Special articles (" Industrial fatigue : the nature of unprofitable labour," T.S.), JUNE 21, 364*c* ; (" Reaction time : danger of thinking in muscles," T.S.), 28, 392*c*
Fishery trade :—
Conditions — discussed, APRIL 4, 14*e*
Demobilized fishermen :—
Schemes for (art., " Schemes for demobilized men "), JUNE 9, 7*d*
Disputes :—
Engineers, trawler :—
Hull to Iceland—unauthorised strike, JUNE 10, 9*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; men resume work, JUNE 13, 9*d* ; ends, 14, 14*d*
Forth, Firth of—strike on trawlers, JUNE 12, 9*c*
Trawlers—strike of fishermen at Hull, APRIL 28, 9*c* ; settled, 30, 9*f*
Flour milling trade :—
Council, joint industrial :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 16*d*
French polishers :—
Disputes :—
Furniture trade—demands ; strike threat, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Fruit preserving factories :—
Welfare of workers—Home Secretary to make order, APRIL 26, 14*d*
Furniture and cabinet-making trades
47-hour week—referred to arbitration, MAY 8, 24*f*
Fur trade :—
Board, trade—to be established, JUNE 11, 16*b*
Future of :—
Schneider, M. Eugene (s.), MAY 9, 10*a*
Garment workers :—
Demands—national programme outlined, APRIL 22, 8*c*
Wages :—
Increases — agreement : Ministry of Labour approves, APRIL 26, 14*d*
Gas workers :—
Council, joint industrial—meeting held, MAY 3, 7*e* ; establishment agreed to, 19, 9*a*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Hours :—
Settlement — meeting at East Ham accepts, MAY 19, 9*a*
General workers :—
Wages :—
National Federation of General Workers—claim : arbitration award, MAY 8, 24*f*
National Union of General Workers—policy, APRIL 17, 7*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Government policy :—
Labour correspondent's message (" Government labour policy "), MAY 1, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 1, 12*b* ; letter on report of Provisional Joint Committee of National Industrial Committee : terms, 2, 12*d*
Hat trade :—
Disputes :—
Demands :—
Felt Hat Union accepts employers' offer, APRIL 23, 7*a*
Wages—increased, APRIL 15, 7*e*
Hosiery, dyeing, and finishing trades :—
Disputes :—
Overtime :—
Strike—in Nottinghamshire and Leicestershire : threatened, MAY 30, 10*f* ; strike, JUNE 2, 19*a* ; strikers resume work conditionally, 5, 11*e* ; progress, 18, 17*b*
Hotel and restaurant employees :—
Eight-hour day :—
Meeting (Tottenham-court-road)—held, MAY 23, 6*d*
Workers' Union—Soho branch : proposal, APRIL 8, 10*b*
Hours (*see also under respective trades, above and below*) :—
Eight-hour day :—
International :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 5, 8*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
44-hour week — ballot : closed, MAY 26, 8*c* ; result, 31, 14*a*
Middlesbrough—mass meeting of allied trades held ; refuse employers' offer, JUNE 17, 10*e*
47-hour week agreement—disputes arising out of :—
Clyde strike :—
Glasgow disturbances—trial, APRIL 8, 14*b* ; 9, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*a* (l.e.) ; sentences, 19, 12*d* ; Sheriff of Lanarkshire assaulted during reading of Riot Act : details, 11, 9*d*
Damage and theft—claims lodged, APRIL 15, 14*f*
Engineering trades :—
Piece-work prices — settlement arranged at conference at Central Hall, Westminster, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Lieu and piece rates :—
Boilermakers, shipwrights, and blacksmiths' societies and Engineering Employers' Federation—negotiations : agreement reached, APRIL 10, 7*e*
North-Eastern shipyards ; claims of piece and lieu workers — arbitration award, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Sheffield Federation—recommendation, APRIL 28, 9*c*
48-hour week, national :—
Bill—our Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Legal 48-hour week "), APRIL 11, 12*b* ; draft outline submitted, MAY 30, 14*a* ; agreement reached ; outlined, JUNE 17, 10*e*

LABOUR :—
Hours :—
48-hour week, national :—
Bill (continued) :—
Conference, Provisional Joint Committee of National Industrial—to consider : Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 14*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 22, 16*a*
Conference, National industrial—recommendation, APRIL 5, 8*a*
Government — accepts in principle proposals for : Mr. Lloyd George (l.), MAY 2, 12*d*
Government policy :—
Article (" Industrial reform "), APRIL 25, 13*d*
London—conference of representatives of unions and parishes : resolution in favour passed, JUNE 17, 10*e*
Overtime :—
Abolition suggested :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
National Industrial conference —discussion, APRIL 5, 8*b*
Industries :—
Efficiency :—
Myers, Dr. C. S.—lectures at Imperial College of Science and Technology :—
Special article (" The psychology of production : place of the study in industry," (E.S.), JUNE 20, 185*b* note; (E.S.), 20, 201*a*
International Bureau :—
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*a*
International standard of minimum conditions :—
Conference (Washington) :—
Agenda, MAY 7, 10*b*
British engineering—note (E.S.), MAY 16, 169*a*
Committee, organizing :—
Address, MAY 7, 10*b*
Composition—names, MAY 7, 10*b*
Meeting—held, MAY 7, 10*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*d*
Women—representation : Women's Industrial League : appeal, MAY 20, 7c
Convention (Peace Conference)—amendments ; particulars, APRIL 3, 12*d* (l.e.)
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*a*
Barzilai, Signor (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Bikanir, Maharajah of (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*f*
Cabrini, Signor (statement), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Colliard, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*d*
France—press attitude, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Gompers, Mr. — work in connexion : Mr. W. Wilson (s.), APRIL 12, 11*f*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 3, 14*b*
Japan — attitude : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Peace Conference — discussed, APRIL 12, 11*a*
Sinha, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*

LABOUR :—
International standard of minimum conditions :—
Convention (Peace Conference) (continued) :—
United States of America—attitude : Mr. W. Drew (statement), APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Vandervelde, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—telegram to Mr. Tumulty, MAY 3, 13*f*
Germany :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau—note to M. Clemenceau, MAY 12, 14*a* (l.e.)
Peace Conference Commission :—
Report—official summary, APRIL 2, 14*b*
Article (" World industrial charter : remedy for evils and injustices : Peace Conference aims "), APRIL 4, 10c
Iron and steel trades :—
Disputes :—
Teesside — stoppage of Sunday tramcars : threatened strike, APRIL 7, 17*b* ; demands conceded, 10, 7c
Wages :—
Midland Board—report, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Midland iron workers—increased, JUNE 14, 14*d*
Welsh steelworkers — increased, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Jam workers :—
Welfare—official order : issue proposed, MAY 2, 10*b*
Jute, flax, and hemp trades :—
Board — establishment proposed, APRIL 12, 10*b*
Juvenile :—
Choice of Employment Act :—
Cardiff Juvenile Employment Committee — report : particulars (Ed.S,), APRIL 10, 178*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*a*
Newcastle Juvenile Employment Department—annual report : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 22. 249*c*
Portsmouth Juvenile Employment Sub-Committee — report : particulars (Ed.S.), 10, 178*d*
Schemes—statistics :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*d*
Vocational counsel :—
Books dealing with — list (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*b* ; 26, 323*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*a*
School age, employment of children of :—
Board of Education—chief medical officer's annual report :—
Article (" Overworked children," Ed.S.); MAY 22, 245*d*
By-laws, local :—
Newspaper boys (art., " Newspaper boys," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 307*b*
Holland (Lincolnshire) Education Committee—resolution adopted, APRIL 5, 9c
Hours worked :—
Newcastle Education Committee—instance of long time given (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*d*

LABOUR :—
Juvenile :—
School age, employment of children of (continued) :—
Hull—teachers' inquiry : result (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
Jarrow — Children's Care Sub-Committee : report (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Lancashire Education Committee —regulations recommended for inclusion in by-laws of Education Act : text (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
Rainbow, Mr. A. E. (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*b*
Warrington Education Committee — exploitation protest (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*b*
Street-trading :—
Birmingham Education Committee—employment of inspectors : scheme submitted (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*c*
Representative Managers—correspondence with Education Office : resolution passed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*
Warworkers :—
Demobilized : —
Girls :—
Vocational training — schemes :—
Conference — held (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*b*
Instruction centres :—
Bath—Board of Education decision against grant : protest (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*d*
Birmingham Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*c*
Exhibition of work — at London County Council Education offices : held (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 160*a*
Nottingham Education Committee scheme—Secondary and Evening Schools Sub-Committee report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*c*
Lace trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Nottingham — strike of lace dyers, JUNE 18, 17*b*
Wages :—
Increase—Trade Board : notice, APRIL 5, 9*a*
Laundry trade :—
Board — order made, APRIL 2, 8*b* ; constitution, MAY 17, 7*b*
Wages — minimum demanded, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Labour Ministry — agreement of March 26 : correction, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Minimum rates—award, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Welfare of workers — Home Secretary issues notice, MAY 10, 18*f* ; terms of draft order, 13, 9*a*
Leather trade :—
Hours :—
48-hour week—Joint Industrial Council adopts, MAY 6, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 190*b*
Wages :—
Arbitration award, MAY 8, 24*f*
Minimum — for day workers : established, MAY 6, 4*c*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Legislation :—
International :—
Peace treaty — terms : German note to Allied Powers, MAY 26, 10*b*
Parliamentary correspondent's message, MAY 7, 12*b*
Liverpool, port of :—
Flatmen—strike, JUNE 14, 14*d*
Local Advisory Committees : see Employment Committees, above
May Day — proposed general stoppage in celebration : Labour correspondent's comment, MAY 1, 12*b*
Coventry — general cessation of work in factories, MAY 2, 17*e*
Hyde Park — demonstration held, MAY 2, 17*e* ; our Labour correspondent's article ("May Day 'rebels' "), 2, 12*d*
Meat porters :—
Smithfield market :—
Wages—advance, MAY 8, 24*f*
Millers :—
Classes, trade—started to improve efficiency of workers :—
London Flour Millers' Association — class at Croydon, MAY 5, 9*a*
Municipal employees :—
Ashby de la Zouche — increase roadmen's and scavengers' wages, MAY 17, 9*f*
Bridlington — war bonus increase : strike threatened, MAY 26, 6*d*
Council, joint industrial—scheme drafted, MAY 2, 18*d*
Meeting (first)—official report, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), APRIL 14, 7*a*
Dover — women street cleaners refuse to continue after week's trial, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Hours :—
National Federation of General Workers — secretary (statement), APRIL 17, 7*c*
St. Pancras Council — increase wages of dust destructor stokers and provide baths, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Munition workers :—
Disputes :—
London Court—dismissed workers : cases heard, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Repatriation — official announcement, APRIL 28, 9*f*
Women :—
Holiday camp — particulars, MAY 29, 9*d*
Music trades :—
Council, joint industrial — first meeting held, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Nottingham — demonstration held : resolutions passed, MAY 5, 10*b*
Oilcake trade :—
Welfare of workers — Home Secretary issues notice, MAY 10, 18*f* ; terms of draft order, 13, 9*a*
Painters and decorators :—
Wages — demanded for Easter holidays, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Brown, Mr. E. J. (statement), APRIL 22, 8*d*
Out-of-work donation :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 3, 16*b*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Paper bag trade :—
Board, Trade—proposed establishment, APRIL 25, 14*d*; MAY 15, 9*f*
Paper industry :—
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Politics :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
Direct Action movement: see Direct Action movement, above
Practices, pre-war :—
Restoration :—
Bill :—
Labour Party — statement: issued, MAY 27, 7*d*
Political note, APRIL 9, 14*e*
Text, MAY 27, 7*d*
Printing trade :—
Council, joint industrial :—
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Dublin—strike begun, JUNE 24, 9*f*
London Master Printers' Association —grant 5s. weekly advance to unions, MAY 22, 9*d*
Wages :—
Compositors :—
London — increase: meeting held, APRIL 28, 9*d*
London offices—increase paid, JUNE 10, 9*f*
Production :—
Increased :—
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
Restriction on :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*d*
Manville, Mr. E. (add.), APRIL 16, 10*a*; (T.S.), 19, 114*a*
Special article ("The psychology of production: place of the study in industry," E.S.), JUNE 20, 185*b*; note, 20, 201*a*
Profit-sharing :—
Armstrong, Whitworth and Company, Messrs. Sir W. G.—scheme: described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 199*c*
Hickman, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 13, 20*a*
John Knight and Company, Messrs. —scheme: described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 199*c*
Lever Brothers, Messrs.—scheme: described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 199*c*
Schemes — special article ("Profit-sharing and co-partnership: some typical schemes," E.S.), JUNE 20, 199*a*
Trade unions—attitude :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 23, 7*e*
Railway :—
Clerks :—
Conference (Nottingham) — held, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Demands :—
Negotiations — slow progress: discounted, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Disputes :—
National programme of Railway Clerks' Association—provisions, APRIL 29, 6*c*; negotiations between Railway Executive Committee Association, 29, 6*c*
Disputes :—
National programme :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), MAY 24, 13*d*

LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Disputes :—
National programme (continued):—
Negotiations (Board of Trade)—resumed, APRIL 1, 8*b*; conference held, 10, 7*e*; progress, 11, 14*f*; 24, 9*c*; negotiations between Railway Executive and National Union of Railwaymen and Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: progress, JUNE 30, 18*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e*; (report), JUNE 12, 9*b*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Superannuated staff :—
Bonus, claim to :—
Meeting of Members of Parliament (House of Commons)—held; resolutions passed, MAY 20, 7*b*
Rutherford, Sir W. (s.), MAY 20, 7*b*
Wages :—
Increase—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 130*b*
Reconstruction :—
Government policy :—
Article ("Industrial reform"), APRIL 25, 13*d*
Restoration of trade practices: see under TRADE unions—Rules and regulations
Rubber tire trade :—
Women — demand for, APRIL 8, 10*c*
School caretakers :—
Wages :—
Dispute :—
Lancashire Education Committee—instructions :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*c*
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex
Shipbuilding trade :—
Agreement to avoid strikes, national —drafting considered, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Blyth — workmen discontinue work owing to hot weather, JUNE 11, 9*f*; strike extending, 14, 14*d*
Clyde workers :—
War work — Sir D. Haig: tribute, MAY 9, 7*d*
Committee, national joint :—
Meeting, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Disputes :—
Premium bonus :—
Barrow — strike at Messrs. Vickers: settled, MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Hours: see under Hours, above
Shortage :—
Carter, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 30, 21*d*
Wages :—
Tonnage production, effect on :—
Article ("The delayed production: effect of high wages," E.S.), JUNE 20, 201*d*
Shipping trade :—
Alien employees :—
Gould, Mr. J. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 17*d* (l.e.)

LABOUR :—
Shipping trade (continued) :—
Liverpool—strike of ships' stewards: pay for overtime demanded, JUNE 12, 13*e*
Rations — seaman's conviction of larceny : appeal, APRIL 3, 4*a*
Southampton — strike, MAY 19, 10*c*
Wages :—
Officers :—
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 7*f*
Day, Mr. S. M. (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
Moore, Mr. T. W. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*b*
Seamen :—
Walford, Mr. G. P. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*c*
Shop-assistants :—
Hours :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 7, 17*b*
Situation :—
Leading article, APRIL 22, 11*a*
Slate quarries :—
Hours :—
Wales, North — decreased, JUNE 17, 9*a*
Spirit :—
Special articles II. ("Good will"), MAY 2, 10*c*
Steelworkers :—
Disputes :—
Ebbw Vale—strike :—
South Wales Conciliation Board — Disputes Committee : decision, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Supervisory grades :—
Claims :—
Article ("Middle classes of industry : claims of supervisory grades : grades of 'recognition'"), APRIL 11, 14*f*
Tailors :—
Disputes :—
London—strike ; MAY 30, 9*c* ; settlement with operative tailors with Messrs. Pope and Bradley, MAY 31, 14*f* ; Mr. F. A. Stacey (statement), 31, 14*f* ; men resume work, JUNE 11, 9*c* ; joint conference at Ministry of Labour, 12, 7*d*
Employers — meeting held ; resolution passed, JUNE 4, 11*c*
McDonald, Mr. J. (statement), JUNE 5, 11*b*
Wages :—
Huddersfield — wholesale clothing manufacturers : strike, APRIL 10, 7*e*
Wages :—
Advanced, APRIL 3, 14*b*
Tanning trade :—
Wages :—
Increase — application : inquiry before court of Arbitration, APRIL 25, 6*c*
Taxi-cab drivers : see under TAXI-CABS
Telegraph operators, wireless :—
Dispute — with Shipping Federation, APRIL 14, 7*b*
Bonus, war risks :—
Conference — held, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Textile trades :—
Disputes :—
Lancashire, Employers' offer — ballot of operatives : result, MAY 29, 9*c* ; 31, 9*b*

LABOUR :—
Textile trade :—
Disputes (continued) :—
United Textile Workers' Association — meeting held, JUNE 9, 7*c* ; Government invitation to conference accepted, 9, 7*c*
London warehouses — strike of packers and porters, JUNE 19, 9*d* ; meeting held ; settlement effected, 20, 9*d*
Hours :—
Conference, national (Preston)—held, APRIL 30, 9*c*
49½ hour week, employers' proposed—declined, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Tinplate trade :—
Annealers :—
Disputes :—
Wales, South — strike at Swansea and Llanelly : men resuming work, MAY 10, 4*a*
Tobacco trade :—
Board, trade — new : composition, MAY 10, 10*e*
Wages :—
Minimum — rates : proposed, MAY 2, 10*b*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramway workers :—
Sheffield — three hour strike ; work resumed, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Transport workers :—
Canal workers :—
48-hour week — provisional agreement arranged, MAY 8, 24*f*
Disputes :—
Dock labourers :—
Cardiff—dock gatemen : strike ends, MAY 20, 9*d*
Liverpool — strike, APRIL 23, 7*d* ; settled, 25, 6*c* ; work resumed, 28, 9*c* ; effect on return of Canadian troops : Gen. Mewburn, 30, 11*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 14*d*
Employers' Association — issue statement, MAY 23, 13*e*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*
Swansea — strike, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; progress, 25, 6*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; MAY 10, 9*b* ; work resumed, 20, 9*d*
Dockers' Union—Executive Union—giving financial support to dockers, APRIL 29, 9*c*
Employers — accused of Bolshevism, APRIL 29, 9*c*
Fish porters :—
Billingsgate Market — men's demands conceded, MAY 13, 7*d*
Omnibus workers :—
London :—
Negotiations—between companies and London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle workers : progress, APRIL 7, 17*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; final agreement reached, 9, 7*d*
Tugboat men :—
Clyde — demands, MAY 5, 9*d* ; particulars, 8, 9*b* (l.e.) ; progress, 19, 10*c*

LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Disputes :—
Tugboat men (continued) :—
Southampton—strike : sailings delayed ; service to Isle of Wight stopped, MAY 10, 12*d* ; National Maritime Board reject claim, 15, 6*f* ; progress, 17, 7*b* ; ends, JUNE 14, 9*a* ; 13*c*, 14*d*
National Sailors and Firemen's Union disclaims connexion with, MAY 20, 9*d*
Sharp, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAY 21, 8*e*
Hours :—
London, Port of—shorter week : agreement between employers and National Transport Workers' Federation, APRIL 24, 16*e*
International conference, Amsterdam —held, MAY 1, 11*f*
Liverpool :—
Slackness of workers :—
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board — discussion, JUNE 27, 7*c*
Tugboat employees and men working on dredgers :—
Hours :—
Conference (Labour Ministry)—held, JUNE 18, 17*b*
Tug captains :—
Wages :—
Port of London Authority, in employ of — increase, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Wages :—
London, Port of :—
Cost of shorter hours—decision of Authority, MAY 16, 17*e*
Triple Industrial Alliance (miners, railwaymen, and transport workers) : —
Aims — Mr. H. Gosling (add.), JUNE 6, 9*a*
Coercion by :—
Gilmour, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 10, 7*a*
National Democratic and Labour Party conference — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
Conference, full — date, JUNE 25, 12*e*
Demands — suggested presentation simultaneously :—
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*d*
Direct action movement : see under Direct Action movement, above
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —resolution : endorsed, APRIL 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
Textile workers—proposed absorption (art., "A quadruple Alliance"), MAY 29, 14*d*
Tugboat men : see under Transport workers, above
Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED
Unrest :—
Andrews, Mr. A. (s., T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b*
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 8*d*
Association of Chambers of Commerce —resolution discussed and approved (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
Bristol, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 10*a*
Cardiff Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, APRIL 1, 8*d*

LABOUR :—
Unrest (continued) :—
Causes :—
North London Manufacturers' Association—conference convened by (report), JUNE 27, 14*d*
Denbigh, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
George V., King (s.), APRIL 12, 12*d* ; MAY 22, 10*a*
German interest in — Berlin correspondent's message, JUNE 19, 12*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*d*
McKinlay, Mr. J. (add.), JUNE 9, 8*b*
Morris, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.), APRIL 23, 14*e*
Special article ("The spirit of labour"), I. ("Unrest"), APRIL 29, 6*b*
Whitley Report—wide application : best solution for :—
Cambridge University Union — motion carried, MAY 23, 10*b*
World :—
Article ("World labour unrest"), JUNE 10, 13*f*
Wages :—
Aged workmen — payment of full wages to : judicial comments, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Bonuses, war :—
Conversion into standard rate :—
National Transport Workers' Federation — executive council proposal, MAY 13, 9*a*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*a*
Currency position, relation to :—
D'Abernon, Lord (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Friday payment :—
Local Government Board — make concession to temporary staff, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Increases — percentage :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 16*a*
Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*a*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 13*b*
Minimum :—
Bill — our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The minimum wage"), APRIL 11, 12*b* ; draft outline submitted, MAY 30, 14*a* ; agreement reached ; outlined, JUNE 17, 10*e*
Conference, Provisional Joint Committee of National Industrial — to consider : Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 14*a*
Conference, national industrial—recommendation, APRIL 5, 8*a*
Government—accepts in principle proposals for : Mr. Lloyd George (l.), MAY 2, 12*d*
Payment by results — note (E.S.), JUNE 20, 201*b*
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners — Executive Council issues instructions, JUNE 10, 9*c*
War, The Great — allowances to enlisted employees : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain

LABOUR (continued) :—
Wages (Temporary Regulation) Act, 1918 :—
Extension :—
Bill — text issued, MAY 16, 7*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 6, 17*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*c*
Parliament — in Commons : first reading, MAY 1, 16*a* ; second reading and referred to committee, 6, 17*b* ; passed committee, 9, 16*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 17*c* ; second reading, 16, 16*c* ; report, 20, 16*b* ; third reading and passed, 22, 16*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 18*f*
Wardle, Mr. (statement), MAY 6, 9*b*
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 6, 17*b*
Waiters :—
Disputes :—
Cardiff — strike, JUNE 25, 12*a* ; settled, 27, 9*f*
Peace celebrations — application for increased pay, JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wages :—
Increased :—
Carmichael, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*d*
Waterworks industry :—
47-hour week adopted, JUNE 9, 6*c*
Welfare work :—
Inspectors of factories—position :—
Labour correspondent's article ("Future of welfare work : the factory inspector's position"), JUNE 9, 8*c*
Wire manufacturing trade :—
Council, Joint Industrial — meeting held, JUNE 25, 9*b*
Women :—
American War Work Council—commission sent to Europe to study conditions : arrives in London, MAY 17, 9*b*
Committee, employment :—
Report — issued, JUNE 30, 19*e*
Committee, War Cabinet — report issued, MAY 10, 7*a*
Fawcett, Mrs. H. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*f*
Non-breadwinning in employment —suggested displacement for unemployed men :—
Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 19*b*
Training of ex-war workers drawing unemployed donation :—
Schemes, new — conference to explain : held, MAY 2, 9*a*
Barker, Miss L. (s.), MAY 2, 9*a*
Esplin, Miss (s.), MAY 2, 9*a*
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
Wages :—
Equal pay for equal work :—
Committee, War Cabinet — report : issued, MAY 10, 7*a*
Increase :—
Barton, Mrs. W. J. (p.), JUNE 18, 9*e*
Woolcombers :—
Wages — demands : discussed (T.S.), MAY 31, 287*a*
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S Compensation
"Work or starve" — note (T.S.), JUNE 14, 325*d*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Zinc and spelter trade :—
Belgians — re-employment (F.N.), APRIL 7, 19*e*
British workers—employment : aversion (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*c*
Council, Joint Industrial—Interim Industrial Reconstruction Council formed into, MAY 21, 20*c* (l.e.)
LABOUR Copartnership Association :—
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 23, 7*e*
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Appointments Department :—
Applications—statistics :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 17*c*
Guildford office—closing : announcement, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 17*b*
Methods :—
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 7*d*
Overseas Appointments Bureau — established, APRIL 22, 2*c*
Secondary schools scheme :—
Article ("Square pegs in round holes," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 245*b*
Committee, advisory :—
Association of Headmasters — representative appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*a*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*c*
Claims and Records Office (Kew) :—
Unemployed donations payments—work : particulars, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Counsel, junior—appointed, APRIL 15, 4*a*
Labour correspondent's article ("The Ministry and unemployment : today's debate in the Commons"), APRIL 29, 6*d*
Officers, ex—resettlement : see under SERVICE men, ex
Staff :—
Reorganization — undergoing, MAY 30, 10*e*
Training Department :—
Women, unemployed—free training : arrangements to provide, APRIL 30, 12*e*
Vote for :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply, APRIL 30, 16*b* ; MAY 28, 9*e* ; vote agreed to, 28, 9*e*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party's Housing Association :—
Glasgow branch — meeting, APRIL 23, 9*a*
LABOUR Research Department :—
Conference organized by (Caxton Hall) — held, MAY 16, 10*e*
LABRADOR, Northern :—
Deaths — statistics, APRIL 10, 11*e*
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — increase : resolution passed, MAY 16, 22*f*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 21*b*
LACAZE, Vice-Adm. (France) — appointed Inspector-General, MAY 17, 11*c*
LACE :—
Hand-made :—
Bedfordshire—competition won by woman of 82, MAY 27, 9*f*
Trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Nottingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*b* ; 12, 101*d* ; 19, 127*a* ; 26, 152*b* ; MAY 3, 180*c* ; 10, 260*d* ; 24, 261*b* ; 31, 288*a* ; JUNE 7, 314*d* ; 14, 342*d* ; 21, 371*b*

LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on unbeneficed clergy, JUNE 7, 15c
on Church of England — life and liberty (l.), APRIL 21, 6c; principles (l.), MAY 13, 8d
LA CIERVA, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 16, 11d; appointment causes political strike, 19, 9b
LACKAWANNA Steel Company and subsidiary companies :—
Report, MAY 16, 20a
LACOSTE, Célestine (France)—disappears, APRIL 16, 11c
LADAI, Stefan (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12d
LADIES of Llangollen : see under BORROW, George
LADIES' United Services Club :—
Jewel robbery :—
Law case, MAY 3, 6c
LADOGA :—
Canal—to Gulf of Finland : proposed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363a
LADOUX, M. (France)—espionage trial, APRIL 1, 11e (and l.e.); 2, 11b; 3, 11b (and l.e.); 9, 11e (l.e.); 10, 11b (and l.e.); 14, 11b (and l.e.); 16, 11c (l.e.); acquitted, MAY 9, 11c (l.e.)
LADY Roberts' Field Glass Fund :—
Appeal for return of glasses, JUNE 27, 9d
LADYWELL Institution :—
Soldiers, convalescent—to be given technical training, JUNE 17, 9f
LAFENESTRE, M. Georges (France)—death, MAY 22, 11e
LAFFAN, Mr. R. S. de C. :—
on Olympic Games (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
LAFFRE, M. (France)—Grand Cross of Alfonso XIII. conferred, MAY 23, 11a
LAFON, Capt. (France) :—
Aeronautics—aeroplane flight to Constantinople : leaves Paris, JUNE 12, 11a
LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey :—
Royal Colonial Institute — elected deputy-chairman of Council, MAY 31, 9f
LAGER, Frank—betting charge, MAY 8, 24c
LAGOS Stores (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19d
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 13, 21f
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 22c
Report, MAY 19, 21d
LAHAT Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 22d
Report, JUNE 3, 22b
"LAICUS" on Church and State : direction of reform (l.), APRIL 11, 8e; on Church of England : life and liberty (l.), 22, 6f
"LAICUS Alter" — on life and liberty movement (l.), APRIL 25, 13c
LAIDLAW, Mr. E. A. :—
at Civil Engineers' Institution on automatic switchboards for telephone service, MAY 16, 9d
LAIDLAW, Mr. Walter S. — will, JUNE 13, 15f
LAING and Cruickshank, Messrs. — business changes, MAY 15, 23d
LAIRD, Mr. C. W. :—
on labour — agricultural (l.), APRIL 10, 8e
LAIRD, Capt. J. K. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18b
LAKAR Lal (India)—arrested, APRIL 25, 11c
LAKE district :—
Dun Bull Hotel at Mardale — particulars, APRIL 11, 14d (l.e.)
Haweswater : —
Manchester water supply scheme : —
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.) MAY 22, 8f
Styhead Pass :—
Road, proposed :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), APRIL 25, 8d
Benson, Mr. C. E. (l.), APRIL 8, 8e
Bryce, Lord (l.), JUNE 6, 8c
Cockermouth Rural Council — resolution carried, MAY 20, 17f
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8c
Holiday Fellowship — petition : presentation arranged, MAY 1, 9c
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11c
Little, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 26, 8f
Minor, Mr. P. S. (l.), APRIL 16, 8e
Morris, Mr. J. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 8d
Opposition — particulars, MAY 17, 10d
Streat, Mr. P. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 8e
LAKE Huron Steel Corporation :—
Works — Godcrich (Ontario) : to be established (T.S.), MAY 31, 276d
LALLONIE, M. — discovers layer of anthracite in Algeria, MAY 22, 11e
LAMB, Maj.-Gen.—visits Henlow Aircraft Repair Depôt, MAY 16, 13d
LAMB, Col. H. J. (Canada) — appointed superintending engineer in Ontario, JUNE 26, 11e
LAMB, Commissioner W. C. :—
at National Birthrate Commission, on birthrate; sexes in British Empire : need of more equal distribution; emigration, JUNE 24, 9a
LAMBE, Maj.-Gen. C. L. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1a
LAMBERT, Dr. (Australia) :—
on hook-worm — ravages (statement), APRIL 23, 11b
LAMBERT, Mr. C. J. :—
City of London School — founds scholarship, MAY 2, 9f
LAMBERT, Emily E. — fraud charge, JUNE 19, 14d
LAMBERT, Police-Constable Frederick W. —skull fractured in attempt to stop runaway horse, APRIL 9, 9f; inquest, 12, 9f; funeral : arrangements, 14, 6d; funeral, 16, 9c (l.e.)
LAMBERT, Mr. George —
Liberal members, non-official—sessional chairmanship : letter of acceptance to Sir A. Williamson, APRIL 3, 14f
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural labour—withdrawals for army, APRIL 30, 18a
Housing, rural — difficulties, APRIL 9, 16f
Milk production, MAY 7, 16c
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13d
LAMBERT, M. Henri (Belgium) :—
on Ruanda (l.), MAY 19, 8d
LAMBERT, Miss Murray — violin recital given, MAY 8, 17e
LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale :—
on housing problems (l.), JUNE 23, 10b
on wages and prices (l.), JUNE 30, 8c
LAMBETH :—
Baths, council :—
Price :—
Lockyer, Mrs. (statement), MAY 26, 16c
Perkins, Mr. W. A. (l., quoted), MAY 31, 8d

LAMBETH (continued) :—
Borough Council — anonymous gift of £40 received, APRIL 23, 7*e*
St. Andrew's Church — raises £73 for Hospital Sunday Fund, JUNE 25, 9*f*
LAMBETH Bridge :—
Rebuilding : —
Meinertzhagen, Mr. (statement), APRIL 16, 9*f*
LAMBOURNE, Lord : —
at East Ham Technical College, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d*
in Parliament, on : —
Aliens, enemy — repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*b*
on dogs — muzzling order (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
on Green, Mr. C. E. — memorial : suggestion (l.), JUNE 26, 5*d*
on Royal Horticultural Society—restoration of Allies' gardens : plans (int.), MAY 19, 7*b*
LAMMASH, Frau (Austria) — at St. Germain peace conference, MAY 15, 13*f*
LAMMASCH, Prof. (Austria) — appointed peace delegate, MAY 8, 11*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; in Paris *incognito*, 16, 14*e*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick — pianoforte recital, APRIL 14, 16*b* ; MAY 12, 16*c*
LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.) :—
France—member of delegation inspecting industrial conditions in, MAY 20, 11*d*
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. A. O. :—
Egyptian pictures—exhibition held at Ritz Hotel, JUNE 11, 15*b*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 10, 20*c*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
LANARKSHIRE :—
Bothwell division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Deputy-Lieutenants—appointed, MAY 12, 15*b*
LANCASHIRE :—
Chancery Court—Registrar of Liverpool District appointed, JUNE 5, 16*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON—Trade
Education :—
Lightburn School — advanced instruction : organized as centre (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
Officials — appointments : recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
Schools, new :—
Provision — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*c*
Ulverston Schools—advanced instruction : scheme arranged (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
Engineering trades :—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 18, 140*b* ; MAY 16, 172*b* ; JUNE 20, 203*d*
Heywood and Radcliffe division :—
Electoral, MAY 19, 9*f*
Whitsuntide Hiring Fairs — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers :—
Ball, regimental (Bury) — arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*f*
LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 28, 21*a*
LANCASTER :—
Education :—
Officials, additional — appointment resolved upon (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 250*a*
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 10*e*
Vice-Chancellor—appointed, MAY 22, 14*f*
LANCERS, 5th (Royal Irish) :—
Dinner (annual)—given, MAY 3, 15*b*
LANCERS, 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal)—
Prince of Wales appointed Colonel-in-Chief, APRIL 3, 12*d*
LANCERS, 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*a*
LANCERS, 19th :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial service — arrangements, JUNE 2, 16*b*
LANCING College :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 11, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
LAND :—
Acquisition :—
Bill — in Commons : discussed, APRIL 11, 16*c* ; division and second reading, 11, 17*c* ; in Committee : financial resolution debate, 15, 17*d* ; MAY 13, 16*d* ; resolution agreed to, 14, 17*a* ; in Standing Committee, 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 6*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; considered as amended in committee, JUNE 26, 16*c* ; divisions, 26, 16*d* ; 17*a*, *b* ; report concluded, 27, 17*b*
Abbay, Rev. R. (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*b* ; MAY 21, 7*c* ; JUNE 26, 16*d* ; 27, 17*b*
Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 8*a* ; MAY 6, 8*a*
Daw, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — in Committee : agreed to and reported, APRIL 15, 17*d* ; discussed, MAY 13, 16*d* ; agreed to, 14, 17*a*
Goddard, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 12, 8*a*
Haldane, Sir W. S. (l.), APRIL 15, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*c* ; 17*c* ; MAY 21, 7*c* ; 23, 6*e* ; JUNE 26, 16*c* ; 27, 17*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; JUNE 26, 16*c* ; 27, 17*b*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*a* ; MAY 21, 7*c* ; 23, 6*e*
Rivett-Carnac, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*d* ; (l.), MAY 2, 8*c* ; (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*d* ; 27, 17*b*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 7*e*
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*b*
Valuation :—
Article ("The new Land Bill : the basis of valuation"), APRIL 1, 6*c*

LAND :—
Acquisition :—
Bill :—
Valuation (continued) :—
Bagley, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 17*a*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 27, 17*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*c*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*d* ; 27, 17*b*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*c* ; 17*a* ; 27, 17*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*c* ; 17*a* ; 27, 17*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*d*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 26, 16*c* ; 27, 17*b*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*d*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*d* ; 17*a* ; 27, 17*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*d* ; 17*a* ; 27, 17*b*
Wedgwood, Col. J. G. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*d* ; 17*a*
Wells, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
Weigall, Lieut.-Col. A. G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*b* ; MAY 23, 6*e*
Wilson, Mr. T. N. (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Winfrey, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*b*
Yardley, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
Committee, Ministry of Reconstruction :—
Report, third — issued as command paper, MAY 20, 10*b*
Compensation, assessment of :—
Bill :—
Land Union—urges amendments, MAY 6, 17*f*
Agricultural :—
Military occupation :—
Restoration demanded :—
Collet, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*e*
Federation of Agricultural Executive and County War Agricultural Committees—resolution passed, APRIL 14, 14*e*
Pasture land — destroyed by military occupation : claim for restoration : arbitrator's decision, APRIL 1, 4*f*
Sale :—
Notices to tenants to quit :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : first reading, JUNE 25, 16*e*
Church—statistics, JUNE 11, 18*a*
Cippenham site : see under CIPPENHAM —Motor—Site
Court :—
Establishment, suggested :—
Blodisloe, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 8*e*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — report of agricultural reconstruction committee : discussed ; referred back to business committee, APRIL 2, 8*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 8*c*
Selborne, Lord, (s.), APRIL 2, 8*e*
Housing purposes, sale for : see under Price, below
Nationalization :—
Labour Party conference — passes resolution, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —attitude : Mr. F. Hodges (s.), MAY 26, 17*c*

LAND :—
Nationalization (continued) :—
Miners' leaders—attitude :—
Farmers' Union — Canterbury meeting : references to by speakers, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Hume, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
National Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union conference—resolution passed, APRIL 14, 4*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 7*b* ; JUNE 26, 14*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 5, 10*b* ; 12, 9*a*
Turnor, Mr. C. — paper read by secretary of Farmers' Club, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Ownership :—
Central Landowners' Association : see that title
Law of England — legal text-books quoted, MAY 8, 10*f*
Correspondence, MAY 8, 10*f*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Special articles (" England changing hands : a silent revolution "), I. (" Buyers and sellers "), JUNE 2, 17*a* ; II. (" Our land system "), 7, 10*e* ; III. (" The Feudal system "), 9, 14*a* ; IV. (" Settled estates "), 10, 14*e* ; V. (" Tendencies of land-holding "), 11, 8*a*
Price :—
Housing purposes, for :—
Inland Revenue land valuers — utilization of services : reductions obtained : Local Government Board (statement), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Local Government Board — circular, MAY 5, 10*b*
Manchester—high prices : Mr. J. W. White (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex-
Settled estates :—
Special article (" England changing hands "), IV. (" Settled estates "), JUNE 10, 14*e*
Speculators :—
Parliament — questions, JUNE 3, 16*c* ; 28, 9*f*
Tenure :—
Security :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—report of Agricultural Reconstruction Committee : discussed and adopted, JUNE 4, 4*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. — receives deputation, JUNE 2, 7*b*
Town tenants :—
Bill :—
Town Tenants' League—honorary assistant secretary (statement), JUNE 5, 11*b*
Usos :—
Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Values :—
Assessment :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, APRIL 15, 16*d*
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
Convocation of York — motion before : decide not to discuss, MAY 9, 10*d*
Duties :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 16*d*

LAND :—
Values :—
Duties (continued) :—
Committee, Select—names (P.N.), MAY 22, 14*d*
Revenue :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 4, 8*d*
Statistics — to March 31, APRIL 4, 8*d*
Nunn, Mr. E. W. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*a*
Rivett-Carnac, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Statistics of valuations :—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*c*
LAND, Col. W. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
Debentures—redemption offer, APRIL 30, 21*d*
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
LANDAUER, Herr Gustav (Bavaria) — member of Soviet Government, APRIL 11, 12*d*; arrested in Munich, MAY 5, 12*b*; correction, 9, 11*e*
LANDESBERGER, Herr (German-Austria) —member of Peace delegation, MAY 12, 13*f*
LANDLER, M. Eugen (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*; elected Commissary for Interior, JUNE 30, 10*e*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Liquidators — liability under covenants of lease; law case (T.S.), APRIL 26, 147*c*; claim for rent against execution : law case (T.S.), MAY 10, 203*d*
Yearly tenant's notice to quit—law case, MAY 31, 6*d*
Landmark :—
May issue noticed (T.S.), MAY 17, 243*b*
LAND Nationalization Society :—
Council—meeting, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.c.)
Meeting, MAY 26, 17*c*
LANDON, Mr. J. W. :—
Cambridge University — appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering, JUNE 17, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
LANDOR, Walter Savage :—
The Times, letters in :—
Article ("Landor in *The Times*," L.S.). APRIL 10, 199*a*
LANDRU, Desiré Henri (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LANDRU, Mme. (France)—divorce : *Petit Parisien* (art. quoted), MAY 22, 11*c*
LANDSBERG, Herr (Germany)—seized by Independent Socialists at Magdeburg; released, APRIL 9, 11*d*
Peace Conference—appointed delegate, APRIL 23, 13*f*
LAND Union :—
Land Values Inquiry — preparation of evidence (P.N.), MAY 10, 13*d*
LANE, Eustace R.—fraud charge, JUNE 11, 9*b*
LANE, Rev. George P.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
LANE, Mr. Homer :—
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*c*
LANE, Maj. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
LANE, Col. S. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
LANE, Mr. Walter S. :—
Law case, MAY 21, 12*b*
LANE-CLAYPON, Dr. Janet :—
on home organization (add., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*b*
LANE-FOX, Maj. G. R. :—
Barkston Ash Division—announces intention not to seek re-election when present Parliament dissolves, MAY 22, 9*f*
LANE-MITCHELL, Mr. W. :—
Libel action against, MAY 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Honours, traffic in, MAY 29, 17*e*
LANG, Lieut.-Col. B. J.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo, Archbp. of York :—
Middleton, Lord and Lady—guest for week-end, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Pocklington School — to present prizes, JUNE 7, 6*d*
"Soldier and a Man, A"—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*
at York, on sex relationship : breakdown of old restraints, MAY 10, 9*c*; on League of Nations, 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
LANG, Col. E. B.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
LANG, Lieut.-Col. Richard T. M.—will, JUNE 27, 15*d*
LANGDON-DAVIES, Mr. John :—
"Militarism in Education" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*; (L.S.), 29, 297*d*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 16, 22*c*
Report, MAY 1, 21*c*
Reserve — proposal to capitalize amount standing to credit, MAY 1, 21*d*
LANGHAM, Mr. Thomas G. — will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
LANGLANDS, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 16, 15*b*
LANGLEY, Cdr. A. S.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 2, 10*c*
LANGLEY, Edward—saved from *Elsie*, MAY 27, 9*d*
LANGLEY, Prof. J. N. :—
on Dog's Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*; 15, 8*b*
LANGLEY, Col. J. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
LANGSTAFF, Rev. John B. :—
"Holy Communion in Great Britain and Ameriea. The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
LANGUAGE :—
Diplomatic :—
Definition—Mr. A. B. Law (statement), APRIL 1, 6*b*
English :—
Committee to promote study—formed; constitution, MAY 5, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*a*; leading article (Ed.S.), 8, 223*a*
Egypt, in :—
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), MAY 3, 9*c*
Foreign :—
London County Council classes—particulars. JUNE 2, 18*c*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*b*
French :—
Soldiers, English :—
Russell, Mr. E. (lec.), APRIL 1, 14*a*

LANGUAGE (continued) :—
German :—
Study :—
Dublin University — position (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*d*
Grammar :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*b*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163*c*
Greek : see under CLASSICS
Modern :—
Teaching :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*d* ; 8, 223*d*
Charbonniez, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187*d* ; MAY 1, 212*a*
Committee, Government — report :—
Teachers' Guild—discussions : held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*b*
de Glehn, Mr. L. (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*b*
Grierson, Sir G. A. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*d*
London University—schemes : arranged (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 304*c*
Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 200*a* ; MAY 8, 223*d*
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199*d*
Teachers' Guild — courses : arranged (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*c*
Russian :—
Englishmen—learning by :—
Pollen, Dr. J. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Spanish :—
Howard, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 14, 9*f*
LANKESTER, Mr. E. Forbes—sits at Thames Police Court for first time, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Housing—refuses ejectment orders owing to scarcity of accommodation, JUNE 19, 9*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
St. Paul's (Covent Garden)—address : arrangements, MAY 5, 9*f*
at Oxford, on peace terms to Germany, JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
LANSDELL, Abraham—death ; responsibility for remodelling of G.E.R. engines recalled, JUNE 24, 9*f*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—health, MAY 13, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 24, 15*a* ; 29, 15*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; 5, 17*a* ; 7, 15*a* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 16, 16*e* ; 25, 15*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Labour attitude, APRIL 2, 16*a*
Procedure reforms, APRIL 11, 16*b*
LANSING, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—arrival in London announced, MAY 10, 15*a* ; staying with Mr. J. W. Davis, 13, 15*b*
Irish-American envoys — to receive, MAY 23, 13*c* ; request to obtain passports for Mr. de Valera and others : reply (l. quoted), 28, 12*d*
King and Queen—lunches with, MAY 17, 15*a*
at American Officers' Club (London), on Anglo-American amity, MAY 15, 14*f*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 23*c*
LAON :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
LAPARCERIE, M. :—
"Inconnu Passa, Un"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
LAPSLEY, Dr. Gaillard :—
"America of To-day, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
LARDELLI, Noel—theft charge, MAY 21, 14*c*
LARETTE, Gunner George (Canada)—court-martial held, APRIL 19, 7*d*
LARKE, Mr. W. J.—removes to Caxton House, APRIL 12, 14*e*
LARKEN, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LARKIN, Mr. William P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from New York, APRIL 25, 9*b*
Knights of Columbus—to be guest while in England, APRIL 25, 9*f*
LARKING, Lieut.-Col. R. N. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
LARKWORTHY, Mr. Falconer :—
at Ionian Bank on currency questions JUNE 5, 25*a* : (F.N.), 6, 21*b*
on banking and currency reform—new system, APRIL 8, 22*a*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
on Peace terms (views), MAY 9, 13*c*
LARNACH, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
LAROCHE, Baroness—aerial flight, JUNE 14, 11*e*
LARSSON, Mr. H. L. :—
on Jerusalem—conditions (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
LASCELLES, Lord—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
LASCELLES, Tiekner, and Company :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*e*
LASSITER, Maj.-Gen.—knighted, APRIL 14, 11*c*
LAST, Mr. A. W. :—
on bakers—night work (evid.), MAY 9, 9*b*
LAST, Mr. Hugh M.—elected to official fellowship in ancient history at St. John's College, Oxford, APRIL 24, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 213*a*
LASZLO, Mr. Philip de :—
Naturalization certificate—revocation to be considered by Home Office committee, JUNE 19, 12*b* ; sittings, 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; decision, 28, 12*a* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*a*
LATCHFORD, Cyril — obtaining money by false pretences charge, JUNE 12, 7*c*
"LATE major territorial reserve"—on posts for officers (l.), APRIL 26, 8*c*
LATHAM, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
LATHAM, Sir Thomas P.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
LATHOM, Lord — returns to England from California, MAY 20, 15*b*
LA TOUR, Quentin de (France) :—
Pastels presented to St. Quentin :—
War adventures — particulars, MAY 13, 11*e*
LATTA, Prof. :—
at Glasgow, on private schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*b*
LATTA, Mr. John :—
at Billiter-buildings, on enterprise of British shipowners ; nationalization of shipping and coalmines, MAY 29, 23*a*
on coal as a national asset (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
LATTEY, Mr. W. :—
on War graves — headstones (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
LATVIA : see LETTLAND
"LAUDATOR Temporis Acti"—on James Watt (l.), JUNE 2, 8*b*

LAUDER, Sir Harry — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
Sydney — receives popular ovation, MAY 2, 11*b*
LAUN, Prof. (Austria)—appointed Peace delegate, MAY 8, 11*b*
LAUNDRIES :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Machinery :—
Multiple-roller machine — described (E.S.), APRIL 18, 138*c*
Prices — increased, MAY 2, 9*e*
LAURIER, Mr. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on aliens as members of Chambers of Commerce, APRIL 17, 7*d*; (T.S.), 19, 115*a*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 25*d*
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
LAUZANNE, M. Stéphane (France) :—
Peace Conference methods—interview with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 13*e*
LAVEINE, Mme,—song recital, JUNE 18, 10*f*
LAVELL, Mr. Cecil F., and Mr. C. E. Payne :—
"Imperial England"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
"LAVENGRO"—on Epping Forest (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c*
LAVERAN, Prof. :—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on Malaria, APRIL 11, 11*a*
LAVERY, Sir John :—
Pictures — noticed, MAY 15, 19*b*
LAVERY, Phillip — robbery with menaces charge, JUNE 12, 9*d*
LAW :—
Assizes : see ASSIZES
Bar : see BAR
Commercial :—
Cases, recent :—
Articles ("Notes on commercial law : review of current cases," T.S.), APRIL 5, 68*d*; 12, 96*d*; 19, 122*d*; 26, 147*c*; MAY 3, 172*d*; 10, 203*d*; 17, 231*d*; 24, 270*b*; 31, 292*c*; JUNE 7, 308*d*; 14, 345*c*; 21, 354*a*; 28, 393*a*
Costs :—
Articles ("Notes on commercial law," T.S.), JUNE 21, 354*a*; ("Business men and the law : moral of costly litigation," T.S.), 28, 395*d*
Courts :—
Easter sittings — cause lists, APRIL 28, 4*c*
Work :—
Article ("Rising of the law Courts : the work of the Easter sittings"), JUNE 7, 4*b*
King's Bench division :—
Trinity sittings—list, JUNE 13, 4*f*
Trinity sittings — causes and appeals : official list : issue announced, JUNE 14, 4*d*; issued, 16, 9*c* (l.e.); arrangements, 17, 9*c*
Vacations :—
Easter—arrangements, APRIL 16, 4*d*
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, 1917 :—
Bill (amending) — in Commons : first reading, JUNE 26, 16*b*
Criminal :—
Convictions—proving before verdict : protest by jury, MAY 8, 4*d*
LAW (continued) :—
Divorce suits — increase in :—
Coleridge, Mr. Justice (observations), MAY 1, 4*c*
Correspondence, MAY 5, 8*e*
Documents :—
Attestation clause :—
Correspondence, JUNE 16, 8*f*
Grant of Administration (Bonds) :—
Bill — in Lords : passed through committee and reported, APRIL 2, 16*a*; third reading and passed, 3, 16*b*
International : see INTERNATIONAL law
Judges :—
Mansion House — entertained at dinner by Lord Mayor, JUNE 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
Salaries :—
Bailhache, Mr. Justice (s.), MAY 10, 14*f*
Correspondence, MAY 9, 8*e*
Phillimore, Lord (l.), MAY 13, 8*e*
War, The Great :—
Work :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
Juries :—
Accommodation :—
Central Criminal Court :—
Avery, Sir H. E. (statement), MAY 1, 9*a*
King's Counsel : see under BAR
Magistracy : see MAGISTRACY
Privy Council, Judicial committee of :—
Appeals to — statistics, JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Prize courts : see under WAR, The Great — Shipping—Prize courts
Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Court :—
Work — report compared with years 1914-15, APRIL 24, 4*d*
Women : see under WOMEN
LAW, Mr. Bonar — aeroplane flight to Paris, APRIL 9, 13*e*; leaves for Paris, MAY 1, 11*e*; audience of King, JUNE 2, 16*b*; leaves for Paris, 7, 14*d*; aeroplane flight to Paris, 9, 11*c*
House of Commons — cheered on making first appearance since return from Peace Conference, MAY 13, 13*d*
Nationalization policy — Members of Parliament send telegram to, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Skinners' Company — freedom to be conferred, APRIL 30, 15*b*
Trade Union Congress—Parliamentary Committee : interview on labour demands (P.N.), MAY 23, 14*e*; 26, 9*c*; report, JUNE 4, 14*d*
War, The Great :—
Blockade — relaxation : receives deputation from Women's National Liberal Federation (statement), APRIL 24, 13*d*
Watts centenary celebrations (Birmingham) — sends message, MAY 15, 9*f*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on housing, JUNE 6, 14*f*
at Guildhall, on the Great War : Briton's sense of duty; Victory loans; Allies' terms of peace, JUNE 17, 18*c*

LAW, Mr. Bonar (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Sir Robert Borden : Imperial relations ; the Great War : aid of self-governning Dominions to Great Britain ; League of Nations ; British Imporial Cabinet, MAY 17, 10*a*
at Middle Temple Hall, on Lord Finlay : political merit, MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on participation of Dominions in Peace Conference ; Sir A. Geddes, APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Health Ministry Bill, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Honours, bestowal of, MAY 29, 17*e*
Indemnities from Germany, APRIL 3, 17*c* (and l.e.)
Russia — Bolshevist campaign, MAY 14, 12*b*
Ways and Communications Bill — Treasury control, APRIL 2, 16*d*
on aliens—employment (statement), APRIL 2, 14*b*
on conscription (statement), JUNE 4, 14*d*
on financc Victory loan : lettor read at Edinburgh meeting, JUNE 25, 14*f*
on labour — dircet action movement (statement), JUNE 4, 14*d*
on Labour Party confcrencc — refusal of permission to MM. Longuet and Frossard to attend (statement), JUNE 26, 14*c*
on language, diplomatic—definition (statement), APRIL 1, 6*b*
on Russia — British policy (statemcnt), JUNE 4, 14*d*
LAW, Mr. John A. :—
Law case, APRIL 5, 4*b*
LAW, Miss Mary : see KINGDON, Mrs. H. S.
LAW, Rev. Robert (Toronto)—dcath, APRIL 9, 11*e*
LAW Association :—
Meeting—held, MAY 31, 6*c*
Relicf — distribution : Mr. T. H. Gardiner (statement), MAY 31, 6*c*
LAW Cases :—
Abamelck-Lazarew, Prince Simeon, in the estate of, MAY 20, 4*e*
Abraham v. Abraham and Harding, APRIL 1, 4*f*
Adams, M. A. v. Adams, T. B., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Adshead v. Adshead and Parry, MAY 27, 4*b*
Affréteurs Réunis Societe Anonyme Les v. Leopold Walford (London) (Ltd.) (T.S.), MAY 24, 270*b*
Agnew v. Agnew, APRIL 12, 4*c*
Aldershot District Traction Company v. Farnborough Urban Distriet Council, JUNE 7, 4*b*
Alexander, E. M. v. Alexander, G. B., MAY 6, 4*b*
Allistone v. Allistone, APRIL 10, 6*b*
Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia 1913 (Ltd.) v. Globe and Phoenix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), APRIL 9, 4*b*
Amphlett, M. H. v. Amphlett, E. M., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Anthony v. Anthony, MAY 31, 6*f*
Ard Coasters (Ltd.) v. The King, JUNE 26, 4*b*
Arkwright v. Arkwright, JUNE 20, 4*d*
Arthur v. Arthur and Watson, MAY 3, 6*e*
Ashworth v. Ashworth and Hadfield, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Atkins v. Atkins and de Becker Remy (sued as de Becker), MAY 6, 4*b*
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Attorney-General v. Cory Brothers and Company (Ltd.), and others, JUNE 5, 4*b*
Attorney-General v. McEwan and others, APRIL 4, 4*b* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 6*e*
Avenell v. Avenell, MAY 30, 4*d*
Axon v. Axon, MAY 10, 4*d*
Ayres v. Ayres and Hall, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Baerlein, D. M. v. Baerlein, P. H. A., MAY 6, 4*b*
Baillie, A. v. Baillie, A. A., JUNE 3, 4*e*
Baker v. Baker and Devine, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Baker v. Baker and Smith, MAY 6, 4*b*
Baker v. Baker and Wall, MAY 20, 4*e*
Baldry v. Baldry, Hall, and Oxley, MAY 20, 4*e*
Balfour v. Balfour, MAY 3, 6*c* ; JUNE 26, 4*c*
Banham v. Banham and MacMillan, MAY 20, 4*e*
Banham v. Banham and Pritehard, MAY 6, 4*b*
Barber v. Barber, JUNE 21, 4*d*
Barber and Sons v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, APRIL 12, 4*a*
Barker v. Barker, APRIL 16, 4*c*
Barker, A. D. v. Barker, G. W., MAY 6, 4*b*
Barraclough, I. v. Barraclough, O., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Barraclough, W. J. v. Barraclough, R. F., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Barrett, M. L. v. Barrett, A. J. W., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Barton, H. J. v. Barton, W. T. H., MAY 6, 4*b*
Barton v. Barton, MAY 7, 4*c*
Bateman, G. W. v. Bateman, S., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Bates, M. A. v. Bates, H. D., MAY 6, 4*b*
Batty-Smith v. Harrington Press (Ltd.), JUNE 7, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c*
Beal v. Dunean and another, MAY 3, 6*b*
Bearman v. Bearman and Wilson, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Bedford v. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Company (Ltd.), MAY 16, 4*b*
Belcher v. Belcher, JUNE 5, 5*b*
Bell v. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company (Ltd.), MAY 8, 4*b*
Bellamy v. Lane-Mitchell, MAY 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*c*
Bellfield v. Bellfield and O'Shea, MAY 6, 4*b*
Benjamin v. Mr. J. Havelock Wilson, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Bennett, H. M. S. v. Bennett, J. A. F., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Bennett v. Bennett and Patten, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Bentham v. Bentham, MAY 7, 4*c*
Berry v. Berry and Jones, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Besant v. Advoeate-General and Crown Prosecutor of Madras, MAY 14, 6*a*
Bettle, M. P. v. Bettle, H. J., MAY 6, 4*b*
Bird, A. v. Bird, E. C., JUNE 24, 4*c*
Blount, E. J. v. Blount, A. G., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Board of Trade v. Gardner, in the matter of Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918, MAY 30, 4*b* ; 31, 6*a*
Boatwright v. Boatwright and Ward, MAY 20, 4*e*
Boffey v. Boffey and Taylor, MAY 6, 4*b*
Booth v. Booth and Van Den Kettel. MAY 6, 4*b*

LAW Cases (continued):—
Borgila, MAY 14, 6*d*
Borrett v. Borrett and O'Neill, MAY 27, 4*b*
Bourne and another v. Keane and others, JUNE 4, 4*a*
Bowen v. Van Alstyne and Robinson, MAY 6, 4*c*
Bowles v. Bowles, MAY 15, 4*d*
Bown, D. E. v. Bown, E. A., MAY 6, 4*b*
Bowring v. Cook, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*
Bradner v. Bradner and Leeds, JUNE 3, 4*c*
Bragg, J. v. Bragg, J, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Brandon v. Dowager Lady Michelham, JUNE 7, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*
Branson, A. F. v. Branson, C. F., MAY 6, 4*b*
Brassington v. Brassington and Davies, JUNE 24, 4*c*
Bray v. Bray and Hamilton-Cox, MAY 6, 4*b*
Brayshaw v. Brayshaw and Lewis, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Brent, J. R. v. Brent, A. E., MAY 6, 4*b*
Brice v. Brice, MAY 10, 4*d*
Briddon v. Briddon and White, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Bridge v. Bridge, MAY 28, 4*c*
Bridges, A. v. Bridges, G., JUNE 24, 4*e*
British Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.) re—Howell v. the Company and others (T.S.), APRIL 12, 96*d*
British International Bank (Ltd.), MAY 15, 4*b*
British Salicylates (Ltd.), in re (T.S.), MAY 10, 203*d*
Broad v. Broad and Smith, MAY 6, 4*b*
Brockdorff v. Brockdorff, MAY 1, 4*c*
Brocklehurst, W. v. Brocklehurst G., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Brookes v. Brookes and Lewis, MAY 6, 4*b*
Brougham v. Brougham, MAY 6, 4*b*
Brown v. Brown, JUNE 20, 4*e*
Browne, F. v. Browne, H. A., MAY 27, 4*b*
Buley v. Buley and Steeds, JUNE 3, 4*c*
Bunney v. Bunney and Hutt, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Burt v. Portsmouth Theatres (Ltd.), APRIL 17, 4*b*
Burutu, MAY 31, 6*c*
Busby, E. L. v. Busby, E. D. K., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Bush v. Bush and Leas, MAY 27, 4*b*
Butler, T. S. v. Butler, L. B., JUNE 24, 4*c*
Caley v. de Crespigny, MAY 3, 4*d*
Calway v. Calway orse. Hill, MAY 6, 4*b*
Cammell, Laird and Company v. Brownridge, MAY 20, 4*b*
Campbell, A. M. v. Campbell, A. R., MAY 10, 4*d*
Carr v. Carr and Helm, JUNE 3, 4*c*
Carr v. Carr and Mossop, MAY 6, 4*b*
Carter v. Carter and Harkess, MAY 6, 4*b*
Carty v. Carty and Panter, MAY 6, 4*b*
Cashmore v. Smith, April 2, 4*c*
Cayme v. Allan, Jones and Company, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Central Control Board v. Cannon Brewery Company (Ltd.), MAY. 31, 6*c*
Central India Mining Company (Ltd.) v. Société Coloniale Anversoise, JUNE 6, 6*e*
Challis v. Challis and Patrick, JUNE 24, 4*e*

LAW Cases (continued):—
Chamberlain v. Chamberlain and Webb, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Chambers v. Chambers and Cadd, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Champion v. Wallace—re Wallace, APRIL 30, 4*b*
Chapman, P. W. v. Chapman, C. M., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Chater v. Chater and Swinney, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Cheeseman, M. A. v. Cheeseman, H. W., MAY 6, 4*b*
Chipp-Smith v. Chipp-Smith and Powell, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Chivers v. Chivers and Day, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Christie v. Corporation of Trinity House, MAY 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*
Christopher G. v. Christopher, A. E., MAY 6, 4*b*
Clapton Park Club and Institute v. Cox, MAY 14, 14*c*
Clark, E. A. v. Clark, A. F., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Clark v. Clark and Readman, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Clark v. Cox, McEwen and Co. (T.S.), JUNE 28, 393*a*
Clark v. McGrath, April 9, 4*c*
Clarke, A. M. v. Clarke, A., MAY 6, 4*b*
Clarke, M. v. Clarke, S. G., JUNE 24, 4*c*
Clarke v. Clarke and MacIntosh, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Clay v. Clay and Fox, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Cleeve Brothers v. Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.) and London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.), JUNE 27, 4*e*
Clements v. Clements and Hornsby, MAY 27, 4*b*
Clowes, J. L. v. Clowes, F. E. C., JUNE 3, 4*e*
Cohen v. Leonard, JUNE 19, 4*c*
Colbourne v. Colbourne, APRIL 17, 4*b*
Cole v. Cole and Burroughs, MAY 6, 4*b*
Collard v. Collard and Glanvill, JUNE 24, 4*c*
Conyngham v. Conyngham, JUNE 21, 4*d*
Cook v. Cook and Scott, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Cook, Martin L. and Kate v. Bowring, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*
Cornish, orse. Gobel v. Cornish, MAY 27, 4*b*
Cornishman Newspaper Publishing Company v. Mitchell, JUNE 24, 14*c*
Cory, W. M. v. Cory, P. G., MAY 6, 4*b*
Couper v. Couper and Machray, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Cowan v. Seymour (Surveyor of Taxes), APRIL 12, 4*c*
Cowen v. Isaacs, JUNE 26, 4*a*
Cowles, M. A. v. Cowles, G. M., MAY 6, 4*b*
Cramb v. Goodwin, MAY 6, 4*a*
Crauford-Stuart v. Crauford-Stuart and Meikle, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Craven v. Craven and Lewis, MAY 9, 4*d*
Crewe v. Crewe and Knight, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Critchlow v. Critchlow and Fry, MAY 6, 4*b*
Croft v. W. F. Blay (Ltd.), MAY 31, 6*d*
Crook v. Whitbread, MAY 24, 4*c*
Cross v. Cross, Wenham and Henson, MAY 6, 4*b*
Crosse v. Crosse and Pennington, MAY 9, 4*d*
Crown Estate Paving Commissioners v. Royal Academy of Music, MAY 29, 6*d*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Cunningham v. Cunningham and Hewson, MAY 17, 6*d*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*c*
Currie v. Currie and McCulloch, JUNE 7, 4*c*
Dale, D. v. Dale, C. H., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Dando v. Dando and Critchley, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Daniels, F. H. v. Daniels, A., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Dansie v. Dansie and Deane, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Davenport v. Davenport, orse. Hardmeat, MAY 20, 4*e*
Davey v. Carson, APRIL 26, 13*e*
Davies v. Davies and Andrews, MAY 6, 4*b*
Davies v. Davies and Rees, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Dayrell-Steyning v. Dayrell-Steyning, APRIL 12, 4*c*
Dearlove, orse. Seales v. Dearlove, JUNE 24, 4*e*
De Courville v. Aldin, JUNE 20, 4*c*
De Keyser's Royal Hotel (Ltd.) v. The King, APRIL 10, 4*a*
Derfflinger, JUNE 6, 6*a*
De Vesci v. De Vesci, MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.); JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Dickenson v. Dickenson and Clay, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Dickson, C. T, v. Dickson, M., MAY 6, 4*b*
Direct United States Cable Company (Ltd.) v. Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.), MAY 3, 6*a*
Dirigo, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Dix, S. A. v. Dix, C. G., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Dodd v. Dodd and Williams, MAY 6, 4*b*
Dominion Coal Company (Ltd.) v. British and Chilian Steamship Company (Ltd.), APRIL 4, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
Domville v. Domville, APRIL 11, 4*d*
Done, E. K. v. Done, C., MAY 27, 4*b*
Dones v. Dones, APRIL 15, 9*d*
Dowse v. Dowse, Witherhall, and Jeffries, MAY 20, 4*e*
Drakes v. Drakes and Lyon, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Draysey v. Draysey and Leedam, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Drewery v. Drewery and Brown, MAY 6, 4*b*
Duerden, T. v. Duerden, L., MAY 6, 4*b*
Dunlop Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, APRIL 10, 6*a*
Dunn and another v. Dunn, in the estate of Francis Dunn, JUNE 26, 4*d*
Eacock v. Eacock, MAY 20, 4*e*
Earl v. Earl and Rose, MAY 27, 4*b*
East, E. M. v. East, W. A., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Edison v. Edison and Newall, MAY 6, 4*b*
Edna, APRIL 2, 4*a*; 3, 6*c*
Edwards, O. M. A. v. Edwards, I. A. E., MAY 6, 4*b*
Elder v. Kelly, APRIL 5, 4*c*
Electrical Development Company of Ontario (Ltd.) v. Attorney-General of Ontario, and Hydro-Electric Power of Ontario, APRIL 8, 6*d*
Ellerman Lines (Ltd.) v. H. and G. Grayson (Ltd.), MAY 10, 4*c*
Ellis v. Egham Motor Company, MAY 17, 9*c*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Ellis, F. W. v. Ellis, E. L., MAY 27, 4*b*
Elston, W. R. v. Elston, F., JUNE 24, 4*c*
Emery v. Hogg, APRIL 2, 4*c*
Engineering Proprietary (Ltd.), MAY 15, 4*b*
Epsom Grand Stand Association (Ltd.) v. E. J. Clarke, MAY 21, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*
Ernest v. Commission of Metropolitan Police, MAY 17, 6*b*
Eskell v. Eskell, JUNE 21, 4*d*
Evans v. Evans, MAY 31, 6*e*
Eyre, L. v. Eyre, J. C., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Facey, E. F. v. Facey, F. W., April 1, 4*f*
Fallowfield v. Tarbuck, APRIL 5, 4*e*
Farrer v. Farrer, Chisholme, and others, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Faulkners' Hotels v. Dickson, MAY 3, 9*c*
Ferryman, A. C. v. Ferryman, G., MAY 20, 4*e*
Field and Sons v. Lord Aylesford, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Finn v. London Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.), MAY 24, 4*d*
Fisher v. Fisher and Shaw, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Fisher, C. N. v. Fisher, H. R. E., MAY 6, 4*b*
Fitzgerald and others v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, APRIL 16, 4*d*
Flannagan v. Shaw, MAY 1, 4*a*
Foard, A. H. v. Foard, L., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Forbes, Lady A. v. Forbes, MAY 22, 4*e*
Ford v. Ford and Witchell, JUNE 24, 4*c*
Forde, JUNE 6, 6*a*
Formby and *Coningbeg*, JUNE 27, 4*e*
Forrest v. Forrest and Betts, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Foy v. Foy and Gould, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Francis v. Francis and Preston, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Fraser and Chalmers (Ltd.), re, MAY 10, 4*b*
Frentz, H. v. Frentz, F., MAY 6, 4*b*
Fugler v. Fugler and Battishill, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Galloway, A. v. Galloway, J., JUNE 24, 4*c*
Garforth v. Garforth and Bailey, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Gaskain v. Volkart Brothers and L. M. Fischel and Company, MAY 13, 4*a*
Gathereole v. Gathercole and Lunn, JUNE 24, 4*e*
German submarine — sunk : prize bounty, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Gibbes v. Mirams and Investors' Income Insurance Company and Lubricating Oil Company (Ltd.), APRIL 2, 4*b*
Gibbons, H. H. v. Gibbons, M., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Gilchrist v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), JUNE 26, 4*e*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 9*a*
Glasson v. Essex County Council, MAY 7, 4*a*
Glen v. Glen and Ames, APRIL 9, 4*d*
Goad, Rigg and Company v. Sutherland and Son, MAY 2, 4*a*
Godbeer v. Godbeer and Phelps, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Godbold v. Godbold and Dodge, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Godman, in re F. T., MAY 17, 6*e*
Godwin, B. A. v. Godwin, L. C., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Golding v. Bradshaw, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Golding v. Golding and Jackson, JUNE 24, 4*e*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Goode v. Goode and Whitehouse, JUNE 24, 4e
Gooderham v. Gooderham and Gurney, MAY 6, 4b
Goodfellow v. London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers and others, MAY 22, 4b ; JUNE 5, 4f
Gordon v. Gordon, MAY 31, 6e
Gower v. Muller, MAY 22, 7c
Graham v. Graham and de Souza, JUNE 24, 4e
Grahame v. Grahame and Moss, JUNE 24, 4e
Greaves v. Greaves and Nursay, JUNE 24, 4e
Green v. Green and Walker, JUNE 24, 4e
Greening, E. L. v. Greening, J., JUNE 24, 4e
Greenwood v. Greenwood and Speake, MAY 27, 4b
Grieks v. Grieks and Braee, JUNE 24, 4e
Griffiths, J. F. v. Griffiths, G. M., MAY 6, 4b
Groeoek v. Groeoek, MAY 16, 4e
Groome v. Groome, JUNE 7, 4c
Grosvenor v. Grosvenor (Duke of Westminster), JUNE 18, 10a, 13e
Grunhut, P. v. Grunhut, V. P. J., MAY 6, 4b
Gudgen v. Gudgen and Morris, MAY 6, 4b
Gwatkin-Williams, E. v. Gwatkin-Williams, R. S., JUNE 24, 4e
Haeking v. Haeking and Farness, MAY 6, 4b
Hallingdal, MAY 1, 4a
Hallworth v. Hallworth and Fielding, JUNE 24, 4e
Hamilton, late Duke of—petition of trustees, JUNE 13, 14c (l.e.)
Hamilton v. Hamilton, orse. Winsor, JUNE 24, 4e
Hammond v. Projeetile Company (1902) (Ltd.), MAY 23, 4c
Haneoek, V. G. v. Haneoek, G. L. E., MAY 6, 4b
Hancock v. Hancock and Guest, JUNE 24, 4e
Hannah, M. V. v. Hannah, J. C., MAY 6, 4b
Harding v. Vivian, MAY 10, 4c ; JUNE 3, 4c
Hardisty v. Hardisty and Collingwood, JUNE 24, 4e
Harman v. Harman and Wood, MAY 6, 4b
Harraway, G. V. v. Harraway, A. D., MAY 6, 4b
Harries v. Crawfurd and others, MAY 24, 4b
Harris v. Harris and James, JUNE 24, 4e
Harris v. Harris and Paul, JUNE 24, 4e
Harris v. Lueas, MAY 13, 4b
Harrison v. Harrison and Miller, APRIL 30, 4a
Harrison v. Harrison and Robson, JUNE 24, 4e
Harrison v. Walker, MAY 7, 4d
Harry v. Harry, APRIL 4, 4f ; 5, 4f
Hassan, in the estate of (presumed deceased), JUNE 24, 4f
Hatton v. Hatton and Howarth, JUNE 24, 4e
Hawes v. Hawes and Davies, JUNE 24, 4e
Hawkins v. Hawkins and Beswick, MAY 6, 4b

LAW Cases (eontinued) :—
Heddon v. Evans, APRIL 30, 4c ; MAY 1, 4b ; 2, 4b ; 3, 6d ; 15, 4c ; 16, 4b ; 17, 6e ; JUNE 5, 5c
Hedley-Steuart v. Byng and others, JUNE 3, 4c ; 5, 4d
Hemnings and wife v. Stoke Poges Golf Club and another, MAY 28, 4b ; 29, 4e ; 30, 4a
Hepworth Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Wernham Ryott, MAY 20, 4c ; 21, 4a ; 29, 4c
Herbert v. Herbert and Lewis, MAY 6, 4b
Herbert v. Herbert and Lyne, MAY 6, 4b
Herman v. Morris, MAY 9, 4b
Hewlett, B. E. v. Hewlett, H. W., MAY 6, 4b
Hey v. Faweett, MAY 6, 4e
Hibbert v. Hibbert and Edgar, JUNE 21, 4e
Higgs v. Higgs and Fowler, JUNE 24 4e
Hill v. Granciui, APRIL 15, 14b
Hill v. Hill and Clark, JUNE 24, 4e
Hill v. Hill and Slack, JUNE 24, 4e
Hill v. Hill and Stephenson, MAY 20, 4c
Hoare, F. v. Hoare, E. A., JUNE 24, 4e
Hoggins v. Hoggins and Lomas, MAY 6, 4b
Hoile, F. v. Hoile, A. T., MAY 6, 4b
Holden v. Holden and Whitehouse, MAY 6, 4b
Holmes v. Holmes and Walsh, MAY 6, 4b
Holt Hill Company (Ltd.): see Sailing Ship, below
Hook v. Hook and Lambkin, MAY 6, 4b
Hooley Hill Rubber Company v. Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.) and others, MAY 9, 4c
Hopkins v. Hopkins and Harris, MAY 6, 4b
Horton, W. H. v. Horton, M. A. L., MAY 6, 4b
Hosken v. Hosken, MAY 8, 4c
Howe (Earl) v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, APRIL 17, 4a
Hueklesby v. Peskin, MAY 13, 4c ; JUNE 6, 6d
Hughes, S. L. v. Hughes, E. L., JUNE 24, 4e
Hughes v. Hughes and Owen, MAY 6, 4b
Hunter-Jones, E. C. v. Hunter-Jones, L., JUNE 24, 4e
Hurse v. Hurse and Tibbott, JUNE 24, 4e
Hutter v. Hutter and Kay, JUNE 24, 4c
Impey v. Attorney-General, MAY 17, 6d
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Gitturs, JUNE 19, 4d
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Marine Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.), JUNE 19, 4d
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Duke of Northumberland, APRIL 11, 4b
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. E. C. Warnes and Company, APRIL 12, 4b
Innes or Grant (pauper) v. G. and G. Kynoch, APRIL 8, 6e
International University Society v. Howlett, MAY 2, 4d
Irving v. Irving, JUNE 18, 4b
Isaaes, J. H. v. Isaaes, E. L. W., JUNE 24, 4e
Isaaes v. Isaaes and Cox, APRIL 11, 4d

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Isenberg, G. v. Isenberg, M., JUNE 3, 4e
Jackson, K. v. Jackson, G., JUNE 24, 4e
Jackson v. Jackson and Hodges, MAY 20, 4e
Jenkyns v. Southampton, Isle of Wight and South of England Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, APRIL 11, 4c
Johnson, G. H. v. Johnson, C. E., MAY 6, 4b
Johnson v. Johnson and Sharley, JUNE 24, 4e
Jolley v. Jolley and Robinson, JUNE 24, 4e
Jones v. Anglo-South American Bank (Ltd.), JUNE 28, 4e
Jones, L. K. v. Jones, E. H., MAY 6, 4b
Jones v. Jones and Maund, MAY 6, 4b
Jones v. Jones and Shanks, JUNE 24, 4e
Jonsson v. Jonsson and Stallard, JUNE 24, 4e
Jungmann v. Jungmann and Guiness, JUNE 3, 4e
K., see *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, below
Kelley, A. v. Kelley, E., JUNE 24, 4e
Kemp, E. v. Kemp, A. J., MAY 6, 4b
Kendle, G. C. v. Kendle, W. E. C., JUNE 24, 4e
Kennard and others v. Cory Brothers and Company (Ltd.), JUNE 5, 4b
Kennedy v. Kennedy and Vanlaeten, JUNE 24, 4e
Kerry v. Kerry and Cheetham, JUNE 24, 4e
King, H. J. v. King, G. E. R. M., MAY 6, 4b
King-King v. King-King, MAY 27, 4b
Kisby v. Kisby and McCallum, JUNE 24, 4e
Kitchen v. Allman, in the estate of Philip Kitchen, JUNE 28, 4b
Kitchin, I. v. Kitchin, H., JUNE 3, 4e
Klombies, D. W. v. Klombies, G. R., JUNE 24, 4e
Knight v. Knight and Webb, JUNE 24, 4e
Knowles v. Knowles and Eglington, JUNE 24, 4e
Kostoris v. Kostoris and Rosenzweig, JUNE 24, 4e
Kraska Company (Ltd.) v. Colin Campbell and Company, APRIL 10, 6a
Kronprinz Wilhelm, APRIL 16, 4b
Laidlaw, C. G. B. v. Laidlaw, A. A., MAY 6, 4b
Lake v. Lake and Taylor, JUNE 24, 4e
Landeryon v. Landeryon and Davies, MAY 6, 4b
Lane v. Lane, APRIL 15, 4b
Lane v. London County Council, MAY 21, 12b
Law v. Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, APRIL 5, 4b
Law v. Law and Gee, JUNE 24, 4e
Lawley v. Lawley and Onions, JUNE 3, 4e
Lawson v. Lawson, MAY 6, 4b ; 27, 4b
Lawson v. Lawson and Warren, JUNE 24, 4e
Lazarus v. Lazarus, re Lazarus, JUNE 20, 4d
Le Bas v. *Daily Mail*, APRIL 3, 4d ; 4, 4c ; 5, 6a
Bennett, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 7, 8c
Leda, JUNE 6, 6b
LAW Cases (continued) :—
Ledger, E. A. v. Ledger, F. J., JUNE 24, 4e
Lee, E. M. v. Lee, R. E., MAY 6, 4b
Lees v. Stone, April 3, 4b
Lester v. Lester and Ward, APRIL 8, 6c
Levermore v. Levermore and Mant, JUNE 24, 4e
Levi and Co. (Ltd.), in re (T.S.), APRIL 26, 147c
Levy v. Dott, MAY 22, 4a
Lewis v. Demme and Bush, APRIL 4, 4a
Libberton v. Libberton and Sims, JUNE 24, 4e
Lindsay-Clay v. Lindsay-Clay and Hebdon, MAY 6, 4b
Lingham v. Lingham and Bonnaire, JUNE 24, 4e
Linsell v. Hay's Wharf (Ltd.), MAY 13, 9d
Linzer v. Linzer, APRIL 12, 4c
Lock v. Lock, MAY 28, 4e
London Independent Film Trading Company (Ltd.) v. Tower Film Company, MAY 13, 4a ; 14, 6c
London United Tramways (Ltd. and reduced), APRIL 9, 4a
Longden v. Longden and Turner, JUNE 24, 4e
Lovesy v. Lovesy and Lewis, MAY 6, 4b
Lowe v. Lowe and Brader, MAY 6, 4b
Lowe v. Lowe and Parker, JUNE 24, 4e
Lucy v. Lucy and Fairbairn, JUNE 24, 4e
Lupton v. Lupton and Bristowe, JUNE 3, 4e
Maashaven v. Maclay and others, MAY 17, 6c ; 24, 4c
Maccabe, M. J. v. Maccabe, F. R., JUNE 24, 4e
McClean v. McClean and Corregan, JUNE 24, 4e
McCullum v. Coulthurst and others, in re Sir A. J. Macdonald ex parte, JUNE 18, 4c
Macdonnell (W. and C.) (Ltd.) v. Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.) and London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.), JUNE 27, 4e
McEwan : see Attorney-General, above
Mackenzie v. Mackenzie, JUNE 21, 4d
Macklin, A. M. v. Macklin, T. E., MAY 27, 4b
Macnaghten v. Macnaghten, MAY 3, 6e
Magill v. Magill and Jackson, JUNE 24, 14e
Manning, E. E. v. Manning, W., MAY 20, 4e
Mann's trade marks, in re Jack, APRIL, 2, 4d
Mansfield, M. A. v. Mansfield, A. F., MAY 6, 4b
Maples, I. M. v. Maples, J. H., JUNE 24, 4e
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-General, JUNE 3, 4d ; 5, 4e ; 6, 6d
Markby, v. Markby, JUNE 20, 4e
Martin v. Martin, JUNE 25, 4d
Masland, F. H. v. Masland, A. G., JUNE 24, 4e
Matthews v. Matthews, MAY 3, 6e
Maughan v. Cartman, MAY 7, 7d
Mayfield, L. M. v. Mayfield, J., JUNE 24, 4e
Medina v. Medina, MAY 1, 4c
Meering v. Grahame-White Aviation Company (Ltd.), MAY 14, 6d ; 15, 4a ; 16, 7e ; 17, 6c ; 21, 4c ; 22, 4d ; 23, 4d ; 24, 4a

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Meinertzhagen v. Meinertzhagen, MAY 27, 4c
Melanie, owners of v. *San Onofre*, owners of, MAY 16, 4a
Meredith v. Meredith and Wilson, JUNE 24, 4e
Merry, D. B. v. Merry, R. N., JUNE 24, 4e
Michelham and another v. Stern and another, in the estate of Baron Michelham, deceased, JUNE 24, 4d; 25, 4c; 27, 4a
Michell, G. E. v. Michell, V. V. G., MAY 27, 4b
Miles v. Miles and Higgins, JUNE 24, 4e
Millar v. Millar and Goosens, MAY 1, 4c
Mills v. Mills and Mills, JUNE 24, 4e
Mitchell v. Mitchell and Partridge, JUNE 24, 4e
Mogan v. Caldwell, APRIL 3, 4a
Moir, P. S. v. Moir, A., JUNE 24, 4c
Mond v. Fraser and Beamish, APRIL 3, 4c
Moran, J. v. Moran, S., JUNE 24, 4e
Morley v. Morley and Gunn, MAY 6, 4b
Morley and others v. Grant Richards (Ltd.) and Riverdale Press (Ltd.), APRIL 12, 4a
Morris v. Morris, APRIL 16, 4c
Morris, E. G. v. Morris, H. L., JUNE 3, 4e
Morris v. Morris and Livesey, JUNE 24, 4c
Morton v. Morton and Isaac, MAY 20, 4e
Mountgarret v. Ingilby, in re Mountgarret, JUNE 6, 6f
Mulhall, W. H. v. Mulhall, A. I., MAY 6, 4b
Murphy, L. v. Murphy, C. M., MAY 6, 4b
Mutton v. Mutton and Williams, MAY 20, 4c
Nash v. Nash and Fletcher, JUNE 24, 4e
Nathan v. Hart, JUNE 5, 5b
Nathan (Messrs. L. and H.) v. Morrice, APRIL 15, 6c
Naylor v. Naylor and Barker, MAY 6, 4b
Nelson v. Nelson and Holdsworth, JUNE 24, 4e
Newton and Sons v. Goddard, APRIL 9, 4a
North, E. v. North, J., MAY 6, 4b
Nutting, J. C. v. Nutting, H. B., JUNE 24, 4e
Oakley, Sollas, and Company (Ltd.), MAY 15, 4b
Oaten v. Anty, APRIL 8, 6e
Odlum v. Odlum and Mason, MAY 6, 4b
Oesterman v. Oesterman and Woods, MAY 6, 4b
Olivant v. Olivant and Jones, JUNE 24, 4e
Olive, A. J. v. Olive, J. W., MAY 27, 4b
Ordway, W. J. v. Ordway, C. A., JUNE 24, 4e
Orr-Ewing v. Orr-Ewing, APRIL 30, 4a
Page v. Page and Burton, MAY 8, 4c
Pallin v. Pallin, APRIL 5, 6c (l.e.)
Palmer, I. H. v. Palmer, G. S., JUNE 24, 4e
Parker v. Parker, MAY 8, 4c
Parker, M. v. Parker, H., MAY 6, 4b
Parks v. Parks and Woolnough, MAY 6, 4b
Parsons v. Parsons and Maclaren, JUNE 24, 4e
Patent Castings Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Etherington, MAY 29, 4b

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Pawley v. Pawley and Haw, JUNE 24, 4e
Payzu (Ltd.) v. Rebecca Saunders, JUNE 28, 4e
Pearce v. Pearce and Reeves, MAY 6, 4b
Peclard, M. A. v. Peclard, E., MAY 6, 4b
Pedlar, F. J. v. Pedlar, E. S. C., JUNE 24, 4e
Pedley v. Pedley and Gore-Hinds, JUNE 21, 4c
Pellworm, APRIL 30, 4b
Performing Rights Society (Ltd.) v. Amalgamated Musicians' Union, APRIL 15, 4a
Pett, B. H. v. Pett, J. F., JUNE 24, 4c
Phillips v. Brooks (Ltd.), APRIL 12, 4b; MAY 2, 4c
Phillips v. Phillips and Daveney, JUNE 24, 4e
Phillips v. Phillips and Smith, APRIL 15, 4b
Phillips and Rignold v. Ernest Rolls, APRIL 10, 9d
Pickering v. Pickering and Goddard, JUNE 24, 4e
Piercy v. Piercy and Lloyd, MAY 6, 4b
Pilkington v. Pilkington, APRIL 11, 4c
Pinkerton, G. M. v. Pinkerton, C. E. H., MAY 27, 4b
Pitz, R. F. v. Pitz, A. M., JUNE 24, 4c
Plummer v. Plummer and McMaster, MAY 6, 4b
Polc-Carew and Lord St. Levan v. Craddock, APRIL 11, 4a; 12, 4a
Pollak, H. v. Pollak, R. A., MAY 6, 4b
Pool (Surveyor of Taxes) v. Royal Exchange Assurance, APRIL 16, 4a
Porter v. Osmond-Barnard, APRIL 5, 4e; 7, 4c; JUNE 21, 4b
Potter, I. M. E. v. Potter, P., MAY 6, 4b
Power v. Power and Emery, JUNE 24, 4e
Prail v. Prail and Layer, JUNE 24, 4c
Preston v. Preston and Bodington, MAY 6, 4b
Principe di Udine, APRIL 1, 4d
Pringle, E. v. Pringle, G. H., JUNE 24, 4c
Prins Fredrik Hendrik and other vessels, JUNE 27, 4c
Prior v. Prior, MAY 8, 4c
Pritchard, L. A. v. Pritchard, F. S., MAY 6, 4b
Pritchard v. Pritchard, Houghton, and Kendrick, JUNE 24, 4c
Privy Council Appeals :—
India :—
Texas Company (Ltd.) v. Bombay Banking Company and another (T.S.), JUNE 7, 308d
Pullen v. Pullen and Haines, JUNE 3, 4e
Purkis v. Purkis and Richards, MAY 20, 4e
Quartermaine v. Quartermaine, JUNE '18, 4b
R. v. Creamer :—
Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 22, 6d
R. v. Dennis, re Kenilworth Churchyard, MAY 15, 4e
R. v. Ferrua, JUNE 6, 6d
R. v. Jones, APRIL 8, 6c
R. v. Lewis, APRIL 15, 4b
R. v. Morton, MAY 20, 4a
R. v. Perry, JUNE 24, 4d; 25, 4e
R. v. Shephard, APRIL 1, 4b
R. v. Tidey, APRIL 15, 4b
Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 22, 6d

LAW Cases (continued):—
Racing Pigeons Publishing Company (Ltd.) v. Walter I. Watson, MAY 16, 7*d*; 17, 6*f*; 20, 4*d*
Radclyffe v. Radclyffe, MAY 8, 4*c*
Raine, H. H. v. Raine, F., MAY 6, 4*b*
Ramm v. Ramm and Morley, MAY 6, 4*b*
Rand, B. A. v. Rand, H. Q., MAY 6, 4*b*
Randles, A. K. v. Randles, A., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Rawcliffe v. Rawcliffe and Mottram, MAY 6, 4*b*
Rawes v. Rawes, JUNE 6, 6*e*
Rayner, A. v. Rayner, H. N., MAY 6, 4*b*
Redhead, A. v. Redhead, R. E., JUNE 3, 4*e*
Redpath v. Redpath and Sporman, MAY 6, 4*b*
Rennie, Capt. Guy, in the estate of, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Rey, O. A. v. Rey, A. P., APRIL 1, 4*f*
Reynaud v. Martin, JUNE 20, 7*c*
Rhondda and others v. *Western Mail* (Ltd.), APRIL 16, 6*c*
Ribblesdale, Wemyss, and Forbes v. Forbes, MAY 22, 4*e*
Richards, J. v. Richards, A. T., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Richards v. Richards and Roderick, MAY 6, 4*b*
Riches v. Riches and Clinch, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Riley v. Riley and Butler, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Ripley, P. H. v. Ripley, A. M., MAY 20, 4*e*
Ritter v. Godfrey, MAY 29, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 4*e*
Robb v. De Grandcourt, MAY 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*a*
Robbins v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JUNE 24, 4*b*
Roberts, E. M. L. v. Roberts, G. C., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Roberts, M. v. Roberts, W. J. E., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Roberts, W. M. v. Roberts, E. R. R., MAY 6, 4*b*
Robson v. Robson and Young, MAY 6, 4*b*
Rodenhurst, C. M. M. v. Rodenhurst, W., MAY 27, 4*b*
Rogers v. Rogers and Bex, MAY 6, 4*b*
Rothwell v. Rothwell, MAY 20, 4*e*
Rowley v. Rowley and White, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Rowlinson v. Rowlinson and Abbots, MAY 27, 4*b*
Rumanian Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.) v. The Crown, APRIL 1, 4*a*
Russell v. Russell and Griffiths, MAY 20, 4*e*
Rutter v. Rutter and Petch, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Sage v. Eicholz (T.S.), MAY 10, 203*d*
Sailing Ship Holt Hill Company (Ltd. v. United Kingdom Marine Mutual Insurance Association (Ltd.), APRIL 1, 4*b*
Samson v. Aeroplane and General Publishing Company (Ltd.) and others, APRIL 5, 4*d*
S.A. Prospecting and Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.), APRIL 9, 4*a*
Sapte v. Sapte, orse. Williams, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Sawyer and Withall, in re, JUNE 28, 4*c*
Schkolnikoff, in re Gessel, MAY 10, 4*c*
Scholfield v. Gloster, APRIL 25, 4*b*
Searle, C. E. v. Searle, R., MAY 20, 4*e*

LAW Cases (continued):—
Searle v. Searle and McMahon, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Sears v. Sears and Sears, MAY 6, 4*b*
Seton-Wenton, E. v. Seton-Wenton, B. L., JUNE 3, 4*e*
Severn, F. v. Severn, J. W., APRIL 15, 2*b*
Seymour, L. M. E. v. Seymour, W. H., MAY 6, 4*b*
Seymour v. Seymour and Osborne, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Sharpe, A. B. v. Sharpe, W. H., MAY 6, 4*b*
Shaumer v. Mayer, JUNE 20, 4*b*
Sheldon, R. v. Sheldon, H., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Sherwell, v. Sherwell, orse. Gravetius JUNE 24, 4*e*
Shewell, M. B. v. Shewell, G. de C., MAY 6, 4*b*
Shewry v. Shewry and Conran, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Shore, F. P. v. Shore, W. F. T., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Shoreham, JUNE 3, 4*d*
Siegel v. Siegel and Vaughan, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Simons v. Simons and Liptrot, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Simpson, C. v. Simpson, S. A., MAY 6, 4*b*
Simpson v. Simpson and Grimsdall, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Singer v. Williams, APRIL 1, 4*c*
Skelton v. Skelton and Freeland, MAY 20, 4*e*
Slade v. Slade and Humphreys, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Smith v. Great Yarmouth Port and Haven Commissioners, MAY 20, 4*d*
Smith, A. C. v. Smith, A. E., JUNE 24, 4*c*
Smith, C. W. R. v. Smith, J., MAY 20, 4*e*
Smith, E. A. v. Smith, D. E., MAY 6, 4*b*
Smith, H. v. Smith, N. I., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Smith, M. v. Smith, D. F. S., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Smith, R. E. v. Smith, H. G., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Smith v. Smith and Prior, June 24, 4*e*
Smith v. Smith and Voyce, MAY 27, 4*b*
Southgarth, MAY 21, 4*d*
Southgate, JUNE 3, 4*d*
Sowler v. Sowler and Stevenson, MAY 16, 4*d*
Spring v. Spring and Stevens, MAY 6, 4*b*
Steel, M. G. v. Steel, S., JUNE 3, 4*e*
Stevens and Company v. Bromley and Son, JUNE 7, 4*b*
Stevens v. Stevens and Miles, MAY 6, 4*b*
Stevenson v. Stevenson and Whiting, MAY 20, 4*e*
Stewart, E. M. v. Stewart, C. C., JUNE 24, 14*e*
Stocker v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JUNE 25, 4*b*
Stoney Divorce Bill, JUNE 25, 4*e*
Stroud v. Stroud and O'Connor, APRIL 12, 4*c*
Stubbs v. Stubbs and Moore, MAY 6, 4*b*
Stuck v. Stringer, MAY 30, 4*c*; 31, 6*e*; JUNE 3, 4*e*
Summers, F. L. B. v. Summers, S., JUNE 24, 4*e*

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Sunley v. Sunley and Stanley, JUNE 24, 4e
Sutton, R. E. v. Sutton, E. A., JUNE 24, 4e
Svanfos, MAY 14, 6d
Swarbrick v. Swarbrick and Joyce, MAY 20, 4c
Sydenham, M. M. v. Sydenham, L., JUNE 24, 4e
Sykes v. Bridges, Routh, and Company, APRIL 30, 4c
Symes v. Symes and Foss, JUNE 24, 4e
Talbot, S. E. v. Talbot, O. W. W., MAY 6, 4b
Tandem Smelting Company (Ltd.), APRIL 9, 4a
Tassell, V. R. v. Tassell, J. T., MAY 6, 4b
Taylor, H. A. v. Taylor, A. M., MAY 27, 4b
Taylor v. Taylor and Evison, JUNE 24, 4e
Tee v. Tee and MacLcod, JUNE 24, 4e
Terrar v. Terrar and Fraser, JUNE 3, 4e
Tester, M. v. Tester, W. G., MAY 6, 4b
Texas Company (Ltd.) v. Bombay Banking Company and another: see under Privy Council Appeals—India. above
Thaxton v. Thaxton and Rose, JUNE 24, 4e
Thelluson (*ex parte* Abdy v. Official Receiver), MAY 13, 4b
Theodore and another v. Duncan and another, MAY 3, 6b
Thirkell v. Cambi, April 15, 4c
Thomas v. de Beck, MAY 8, 6a
Thomas v. Hills Plymouth Colliery Company (Ltd.), JUNE 26, 7c
Thomas, L., v. Thomas, D., JUNE 24, 4e
Thomas, O. H. v. Thomas, W. A., JUNE 24, 4e
Thorn, G. E. v. Thorn, M. C., MAY 27, 4b
Thorne v. Thorne and Williams, JUNE 24, 4e
Thornton, F. C. v. Thornton, D. M., MAY 6, 4b
Thornton, M. A. v. Thornton, J. W., JUNE 24, 4e
Thrush v. Thrush and James, JUNE 24, 4e
Thurston v. Thurston and Bromilow, JUNE 24, 4e
Timberlake v. Timberlake and Marshall, JUNE 24, 4e
Timbrell, E. M. v. Timbrell, A. E., JUNE 24, 4c
Tomkinson v. Tomkinson and Lester, JUNE 24, 4e
Tower Film Company v. London Independent Film Trading Company (Ltd.), MAY 13, 4a; 14, 6e
Transvaal Provincial Administration v. New Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, APRIL 16, 22e
Trigg v. Trigg and Kippax, MAY 1, 4c
Trollope, F. v. Trollope, E. E., MAY 27, 4b
Trotter v. Trotter and Green, JUNE 3, 4e
Turner v. Turner and Canaran, MAY 27, 4b
Turner v. Turner and Taylor, JUNE 24, 4e
Turtle orse. Ray v. Turtle, MAY 6, 4b
Tyler, A. C. v. Tyler, L., MAY 27, 4b
U.C. 63, MAY 6, 4a
Upchurch v. Upchurch and Smith, MAY 6, 4b
Van Waeyenberge, E. A. v. Van Waeyenberge, E., MAY 6, 4b

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Varley, M. H. v. Varley F., MAY 27, 4b
Verey and another v. Delke and others, MAY 27, 4e
Vernon Investment Association v. Welch, MAY 17, 6a
Verver, I. H. v. Verver, B. T., JUNE 24, 4e
Vian, H. E. v. Vian, E. M., JUNE 24, 4e
Vickery v. Vickery and Smith, JUNE 24, 4e
Victor v. le Claire, MAY 1, 4d
Wadsley, N. v. Wadsley, W. E., JUNE 24, 4e
Wakelam, E. J. v. Wakelam, A. A., MAY 6, 4b
Walker v. Walker and Umney, MAY 27, 4b
Wall v. London and Provincial Trust (Ltd.), JUNE 7, 4c
Wallace, re—Champion v. Wallace, APRIL 30, 4b; MAY 23, 4c; 24, 4a
Wallace, C. G. v. Wallace, D. M., JUNE 24, 4e
Wallace v. Wallace and Pany, JUNE 3, 4e
Walling v. Walling and Braithwaite, MAY 6, 4b
Walmsley v. Walmsley and Green, JUNE 24, 4e
Walsh v. Walsh and Brown, JUNE 24, 4c
Ward-Brown v. Ward-Brown, APRIL 16, 4c
Watts v. Watts and Hull, JUNE 3, 4e
Way v. Way, MAY 7, 4c
Way, R. v. Way, H. J., MAY 6, 4b
Weaver, D. v. Weaver, R. P., MAY 6, 4b
Webb, H. M. v. Webb, M. T., MAY 6, 4b
Wedgewood, E. K. v. Wedgewood, J. C., JUNE 24, 4e
Weinberger v. Inglis and others, APRIL 8, 6a; F.N., 8, 19a
Weinshanker v. Weinshanker and Levensky, JUNE 24, 4e
West, Cornwallis, in re—ex parte F. S. Salaman, trustee v. Mrs. Cornwallis West, MAY 16, 4a
Western, F. E. v. Western, G. F., JUNE 24, 4e
Wettengel v. Wettengel and Baynham, MAY 20, 4e
Wharam v. Wharam and Clark, MAY 6, 4b
Whitehead v. Whitehead and Norton, JUNE 3, 4e
Whittaker v. Forshaw, MAY 14, 6e
Whittaker v. Whittaker and Asquith, JUNE 24, 4e
Wickwar v. Wickwar and Wail, JUNE 24, 4e
Wigglesworth v. Wigglesworth and Murthick, MAY 6, 4b
Wild v. Simpson, JUNE 5, 5a
Wild, G. C. v. Wild, F. C., JUNE 24, 4e
Wild v. Wild and Baker, MAY 6, 4b
Williams v. Curzon Syndicate (Ltd.), May 3, 6c
Williams (Surveyor of Taxes) v. Singer and others, APRIL 16, 4a
Williams v. Williams, orse. Hambly, MAY 20, 4e
Williams v. Williams and Foianesi, APRIL 16, 4c
Wilson, Holgate and Company (Ltd.) v. Belgian Grain and Produce Company (Ltd.), MAY 29, 4a
Wilson and another v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.) and another, JUNE 3, 4a

LAW Cases (continued) :—
Wiltshire v. Wiltshire and Hutchings, MAY 15, 4*d*
Winder v. Winder and Mellor, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Windsor, J. C. v. Windsor, R. W. J., JUNE 24, 4*e*
Wingfield de Ste. Croix, APRIL 10, 6*b*
Winkworth v. Winkworth and Cox, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Winn v. Winn and Gibbs, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Wood v. Wood and Brereton, JUNE 20, 4*e*
Woodfield v. Woodfield and Warren, MAY 6, 4*b*
Woodfield Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. J. L. Thompson and Sons (Ltd.), MAY 28, 4*d*
Woodward v. Woodward and Dollman, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Woolf v. Woolf and Esling, MAY 6, 4*b*
Woolley v. Beecham, re Sir Joseph Beecham, deceased, APRIL 1, 4*c*
Wright v. Wright and Cawley, JUNE 24, 4*e*
Yates v. Yates and Simmons, JUNE 24, 4*e*
LAW Fire Insurance Society :—
Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
LAWLER, Mrs.—death, MAY 22, 9*f*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur — appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e* ; leaves for Cannes, 12, 15*b* ; at Savoy Hotel, on League of Red Cross Societies, MAY 20, 10*e*
LAWLEY, Mr. Frank—death, MAY 13, 7*d*
LAWN mowers :—
Import :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 9*d*
LAWN tennis :—
Albert, Prince—attends covered court championships, APRIL 15, 15*b*
Australasia :—
Special article (" Lawn tennis : Australasian tactics in doubles "), JUNE 19, 5*d*
Australian Imperial Forces—v. Purley Bury Club, MAY 5, 5*b* ; programme, 10, 5*c* ; v. Surrey, 15, 5*d*
Cambridge University — prospects, APRIL 28, 5*f* ; side, MAY 3, 5*f* ; v. South Africans, 5, 5*b* ; v. Ipswich, 6, 5*b* ; v. Surrey, 9, 5*f* ; Freshmen's tournament, 9, 5*f* ; v. Edinburgh University, 12, 5*f* ; v. Mr. Hope Crisp's side, 13, 5*e* ; v. Australians, 19, 5*c* ; v. Chiswick, 20, 5*b* ; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's side, 23, 5*c* ; v. Queen's Club, 26, 5*d* ; v. Canada, JUNE 2, 5*d* ; tournament concluded, 3, 5*f* ; v. United States Army, 9, 5*c* ; v. Oxford University, 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; v. All England, 11, 5*f*
Team (sp. art., " Lawn tennis : the Cambridge team "), MAY 10, 5*c*
Canadians v. Queen's Club, JUNE 16, 5*e*
Championships :—
All England — D. Matthey and W. M. Washburn to compete, MAY 15, 5*d* ; entries : right to exclude : Committee of Management's decision, 30, 6*d* ; N. Brookes to defend title, JUNE 7, 5*e* ; F. L. Riseley to compete, 20, 5*b* ; draw, 21, 5*c* ; special article (" Lawn tennis : the championships "), 23, 5*d* ; results, 24, 6*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*e*
LAWN tennis :—
Championships (continued) :—
Covered Court — competitors, APRIL 2, 5*b* ; entries, 3, 5*b* ; draw, 4, 5*c* ; order of play, 5, 5*e* ; results, 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b*
Special article (" Covered Courts championships "), APRIL 7, 6*d*
India, Western — results, APRIL 2, 5*b*
Inter-Allied — countries represented, MAY 9, 5*f* ; results, 30, 6*d* ; JUNE 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*f*
Kent — results, JUNE 10, 4*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f* ; 16, 5*e*
London — draw, JUNE 14, 5*f* ; results, 17, 5*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e*
London, North — results, JUNE 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c*
Surrey — entries, MAY 13, 5*f* ; results, 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d*
Chelsea Club v. Chiswick Park Club, MAY 19, 5*c*
Chiswick Park tournament—results, MAY 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 4*d* ; JUNE 2, 5*d*
Davis Cup :—
Australasia — South African challenge to : decision, APRIL 7, 6*d*
British Isles v. South Africa : arrangements, JUNE 12, 5*f*
Doubles, position in :—
Barrett, Mr. H. R. (l.), APRIL 21, 5*b*
Kelsey, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 16, 7*b*
Maefie, Mr. A. L. (l.), APRIL 25, 5*d*
Hard courts :—
Special article (" Lawn tennis : hard courts "), APRIL 14, 5*b*
International Federation :—
Enemy associations — expelled, JUNE 19, 11*a*
Lawn Tennis Association — meeting, APRIL 1, 5*a*
London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank v. Ilford, MAY 19, 5*c*
Marlborough Club v. South Africans, MAY 16, 5*f*
Northern tournament—results, JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c*
Oxford University—fixtures, APRIL 29, 5*d* ; trial match played, MAY 12, 5*f* ; v. Edinburgh University, 13, 5*c* ; v. Surrey, 16, 5*f* ; v. Putney, 19, 5*c* ; prospects, 19, 5*c* ; v. M. H. P. Sing's side, 22, 5*c* ; v. Mr. G. R. Wood's VI, 26, 5*d* ; v. Queens Club, 28, 5*c* ; v. All-England VI., JUNE 2, 5*d* ; v. Edgbaston, 3, 5*f* ; v. Mr. A. H. Lowe's VI., 9, 5*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; v. South Africa, 16, 5*c*
Parke, Maj. J. C.—forbidden to play owing to strain, JUNE 12, 5*f*
Professional—Queen's Club handicap tournament : arrangements, JUNE 5, 7*b* ; draw, 7, 5*f*
Roehampton Club :—
Tournament, open — entries, APRIL 11, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; results, 21, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Schoolboys' tournament :—
McLeod, Mr. D.—to present cups, JUNE 9, 5c
Sunday—Scarborough courts to be used, MAY 12, 4c
Tournaments :—
Order of play (sp. art., "Lawn tennis : referees and players"), JUNE 18, 6d
Publication :—
Rocksavage, Lord (l.), JUNE 5, 10d
Sassoon, Sir P. (l.), MAY 31, 16e ; JUNE 5, 10d
Surbiton :—
Sterry, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 3, 8d
United States of America :—
Championships, Women's—results, JUNE 23, 5d
Wightman, Mrs. G. W. — wins American Women's Championship, JUNE 23, 5d
Law Quarterly Review—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282c
LAWRENCE, Col.—injured in flying accident, MAY 19, 12b
LAWRENCE, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 5, 15a
LAWRENCE, Lord—infant daughter christened, MAY 12, 15b
LAWRENCE, Mr. Alfred C.—appointed junior counsel to Ministry of Labour, APRIL 15, 4a
LAWRENCE, Sir Alfred T. (Mr. Justice)—presented with pair of white gloves at Cardiganshire Assizes, MAY 26, 9f
LAWRENCE, Mr. Arthur :—
on coalmines—royalty owners : titles (evid.), MAY 7, 6c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T. :—
on Henley Regatta—entry list for 'Elsenham Cup (l.), JUNE 25, 8b
LAWRENCE, C. E. :—
"Such Stuff as Dreams"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 264c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles :—
on sanitary inspectors (l.), JUNE 21, 8c
LAWRENCE, Maj. E. L. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1f
LAWRENCE, George H.—offering unsound meat for sale charge, MAY 17, 7a
LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert A.—Grand Cordon of Order of Crown of Belgium conferred, APRIL 2, 6e ; appointed managing partner of Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., MAY 30, 21f
LAWRENCE, Hilda—assault charge, MAY 26, 9d
LAWRENCE, John H—theft charge, APRIL 24, 9a
LAWRENCE, Mr. Roger B. :—
Lancaster, Duchy of—appointed Vice-Chancellor, MAY 22, 14f
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
at Labour Party women's conference on Mr. Lloyd George ; last general election, JUNE 25, 14d
at London County Council, on unsafe property at Poplar, APRIL 2, 4e
LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—to leave Paris, APRIL 12, 12c
LAWRENCE, Rev. T. J. :—
"Lecture on the League of Nations"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202c ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 218b
on seas, freedom of the (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238b
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—
on horses on Elizabethan stage (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 312a
LAWRIE, Maragaret—theft charge, JUNE 27, 9b
LAWS, Maj. H. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M. :—
on Cippenham—motor repair depôt (mem.), MAY 15, 6c
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 28, 8b
LAWSON, Mr. J. C. :—
"Litany of the Elves, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214d
LAWSON, Sir J. Grant—death, MAY 28, 7b (l.e.) ; funeral, 31, 15a
LAWSON, Capt. L. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
LAWSON, Mr. R. :—
"Milton"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243b
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Articles of association — alterations sanctioned, APRIL 5, 20f
Directors elected, APRIL 17, 20f
Dividend, MAY 31, 21d
Meeting, APRIL 25, 20d
Report, APRIL 25, 19d
LAY, Lily—theft charge, JUNE 3 9d
LAYARD, Mr. G. S. :—
on Kingsley, Charles — personal reminiscences (l.), JUNE 14, 8a
on war graves, uniform headstones (l.), APRIL 14, 10c ; JUNE 10, 8c
LAYCOCK, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. F.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17a
LAYCOCK (W. S.) (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issues : prospectus, MAY 26, 21f, 22c ; over-subscribed, 30, 21f
"LAYMAN, A"—on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 13, 8c
LAYTON, Mr. Edward J. S.—will, JUNE 25, 15c
LAYTON, Prof. T. B. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 6, 22e
LAYTON, Mr. Walter T. — resigns, position as member of Munitions Council, APRIL 28, 7b ; appointed Companion of Honour, 29, 12d
LAZAR, Eugene—theft charge, MAY 31, 9f
LAZARUS, Mr. Joseph :—
Will—law case, JUNE 20, 4d
LEA, Prof. Frederick C. :—
on universities — cooperation with industries (s.), MAY 23, 7b ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256c
LEA, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
LEACH, Brig.-Gen. H. E. B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19a
LEACH, Brig.-Gen. H. P. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19a
LEACHMAN, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
LEAD :—
Ore :—
Special article ("The Empire's metal resources : lead ore," T.S.), MAY 3, 165a ; 10, 194d
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81b ; 12, 109d ; 19, 133c ; 26, 157c ; MAY 3, 185c ; 10, 213d ; 17, 241d ; 24, 269d ; 31, 295c ; JUNE 7, 323c ; 14, 351c ; 21, 379b ; 28, 407c
United Kingdom, quantity used in—statistics 1915 (T.S.), MAY 3, 165a
LEADER, Maj. C. C. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b

LEADING Articles :—
Achievements, great :—
Recording, Pindaric, JUNE 17, 13c
Aeronautics :—
Casualties, MAY 8, 13b
Competitions and flights :—
Atlantic flight, APRIL 15, 13c
Alcock-Brown flight, JUNE 16, 13b
Hawker-Grievc attempt, MAY 19, 13c ; 21, 13c ; rescue, 26, 13b
United States—*N.C.*4, MAY 31, 13c ; JUNE 16, 13b
Great Britain :—
Civilian Aviation, Departmcnt of, APRIL 15, 13c
Navigation :—
Regulations, MAY 1, 13b
Wars, small—effect on, MAY 26, 13c
Afghanistan :—
India, invasion of, MAY 8, 13c ; 20, 13c ; 23, 13a ; 26, 13c ; 31, 13a ; JUNE 20, 13b ; 24, 13b
Armistice :—
Ameer (Amanullah)—reply, JUNE 24, 13b
News, withholding of, MAY 26, 13c ; JUNE 20, 13b
Russia :—
Bolshevists, mission to, JUNE 24, 13b
Situation, MAY 20, 13c ; 23, 13a ; 26, 13c
Africa, South :—
Independcnce :—
Nationalist Party—propaganda, APRIL 21, 11b ; MAY 9, 13b
Europe, mission to, APRIL 21, 11b
Ministry (Botha)—prospects, MAY 9, 13b
Parties, political, MAY 9, 13a
Political situation, MAY 9, 13b
Agriculture :—
Governmcnt policy, APRIL 16, 13c
Shows—Royal Agricultural Society (Cardiff), JUNE 25, 13c
State aid, JUNE 12, 13b
Armenia :—
Distress :—
Appeal, MAY 2, 13b
Massacres, MAY 2, 13b
Army :—
Education, MAY 7, 13b ; 12, 13c
Government policy, MAY 30, 13a
Labour disputes, employment in : see under Labour—Disputes, below
Now, MAY 7, 13b
Reform :—
Decentralization, APRIL 19, 13c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on political situation, APRIL 12, 13a ; shell shortage, JUNE 4, 13a
at Edinburgh, on economic policy, JUNE 21, 13b
at Newcastle, on shells, MAY 19, 13a
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom :—
Articles of association—revision (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98a
Association of Education Committees (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277b
Australia —
Tradc :—
Germany, resumption with :—
Reply to inquiry from German firm, JUNE 18, 13b

LEADING Articles (continued) :—
Baltic :—
Future, MAY 21, 13b
Great Britain :—
Policy, MAY 19, 13b
Barrett, Sir A.—Afghan invasion, MAY 20, 13c
Beatty, Adm, Sir David, APRIL 7, 13c ; JUNE 12, 13c
Beer :—
Supplies, increased, MAY 23, 13c
Behncke, Adm.—on Jutland battle, APRIL 26, 13c
Bills of Lading :—
Reform (T.S.), MAY 24, 258c
Bolshevism, JUNE 5, 15a
British Empire :—
Government,—
Parliamentary system, MAY 6, 13c
British Medical Association—meetings, APRIL 7, 13b ; 12, 13c
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count—spcech at Versailles peace conference, MAY 8, 13a
Budget, APRIL 30, 13c ; MAY 1, 13a ; 20, 13a
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—speech, MAY 1, 13a
Building trade :—
Materials—prices (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98b
Burroughs and Wellcome, Messrs :—
Trade-mark—Japanese infringement (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338a
Burton Court, Chelsea :—
Government buildings, MAY 15, 13b
By-elections :—
Aberdeen and Kincardine :—
Central, MAY 1, 13c
Hull :—
Central, APRIL 12, 13a
Cambridge University — finance (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247a ; servants (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175c
Canada, MAY 17, 13a
Tariffs (T.S.), JUNE 21, 366b
Trade policy (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338b
Capital :—
Labour :—
"Ten-minutc talks with workers" (T.S.), APRIL 26, 148b
Cavell, Edith, MAY 13, 13c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. :—
Budget speech, MAY 1, 13a
Chambers of Commerce :—
Development schcme (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98a
Charity Commissioncrs :—
Land, salc of, JUNE 13, 13c
Chepstow :—
Shipyard, national :—
Trade unions, government offer to, MAY 13, 13b ; 21, 13c
Childish and childlike (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309c
Church of England :—
Bishops :—
Appointments, JUNE 14, 13c
Duties—delcgation, JUNE 14, 13c
Nomination by Crown, JUNE 14, 13c
National Assembly (Powers) :—
Bill, MAY 30, 13c ; JUNE 4, 13b ; 18, 13c ; 27, 13c
Orders :—
Service men candidates :—
Training :—
Fund—appeal, APRIL 2, 13c
Cippenham :—
Motor works :—
Inquiry, MAY 12, 13b ; 29, 13c
Civil service :—
Salaries, MAY 22, 13c

LEADING Articles (continued) :—
Clemenceau, M.—speech at Versailles Peace Conference, MAY 8, 13a
Coal and coalmining :—
Consumer, position of, JUNE 11, 13b
Nationalization of mines, APRIL 22, 11a
Commission—reports, JUNE 23, 15b
Output :—
Decline, JUNE 5, 15a
Supplies :—
Shortage — effect on industries (T.S.), MAY 24, 258a
Trade :—
Commission, JUNE 11, 13b
Reports, JUNE 23, 15b ; (T.S.), 28, 394b
Cochran, Mr. C. B. :—
Actors' Union—attitude, APRIL 22, 11c
Commerce, Ministry of — proposed (T.S.), APRIL 5, 70b ; MAY 31, 284b
Commercial travellers—effect of shortage of shipping (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338c
Consular service :—
Reform (T.S.), MAY 24, 258b
Cotton :—
United States :—
Crop estimates (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310b
Cowdray, Lord :—
Chesterfield oil scheme, MAY 26, 13b
Crime :—
Criminal Injuries Bill, APRIL 16, 13b
Crown :—
Seizure of property in defence of the Realm :—
Compensation, APRIL 10, 13b
Currie, Gen.—at Mansion House, on Imperial relations, MAY 27, 13a
Curtis, Mr. Lionel :—
India—dual system of Government, JUNE 3, 13b ; 6, 13b
Daniels, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
England, visit to, APRIL 23, 13a ; 24, 13b
Daylight saving—effect on school children (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175b
Death duties, MAY 20, 13a
Defence, Imperial :—
Naval, MAY 12, 13c
De Keyser's Royal Hotel—law case, APRIL 10, 13b
Diplomatic relations :—
Great Britain and United States of America :—
Washington Embassy — appointment, APRIL 29, 13b ; MAY 12, 13b ; JUNE 6, 13b ; 7, 13a
Diplomatic service :—
Reform (T.S.), MAY 24, 258b
Dogs :—
Protection Bill, APRIL 5, 13b ; 23, 13c ; MAY 10, 13c ; 23, 13b
Drink :—
Control :—
Public houses—extension of hours, MAY 7, 13c
East, Middle :—
Situation, MAY 31, 13a
Economy, National, APRIL 30, 13c
Education :—
Advanced courses in secondary schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309a
British, secret of (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277c
Continuation schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325b

LEADING Articles :—
Education (continued) :—
Finance :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175a
Local authorities — cooperation (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261b
Nursery schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199b
Open-air schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325c
Public schools — responsibilities (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163b
Recreation schemes (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247b
Religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211b
Secondary school regulations (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277a
Teachers — continuation school (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187a ; Board of Education circular 115, JUNE 24, 13e ; — equal pay for equal work question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293c ; — holiday courses (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235c —salaries: association of Education Committees' national scale (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309b
Teachers' and parents' desires for children (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247c
Teaching methods (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163a
Universities—grants (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325c
Works schools (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293b
Education, Board of—report (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293a
Egypt :—
Nationalist agitation :—
Insurrectionary movement, APRIL 2, 13b ; 12, 13b ; 21, 11b ; 28, 13b ; MAY 16, 13a
Elections :—
Parliamentary :—
Coupon system, MAY 1, 13c
Electricity :—
Supply, National :—
Reconstruction, Ministry of—Advisory Council's report (T.S.), APRIL 5, 70b
Emigration, APRIL 9, 13b
Dominions, to, MAY 22, 13a
Empire Day, MAY 24, 13a
Empire Parliamentary Association, MAY 6, 13c
Erskine, Lord:—
Lincoln's Inn—removal of statue, JUNE 19, 13d
Erzberger, Herr :—
on Peace terms, JUNE 2, 13a
Europe, Eastern :—
Situation, JUNE 10, 13a
Expenditure :—
Departmental, APRIL 2, 13b
Federation of British Industries :—
Appointments (T.S.), MAY 24, 258b
Fiscal policy, Imperial, MAY 1, 13a ; (T.S.), 3, 174a ; 8, 13b ; 24, 13a ; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310a ; 19, 13b ; 21, 13b
Food :—
Rationing scheme :—
Coupon system, MAY 2, 13c
Working, MAY 2, 13c
Food, Ministry of :—
Administration, MAY 2, 13c ; 7, 13c
Foreign relations :—
Brazil, JUNE 7, 13a
Naval relations, APRIL 24, 13b
Persia :—
Policy, British, APRIL 23, 13b ; MAY 30, 13b

LEADING Articles :—
Foreign relations (continued) :—
United States of America, MAY 12, 13*b* ; JUNE 6, 13*b*
Commercial relations : see under Trade, below
Daniels, Mr.—visit to England, APRIL 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*b*
Diplomatic relations : see under Diplomatic relations—Great Britain, above
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*
France :—
Great Britain and United States of America :—
Alliance of defence, MAY 8, 13*a*
Labour :—
May-Day celebrations, MAY 2, 13*a*
Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince—reported escape from Netherlands, JUNE 27, 13*a*
French, Lord :—
Mons, retreat from :—
Asquith, Mr.—speech at Connaught Rooms, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Genius loci, JUNE 19, 13*c*
Germany :—
Ministry (Scheidemann) :—
Resignation :—
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*a*
Trade :—
Foreign—resumption, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Ghandi, Mr., APRIL 9, 13*a*
Golf :—
Professionals :—
Form, JUNE 23, 15*c*
Tournament (St. Anne's), JUNE 23, 15*c*
Government :—
Devolution, JUNE 5, 15*a*
Government departments :—
Expenditure, MAY 15, 13*c*
Staffs—reduction, MAY 15, 13*c*
Grammar—study (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D., JUNE 12, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
Dispatch, final, APRIL 11, 13*b*
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Health, Ministry of, JUNE 25, 13*c*
Holidays :—
Easter, APRIL 17, 13*c*
School (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199*c* ; MAY 8, 223*b*
Whitsuntide, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; JUNE 28, 13*a*
Convention scheme, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—policy, MAY 6, 13*b*
Housing :—
Bill, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 12, 98*b* ; 14, 13*c*
Shortage, APRIL 22, 11*a* ; JUNE 19, 13*c*
Hughes, Mr. (Australia) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on trade, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Hungary :—
Government (Soviet) :—
Fall, MAY 5, 13*b*
Revolution :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy, JUNE 17, 13*b*
Hydrography :—
Conference, International, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Imperial Guards :—
Formation, suggested, MAY 12, 13*c*

LEADING Articles (continued) :—
Imperial relations, APRIL 11, 13*c* ; MAY 17, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a*
Canada, MAY 17, 13*a*
Currie, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Income tax :—
Imperial and dominions (double tax question) (T.S.), MAY 3, 174*a*
India :—
Army :—
Officers—pay, MAY 22, 13*c*
Constitutional reforms :—
Committee (Southborough) :—
Reports, MAY 3, 13*c*
Report (Montagu-Chelmsford) :—
Bill, MAY 23, 13*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b*
Rowlatt Acts, APRIL 9, 13*a*
Cotton cloths :—
Manchester trade (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*c*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Inquiry — committee appointed (T.S.), MAY 31, 284*b*
Government :—
Dualism, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b*
Hindus :—
Mahomedans, relations with, APRIL 9, 13*a*
Mahomedans :—
Hindus, relations with : see under Hindus, above
News from (suppression of), APRIL 10, 13*c*
Riots and disturbances, APRIL 9, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; MAY 23, 13*a*
Secrecy of India Office, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Ireland :—
Administration, JUNE 18, 13*a*
Condition, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; MAY 16, 13*b*
American-Irish delegates — report ; Chief Secretary's reply, JUNE 18, 13*a*
Crime, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; MAY 16, 13*b*
Education—reforms (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*b*
Home Rule : see Home Rule (Ireland), above
Labour :—
Disputes, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Limerick—strike, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Republic :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude, MAY 6, 13*b*
Self-determination :—
Irish-American delegates, MAY 14, 13*f* ; 16, 13*b* ; JUNE 16, 13*a*
United States of America — intervention, JUNE 16, 13*a*
Italy :—
Ministry (Orlando) — resignation, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Ministry (Nitti)—prospects, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Japan :—
Trade :—
Foreign (T.S.), APRIL 26, 148*a*
Trade marks :—
British—fraudulent use (T.S.), APRIL 26, 148*a* : JUNE 14, 338*b*
Jews :—
Poland :—
Autonomy, MAY 22, 13*b*
Treatment, MAY 22, 13*b* ; JUNE 28, 13*c*

LEADING Articles (continued) :—
Joffre, Marshal—visit to England, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Journalism :—
Comment, advertisements as, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Ethics, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Labour :—
Agriculture :—
Wages, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Bureau, international, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Coal mining :—
Output, restriction of (T.S.), JUNE 28, 394*b*
Direct action movement, JUNE 26, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c*
Disputes :—
Military, employment of, MAY 30, 13*a*
International minimum standard of conditions :—
Convention, APRIL 1, 13*a*
Juvenile :—
Employment, choice of—vocational council (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*a*
Situation, APRIL 22, 11*a*
Unemployed—donation, APRIL 30, 13*b*
Wages question, APRIL 30, 13*b*
Lake district :—
Styhead Pass :—
Road, proposed new, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Land :—
Ownership, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Uses, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex : see under Service men, ex, below
Languages—English : study (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 223*a*
League of Nations, APRIL 29, 13*a* : JUNE 28, 13*b*
Covenant, revised, APRIL 14, 13*a*
Germany—admission, JUNE 12, 13*a*
Guarantees, MAY 10, 13*a*
Labour Bureau : see under Labour —Bureau, international, above
League of Nations Union :—
Campaign, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Meeting (Albert Hall), JUNE 14, 13*a*
Peace Conference, adoption by, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Peace treaty, inclusion in, APRIL 16, 13*a*
United States of America—attitude, APRIL 5, 13*a*
Le Bas, Sir Henry — libel action against *Daily Mail*, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Legislation :—
By-products, APRIL 4, 13*c*
Lenin, M., APRIL 1, 13*b*
Lichnowsky, Prince—on Peace terms, MAY 13, 13*a*
Lincoln's Inn :—
Erskine, Lord—removal of statue, JUNE 19, 13*c*
Linen :—
Government stock :—
Martin, Mr.—purchase, JUNE 20, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
Ireland—policy, MAY 6, 13*b*
Leadership, APRIL 12, 13*a*
Peace Conference — methods, APRIL 16, 13*a*
Peace terms—indemnities: attitude, APRIL 7, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; concessions, JUNE 6, 13*a* ; 12, 13*a*
Teschen, ignorance of, APRIL 17, 13*a*
The Times, attack on, APRIL 17, 13*a*
in Parliament, on methods at Peace Conference, APRIL 17, 13*a*
LEADING Articles (continued) :—
London :—
Housing :—
London County Council :—
Scheme, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Traffic :—
Committee, select, JUNE 28, 13*c*
London School of Economics :—
Works (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*b*
Lying, JUNE 20, 13*c*
Mackenzie, Mr. J. E. :—
"Through German Eyes," JUNE 30, 13*c*
Mahomedans :—
Caliphate, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Unrest, MAY 20, 13*c*
Martin, Mr.—linen purchase, JUNE 20, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b*
Massey, Mr. F. W., JUNE 14, 13*b*
Military training, compulsory :—
Haig, Sir D.—speech at Guildhall, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Administration, APRIL 12, 13*a*
Munitions, Ministry of—work, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Murder :—
Seton, Maj. M.C.C. :—
Verdict, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Museums :—
Government occupation :—
Release, MAY 15, 13*b*
Music :—
Czecho-Slovak :—
Festival, MAY 27, 13*c*
Germany, MAY 27, 13*c*
National characteristics :—
Immutability, JUNE 23, 15*c*
National debt :—
Reduction—gifts, JUNE 26, 13*c*
National Union of Teachers—conference (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187*c* ; 24, 199*a* ; MAY 1, 211*a*
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of :—
Appointments, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Grievances, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Pay, APRIL 17, 13*b* ; MAY 10, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c*
Pensions, MAY 10, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c*
Victory :—
Log Book—sale, JUNE 30, 13*c*
New Zealand :—
Parties, political :—
Liberal party :—
Reform party, relations with, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Political situation, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Nineteenth century :—
Development and progress, MAY 24, 13*c*
Nurses and nursing :—
Demobilization :—
Grievances, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Registration, MAY 17, 13*c*
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael :—
Punjab, Lieutenant Governorship of—retention, APRIL 19, 11*a*
Office of Works :—
Expenditure, MAY 15, 13*c*
Oil :—
Home production :—
Chesterfield, MAY 26, 13*b*
Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), Department of, (T.S.), APRIL 5, 70*b* ; MAY 24, 258*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 284*a*
Advertising (T.S.), MAY 31, 284*a*
Oxford University—finance (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261*a*
Pagan ceremonies (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*a*

LEADING Articles (continued) :—
Parliament :—
Procedure :—
Standing committees, JUNE 5, 15*a*
Persia :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above
Situation, MAY 30, 13*b*
Pessoa, President—visit to England, JUNE 7, 13*a*
Physical training (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 223*c*
Pindar, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Poland :—
Germany :—
Aggression, MAY 10, 13*a*
War—proclamation by Prussian High Commissioners, JUNE 27, 13*a*
Jews : see under Jews, above
Police :—
Metropolitan :—
Pay :—
Increase, MAY 29, 13*b* ; JUNE 7, 13*c*
Reforms, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Strike, threatened, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Union—recognition, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; MAY 29, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*c*
Ports :—
Congestion, JUNE 27, 13*b*
Rabies :—
Dogs :—
Outbreak, APRIL 23, 13*c*
Raemaekers, Mr. Louis, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Railways :—
Fares :—
Committee, advisory, MAY 3, 12*b*
High, MAY 9, 13*c*
Holiday season :—
Reduction, MAY 3, 13*b*
Finance :—
Losses, MAY 9, 13*c*
Reading, Lord :—
United States, mission to, MAY 12, 13*b*
at Law Courts, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 27, 13*b*
Reeves, Mr. Pember :—
London School of Economics—resignation (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*b*
Renner, Dr. :—
on Peace terms : speech at St. Germain, JUNE 3, 13*c*
Revenue and expenditure :—
Statistics—year 1918-19, APRIL 1, 13*c*
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Government, future, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Roman Catholic Church :—
Masses for the dead :—
Gifts for, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Russia :—
Allied policy, APRIL 10, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; MAY 3, 13*a* ; 5, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 14, 13*b*
Labour Party—resolution, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Bolshevism, MAY 5, 12*b*
Administration, MAY 28, 13*b*
Allied policy, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; MAY 15, 13*a* ; 21, 13*b*
Petrograd, MAY 31, 3*a* ; JUNE 4, 13*b*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Archangel, MAY 6, 13*b*
British Relief force, APRIL 9, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a*
Situation, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; MAY 3, 13*a*
Imperialist policy, MAY 30, 13*a*
Leaders, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Situation, MAY 21, 13*b*

LEADING Articles :—
Russia (continued) :—
Food supplies :—
Commission, proposed neutral :—
Nansen, Dr. F.—letter to Allied Powers, APRIL 19, 11*b*
Great Britain :—
Policy, MAY 19, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 10, 13*a*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Government (Koltchak), MAY 5, 13*b*
Recognition :—
Allied Powers, by, MAY 28, 13*b* ; JUNE 10, 13*a* ; 14, 13*b*
Trade :—
Cooperative societies (T.S.), MAY 17, 230*a*
Salvation army :—
Jubilee, JUNE 10, 13*c*
Scheidemann, Herr—on peace terms, MAY 13, 13*a*
Sea power :—
Great Britain, APRIL 23, 13*a*
Service men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment, JUNE 2, 13*a*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Officers :—
Employment, MAY 5, 13*c*
Shakespeare, William :—
Anniversary, APRIL 23, 13*a*
Sheffield :—
Trade mark: see under Trade marks and names, below
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction, MAY 20, 13*b*
Services :—
Passenger :—
Shortage of accommodation — effect on commercial travellers (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*c*
Yards :—
National :—
Chepstow :—
Trade unions, lease to, MAY 13, 13*b* ; 21, 13*c*
Silesia, Upper :—
Germany :—
Aggression, MAY 10, 13*a*
Stanley, Sir Albert :—
Trade, Board of—retirement, MAY 28, 13*c*
Stocks and shares :—
Issues :—
Committee, advisory, APRIL 3, 13*c*
Stratford-on-Avon :—
Factory, proposed, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Styhead Pass : see under Lake district, above
Tariff :—
Scientific (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310*a*
Taylor, Mr. J. H.—golf form, JUNE 23, 15*c*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Theatrical profession :—
Trade union :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B.—attitude, APRIL 22, 11*c*
The Times :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attack, APRIL 17, 13*a*
"Through German Eyes" — discontinuance, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Trade :—
Foreign :—
Merchant system (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*a*
Germany :—
Occupied territory (T.S.), JUNE 28, 394*a*

LEADING Articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
Government policy, MAY 28, 13c ; (T.S.), 31, 284b ; JUNE 7, 310a ; 19, 13b ; 26, 13c ; (T.S.), 28, 394a
Industries :—
Advertising abroad (T.S.), APRIL 5, 7a ; MAY 31, 284a
Japan :—
Trade marks : see under Trade marks, below
Russia :—
Insurance scheme :—
Restoration—prospects (T.S.), MAY 17, 230a
Trusts (T.S.), MAY 10, 202a
Committee (Ministry of Reconstruction) — recommendations (T.S.), MAY 10, 202a
United States, APRIL 19, 124a
Imports, restriction of (T.S.), APRIL 19, 124a
Trade marks and names :—
Japan—fraudulent use (T.S.), APRIL 26, 148a ; JUNE 14, 338b
Sheffield (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338a
Trade unions :—
Government shipyards and factories—Government offer, MAY 13, 13b ; 21, 13c
Policy, MAY 21, 13c
Rules :—
Bills, APRIL 22, 11a
Transport, Ministry of :—see Ways and Communications, Ministry of below
Travel :—
Pleasure, APRIL 17, 13c
Trotsky, M., APRIL 1, 13b
Turf :—
Ascot Race meeting, JUNE 16, 13d
Derby, The, JUNE 5, 15c
Ukraine :—
Bolshevists :—
Odessa :—
Allied forces — withdrawal, APRIL 10, 13a
Unemployed : see under Labour, above
United States :—
Cotton : see under Cotton, above
Trade :—
Information, methods of obtaining (T.S.), MAY 3, 174b
Universities : see under Education, above
Victoria, Queen—centenary of birth, MAY 24, 13c
Wales :—
Education schemes (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187b
Wales, Prince of, JUNE 11, 13c
War, The Great :—
Armenians :—
Services, MAY 2, 13b
Belgium :—
Reparation, MAY 6, 13a
Canada :—
Expeditionary force :—
Great Britain—riots at Epsom, JUNE 20, 13c
France and Germany :—
Aggression :—
Security against, APRIL 16, 13a
Frontier :—
Security, APRIL 5, 13a ; 8, 13a
Germany :—
Colonies :—
Africa, East :—
Belgium—claims, MAY 24, 13a 29, 13c

LEADING Articles :—
War, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Navy :—
Interned fleet — scuttling at Scapa, JUNE 23, 15a ; 24, 13a
Occupation, Allied :—
British Army :—
Education, MAY 7, 13b
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—dispatch, APRIL 11, 13b
Shipping :—
Brazilian ports, detained in—Brazilian claims, JUNE 7, 13b
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Conscientious objectors, APRIL 4, 13b
Occupation of :—
Bill, APRIL 2, 13a ; 9, 13a
Colonial and Dominion troops :—
Achievements, APRIL 26, 13a ; MAY 17, 13a
March through London, APRIL 26, 13a ; MAY 3, 13b
Finance :—
Loans :—
Victory Loan, JUNE 3, 13c ; 13, 13a ; 17, 13c ; (T.S.), 21, 366a ; 30, 13b
Mercantile marine :—
Services, MAY 20, 13b
Munitions :—
Shells—shortage (1915), MAY 19, 13a ; 28, 13a ; JUNE 4, 13a
Navy :—
Grand Fleet—dispersal, APRIL 7, 13c
Pensions :—
Medical Boards, JUNE 11, 13c
Imperial War Cabinet, MAY 17, 13a
Operations :—
Mons :—
Retreat :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech at Connaught Rooms, JUNE 9, 11b
Naval :—
Jutland, Battle of :—
Behncke, Adm. (views), APRIL 26, 13c
Western front :—
British Expeditionary Force :—
Haig, Sir D.—dispatch, APRIL 11, 13b
Peace—signed, JUNE 30, 13a
Austria :—
Terms, MAY 13, 13a ; 16, 13a ; JUNE 2, 13a ; 3, 13a
Conference (Paris) :—
Authority, APRIL 10, 13a
British conduct :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statement, APRIL 17, 13a
Delays, APRIL 7, 13a ; 16, 13a ; JUNE 7, 13b
Ireland :—
American-Irish delegates' visit to Paris, JUNE 18, 13a
Italian delegation, MAY 5, 13a ; JUNE 21, 13b ; 24, 13a
Progress, APRIL 5, 13a ; 14, 13a
Secrecy, APRIL 5, 13a ; 7, 13a ; 12, 13a ; 16, 13a
Conference (St. Germain), JUNE 3, 13a
Conference (Versailles) :—
German delegates—German reply to Allied invitation, APRIL 21, 11a ; hostile demonstration against, JUNE 19, 13a

LEADING Articles :—
War, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Concessions, JUNE 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a*
Criticism, MAY 15, 13*b*
Erzberger, Herr—attitude, JUNE 2, 13*a*
Foreign opinion, MAY 9, 13*a*
" Fourteen Points," MAY 15, 13*b*
Franco-Prussian War — compared, MAY 16, 13*a*
German attitude, MAY 2. 13*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*a*
Counter-proposals and notes, MAY 12, 13*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; JUNE 7, 13*b* ; 9, 11*a* ; 16, 13*c*
Allied Powers' reply, JUNE 17, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a*
Ministry (Scheidemann)—resignation, JUNE 21, 13*a*
Ministry (Bauer)—note to Allied Powers, JUNE 23, 15*a* ; 24, 13*a*
National Assembly — debate, MAY 14, 13*a*
Observance — prospects, JUNE 25, 13*e* ; 28, 13*b*
People — attitude, JUNE 21, 13*a*
Policy, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Guarantees, MAY 10, 13*a*
Indemnities and reparation, APRIL 3, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with *Le Matin*, APRIL 7, 13*a* ; attitude, 11, 13*a*
Publication, APRIL 21, 11*a* ; MAY 5, 13*a* ; JUNE 7, 13*b*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), MAY 14, 13*c*
Text, JUNE 28, 13*b*
United States of America — opinion, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Treaty :—
Ratification, JUNE 25, 13*a*
Signing — responsibility, MAY 17, 13*b* ; prospects, MAY 21, 13*a* ; JUNE 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; decision, 24, 13*a* ; delays, 26, 13*f* ; signed, 30, 13*a*
Terms : see Terms, above
Text, JUNE 28, 13*b*
Great Britain :—
Celebrations :—
Bonfires and fireworks, JUNE 26, 13*d*
Shipping :—
German :—
Disposal, MAY 8, 13*a*
United States, acquisition by, MAY 20, 13*b*
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—accounts, APRIL 14, 13*c*
LEADING Articles :—
War, The Great :—
Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Diseases :—
British Medical Association — special clinical meetings, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c*
Treatment, JUNE 11, 13*c*
Surgery :—
British Medical Association—special clinical meetings, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 12, 13*c*
Territorial questions, JUNE 2, 13*a*
Adriatic, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; MAY 6, 13*b*
Fiume and Dalmatia, APRIL 28. 13*a* ; 30, 13*a*
Wilson, Mr. W.—appeal, APRIL 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a*
Italy—debate in Parliament, MAY 2, 13*a*
Orlando, Signor (s.), MAY 2, 13*a*
Turati, Signor (s.), MAY 2, 13*a*
Constantinople, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Persia :—
Claims, APRIL 23, 13*b* ; MAY 30, 13*b*
Poland :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—treatment, APRIL 17, 13*a*
Silesia, Upper, JUNE 9, 11*a*
Teschen, APRIL 17, 13*a*
Turkish Empire, JUNE 11, 13*a*
United States of America :—
Navy :—
Achievements, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Ypres — vandalism, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Ward, Sir Joseph, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Water power (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*a*
Ways and Communications, Ministry of :—
Bill, APRIL 14, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b*
Expenditure, APRIL 2, 13*a*
Powers, MAY 3, 13*c*
Wealth :—
Liturgy of, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Weather :—
Forecasting, APRIL 8, 13*c* ; rainfall, JUNE 21, 13*c*
Wheat :—
Production, APRIL 21, 11*c* ; JUNE 12, 13*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. :—
Adriatic question : see under War, the Great—Territorial questions—Adriatic, above
on Germany and peace, JUNE 2, 13*a*
Wine : —
Imports :—
Neutral countries, from :—
Restrictions, APRIL 24, 13*b*
LEAF, Dr. Walter—nominated as president of Institute of Bankers, MAY 8, 23*d* ; elected, 22, 14*d*
on coal trade — nationalization (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
LEAFLETS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Censorship
LEAGUE for the Promotion of Science and Education :—
Conference :—
Article (" The case for science," Ed.S.), MAY 8, 217*d*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*f*

LEAGUE of Arts for National and Civic Ceremony :—
Benson, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*
Meeting—held, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Mercantile Marine Thames Pageant : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Mercantile Marine
Peace celebrations : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Great Britain
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—arrange folk-song choir and morris dancing in Trafalgar-square, APRIL 30, 7*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS—Charity
Easter holidays—notice, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Marie Louise, Princess—presides at meeting in aid, APRIL 5, 14*a*
Melba, Dame N.—matinée in aid at 7, Grosvenor-square : arrangements, JUNE 13, 10*d* ; 25, 14*f*
President—elected, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Wales, Prince of—elected Grand President, JUNE 2, 15*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Aberdeen, Lady (s.), JUNE 28, 4*a*
Abyssinia—admission : proposing to send mission to Paris to apply for, APRIL 4, 12*c*
Acevedo, Señor (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*b*
Acts :—
Language—discussed by Committee, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Alexander, Mr. H. S. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*b* ; MAY 19, 6*b* ; JUNE 20, 14*f*
Barker, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*a*
Basutoland—discussion at sitting of National Council, MAY 24, 11*e* (l.e.)
Borah, Senator (s.), JUNE 9, 11*f*
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), MAY 8, 11*a*
Bryce, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
Capital — decision of committees, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Geneva—*Bund* comment, APRIL 15, 14*e* ; artillery salutes fired, MAY 1, 11*e*
Belgium—opinion in : special correspondent's article (" Belgian disappointment "), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Chamber — passes resolution, APRIL 19, 9*a*
Hymans, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*a* ; (s.), MAY 22, 14*a* (l.e.) ; JUNE 14, 16*b*
Clifford, Rev. D. J. (s.), JUNE 14, 16*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 14, 16*d*
Commission, permanent—to examine annual reports of Mandatories :—
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*a*
Convocation of Canterbury—discussion, MAY 7, 7*e*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 14, 14*d*
Costa, Dr. Affonso (s.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Council :—
Membership—Mr. Wilson's motion adopted, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*a*
Neutral States—Dr. Costa's reservation, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Covenant—full text, APRIL 29, 13*f* ; published as White Paper, JUNE 18, 11*e*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Covenant (continued) :—
Additions—particulars, APRIL 30, 10*a*
Africa, South :—
Authorization to sign—Governor-General's Executive Council adopts, MAY 2, 14*a*
Amendment—by commission : official summary, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Article 19 — particulars, APRIL 1, 13*f* (l.e.)
France—particulars ; withdrawn, APRIL 30, 10*b*
Italy—attitude : our Rome correspondent's message (" Italian doubts : criticism of League amendments "), APRIL 16, 11*c*
Japan—treatment : M. Lausanne (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 14*e* (l.e.) ; terms, 28, 16*e* (l.e.)
Root, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 1, 13*e*
United States of America :—
Senate—attitude of Republican Senators : our New York correspondent's message (" League safe in U.S. Senate "), APRIL 16, 12*b*
Armament :—
French amendments—attitude of American delegates : *Matin* comment, APRIL 15, 12*d* (l.e.)
Article X. (Aggression by members) (Monroe doctrine clause) :—
Article (" League and Monroe doctrine "), APRIL 9, 14*a*
United States—proposal accepted by Committee, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (int.), JUNE 14, 14*b* (l.e.)
Republican Party — attitude, MAY 2, 14*a*
Washington correspondent's message (" The opposition to the Treaty : facets of American criticism "), JUNE 17, 14*b*
Root, Mr.—letter to Senate, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Sterling, Senator—resolution introduced, JUNE 13, 13*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a*
Draft :—
Great Britain :—
Parliament—debate : question, MAY 20, 16*b*
France—opinion : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 15, 12*d* : amendment : see under Amendment, above
Immigration, free—amendment :—
California—Senate passes resolution, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Labour—special national conference (Central Hall, Westminster) : arrangements, APRIL 3, 14*b* ; held ; resolutions passed, 4, 14*d*
Monroe doctrine : see Article X., above
Peace treaty, inclusion in :—
Leading article, APRIL 16, 13*a*
Special article (" Europe and the peace : reaction against America "), APRIL 17, 11*a*
Peace Treaty, separation from : see under United States, below
Revised — examination by commission concluded, APRIL 14, 14*e*
Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*a*

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Covenant (continued) :—
Socialist Conference, International (Berne)—Lord R. Cecil meets Paris committee ; amendments outlined, APRIL 2, 14*a*
Cummins, Senator (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
Currie, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), MAY 27, 10*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 6, 7*c* ; 29, 11*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 7, 7*e* ; (add.), 29, 7*c* ; (s.), JUNE 14, 6*e* ; (add.), 30, 14*f*
Denmark :—
Radical Party — resolution passed, MAY 21, 11*c*
Dominions, British :—
Representation—Parliament : question, JUNE 4, 17*a*
Eastern interests :—
Davison, Mr. H. P. (statement), JUNE 16, 10*a*
English-speaking peoples—influence :—
Putnam, Maj. G. H. (int.), MAY 16, 7*a*
Esthonia — resolution passed by National Assembly, MAY 22, 12*c*
Financial section :—
Powers — explained, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Firuscth, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 23, 12*a*
France :—
Labour Party — resolution passed, JUNE 7, 13*f*
German-Austria :—
Admission — note to Allied Powers, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Germany :—
Admission — prospects, JUNE 9, 12*b* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JUNE 14, 16*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
Dernburg, Herr (statement), MAY 21, 11*f*
Echo de Paris (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 12*c*
Labour Party Conference—resolution adopted, JUNE 27, 14*a*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 13*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*a*
Occupied provinces — attitude, JUNE 21, 14*a*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 12*c* ; 18, 14*f*
The Times political correspondent's message ("Treaty concession fears : admission to the League"), JUNE 10, 13*d*
United States of America — attitude, JUNE 16, 10*a*
Scheme — outlined, MAY 5, 11*f* ; note to Allied Powers ; Allied Powers' reply (text), 12, 14*a* ; further proposals ; our political correspondent's comment, 23, 12*c* ; Allied Powers' reply, 23, 14*d* (l.e.)
Gompers, Mr. J. (s.). JUNE 23, 12*a*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAY 7, 7*e*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 14, 16*a*
Guarantees :—
Leading article, MAY 10, 13*a*
Haig. Sir D. (s.), MAY 15, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d* ; resolution at International Socialist Conference, 30, 10*d*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7*e*
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), JUNE 12, 7*b*
House, Col. E. M. — letter to British Labour Party, APRIL 8, 10*c*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d* ; 26, 10*c*
Information — pooling : particulars, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Ireland :—
Independence, effect on—*Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*f*
Irvine, Dr. A. (s.), JUNE 14, 16*d*
Japan — position explained : Baron Makino (int.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
Uchida, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
Johnson, Senator (s.), JUNE 5, 15*f*
Justice, Court of International : see under INTERNATIONAL Law
Labour proposals — particulars, APRIL 29, 13*c* ; text of articles, 30, 10*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*c*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*c*
Bureau, International : see under LABOUR — Bureau, International
Clemenceau, M. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d*
Socialists — May Day manifesto, APRIL 8, 10*c*
Van der Velde, M. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*c*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 16, 9*c* (l.c.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13*a* ; JUNE 28, 13*b*
League of Nations Union :—
Campaign :—
Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Meeting (Royal Albert Hall) — arrangements, MAY 30, 14*f* ; JUNE 4, 19*b* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; held, 14, 16*a*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*a*
League to Enforce Peace — endorsement, APRIL 4, 11*e*
London :—
Headquarters — particulars, JUNE 3, 13*d*
McCumber, Mr. (s.), JUNE 20, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
McGurk, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*f*
McKinlay, Mr. J. (add.), JUNE 9, 8*b*
Meeting (Royal Albert Hall) : see League of Nations Union, above
Meeting (Washington)—arrangements, JUNE 9, 12*b* (l.e.)
Meeting, first :—
Venue — prospects, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Members — list, APRIL 29, 14*d*
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
Midland Liberal Federation — passes resolution, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Monroe doctrine : see under Covenant —Article X., above
National Council of Women — passes resolution, JUNE 28, 4*a*
Nationals, treatment of :—
Japan :—
League for Racial Equality — meeting held, APRIL 30, 14*a*
Makino, Baron (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*a*
Tokyo—resolution passed, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Negroes :—
United States of America, position in—right to investigate : New York *Sun* (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 14*a*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Organization—to be proceeded with, MAY 7, 12*c*
Committee—to be appointed, APRIL 14, 12*e*; composition; meeting held, MAY 7, 12*c*; JUNE 11, 14*c*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Peace Conference :—
Adoption by :—
Leading article, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Commission :—
American delegates — methods : French press comments, APRIL 15, 14*e* (l.e.)
Meetings—held, APRIL 12, 13*e*; 14, 14*e*
Voting—French press comments, APRIL 15, 14*e* (l.e.)
Peace treaty : see under Covenant, above
Penrose, Senator (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
Percy, Lord E. (sp. art., "Reality of League of Nations"), JUNE 11, 13*e*
Petitions—57 presented by Mr. R. Morris, MAY 24, 9*f*
Pichon, M. (s.), APRIL 30, 10*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Police Force :—
France — amendment : M. L'on Bourgeois (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d*; 30, 10*b*
Training :—
Davies, Maj. D. (s.), JUNE 24, 9*f*
President, first, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 14*b*; MAY 31, 14*e* (l.e.)
Ryan, Mr. (s.), APRIL 30, 10*d*; MAY 3, 11*c*
Scandinavia—our Stockholm correspondent's message ("Three Northern Powers and the League"), MAY 30, 11*c*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
Secretariat, permanent :—
France—representatives nominated, MAY 19, 11*d* (l.e.)
International staff—selection in progress, JUNE 2, 11*a*
London House—temporary home : see under LONDON House
Services—to count as meritorious : recommendation of organizing committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Secretary-general — Mr. Wilson's motion adopted, APRIL 29, 13*d*; 30, 10*a*
Sherman, Senator (s.), JUNE 23, 12*a*
Smuts, Gen. (statement), JUNE 30, 11*f*
Socialist Conference, International (Amsterdam)—discussion, APRIL 30, 10*d*; attitude, MAY 1, 14*c*
Spain—desire to join : Government's communication to Peace Conference, APRIL 4, 14*b*
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*d*
Switzerland—opinion : Berne correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 14*b*
Ador, M.—report to Federal Council, MAY 10, 14*c*; (s.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Commission—appointed, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Huber, Prof. M. (int.), JUNE 17, 14*b*
Tribune de Genève comments, MAY 10, 14*c*
Troelstra, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*
United States of America :—
American Federation of Labour—passes resolution, JUNE 14, 12*d*; ("Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. labour for the League"), 23, 12*a*

LEAGUE of Nations :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Attitude :—
Cecil, Lord R. (int.), JUNE 2, 11*e*
Eastern States and Central West—attitude : *The Times* special mission of investigation : message ("American sentiment : the people and the League"), APRIL 10, 11*d*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAY 31, 13*e*
Church Peace Union—announcement, JUNE 23, 12*a*
Congress delegates — conference with Mr. Wilson, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Editors—poll taken by *Literary Digest* : result, APRIL 9, 14*a*
German-Americans' attitude, MAY 28, 11*a*
Irish-Americans—attitude : *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*f*
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*a*
Middle West — attitude : correspondent's message ("Middle West for the League : doubts removed by amendments"), APRIL 23, 13*e*
Monroe doctrine : see under Covenant—Article X., above
New York—meeting under auspices of local branches of Women's International League held, JUNE 14, 12*d*
Peace treaty, separation from :—
Knox, Mr.—introduces resolution, JUNE 11, 12*e* (l.e.); American press comment, 12, 13*f*; Washington correspondent's message ("Senate's suggested alternative"), 12, 13*f*; Senator Lodge's amended resolution introduced, 13, 13*e*; debate in Chamber : prospects, 14, 14*b* (l.e.) : our New York correspondent's message ("Knox resolution dead"), 23, 13*e*; prospects, 25, 12*b*
Democrats — attitude; our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 16, 10*a*
Knox, Mr. (s.), JUNE 19, 13*d*
Lodge, Senator (s.), JUNE 24, 11*a*
Senate—debate, JUNE 18, 11*c* (l.e.) : 19, 13*d*
Thomas, Senator T. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*d*
Republican leaders in Senate — resolution announced, MAY 22, 14*a*; decision, 31, 14*b*
Republican National Committee—statement, MAY 13, 14*b*
Republican Party—attitude, MAY 10, 14*c*
Borah, Senator—attitude, MAY 13, 14*b*
New York correspondent's message ("Republicans and the League : a Bill of control"), MAY 12, 14*a*
New York representatives — petition to Senators for their State, JUNE 23, 12*a*, 13*a*
Referendum — proposal, MAY 10, 14*d* (l.e.)

LEAGUE of Nations :—
United States of America :—
Republican Party (continued) :—
Senators—demands, MAY 24. 14*c*
Washington correspondent's message (" Hostility to League weakening : a suggested compromise "), JUNE 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
Sentiment analysed :—
New York *Herald* (art. ; text), JUNE 11, 13*d*
Washington correspondent's messages (" Mr. Wilson and the Senate : Republican skirmishing "), JUNE 2, 11*b* ; (" Republican doubts "), 23, 12*a* ; (" More support for the League : Republican opposition on the wane "), 27, 11*e*
White, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*b*
World (art. quoted), MAY 10, 14*c* (l.e.)
Senate — prospects, MAY 13, 14*b* ; debate, JUNE 5, 15*f* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*d*
Lodge, Mr. (declaration), MAY 21, 14*d* (and 11*d*, l.e.)
New York correspondent's message, MAY 17, 14*a*
New York *Sun* (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 14*b*
New York Times (art. quoted), MAY 26, 11*e* (l.e.)
Special articles (" America and the Covenant "), I. (" Party opposition : the case for amendment "), APRIL 5, 11*a* ; II. (" Suggested amendments : prospects of ratification "), 7, 14*c*
The Times mission of inquiry :—
Correspondent's messages (" Middle West for the League : *The Times* mission of inquiry "), APRIL 23, 13*e* ; (" America to-day : President's position : *The Times* inquiry concluded "), MAY 19, 13*d*
Washington correspondent's messages (" Mr. Wilson's difficulties : support of League weakened "), MAY 31, 13*d* ; (" America and the League : further amending resolutions "), JUNE 16, 10*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*a* ; MAY 12, 14*e* ; JUNE 12, 13*c* ; 28, 14*e*
Campaign in support — to make tour delivering speeches, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; arrangements, 19, 14*c*
Curtis, Mr. C. H. K. (int.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Wood, Maj.-Gen. L. (s.), APRIL 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Campaign :—
Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 30, 14*f* ; JUNE 4, 9*b* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; held, 14, 16*a*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*a*
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies—particulars, MAY 8, 15*f* : 20, 10*e*
Appointments, JUNE 7, 11*d*
Director-General — appointed, MAY 16, 13*c*
Henderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 10*e*
Lawley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 10*e*
Lewis, Maj. L. (statement), MAY 24, 11*c*
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies (continued) :—
Luncheon (Savoy Hotel) — given, MAY 20, 10*e*
Ross, Dr. E. H. (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 10*e*
LEAGUE of the Church Militant :—
Priesthood — confinement to men : resolution passed, MAY 2, 9*c*
LEAGUE of Youth and Social Progress :—
Dinner, inauguration — arrangements, MAY 17, 4*d*
Luncheon—given, MAY 22, 9*e*
LEAHY, Lieut.-Col. J. P. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
LEAKE, Maj. A. Martin — awarded gold medal of British Medical Association, MAY 3, 14*a* (l.e.)
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on income-tax anomalies (evid.), JUNE 6, 14*c*
on insurance companies' reserves : capitalization (l.), APRIL 3, 19*a*
LEAMON-BERRY, Maj. A.—court-martial held, JUNE 28, 17*c*
LEANE, Col. E. T.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
LEANE, Brig.-Gen. R. L.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LEAR, George — bigamy charge, MAY 2, 9*b*
LEATHER :—
Control—orders cancelled, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Purchase in America, Government :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Rough dried :—
Order (1918)—revoked, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; 19, 7*b*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*c* ; 12, 102*c* ; 19, 128*d* ; 26, 151*b* ; MAY 3, 178*d* ; 10, 207*c* ; 17, 235*c* ; 24, 260*d* ; 31, 288*c* ; JUNE 7, 317*b* ; 14, 343*b* ; 21, 372*d* ; 28, 398*c*
Weights and Measures Acts :—
Bill (amending) :—
Parliament — in Lords : second reading, MAY 28, 16*b* ; passed Committee and reported, 30, 18*c* ; third reading, JUNE 3, 16*b*
LEATHER, Lieut.-Col. K. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
LEATHERDALE, Mr. Vincent J. :—
" Professor's Secret, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company :—
Freedom—to be conferred : recipients' names, MAY 26, 9*f*
LE BARON, William :—
Very Idea, The — produced at St. Martin's Theatre, APRIL 23, 15*e*
LE BAS, Sir H. :—
Libel action against *Daily Mail*, APRIL 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 6*a* (and l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*b*
LEBEDEFF, M. (Russia)—Minister for Trade and Industries in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
LEBEDEFF, Col. Vladimir I. :—
" Russian Democracy in its Struggle Against the Bolshevist Tyranny, The "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 243*a*
LE BRETON, Mr. Edward :—
" Glow of Life, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
LECHARTIER, M. G. :—
" Intrigues et Diplomaties à Washington "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
LECKY, Cdr. H. S.—appointed C.B., APRIL 2, 10*c*

LECKY, Col. J. G.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LECKY, Mr. John :—
on Atlantic—crossing (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a*
LE CLAIRE, Mrs. :—
Law case, MAY 1, 4*d*
LECLERC, M. Marc :—
" Rimiaux D'Anjou "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
LECOMTE, M. G. :—
" Clemenceau "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
LECOMTE, M. Sadi (France)—altitude record : particulars, MAY 22, 11*e*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany)—elected to Berlin Central Executive, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Spartacist agitation—release demanded by Soviet Congress ; Government refuse, APRIL 10, 11*f*, 12*c* (l.e.) ; resolution passed, 17, 11*f* ; prosecution progress, MAY 5, 11*a* ; Government attitude, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; trial : particulars, 16, 11*f* ; acquitted, 24, 12*a*
LEDGARD, Maj. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LEE, Lord :—
Board of Agriculture—name mentioned as president, MAY 27, 14*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Lord French, MAY 9, 14*f*
on Cippenham motor depôt (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*
LEE, Mr. :—
at Birmingham City Council, on American rails for tramways, APRIL 9, 17*e* (l.e.)
LEE, Sir Charles :—
Central Council for Infant and Child Welfare—gift of residence, MAY 22, 9*f*
LEE, Clifford—abduction charge, APRIL 4, 6*c* ; 5, 9*e*
LEE, Brig.-Gen. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
LEE, Prof. Frederic S. :—
" Human Machine and Industrial Efficiency, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*b*
LEE, Jennette :—
" Taste of Apples, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
LEE, Mr. Kenneth—appointed member of Overseas Trade Committee, MAY 27, 16*c*
LEE, Margaret L.—infanticide charge, APRIL 28, 16*d*
LEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard P.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
LEE, Dr. S. T. (China) :—
at Red Cross Conference (Cannes), on world health campaign, APRIL 14, 10*c*
LEE, Sir Sidney :—
" Modern Language Research "—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on decline of visitors to Shakespeare's birthplace during War, MAY 6, 17*e*
on Shakespeare's birthday celebrations at Royal Victoria Hall (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
on Stratford-on-Avon—Corporation's proposed sale of land for factory (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
LEECH, Sir S.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
LEEDS :—
Diocese — proposed transfer of Ripon :—
Smith, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), MAY 21, 9*b*
LEEDS (continued) :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Flying exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS—Exhibitions
Medical officer—to be reinstated at increased salary, MAY 8, 9*f*
Peace celebrations : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain—Celebrations
Reception, civic—entertainment of Canadian soldiers : arrangements, MAY 16, 9*f*
Sinn Fein : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
Tramways :—
Easter—receipts, APRIL 24, 9*f*
Free travelling for soldiers—concession withdrawn, MAY 5, 14*c*
LEEDS, Mr. H. E. :—
on Gissiug, George—bibliography (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*d*
LEEDS Chamber of Commerce :—
Meetiug, APRIL 30, 6*d*
LEEDS Training College :—
Occupation as military hospital :—
Release :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*c*
Salaries—revised (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 324*c*
LEEDS University :—
Court—meeting (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*a*
Finance :—
Grant—applicatiou to City Couucil for increase : increase granted (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*c*
Lectures—arrauged (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*c*
Report, annual (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*a*
Silk mauufacture, science and technology of—school of research to be established : particulars, JUNE 9, 17*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—proposed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 311*c*
LEEKE, Sub-Lieut. :—
German fleet at Scapa Flow—scuttling : incident with German officers, JUNE 25, 13*f*
LEES, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LEES, Maj. Orde—aeroplane casualty, MAY 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
on aeroplane parachutes (l.), MAY 20, 8*e*
LEFROY, Prof. A. H. F. :—
" On Jurisprudence and the Conflict of Laws " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
LEFROY, Mr. H. B. (Western Australia)—resigns Premiership, APRIL 12, 11*e* ; 19, 9*e*
LEFTWICH, Mr. C. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Loan, Victory — scheme (F.N.), JUNE 24, 20*c*
Offices — new address, APRIL 5, 20*f*
Title, change of :—
Bill—allowed to proceed, APRIL 2, 9*a*
LEGARD, Lieut.-Col. A. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LEGG, Mr. Charles :—
Antrim, East, by-election—defeated, JUNE 10, 12*d*
LEGG, Isa—fraud charge, MAY 22, 9*c*
LEGGE, Mr. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*

LEGGE, Lieut.-Cdr. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
LEGGE, Brig.-Gen. R. F. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LEGGETT, Capt. O. E. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
LEGH, Flight-Cdr. Peter — killed while flying, MAY 5, 9*c*; funeral: arrangements, 6, 15*c*; inquest, 7, 9*c* (l.e.); machine used: British Aerial Transport Company statement, 7, 9*c* (l.e.); funeral, 8, 17*c*
LEGISLATION :—
By-products :—
Leading article, APRIL 4, 13*c*
LEGUIA, Señor (Peru) — elected President, MAY 23, 11*b*
LEHFELDT, Prof. R. A. :—
"Gold, Prices, and the Witwatersrand" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
LEHIGH Valley Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 23*e* (l.e.); 6, 22*d*
LEHMANN, Heinric (Bolshevist) :—
on Petrograd — Bolshevist fears for fall of, MAY 24, 12*b*
LEHMANN, Mme. Liza :—
Persian Garden — dramatic version to be produced, APRIL 19, 13*b*
LEICESTER :—
City, restored to status of—approved by King: Mr. E. Shortt: letter to Mayor, JUNE 17, 12*e*
King and Queen, visit of — announcement, MAY 28, 13*c*; day proclaimed as general holiday in County Borough, 31, 16*d*; programme JUNE 9, 13*f*; arrival; Messrs. Corah's factory inspected; visit Montfort Hall; address of welcome presented; King's speech; luncheon at Museum buildings; review in Victoria Park; visit Messrs. Taylor, Taylor and Hobson's optical glass works; departure, 11, 7*a*, 15*b*
Aerial escort "Leicester Canada"—to accompany train; Maj. D. R. McLaren (pilot): biographical, JUNE 10, 13*c*
University College, proposed :—
Contributions, APRIL 29, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*
Finch, Dr. J. L. M. — bequest, APRIL 29, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*
Johnson, Mr. T. F. — purchase of site (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*d*
LEICESTERSHIRE :—
County Council :—
Rats — amount paid for destruction, APRIL 29, 9*a*
Harborough division :—
Electoral, MAY 6, 9*f*
LEICESTER-SQUARE :—
Alterations — features noticed, APRIL 10, 9*e*
LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W., Dean of Hereford — resignation announced, APRIL 28, 9*d*; to be deferred till autumn, MAY 2, 9*b*
LEIGH, Sir John :—
John Leigh Memorial Hospital for Disabled Officers — opening: arrangements, MAY 9, 8*b*
Lilleshall — purchases, JUNE 6, 7*d*
LEIGH, Mr. Richmond :—
"Curse of Commerce, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
LEIGHTON, Maj. Sir Bryan B. M. — will, APRIL 30, 15*d*
LEIGHTON, Marie C. :—
"Red Gold" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
LEIGHTON Buzzard :—
Charity will — ancient conditions observed, JUNE 3, 9*f*
LEINERT, Herr (Germany) — delegate to Peace Conference, APRIL 19, 12*c*; 23, 13*f*
at Soviet Congress, on Peace terms, APRIL 10, 12*c*
LEIPER, Dr. R. T. :—
on health in tropical Australia (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d*
LEIPZIG Crystal Palace Company (Ltd.)—winding up order made, MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
LEIPZIG Fair — described, MAY 9, 11*f*
Exhibitors — number (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*b*
German efforts (art., "Leipzig Fair: further German efforts," T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
LEISHMAN, Sir William — biographical; appointed Director of Pathology, MAY 3, 13*e*
LEITH, Capt. G. P. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
LEITH, Col. H. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LEITH Harbour and Docks Order Confirmation Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords: third reading and passed, APRIL 4, 16*b*
LELAND, Col. F. W. G. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
LELIANOFF, M. (Russia) — arrives in Paris, MAY 29, 11*e*
LEMAÎTRE, Lieut. (France) — arrives in Morocco, JUNE 21, 11*e*
LEMAN, Gen. (Belgium) — meeting in honour, JUNE 24, 11*e*
LEMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. F. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
LE MARCHANT, Lieut.-Col. E. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LEMBERG :—
Fighting: see under GALICIA, Eastern —Poles and Ukrainians
LEMON, Maj. (U.S.A.) :—
on sea sickness — cure (statement), MAY 14, 11*f*
LEMONIUS, Lieut.-Col. G. MacL. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 20*d*
Report, JUNE 4, 19*d*
LENEY, Cadet Bertram — will, MAY 2, 15*e*
LENG, Mr. C. D. :—
on housing — national scheme (l.), APRIL 11, 8*e*
LENGYEL, M. Julius (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*: elected Economic Councillor, JUNE 30, 10*c*
LENIN, M. (Russia) — resignation demanded by Petrograd workers, APRIL 2, 12*c*; leaves for Kieff, MAY 21, 14*e*
Budapest — to visit, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Harrison, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Regime — decline: Capt. A. Parker (int.), JUNE 17, 11*a*
Special article ("Aims and strategy of Bolshevism: Lenin's propaganda"), APRIL 16, 11*a*
on Petrograd — proclamation to Hungarian Soviet, JUNE 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
LENNARD, Mr. Reginald V. :—
Oxford University — elected Fellow of Wadham College, JUNE 20, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*

LENNON, Capt. J. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
LENNOX, Mr. Cosmo G. :—
Wanted—a General — produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*e*
Where are Those Matches?—produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*c*
LENOIR, Pierre (France) — espionage charge : trial, APRIL 1, 11*e* (and l.e.) ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*f* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 10, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; 12, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 9*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 26, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 28, 11*b* and 11*d* (l.e.) ; MAY 2, 11*d* ; 3, 11*b* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*d* ; sentenced, 9, 11*c* (l.e.) ; appeal rejected, JUNE 18, 11*c* ; new appeal proposed, 19, 11*e*
LENSCH, Dr. Paul (Germany) :—
Berlin University — appointed professor of economic and social history, APRIL 26, 11*f*
on Germany — world power, APRIL 30, 11*f*
LENSH, Maj. W. H. — received by King, MAY 17, 15*a*
LENT :—
Fasting :—
London, Diocese of — relaxed, APRIL 5, 14*b*
LENTILS :—
Prices :—
Profiteering :—
Johnson, Mr. W. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 6*d*
LEON, Sir Herbert :—
at Bletchley, on housing : Government policy, JUNE 17, 7*c*
LEONARD, Mr. Mark :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 4*c*
LEONARD, Nicholas — being in possession of firearms and ammunition charge, MAY 22, 9*a*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M. :—
on unfair competition and the Peace Treaty (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*d*
LEONHARDT, Dr. (Germany) :—
Schleswig-Holstein — independence movement : activity, JUNE 13, 11*c*
LEONOWENS, Mr. Louis T.—will, MAY 8, 17*e*
LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
LE POER Trench, Col. F. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
"King's Incognito, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
LE ROSSIGNOL, Mr. W. A. — appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Lahore, APRIL 1, 12*c*
LESCHER, Mr. — acknowledges sympathy, MAY 3, 15*a*
LESEUR, Elizabeth :—
"Wife's Story, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
LESLIE, Alexander A. — theft charge, JUNE 18, 4*a*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. B.:—
on railway problems and reforms (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*a*
LESLIE, Col. S. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LESLIE, Brig.-Gen. W. S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
LESLIE-JONES, Mr. L. H. — appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Lahore, APRIL 1, 12*c*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mr. Alexander S. — will, JUNE 20, 15*d*
LESSLIE, Brig.-Gen. W. B. — appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LE STRANGE, Mr. G. :—
"Nuzhat al-Qulūb" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 289*b*
LE STRANGE, Capt. Ronald — will, MAY 20, 15*c*
LETELLIER, M. (France) :—
at Humbert trial — sale of Paris *Journal* to Humbert (evid.), APRIL 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
LETHBRIDGE, Miss Elise J. — death from burns, APRIL 29, 4*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper — will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
LETTERS :—
Autograph : see under AUTOGRAPHS
Letters to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTLAND :—
Allied Powers :—
Warships at Libau — number, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Army :—
Formation — German attempts to prevent, MAY 24, 12*a*
Food :—
Supplies :—
Transit by sea — Allied Powers : attitude, APRIL 26, 11*f*
Germany :—
Policy — our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, MAY 15, 11*d* ; methods at Libau, 17, 11*d*
Revolution : see under Revolution, below
Troops—occupy Riga ; agreement with Bolshevists, MAY 24. 12*a*
Evacuation—note from British Government handed to German representative at Spa : Herr Erzberger's reply, MAY 10, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 11*c* ; requested by Needra Government to remain, 26, 10*d* ; Marshal Foch to intervene, JUNE 7, 14*a* ; ultimatum to Gen. von der Goltz, 18, 11*c* ; German reply, 19, 11*f* ; further demand by Gen. Gough ; M. Needra protests to Peace Conference, 27, 13*d*
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), JUNE 27, 8*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*d*
Tchakste, M. (int.), JUNE 17, 11*a*
Ministry (Ullmanis) — overthrown, APRIL 30, 11*c* ; restored, MAY 15, 11*d* ; resumption of activities : Allied Powers' demand to Germans. JUNE 27, 13*d*
Insurrection : see Revolution, below
Ministry (Needra)—formed ; composition. APRIL 30, 11*d* ; unsupported, MAY 6, 11*b* ; formation : progress, 13, 11*e* ; resigns, 15, 11*d* ; M. Kuptsch acting as Premier, 17, 11*d*
Ministry (new)—Allied Commissions demand formation, MAY 9, 12*e*
Ministry (Coalition) — Gen. Ulranis fails to form, MAY 13, 11*c*
National Council—declared illegal by Germans, MAY 17, 11*d*
Political situation :—
The Times Copenhagen correspondent's message ("The position at Libau : Entente mission as mediator"), MAY 15, 11*d*

LETTLAND (continued) :—
Revolution :—
Germans and Social Democrats — disarm Lettish troops ; ministers arrested, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; seize government offices ; M. Ullmanis : statement, 21, 9*c* ; our special Paris correspondent's message, 22, 9*a* ; our special correspondent at The Hague : comments, 24, 14*c* ; disavowal demanded by people, MAY 6, 11*b* ; *Vörwarts* comment, 6, 11*b*
Goltz, Gen. von der—attitude, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Government (Ullmanis)—overthrown, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Lettish troops — proclamation, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Ullmanis, M.—message to Danish chargé d'affaires, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; (statement), 21, 9*c*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
LEUPP, Mr. F. E. :—
" George Westinghouse " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*c*
LEVAL, M. Gaston de (Belgium) :—
Cavell, Miss Edith—trial : lecture announced, MAY 15, 12*d*
LEVANT :—
Agricultural machinery :—
Article (" Exports to the Levant : market for agricultural machinery," T.S.), MAY 24, 250*c*
Boots and shoes :—
Article (" British footwear in demand : the Levantine market " T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*a*
Shipping services :—
British—re-started (T.S.), MAY 24, 263*a*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industries :—
Import needs—table (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*d*
LEVANT Company (Ltd.) :—
De Bunsen, Sir M. (int.), MAY 26, 14*f*
Prospects (F.N.), JUNE 21, 18*a* ; 23, 23*a*, 23*c*, 25*e*
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Directors—elected, MAY 9, 19*f*
Meeting, JUNE 27, 21*f*
Shares — new issue : prospectus, MAY 3, 18*a*, 19*d* ; result, 8, 21*d*
LEVERHULME, Lord :—
Actors' Association — entertains members at The Hill, Hampstead, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Artists' General Benevolent Institution—presides at dinner, MAY 7, 13*d* (l.e.)
Association for the Advancement of Education in Industry and Commerce — elected president, MAY 29, 6*b*
Employers' Educational Association —invited to become president, MAY 24, 16*d* ; elected (Ed.S.), 29, 260*a*
Homes for Little Boys (Farningham)—gives garden party at The Hill, Hampstead, in aid, JUNE 27, 10*c*
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 4, 4*b* ; 7, 15*e*
O.P. Club — entertains members at The Hill, Hampstead, JUNE 23, 12*e*
LEVERHULME, Lord (continued) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Ministry of Ways and Communications Bill, JUNE 24, 6*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on uses of advertising, APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Forest, on Savonneries Lever Frères; co-partnership of workers ; Belgian Congo, MAY 28, 12*b*
at Gardeners' Company, on trade development, APRIL 4, 7*f*
at Harrods Stores, on labour : increased production ; trade unions, MAY 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on Health Ministry, JUNE 26, 9*a*
at Westminster, on science teaching in schools, MAY 1, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 218*a*
at Westminster, on principles of social betterment, JUNE 10, 9*d*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on production and shorter hours, JUNE 9, 8*f*
on loan, Victory (int.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
LEVESON, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur — appointed Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; at Cherbourg, 23, 11*d* ; in Paris, 24, 12*d*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. C. :—
on War graves commission and individual crosses (l.), APRIL 7, 7*d*
LEVI and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (T.S.), APRIL 26, 147*c*
LEVICK, Mr. G. Murray :—
on Antarctic fauna (l.), APRIL 3, 13*c*
LEVIEN (Bavaria)—arrested, MAY 9, 11*e* ; 19, 11*c*
Treason trial—sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*d* ; reprieve refused, 6, 12*b* ; executed 6, 12*b* (l.e.) ; disturbances at Berlin and Hamburg, 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; German press comments, 17, 11*f* ; confusion of name, 18, 11*f*
Article (" The execution of Levien : Scheidemann's request for delay : general strike in Berlin "), JUNE 9, 9*c*
Ministerial crisis—probable, JUNE 14, 11*f*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. C. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Harry—death, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 13*b*
LEVITT, Frank O.—keeping betting house charge, APRIL 26, 9*f*
LEVY (France)—espionage charge, APRIL 16, 11*e*
LEVY, Ezekiel—exceeding maximum price for gin charge, MAY 31, 9*f*
LEVY, Mr. Goodman—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
LEVY, Mr. J. G. :—
Law case, MAY 22, 4*a*
LEVY, Capt. J. M. O'A.—landing dog without permit charge, APRIL 28, 4*c*
LEWERS, Lieut.-Col. H. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LEWES :—
Town Clerk—death, APRIL 3, 9*f*
LEWES, Bp. of : see JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.
LEWIN (Russia)—biographical, MAY 5, 12*b* ; escape from Munich with £100,000 reported, APRIL 16, 11*e* ; reported insane, 26, 11*e* ; reward offered for capture, MAY 16, 11*b* ; name confused with Dr. E. Levien, JUNE 18, 11*f*
LEWIN, Capt. Charles McL.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*

LEWIS, Maj. :—
on Civil Service Rifles—return of cadre from France unannounced (statement), MAY 24, 4*e*
LEWIS, Albert—harbouring uncustomed tobacco charge, MAY 21, 7*b*
LEWIS, Albert E.—conviction quashed, APRIL 15, 4*b*
LEWIS, Lance-Cpl. Allan—parents received by King: handed V.C., APRIL 11, 15*b*
LEWIS, Arthur—betting charge, MAY 20, 9*f*
LEWIS, Mr. C. I. :—
"Survey of Symbolic Logic, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*; (L.S.), 15, 267*b*
LEWIS, Col. Egbert :—
Press Association—elected member of Finance Committee, JUNE 5, 11*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Frank :—
Law case, APRIL 4, 4*a*
LEWIS, Sir George :—
on divorce cases—increase (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Hornby :—
Medmenham Church—presents carved oak panelling as peace thank-offering, MAY 26, 15*c*
LEWIS, Maj. J. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LEWIS, J. H.—released; reinstated in postal service, APRIL 12, 11*e*
LEWIS, Maj. L. :—
on International Red Cross, new (statement), MAY 24, 11*e*
LEWIS, Prof. Lee (U.S.A.) :—
Lewisite (poison)—particulars of invention, MAY 28, 11*d*
LEWIS, Philip—seditious speech charge, APRIL 22, 7*b*
LEWIS, Lieut. T. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule—Welsh claim, JUNE 5, 18*d*
LEWIS, Dr. Thomas :—
at British Medical Association, on soldiers suffering from heart affections, APRIL 12, 10*e*
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 8*a*
LEWIS, Sir Walter L. :—
on Atlantic—first steam crossing (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
LEWIS, Butt of—particulars, MAY 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
LEWIS, Isle of :—
Development—proposals: announced, JUNE 28, 9*b*
LEWIS (W.) and Company, Messrs. :—
Gravesend Steel and Tinplate Company—purchased by, MAY 21, 20*c*; works transferred to, JUNE 16, 21*c*
LEWIS (William B.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
on pilferage of cases and bales (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*b*
LEWISHAM :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
Library, public—demobilized clerks refuse to return: women engaged by council, MAY 6, 9*f*
West :—
Electoral, JUNE 20, 9*f*
LEWISITE (poison)—discovered by Prof. L. Lewis: our New York correspondent's message ("The deadliest poison"), MAY 28, 11*d*
LEWISOHN, Mr. L. :—
"Modern Drama, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
LEYDEN, Jeremiah—demanding more than legal fare charge, MAY 14, 9*a*
LEYLAND, Maj. F. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
on War, The Great—British naval strategy (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a*; 30, 8*d*
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
LEYS School :—
Governors—entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, MAY 29, 9*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*b*
Scholarships—examination results, JUNE 20, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
Speech Day—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Roll of service, APRIL 17, 14*b*
LIBEL :—
Law :—
Reform :—
Jeans, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERIA :—
Development :—
King, Mr. C. D. B. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*d*
Sharpe, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 6, 14*d*; (T.S.), 14, 332*b*
President—elected, MAY 13, 11*e*; 19, 16*c*
LIBRARIES :—
Improvement :—
Reconstruction, Ministry of :—
Report—issued, JUNE 14, 16*e*
Public :—
Committee—report :—
Article ("The Public Libraries report," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 304*b*
Trade (art., "A trade library: modern devices at Manchester"), APRIL 4, 21*b*
Village :—
Parker, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
LICE :—
Article ("Typhus: experiences of a patient"), MAY 19, 10*a*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London :—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 12*f* (l.e.)
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 9*f*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
LICHFIELD, Lord—infant son christened, APRIL 19, 13*a*
LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany) :—
War, The Great :—
German policy :—
Memorandum :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—extract from book, JUNE 13, 14*b*
on Peace terms (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*f*; letter to Herr Theodor Wolff, MAY 13, 14*a*
Leading article, MAY 13, 13*a*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. C. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LIDDELL, Mrs. Geoffrey—dance given, MAY 23, 15*b*
LIDDELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. A.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
LIDGETT, Miss Elizabeth S.—death, APRIL 9, 9*f*
LIDGETT, Dr. Scott :—
at London County Council, on Greater London housing, APRIL 2, 4*e*

LIEBKNECHT, Karl (Germany) :—
Death — trial of persons concerned: fixed, APRIL 29, 11*e*; particulars, MAY 12, 11*d*; court-martial held, 22, 11*f*
Commemoration :—
Rome — demonstration forbidden, APRIL 10, 11*d*
LIECHTENSTEIN :—
Prussia — at war since 1864 :—
Payet, M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 11*b*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Franz von—to represent Liechtenstein at Peace negotiations, MAY 20, 11*e*
LIED, Mr. Jonas — mission on behalf of Omsk government : particulars, MAY 30, 11*d*
Kara Sea trade route — efforts in connexion, APRIL 10, 12*d*
"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL recently returned from Italy"—on war conduct of Austria (l.), MAY 19, 8*d*
"LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER"—on Nelson's log (tel.), JUNE 28, 11*e*
LIFE :—
Origin :—
Bastian, Dr. C.—son renews theory of spontaneous existence : Sir R. Ross (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 13*c*
Special article ("The path of life : progress and attainment"), APRIL 19, 13*c*
LIFE Association of Scotland :—
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
LIFEBOAT Institution : see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
LIFEBUOYS : see under SHIPPING — Life saving
LIFE Guards, 1st :—
Club :—
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*a*
LIFE Guards, 2nd :—
Medals presented, JUNE 24, 14*b*
LIFE-SAVING : see under SHIPPING
LIFFEY :—
Tunnel — exploratory borings, JUNE 30, 19*d*
LIGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Hunter (U.S.A.) — appointed commander of American army of occupation, APRIL 29, 11*c*
LIGHTFOOT, Rev. Robert H.—elected to Visitors' Fellowship at Lincoln College (Oxford), JUNE 18, 8*b*
LIGHTING :—
Ealing street lamps — to remain unlit during summer months, APRIL 15, 9*f*
Electric :—
Gas-filled ("half-watt") lamp :—
Willcox, Mr. F. W. (s.,E.S.), JUNE 20, 212*d*
Gas :—
Coke-oven —
Sheffield — successful use (T.S.), JUNE 21, 354*b*
Walthamstow — proposed suspension for next two months, JUNE 28, 9*f*
LIGNE, Prince de (Belgium) :—
on Luxemburg — future relations : letter to M. Reuter, MAY 5, 11*c*
LIGUE Aérienne Française :—
on Peace terms—aerial conditions : appeal to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 2, 13*f*
LILLE :—
British women, visit of—tour of ruined areas : arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*d*; 23, 11*d*
LILLE (continued) :—
Cotton mills, British :—
Dixon, Sir H. (s.), MAY 28, 10*e*
Fair, industrial — to be held in 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*b*
Trade—reports (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
LILLEY, Mr. B. E. :—
on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 2, 8*b*
LILLICO, Mr. Lionel—resigns directorship of feeding-stuffs supplies at Food Ministry, JUNE 20, 9*b*
LIMA :—
Labour strike : see under PERU — Labour
LIMA, Sir Bertram L.—will, MAY 30, 15*e*
LIMA, Senhor M. Oliveira :—
"Formación Histórica de la Nacionalidad Brasileña"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 245*b*
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
Report, MAY 15, 23*d* (l.e.)
LIMA Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 1, 22*c*
LIMBDI, Thakore Sahib of—received by King, MAY 19, 15*b*; in London, 24, 15*a*; leaves for India, JUNE 30, 16*d*
LIM Boon Keng, Dr. :—
British University (Hong-kong) — testimony (T.S.), MAY 17, 225*b*
LIMBURG :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions — Belgium and Netherlands
LIMERICK :—
Proclaimed as military area, APRIL 15, 13*e*; order withdrawn, MAY 5, 13*e*; correction, 6, 14*c*
Strike as protest against ; see under IRELAND—Labour—Limerick
Workhouse hospital—attack on, APRIL 7, 12*a*
Murder of Constable O'Brien : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder
LIMMER, Trooper Raymond :—
"Reminiscences of a Year's Captivity in the Hands of the Turks"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*a*
LIMRI, Thakore Sahib of : see LIMBDI
LINCOLN :—
Probate registrar—appointed, JUNE 30, 15*e*
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L.
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Statue, Barnard :—
Manchester—presented to Corporation ; Mr. J. A. Stewart (s.), MAY 6, 7*d*
LINCOLN, Prof. Azariah T. :—
"Text-Book of Physical Chemistry"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
LINCOLN, Maj. P. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Land :—
Reclamation from Wash—scheme : details, MAY 21, 20*c* (l.e.)
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*c*
LINCOLN'S Inn :—
Erskine's statue, Lord—proposed removal to Royal Courts of Justice : see ERSKINE, Lord

LINDEMANN, Mr. A. F.—biographical; appointed to Professorship of Experimental Philosophy at Oxford University, APRIL 28, 16*b*
LINDLEY-JONES, Mr. W. :—
Turners' Company—elected Warden, JUNE 2, 9*f*
LINDOE, Col. Frederick E.—death, APRIL 28, 9*f*
LINDOOLA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 31, 21*d*
LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LINDSAY, Maj. E. C.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LINDSAY, Maj. G. H. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
LINDSAY, Col. G. M.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. W. B.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LINEN :—
Government—sale : announced, APRIL 2, 10*a*
Purchase :—
Martin, Mr. L. J.—deal : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*b*; 19, 9*b*; (int.), 20, 12*c*; statement, 24, 9*c*
Article ("Mr. Martin's linen purchase : questions of profit and loss : Government's attitude"), JUNE 21, 9*a*
Belfast—attitude of merchants, JUNE 21, 9*a*
Belfast Linen Merchants' Association (statement), JUNE 25, 14*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*b*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s. P.), JUNE 25, 17*b*
Leading articles, JUNE 20, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*
Profit (F.N.), JUNE 23, 23*a*
Stirling, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 215*b*; JUNE 21, 354*d*; note (T.S.), 21, 353*b*; (l., T.S.), 28, 395*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. J. P. (statement), JUNE 23, 15*d*
Trade :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 26, 153*a*
'LINEN"—on Martin purchase (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Capital—reorganization (F.N.), MAY 8, 20*c*
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21*e*
Meeting, MAY 21, 21*c*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
Shares—bonus issue : announcement, MAY 29, 20*f*
LINGHAM, Mr. Albert E.—will, APRIL 3, 15*b*
LINGNER, Mr. George :—
on Armenia—future status (l.), APRIL 1, 13*d*
LINKLATER and Company, Messrs.—on new capital issues (l.), APRIL 7, 22*b*
LINNEAN Society :—
Seal—restored after being missing for many years, MAY 22, 9*b*
LINOLEUM :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*b*
LINSEED :—
Supplies :—
Article ("Empire supplies of linseed," T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*a*
LINSEED oil :—
Substitutes (art., "Empire supplies of linseed : substitutes for linseed oil," T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*b*
LINTERN, Sidney—death from accident, APRIL 9, 9*f*
LION, Mr. Leon M. :—
Altar of Liberty—produced at New Theatre, MAY 14, 15*d*
LIPP, Dr. (Bavaria)—biographical, APRIL 11, 12*d*; member of Soviet Government, 11, 12*d*
LIPPMANN, Mr. Walter :—
"Political Scene, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 275*c*
LIPTON (Ltd.) :—
Directors—remuneration : increased, APRIL 15, 22*c*
Dividend, JUNE 14, 20*b*
Meeting, APRIL 15, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 16, 22*e*
LIQUOR : see under DRINK
LIRINSKI, Herr (Germany)—flight from Leipzig, MAY 16, 11*f*
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LISTER, Mr. T. F. :—
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—elected president, JUNE 10, 9*b*
on pensions (naval and military) (evid.), MAY 16, 10*e*
LISTER, Col. Sir W. T.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
LISTER Institute of Preventive Medicine :—
Report—comment by our medical correspondent JUNE 12, 7*b*
LITCHFIELD-SPEER, Capt. F. S. :—
Sheerness Dockyard—assumes duties of Superintendent, APRIL 16, 7*b*
LITERATURE :—
French prize for English woman writer—offer by *Femina* and *La Vie Heureuse* : particulars, JUNE 19, 15*d*
Committee—meeting, JUNE 23, 6*c*
Imaginative :—
Hawthornden prize—annual prize offered by Miss A. Warrender : particulars, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Novelist :—
Position :—
Special article ("The novelist's alternative," L.S.), MAY 22, 269*b*
Novels :—
French (sp. art., "The French novel and the French tradition," L.S.), JUNE 26, 341*b*
Modern (sp. art., "Modern novels," L.S.), APRIL 10, 189*b*
LITHUANIA :—
Children :—
Poor—feeding : joint American-Lithuanian commission appointed, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Independence :—
Recognition :—
United States of America—propaganda in, JUNE 5, 16*b*
Poland :—
Annexation — resolution against passed in Polish Lantag, MAY 22, 11*d*

LITHUANIA :—
Poland (continued) :—
Future relations :—
Leading article, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Occupation—Polish troops occupy points west of Vilna, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Lithuanian Government—appeal to Peace Conference, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 27, 16*d* ; 29, 16*c*
Peace Conference, Secretariat-General of—communication to Lithuanian delegation : Parliament : question, MAY 29, 16*c*
Settlement : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Pilsudski, Gen.—proclamation, MAY 2, 11*b*
Port :—
Szlupas, Dr. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*b*
Sweden :—
Mission at Kovno—particulars, MAY 13, 12*d*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
United States :—
Military Mission—particulars, JUNE 30, 11*e*
White Russia, union with :—
Conference (Kovno) — arrangements, JUNE 14, 11*c*
LITTA-VISCONTI-ARESE, Duca :—
"Beyond the Wall"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
LITTLE, Capt. Charles J. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 12, 22*a*
LITTLE, Brig.-Gen. M. O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LITTLE, Mr. William :—
on Styhead Pass (l.), APRIL 26, 8*f*
LITTLEJOHN, Mr. Robert — appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*c*
LITTLE Theatre—opening postponed, JUNE 2, 16*d*
De Courville, Mr. A.—acquires, APRIL 7, 16*c*
Looking glass curtain — particulars, APRIL 14, 9*d*
LITTLETON, Mr. Henry S. — appointed chairman of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, JUNE 18, 21*f*
LITVINOFF, Mr. Maxim :—
"Bolshevik Revolution, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
LIU, May — theft charge, MAY 13, 9*c*
LIVEING, Dr. Edward — death, APRIL 4, 15*d* ; will, JUNE 3, 15*b*
LIVELY, Maj. D. O. :—
American Red Cross — work at Archangel, JUNE 9, 9*a*
LIVERPOOL :—
Building, collapse of : see under ACCIDENTS—Buildings
Colour question : see under COLOUR question
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Bills—issue, MAY 22, 20*e* ; 27, 22*f*
Housing — Director : required, APRIL 4, 9*e* ; particulars of office, 7, 13*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Fletcher, Miss M. — appointed member (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*a*
LIVERPOOL :—
Education :—
Committee (continued) :—
Lombard-street School (Church of England) — taking over decided (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 226*c* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 264*c*
Representation :—
Workers' Educational Association — request for inclusion (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Inspector of schools, chief — appointment : candidate selected (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
Joint Standing Committee (Whitley principle) :—
Teachers' Association—meeting : resolutions passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Scholarships — awards : distributed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*c*
Fazakerley Fever Hospital — Government evacuation : announced, MAY 3, 9*f*
Freedom — presentation to Sir D. Haig : arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Immorality :—
Watch committee — amendment rejected, MAY 8, 9*e*
Lord Mayor's Silver Badge Fund — contributions, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Motor-omnibuses — purchase of 100 new : Corporation's decision, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Port :—
Congestion — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 345*b*
Committee :—
Articles ("Traffic congestion at Liverpool : special committee appointed : conflicting opinions," T.S.), JUNE 21, 367*a* ; ("Liverpool Traffic Committee : railways to be represented," T.S.), 28, 402*d*
Diversion of steamers to other ports — threatened, JUNE 27, 7*c*
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board — discussion, JUNE 27, 7*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR — Transport workers
Tramways :—
Fares—increase due to reduction of labour hours, MAY 10, 9*f*
Transport, river :—
Article ("Liverpool river transport"), JUNE 30, 19*c*
LIVERPOOL, Lord — term as Governor-General of New Zealand : end announced, MAY 7, 11*b* ; prolonged, JUNE 3, 11*a* ; leaves Wellington for tour of Pacific Islands, 9, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL and Hamburg Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Currie (James) and Co.—take over service and three steamers, APRIL 3, 20*f*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonus—declared, JUNE 3, 22*d*
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
Meeting, MAY 14, 21*a*
Profits, undivided — scheme : details, MAY 3, 19*f*
Report, MAY 5, 21*e*

LIVERPOOL and London War Risks Insurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 21, 17*a*
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society :—
Meeting — held (E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*d*
LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 22*d*
LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Institute of London Underwriters — representative elected member, JUNE 21, 18*f*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
LIVERPOOL Reversionary Interest :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*e*
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine :—
Mary Kingsley medal — presentation, APRIL 14, 9*d*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association :—
Deputy-chairman elected, APRIL 3, 20*f*
LIVERPOOL University :—
Council :—
Athletic grounds — purchase of house and ground (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*d*
Finance :—
Grant from City Council — renewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 295*d*
Greek :—
Professorship, Gladstone — application invited, MAY 5, 9*e*
Law :—
Commercial — professor appointed, JUNE 25, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Queen Victoria chair — appointment, JUNE 25, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Medicine, tropical — diplomas : awards, APRIL 7, 16*c*
Russian :—
Professorship, Bowes—application invited, MAY 5, 9*e*
School of Social Studies :—
Lectures—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*d*
Service men, ex :—
Summer term—course of lectures and instruction : arranged (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*c*
Social Science lectureship—appointment, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Spanish :—
Professorship, Gilmour — application invited, MAY 3, 9*e*
Vice-Chancellor — elected, JUNE 4, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 279*c*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
LIVESAY, Brig.-Gen. R. O'H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LIVESEY, Sir George :—
on coal trade—letter written in 1893 quoted, JUNE 7, 6*d*
LIVETT, Robert C.—fraud charge, JUNE 19, 14*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A. A.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W. :—
on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 290*b*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Brig.-Gen. J. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LLANELLY Railway Company :—
Board of Trade to take over—Mr. W. Hudson (statement), JUNE 21, 13*d*
LLANGATTOCK, Lady :—
at Caxton Hall, on Misses Perks Soldiers' Homes, MAY 31, 7*d*
LLEWELYN, Sir Leonard :—
at Cardiff, on coalmining trade : coal allowance ; wages, MAY 22, 21*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JUNE 27, 15*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Arthur—funeral, APRIL 1, 18*c*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
LLOYD, Mr. E. Honoratus — elected director of Legal and General Life Assurance Society, MAY 30, 21*f*
LLOYD, Mr. E. Walford :—
"Hints to Farm Pupils"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b* ; (L.S.), 8, 253*a*
LLOYD, Ellis :—
"Scarlet Nest"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 278*c*
LLOYD, Sir George :—
Bombay demonstrations of April 11 :—
Policy—tribute :—
Bennett, Mr. E. J. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*d*
LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. H. W.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LLOYD, Prof. J. E.—appointed lecturer in English History, Oxford (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*d*
LLOYD, Mr. James M. C.—death, JUNE 10, 12*b*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. O. FitzS.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LLOYD, P. R. :—
"Holocaust, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
LLOYD, Maj. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. S. E. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LLOYD, Sir William (Newfoundland) — tenders resignation of Ministry, MAY 22, 11*c*
LLOYD (Edward) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 21, 20*b*
Report, JUNE 16, 22*e*
LLOYD-CARSON, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, M. David—returning from Paris, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; leaves for England, 15, 12*d* ; returns to Paris, 19, 12*a* ; visits Rhine Army, MAY 17, 13*f* ; health, JUNE 21, 11*d* ; 28, 12*a* ; leaving Paris for England, 28, 12*a* ; future arrangements, 28, 12*c* (l.c.)
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight : sends congratulations to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown, JUNE 17, 14*e*
Mail carried by Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve on their attempted Atlantic flight — correspondence for : replies, JUNE 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Africa, South :—
Independence — receives deputation in Paris, JUNE 6, 11*e* (l.e.) ; reply published, 11, 11*a* ; Cape Town correspondent's message ("Loyal South Africans' satisfaction : the rebuff to Hertzog"), 17, 11*d*
Nationalist Party—receives letter from, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Criccieth — inhabitants to present address and casket model of Criccieth Castle, MAY 30, 9*f* ; JUNE 4, 9*f* ; presentation postponed, 10, 19*c*
Geddes, Sir A. C.—resignation : sends letter to, APRIL 5, 8*c*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Girl Guides—gold pen presented : to use in connexion with signing Peace treaty, MAY 6, 12*a* (l.e.)
Ireland :—
Irish-American delegates in Paris—forthcoming meeting with : our Dublin correspondent's messages (" Irish-Americans' visit to Ireland : forthcoming meeting with Mr. Lloyd George "), MAY 3, 13*c* ; (" The Irish-American envoys : Mr. Lloyd George's position "), 5, 13*e* ; (" Some plain questions for Mr. Lloyd George "), 6, 14*c* ; (" Irish-American envoys "), 13, 12*b* ; offer of reception withdrawn : our Dublin correspondent's message (" Mr. Lloyd George and Irish envoys "), 14, 13*d*
Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*b*
Policy :—
Leading article, MAY 6, 13*b*
King, audiences of, APRIL 16, 15*b* ; JUNE 30, 16*d*
Labour Party — relations : Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Prime Minister and Labour "), APRIL 19, 12*e*
Lawrence, Miss S.—denounces, JUNE 25, 14*d*
Leadership :—
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*a*
League of Nations—to attend first meeting at Washington : political correspondent's message, MAY 28, 14*d*
Llanystumdwy—commissions Mr. T. Evans to paint pictures of old home, APRIL 9, 9*d*
McMaster Baptist University — accepts honorary degree, MAY 8, 11*c*
Poland—attitude : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art.), APRIL 26, 11*a*
Police—demands : refuses to receive deputation : Mr. J. Marston (s.), JUNE 2, 13*e* ; proposed commission of inquiry : reply to letter from Mr. Billing, 2, 14*e*
Programme, new :—
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Parliament to-day : Prime Minister and a new programme "), JUNE 24, 13*e*
Reading, Lord—sends letter to, MAY 26, 14*c*
Royal Artillery band concert in Paris —present at, MAY 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Russia :—
Bolshevists :—
Peace Conference attitude—receives telegram from British Members of Parliament, APRIL 10, 13*d*
Russian Red Cross Fund—becomes honorary vice-president, JUNE 9, 13*b*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of — appointed Knight of Grace, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Shantung question — attitude, MAY 27, 14*c*
Stanley, Sir A.—receives letter from : sends reply, MAY 27, 14*e*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
Stone, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 24, 12*c*
Teschen, ignorance of :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*a*
United States of America—proposed visit : political correspondent's message, MAY 28, 14*d*
War, The Great :—
Peace—reply to message from Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Conference :—
Methods :—
Leading article, APRIL 16, 13*a*
Simonds, Mr. F. H.—special article (" Europe and the peace : reaction against America "), APRIL 17, 11*a*
Proceedings—to make statement in House of Commons : our Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Mr. Lloyd George's return "), APRIL 14, 13*e* ; (" Prime Minister in London : need for a full statement : views in the House "), 15, 13*e* ; (" Paris debate to-day "), 16, 12*c*
Terms :—
Concessions—attitude : official statement, JUNE 6, 13*e*
Echo de Paris comments, MAY 26, 10*b*
France—press attack, JUNE 12, 13*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 6, 13*a* ; 12, 13*a*
" Pertinax " — reference to Dartmoor shepherd (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 12*c*
Election pledges — *Dresdner Anzeiger* comment, MAY 2, 11*f*
Indemnities :—
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a*
Le Matin—interview, APRIL 7, 13*e* ; our political correspondent's comments, 7, 13*f* (l.e.) ; *World* comment, 9, 14*a*
Members of Parliament — replies to telegram, APRIL 10, 13*d* ; reply to Col. Lowther, 14, 13*e* (l.e.) ; Mr. Kennedy Jones (s.), MAY 9, 10*c*
Pledges—speeches at Newcastle-on-Tyne and Bristol quoted, APRIL 11, 13*d* (l.e.)
Treaty — signing : seal cut, JUNE 27, 13*d* (l.e.) ; heads British delegation to table for signing, 30, 14*a* ; dispatch to King George reporting : facsimile, 30, 14*c* ; returns from Peace Conference : met by King at Victoria Station ; welcome, 30, 14*f*
Somme battlefield—visit, MAY 20, 11*b*
Verdun battlefield — visit : Paris correspondent's message (" Mr. Ll. George's tribute to Verdun "), JUNE 21, 11*d*
Welsh division—visits headquarters; address to, MAY 20, 11*b*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
War Refugees Committee — sends letter of thanks on behalf of Government, MAY 24, 6*f*
Watt centenary celebrations (Birmingham) — sends message, MAY 15, 9*f*
Winstone, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
at Downing-street, on peace, JUNE 30, 14*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Allies' unity, APRIL 17, 16*d*
Peace situation, APRIL 17, 16*b*
American press comments, APRIL 19, 12*a*
French opinion — our political correspondent's message: ("Mr. Ll. George's speech: Paris criticism"), APRIL 19, 11*d*
Gauvin, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 11*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Parliamentary cross-currents: aftermath of the peace debate"), APRIL 19, 12*e*
Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 10*b* (and l.e.)
Russia, APRIL 17, 16*c*; German press comments, 28, 11*f*
The Times, APRIL 17, 16*e*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*a*
on Anglo-French relations (int.), APRIL 5, 13*f*; *Petit Parisien* comment, 5, 13*f*; our political correspondent's comments, 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
on Borden, Sir Robert — services at Peace Conference: expresses appreciation, MAY 15, 12*c* (l.e.)
on Brazilian commercial mission (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 7*c*
on labour — report of committee of Joint Industrial Council (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 8*a*; Government policy, letter on: report of Provisional Joint Committee of National Industrial Council: our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 1, 12*b*; terms, 2, 12*d*
on Labour Party conference (Southport) — prevention of French delegates MM. Longuet and Frossart from travelling to (statement), JUNE 27, 12*d* (l.e.)
on Loan, Victory — call to M.P.'s (l.), JUNE 7, 14*d*; message, 17, 18*a*
on service men, ex — employment: promises: Sir R. Horne (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 11*d*
on War, The Great — shell shortage (s. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David — leaves Criccieth for London, APRIL 9, 15*b*; health, MAY 1, 15*b*; 3, 15*a*; leaves London for Criccieth, JUNE 7, 15*f*
Children's Jewel Fund — presides at sale in aid: presents prizes to shop assistants for doll dressing, APRIL 3, 14*b*: opens sale in aid at Harrogate, MAY 8, 9*c*
Church Army Victory Medal Day — sells medallions at Berkeley Hotel, MAY 14, 13*c*
Education — to open exhibition of work done in private schools, JUNE 17, 19*c*
Kingsway Crèche — opens sale of work in aid, APRIL 11, 10*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David (continued):—
Loan, Victory—appeal, JUNE 24, 14*f*; presides at women's demonstration at Trafalgar-square in support (s.); presentation, 30, 9*a*
Model Homes Exhibition — opens, MAY 20, 15*d*
Welsh Industries Association — gives concert in aid at 10, Downing-street, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Women's National Liberal Federation executive committee — candidate for: not elected, APRIL 3, 17*e* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on advertisements, APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Harrogate, on child welfare, MAY 8, 9*c*
LLOYD-GREAME, Maj. P. L.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Housing Bill, MAY 28, 16*e*
LLOYD'S:—
Meeting, JUNE 19, 22*b*
Policies — amendment: resolutions passed, JUNE 19, 22*b*
Whitsuntide holidays — arrangements, MAY 22, 23*e*
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.):—
Branches—new: opened, JUNE 24, 20*d*
Dramatic Society — to perform *Raffles*, MAY 14, 20*f*
National Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.), arrangement with — sanctioned, JUNE 24, 22*f*
LLOYDS Bank Dramatic Society: see under LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.):—
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 9, 19*d*
LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund:—
Napoleonic wars — account of awards made: Nelson relics, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Report for 1918, APRIL 28, 16*b*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping:—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 22*d*
Vessels under construction—return: issued, APRIL 30, 7*a*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association:—
Committee—elected, MAY 1, 21*d*
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. E. — demobilized, MAY 8, 17*b*
LOANE, Mr. George C.:—
on New English Dictionary—words for (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*a*
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 24*c*
Meeting, APRIL 15, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Sale — denied (F.N.), MAY 21, 19*a*
LOBNITZ, Mr. Fred:—
Scotland:—
Director of Munitions—presented with address on return to firm, JUNE 16, 9*f*
LOCAL government:—
Council, joint industrial: see under LABOUR—Municipal workers
Expenditure, capital:—
Restriction:—
Treasury — reply to letter from London County Council, APRIL 2, 4*e*
Local Authorities:—
Bill (Enabling):—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*b*
Bromfield, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*a*
Griffiths, Sir J. N. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*b*

LOCAL government :—
Local Authorities :—
Bill (Enabling) (continued) :—
Hailwood, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*a*
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*b*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*a*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 17, 16*a* ; division, 17, 16*b*
Samuel, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*a*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), MAY 17, 16*b*
Manchester and Salford Labour Party —preparing municipal programme, MAY 5, 22*f*
Public works—plans :—
Article (" Building delay : public works projects "), MAY 26, 19*c*
Reform :—
Conference (Caxton Hall)—arrangements, APRIL 5, 16*c* ; held, MAY 16, 10*e*
LOCAL Government Board :—
Health, Ministry of—transfer to :—
Addison. Dr. C. — statement, APRIL 15, 9*f* ; (s.), JUNE 13, 14*c*
Order in Council — to be issued, JUNE 25, 9*a*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Staff, temporary :—
Salaries paid on Fridays—concession obtained by Early Closing Association, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Work—tribute :—
Downham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*a*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAY 2, 16*a*
LOCAL Government Officers National Association : see NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Ascot—increased, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Bath — increase : particulars, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Government property :—
Civil Service estimates—discussed in committee, MAY 13, 6*c*
London : see under LONDON
Molesey, East and West—increase of 2d, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Non-payment — summonses, APRIL 8, 9*b*
Nottingham :—
Telegraphic error :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 16*b*
Poplar — remains highest rated London district, JUNE 19, 9*f*
Reading—increase, MAY 2, 9*f*
Statement :—
Bill :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, APRIL 12, 14*f* ; third reading, MAY 13, 16*f* ; in Lords, JUNE 25, 16*a*
Stanier, Capt. Sir B. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Sussex, East — county rate : increased, MAY 17, 9*f*
Willesden — increase since 1914, MAY 30, 9*f*
LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
LOCK, Chief P.O. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on navy : lower deck pay, MAY 26, 18*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—
at House of Commons, on income-tax, APRIL 11, 14*d*
in Parliament. on :—
Housing Bill, MAY 16, 10*d*
Income-tax assessment, MAY 2, 17*c*
Medical care of school children, APRIL 10, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 10*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Russian Armoured Car Division, MAY 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. B. :—
Arrest by Russian Soviet Government —report : publication :—
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 4*b*
LOCKLEAR, Lieut. O. (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics—passes from lower to higher flying aeroplane by means of ladder, MAY 26, 11*c*
LOCKWOOD, Lieut.-Cdr. E. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*d*
LOCOCK, Mr. Guy :—
at Prince's Rooms, on France : relaxation of import restrictions ; British help in reconstruction, APRIL 30, 7*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c*
LOCOCQ, Louis (U.S.A.)—motor accident (fatal), JUNE 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Boilers :—
Superheaters, clogged :—
Fuel consumption, effect on :—
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad—tests : described (F.S.), MAY 16, 174*c*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issued, MAY 17, 21*b* (l.e.) ; oversubscribed, 30, 20*f*
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.) :—
Great Britain—attitude : New York *Herald* (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 13*d*
in Congress, on League of Nations, MAY 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
in Senate. on Peace Treaty, JUNE 9, 11*f*
on Adriatic and Polish questions (add.), APRIL 29, 11*b* ; letter to Italian societies, MAY 1, 14*c* (l.e.)
on Asia—American interest (add.), APRIL 29, 11*b*
on League of Nations—new covenant (declaration), MAY 21, 14*d*
on Peace Treaty (statement), MAY 17, 14*a* ; League of Nations ; interference in European affairs (int.), JUNE 14, 14*b*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
Royal Society of Arts—Albert medal : awarded, JUNE 3, 13*e* ; 7, 10*d*
on oil storage tanks—protection against lightning (mem.), MAY 6, 7*d*
on spiritualism and scepticism (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*a*
LODGE Fume Company (Ltd.)—being formed, APRIL 29, 18*d*
LOEHE, Herr (Germany) :—
on Peace treaty—acceptance (s.), JUNE 24, 13*f*
LOFTUS, Lieut. Frank A.—wounding charge dismissed, APRIL 12, 9*b*
LOGAN, Lieut. John A. (U.S.A.)—injured in flying accident : steps taken to cure, MAY 20, 11*d*
LÖHR, Miss Marie—received by King and Queen, APRIL 2, 15*b*
LOMAS, Abraham—death from accident, JUNE 13, 9*f*

LOMAS, Arthur—fraud charge, APRIL 29, 9*a*
LOMAS, Thomas E.—bigamy charge, MAY 16, 9*f*
LOMBARDINI, Rev. A. :—
at St. Peter's, Cornhill, on work of British and Foreign Sailors' Society, MAY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
LONDON :—
Accidents :—
Vehicles : see under ACCIDENTS—Vehicles
Ambulance stations :—
Extension :—
London County Council — question, APRIL 2, 4*e*
Colour question—riots : see under COLOUR question—Riots
Development :—
Webb, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 30, 15*b* (l.e.)
Diocese :—
Conference — arrangements, MAY 1, 9*a* ; held, 15, 7*d*
Council :—
Fund—office : address, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Division :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 15, 7*d*
Guardians, Board of : see under POOR law
Housing : see under HOUSING
Map—article (" What London might be : a road plan of the future "), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Negroes — demonstrations against : see under COLOUR question — Riots
Parks : see under PARKS
Police : see under POLICE—Metropolitan
Port : see LONDON, Port of
Railways :—
Underground : see under RAILWAYS
Rates :—
City Corporation — contribution towards general county purposes : statistics, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Increase :—
Farquhar, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 7*b*
Poor—amount for half-year ending September, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Sessions :—
County of London Sessions : see that title
Special article (" London in lilac-time : a wonderful Spring "), MAY 23, 15*b*
Streets :—
Uncleansed :—
New Church Women's League—discussed, APRIL 15, 8*b*
Survey :—
Photographic :—
Ward, Mr. S. M. (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
Traffic congestion :—
Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputation of London M.P's., MAY 20, 14*c*
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAY 20, 14*c*
Army lorries, use of :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 27, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 3, 16*d*
Sale to London General Omnibus Company :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Bassom, Superintendent A. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*b*
Board, permanent :—
Macassey, Sir L. (sp. art., " London traffic ") III. (" A permanent Board "), JUNE 30, 19*b*
LONDON :—
Traffic congestion (continued) :—
" Combine " controlling District Railway, tube railways, and motor-omnibus service :—
Blain, Mr. H. C. (evid.), JUNE 27, 19*a*
Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 6, 14*d* ; JUNE 25, 7*c* ; 26, 19*e* ; 27, 19*a*
Committee, select — appointment : suggested by London members of Parliament, MAY 6, 14*d* ; composition (P.N.), 28, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 29, 14*d* ; appointed, 30 18*d*
Articles (" Work of traffic committee : more than a local problem," T.S.), JUNE 7, 318*b* ; (" Competition and overlapping," T.S.), 21, 374*b*
Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Meetings, JUNE 3, 17*e* ; 6, 4*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 10*a* ; 18, 19*a*, 19, 4*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 19*e* ; 27, 19*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*e*
Suggestions from general public invited—Mr. K. Jones (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 20, 14*c*
Gattie system :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*b*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAY 20, 14*c*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 28, 9*b*
Howard, Sir H. (evid.), JUNE 18, 19*c* ; 19, 4*e*
Hume, Mr. G. H. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*c* ; 18, 19*a*
Jones, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 20, 14*c*
Macassey, Sir L. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*c* ; (sp. arts., " London traffic ") I. (" A pressing problem : historic causes "), 24, 10*b* ; (" Strangling congestion : a glance at existing difficulties "), 26, 19*a* ; III. (" The way out of chaos : a permanent board "), 30, 19*c*
Marwood, Sir W. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*c*
Members of Parliament for London—meetings held, MAY 6, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 21, 14*b* (l.e.) ; deputation to Dr. Addison, 20, 14*c* ; to Sir A. Geddes (P.N.), 22, 14*d*
Middlesex Members of Parliament—resolution passed : text (P.N.), MAY 31, 16*c*
Police powers :—
Elliott, Mr. F. L. D. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*a*
Remedies—discussed (T.S.), MAY 24, 266*d* ; (T.S.), 31, 290*b* ; (T.S.), JUNE 28, 402*d*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAY 20, 14*c*
Selby, Mr. R. H. (statement), MAY 13, 14*d*
Walford, Mr. L. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*b*
Tramways :—
London County Council :—
Cars :—
Cost :—
Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (evid.), JUNE 20, 20*a*
Squires, Mr. (statement), MAY 14, 14*d*
Extension :—
Local authorities, attitude of :—
Hume, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 18, 19*c*

LONDON:—
Tramways:—
London County Council (continued):—
Fares:—
Increase—particulars, APRIL 24, 9*c*; 28, 9*b*
Davies, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 14*f*
Dew, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 16, 14*f*
Fell, Mr. (mem.), MAY 13, 14*d*; (evid.), JUNE 20, 20*a*
Finance Committee—recommendation, APRIL 16, 14*f*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAY 14, 14*d*
Gordon, Mr. H. H.(s.), APRIL 16, 14*f*
Haward, Sir H. (evid.), JUNE 19, 4*e*
Highway, Committee — recommendation, APRIL 14, 7*d*; presented; discussion, 16, 14*f*
Hume, Mr. G. H. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
London County Council—question raised, MAY 14, 14*d*; 28, 9*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Squires, Mr. (statement), MAY 14, 14*d*
Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (evid.), JUNE 19, 4*f*; 20, 2*a*
Finances:—
Haward, Sir H. (evid.), JUNE 18, 19*c*; 19, 4*e*
Squires, Mr. (statement), MAY 13, 14*d*
Hume, Mr. G. H. (evid.), JUNE 18, 19*a*
Overcrowding:—
Fell, Mr. (mem.), MAY 13, 14*d*
Queues — erection: notice of question, MAY 26, 20*e*
Spensley, Mr. J. C. (evid.), JUNE 18, 19*c*
Traffic receipts—weekly reports, APRIL 5, 9*f*; 12, 9*f*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 9*f*; MAY 17, 9*f*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 9*f*; JUNE 7, 9*f*; 21, 9*f*; 28, 9*f*
Trailer cars:—
Parliament — question, MAY 23, 16*c*
Women — number still employed as conductors, MAY 28, 9*f*
London United Tramways (Ltd.):—
Fares — increase, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Hanwell—Council asks for better evening service, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Macassey, Sir L. (sp. art., "London traffic") II. ("A glance at existing difficulties: tramways"), JUNE 26, 19*b*
Valuation—statistics, APRIL 14, 10*f*
War, The Great:—
Defence: see under WAR, The Great — Operations — London
Water supply:—
Metropolitan Water Board (statement), JUNE 18, 19*e*
LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company:—
New Cross Station — inadequate arrangements for passengers: Deptford Borough Council: to make representations, MAY 5, 14*b*
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (continued):—
Oxted tunnel—fall of roof, APRIL 30, 14*f*; reopened for traffic, MAY 7, 9*d*
Services:—
Revised — new time tables issued, APRIL 30, 9*b*; JUNE 27, 19*b*
Rhine Army officers' leave train—War Office announcement, JUNE 14, 21*f*
LONDON, City of:—
Churches, future use of:—
Commission (Bp. of London) — appointed; constitution, APRIL 28, 16*e*
Coroner, deputy—re-appointed, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Distress—scarce: official statement, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Freedom:—
Beatty, Sir D.—presentation: arrangements, MAY 7, 7*d*; JUNE 6, 9*e*
Haig, Sir D.—presentation: arrangements, MAY 7, 7*d*; JUNE 6, 9*e*
Wales, Prince of—presentation: see under WALES, Prince of—London, City of
Housing: see under HOUSING
Navy, associations with: see under NAVY
Old Broad-street — widening proposals, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Peace celebrations: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Great Britain
Police: see under POLICE
Rateable value — statistics, APRIL 29, 10*d*
War, The Great — proposed reception after official celebrations of peace of several of Allied Sovereigns, heads of States, and others at Guildhall, APRIL 14, 7*d*; 23, 9*f*
Wilson, Mr. W.—presentation of casket: see under WILSON, Mr. Woodrow
LONDON, Corporation of:—
Common Council, Court of:—
Meeting, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Empire Day — celebration: arrangements, MAY 9, 9*f*
Employees:—
Wages — increase awarded, APRIL 21, 8*a*
Estates, Irish — income from and expenditure on, MAY 12, 9*f*
Guilds:—
Masters and wardens — elected, APRIL 9, 9*f*; MAY 7, 9*f*; 12, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*; JUNE 2, 9*f*; 9, 7*f*; 21, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 30, 9*f*
Throne — connexion between:—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Training, technical — proposed scheme for improvement of respective crafts: particulars, APRIL 2, 9*d*
Champness, Maj. W. H. (int.), APRIL 2, 9*d*; (Ed. S.), 3, 162*b*
Police committee — recommendations, APRIL 11, 14*f*
Sheriffs, election of — candidates: names, APRIL 2, 9*f*; 9, 9*a*; MAY 13, 12*a* (l.e.); JUNE 3, 17*e*; 6, 9*f*; arrangements, 18, 8*d*; nominated, 25, 15*b*; elected, 28, 9*d*
Staff—association formed, APRIL 21, 19*f*
Bonus, war—to be paid, MAY 14, 9*c*

LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Administration :—
Devonport, Lord (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*d*
Government attitude :—
Devonport, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Chairman and vice-chairman — elected, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Hostel for Boys (Women's Empire Memorial) :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 9*f*
Returns—statistics, MAY 29, 19*d*
War, The Great :—
Allowances to dependants of staff — statistics, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Control, State :—
Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—meeting to protest ; resolution passed, MAY 9, 12*e*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*e*
Benn, Cdr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*e* ; MAY 7, 17*d*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17*a* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 7, 17*d* ; 23, 6*d*
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17*a*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*c* ; MAY 22, 7*c*
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.), MAY 9, 12*e*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*e*
Docks :—
Members of Parliament — party representing London and riverside constituencies : visit of inspection, JUNE 24, 6*c*
Royal Albert Dock :—
Extension — being proceeded with, APRIL 23, 18*a* ; progress, JUNE 11, 17*a* ; (T.S.), 14, 326*b*
Article ("Port of London : opening of new dock," T.S.), JUNE 21, 374*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
Storage accommodation—increased :—
Articles ("Food Imports falling"), APRIL 23, 18*a* ; ("Overcrowded ports : London preparations for rush of goods"), MAY 17, 9*e*
Traffic :—
Returns (T.S.), MAY 31, 274*d*
Wagons :—
Demurrage—charges :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — deputation to Board of Trade, MAY 7, 9*c*
Wharves, river :—
Tilbury — jetty constructed :—
Ayliffe, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*c*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Branch—new, APRIL 3, 20*f*
Meeting, APRIL 30, 23*a*
Report, APRIL 19, 15*b*, 16*b* ; (F.N.), MAY 17, 20*a*
Shares — new : particulars, APRIL 19, 15*b*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*e*
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors :—
Head office board — appointed, APRIL 17, 20*f*
Head office — transfer to London (F.N.), MAY 1, 20*a*
Law case, JUNE 27, 4*e*
Meeting, APRIL 15, 21*c* ; MAY 1, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 21, 19*d*
Reserve — capitalization (F.N.), APRIL 8, 19*a*
LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.) — change of title authorized, JUNE 6, 22*e*
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
Meeting (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*c* ; 21, 21*a*
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
Shares — new : offered, JUNE 12, 19*b* ; lists closed, 13, 17*f* ; announcement, 16, 21*d* ; over-subscribed, 24, 20*c*
LONDON and North-Western Railway :—
Traffic — delayed by wagon-load of petrol tins on fire, APRIL 23, 20*f*
War, The Great—casualties : statistics, JUNE 18, 9*f*
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company :—
Report, MAY 9, 19*d*
LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*c*
LONDON and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers :—
Amalgamated Association of Tramway and Vehicle Employees, proposed amalgamation with : see under AMALGAMATED Association of Tramway and Vehicle Employees
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen :—
Agreement — confirmed, MAY 29, 9*d* ; particulars, JUNE 17, 13*e*
Whitley scheme — law case, MAY 22, 4*b* ; JUNE 5, 4*f*
LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.) :—
Branches — new : opened, MAY 14, 20*f*
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*e*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 23*c*
Report, APRIL 11, 23*f*
LONDON and South of England Confectioners' Protection Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Ascot race meeting — advance bookings : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*f* ; 12, 9*c*
Fares :—
Epsom to Wimbledon — charges for ordinary business travelling during Epsom races : complaints, JUNE 7, 6*f*
Services :—
Increased — announcement, MAY 29, 9*f*
Waterloo and Wimbledon *via* East Putney—complaints, JUNE 7, 6*f*
War, The Great — ambulance trains : running suspended, JUNE 19, 9*d*
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 22*f*
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 21*e*
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*e*
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers :—
Dinner — given ; message from King read, MAY 5, 22*f*
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 22*c*
Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
LONDON Caledonian Trust :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*e*
LONDON Central Markets :—
Report for year 1918, APRIL 11, 5*e*
LONDON Chamber Concert Society :—
Concert—given, MAY 21, 10*e* (l.e.)
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Banking, Currency and Foreign Exchanges Committee—interim report issued, APRIL 14, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*a*
Begg, Mr. F. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
Council—members elected, MAY 1, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 3, 162*b*
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 1, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 3, 162*b*
President—Mr. S. Machin to be proposed, APRIL 19, 7*f* ; elected, MAY 1, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 3, 162*b*
Report, MAY 1, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 3, 162*b*
War, The Great—newspapers for Fleet : Admiralty letter quoted, APRIL 2, 17*b*
LONDON Coliseum—programmes, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; MAY 5, 16*c* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; 19, 16*e* ; JUNE 17, 17*c* ; 24, 9*a*
Peace Treaty signature—audience send message to King : reply, JUNE 30, 14*e*
LONDON Commercial Club :—
Luncheon, first—arrangements, MAY 17, 15*a* ; given, 22, 10*b*
LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Antwerp—branch (F.N.), MAY 1, 20*a*
Branches—new : opened, JUNE 21, 19*f*
Royal Bank of Canada—working arrangement : entered into, APRIL 17, 19*e*
LONDON County Council :—
Architect :—
Riley, Mr. W. E.—approaching retirement, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Employees :—
Unions—recognition : notice of resolution, JUNE 2, 19*b*
Expenditure, capital : —
Restriction—Treasury reply to letter from Council, APRIL 2, 4*e*
Finance :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : second reading, MAY 20, 16*a*
Estimates for 1919-20 — Finance Committee submit : details, MAY 14, 14*d*
General powers :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, JUNE 27, 16*a*
Housing, Director of—appointment recommended, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Law case, MAY 21, 12*b*
Meetings, APRIL 2, 4*e* ; 16, 14*f* ; MAY 14, 14*d* ; JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.)
Members :—
Payment :—
London Labour Party — Dr. Addison requested to receive deputation, APRIL 30, 13*e*
LONDON County Council (continued) :—
Motor-lorries, passenger :—
Squire, Mr. W. J. (statement), JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.)
Motor-omnibuses :—
Bill :—
Middlesex County Council—decide to oppose, MAY 2, 9*d*
National War Stock Bonds :—
Investments :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Staff :—
War service, release from—statistics, JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.)
Tramways : see under LONDON
LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts :—
George V., King—visits (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 160*a*
LONDON County Council Evening Institutes :—
Choir—concert given, JUNE 30, 17*c*
Members :—
Gymnasts — give physical exercises and dancing display, JUNE 30, 17*c*
LONDONDERRY, Dowager Lady—will, JUNE 24, 15*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lady :—
at Londonderry House, on South London Hospital for Women, MAY 15, 10*b*
LONDONDERRY, Lord :—
at Coal Commission, on income from royalties ; particulars of estates ; nationalization, MAY 9, 6*e*
at Leeds, on Royal Air Force exhibition of aircraft, JUNE 2, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V., MAY 30, 18*e*
LONDON Diocesan Boy Scouts' Corps : see under BOY SCOUTS
LONDON Diocesan Committee for Work in Munition Centres :—
Holiday camp for women workers—arrangements, MAY 29, 9*d*
LONDON Electrical Engineers : see under ROYAL ENGINEERS
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
Bill, Parliamentary—notice, APRIL 1, 9*b*, 24*a* (l.e.)
Debenture stock — new : proposed, APRIL 14, 21*d*
Extensions—applying for Parliamentary power, APRIL 29, 20*b*
LONDON Fair and Market : see under FAIRS
LONDON Fever Hospital :—
Secretary—appointed, MAY 20, 9*f*
LONDON Fire Brigade :—
Chief—appointment, JUNE 2, 18*d* ; 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
LONDON Flying Club (Hendon)—particulars, APRIL 2, 10*a*
Aims—outlined, JUNE 26, 8*d*
LONDON Gardens' Guild :—
Buxton, Mrs. N.—appeal, JUNE 16, 9*c*
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
Fares—increases, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Criticism — official's statement, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*d*
Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), JUNE 25, 7*c*
Report—issued, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Omnibuses :—
New :—
Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), JUNE 25, 7*c*
LONDON Girls' Club Union :—
Appeal—Lady St. Helier (with others, l.), APRIL 22, 13*d*

LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*
Law case, MAY 24, 4*d*
Meeting, MAY 2, 21*d*
LONDON Hippodrome, JUNE 19, 15*e*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital :—
Appeal, JUNE 12, 15*d*
President (Lord Cheylesmore)—elected, MAY 30, 16*f*
War, The Great—receives thanks of Admiralty for services, MAY 22, 9*f*
LONDON Hospital :—
American Red Cross — gift of ether : vote of thanks passed, JUNE 5, 9*b*
Bacteriology :—
Goldsmiths' Company—offer £15,000 to endow chair : particulars, JUNE 2, 18*d* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*c*
Edith Cavell Home—Queen Alexandra opens, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Knutsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*
Meetings, APRIL 28, 7*a* ; JUNE 5, 9*b*
Report, APRIL 28, 7*a*
LONDON House :—
League of Nations — selection for Secretariat as temporary home ; inspected by officials of Office of Works, MAY 23, 13*e*
Sale, proposed :—
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (statement), MAY 15, 7*d*
LONDON Independent Film Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*c*
LONDON Irish Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment — 10th Battalion
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank (Ltd.) :—
Monthly Review — (art. quoted), MAY 26, 21*c*
LONDON Labour Party :—
Elections, municipal — proposal to contest every seat, APRIL 28, 9*c* ; financial appeal, 28, 9*c*
LONDON Liberal Federation :—
Conference (National Liberal Club)—arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*c* ; held, 25, 14*d*
LONDON Library :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 27, 4*a*
Report, JUNE 13, 4*d*
Wallace, Sir D. M.—bequest of book collection, APRIL 10, 14*c*
War, The Great, activities during—described, JUNE 27, 4*a*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*a*
Report (F.N.), JUNE 3, 20*c*
LONDON Maternity Hospital :—
Mary, Queen — gift of flowers, MAY 13, 4*c*
LONDON Municipal Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 9*f*
LONDON Museum :—
Reopening :—
Harcourt, Lord (l.), MAY 9, 8*d*
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*c*
LONDON Orphan School (Watford) :—
Appeal, APRIL 17, 9*c* ; MAY 7, 9*f*
Contributions, JUNE 6, 9*f* ; 9, 7*f*
LONDON Palladium, MAY 27, 10*e*
LONDON Pavilion, APRIL 19, 7*b* ; JUNE 5, 17*e*
LONDON Playing Fields Society :—
Contribution, JUNE 14, 9*f*
LONDON Press Club :—
Dinner—held, APRIL 14, 9*f*
London Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*b*
LONDON Regiment :—
1st Battalion :—
Old Comrades' Association — proposed formation, APRIL 3, 9*f*
5th Battalion (London Rifle Brigade) :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 22, 15*b*
War, The Great :—
Return — cadre of 1st Battalion starts from Belgium, MAY 20, 9*f* ; record, 31, 7*d*
7th Battalion :—
War, The Great :—
Return — march through City, JUNE 23, 9*c*
8th Battalion :—
London — march through City, JUNE 18, 18*f*
Old Comrades' Association — suggested formation, MAY 23, 9*f*
9th Battalion :—
Old Comrades' Association—meeting : arrangements, MAY 24, 9*f*
10th Battalion (London Irish Rifles) :—
War, The Great :—
Return — welcome, JUNE 16, 9*b* ; 18, 19*d*
13th County of London Battalion (Princess Louise's Kensington) :—
War, The Great :—
Return — cadre arriving in London, MAY 27, 9*f*
14th Battalion (London Scottish) :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
Memorial Service : see under WAR, The Great — Memorial services
War, The Great :—
Return — 1st Battalion cadre arrives in London : welcome ; addressed by Princess Louise at Buckingham-gate ; record, MAY 17, 10*d*
15th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles) :—
Wales, Prince of—appointed honorary colonel, APRIL 3, 12*d*
War, The Great :—
1st Battalion — return of cadre to Felixstowe unannounced : Maj. Lewis (statement), MAY 24, 4*c*
16th Battalion :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—memorials
18th Battalion :—
Reunion — arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
1st Battalion — cadre to be officially welcomed home by Mayor of Chelsea, JUNE 12, 9*f*
19th Battalion :—
March—arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*f*
20th Battalion :—
Drill Hall — destroyed by fire, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Officers—reunion announced, MAY 8, 9*f*
22nd Battalion (The Queen's) :—
Memorial Service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
23rd (County of London) Battalion :—
Dinner, reunion — arrangements, MAY 15, 15*a*
24th Battalion :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. — tribute, JUNE 13, 6*c*
March, victory : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Army—London troops

LONDON Regiment :—
24th Battalion (continued) :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 30, 6a
War, The Great :—
Return—welcomed, MAY 16, 14e
LONDON Renfrewshire Association :—
Wales, Prince of — gives patronage, MAY 5, 15c
Wilson, Mr. W. — accepts honorary vice-presidency, MAY 24, 15a
LONDON Rifle Brigade : see under LONDON Regiment—5th Battalion
LONDON Safety First Council :—
Badges — presented to eight carmen by Lord Bessborough, MAY 13, 7d
Lighting, increased—local authorities asked to give preference to omnibus and tramway routes, MAY 16, 9f
Meeting, MAY 10, 9a
LONDON School of Economics :—
Director — resigns, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 24, 9f
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 26, 9f
Work :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 10, 202b
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Prize distribution — arrangements, JUNE 14, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324b ; held, 27, 19c
Scholarships—particulars of award, MAY 31, 16e ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276a
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—
Examinations—results, APRIL 9, 9c
LONDON Scottish : see LONDON Regiment —14th Battalion
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 19d
LONDON Shakespeare League :—
Benson, Sir Frank and Lady—dinner to : arrangements, MAY 12, 16c ; given, 22, 17f (l.e.)
LONDON Shoe Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 17, 24b
LONDON Society :—
Dinners—given, APRIL 30, 15b (l.e.) ; JUNE 27, 9a
George V., King — accepts copy of Greater London plan, JUNE 5, 17e
Members — new : statistics, MAY 17, 8e
Roads—development plan (art., "'What London might be': a road-plan of the future"), APRIL 12, 9c
LONDON Society for Women's Service — work : new, APRIL 15, 7c
Meetings — arrangements, MAY 8, 8d
Title changed — particulars, MAY 8, 8d
LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage : see LONDON Society for Women's Service
LONDON Spectacle Mission Society — number of applicants supplied in 1918, MAY 29, 6a
LONDON String Quartet :—
Concerts — season's arrangements, APRIL 26, 15d ; 28, 17e ; given, MAY 5, 16b ; 12, 16c ; 26, 10f ; JUNE 2, 10f ; 16, 10c ; 30, 10f
LONDON Sunday School Choirs :—
Royal Albert Hall — spring festival : arrangements, APRIL 8, 9f
LONDON Surrey Society :—
President — re-elected, MAY 31, 9f
LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Concerts — announcement, APRIL 28, 17e ; given, MAY 9, 15d
LONDON Teachers' Association :—
Conference — held, MAY 5, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 8, 222a
LONDON Theatres of Varieties :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 20d
Law case, JUNE 3, 9d
LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 21d
Meeting, APRIL 25, 21d
Report, APRIL 16, 22c
LONDON United Tramways (Ltd. and reduced) :—
Capital — reduction : petition to Court, APRIL 9, 4a
Meeting, MAY 21, 21b
Report, MAY 12, 22d
Tramways : see under LONDON — Tramways
LONDON University :—
Aeronautics :—
Chair — to be instituted at East London College, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Anatomy :—
Chair — appointment, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b ; 27, 19c
Appointments, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Architecture :—
Chair—appointment, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Botanical research — gift of £500 for (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162c
Chemistry :—
Chair—appointment (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162c ; MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Creighton lecturer — appointment, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Degrees—conferred (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162c ; MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Commercial—report of General Committee : approved, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Conference, private—held, JUNE 28, 7e
Wells, Dr. R. (s.), JUNE 28, 7e
Medical—awards, JUNE 3, 9a : (Ed.S.), 5, 279c
Ph.D.—to be instituted : particulars, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
War—conferred, APRIL 10, 15e ; JUNE 7, 7c
Dutch studies :—
Chair, new—appointment, JUNE 27, 19c
Van Swinderen, Mr. R. D. (with others, l.), MAY 26, 8f
Engineering :—
Municipal—eight weeks course : arrangements, APRIL 30, 7b
George V., King—message to Senate on report for 1918-19, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
Gifts—of £30,000 in 1911 by Sir H. H. Bartlett : thanks of Senate (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162c ; of £500 for botanical research (Ed.S.), 3, 162c
Greek, modern :—
Koraés Chair—appointment, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b

LONDON University (continued) :—
Imperial History :—
Rhodes Chair of—establishment : offer of Rhodes Trustees to contribute towards accepted, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Journalism diploma, proposed — particulars, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 3, 162*c*
Languages, modern—study : arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 304*c*
Lectures—arranged (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*
Pharmacology :—
Chair—candidates : invited, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; appointment, JUNE 27, 19*c*
Presentation Day—celebrated, MAY 10, 7*d*
Professors and readers :—
Pay :—
London Education Committee—increases grant, JUNE 5, 11*d* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
Senate :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*
Members—appointed, MAY 10, 7*d*
Service men, ex—vacation courses : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 186*d*
Summer school for tutorial class students—held, MAY 19, 9*c*
Transfer to Bloomsbury, suggested :—
University of London Graduates' Association—Council passes resolution, JUNE 2, 18*b* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 279*c*
Westminster Abbey—service : arrangements, APRIL 15, 14*c* ; held, MAY 10, 7*d*
LONDON Vectensian (Isle of Wight) County Society :—
Victory dinner—arrangements, MAY 19, 16*c* ; 20, 15*b*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 26*e*
LONG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Arthur—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
LONG, Mr. Arthur T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
LONG, Charles J.—being in unlawful possession of watch charge, JUNE 6, 9*c*
LONG, Brig.-Gen. G. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
LONG, George—rescues boy from drowning, JUNE 12, 9*f*
LONG, Lieut. H. O.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
LONG, Mr. Walter—audiences of King, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; JUNE 28, 15*a* ; health, MAY 16, 13*d* ; at Dartmouth : visits Royal Naval College, 19, 10*d* ; at Kingstown, 21, 12*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 26, 10*c*
Irish Unionist Alliance—resolution of standing committee : reply (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on Mr. W. M. Hughes, JUNE 26, 10*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Federal devolution, JUNE 4, 17*d*
German fleet at Scapa Flow, scuttling of, JUNE 25, 16*c* ; 26, 17*c* (and l.e.)
Goeben, escape of, APRIL 16, 17*c*
on Bedford, Mr. A. C.—services to Admiralty (message), MAY 29, 7*a*
on War Graves uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 3, 8*a*
LONG, William—manslaughter charge, MAY 27, 9*f*
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. R.—found shot, MAY 6, 6*c*
LONGBOTTOM, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LONGDEN, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
LONGENOFF, Olga—keeping disorderly house charge, JUNE 21, 4*c*
LONGHURST, Mr. Henry B.—will, JUNE 20, 15*d*
LONGLEY, Col. Francis F. (U.S.A.)—Distinguished Service Medal conferred, APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R.—biographical ; appointed to command Home Counties Division, JUNE 3, 13*e* ; promoted K.C.M.G., 10, 17*b*
LONGMANS, Green and Company (Ltd.) :—
Butler, Rev. Dr. Montagu — appeal for letters for memoir (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*
LONGMORE, Brig.-Gen. J. C. G.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LONGSTAFF, William A. R.—forgery charge, JUNE 18, 9*c*
LONGUET, M. (France)—arrives at Berne, JUNE 6, 11*e*
British Labour Party Conference (Southport)—permission to attend refused by Home Secretary (statement), JUNE 26, 14*c* ; resolution of protest carried, 27, 14*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 27, 12*d* (l.e.)
Socialist Conference, International (Amsterdam)—delegate to, APRIL 21, 9*d*
LONSDALE, Lord :—
Eccentric Club — to be guest at dinner, JUNE 9, 13*f*
LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick :—
Monsieur Beaucaire — writes libretto for musical production, APRIL 21 13*e*
LOOKER, Mr. Samuel J. :—
" Lover's Rosary, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
LOOKING Glass Theatre : see LITTLE Theatre
LOOMIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. O. W.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a* ; promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
LOPES, Lady Alberta — gives dance, MAY 29, 15*b*
LORCK, Cdr. Victor L. (Denmark)—received by King George, APRIL 1, 15*b*
LORD, Lieut.-Col. J. E. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
LORD, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LORD, Mr. John E. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, MAY 3, 8*a* ; application for discharge ; order made, JUNE 28, 4*c*
LORD, Miss Mary E.—will, MAY 1, 15*b*
LORD Chancellor's Department :—
Appointments, JUNE 6, 9*d*
LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund :—
Scholarships :—
Industrial or commercial careers—applications invited (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*c*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) :—
Air raid at Poplar—cot endowed in memory of child victims, JUNE 24, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
Contributions, APRIL 7, 8*c* ; MAY 23, 9*f* ; JUNE 6, 10*f*

LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) (continued) :—
Founder's Day—appeal ; Lord Mayor's visit : arrangements, MAY 16, 15*e* ; held, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Hayling Island Pavilion—foundation-stone laid, APRIL 23, 9*a*
Peter Coats's Trust—donation, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Sandy Point branch — matinée at Palladium in aid of : arrangements, MAY 28, 9*f* ; JUNE 5, 17*a* ; 16, 16*c*
LORD Roberts Memorial Workshop Scheme :—
Craig, Maj. Sir A. T. (evid.), JUNE 20, 18*a*
Hove branch — exhibition in aid : held, MAY 10, 4*c*
West End Cinema—matinée in aid : arrangement, MAY 17, 15*a*
LORDS' Day Observance Committee :—
Games, Sunday — protest against attempt to organize, MAY 8, 9*f*
LOREBURN, Lord — celebrates birthday, APRIL 3, 15*b*
on St. Marylebone Home for Incurables — appeal (with another, l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
LORETTO School (Musselburgh) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — playing field acquired, APRIL 21, 18*f*
Roll of service, APRIL 21, 18*f*
LORNE, Charles (France)—killed in May Day riots, MAY 3, 11*c*
LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*b*
Women's position in industry, JUNE 3, 17*d*
LOSSKY, Prof. N. O. :—
" Intuitive Basis of Knowledge, The " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 291*c*
LOTHIAN Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 22*c*
LOTHIAN Regt. : see ROYAL Scots, The
LOTINGA, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 15*e*
LOTUS (Ltd.) :—
Bostock (Edwin), Messrs., and Messrs. Frederick Bostock — amalgamation foreshadowed, APRIL 19, 16*f*
Capital — new : announced, MAY 29, 20*f* ; prospectus : issued, JUNE 2, 20, 21*d*
Offices — transfer, JUNE 12, 19*f*
LOTUS Ladies' Orchestra :—
Concert given, APRIL 8, 15*d*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
LOUDEN, Robert—strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b* ; acquitted, 19, 12*d*
LOUDON, M. (Netherlands)—appointed Minister at Paris, MAY 26, 12*e*
LOUDON, Mrs. Marianne T.—will, APRIL 16, 15*b*
LOUGH, Mr. Thomas :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), MAY 23, 8*b*
LOUGHBOROUGH Grammar School :—
Headmaster — appointed, JUNE 6, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
LOUIS, Prof. Henry :—
on German chemical " bluff " APRIL 24, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 139*b*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) — to spend Easter at Mentone, APRIL 19, 13*a* ; attends Empire Day service at St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 26, 6*b*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders—hands back colours, JUNE 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
Holy Trinity parish hall (Kingsway)—opens sale of work, JUNE 18, 10*e*
London Scottish Rifles—addresses men of 1st Battalion at Buckingham-gate on return, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Princess Louise Special Military Surgical Hospital and Heritage Craft Schools—visits, JUNE 19, 4*f*
Smith-Neill, Col. J. W.—appointed Comptroller and Equerry, MAY 24, 15*a*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 2*c* (l.e.)
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
LOUSTALOT, M. (France)—released provisionally, JUNE 14, 11*e*
LOVAT, Lord—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
LOVEGROVE, Cdr. A. V. R.—awarded D.S.O.. APRIL 12 16*e*
LOVELL. Mr. Vernon S.—will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
LOVETT, Brig.-Gen. Alfred C.—death, MAY 28, 15*e* ; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LOW, Sir C. E.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
LOW, Mr. D. M. :—
on English textual criticism (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183*b*
on " Miss Larolles "—identity (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*d*
LOWDEN, Governor (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature : discussed, APRIL 23, 13*e*
LOWDEN, Mr. Roger W. :—
Lancashire Chancery Court—appointed Registrar of Liverpool District, JUNE 5, 16*d*
LOWE, Maj. C. E. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LOWE, Mr. Edward A. C. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, JUNE 21, 4*a*
LOWE, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 28, 15*d*
LOWE, Mr. Russell B. (U.S.A.)—member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*e*
LOWER Bisichi Nigeria Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 28, 23*c*
LOWESTOFT :—
Church, parish—ensign presented by ladies to H.M.S. *Lowestoft* to be hung in, APRIL 16, 7*b*
LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc :—
Femina-Vie Heureuse Prize—elected chairman of committee, JUNE 23, 6*c*
LOWRY, Capt. Gerald—assault charge, JUNE 12, 9*b*
LOWRY, Col. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LOWRY, Adm. Sir Robert S. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
LOWSON, Mr. J. P.—appointed demonstrator in experimental psychology at Cambridge University, APRIL 7, 9*c*
LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher—appointed member of Committee on Courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d* ; 3, 17*c* ; elected director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, JUNE 28, 19*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Army Annual Bill, APRIL 3, 16*d*

LOWTHER, Col. Claude :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnities from Germany, APRIL 3, 17*a*
on Peace treaty (message), MAY 9 13*e*
on War, The Great—German indemnity: message to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 14, 13*e* (l.e.)
LOWTHER, Capt. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. :—
Press Gallery dinner—to be chief guest, APRIL 8, 17*f*
at House of Commons, on Speakership; work of Press Gallery, MAY 24, 14*f*
at Palace of Westminster, on new premises of Empire Parliamentary Association, MAY 6, 17*d*
at Royal Academy, on relation of art and politics, MAY 5, 17*d*
at Speaker's House, on United Russia Societies' Association, APRIL 12, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Interruptions, JUNE 7, 17*b*, *c*
Polish Republic—greetings from Constituent Assembly, APRIL 8, 16*c*
Standing Committees' Reports, MAY 23, 16*e*
LOY, Ho, and others—keeping and managing gaming-house charge, JUNE 16, 9*f*
LOYAL British Waiters and Chefs Society :—
Eldon Club—acquired, MAY 19, 9*a*
LUARD, Brig.-Gen. C. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
LUBBOCK, Mrs. Irene—summoned by taxi-cab driver for balance of fare, MAY 22, 6*d*
LUBECK, Cdr. (Sweden)—aviation development: study plans, JUNE 23, 14*e*
LUBEN, Herr (Germany)—arrives at Versailles, JUNE 4, 11*e*
LUBOK Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
LUBRICATING Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 2, 4*b*
LUCAS, Mr. A. D.—death, MAY 26, 9*e*
LUCAS, Sir Arthur — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
LUCAS, Sir Charles :—
Royal Colonial Institute — elected vice-president of Council, MAY 31, 9*f*
at Bishop's Stortford College, on Imperial history: importance as a study, JUNE 9, 7*d*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Royal Colonial Institute; the Great War: the King's example, APRIL 17, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 24, 14*d*
LUCAS, Mr. Edward (South Australia) :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Germans canvassing for trade, JUNE 5, 9*a*
LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. F. G. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
LUCAS, Col. Francis A.—will, JUNE 16, 15*d*
LUCAS, Col. Frederick :—
Aeronautics :—
*R.*34 — Atlantic flight plans: arrives at New York in connexion, JUNE 12, 11*a*
LUCAS, Dr. Palmer (U.S.A.) :—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on child welfare work, APRIL 10, 11*c*
LUCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H. — promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
LUCERNE :—
Fur market, international :—
Annual institution — decided (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*a*
LUCKES, Miss Eva C. E. — will, APRIL 2, 15*c*
LUCKNER, Count (Germany) — to be repatriated from New Zealand, APRIL 26, 11*e*; repatriated, MAY 16, 11*a*
on William II. — restoration to Throne (statement), MAY 16, 11*a*
LUCY, Sir Henry :—
"Personal Reminiscences of Cecil Rhodes" — transcribed into Braille, APRIL 29, 9*f*
LUCY, Lieut.-Col. W. F. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany) :—
Dictatorship—prospects, MAY 9, 11*f*
Extradition — German attitude, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Peace terms — demonstrations in Berlin: court-martial to be held, APRIL 1, 11*e*
War, The Great :—
Book — extract published, APRIL 5, 11*c* (l.e.); completed: *Dagens Nyheter* statement, 8, 11*e*; announcement, 24, 11*f*
Conduct of :—
Pauer, Col. (pamphlet), JUNE 11, 11*f*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 11*e*
Woolf, Herr T. (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 11*f*
Trial :—
State tribunal :—
Constitution Bill — particulars. APRIL 10, 11*f*; JUNE 18, 11*f*
Zukunft (art. quoted), MAY 9, 11*f*
on War, The Great — German defeat: American intervention (int.), MAY 15, 14*a* (l.e.); 16, 11*c*; Peace terms (statement), 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
on William II., ex-German Emperor — surrender and proposed trial (statement), MAY 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
LUDGEMANN, Herr (Austria) — appointed peace delegate, MAY 8, 11*b*
LUDLOW, Col. E. R. O. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LUDLOW-HEWITT, Brig.-Gen. E. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
LUDWIG, ex-King of Bavaria — granted permission to reside at Zizers; arrives in Switzerland, APRIL 17, 11*e*; health, MAY 6, 11*c*; 22, 11*e*
LUFF, Lieut.-Col. A. P. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
LUFFMAN, Mary — bigamy charge, JUNE 25, 9*d*
LUFTON, Musician — biographical, MAY 2, 9*a*
LUGARO, Signor Ernesto:—
on Italian universities (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 220*c*
LUKACS, M. Georg (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
LUKOMSKY, Gen. (Russia) — Secretary for War in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
LUMB, Lieut-Col. F. G. E. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
"LUMBERMAN" — on trade restrictions (l.), APRIL 5, 7*a*
LUMLEY, Mr. Gascoigne — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*

LUMSDEN, Dame Fanny—will, MAY 20, 15c
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23e
LUNA, Señor Pelagio B. (Argentina) — death, JUNE 27, 11e
LUNATCHARSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Paul, Grand Duchess (int.). JUNE 27, 11d
LUND, Miss Lucy — will, MAY 3, 15c (Ed.S.), 15, 234d
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 24a
Report, JUNE 30, 23f
LUNN, Mr. Arnold :—
"Loose Ends" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 224d
LUNN, Sir George :—
at Newcastle Liberal Club, on Mr. Asquith, MAY 17, 13c
LUNN, Mr. Hugh :—
"Will to Love, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 198d
LUNN, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget policy, MAY 22, 17a
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16a
LUNUVA Ceylon Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 31, 20d
LUSH, Sir Charles M. (Mr. Justice)—health, JUNE 18, 9f
LUSSIGNEA, Mr. J. W.—joins Mr. C. S. Beale in partnership, APRIL 7, 22e
LU Tsung Lu (China)—resigns as Minister to Tokyo, JUNE 14, 12c; 17, 11c
LUXEMBURG :—
Army :—
Reconstituted, JUNE 26, 11f
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Future — considered at Peace Conference, MAY 30, 14c
Delegation — invited by Mr. Wilson; received, MAY 31, 11c
Prum, M. Emile (statement), APRIL 19, 9c
Independence :—
Brussels correspondence ("Luxemburg"), APRIL 21, 9a
Peace Conference — decision to maintain, MAY 2, 11d
Resolution passed at mass meeting appealing to Paris Peace Conference, APRIL 30, 11c
Referendum :—
Dynasty and economics—proposals submitted to Chamber, APRIL 5, 11c; Bill adopted by Council of State, 7, 11e; postponement: Chamber rejects motion; agrees to suggestion from Peace Conference: Brussels correspondent's message ("Economic referendum postponed"), 19, 9c (l.e.); controversy in Chamber, MAY 31, 11c; Chamber votes for, JUNE 6, 11b
Brussels correspondent's article ("Luxemburg: the referendum: dynasty and economics"), APRIL 21, 9a
Resolution passed at mass meeting, appealing to Peace Conference, APRIL 30, 11c
Special correspondent's message ("Belgium and Luxemburg"), APRIL 29, 11c
LUXEMBURG (continued) :—
Situation :—
Prum, M. Emile (statement), APRIL 19, 9c
LUXEMBURG, Rosa — body discovered, JUNE 3, 12c; 5, 13d; 7, 11a
Death :—
Commemoration :—
Rome—demonstration forbidden, APRIL 10, 11d
Trial of persons concerned : see under LIEBKNECHT, Karl
LUXURY duty — fate (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19c; abandoned, MAY 1, 13d
LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Adriatic question — telegram to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 28, 12d (l.e.); Fiume (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11b
LVOFF, Prince (Russia) :—
on Finland — independence : recognition by Allied Powers : protest, MAY 12, 11b
LYALL, Mr. David :—
"Graven Image, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350c
LYCEUM Club :—
Dinners—given, JUNE 24, 10e (l.e.)
New club — reported formation : executive committee statement, MAY 5, 9e
Premises :—
Royal Air Force — sold to, APRIL 17, 9e
Removal — announced, JUNE 24, 10e (l.e.)
"Slava week" dinner—given, MAY 27, 10e
LYCEUM Theatre, MAY 12, 16d; 19, 17b
LYDE, Prof. L. W. :—
British Association — appointed president of Geography section, MAY 27, 9d
LYELL, Col. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
LYING :—
Leading article, JUNE 20, 13c
LYLE, Mr. Cecil — performance at London Coliseum noticed, MAY 6, 12c (l.e.)
LYLE, Col. H. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
LYLE (Abram) and Sons (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 6, 22d
LYNCH, Col. Arthur :—
at Café Monico, on practical utility of science, MAY 26, 19d
LYNCH, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
LYND, Mr. Robert :—
"Old and New Masters"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 322c
LYNDEN-BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. L.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17c
LYNES, Paymr.-Capt. C. E.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 2, 10c
LYNN, Mr. R. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education in Belfast, MAY 10, 16a; (Ed.S.), 15, 232c
LYON, Brig.-Gen. C. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
LYON, Lieut.-Col. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
LYON, Mr. Thomas — retiring from St. Paul's Training College, Cheltenham (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182a
LYON, Mrs. Walter :—
Berwick, North—freedom conferred, APRIL 11, 9d
LYONS :—
Dyes :—
Trade — revival (T.S.), MAY 3; 171b

LYONS, A. Neil :—
"London Lot, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
LYONS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 29, 15*b*
LYONS (J.), and Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital — new (F.N.), JUNE 12, 18*b* ; 25, 19*a*, *e*
Meeting, JUNE 12, 20*a*
Report, MAY 31, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 19*a* ; JUNE 3, 22*b*
LYONS Fair :—
Arrangement :—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 19, 135*a*
Dubilier Condenser Company (Ltd.), The (l., T.S.), MAY 3, 187*c*
British exhibitors—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 26, 139*a* ; held, 30, 7*e* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c*
Amor-Wilkins, Mr. V. D. (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*c*
LYONS Fair (continued) :—
Exhibits—additional groups : arranged (T.S.), JUNE 28, 392*b*
Western Australia—forestry products : exhibit, MAY 21, 11*e*
LYRIC Theatre, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; 14, 16*a* ; JUNE 9, 13*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; 16, 16*c*
LYSTER, Lieut.-Cdr. A. L. St. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
LYSTER, Mr. Thomas W. :—
on MacDermott, Martin — manuscript of "Milton's Predecessors" (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251*c*
LYTTELTON, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
LYTTON, Lord :—
Knebworth — to be let furnished, MAY 13, 17*a*
at Mansion House, on Mr. Louis Raemaekers as cartoonist and ally, APRIL 8, 14*e*

M

'M."—on peace celebrations (l.), MAY 21, 8*d*
"M.A."—on threatened Oxford view (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
"M.A."—on income-tax (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 325*d*
"M.A., M.D."—on Ireland : Home Rule (l.), JUNE 18, 8*b*
"M.D. Edin., D.P.H., D.T.M."—on health in the tropics (l.), MAY 8, 8*e*
"M.D., LL.D." :—
on rabies—symptoms (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
"M.G.C."—on British troops in Egypt (l.), MAY 20, 8*d*
"M.H.S."—on alarm in Belgium (l.), APRIL 28, 8*f* ; on *The Times* in Brussels (l.), 30, 8*d*
"M.P." — on horse racing (l.), JUNE 19, 8*c*
MAAS, Mr. H. S. J. (Netherlands)—health, APRIL 2, 15*b*
MABYS Guild of Friendship :—
Service certificates and stars—conditions of award, MAY 13, 9*d*
MCADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature : discussed, APRIL 23, 13*e*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald :—
at Australia House, on education : French universities ; Imperial Bureau, JUNE 12, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*c*
at General Medical Council, on shortage of doctors ; resettlement of ex-service students, MAY 28, 10*d*
MCALLAN, Pte. Robert A. (Canada)—manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a* ; 30, 9*b*
MCALPINE, Col. :—
on Poland—supplies (report), APRIL 5, 13*f*
MCALPINE, Sir Robert :—
Cippenham motor repair works contract :—
Inverforth, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 16*e* ; 31, 4*b*
MACAN, Mr. Reginald W. :—
on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), MAY 27, 8*c* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 258*b*
MACANDREW, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J. M.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton — robes stolen from motor-car, MAY 5, 9*f*
MCARTHUR, Margaret T.—law case, MAY 29, 9*d*
MACARTHUR, Miss Mary : see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.
MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
MACARTNEY, Sir George :—
on Turkestan—mission to Bolshevists (p.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
MACARTNEY, Col. H. D. K.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
at House of Commons, on London traffic, JUNE 13, 10*c*
on London traffic — special articles ("London traffic"), I. ("A pressing problem : historic causes"), JUNE 24. 10*b* ; II. ("Strangling congestion : a glance at existing difficulties"), 26, 19*a* ; III. ("The way out of chaos : a permanent board"), 3, 19*c*
MACAULAY, Lord :—
Indian education, services to—article ("Western education in Bengal : Macaulay and Bentinck," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 196*c*
MACAULAY, Rev. A. B. :—
"Up Against It"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
MACAULAY, Mr. John — death, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
MACAULAY, Mr. T. B. (Canada) :—
at Barbados Chamber of Commerce, on Canadian preferential customs tariff (T.S.), APRIL 26, 152*b*
on Canada and West Indies—trade relations (statement), MAY 8, 11*d* (l.e.)
MACAULEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir George — appointed Controller of Communications, Egypt, MAY 2, 11*b* ; 5, 11*e* ; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
MCBARNETT, Judge A. :—
Beni Suef, siege of—motors across desert to Fayum for reinforcements, APRIL 4, 11*a*
MCBRIDE, Harry R.—death from accident, JUNE 11, 9*c*

McCABE, Mr. Joseph :—
"Church and the People, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
"Georges Clemenceau" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
McCALL, Mr. C. Home—resigns position of assistant controller-general of Appointments Department of Ministry of Labour, MAY 19, 18*d*
McCALL, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
McCALL, James—theft charge, JUNE 18, 4*a*
McCALL, Sir John—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*; death, 30, 16*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on science and industry in Australia, MAY 28, 7*d*
MACCALLUM, Maj. A. E. G. :—
Aerial target—invention: claim for award, MAY 20, 7*a*
McCALLUM, Mr. Alexander :—
on rural continuation schools (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*b*
McCALMONT, Col. B. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
McCALMONT, Maj. Dermot—infant son christened, MAY 15, 15*a*
McCALMONT, Lady Helen—son born, APRIL 19, 13*b*
McCANDLISH, Lieut.-Col. P. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
McCARTHY, Mr. J. :—
on Post Office and war loan (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Welbore, Bp. of Grantham :—
on Afghanistan—annual payment by Government of India to Ameer (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
McCARTNEY, William — rioting charge, APRIL 8, 14*b*; sentence, 19, 12*d*
McCARTNEY, Mr. William, and "Poy" :—
"Dilly and Dally"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
McCAUSLAND, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 17, 15*e*
McCAY, Sir James—received by King, APRIL 12, 15*a*; appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
Pearce, Senator—guest at farewell luncheon, APRIL 16, 14*e*
McCLEAN, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: Mr. Hawker and Commander Mackenzie-Grieve's Atlantic flight for *Daily Mail* prize, MAY 31, 14*d*
McCLELLAN, Mr. J. W. T.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
McCLURE, Dr. St. C. :—
on bakers—night work (evid.), MAY 6, 14*b*
McCLURE, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
McCLYMONT, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S. :—
on phonetics, experimental (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*d*
McCONKNEY, George A.—wounding charge, JUNE 10, 9*b*
McCONNELL, Nathaniel O.—erased from medical register, MAY 29, 9*a*
McCORKELL, Maj. J. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACCORMA, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
McCORMACK, Sec.-Lieut. J. R.—removed from Army, MAY 10, 18*c*
McCORMACK, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—admitted to citizenship, JUNE 20, 11*e*
McCORMACK, Mr. P. H. :—
at Institute of Actuaries, on group insurance, APRIL 29, 18*d*
McCORMICK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
McCORMICK, Rev. J. G. :—
on Church and State (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
McCORMICK, Mr. Robert S. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21, 9*c*
McCORMICK, Rev. W. P. G.—instituted and inducted to vicarage of Croydon, APRIL 12, 15*c* (l.e.); arrives at Windsor Castle: preaches in private chapel, MAY 5, 16*d*
at Croydon, on need of business methods in church affairs, APRIL 25, 9*d*
McCORMICK, Sir William—appointed chairman of University Grants Committee, JUNE 23, 6*c*
McCOSH, Mrs. :—
Coatbridge Hospital—endows children's ward, MAY 19, 9*f*
McCRAE, Lieut.-Col. John :—
"In Flanders Fields"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
McCRAY, Sec.-Lieut. J. R.—removed from Army, JUNE 27, 18*b*
McCULLAGH, Lieut.-Col. A. C. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
McCULLOUGH, Frank: see under CANADA —Crime—Murder—Williams
McCUMBER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on League of Nations, JUNE 20, 13*d*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on food: control as protection; prices; position in Europe; American meat trust, JUNE 24, 18*b*
at Leyton, on food control; meat trust, JUNE 17, 9*b*
at New Bridge-street, on dissolution of Food Ministry, APRIL 12, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Food control—policy, MAY 7, 16*f*
Milk control—policy, MAY 13, 16*e*
Tea prices, MAY 20, 16*a*
MACDERMOTT, Martin :—
"Milton's Predecessors," manuscript of :—
Lyster, Mr. T. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251*c*
McDONALD, Lieut. A.—court-martial held, APRIL 9, 18*c*
MACDONALD, Sir A. J. :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
MACDONALD, Alexander — theft charge: acquitted, APRIL 24, 9*c*
McDONALD, Miss Annabel — song recital, MAY 8, 17*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. D. H. — death, JUNE 24, 9*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. E. J. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Empire cotton growing (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. George :—
on Roman silver vessels found on Mr. Balfour's estate, JUNE 19, 8*f*
McDONALD, Maj. George C. — elected president of Canadian Club (Montreal), MAY 1, 11*e*
McDONALD, Mr. J :—
on tailors — strike in London; high prices of suits (statement), JUNE 5, 11*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Murray :—
in Parliament, on :—
Federal devolution, JUNE 4, 17*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — arrives at Berne, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Peace terms to Germany — concessions: communication with Mr. Lloyd George: official statement, JUNE 6, 13*e*
Russia, Allied policy in, and Peace Treaty:—
Italy and Switzerland, visit to — appeal to Italian Socialists, JUNE 2, 11*c*; confers with Socialist parties: our Rome correspondent's message ("A Labour Odyssey: Mr. MacDonald's Italian mission: protests against peace"), 10, 13*e*; repudiates account (l.): editorial comments, 12, 8*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 16, 11*d*; 19, 11*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 10, 13*e*
Labour — proposed 24 hours general strike in France, England, and Italy: attitude: Italian Socialist Party (circular quoted), JUNE 10, 14*b*; (statement), 11, 14*c* (l.e.); our Rome correspondent's comment, 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
Socialist conference, International (Amsterdam) — delegate to, APRIL 21, 9*d*
Socialists — representation at international conferences:—
National Socialist Party — passes resolution, APRIL 30, 9*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations: covenant, APRIL 4, 14*d*
at Independent Labour Party conference, on Government: Soviet system, APRIL 23, 7*c*
at Labour Party conference, on Germany: early admission to League of Nations; revision of terms of peace, JUNE 27, 14*a*
at Milan, on peace treaty, JUNE 10, 13*e*
on British Imperialism: peace terms (int.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
MACDONALD, Sir John H.—death; memoir, MAY 12, 16*b*; funeral, 14, 15*b*
MACDONALD, Lieut. John N. — false pretences charge, MAY 28, 9*a*
MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. R. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. R. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
MCDONALD, Lieut.-Col. S. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
MCDONALD, Mr. W. A.:—
at Hackney inquest, on motor-omnibus lifeguards: no satisfactory invention, JUNE 10, 9*f*
MACDONALD, Capt W. B. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 18*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. W. K. — death, APRIL 21, 2*d*
MCDONALD, William — sword presented by General Lafayette: given to Metropolitan Museum (New York), MAY 12, 11*e*
MACDONELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald — received by King, APRIL 9, 15*b*
at Southampton, on the Great War—Canada's services, APRIL 22, 12*b*
MACDONELL, Sir John:—
Grotius Society — elected president, MAY 14, 9*a*
Lectures — arrangements, APRIL 28, 4*b*
MACDONELL, Lord:—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*; MAY 15, 8*a*
on Victory bonds (l.), JUNE 21, 8*f*
MCDONNELL, Col. A. — appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MACDONNELL (W. and C.) (Ltd.):—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4*e*
MCDONOUGH — missing boy: found, MAY 29, 4*a*
MACDOWELL, Lieut.-Col. C. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon,S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MACE, Lieut. (France) — killed, JUNE 13, 11*e*
MACE, Mr. Arthur C., and Mr. H. E. Winlock:—
"Tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
MCEACHRAN, Mr. Charles — resigns C.M.G., APRIL 26, 12*b*
MACEDONIA:—
Greeks:—
Caucasus, from — land allotted, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Outrages:—
Greeks — molested in regions of Thrace, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Trade:—
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
MACEWAN, Prof. David — resignation of professorship announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 311*c*
MACFARLAND, Sir John H. — appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 19*b*
MACFARLANE, Prof. John M.:—
"Causes and Course of Organic Evolution, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
MACFARLANE, Mr. Robert P. — will, JUNE 2, 15*e*
MACFARLANE, Mr. T. A. — will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
MCFERRAN, Lieut.-Col. E. M. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MACFIE, Mr. Andrew L.:—
on lawn tennis—position in "doubles" (l.), APRIL 25, 5*d*
MACFIE, Dr. J. W. S.—biographical; presented with Mary Kingsley medal for research in tropical medicine, APRIL 14, 9*d*
MACFIE, Dr. Ronald C.:—
"Odes and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
MACGEAGH, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—secretary of committee on military courts-martial, APRIL 22, 7*e*
MCGHEE, Lieut.-Col. A. S. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr.:—
on continuation schools (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*a*
MCGILL University (Montreal):—
Appointments, JUNE 24, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
Dinner given in London, APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
Principal—Sir A. Geddes accepts office, APRIL 4, 12*b*; appointment not to take effect for another 12 months, MAY 22, 13*d*
MCGRATH, Licut.-Col. A. T.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
MCGRATH, Mr. John:—
Middlesex—appointed J.P., MAY 23, 9*f*
MCGREGOR, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACGREGOR, Miss Jessie—death, APRIL 21, 13*b*
MACGREGOR, Dr. W. M.:—
United Free Church Assembly—elected Moderator, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)

MACGREGOR, Sir William :—
"Problem of the Pacific, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
MCGUFFIE, Sgt. Louis—mother received by King; handed V.C., MAY 19, 16*b*
MCGUFFIN, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education in Belfast, MAY 10, 16*a* (Ed.S.), 15, 232*c*
MCGUIGAN, Mrs.—death from accident; inquest, MAY 15. 9*b*
MCGUIRE, Maj. J. M.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, MAY 31, 9*e*
MCGURK, Mr. J. :—
at Labour Party conference on peace; League of Nations; labour unrest; withdrawal from Russia; conscription; strike weapon in politics, JUNE 26, 13*f*
MACHARD, M. Raymonde :—
"Tu Enfanteras"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
M'HARDY, Lieut.-Cdr. Horatio V. M. :—
on naval reform (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley :—
London Chamber of Commerce—elected president, MAY 1, 14*f*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Imperial preference, JUNE 5, 9*a*
MACHINERY :—
Agricultural : see under AGRICULTURE
Belting :—
Exports—value (E.S.), APRIL 18, 142*c*
Exhibition : see under SHIPPING—Exhibition
Tool and power order (1917)—suspended, MAY 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Tools, machine :—
Cutting—new make : described (E.S.), APRIL 18, 138*c*
Driving :—
Electric motor, use of (art. "Driving machine tools : use of electric motors" E.S.), JUNE 20, 196*c*
Floating tool holder :—
Netherwood and Company (Ltd.)—invention : described (E.S.), MAY 16, 168*c*
Winders :—
Electric :—
British Westinghouse Company—pamphlet issued (E.S.), MAY 16, 168*d*
Wood-working order (1917)—suspended, MAY 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
MCILVEEN, Sgt.-Maj. Robert—death, APRIL 17, 14*c*
MACILWAINE, Maj. A. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MCILWRAITH, Mr. Frederick W.—death from accident, APRIL 2, 9*f*
MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm :—
on Egypt—British policy (l.), APRIL 26, 8*c*; MAY 3, 8*b*
MACINESS, George R.—selling spirits under proof charge, JUNE 7, 9*f*
MCINRAY, Col. Charles—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MACINTOSH, Lieut. A.—court-martial held, APRIL 8, 18*d*
MACINTOSH, Mr. James :—
at New Zealand Association of British Manufacturers and Agents, on neglect of overseas market (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*c*
MCINTOSH, Mr. James—death, JUNE 6, 9*a*
MCINTYRE, Mr. John—appointed head gardener to King and Queen of Rumania, MAY 20, 19*f*
MACINTYRE, Dr. John :—
on Carrel treatment (l., L.S.), JUNE 12 325*b*
MACKARNESS, Mr. Frederic :—
on women barristers (l.), MAY 12, 8*f*
MCKAY, Allen—death, APRIL 29, 9*f*
MCKAY, Daniel—embezzlement charge, MAY 26, 19*e*
MACKAY, Mr. Donald S.—elected director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, APRIL 15, 22*f*
MCKAY, Mr. J. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on electric welding in ship construction, APRIL 12, 4*d*
MACKAY, Roy—jewelry theft charge, APRIL 23, 18*b*
MCKAY, Mr. William — death, MAY 13, 10*b*; funeral, 16, 15*e*
MCKEEVER, Patrick — being in possession of poteen charge, MAY 7, 9*f*
MCKELLEN, Mr. P. J.—appointed trade commissioner for South American eastern coast by Federation of British Industries (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*a*
MACKEN, Florrie — found drugged in Belfast, JUNE 12, 9*a*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
Pontypool—accepts Liberal candidature, APRIL 23, 9*c*
MCKENNA, Mrs. Reginald :—
on War, The Great — relaxation of blockade (s.), APRIL 24, 13*d*
MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram — sculptor of memorial to fallen Members of Parliament to be placed in Westminster Hall, MAY 13, 16*b*; (P.N.), 14, 14*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander — death (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*b*
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
MCKENZIE, Mr. D. D. (Canada) — to act as Liberal Parliamentary leader APRIL 1, 11*c*
at Ottawa, on fiscal policy, MAY 1 11*c*
MACKENZIE, David — Glasgow riot charge, APRIL 8, 14*b*; acquitted, 19, 12*d*
MACKENZIE, Brig.-Gen. G. B. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. J. E. :—
"Through German Eyes" :—
Leading article, JUNE 30, 13*c*
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. J. P. — awarded second bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
MCKENZIE, James — theft charge : acquitted, MAY 1, 9*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. James (New Zealand) — arrives in England, MAY 16, 15*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir James :—
at British Medical Association, on heart diseases, APRIL 12, 10*e*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on danger of mechanical methods in diagnosis, APRIL 9, 9*b*
MCKENZIE, Capt. Kenneth—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MACKENZIE, Maj. L. H. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 29, 18*b*
MCKENZIE, Col. Sir R. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*; appointed K.B.E., 10, 17*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—returns to London : resumes official duties, APRIL 28, 15*b*; term as High Commissioner in London extended, MAY 5, 11*e*
on Imperial Guards — formation proposed (int.), MAY 13, 13*e*

MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand) (continued) :—
on influenza—alleged infection from frozen meat (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 9c (l.e.)
on New Zealand—labour (l.), APRIL 9, 13c
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. Douglas :—
" Christian Ethics in the World War " —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227c
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Cdr. Kenneth — biographical, APRIL 16, 14a ; MAY 20, 14a ; 27, 14a ; received by King ; Air Force Cross conferred, 29, 13f ; 15b ; received by Queen Alexandra 31, 15a
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight for *Daily Mail* prize — starts from St. John's in Mr. Hawker's aeroplane, MAY 19, 13f (and l.e.) ; machine falls into sea 40 miles from Shannon mouth, 20, 13f ; news incorrect, 20, 13f (l.e.) ; indignation at St. John's, 21, 13f ; search for, 21, 13f ; 22, 12b ; 23, 12b ; St. John's correspondent's message, 22, 12b ; rescued in mid-Atlantic by Danish steamer *Mary*, 26, 13f ; captain's story, 30, 12c ; leading article, 26, 13c ; story of flight, 26, 13f ; 27, 13e ; 28, 14a ; at Scapa Flow, 26, 13f ; guest on H.M.S. *Revenge*, 27, 13e ; landed at Scrabster Pier, Thurso : receives Highland welcome, 27, 13e ; messages of congratulation, 27, 13f. ; at Inverness : welcome, 27, 13f (l.e.) ; reply, 27, 14a (l.e.) ; reception in London : programme, 27, 13f popular demonstrations, 28, 13d ; at Aero Club : reception, 28, 13f ; received by King and Queen at Buckingham Palace ; decorated with Air Force Cross, 29, 13f ; welcome by crowd, 29, 14c ; welcomed at Doxford : special correspondent's message (" Commander Grieve at home : Doxford's welcome "), 30, 10a ; luncheon given by Royal Aero Club (s.) ; experiences : Mr. T. O. M. Sopwith (s.), 31, 14d
Aeronautical correspondent's article (" Glorious personal triumph "), MAY 20, 14a
Alexandra, Queen — receives, MAY 31, 14e
Daily Mail — allocation of prize money to next-of-kin, MAY 23, 12b ; offers consolation prize, 26, 13f ; presented ; entertained at luncheon by directors, 29, 14a ; (s.), 29, 14b
French tributes, MAY 27, 14a
Leading articles, MAY 21, 13c ; 26, 13c
Navigation (art., " Commander Grieve : navigator's part in the flight "), MAY 27, 14a
Raynham, Mr. — invited to become navigator of rebuilt Martinsyde aeroplane, MAY 30, 10a
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Atlantic flight, MAY 29, 14b ; 31, 14d
on aeronautics — Atlantic flight : naval help (statement), MAY 31, 13e (l.e.)
MCKEOWN, Col. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19f
MACKESON, Mrs. Annie A.—death, MAY 6, 9f
MACKESY, Col. C. E. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21c
MCKEW, Rev. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18d
MCKIBBIN, Mr. W.—awarded silver cup by King of Norway for services to crew of *Sarpfos*, JUNE 21, 9f
MCKIE, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
MACKIE ethnological expedition : see under AFRICA, Central
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J. :—
" Democratic Ideals and Reality "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 243c
in Parliament, on :—
Federal Parliaments, JUNE 4, 17e
Production — increase, MAY 22, 17b
Scottish Board of Health Bill, APRIL 2, 16f
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13e
MCKINLAY, Mr. James :—
at Birmingham, on League of Nations ; Russian revolution ; labour situation, JUNE 9, 8b
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S. : see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
MACKINLAY, Mrs. Rachel A.—will, APRIL 30, 15d
MACKINNON, Mr. Donald (Australia)—accepts honorary Ministership in Victoria Cabinet, JUNE 6, 11e
MACKINNON, Lieut.-Col. L. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
MACKINNON, Col. W. T. M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19a
MACKINNON, Mr. William — elected director of British and American Mortgage Company, MAY 10, 20f
MCKINSTRY, Capt. E. R.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17c
MACKINTOSH of Mackintosh, Col. A. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
MCINTOSH, Col. A. M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19a
MACKINTOSH, Col. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
MACKINTOSH, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21d
MACKLEM, Col. O. (Canada)—breach of War Charities Act : fined, APRIL 16, 11e
MACLAGAN, Sir Edward :—
Punjab — to take over Lieutenant-Governorship, MAY 26, 12b ; assumes duties, JUNE 10, 11e
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 8c
Leading article, APRIL 19, 11a
MACLAGAN, Mr. O. F. :—
at Edge Hill, on tax on property owners to equalize rents, JUNE 24, 14c
MACLAREN, Maj. D. R. (pilot of Leicester Canada aeroplane) — biographical, JUNE 10, 13c
MCLAREN, Lieut.-Col. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21d
MACLAREN, Sir John :—
at coalmining commission, on nationalization ; interests of consumers : effect of dear coal on trade, JUNE 4, 4d
MCLAREN, Senator Peter (Ontario) — death, MAY 27, 11e
MACLARRON, Lieut. C. M.—removed from Army, JUNE 4, 23c
MCLAUCHLAN, Mr. John D. :—
on coal trade — nationalization (evid.), MAY 10, 6d
MACLAUGHLIN, Col. A. M. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b

McLAUGHLIN, Mr. Andrew C. :—
"America and Britain"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 170*d*
McLAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. L. T.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MACLAY, Sir J. P. :—
at Glasgow, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution; Government control of trade, MAY 17, 7*b*; (T.S.), 24, 266*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. A. K. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on steamship services—extension, APRIL 11, 11*f*
McLEAN, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MACLEAN, Lieut.-Col. C. T.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
McLEAN, Lieut.-Col. C. W. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
McLEAN, Mr. D. D. Douglas — lecture announced, MAY 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
MACLEAN, Mr. Donald :—
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
McLEAN, Rev. Donald :—
Free Church of Scotland — elected Moderator, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Independent Liberal Members in House of Commons, APRIL 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on Mr. Asquith (s.), JUNE 21, 14*f*
at Southport, on Liberal Party prospects; next general election, MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 16*d*
Army Annual Bill, APRIL 3, 16*d*
Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 15, 17*b*
Federal devolution, JUNE 5, 18*c*
Housing Bill, APRIL 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*c*; MAY 28, 16*e*
Imperial preference—policy, MAY 2, 16*d*
India in the Great War, MAY 23, 18*d*
Indian reform, MAY 23, 18*d*; JUNE 6, 17*c*
Ireland, government of, APRIL 4, 17*a*; JUNE 5, 18*d*
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17*c*; JUNE 26, 16*c*; 17*a*; 27, 17*b*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*a*
Land valuation, JUNE 26, 16*c*; 17*a*
Loan, Victory, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Peace terms, JUNE 7, 17*a*
Scottish Board of Health Bill, APRIL 2, 16*f*
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*d*; 14, 17*a*
Treasury control, MAY 21, 16*d*
MACLEAN, Lieut. G. O. — court-martial held, MAY 14, 18*d*
MACLEAN, Dr. George E. :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 20, 18*e*
on American troops — hospitality (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
McLEAN, Lieut. John A. — will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MACLEAN, Mr. Neil :—
at Labour Party conference, on Mr. W. Wilson: British Labour congratulations; commercial traveller for American capitalism, JUNE 26, 14*a*; on treatment of French delegates, MM. Longuet and Frossard, 27, 14*a*; on Russia: Allied intervention, 28, 14*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. Neil (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*a*
McLEAN, Master Vinston W. (U.S.A.) — killed by motor-car: New York correspondent's message ("Boy heir to millions killed"), MAY 20, 14*d* (l.e.)
McLELAN, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) — member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*e*
McLENNAN, Senator J. S. :—
"Louisbourg, from its Foundation to its Fall, 1713-1758" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 310*b*
McLEOD, Sir Charles C. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian Industrial Commission report, MAY 20, 9*b*
on income-tax (evid.), MAY 23, 6*e*
MACLEOD, Lieut. J. P. G. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. J. S. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACLEOD, Mr. John F. — awarded Royal Humane Society Medal, MAY 22, 9*f*
MACLEOD, Sir John L. (Lord Provost) :—
at Edinburgh, on Canadian part in the War, MAY 26, 6*c*
MACLEOD, Sir Norman C. (Mr. Justice), appointed Chief Justice of Bombay, APRIL 24, 13*d*; JUNE 14, 12*b*; knighthood conferred, 5, 15*c*
MACLEOD, Col. R. L. R. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MACLEOD, Mr. William :—
"Sheriff's Son, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
McLORINAN, Mr. Charles L. :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*
McLOUGHLIN, Mr. Eugene — will, MAY 1, 15*b*
McLOUGHTEN, Mr.—escapes from Afghanistan, MAY 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
McMAHON, Sir Henry — appointed member of Syrian Commission, APRIL 23, 14*a*
McMAHON, Peter: see under MURDER — McGuigan
McMASTER, Pte. Allen (Canada) — manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a*; 30, 9*b*
MACMASTER, Mr. Donald — leaves for Canada, JUNE 16, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Germany, indemnities from, APRIL 3, 17*b* (l.e.)
Peace terms, JUNE 7, 17*b*
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*b*
McMASTER Baptist University (Ontario) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — receives honorary degree, MAY 8, 11*e*
McMEEKIN and Co. :—
Tea — export to enemy: action for penalties, APRIL 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 4*e*
McMICKING, Maj. N. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. George A. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 27, 8*f*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 21, 14*c*

MACMILLAN, Miss Margaret :—
at Bath, on nursery schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*a*
on home-making school (art., "Housing and home-making," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 161*a*
on war on rags (art., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*c*
MACMILLAN, Maj. R. J. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MCMILLAN, Mr. William — biographical, MAY 12, 12*c*
War, The Great :—
Medal — design : adopted, MAY 12, 12*e*
MCMONAGLER, Mr. Alexander — death, JUNE 30, 16*e*
MCMULLEN, Mr. Alexander P. — appointed advisor on education (Admiralty) (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*d*
MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F.—promoted K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MCMUNN, Col. J. R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
MACNAB, Maj. A. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACNAB, Col. A. J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
MCNABB, Surgn. Capt. Sir D. J. P.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MCNALLY, Frank : see ATHUL, Harold
MCNALLY, William—shot by police at Aughnaeliffe, MAY 1, 4*d*
MCNALTY, Lieut.-Col. A. G. P.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MCNALTY, Arthur—receives presentation at Catford, APRIL 28, 9*f*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on engineers and war problems : inventive genius, MAY 5, 22*f*
at Liverpool, on Admiralty recognition of mercantile marine services in Great War, MAY 12, 20*e*
on Naval officers attached to Royal Air Force—rules for promotion (statement), JUNE 4, 9*a*
on salvage awards (statement), APRIL 17, 7*c*
MCNAUGHT, Mr. Charles :—
on Rateliff—Capt. Weddell's adventures (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*a*
MACNAUGHTAN, Miss S. :—
"My War Experiences in Two Continents"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 176*d*
MCNAUGHTON, Brig.-Gen. A. G. L. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MCNEIL, Harlow F.—theft charge, APRIL 1, 13*d*
MACNEIL, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
MCNEILE, Mr. Cyril :—
"Mufti"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*c*
MCNEILL, Hugh, and others—illegal drilling charge, APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.)
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on cabinet—as committee of Privy Council : misleading description (l.), JUNE 9, 6*a*
on Erskine statue—removal (l.), MAY 19, 8*f*
on Great Britain and United States of America—relations (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
on Mahaffy, late Sir J., and Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. John—appointed member of executive of Sinn Fein Parliament, APRIL 7, 9*c*
MACNEILL, Prof. John—alleged assault on : report of Irish-American delegates, JUNE 13, 14*d*; *Freeman's Journal* account, 14, 16*e*; official refutation, 18, 7*e*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Federation devolution, JUNE 5, 18*d*
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 4, 17*a*
Housing scheme—aesthetic considerations; MAY 27, 17*b*
Ways and Communications — minister-designate, APRIL 2, 16*d*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 8, 8*a*
MCNISH, Chief Officer R. L. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 26, 18*c*
MACNUTT, Mr. J. Scott :—
"Modern Milk Problem, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
MACONNELL, Mr. Thomas :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 14, 9*c*
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew :—
"In Flanders Fields"—contributes essay (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
MCPHAIL, Dr. Hector D.—appointed superintendent of Coxlodge Asylum, APRIL 25, 9*f*
MACPHERSON, Rev. E. G. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 10*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Ewan F.—appointed member of old-age pension committee of inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
MCPHERSON, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian—audience of King, MAY 15, 15*a*; health, 16, 13*d*
De Valera, Mr. E.—suppressed proclamation : correspondence with Lord Mayor of Dublin, APRIL 21, 17*c*
Ireland :—
Administration :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAY 30, 14*f*
Policy—interview with Mr. J. M. Tuohy, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Belfast, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 17, 18*f*
Irish-American delegates—report on conditions (statement), JUNE 17, 13*e* (l.e.)
Kingstown—arrives; dines with Mr. W. Long on board *Enchantress*, MAY 21, 12*a*, 15*b*
St. Patrick, Order of—invested as chancellor, JUNE 4, 13*e*
at Ballsbridge, on land scheme for Irish ex-soldiers, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland :—
Government policy, APRIL 4, 17*d* (and l.e.); MAY 15, 17*d* (l.e.)
Housing Bill, MAY 14, 16*d*
Kelly, Sinn Feiner—escape into Dublin Mansion House, MAY 14, 16*d*
Sinn Fein outrages, MAY 15, 17*d* (l.e.)
MACPHERSON, Maj. K. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. E. Read :—
"Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
MCPHERSON, Mr. W. M. (Victoria)—to visit battlefields in France, MAY 23, 7*c*
MCPHIE, Cpl. James—mother received by King : handed V.C., APRIL 4, 15*b*
MCQUARRIE, Lieut.-Col. R. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*

MACRAE, Maj. Colin W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Buteshire, JUNE 7, 15*b*
MACRAE, Lieut.-Col. R. S. F.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil — leaves for Paris as member of War Graves Committee, MAY 7, 9*b*
Police, Metropolitan — trouble : summoned to meeting of War Cabinet, MAY 28, 13*c* ; addresses meeting of members at Queen's Hall, JUNE 11, 12*d*
Spackman, ex-Police-Constable — conditions of reinstatement (statement), JUNE 14, 9*b* ; denies Press statements, 16, 9*c* ; receives, 16, 9*c*
MACROBERT, Mr. Ian—vocal recital, APRIL 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
MCSWEENEY, Frederick—theft charge, JUNE 10, 2*c*
MACTAGGART, Col. C.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MACVEAGH, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Local Government Bill, MAY 28, 16*d*
MCVEAN, Lieut.-Col. D. A. D.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
MCVITTIE, Col. R. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
MCWHIRTER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 26, 15*e*
MADAGASCAR :—
Graphite deposits—statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 225*c*
Minerals :—
Production (T.S.), MAY 3, 168*c*
Population — statistics (T.S.), MAY 3, 168*c*
Trade :—
Future :—
Pelletier, M. G. — brochure : published (T.S.), MAY 3, 168*c*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 3, 168*c*
Tax, statistical (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*c*
Traffic :—
Services (T.S.), MAY 3, 168*c*
MADAGASCAR, Bp. of : see KESTELL-CORNISH, Rt. Rev. George A.
MADAN, Mr. Falconer :—
Bodleian Library — retires from post of chief librarian, APRIL 15, 9*b*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles E.—appointed Commander-in-Chief of Home and Atlantic Fleets, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; assumes duties, 11, 20*f*
Depth bomb, idea of :—
Sims, Adm. (statement), APRIL 24, 11*e*
MADDICK, Maj. Distin — originates idea of studying anatomy by cinematograph films, JUNE 23, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 326*c*
MADDISON, Miss Hilda :—
on school classes—size (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
MADDOX, Rev. H. E. :—
"Promise of His Coming, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
MADDOX, Lieut. James E.—awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 26, 15*e*
MADDOX, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway :—
Capital — scheme (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
MADGE, Sir William T.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
MADJAROFF, M. Michail (Bulgaria) — biographical ; appointed War Minister, MAY 27, 11*b*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 17, 21*b* (l.e.)
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 25*c*
MAFFEY, Mr. J. L.—serves as chief political officer on Indian frontier, JUNE 24, 15*b*
MAGADI, Soda Company :—
Debentures—new (F.N.), APRIL 1, 21*a*
MAGDALEN Hospital (Streatham) :—
Meeting, APRIL 2, 9*a*
MAGISTRACY :—
Berkshire — appointments, APRIL 8, 17*f*
Hertfordshire — appointments, MAY 26, 9*d*
Huntingdonshire — three railway signalmen appointed, APRIL 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
Kent—appointments, APRIL 21, 13*d*
Middlesex—appointments, MAY 23, 9*f*
Nomination :—
Lancashire County Teachers' Association — attitude (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261*c*
Women :—
Justice of the Peace (Qualification) Bill : see under WOMEN
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 16*c*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
at Westminster, on science teaching in schools, MAY 1, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 218*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Dogs' Protection Bill, JUNE 28, 16*b*
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 8, 8*d*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
MAGUIRE, Paterson, and Palmer (Ltd.)—formed ; particulars, MAY 8, 21*d*
MAHAFFY, Rev. Sir John P.—health, APRIL 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 15*a* ; death, MAY 1, 10*a* ; funeral, 5, 14*e* (Ed.S.), 8, 220*d*
Dublin Corporation — resolution passed, MAY 6, 7*b*
George V., King—sends message of inquiry, APRIL 23, 14*c* ; sends message of sympathy, MAY 2, 17*e* (l.e.)
Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—link with :—
Blyth, Lord (l.), MAY 8, 8*b*
Correspondence, MAY 9, 8*e*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
MAHAIM, Prof. E. (Belgium) :—
International Labour Conference (Washington)—member of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10*b*
MAHAR, Capt. T. B. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
MAHER, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—aircraft production funds placed under control, APRIL 8, 11*f*
MAHER, William—awarded silver medal for life saving, APRIL 16, 9*f*
MAHMOUD Khan (Persia) :—
Belgium—services to Belgians during German occupation : presentation in recognition, APRIL 5, 11*e*

MAHMUD, Sheikh :—
British expedition against : see under KURDISTAN
MAHMUD Farzi ; see MUHAMMAD Tarzi
MAHOMED VI. (Sultan of Turkey) :—
Marriage :—
Nazli, Sultana—contract exchanged, MAY 31, 11*a* ; solemnized, JUNE 2, 11*d*
MAHOMEDANS :—
Caliphate :—
Afghanistan :—
Fuller, Sir B. (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
Bevan, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 2, 8*f*
Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), MAY 31, 8*d*
Gresswell, Dr. A. (l.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
India—attitude :—
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Indians in England — meeting in Strand ; resolution passed, MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Morison, Sir T. (l.), MAY 30, 8*e*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
Sultan — reduction of temporal power :—
Indian Mahomedans—attitude : our Bombay correspondent's message, APRIL 19, 10*d*
Turkey, division of : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions —Turkey
Unrest :—
Leading article, MAY 20, 13*c*
MAHOMED Pasha Mahmoud (Egypt)—released, APRIL 11, 12*b*
MAHOMED Said Pasha (Egypt)—biographical ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, MAY 24, 11*b* ; student arrested for threatening, JUNE 24, 11*b*
MAHON, Maj.-Gen. R. :—
on War, The Great—supply of shells (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.)—formed, JUNE 14, 20*e* ; prospectus issued, 16, 21*a*
MAIDSTONE Prison :—
Medical officer—resigns, APRIL 28, 9*f*
MAILLARD, A.—death from accident, MAY 1, 9*f*
MAILS : see under POST OFFICE
MAIN, Dr. J. H. T. (U.S.A.) :—
on Armenian refugees—conditions at Alexandropol and Etchmiadzim (tel.), MAY 13, 11*c*
MAIN, Mr. S. A. :—
at Röntgen and Faraday Societies' joint meeting, on radiographic examination (E.S.), MAY 16, 16*5b*
MAIRESSE, Lieut. :—
" Première Cooperation Anglo-Française, La "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B. :—
" Education of a Philanderer, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
MAISEL, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) :—
on Canada—labour strike : work of alien agitators (statement), JUNE 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
MAISON, William—larceny charge, JUNE 4, 14*b*
MAISTRETTI, Count (Italy) — duel with Marquis Centurione, APRIL 19, 9*d*
MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. A. E. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MAITLAND, Mr. Dalrymple—will, MAY 21, 15*c*
MAITLAND, Mrs. John (original of " Alice in Wonderland ") — death, MAY 12, 16*b*
MAITLAND, Maj. O. M. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MAITLAND, Mr. William J. — memorial service : arrangements, MAY 13, 15*b* ; will, JUNE 30, 15*e*
MAITROT, Gen. :—
" Paix qu'il faut à la France, La "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
MAIZE :—
Domestication and uses (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*a* ; 12, 109*a* ; 19, 133*a* ; 26, 156*c* ; MAY 3, 184*d* ; 10, 213*b* ; 17, 241*b* ; 24, 269*d* ; 31, 295*a* ; JUNE 7, 323*a* ; 14, 350*c* ; 21, 378*d* ; 28, 407*a*
MAJLATH, Count Joseph (Hungary) — treatment by Bolshevists : particulars, MAY 17, 11*c*
" MAJOR R. F. A. (T.) "—on employment of discharged soldiers (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
MAJOR, Col. C. T. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
MAJOR, E. H. :—
on Civil Service — employment of women (l.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A. :—
on Church of England — Enabling Bill (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b*
MAJOR, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—
on banking and currency problems (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*b* ; 26, 159*c*
on free trade fallacy (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321*b*
MAJOR and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new (F.N.), APRIL 10, 19*a* ; issue, 11, 22*a*, 24*c*
MAJUMDAR, Mr. I. B. de :—
" America Through Indian Eyes "—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*
MAKGILL, Lieut.-Col. R. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
MAKHNO (Ukraine)—leading guerilla band against Bolshevists, JUNE 18, 11*a* (l.e.)
MAKINO, Baron (Japan) :—
at Peace Conference, on League of Nations — equal treatment of nationals, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; 30, 10*a*
on League of Nations — Japan's position (int.), APRIL 4, 14*b* ; our political correspondent's comments, 4, 14*a*
MAKINS, Lady — death, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; funeral, 29, 15*b*
MAKINS, Sir G. H. :—
at British Medical Association, on Dogs Protection Bill, APRIL 11, 10*b*
at Home Office, on Dogs Protection Bill, MAY 10, 9*d*
MALACHOWSKI, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany) —appointed to command Northern Army Corps, JUNE 30, 12*d*
MALAGODI, Signor (Italy) :—
on France, Great Britain and United States of America—defensive alliance (art. quoted), MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on diamond industry, MAY 26, 21*d* ; on South-West Africa : prospecting and settlement, JUNE 4, 11*a*

MALARIA :—
British Medical Association — discussion, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Ealing—three cases notified, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Hanwell—four cases notified, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Laveran, Prof. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
Marchiafava, Prof. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
Red Cross Socicties, Allied :—
Conference (Cannes) — report of sub-committec, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Ross, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*d*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 23, 26*c*
Shares—new issue : announced, JUNE 23, 24*d*
MALAY States : see FEDERATED Malay States
MALCOLM, Sir I. Z. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian :—
"Stuff-and-Nonsense" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. N. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A. :—
at Farmers' Club, on agriculture — economic future, APRIL 1, 6*b*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—
on parish registers (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183*a*
MALDEN, Rev. Richard H. :—
"Old Testament, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*b*
MALDEN and Combe :—
District Council :—
Election — poll, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
MALDON (Essex) :—
Mayor — salary raised to cover cost of Peace celebrations, APRIL 19, 7*f*
MALFEYT, Gen. (Belgium) :—
Mussinga, Juhi — receives letter from, MAY 19, 8*d*
MALIK Umar Hayat Khan, Maj. Sir — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
MALING, Capt. Irwin C.—death, JUNE 17, 16*c*
MALINS, Sir Edward—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
MALLABY-DEELEY Mr. H. C. :—
Mitcham War Memorial site—offer to move fair from Grecn not accepted, MAY 5, 9*f*
MALLALIEU, Mr. Thomas :—
Trade unions *Internationale* — postponement : instructed to inquire into causes (statement), APRIL 23, 14*d*
MALLESON, Hope :—
"Woman Doctor, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
MALLET, Sir Charles :—
at Denison House, on standing conference of charitable societies, JUNE 17, 14*c*
MALLETT, Master Gunner E. D.—killed in India, APRIL 23, 12*d*
MALLOCK, Maj. Charles H.—will, APRIL 10, 15*e*
MALLOCK, Mr. W. H. :—
on land and chattels (l.), MAY 14, 8*f*
MALLORY, Sir Thomas :—
"Sir Perceval" :—
Prime-Stevenson, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*a*
MALMÉDY :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MALONE, Maj. :—
at Tottenham Police Court, on discharged soldiers : resumption of old trade of strect selling (statement), MAY 2, 9*c*
MALTA :—
Administration :—
Plumer, Gen. Sir H.—takes over, JUNE 12, 11*d*
Autonomy :—
Agitation—in favour, JUNE 12, 11*d*
Constitution :—
Reform—proposed, JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
Government :—
Residents—granted increased share, MAY 23, 11*e*
King Georgc V. Memorial Hospital for Mcrchant Seamen — foundation-stone laid, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Riots :—
Valetta—houses of wheat importers attacked, JUNE 11, 11*b*; mob charged by military (fatal), 12, 11*d*; printer arrested ; papers suspend publication, 18, 11*e*; order restored : military inquiry started, 20, 11*d*
Plumer, Gen. (statement), JUNE 19, 11*d*
Turkish political prisoners — party arrives for internment, JUNE 5, 13*b*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
MALTA University :—
Abolition, proposed—agitation against, JUNE 12, 11*d*
Royal College of Surgeons (England)—graduates eligible for Fellowship of (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*
MALTBY, Mr. H. F. :—
Temporary Gentleman, A—produced at Oxford Thcatre, JUNE 10, 15*c*
MALVERN Collcge :—
Prize distribution—held, JUNE 24, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 322*d*
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 11, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
MAN, Isle of :—
Constitution :—
Bill (Amending)—passed, JUNE 4, 9*f*
Drink :—
Duties—increased, MAY 7, 9*d*
Sale—hours extended, MAY 31, 9*d*
Finance :—
Budget—issued, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Governor (Maj.-Gen. W. Fry)—arrives, APRIL 2, 15*b*; installed, 5, 15*e* (l.e.)
Income-tax :—
Bill—under consideration, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Legislative Council :—
Reform :—
Bill :—
Fry, Gen. (s.), MAY 1, 9*f*
Motor race : see under MOTORS — Races
Unemployment donation :—
Payment—statistics, APRIL 11, 4*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 22, 7*b*
MAN, M. de (Belgium) :—
at Labour Party Conference, on democracy : improved education essential preliminary to assumption of power, APRIL 22, 9*c*
MAN, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MAN, Capt. J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*

MANAOS (city) :—
British investors—*Board of Trade Journal* warning to intending, APRIL 10, 19*b*
Finance :—
Default :—
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders—report of Council, APRIL 4, 20*a*
MANAOS Harbour (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 22*f*
MANCHESTER :—
Beer shortage : see under BEER—Supply
Bolshevism : see under BOLSHEVISM
Child welfare : see under CHILDREN—Welfare
Churches :—
Christian :—
Manifesto circulated to clergy, ministers and members of Christian congregations — signed by Bp. of Manchester and others, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Coal shortage : see under COAL — Supplies
Crime, Juvenile :—
Director of Education—memorandum : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 257*d* ; 264*d*
Education :—
Committee :—
Representation :—
Manchester and Salford Trades Council Executive Committee — resolution passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
Demands made by new Act—statement : issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
Estimates — draft : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*a*
Grammar school :—
Admission — Governors' resolution : passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—donation of £5,000 (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*a*
Higher :—
Free—scheme for scholars of outstanding ability (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*a*
Mather Training College—administration : arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*c*
Municipal College of Technology :—
Australian soldiers—course of industrial management : organized (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Municipal High School of Commerce—employees of Messrs. Tootal, Broadhurst, Lee and Company attending courses : arrangements completed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Libraries :—
Trade (art., "A trade library : modern devices at Manchester"), APRIL 4, 21*b*
Lincoln, Abraham—
Statue, Barnard—presented to Corporation ; Mr. J. A. Stewart (s.), MAY 6, 7*d*
Little Theatre—project : particulars, MAY 13, 14*f*
Lord Mayor, acting — appointment until November : Ald. Kay invited, APRIL 5, 9*f* ; elected, 10, 9*f*
Mutton—distribution : see under MEAT
MANCHESTER (continued) :—
Summer settlement : see under HOLIDAYS
Tootal-Broadhurst, Sir E.—gift of estate of 85 acres (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
Tramways :—
Statistics, APRIL 23, 2*f*, 18*a*
Water supply :—
Bill :—
Committee, select—sanctions, MAY 29, 12*a*
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), MAY 22, 8*f*
Whitsuntide holiday—special correspondent's message ("Manchester by the Sea"), JUNE 9, 7*a* (e.e.)
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER and District Church Teachers' Association :—
Meeting, annual—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*c*
MANCHESTER and Salford District School Swimming Association :—
Certificates of ability to swim—secretary's report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*a*
MANCHESTER and Salford Labour Party :—
Municipal programme — preparing, MAY 5, 22*f*
MANCHESTER and Salford Playing Fields Society :—
Finance—position (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*c*
MANCHESTER Baptist College :—
Townsend, Dr. H.—invited to become professor, APRIL 14, 9*f*
MANCHESTER Liberal Federation :—
Conference—held, MAY 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER Liners :—
Capital—increase : proposed, MAY 23, 21*e* ; scheme (F.N.), JUNE 6, 21*a* ; secretary's statement, 7, 21*e* (l.e.) ; approved, 12, 19*f* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER Regiment :—
8th Battalion—return : reception in Manchester, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Zeppelin raid in April, 1916—memorial service at Cleethorpes at grave of 31 men killed during, APRIL 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
MANCHESTER Regimental Dinner Club :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 20, 15*b*
MANCHESTER Schools for Mothers :—
Report, annual (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal :—
Bill—in Commons : before Joint Committee on Dock and Harbour Bills, APRIL 15, 7*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*
Dock, oil—at Ellesmere Port and Whitby : building : tenders invited, APRIL 12, 5*e*
Rates—increase announced, JUNE 2, 9*f*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 11, 9*b*
MANCHESTER University :—
Court—held (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*b*
Degrees—conferred (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 311*c*
Hoover, Mr. H. C.—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, MAY 22, 9*b*
Grant, City :—
Manchester Education Committee—attention drawn to insufficiency (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*c*
Professors—appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246*d*

MANCHESTER Warehousemen and Clerks' Orphan School :—
Meeting, annual—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*c*
MANDIOCA—description and uses (T.S., Latin American section), MAY 31, 14*a*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 21, 21*d*
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Company (Ltd) :——
Debentures—new issue, APRIL 28, 19*d*
MANGIN, Gen. (France) — returning to Coblenz, APRIL 4, 14*a*; at Mainz; Gen. Sir W. Robertson hands insignia of Order of Bath, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Rhine—British naval patrol: arranges festivities; reviews, APRIL 25, 11*b*
MANGLES, Brig.-Gen. R. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MANGOLD, Herr (Germany)—removed from office, APRIL 4, 11*e*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation :—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 22*d*
MANINIRIOS, Señor (Uruguay)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 26, 11*e*
MANITOBA :—
Ministry (Norris)—labour delegation requests resignation, JUNE 4, 12*b*
MANIU, M. (Rumania) :—
on Temesvar — reply to deputation, MAY 19, 11*b*
MANIUS, M. Juliun (Rumania)—arrested at Szilagy with whole of his family, APRIL 26, 11*d*
MANKIND, Brotherhood of :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 14*e*
MANLEY, William J.—fraud charge, APRIL 30, 9*b*
MANN, Mr. :—
at Ilkley, on Bolshevist propaganda, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
MANN, Capt. A. J. :—
"Balkan Fancies"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
MANN, Mr. J. :—
Trade marks—law case, APRIL 2, 4*d*
MANN, Ludovic M. :—
"War Memorials and the Barochan Cross, Renfrewshire" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*
MANN, Mr. Walter :—
"Follies and Frauds of Spiritualism, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
MANNERHEIM, Gen. (Finland) :—
Ministry—difficulty in forming, APRIL 15, 11*f*
in Diet, on the Great War: Finland's position; future form of government, APRIL 9, 11*e*
MANNERS, Lady Diana—engagement announced, MAY 3, 15*f*
Wedding: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Cooper
MANNING, Mrs. :—
at National Union of Teachers, on military training in schools, APRIL 25, 4*c*
MANNING, Maj. A. P.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MANNING, Mr. B. L. :—
Cambridge University — elected to fellowship at Jesus College, JUNE 10, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 12, 295*b*
"People's Faith in the Time of Wyclif, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 236*a*
MANNING, Mr. Frederic :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 7, 8*e*
MANNING, Deputy Commissioner William —appointed C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
MANOEL, ex-King of Portugal—attends performance of *Manon* at Covent Garden Theatre, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Flory and Black's orchid nursery, Messrs.—visits, MAY 9, 9*f*
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on importance of Health Ministry, JUNE 26, 9*a*
"MAN of plain notions, A"—on conscientious objectors (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert :—
on educational league of nations (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277*d*
MANSFIELD, Mr. Albert — will, MAY 17, 15*e*
MANSFIELD Railway Company :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAY 6, 16*b*
Meeting, APRIL 11, 24*a*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
MANSION, J. E. :—
"School Grammar of Present-Day French, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*
MANT, Mr. Reginald A.—awarded C.S.I., JUNE 11, 8*e*
MANTIN, Sir James :—
London Chamber of Commerce — Council entertains at dinner, JUNE 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
MANTLE, Lieut.—escapes injury in aeroplane accident, JUNE 7, 9*f*
MANTOUX, M. Paul (France)—biographical, MAY 21, 11*f*; nominated to League of Nations Secretariat, 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Historical Manuscripts Commission: see that title
Italy: see under ITALY
Sales :—
"D'ye ken John Peel"—with letter of author: announced, MAY 6, 9*a*; sold, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Phillipps, late Sir Thomas—collection: announced (L.S.), JUNE 19, 340*b*; sold, 25, 7*b*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*a*
Fastolf, Sir John—letters not included in Paston letters: sold, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Tennyson — "In Memoriam": 49 verses sold (£50), MAY 29, 9*f*; poems: sold (L.S.), JUNE 5, 316*b*
Yates Thompson, Mr. Henry—collection: announced, APRIL 14, 17*b*; (L.S.), MAY 29, 300*b*; sold, JUNE 4, 14*b*; (L.S.), 12, 328*b*
by Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 3, 9*c*
MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—re-elected president, APRIL 16, 10*b*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, presidential address, APRIL 16, 10*a*; (T.S.), 19, 114*a*
on loan, victory—letter to presidents of Chambers of Commerce (T.S.) JUNE 21, 355*a*
"MANXMAN Officer, A"—on Dardanelles: passage through (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
MAPLES, Maj. H. W.—appointed Director of Education for Herefordshire, APRIL 29, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*a*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*

MAPS, Plans, and Illustrations :—
Adriatic dispute, APRIL 25, 13*e*
Aeronautics :—
Aerodrome landings, MAY 1, 7*a*; (correction), JUNE 9, 12*d*
Atlantic—crossed by American navy seaplane *NC4*, MAY 28, 10*b* (l.e.); machine used by Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Route, APRIL 14, 13*e*; MAY 19, 12*a*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 14*c*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 13*d*; JUNE 2, 6*a*; 16, 13*d*
Cape to Cairo route, MAY 6, 11*c*; JUNE 10, 10*b*
London—race round, JUNE 21, 6*b*
Routes and prohibited areas, MAY 1, 6*c*
Routes and stations, APRIL 25, 10*b*
Afghanistan, MAY 9, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 11*a*; 26, 12*a*
Khyber fighting, MAY 14, 11*b*; 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*d*
Africa, East, APRIL 28, 10*b*; MAY 29, 11*a*
Africa, South :—
Trade — imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), MAY 31, 278*c*
America, Central — key map (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*b*; commercial map (T.S., Latin-American section), 31, 13
Trade — exports (1913): diagram (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 13
America, Latin :—
Meat trade, frozen — statistics: diagrams (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*a*
Trade :—
Imports and exports — diagrams: (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*b*, 20*b*, 21*b*, 25*b*
United Kingdom, with — diagrams (T.S.), MAY 10, 198*a*; (T.S., Latin-American section), 31, 17
America, South :—
Commercial development and products (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 15
Communications and products — maps (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 19
Antarctic regions, MAY 5, 20*a*
Archangel, APRIL 4, 12*a*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; MAY 5, 13*e*; 10, 12*b*; 13, 12*c*
Ascot course, JUNE 17, 4*c*
Astronomy — diagram of stars: in April, APRIL 1, 10*c*; in May, MAY 1, 10*c*; in June, JUNE 2, 10*a*
Athens :—
British exhibition — plan (T.S.), APRIL 26, 144*b*
Australia :—
Trade — imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), JUNE 28, 385*a*
Austria — new frontiers, JUNE 3, 14*c*
Austria-Hungary, JUNE 2, 14*b*
Avalon Peninsula, APRIL 16, 13*f*
Bavaria, MAY 3, 12*c*
Belgian-Dutch frontier, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Berkeley-square — and adjoining property, MAY 27, 12*e*
Bessarabia, APRIL 28, 12*c*
Budapest, MAY 5, 12*a*; 6, 12*a*; 10, 12*c*
Castor oil — imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), MAY 24, 249*b*
MAPS, Plans, and Illustrations (continued) :—
Caucasia—north: principal tribes and tribal boundaries, JUNE 5, 13*c*
Cleveland — ironstone area (E.S.), JUNE 20, 197*a*
Combustion indicator for boilers — diagram (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200*d*
Cotton :—
America, Latin — trade (1912-1917): diagram (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 11*b*; British exports: diagram (T.S.) JUNE 28, 388*b*
India (T.S.), MAY 24, 251
Crimea, MAY 10, 11*d*
Dakka Fort, MAY 17, 12*b*; 22, 12*e*
Dogs — muzzling order: London district, APRIL 21, 8*c*
Drink :—
Deaths from alcoholism, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Drunkenness, convictions for, JUNE 16, 6*c*
Egypt, APRIL 3, 11*c*; (T.S.), 5, 62*c*; MAY 29, 18*a*
Ekaterinburg, MAY 3, 12*a*
Engines :—
Still thermal cycle — plan (E.S.), JUNE 20, 194*c*
Epsom racecourse, JUNE 3, 9*b*
Europe, South-Eastern, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Falmouth harbour — docks at St. Just (E.S.), MAY 16, 170*d*
Federation of British Industries — overseas trade department: commissioner service map (T.S.), JUNE 28, 387
Finland, APRIL 17, 14*d*; 29, 12*c*; MAY 7, 11*b*; 15, 12*a*
Finland, Gulf of, MAY 19, 11*c*; 26, 12*a*; JUNE 2, 12*a*; 5, 14*a*
Fuel, pulverized — comparison of hand and powdered fuel firing: diagram (E.S.), MAY 16, 162*c*
Furnaces :—
Electro-metals reduction — plan (E.S.), MAY 16, 167*b*
Northrup-Ajax furnace — diagram (E.S.), MAY 16, 166*c*
Germany, APRIL 11, 19*b*; 19, 11*f*; Peace treaty map, MAY 8, 15; (Peace Supp.), JUNE 28, ix., xi., xiii.
Hampton Court — flower beds (plan), MAY 20, 7*b*
Horticultural medal — issued by Dumfries and Galloway Society, 1813, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Hungary, APRIL 23, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*: JUNE 2, 14*b*; 11, 11*c*
Imperial preference — diagrams (T.S.), MAY 3, 175*a*
India, APRIL 21, 9*c*; 22, 12*c*; MAY 12, 17*c*
Agricultural produce — crops: diagrams (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*a*; JUNE 28, 386*a*
Iron and steel — imports: diagrams (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*a*
Live stock — statistics: diagrams (T.S.), JUNE 28, 386*c*
Italy :—
Ports — Ostia: plan of new works (E.S.), JUNE 20, 207*b*
Kara Sea, APRIL 10, 12*d*; MAY 30, 11*d*
Krasnaya Gorka, JUNE 19, 12*a*
Kronstadt, JUNE 17, 12*a*
Kronstadt Bay, MAY 20, 12*b*; JUNE 7, 12*a*
Labour — fatigue: diagrams (T.S.), JUNE 28, 392*d*

MAPS, Plans, and Illustrations (continued):—
Mechanics — geometrical and mechanical fit: diagrams (E.S.), APRIL 18, 126c
Mesopotamia, APRIL 12, 16a; JUNE 23, 14a
Metric system (T.S.), MAY 31, 275b
Mexico — commercial map (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 23
Silver—share in world's production: diagram (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 23a
Trade — exports 1912-13: diagram (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 23a
Naval stations, JUNE 5, 8b
Odessa, APRIL 10, 12a; 11, 12a
Perm, JUNE 3, 12b
Persia, APRIL 12, 16a; JUNE 4, 12a
Pilgrim bottle — presented to Prince of Wales as Freeman of City, MAY 30, 6b
Poland, APRIL 15, 10c; 22, 9a
Danzic route to Warsaw, APRIL 1, 11c
Post Office site — new grouping, APRIL 11, 8b
Prices of commodities—fluctuations of principal markets during last three months (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80c; 12, 108c; 19, 132c; 26, 156c; MAY 3, 184c; 10, 212c; 17, 240c; 24, 268c; 31, 294b; JUNE 7, 322b; 14, 350b; 21, 378b; 28, 406c
Pskoff, MAY 28, 12a
Publications: see under PUBLICATIONS
"Rhoden and Iris"—reproduction of title page, JUNE 24, 16a
Russia—Bolshevist fronts, MAY 9, 11c
Eastern, APRIL 1, 12b; 5, 12b; 23, 10b; 24, 12a
Great Britain, trade with — area of insurance scheme (T.S.), JUNE 21, 367d
Moscow, APRIL 19, 10c
Murman Railway, APRIL 21, 10a
Northern, MAY 2, 14c; 22, 11c
Petrograd, MAY 1, 12a; JUNE 9, 10b; 25, 12c
South-East, MAY 2, 12b
Southern, MAY 8, 12c; JUNE 21, 10c, 11c
Saar Basin (Peace Supp.), JUNE 28, 7
St. Andrews Golf Course, JUNE 26, 6b
Salonika — rebuilding scheme: plan (E.S.), MAY 16, 159
Sao Paulo exhibition—plans (T.S.), MAY 17, 226b
Sarapul, APRIL 22, 10a
Scapa Flow, JUNE 23, 16b
Schleswig, APRIL 26, 12b: (Peace Supp.), JUNE 28, 7
Seletskoe, APRIL 22, 10a
Shantung, MAY 1, 12a; 12, 14d
Sind (T.S.), MAY 24, 250c
Smyrna, MAY 19, 11d
Sudan (T.S.), APRIL 5, 62c; MAY 29, 18a
Switzerland:—
Waterway schemes (T.S.), APRIL 26, 138c
Theiss valley, MAY 2, 12a
Tisia Gory, APRIL 29, 12a
Trade — adverse balances 1911-1918: diagram (T.S.), JUNE 14, 339b
Tsaritsyn, JUNE 13, 11d
Ufa, JUNE 10, 12a; 12, 12a; 13, 11c
Ukraine, JUNE 18, 11b
United States of America:—
Trade — foreign: diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 19, 120a; exports: diagrams (T.S.), JUNE 21, 360b
MAPS, Plans, and Illustrations (continued):—
Vaga, MAY 6, 12c
Volga, APRIL 30, 12a
War, The Great:—
British battles fought in 1918 — from August 8 to November 11: published by War Office, JUNE 5, 11b
Graves:—
Imperial War Graves Commission —design of tombstone, APRIL 11, 14d
Great Britain:—
Army:—
Food supplies (diagram), APRIL 14, 19a
Peace treaty: see under respective countries, above
Royal Geographical Society — services: particulars, APRIL 28, 17b
World of Peace Conference, MAY 7, 14b
MARCH, Miss Carrie—death, MAY 21, 9f
MARCH, Miss Norah:—
at National Birth Rate Commission. on notification of venereal diseases, JUNE 14, 9a
on American methods in notification of venereal disease (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9c
MARCH, Gen. Peyton (U.S.A.):—
on army, future strength (statement), JUNE 18, 12c
on Bolshevist campaign — withdrawal of American troops (statement), APRIL 7, 12c
on Expeditionary Force — return (statement), JUNE 10, 11b
on War, The Great — press services: tribute, JUNE 24, 11c
MARCHANT, Edward T. — assault charge: acquittal, MAY 29, 9c
MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche — song recital, MAY 21, 10e
MARCHIAFAVA, Prof.:—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on malaria, APRIL 11, 11a
MARCHMONT, Mr. Arthur W.:—
"Man without a Memory, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202a
MARCONI, Senator — elected honorary member of Lloyd's, APRIL 10, 22d; appointed delegate to Peace Conference, JUNE 25, 14c
MARCONI, Mr. James (Australia):—
at Toronto, on drink: prohibition, MAY 26, 11c
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.):—
Managers, joint general — appointed, APRIL 17, 20f
Meeting, APRIL 17, 19e; MAY 3, 19f; JUNE 21, 20a
Report, JUNE 12, 21b
Shares — new issue: announced, APRIL 7, 22e; Mr. G. Isaacs (statement), 17, 19c
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.):—
China — agreement signed with Government to form Chinese National Wireless Company, JUNE 3, 11b
Government, contract with:—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4d; 5, 4e; 6, 6d
Managers, joint general — appointed, APRIL 17, 20f
Telephony, wireless:—
Direction-finding — demonstrations at Chelmsford: particulars, MAY 28, 9d

MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada :—
Capital — reduction : proposed, JUNE 12, 19*f* (l.e.)
MARCOSSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American relations — anti-British propaganda (statement), MAY 31, 13*e*
MARDELL, Mr. :—
at Hyde Park, on dismissal of workers from Waddon depôt, MAY 23, 9*a*
MARGARINE :—
Prices, APRIL 5, 10*f* ; 23, 20*d*
Maximum — suspended : Food Controller's announcement, MAY 31, 9*a*
Raw material :—
Maximum : Orders fixing revoked, MAY 31, 9*a*
Profiteering :—
Phillips, Dr. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 14*d*
Speculation :—
Food Controller — steps taken to prevent, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Sales :—
Supervision—continued, MAY 31, 9*a*
MARGATE :—
Article ("May at Margate : Isle of Thanet's early visitors"), MAY 19, 17*c*
MARGERIE, M. de (France) — appointed Ambassador at Brussels, JUNE 30, 11*e*
MARGESSON, Mrs. David — daughter born, MAY 6, 15*b*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania — dinner in honour, APRIL 2, 11*e* ; to visit French front, 4, 11*e* ; leaving Paris, 9, 11*e* ; Paris Municipality entertain to tea, 12, 11*e* ; arrives at Aix-les-Bains, 14, 11*e* ; leaves Paris, 19, 9*f* ; arrives at Semlin ; leaves for Orsova and Bukarest, 25, 11*e*
French children—gift, APRIL 1, 11*c*
Orien Press—inaugurates, MAY 1, 11*e*
Transylvania—visits, MAY 31, 11*c*
United States of America, visit to—projected, MAY 29, 11*e*
on Reims Cathedral—damage by Germans (statement, APRIL 8, 11*e*
MARIE Feodorovna, Dowager Empress—leaves Malta for England, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; arrives at Prinkipo, 21, 10*b* ; arrives at Malta, MAY 3, 11*c* ; boards English vessel at Malta, 5, 12*c*
Dannebrog festival, 700th—attends service at St. Clement Danes, JUNE 16, 6*e*
England, visit to—announced, MAY 9, 12*e* ; arrival, 10, 15*a* (and 15*e*, l.e.)
Russian Colony in London—visitors sign book at Marlborough House, MAY 13, 15*b*
Russian Officers in England :—
Introduction circular — Parliament : question, JUNE 4, 17*b*
Sir Frederic Milner Hostel, Hampstead—visits, JUNE 30, 16*d*
MARIE Julien : see JULIEN, Marie, Father
MARIE Louise, Princess :—
Boy Scouts Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
League of Empire—presides at meeting in aid, APRIL 5, 14*a*
Princess Club (Bermondsey)—consents to conversion into hospital for children as War memorial : particulars, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Serbian disabled soldiers : presides at meeting in aid, APRIL 1, 8*d*
MARIENBAD :—
Springs and Kurhaus buildings—leased to Pilzen Company, MAY 20, 11*e*
MARINDIN, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MARINDIN, Brig.-Gen. C. C.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 20*d*
Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*e*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
MARINE Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Report, APRIL 24, 10*c*
War, The Great—roll of service, APRIL 24, 10*c*
MARINE Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 4*d*
MARIONO, Brigo (Italy)—sentenced in connexion with Indian revolutionary plot, JUNE 17, 11*c*
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 27, 4*e*
MARJORIBANKS, Sir G. J.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MARJORIBANKS, Mr. N. E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MARKETS :—
Articles ("Ten-minute talks with workers : what is a market ?" T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*d* ; ("Ten-minute talks with workers : what is market price ?" T.S.), 21, 366*d*
Movements—weekly record : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*c* ; 12, 108*c* ; 19, 132*c* ; 26, 156*c* ; MAY 3, 184*c* ; 10, 212*c* ; 17, 240*c* ; 24, 268*c* ; 31, 294*b* ; JUNE 7, 322*b* ; 14, 350*b* ; 21, 378*b* ; 28, 406*c*
Special articles ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.), I. ("Cutlery, tools, and small hardware"), APRIL 5, 69*a* ; II. ("Agricultural machinery and implements"), 12, 97*a* ; 19, 121*a* ; III. ("Pottery"), 26, 147*a* ; MAY 3, 173*a* ; IV. ("Motor vehicles"), 10, 201*a* ; 17, 229*a* ; 24, 257*a* ; 31, 283*a* ; V. ("Furniture"), JUNE 7, 309*a* ; 14, 335*a* ; VI. ("Paints and varnishes"), 21, 365*a* ; 28, 401*b*
MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MARKHAM, Sir Charles :—
on coalmining industry (l.), MAY 2, 8*f*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet R. :—
on Post Office reforms (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*
MARKIEVICZ, Countess—appointed member of executive of Sinn Fein Parliament, APRIL 7, 9*c* ; addresses Clyde dockers, MAY 2, 17*e* ; Crimes Act charge : sentenced, JUNE 18, 12*b* ; release : Irish-American appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 13*d* ; further protest against conduct of Irish Government : Dublin correspondent's statement, 25, 12*d* ; speaker reports conviction, 25, 16*e*
MARKS, Col. A. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
MARKS, Mr. W. Woodfine :—
Bedfordshire — presentation made in recognition of 27 years' public service, APRIL 3, 9*f*
MARLBOROUGH, Bp. of : see EARLE, Rt. Rev. A.
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of :—
on committees, public — representation : views quoted : Miss L. Ashwell (statement), APRIL 9, 9*b*

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — health, APRIL 7, 15*c*; goes abroad, MAY 27, 15*b*
War, The Great — Oxfordshire Yeomanry: services (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 20*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural policy, MAY 8, 18*a*
on death duties (l.), MAY 19, 8*a*
MARLBOROUGH College :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 14, 10*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 313*a*
MARLING, Sir Charles M. :—
Schleswig — appointed to international commission for *plébiscite*, JUNE 26, 11*b*
MARLOW, Horace — death from accident, MAY 2, 9*f*
MARLOWE, Christopher :—
Deptford Parish Church — memorial tablet: unveiling arrangements, MAY 17, 15*d*; unveiled by Sir F. Benson, JUNE 5, 6*f*
MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas :—
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: Atlantic crossing: flights of Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Grieve and American naval airmen; *Daily Mail* prizes, MAY 29, 14*a*, *c*; 31, 14*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: Atlantic flight: Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown's journey, JUNE 21, 7*b*; Lord Northcliffe, 21, 7*d*
MARMALADE :—
Ireland :—
Export to — licence issued permitting, APRIL 19, 4*d*
MAROCHETTI, Baron George — leaves London for Vienna, JUNE 9, 13*b*
MARQUARDSEN, Dr. (Germany) — delegate to Peace Conference, APRIL 7, 11*c*
MARQUESITA, Miss Violet — folk-song recital, MAY 29, 10*f*
MARR, Mr. Charles K.—will, APRIL 16, 15*b*; bequest to town of Troon for educational purposes (Ed.S.), 24, 194*b*, 198*a*
MARR, Rev. J. F. :—
at Central London Schools managers' meeting, on behavour of boys in chapel: protest against caning, JUNE 17, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 19, 304*c*
on Enabling Bill (l.), MAY 20, 8*d*
MARR, Maj. J. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
MARR, Sir John — baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
MARRAKESH, Pasha of: see HAJ THAMI GLAOUI
MARRIAGE :—
Dowries for poor girls — Signor P. Favale's bequest: City Corporation invite applications, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Eldon — first in seven centuries, APRIL 11, 20*f*
Jam coupons — used as confetti: incident, MAY 16, 7*a*
Jewish custom — mentioned in assault case at Tottenham, JUNE 6, 9*c*; case dismissed, 13, 14*f*
Matrimonial Causes (Dominions Troops) :—
Bill — text: published, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Parliament — in Lords: first reading, APRIL 9, 16*a*; second reading, 11, 16*a*; passed committee, 16, 16*a*; report of amendments received, 30, 18*d*; third reading and passed, MAY 1, 17*d*
MARRIAGE (continued) :—
Registration :—
Fraud — prosecution, APRIL 4, 9*b*
Widows, war — re-marriages :—
Registrar-General's report, APRIL 8, 9*a* (l.e.)
Wife given by husband to another man—instance at Tottenham Police Court, JUNE 11, 9*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Adair, Capt. Allan, and Miss Enid Dudley Ward — arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*c*; list of presents, 28, 15*c*; ceremony described, 29, 15*c*
Anderson, Capt. Charles P., and Miss Constance V. Naylor-Brine, JUNE 21, 15*a*
Archdale, Capt. Osmund, and Miss Vita Thorneycroft, JUNE 21, 15*a*
Archdale, Lieut. Richard M., and Miss Phyllis K. Wake, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Aylwin, Mr. Guy, and Evelyn Countess Annesley, MAY 16, 15*c*
Barante, Baron de, and Mlle. de Solages — arrangements, JUNE 18, 15*b*
Barnardiston, Maj. S. J. B., and Mlle. van Riemsdyk, MAY 30, 15*c*
Barrett, Capt. William, and Miss Alice G. Drexel, JUNE 11, 11*e* (l.e.)
Bartlett, Cdr. Owen, and Miss Betty M. Barker, MAY 28, 15*c*
Belgrave, Lieut.-Col. Hew D., and Mrs. G. F. Muller, APRIL 11, 15*c*
Berington, Maj. John, and Countess of Kinnoull, MAY 27, 15*c*
Bibesco, Prince Antoine, and Miss Elizabeth Asquith: arrangements. APRIL 23, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*; ceremony described, MAY 1, 15*c*
Gifts from Royal Family, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Bolton, Lieut.-Col. R. J., and Miss Dorothea Paget, APRIL 23, 15*b*
Boyes, Capt. W. R., and Miss May Plumer, JUNE 13, 15*c*
Brooke, Capt. Sir Basil, and Miss Cynthia Sergison, JUNE 4, 15*e*
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. David, and Miss Jennet Rawstorne, MAY 23, 15*c*
Bruce, Maj. G., and Miss Violet D. Done, JUNE 3, 15*c*
Buller, Capt. Henry T., and Lady Hermione M. Stuart, APRIL 24, 15*b*
Bullock, Capt. Malcolm, and Lady Victoria Primrose, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Carnegie, Lieut. Hon. Alexander B., and Miss Susan O. Rodakowski, MAY 28, 15*c*
Cherry, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Freda Day, MAY 2, 17*e*
Cobbold, Capt. Ivan, and Lady Blanche Cavendish — arrangements, APRIL 25, 15*c*; ceremony described, MAY 1, 15*c*
Gifts—list of donors, APRIL 29, 15*c*
Mary, Princess—sends wedding gift, APRIL 25, 15*c*
Cole, Capt. D. Fitzroy, and Miss Joan S. Hudson, JUNE 17, 15*c*
Cooper, Mr. Duff, and Lady Diana Manners—arrangements, JUNE 2, 15*c*; ceremony described, 3, 15*e*
Gifts, Royal—list, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Crothers, Mr. Robert B., and Miss Barbara Petre, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Dale-Lace, Capt., and Miss Claudine Cloete, JUNE 11, 11*e* (l.e.)
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C., and Miss Joan Dickinson, APRIL 11, 15*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Dawson, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Cecilia Lawley, JUNE 16, 15c
de Grey, Lieut.-Col. George, and Miss Hyacinth Bouwens, APRIL 30, 15c
de Moleyns, Maj. Richard P. A., and Mrs. Percy Nightingale, MAY 22, 15c
de Tscharner, M. Jean F., and Miss Joan D'ekinson, JUNE 23, 17c
Diamond weddings :—
Cousins, Mr. and Mrs. J., JUNE 16, 9f
Lovewell, Mr. and Mrs. George, JUNE 20, 9f
Nash, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, JUNE 23, 9f
Swift, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick, APRIL 7, 9f
Durnford, Mr. Hugh G. E., and Miss Margaret E. H. Meiklejohn, JUNE 5, 17b
Eden, Capt. Geoffrey M., and Miss Dorothy Harvey, MAY 1, 15d
Garnier, Mr. E. T., and Miss Dorothy Hemsworth, MAY 17, 15b
Gillilan, Capt. Hugh, and Miss Magdalen Curzon, JUNE 26, 15c
Glover, Capt. John T., and Miss Cicely P. Summers, MAY 3, 15b
Golden weddings :—
Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. James, APRIL 26, 9f
Bimrose, Mr. and Mrs. G. C., APRIL 3, 9f
Boorman, Mr. and Mrs. A., JUNE 18, 9f
Halifax, Lord and Lady—presentations received, APRIL 23, 15b
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAY 26, 9f
Spriggs, Mr. and Mrs. J., APRIL 8, 9f
Wrightson, Sir Thomas and Lady, JUNE 25, 15b
Gordon, Mr. William L., and Miss Vera W. Mendel, JUNE 26, 15c
Gosden, Lieut. P. H., and Miss Marjorie Bramwell, MAY 24, 15b
Granger, Judge Thomas C., and Mrs. Ellen Walker, JUNE 9, 7b (and l.e.)
Groves, Capt. E. J., and Miss Norah McGarel-Hogg, JUNE 9, 13b
Guitry, M. Sacha, and Mlle. Yvonne Vigniolle, APRIL 11, 11e (l.e.)
Herbert, Lieut. Frank, and Miss May Clynes, APRIL 3, 15c
Heseltine, Lieut.-Col. John, and Mrs. Noel Edwards, APRIL 11, 15c
Holbrook, Lieut.-Cdr. Norman D., and Mrs. Dixon, JUNE 23, 17c
Hope, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Grizel Gilmour, JUNE 3, 15c
Humphreys, Brig.-Gen. E. T., and Miss Dorothy G. Penton, MAY 7, 15c
Huntington-Whiteley, Lieut. H. M., and Miss Margot Baldwin, APRIL 3, 15c
Jonescu, M. Také, and Mme. Adine Olmagu, MAY 23, 15c
Kauper, Lieut. H. A., and Miss Beatrice Hooper, MAY 13, 15c
Kilconnel, Lord, and Miss Cora Spooner, JUNE 4, 15e
King-Hall, Lieut. Stephen, and Miss Kathleen Spencer, APRIL 16, 15c
Lees, Capt. Bernard, and Miss Mary Radcliffe, JUNE 3, 15c
Lentaigne, Capt. E. C., and Miss Cecilia M. Bunbury, MAY 1, 15d
Loch, Capt. David H., and Miss Freda M. Seymour, MAY 1, 15c
Lubbock, Mr. Norman, and Miss Edith H. Lubbock, APRIL 3, 15c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Lyttelton, Mr. George W., and Miss Pamela Adeane, APRIL 4, 15c
McEwen, Capt. Ian, and Miss Amethe Smeaton, APRIL 24, 15b
Martin, Lieut. A. Dunlop, and Miss Olga Hok, JUNE 4, 18e
Mathew-Lannowe, Brig.-Gen. E. B., and Mrs. A. T. Mackenzie, APRIL 3, 15c
Meates, Capt. B. Crossley, and Miss Florence Sears, APRIL 23, 15b
Miller, Mr. John G., and Miss Doris Stonehouse, JUNE 12, 15b
Miller, Ensign Roswell, and Miss Margaret Carnegie, APRIL 23, 11c
Moens, Col. A. M., and Mrs. Affleck Graves, JUNE 19, 15b
Moncreiffe, Lieut.-Cdr. John R., and Miss May Balli, APRIL 30, 15c
Monro, Capt Alastair, and Miss Marion F. Ewart, APRIL 23, 15b
Mousley, Capt. E. O., and Miss King-Hunter, MAY 14, 15c
Murray, Maj. Austin S., and Miss Dorothy Walpole, JUNE 30, 15c
Nevile, Mr. Charles J., and Miss Muriel O'Conor, APRIL 22, 13c
Newcombe, Lieut.-Col. S. F., and Miss Elsie Chaki, APRIL 17, 9e
Norton, Capt. Richard, and Miss Jean M. Kinloch, APRIL 4, 15c
Norwood, Mr. William S., and Miss Phyllis Hasloch, APRIL 11, 15c
Owen, Mr. John Ll., and Mrs. MeLeod, MAY 21, 15c
Parsons, Maj. Harold A. J., and Miss Irene C. Hall-Dare, APRIL 11, 15c
Paulson, Capt. J. J. R., and Miss Beatrice Partridge, APRIL 3, 15c
Pennefather, Maj. E. C., and Miss Sylvia Carver, APRIL 28, 15b
Petersham, Lord, and Miss Margaret T. Seaton, APRIL 24, 15b
Phipps, Mr. C. B. H., and Lady Sybil Scott—arrangements, MAY 9, 15d; ceremony deseribed, 15, 15b
Gifts—list of donors, MAY 9, 15d
Mary, Princess—sends gift, MAY 9, 15d
Pickering, Lieut.-Col. E. W., and Miss Evelyn J. M. Shaw, JUNE 4, 15c
Pigott, Sir Berkeley, and Miss Christabel Bowden-Smith, APRIL 26, 15b
Potter, Mr. Frederick C., and Mrs. Edith M. Lesehallas, JUNE 12, 15b
Powell, Lieut. James C., and Miss Violet E. Anning, JUNE 30, 15c
Railston, Lieut.-Col. Henry, and Miss Vivien Mansel-Pleydell, APRIL 23, 15b
Reeve, Lieut.-Col. J. T. Wentworth, and Miss Sybil A. Agnew, MAY 23, 15c
Reville-Terry, Mr. W. W., and Mrs. Dunn, JUNE 10, 15c; 11, 15c
Rhodes, Flag-Lieut. Philip W., and Miss Judith B. Martin, MAY 16, 15c
Ribblesdale, Lord, and Mrs. John Astor, JUNE 2, 12d; eomment, 3, 15e
Ryan, Mr. John J., and Miss Anita Purcell, MAY 7, 15c
Sawyer, Canon H. A. P., and Miss Gladys R. Smith, APRIL 24, 9b
Sebag-Montefiore, Mr. Edmund, and Mlle. Puget, JUNE 4, 15e
Selmes, Mr. James F., and Miss Lilian M. Brisco, MAY 31, 15a
Seventieth anniversary :—
Cott, Mr. and Mrs. John, APRIL 11, 4d; 14, 9f

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Sheepshanks, Capt. Richard H., and Miss Bridget Thesiger, JUNE 25, 15c
Silver weddings :—
Asquith, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., MAY 10, 15b
Rayson, Mr. and Mrs. C. Knowles, APRIL 30, 15b
Soames, Mr. Arthur G., and Mrs. Van de Heydt, JUNE 26, 15c
Sormani, Mr. Paul, and Mrs. Rex Morton, JUNE 23, 17c
Studd, Lieut.-Cdr. Ronald, and Lady Kathleen Smith, APRIL 3, 15c
Sugden-Wilson, Capt. W. H., and Mrs. Slocock, JUNE 10, 15b
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. Claude W. H., and Miss Margaret Jameson, MAY 2. 15b
Terry, Mr. William : see Reville-Terry, Mr. W. W., above
Thomson, Maj.-Gen. W. M., and Miss Ethel Davidson, JUNE 30, 15c
Townsend, Lieut.Col. C. N., and Miss Margaret Barnwell, JUNE 12, 15b
Trefusis, Capt. Denys, and Miss Violet Keppell—arrangements, JUNE 14, 15b ; ceremony described, 17, 15c
Royal gifts, JUNE 14, 15b
Vaux, Lieut., and Miss Elizabeth Mair, MAY 12, 15c
Ward, Brig.-Gen. Thomas, and Lady Kathleen Lowry-Corry, MAY 9, 15c
White, Capt. Luke, and Lady Lavinia Spencer—arrangements, APRIL 9, 15c ; ceremony described, 10, 15c
Gifts—donors' list, APRIL 9, 15c
Whittington, Mr. Phillip R., and Miss Annie S. Balme, JUNE 18, 15c
MARRIOT-DODINGTON, Brig.-Gen. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19a
MARRIOTT, Brig.-Gen. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
MARRIOTT, Mr. John A. R.—appointed director of Great Northern Railway Company, APRIL 17, 20f
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 17b
Imperial legislature, JUNE 5, 18d
on House of Commons procedure (l.), MAY 27, 8a
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13e
on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), APRIL 2, 7b
MARROWS :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("The vegetable plot: planting vegetable marrows"), MAY 24, 15e
MARRS, Capt. R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
MARRYAT, Lieut.-Col. J. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21d
MARRYATT, Maj. R. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
MARS, Lieut. :—
Aeronautics—reported missing ; Parliament : questions, MAY 2, 16c ; 7, 16b
MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue, APRIL 28, 19d ; 30, 20a, 21d
MARSEILLAISE, The :—
Statue, commemoration :—
Strasbourg, at—committee formed in Paris, APRIL 17, 11e
MARSEILLES :—
Exhibition, Colonial — to be held in 1922 (T.S.), MAY 10, 199a
Port :—
Development (art., "Development of Port of Marseilles : increased harbour facilities," T.S.), JUNE 14, 333b
MARSEILLES (continued) :—
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333b
Wool :—
Market — position (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64b
MARSEILLES British Merchant Seamen's Hospital :—
Appeal :—
Burghclere, W. (l.), MAY 22, 8a
MARSH, Gen. — member of Allied Military Mission to Baltic, JUNE 28, 12b
MARSH, Col. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
MARSH, Sec.-Lieut. R. J.—removed from Army, APRIL 21, 18c
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood :—
on airships—special articles ("Scope of airships : limitations of British Isles," T.S.), MAY 10, 209a ; ("Airship's scope : premier place in commercial aeronautics," T.S.), JUNE 7, 319a ; ("Commercial airship services : how to make a start : short routes for the non-rigid type," T.S.), 28, 403a
on parachutes (l.), MAY 30, 8a
MARSHALL, Lady (Lady Mayoress) :—
Musical reception—held, MAY 7, 15b
Spurgeon's Orphanage — unveils memorial tablet, JUNE 19, 8d
MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald :—
on "The Black Arrow" (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313a
MARSHALL, Sir Arthur H.—biographical ; adopted prospective candidate for Ashton-under-Lyme in event of by-election, JUNE 5, 17d
MARSHALL, Col. Sir Arthur W.—will, APRIL 14, 15e
MARSHALL, Prof. C. R.—appointed to Regius Chair of Materia Medica in Aberdeen University, MAY 10, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 15, 234d ; resignation of professorship at St. Andrews University announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 311c
MARSHALL, Maj. E. S.—services at Archangel : particulars, JUNE 17, 10a
MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. F. J.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
MARSHALL, Sir Horace (Lord Mayor of London) :—
Baltic Exchange — entertained at luncheon, MAY 22, 15b
Currie, Gen. Sir A.—luncheon to be given : list of guests, MAY 23, 15b ; given, 27, 10a
Judges — dinner to : arrangements, JUNE 13. 9c ; given, 21. 14e (l.c.)
King Edward's Hospital Fund — president and council to be entertained at dinner, JUNE 18, 15b
Leys School — Governors entertained at luncheon, MAY 29. 9b
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) — visit : arrangements, MAY 16, 15e
Magistrates' advisory committee for County of London : entertains at luncheon, JUNE 17, 15b
Masonic reception — to grand and past grand officers : arrangements, JUNE 17, 15b ; new date, 18, 15b ; given, 27, 9c
Methodist Church—giving luncheon to meet representatives, JUNE 18, 4a
Professional Classes' War Relief Fund Council — to preside at meeting, JUNE 23, 10f

MARSHALL, Sir Horace (Lord Mayor of London) (continued) :—
Raemaekers, Mr. L.—entertains at luncheon, APRIL 8, 14*e*
Society of Medical Officers of Health (Metropolitan Branch)—entertains at luncheon, APRIL 4, 14*d*
Spectacle-Makers' Company — entertains at luncheon, JUNE 3, 15*b*
War, The Great :—
Peace terms—Germany : acceptance of : message to Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Wesley's Chapel—unveils memorial erected by Epworth Lodge of Freemasons, MAY 5, 19*c*
Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital — opens fair in aid, MAY 3, 9*f*
at Guildhall, on memorial to London troops, MAY 16, 15*c*
at Guildhall, on Victory Loan, JUNE 17, 18*a*
at Mansion House, on Mr. Louis Raemaekers, APRIL 8, 14*e*
at Mansion House, on Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage, MAY 17, 4*d*
at Mansion House, on Overseas Club and Patriotic League, MAY 24, 14*e*
at Mansion House, on Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Currie ; Canadian Corps' achievements in the Great War, MAY 27, 10*a*
at Mansion House, on Newspaper Press Fund ; press : attitude in the Great War ; price of newspapers, MAY 28, 14*f*
at Mansion House, on Dr. Pessoa ; Anglo-Brazilian relations, JUNE 6, 10*a*
at Mansion House, on the Great War : leadership of Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. Beatty and Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, JUNE 13, 6*e*
at Mansion House, on work of Judges during the Great War, JUNE 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on importance of Health Ministry, JUNE 26, 9*a*
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund ; needs (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
on police, City—reported unrest : letter to members, MAY 29, 12*e*
on War, The Great—reception of London troops : Mansion House fund (l.), APRIL 17, 9*c* ; appeal to employers (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
MARSHALL, Lieut.-Col. John — widow received by King : handed V.C., APRIL 14, 16*c*
MARSHALL, Miss Lizzie B. :—
" Horticulture Antique et le Poeme de Columelle, L' "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*
MARSHALL, Dr. Thomas — death, MAY 16, 9*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. W. A. :—
on " Sosteneuter " : derivation of name (l.), JUNE 13, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R.—appointed G.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
War, The Great :—
Mesopotamia operations :—
Dispatch covering period from October 1 to December 31, 1918, APRIL 12, 16*a*
Names mentioned—list, JUNE 10, 17*d*
at Durham, on cotton growing in Mesopotamia, JUNE 24, 14*e*
MARSHALL Islands :—
Cyclone : see under GALES and storms
MARSHALLS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 18, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
MARSTON, Mr. J. :—
at Hyde Park, on police demands : refusal of Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, JUNE 2, 13*e*
at Labour Party conference, on recognition of National Union of Police and Prison Officials, JUNE 28, 14*d*
at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan police : dismissal of Constable Spackman, MAY 5, 13*d*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
on Canadian Copyright Bill (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
MARSTON, Mr. W. H. — death, MAY 9, 11*e*
MARSTON, Thompson and Evershed :—
Report, MAY 30, 21*a*
MART, Mr. E. (Canada) :—
on coalmining trade — activity of foreign agitators (statement), MAY 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
MARTEN, Capt. F. A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 28, 11*a*
MARTENS, Ludwig (Russia)—arrested in New York, JUNE 14, 12*d* ; New York correspondent's message, 20, 12*b* ; Soviet Government demand for release ; reprisals threatened, 24, 12*d*
MARTIN, M. (France)—master of ceremonies at signing of Peace treaty, JUNE 25, 13*d* (l.e.)
MARTIN, Mr. Justice (British Columbia) :—
on Canada and Privy Council appeals (s.), MAY 7, 11*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Arthur :—
Neath—retires from position of station-master, JUNE 3, 9*f*
MARTIN, Col. C. J. :—
at British Medical Association, on Dogs Protection Bill, APRIL 11, 10*b*
MARTIN, Charles—theft charge, JUNE 4, 9*c*
MARTIN, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert T.—memorial service held, MAY 29, 15*c*
MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Donald, R.C. Bp. of Argyll and the Isles — appointed, APRIL 4, 9*b*
MARTIN, Col. E. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MARTIN, Brig.-Gen. E. F.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MARTIN, Maj. G. N. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MARTIN, Maj. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
MARTIN, Henry—keeping gaming house charge, JUNE 10, 2*f* ; 17, 9*d*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. J. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MARTIN, Mr. James :—
on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
MARTIN, Sir James — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on exclusion of aliens from chambers of commerce (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on aliens as members of British chambers of commerce, APRIL 17, 7*e*
at Skinners' Hall, on income-tax commission, MAY 1, 14*f*
MARTIN, Mr. John — presentation, MAY 24, 14*f*
Law case, JUNE 20, 7*c*

MARTIN, Mr. John E. H.—will, APRIL 3, 15*b*
MARTIN, John J.—theft charge, JUNE 5, 11*d*
MARTIN, Mr. L. A. :—
at Board of Trade, on administration of railways (T.S.), MAY 10, 191*a*
MARTIN, Mr. L. J. :—
Linen deal : see under LINEN—Government—Purchase
MARTIN, Mary—assault charge, MAY 26, 9*d*
MARTIN, Police-Sgt. Percival — presentation made on retirement after 27 years' service, JUNE 2, 9*f*
MARTIN, Mr. W. M. (Canada)—biographical ; name mentioned as Liberal Party leader, APRIL 1, 11*c*
on Canadian tariffs (statement), JUNE 19, 11*a*
MARTIN, Sir William — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f* ; presentation, MAY 17, 7*b*
MARTINI, Signor (Italy) :—
Caillaux, M. — manœuvres in Rome to bring about separate peace : notebook : see under CAILLAUX, M.—War, The Great—Peace
MARTIN-MAMY :—
" Quatre ans avec les Barbares "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
MARTINO, Senator de — appointed Governor of Cyrenaica, JUNE 24, 11*c*
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy) — member of committee on minorities in Poland, MAY 28, 14*c*
MARTINS, Dr. Julio (Portugal) — appointed minister to Vatican, JUNE 2, 11*e*
MARTOS, M. (Ukraine) — appointed Premier and Minister of Finance, APRIL 25, 11*d* ; MAY 2, 11*e*
MARTYN, Mrs. How :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on women judges and magistrates, MAY 6, 19*c* (l.e.)
at Middlesex County Council, on proposed appointment of woman medical officer, MAY 30, 9*a*
MARWOOD, Brig.-Gen. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MARWOOD, Sir William :—
Railways — receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*b* ; reply (T.S.), 10, 191*b*
on London traffic (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*c*
MARXSTADT — new name for Ekaterinstadt, JUNE 28, 11*c*
MARY, Queen :—
APRIL—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; 5, 15*a* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b* ; 19, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 15*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b*
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 15*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; at Sheffield, 21, 15*b* ; at Birmingham, 22, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 15*b* ; 24, 15*a* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 15*f* ; 31, 15*a*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 16*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; 5, 17*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 15*a* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 15*a* ; 16, 16*d* ; at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*a* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 15*a* ; 23, 17*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 15*a* ; 30, 15*b*
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Abyssinian mission — receives members, JUNE 13, 10*f*, 15*b*
Bedford — six needle cases made from ribbon of bouquet presented on her visit sent in aid of Barford Hospital fund, APRIL 23, 9*f*
Birmingham, visit to — preliminary announcements, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; 30, 14*c* (l.e.) ; programme, MAY 19, 15*e* ; 21, 9*b* ; arrives ; inspects Children's Hospital ; receives address of welcome ; lunches at Town Hall ; drives to Bournville : visits model estate, 22, 10*a*
Birthday, MAY 26, 15*b* ; celebrated, 27, 15*b*
Canadian 16th General Hospital (Orpington) — visits, MAY 30, 16*f*
Cavalry and Yeomanry — memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral : attends, MAY 3, 14*f*, 15*a*
Charterhouse Military Hospital — visits, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Chelsea House — inspects work done by disabled soldiers, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Cinematograph play — consents to be photographed in, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Cornwall, Duchy of — visits property in Kennington ; chats with inhabitants, APRIL 11, 15*b*, *e*,
Cross Country running — attends Inter-Theatre of War Championship finish at Windsor Park, APRIL 29, 15*b*
Datchet cottages — visits : presented with wild flowers by children, MAY 8, 12*c*, 17*b*
Denmark, Prince Waldemar of — receives, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Dominion troops — witnesses victory march from saluting point, MAY 5, 16*d* ; attends Empire Day memorial service at Westminster Abbey, 26, 6*a*, 12*e*, 15*b*
Easter — arrangements, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Edward VII., King—attends memorial service at Windsor, MAY 7, 15*b*
Empire Day — attends Imperial Choir concert in Hyde Park, MAY 26, 6*b*, 12*e*, 15*b* ; attends memorial service to overseas forces at Westminister Abbey, 26, 6*a*, 12*c*, 15*b*
Flowers, gifts of — sent to hospitals, APRIL 24, 15*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; MAY 2, 15*a* ; 10, 15*a* ; 13, 4*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 31, 15*a*
Garden parties — Lord Chamberlain's announcement, JUNE 16, 12*a*
Article (" The Royal garden party : many presentations "), JUNE 28, 15*a*
George V., King — birthday : attends Trooping of the Colour ceremony in Hyde Park, JUNE 4, 10*a*
Globe Theatre — attends performance : receives Miss M. Löhr, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Harrods (Ltd.) — inspects exhibition of Orianglo carpets, MAY 12, 15*b*, 16*d* ; makes purchases, 24, 8*c*
Household Cavalry — attends memorial service at Westminster Abbey, APRIL 3, 15*e*
Housing :—
Committee — receives members, APRIL 12, 12*d*, 15*a*
Housing Association for Officers' Families — gives patronage to matinée in aid, APRIL 2, 15*b*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers — opens, JUNE 13, 15*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
King George and Queen Mary Maple Leaf Club Hut — visits, APRIL 9, 14*e*, 15*b*
King George's Fund for Sailors — forwards cheque for £1,000 from daughters of British Empire, Illinois, MAY 6, 9*d*; details of allocation, 22, 10*d*
Leicester, visit to — programme, JUNE 9, 13*f*; arrives; inspects Messrs. Corah's hosiery factory; visits Montfort Hall; receives address of welcome; lunches at Museum Buildings: reviews troops in Victoria Park: visits Messrs. Taylor, Taylor and Hobson's optical glass works; departure, JUNE 11, 7*a*, 15*b*
Leverhulme's Hospital, Lord — visits, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Lyric Opera House (Hammersmith)—attends performance, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Manor Mission (Bermondsey) — gifts sent to bazaar for sale, MAY 8, 9*f*
Marie Féodorovna, ex-Empress of Russia — meets on arrival at Victoria Station, MAY 10, 15*a*
Milner (Sir F.), Hostel for nerve shock patients — visits, APRIL 7, 9*b*
National Baby Week Council—message to, JUNE 9, 2*e*
National Gallery — views exhibition of national portraits, APRIL 10, 15*b* (and 14*e*, l.e.)
Navy — attends memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 14, 7*a*, 15*a*
Pessoa, Dr. E.—receives, JUNE 5, 17*a*; present at banquet in honour, 6, 15*a*
Polytechnic Marathon Race — present at start in Windsor Park, JUNE 23, 17*b*
Poplar Poor Law Schools (Shenfield)—to visit, MAY 14, 15*b*; visits, 15, 9*e*, 15*a*; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*a*
Princess Alice Home for Totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers (Slough) — to open: arrangements, MAY 1, 15*b*; ceremony described, 6, 15*b*
Princess Royal — lunches with, APRIL 4, 15*b*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild — sends message of thanks to Surgical Requisites Association, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Queen's Theatre — attends performance, APRIL 14, 15*c*
Rachel McMillan Training Centre and Baby Camp (Deptford) — visits, APRIL 5, 9*d* 15*a*,
Reconnaissance Française—awarded medal of first class, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Royal Amateur Art Society — visits exhibition, MAY 19, 16*c*
Royal Artillery — memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral: attends, APRIL 21, 15*c*
Royal Female Orphan Asylum (Beddington)—visits, APRIL 3, 14*f*, 15*b*
Royal Horticultural Society :—
War Relief Fund — sends gift of flowers and fruit for floral fete in aid, JUNE 16, 7c
Royal Infant Orphan Asylum (Wanstead) — expresses approval, APRIL 3, 10*d*
Royal Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament — attends opening performance, JUNE 27, 6*e*, 17*d*
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Royal Society of St. George — accepts rose trophy, APRIL 24, 7*b*; sends letter of thanks, MAY 3, 15*a*
Royalty Theatre—attends performance, APRIL 7, 15*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—consents to name proposed new home for nurses, APRIL 26, 15*a*
St. George's Day — presented with rose trophy by Royal Society of St. George, APRIL 24, 7*b*; state drive through Windsor: route, 26, 15*c*; described, 28, 15*b*, 17*d*
Sheffield — to visit with King George: programme, MAY 12, 9c; 19, 15*e*; 20, 9*a*; arrives; inspects factories and works; receives address of welcome; lunches at Town Hall; listens to children's choir; gilds an inkstand intended for King at Messrs. Walker and Hall's factory, 20, 9*a*
Shoreditch Technical Institution — visits exhibition of furniture made by students, MAY 19, 16*b*
Society of Genealogists — becomes patron, JUNE 25, 15*b*
Special constabulary (Metropolitan)—present at inspection prior to disbandment, JUNE 16, 9*a*, 16*d*
Surgical Requisites Association — sends letter of thanks to Bath branch, APRIL 7, 16*b*; sends letter of thanks to headquarters, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Turf :—
Ascot race meeting — attends, JUNE 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*a*; 21, 15*a*
Epsom race meeting — attends, JUNE 5, 17*a*; 7, 15*a*
United Medical Missions Exhibition at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields — visits, JUNE 30, 16*d*
"Victory" carpet — inspects, APRIL 11, 10*d*
War, The Great :—
Work :—
Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 17*b*
War Seal Mansions, Fulham — sends gift of bed linen, APRIL 28, 15*b*; visits, JUNE 6, 15*b*
Women's War Services Competition—prizes: distribution arrangements, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 7, 15*c*; presents cup: attends performance at Savoy Hotel, 8, 14*d*, 15*b*
Wyndham's Theatre — attends performance, APRIL 11, 15*d*
MARY, Princess :—
Birthday, APRIL 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*a*
Windsor — replies to inhabitants' telegram of congratulation, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Charterhouse Military Hospital — visits, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Deaf and Dumb Girls' Hostels (Finsbury Park)—sends contribution, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Engagement—report denied, MAY 7, 12*b*
Eresby House—attends concert in aid of Embroidery Industry for Disabled Soldiers, MAY 22, 15*b*
George V., King—birthday: present at Trooping of the Colour ceremony in Hyde Park, JUNE 4, 7*a*
Girl Guides, East London—to attend display at People's Palace, MAY 20, 15*b*; presents prizes; accepts gold badge, 26, 15*b*, 16*c*

MARY, Princess (continued) :—
Housing Association for Officers' Families—attends matinée in aid, MAY 14, 15*b*
King George Hospital (Stamford-street)—attends concert, MAY 24, 15*a*
National Gallery—visits, APRIL 10, 14*e* (l.e.)
New Theatre—attends performance, MAY 21, 15*b*
Prisoners of War—inspects gifts at Kensington Palace, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Queen's Theatre—attends performance, APRIL 14, 15*c*
Royal Amateur Art Society—visits exhibition, MAY 19, 16*c*
Royal Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament — attends opening performance, JUNE 27, 6*e*, 17*d*
Royal Opera — attends, JUNE 13, 15*b*
Scott, Lady Sybil—sends wedding gift, MAY 9, 15*d*
Shaw, Mr. Martin—attends song recital, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Special constabulary (Metropolitan)—present at last review, JUNE 16, 9*a*, 16*d*
Turf :—
Ascot race meeting—attends, JUNE 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*a* ; 21, 15*a*
Epsom race meeting—attends, JUNE 5, 17*a* ; 7, 15*a*
Turner, Agnes—inspects exhibition of water-colour drawings, MAY 21, 15*b*
United Medical Mission Exhibition — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields : visits, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Voluntary Aid Detachments—message sent from Whitefriars Club dinner : reply, MAY 3, 9*d*
Young Men's Christian Association — visits Euston and Shakespeare Huts, MAY 31, 15*a*
Young Women's Christian Association :—
London Fair and Produce Market—gives prizes, JUNE 18, 9*d*
MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
Poland, differences with—holds conferences with M. Paderewski in Prague, MAY 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
" Spirit of Russia, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
MASARYK, Miss Alice—arrives in London, MAY 20, 15*b* ; entertained at tea on House of Commons terrace by Members of Parliament (P.N.), 23, 14*e* ; leaves London for Paris, 27, 15*b*
on Czecho-Slovak music (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
Faithful, The—production by Stage Society : announced, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; produced, 16, 15*e*
on Repertory Theatre at Oxford, proposed (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. MAY 22, 23*e*
Meeting, MAY 29, 22*d*
Report, MAY 21, 20*e* (l.e.)
MASHONALAND Consolidated (1912) (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue, MAY 15, 23*d* ; JUNE 13, 17*f*
MASKELL, Esther—theft charge, MAY 10, 7*d*
MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on increasing use of Treasury notes, MAY 1, 14*f*
MASON, Mr. Dan :—
West London Hospital—to provide new out-patients' department, MAY 10, 9*f*
MASON, Mr. Daniel G. :—
" Contemporary Composers "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 308*b*
MASON, Maj. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
MASON, Mr. Thomas :—
British and Foreign Sailors' Society—retires from chairmanship : presentation made, MAY 6, 10*c*
MASON and Barry (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 19*a*
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*
MASON-MACFARLANE, Col. D. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MASONS' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 30, 9*f*
MASSE, Pte. Alphonse (Canada) — manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a*
MASSEY, Capt. J. T. :—
on hostesses for Easter (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
MASSEY, Rev. T. H.—death, APRIL 8, 10*c*
MASSEY, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—farewell luncheon given at Connaught Rooms, JUNE 14, 10*c*
British Empire Producers' Organization—entertain to luncheon, MAY 28, 17*a*
Leading article. JUNE 14, 13*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Empire trade ; Imperial preference ; all-British transport service, MAY 28, 17*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on peace terms to Germany ; League of Nations ; New Zealand claim to Samoan Group ; British Island Federation in Pacific, JUNE 14, 10*c*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on popularity of Royal Family among people of British Empire, MAY 24, 14*d*
on Imperial fiscal policy (statement), MAY 9, 11*b*
on Imperial Guards—proposed formation : support (statement), MAY 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
on land settlement and returned soldiers (statement), APRIL 12, 11*c*
MASSEY-Harris Company of Canada :—
Employees—benefit scheme : particulars, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 157*d* ; MAY 7, 21*f*
MASSIE, Dr. John :—
on Free Church memorial (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*a*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
MASSIE, Brig.-Gen. R. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J. :—
" People and Things "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
MASSON, M. Frédéric (France)—elected secretary of Academy, MAY 24, 11*e* (and l.c.)
MASSOTH, Frank—theft charge, APRIL 22, 6*b*
MASSY, Col. P. H. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MASTERMAN, Rev. Canon :—
" Angels Seen To-day "—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
MASTERMAN, Brig.-Gen. E. A. D.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
MASTERS, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
MASTERS, Charles F.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, MAY 1, 4*e*

MASTERS, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
MASTERS, Rev. T. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MATAMALA, Viscount (Spain)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 16, 11*d*
MATANIA, Mr. F. :—
Picture depicting stand made by 27th American Division north of St. Quentin—purchased by *New York Herald*, JUNE 11, 17*a*
MATCHES :—
Control Office—closed, APRIL 2, 10*a*; (T.S.), 5, 82*b*
Imported :—
Board of Trade—announcement, APRIL 8, 9*b*
Trade :—
Amalgamation of firms—particulars, MAY 8, 21*d*
MATÉ :—
Description and use (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*c*
MATERNITY : see MOTHERHOOD
MATHEMATICS :—
Science (art., "Mathematics and science," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*c*
MATHER, Alderman :—
Association of Local War Pensions Committees—appointed chairman of Executive Council, MAY 28, 9*f*
MATHER, Major J. H.—at Murmansk, APRIL 15, 10*a*
MATHER-JACKSON, Lady :—
Monmouth—elected chairman of Board of Guardians, MAY 7, 9*f*
MATHERS, Chief Justice (Canada)—name mentioned as chairman of commission on trade industries, APRIL 4, 12*b*
MATHESON, Mr. A. P. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on civilian paymasters' grievances, JUNE 10, 7*b*
MATHESON, Miss M. Cecile—appointed member of Old-age Pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
MATHESON, Capt. N. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MATHEWS, Mr. Basil :—
"Ships of Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
MATHEWS, Maj. F. A. V. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MATHEWS, Mr. John—death, JUNE 9, 7*f*
MATHEWSON, Maj. F. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MATHEY, M.—reaches Lake Chad by motor-car, MAY 24, 12*e*
MATHIESON, Mr. John :—
Spitsbergen—heads surveying expedition to, JUNE 17, 13*d* (l.e.)
MATHIESON (Frederic C.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
War Bond (Registered Stock) tables—noticed, MAY 17, 21*f*
MATHIEU, Prof. Georges :—
"Aristote Constitution d'Athènes"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
MATTHEWS, Adelaide—theft charge, APRIL 8, 9*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Augusta N.—will, MAY 6, 15*e*
MATTHEWS, Rev. C. H. S.—declines chairmanship of Thanet Labour Party, MAY 13, 9*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Dan—biographical, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Swansea (East division)—selected as Liberal candidate, JUNE 23, 11*c*
MATTHEWS, Prof. E. R. :—
"Studies in the Construction of Dams"—noticed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
MATTHEWS, George—theft charge, APRIL 15, 17*d*
MATTHEWS, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R.—appointed headmaster of Minster Grammar School, Southwell, Notts (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*d*
MATTHEWS (H.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Discharged workmen—claim heard by London Munitions Court, JUNE 13, 10*f*
MATTISON, Boatswain H. C.—posthumous award of Albert Medal, MAY 16, 12*a*
MATUSCHKA, Countess (Canada)—share of late father's estate : Judge's decision, JUNE 27, 11*e*
MAUBEUGE :—
War The Great : see under WAR, The Great
MAUCLAIR, M. Camille :—
"Art Indépendant Français sous la Troisième République, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
"Essais sur l'Amour" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
MAUD, Princess — celebrates birthday, APRIL 3, 15*b*
MAUD, Col. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington :—
Holy Trinity Church (Paddington)—dedicates window to vicar's son, MAY 27, 9*f*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer :—
on literature under the Bolshevists (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*a*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—reappearance in London : announced, APRIL 7, 16*c*; JUNE 23, 18*c*
American tour—reminiscences, JUNE 27, 10*f*
St. Dunstan's Hostels for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors — raises £2,700 on board *Adriatic*, JUNE 27, 10*f*
MAUDE, Maj. J. D.—removed from Army, JUNE 7, 18*f*
MAUDE, Maj. R. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Walter H. :—
on Atlantic—crossing (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a*
MAUDSLEY, Col. Sir H. C.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset :—
"Moon and Sixpence, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*e*
MAUNDY, royal : see ROYAL Maundy
MAUNSELL, Lieut.-Col. F. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MAURA, Señor (Spain)—to be entrusted with forming of new Ministry, APRIL 15, 11*b* (l.e.); 16, 11*d*; resigns, MAY 3, 11*d*; admitted to Order of Golden Fleece, 10, 11*e*
Premiership :—
Madrid correspondent's message ("Dissolution of the Cortes : the King and Señor Maura"), MAY 23, 11*a*
at Madrid, on Government and reform; foreign policy, MAY 2, 11*c*
on Ministerial policy (statement), APRIL 23, 11*b*
MAURICE, Lieut.-Col. G. K.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MAURICE, Mr. Richard :—
on agriculture—congress at Paris (l.), JUNE 6, 18*c*

MAURITIUS :—
Cable delays :—
Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*b*
Future :—
Duclos, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
Hemp :—
Trade — association formed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*a*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Lime trees — extensive cultivation : adopted (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*b*
Public works :—
Legislative Council — schemes (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*a*
Sugar :—
Crop — "record" (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*b*
Output — statistics (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*a*
Trade—association formed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*a*
Tea :—
Industry — position : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*b*
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*d*
MAVOR, Prof. (Canada)—protests against sale of Russian Doukhober settlers' land to Government, MAY 7, 11*e*
MAVROGORDATO, Mr. :—
Lecture—date altered, MAY 31, 9*f*
MAWBEY, Rear-Adm. Henry L.—appointed Rear-Admiral Commanding Nore Reserve, APRIL 3, 13*d*
MAWSON, Sir Douglas :—
Australasian water-power resources (art. quoted, E.S.), APRIL 18, 144*d*
MAWSON, Mr. T. H. :—
on Salonika, rebuilding of (l., E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*a*
MAX, M. (Belgium) — leaves for Paris, APRIL 17, 11*f*; arrives at Montpelerin, MAY 2, 11*e*; invited to Paris, 9, 11*e*; receives party of journalists describing proceedings of Peace Conference, JUNE 11, 11*e*; receives Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Wilson at Hôtel de Ville, Brussels, 20, 11*a*; receipt of £8,800 : denied, 25, 11*b*
Aberdeen University — to receive LL.D. degree, APRIL 9, 15*b*
at Brussels, on War, The Great—reparation : peace terms, MAY 6, 14*b*
MAX, Lewis—selling brandy in mistake for whisky charge : case dismissed, APRIL 26, 9*b*
MAX of Baden, Prince :—
on Peace terms (views), JUNE 21, 11*f*
MAXSE, Mr. Ernest—appointment as Consul-General at Paris mentioned, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Nationality :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*c*; 4, 17*f*
MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Ivor—appointed General Officer Commanding Northern Command, APRIL 12, 13*c*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—appointed general manager of Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Company, MAY 30, 21*f*
MAXWELL, Sir John G.—to vacate Northern Command, APRIL 12, 13*c*
MAXWELL, Maj. William G.—will, MAY 9, 15*c*
MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, Sir Arthur—death, APRIL 28, 16*c*
MAY, Capt. A. de K. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11*b*
MAY, Sir F. H.—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
MAY, Mary—aiding and abetting the sale of whisky above maximum price charge, MAY 8, 9*c*
MAY, Maj.-Gen. R. S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
MAY, Maj. W. S. R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MAYBURY, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
MAYCOCK, Alderman James—will, JUNE 13, 15*f*
MAY Day—celebrated, MAY 2, 12*d*, 17*e*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*c*
Owen, Rev. E. C. E. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 236*b*
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Church—celebration : arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*f*
Special article ("A dull May-Day : searching for summer at Kew"), MAY 3, 15*e*
MAYENCE :—
Bakers—reported to be buying sawdust, MAY 1, 11*e*
MAYER, Mr. Alfred :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4*b*
MAYFIELD, William H. and Cecil—deaths from accident, JUNE 17, 9*c*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
MAYFLIES :—
Special article ("Mayfly time : the revelation of life"), JUNE 4, 10*c*
Thames—"up" at Reading, MAY 22, 9*f*
MAYNARD, Maj.-Gen. C. C. :—
Murmansk operations — receives message of congratulation from King, MAY 30, 14*b*
Dispatch :—
Names mentioned—list, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Special correspondent's article ("Murmansk days"), MAY 2, 14*d*
The Times Murmansk correspondent's mesage, APRIL 5, 12*c*
at Kem, on Bolshevists' campaign—call to Russian troops, JUNE 2, 12*b*
on Storey's fund for Army comforts, Miss G. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 15*d*
MAYO :—
Magistrate, resident — appointed, APRIL 10, 14*a*
MAYO, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian cavalry in Palestine, MAY 22, 16*a*
Irish Local Government Bill, MAY 29, 16*b*
MAYO, John—drunk charge, APRIL 26, 9*b*
MAYO-ROBSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*c*
Meeting, JUNE 6, 23*c*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
MAZAPIL Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*e*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 21*d*
Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*; 10, 20*c*
MAZZINI, Giuseppe :—
on "first duties" (quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 29, 253*d*
MEAD, Mr. :—
at Marlborough-street Police Court, on futility of dealing with cases of impropriety, JUNE 28, 9*e*

MEAD, Lieut.-Col. O. H. — awarded D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MEADE, Capt. E. Conway — awarded £100 by *Daily Mail* for advertising idea, MAY 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*d*
MEADON, Mr. P. E.:—
on education — intellectual and technical training (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*c*
MEADOWCROFT, Allan — fraud charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
MEADUS, Eng.-Capt. Harry H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*b*
MEARNS, Mr. Hughes:—
"Vinegar Saint, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
MEARS, Albert — theft charge, JUNE 11, 9*a*
MEARS, Sir Grimwood — biographical: appointed Chief Justice at Allahabad, MAY 31, 10*b*
MEARS, Lieut.-Col. T. I. N. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MEASLES:—
Birmingham — cases, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.); deaths, MAY 6, 17*c*; increase: statistics, 13, 9*d*; fresh cases reported, JUNE 3, 9*d*
London:—
Edmonton — schools closed, JUNE 23, 9*f*
Ponder's End — schools closed, JUNE 23, 9*f*
MEASSO, Giuseppe:—
"Friuli" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*
MEAT:—
African, South:—
Quality: see under Quality, below
Cooked:—
Rationing — to be abolished, APRIL 14, 9*a*
Food Controller:—
Profits—statistics, JUNE 16, 6*d*
Frozen:—
Purchases:—
Appropriation account (white paper), MAY 29, 6*b*
Quality: see under Quality, below
Imports:—
Australasia, from—expected, APRIL 3, 6*e*
Frozen—Swedish military veterinary surgeon's statement, JUNE 30, 11*c*
Mutton:—
Distribution:—
Manchester and Salford — deputation to Food Controller, MAY 31, 9*a*
Offals:—
Price:—
Reduction — announced, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Order:—
Contravention:—
Traders summoned, JUNE 25, 14*e*; 26, 9*a*
Prices:—
American Meat Packers' Association (statement), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Frozen grades — reduced, MAY 2, 7*c*
Increased — prospects, MAY 26, 7*c*
Reduction — inauguration announced, MAY 5, 7*a*
Quality:—
Frozen:—
Brighton butchers — protest, APRIL 16, 9*d*; Food Ministry's prompt action, 17, 9*b*
Cheeseman, Dr. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 10*f*
MEAT:—
Quality:—
Frozen (continued):—
Committee, trading (Smithfield) —retail butchers invited to sit, to decide on questions of allocation, APRIL 29, 9*a*
Food Ministry — statement, APRIL 29, 9*a*
London butchers — protest meeting: resolution passed, APRIL 26, 9*a*; refuse to accept allocation; deputation waits on Food Ministry, 29, 9*a*; public support given, 30, 9*e*
Smithfield Grading Board — retailers invited to join, APRIL 29, 9*a*; names of four appointed, 30, 9*e*
Melhuish, Mr. (statement), APRIL 2, 9*a*
South African meat, inferior:—
Adams, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 28, 4*b*
Durrant, Mr. W. C. (statement), APRIL 28, 4*b*
London retail butcher — protest, APRIL 28, 4*b*
Press Bureau statement, APRIL 28, 4*b*
Rationing:—
Abolition, proposed — discussed, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 3, 6*e*
Butchers — still required to supply customers to value of 1s. 8d. in each week, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Children — entitled to full ration, MAY 2, 7*c*
Registration of consumers — discontinuance postponed, JUNE 18, 19*e*; to continue, 20, 9*b*
Supplies — prospects, APRIL 1, 6*d*; improved, MAY 19, 7*d*; 26, 7*c*
Committee—appointed: constitution, APRIL 17, 12*a*
Glasgow — shops closed through shortage, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Home-killed:—
Deficiency—discussed, MAY 2, 7*c*
London:—
Central Market (Smithfield):—
Officials' statement, APRIL 28, 4*b*
Report for 1918, APRIL 11, 5*c*
Statistics, APRIL 14, 9*a*; 21, 2*e*; MAY 5, 7*a*; 26, 7*c*
Wandsworth district:—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*c*
Trust:—
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
Veal:—
Control—order: removed, MAY 30, 9*c*
Prices:—
Maximum—reimposition expected, JUNE 18, 19*d*; reimposed, 20, 9*b*
Wight, Isle of—high, JUNE 7, 9*d*
MEATH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Burton Court buildings, MAY 16, 16*c*
MEDAILLE d'Honneur: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MEDAILLE Militaire: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MEDALS (British):—
Africa General Service Medal:—
Jubaland operations — grant for: approved, APRIL 22, 16*e*
Air Force Cross:—
Awards, MAY 29, 13*f*, 15*b*; (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*; 10, 12*d*
Special investiture — arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*d*

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Air Force Medal :—
Awards (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*c* ; 10, 12*d*
Distinguished Conduct Medal :—
Awards, APRIL 19, 14*b* ; MAY 29, 18*b* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 3*a* ; (Hon. S.), 4, 2*a*, *c*, *d* ; 5, 21*a*, *d*, *e*
Awards (with particulars), MAY 28, 17*e*
Bar—awards, APRIL 19, 14*b* ; MAY 29, 18*b* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 3*a*
Bar, second—award, APRIL 19, 14*b*
Presentation :—
Speech, controversial — Parliament : question, MAY 13, 16*d*
Distinguished Flying Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
Bar — awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
Bar, second — awards (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
Special investiture — arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Distinguished Flying Medal :—
Awards (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*c*
Bar—award (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*c*
Distinguished Service Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 12, 16*e*, *f* ; 23, 18*d*, *e* ; 26, 18*b*, *c* ; 28, 17*c* ; JUNE 12, 22*e* ; 23, 21*e* ; 28, 11*e*
Bar — awards, APRIL 23, 18*e* ; MAY 26, 18*b*, *c*
Distinguished Service Medal :—
Awards, APRIL 12, 16*e* ; 23, 18*d*, *e* ; MAY 26, 18*b*, *c* ; 28, 17*c* ; JUNE 12, 22*e* ; 23, 21*e* ; 28, 11*f*
Imperial Service Medal :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 18*c*
London Gazette notice, APRIL 26, 9*a*
Indian General Service :—
Award :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), MAY 23, 9*f*
Kaisar-i-Hind :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 19*d*
Life saving :—
Albert Medal — awards (with particulars), APRIL 26, 15*e* ; MAY 21, 7*b* ; 24, 9*e*
Board of Trade Medal — awards, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Edward Medal—awards, JUNE 14, 7*b*
Royal Humane Society — awards, MAY 22, 9*f* ; JUNE 19, 9*f*
Silver Medal :—
Awards, APRIL 16, 9*f* ; MAY 30, 10*c* ; 31, 14*e*
Awards (with particulars), MAY 2, 17*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; JUNE 25, 14*f* (l.e.)
Meritorious Service Medal :—
Awards, APRIL 2, 10*c* ; 7, 20*e* ; 12, 16*e*, *f* ; 23, 18*d*, *e* ; MAY 22, 24*d*, *e* ; 26, 18*b*, *c* ; 28, 17*c* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 4*a* ; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*c*, 2*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 3*a* ; 5, 20*b* ; 21*a*, *e*, *f* ; 12, 22*e* ; 23, 21*e* ; 28, 11*f*
Military Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 3, 21*e* ; 4, 18*a* ; MAY 29, 18*b* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*c* ; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*f*, 2*b*, *c*, *e* ; 5, 20*f*, 21*d*
Awards (with particulars), MAY 28, 17*d*
Bar — award, APRIL 23, 1*c* ; MAY 29, 18*b* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*c* ; (Hon. S.), 4, 2*b* ; 5, 21*d*
Awards (with particulars), MAY 28, 17*d*
Bar, second — awards, APRIL 3, 21*b* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*c*
MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Military Medal :—
Awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; MAY 16, 18*b* ; 17, 17*d* ; 19, 18*a* ; 20, 19*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 24*d* ; JUNE 19, 23*c* ; 20, 20*c* ; 23, 21*a* ; 24, 17*b* ; 25, 23*d* ; 26, 24*d*
Bar—awards, MAY 16, 18*a* ; JUNE 19, 23*d*
Bar, second — awards, MAY 16, 18*a* ; JUNE 19, 23*d*
Karelian women — awards, APRIL 9, 12*b*
1914 Star :—
Issue — to certain regiments : War Office announcements, APRIL 14. 9*e* ; MAY 12, 18*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*c*
Presentation :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*d*
Royal Red Cross :—
Awards, APRIL 5, 17*f* ; 10, 18*e* ; MAY 10, 14*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*f* ; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*c*, 2*a*, *b*, *c*, *f* ; 5, 20*b*, 21*a*, *d*
Bar—awards, APRIL 10, 18*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*f* ; (Hon. S.), 4, 2*a*, *f* ; 5, 21*d*
Sales of old insignia—held, MAY 24, 9*f* ; JUNE 7, 15*e* ; 20, 9*f*
Peninsula (£145), JUNE 5, 11*a*
of Lord Milford Haven's collection of British naval—announced, JUNE 27, 19*b*
War, The Great :—
Design—competition : awards, MAY 12, 12*e*
General medal :—
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8*c* ; 14, 19*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*c*
Riband—approved, APRIL 10, 12*e*
Inter-Ally medal—decision, APRIL 17, 12*a* ; Victory medal to be instituted, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Manufacture—arrangements, JUNE 19, 13*e*
Munitions, Ministry of — take over :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
Territorials :—
India—men sent in 1914 to :—
1914-15 Star—award of medal similar to : under consideration, MAY 20, 9*f*
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; 23*b*, *d* ; JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 23, 21*e*
Military Cross—awards, APRIL 28, 12*b* (l.e.) ; MAY 24, 12*a* (l.e.)
Reine Elizabeth—conferred, JUNE 18, 15*b*
France :—
Assistance publique—awards, JUNE 9, 12*e*
Croix de Guerre—awards, APRIL 2, 10*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; 7, 20*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; 14, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 18*c* ; JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 21, 21*a* ; 23, 21*e*
Total awards during war, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Epidemies—awards, MAY 26, 18*c* ; JUNE 9, 12*e*
Medaille d'Honneur—awards, JUNE 9, 12*e*
Medaille Militaire—awards, JUNE 9, 12*e*

MEDALS (foreign) :—
France (continued) :—
Reconnaisance Française—awards, APRIL 3, 11*c*
War, The Great—decision, APRIL 17, 12*a*
Greece :—
Military Merit—awards, APRIL 12, 16*f*; JUNE 23, 21*f*
Italy :—
Bronze Medal for Valour—awards to British forces, MAY 19, 20*e*
Croce di Guerra—awards, APRIL 7, 20*e*; MAY 19, 20*e*
Military Valour—awards, APRIL 7, 20*e*; 12, 16*f*
Silver Medal for Valour—awards to British forces, MAY 19, 20*e*
Serbia :—
Cross of Mercy—awards, JUNE 9, 12*f*
Karageorge Cross—awards, JUNE 9, 12*f*
Military Virtue—awards, JUNE 9, 12*f*
Valour—awards, JUNE 9, 12*f*; 23, 21*f*
Zealous Service—awards, JUNE 9, 12*f*; 23, 21*f*
United States of America :—
Distinguished Service Cross—awards, APRIL 7, 11*e*; JUNE 9, 9*e*
Distinguished Service Medal—awards, APRIL 4, 12*e*; 14, 14*e* (l.e.); 24, 11*e*; 30, 13*e*; MAY 26, 11*e*
Navy Cross—awards, APRIL 30, 13*e*
MEDICAL :—
British and French relations :—
Monod, Dr. (s.), MAY 7, 12*d*
Carrel treatment :—
MacIntyre, Dr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*b*
Conference (Royal Institute of Public Health)—arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Diagnosis :—
Mechanical methods :—
Mackenzie, Sir J. (add.), APRIL 9, 9*b*
Education :—
Fellowship of medicine :—
American Medical Association victory convention — discussed, JUNE 18, 12*c*
Ethics :—
Tweedy, Sir J. (lect.), MAY 13, 4*d*
General Medical Council: see that title
News service (art., "World-wide medical news service: a common hoard of knowledge"), MAY 6, 9*d*
Parliamentary representation :—
Medical Parliamentary Committee: see that title
Post-Graduate Medical Association: see that title
Practitioners :—
Fees :—
Law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*
Incurable cases—right to kill: coroner's comment, APRIL 16, 14*b* (l.e.)
National Service, Ministry of :—
Services—Sir A. Geddes: tribute, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Negligence :—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 4*e*
Panel :—
Bonus, war—increased, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Shortage :—
MacAlister, Sir D. (add.), MAY 28, 10*d*
MEDICAL (continued) :—
Profession :—
Article ("Health centres for all: the State and the doctors: lessons of the war"), MAY 26, 17*e*
Trade union :—
Medico-Politico Union — report, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Representative body, central :—
Article ("Group methods of medicine: work of the younger men: lessons from the war"), APRIL 7, 9*a*
Research :—
Article ("An American hospital for London: pooling of medical research"), MAY 7, 12*d*
Women :—
William Gibson Memorial Scholarship—endowed by Miss M. Gibson: particulars, APRIL 5, 9*d*; awarded, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*
Royal Society—exhibits: particulars, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Services :—
Bill—(P.N.), MAY 24, 14*e*
State service, proposed :—
Parker, Dr. C. A. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*
Students :—
Ex-service :—
Resettlement :—
MacAlister, Sir D. (add.), MAY 28, 10*d*
Statistics :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*a*
Tropical diseases: see under DISEASES
MEDICAL Defence Union :—
Secretary—appointed, MAY 3, 9*f*
MEDICAL Parliamentary Committee :—
Conference—arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*b*; held, MAY 3, 9*b*
Constitution—particulars, MAY 3, 9*b*
The Times medical correspondent's article ("A union of doctors: health experts in council"), APRIL 26, 9*b*
MEDICAL Society of London :—
Oration, annual—delivered, MAY 13, 4*d*
Women, admission of—controversy, MAY 22, 9*c*
MEDICI manuscripts: see under ITALY—Manuscripts
MEDICO-POLITICAL Union :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 13, 9*b*
Report, JUNE 13, 9*b*
MEDINA, Lady—son born, MAY 13, 15*b*
MEDINA, Lord—infant son christened, JUNE 16, 16*b*
MEDITERRANEAN :—
Steamship service—Trieste and Alexandria: established (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*b*
MEDITERRANEAN Cargo Steamers (Ltd.)—formed, MAY 29, 20*f*
MEDWALL, Henry :—
"Fulgens and Lucres" :—
Boas, Mr. F. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*c*
MEDWAY :—
Conservancy :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords: report of amendments from Select Committee received, MAY 15, 16*a*; third reading and passed, 22, 16*a*

MEENAN, Henry—being in possession of poteen charge, MAY 7, 9*f*
MEERES, Col. C. S.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MEERING, Mr. Frank C. :—
Law case, MAY 14, 6*d*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 6*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*a*
MEGHEN, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on railway nationalization, APRIL 7, 21*d*
MEHMED Ali Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 14, 11*c*
MEHTA, Mr. Manubhai N.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MEIKLE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. D. W. :—
Londonderry estates—presentation on retiring from agency made at Wynyard Park, JUNE 30, 9*f*
MEIKLEJOHN, Surg.-Lieut.-Cdr. N. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
MEISSEN :—
Porcelain works—foreign orders in hand (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
MEISTER, Herr von (Germany)—resigns as Government President of Wiesbaden, JUNE 4, 11*c*
MELAN, John—robbery with violence charge, MAY 7, 9*f*
MELBA, Mme. Nellie—received by King and Queen, APRIL 14, 16*c*
Children's Jewel Fund—arranges concert in aid at 10, Downing-street, JUNE 25. 15*b*; 27, 9*d*
Children's Salon—to distribute prizes, MAY 14, 9*f*
Child Welfare—to sing at concert in aid, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Covent Garden Opera—reappearance: acknowledges congratulations (l. quoted), MAY 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
Guildhall School of Music—reception given in honour of birthday, MAY 20, 9*a*
MELBOURNE :—
Coal :—
Shortage—factories closed down, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Harbour :—
Trust :—
Loan, four per cent.—maturing on July 1: conversion terms (F.N.), MAY 23, 20*c*
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Australia
Labour :—
Shipping trade: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Lighting and power — restrictions begun: factories closed, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Railways: see under AUSTRALIA—Railways
Trade :—
Commercial men forming league (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*a*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 24*c*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*e*
MELBOURNE Harbour Trust :—
Debentures (5%)—conversion (F.N.), MAY 24, 18*a*
MELBOURNE Tramways and Omnibus Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*e*
Meeting, JUNE 25. 22*e*
MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 21*d*
MELBOURNE University :—
Completion :—
Victorian Government — contribution, MAY 16, 11*e*
Reorganization—arranged, MAY 21, 11*e*
MELCHIOR, Herr (Germany) :—
Peace Conference—appointed delegate, APRIL 1, 11*f*; 23, 13*f*
Peace prospects—attitude at Villette financial meetings, APRIL 7, 13*f*
MELDON, Lieut.-Col. J. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MELDRUM, Mr. R. Roy — appointed London secretary of Witwatersrand Deep (Ltd.), MAY 2, 20*e*
MELHUISH, Lieut. H. M. H. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
MELLA, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 27, 15*b*
MELLAND, Mr. Edward :—
"Plea for Parliamentary Government, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
MELLETT, Thomas—death from accident, MAY 2, 9*f*
MELLOR, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MELLOR, Mr. Ernest :—
on dividend warrant reform (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
MELLOR, Brig.-Gen. G. S. — appointed Deputy Judge-Advocate-General of Committee on Courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d*
MELLOR, Col. J. E. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
MELLOR, Maj. R. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MELLOWS, Mr. W. M. :—
Peterborough — retires from office of Town Clerk, MAY 27, 9*f*
MELLOWS, Mr. W. T. :—
on Peterborough War Pensions Committee: staff engagements (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
MELLOY, Nellie — receiving charge, MAY 14, 8*a*; 22, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*; 31, 9*d*
MELVILL, Brig.-Gen. C. W. — appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MELVILLE, Lieut.-Col. E. P. A. — promoted C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
"MEMBER of a County Association" — on Territorial officers: promotion (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
"MEMBER of an Education Committee"—on elementary and secondary teachers (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310*a*
"MEMBER of a Watch Committee" — on police unrest (l.), APRIL 9, 8*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Clancy, Mr. J. J. — Speaker reports conviction, APRIL 30, 16*b*
Groups :—
Coalition Parliamentary Committee —formation decided (P.N.), APRIL 8, 17*f*; (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*e*
Ministers of religion :—
Qualification :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons: first reading, MAY 22, 16*b*
Press, debt to :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Railway passes, free :—
Labour Party Conference—passes resolution, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Memorial to Ministers — proposals (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*f*; presented to Mr. Bonar Law (P.N.), MAY 23, 14*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 22, 16*b*; 23, 16*d*

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued) :—
Salaries :—
Increased :—
Labour Party Conference—passes resolution, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Jones, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
Miners' Federation of Great Britain, members of — suggested uniform scale : council of Durham Miners' Federation passes resolution, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Non-accepting Members :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 26, 16*b*
War, The Great :—
Battlefields and districts :—
Visits — Parliament : question, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Memorial to fallen members : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
"MEMBERS of the Military Massage Service" — on army masseuses (l.), APRIL 1, 18*d*
MEMORY :—
Lapse :—
American sailor found unconscious in Mayfair, APRIL 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Special article ("'Do you remember?': the limits of legitimate reminiscence"), APRIL 1, 15*d*
MEMPHIS :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MENARDOS, Prof. Simos :—
at Athens, on Greeks and British centres of education, MAY 5, 11*e*
MENCKEN, Mr. H. L. :—
"American Language, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 195*b*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 26, 24*c*
MENDELSSOHN, Herr Franz von (Germany) :—
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 14*b*
MENDOZA, Alfred—warehouse breaking charge, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; MAY 8, 4*d*
MENDOZA, Asher—limiting sale of certain beer to saloon-bar charge, MAY 21, 8*b*
MEN Teachers' Association — formed ; secretary appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*
MENZIES, Maj. J. McK.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart :—
"Sportsmen Parsons in Peace and War"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 262*d*
MERCANTI, Maj. (Italy) :—
Aeronautics—flight from Rome to Constantinople : in command of squadron of aeroplanes, JUNE 16, 14*c* ; flight from Giorga dal Colle to Constantinople, 19, 12*b* (l.e.)
MERCANTILE Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 5, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
MERCANTILE Marine :—
Albert, Prince (s.), MAY 9, 9*b*
Boys :—
Training schools :—
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*c*
Officers :—
Pay :—
Masters—minimum rates : scale fixed by Shipping Controller, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Personnel :—
Royal Navy, promotion of closer relationship with :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16
MERCANTILE Marine (continued) :—
Uniform, British :—
Bill—objects, MAY 27, 9*b*
Parliament—in Lords : second reading, JUNE 4, 16*f* ; passed committee, 27, 16*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Work—tribute :—
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*d*, 17*b*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
Meeting, MAY 12, 20*e*
MERCER, Dr. Samuel A. B. :—
"Sumero-Babylonian Sign List"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*b*
MERCER, Mr. W. B.—appointed agricultural organizer for Cheshire (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*b*
MERCER, Sir W. H.—appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
MERCERS' Company :—
Freedom—conferred on Sir D. Haig and Sir D. Beatty, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—grant to, MAY 12, 19*d*
"MERCHANT"—on the middleman, (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*d*
"MERCHANT"—on chaos at ports (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—purchase of : see under EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation
MERCHANT Taylors' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 30, 9*f*
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Speech Day — held : prizes distributed, JUNE 12, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*b*
MERCHANT Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
on telegraphic delays — in transmission of messages from Madrid to London (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
MERCIER, Cardinal :—
Canada—visit to : proposed, MAY 17, 11*e*
Fund for Destitute Belgian Children—concert in aid : arrangements, MAY 8, 6*f*
Trinity College (Dublin)—degree : proposals to confer, JUNE 18, 14*c* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow — receives at Louvain, JUNE 20, 11*a*
on Belgium—attitude of Pope (pastoral l.), JUNE 11, 11*b*
on United States victory loan (message), APRIL 28, 11*e*
MERCIER, Dr. Charles A. :—
"Spirit Experiences"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
on crime and criminals (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b* ; 24, 226*a*
on science in schools (l., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 248*a*
MERCIER, Mr. R. G. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute and Institution of Engineers joint meeting, on steel furnaces in United Kingdom (E.S.), MAY 16, 166*d*
MERCOURIS, M. (Greece)—trial : opens, MAY 31, 12*b*
MEREDITH, George :—
Works :—
Copyright :—
Law case, APRIL 12, 4*a*

MEREDITH, Mr. R.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*.
MEREDITH, Pte. Robert A.—will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
MEREDITH, Stanley—theft charge, MAY 13, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*
MEREDITH and Drew (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
MEREDYLL, Miss Marguerite — concert, MAY 7, 15*d* (l.e)
MEREDYTH, Paymr. Capt. C. E. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 14, 20*f*
MERINO, Cdr. Don Francisco E, (Chile)—received by King George, JUNE 12, 15*a*
MERITORIOUS Service Medal: see under MEDALS
MERMEIX, M.:—
"Joffre, Première Crise du Commandement" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
MERRICK, Mr. Leonard:—
"House of Lynch, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
MERRILL, Rev. William P.:—
"Christian Internationalism" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
MERRIMAN, Mr. (South Africa):—
in Parliament, on enemy aliens — treatment, APRIL 1, 11*b*
MERRITT, Annie—song on Mr. Hawker's and Cdr. Grieve's Atlantic flight quoted, MAY 30, 10*a*
MERRITT, H. (U.S.A.)—violating war food restrictions: sentenced, APRIL 14, 11*f*
MERRY del Val, Señor Don (Spain) — leaves London for Continent, MAY 27, 15*b*
Spain, King of—reception in honour of birthday: arrangements, MAY 12, 15*b*
MERSEY:—
Traffic:—
Ferry, cross-river:—
Birkenhead Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed: text (T.S.), APRIL 12, 107*b*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board:—
Bill:—
Parliament — Joint Committee: meeting, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.); in Commons: third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*; in Lords: third reading and passed, 29, 16*a*
Chairman—appointed, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Meeting, JUNE 27, 7*c*
MERSEY Investment Trust:—
Report, MAY 29, 20*c*
MERTENS (Russia): see MARTENS, Ludwig
MERTHYR:—
County Borough Corporation—gift of tank accepted, MAY 1, 9*f*
MERTON:—
Bethel Mission—destroyed by fire, MAY 23, 9*f*
Register, parish—to be transcribed and indexed for publication: particulars of Nelson entries, APRIL 26, 9*d*
MERTON (Henry R.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, MAY 30, 4*b*; 31, 6*a*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
MERZ, Mr. Charles H.:—
at Coalmining Commission, on public supplies of electricity; use of coal in collieries as burning fuel, MAY 16, 10*b*; waste of fuel; by-products exploited by Germans, 17, 16*c*
MESOPOTAMIA:—
Archæology in:—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Cotton growing: see under COTTON
Gazelle-hunting (sp. art., "Gazelle hunting by motor-car: sport in Mesopotamia"), APRIL 22, 5*c*
Public Health Service:—
Heggs, Dr. T. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*e*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
MESSAGER, M. André:—
Monsieur Beaucaire—musical setting produced at Prince's Theatre, APRIL 21, 13*e*
MESSEL, Miss Muriel—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
MESSINA, Straits of:—
Tunnel, proposed—scheme: revived (T.S.), MAY 10, 198*b*
MESTON, Sir James (India)—to sail for England, APRIL 10, 11*e*
MESTROVITCH, M. Ivan (Serbia)—arrives in London from Paris, MAY 30, 15*c*
METALLURGICAL Company (Ltd.):—
Income-tax fraud—prosecution, APRIL 7, 9*e*; 8, 7*d*; 15, 6*c*
METALS:—
Alloys:—
Casting:—
Tomlinson, Mr. F. — pressure method: described (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*c*
Condenser tubes:—
Corrosion:—
Bengough, Dr. G. D., and Dr. O. F. Hudson—fourth report: discussed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*a*
Melting:—
Electric energy, application of:—
Greaves, Mr. H. A. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167*b*
Mines:—
Working — note (E.S.), MAY 16, 169*c*
Non-ferrous:—
Act:—
Law case, MAY 30, 4*b*; 31, 6*a*; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*d*
Licences:—
Granted—firms' names, APRIL 26, 17*f*
Science and industry in relation to:—
Rosenhain, Dr. W. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 150*b*
Stocks—statistics, APRIL 9, 17*e*; JUNE 9, 16*c*
Properties:—
Engineering specifications:—
Jenkin, Lieut.-Col. C. F. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 130*d*
Trade:—
Alien firms:—
Restrictions—Parliament: question, APRIL 15, 16*a*
Welding:—
Electric:—
Ship construction: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding — Construction — Welding, electric
METCALFE, Brig.-Gen. F. E.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
METCALFE, Mr. John:—
"Bunderley Boggard" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
METCALFE, Thophilus J., and others — arrested upon suspicion, MAY 28, 7*d*; charge dismissed, JUNE 4, 9*b*
METCALFE-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*

METERS (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
METHLEY, Miss Violet M. :—
"Whys and Wherefores"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
METHODIST Church :—
Mansion House—Lord Mayor Marshall giving luncheon to meet representatives, JUNE 18, 4*a*
METHUEN, Lady :—
King George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital (Malta)—lays foundation stone, APRIL 17, 15*b*
METHUEN, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on temperance in Army, MAY 29, 9*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Church Lads' Brigade, JUNE 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Malta, on Japan : naval work in Mediterranean, APRIL 14, 10*b*
on Charity Organization Society appeal (l.), JUNE 27, 8*d*
METRIC system :—
Article ("The metric system : claims of rival disputants," T.S.), MAY 31, 275*b*
Johnson, Mr. G. E. M. (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*c*
Philips, Mr. E. A. W. (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*b*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Essex training ship—inspection and prize distribution : arrangements, JUNE 23, 17*b*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—
Fares :—
Increase :—
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 16*b*
Trains—new : particulars, JUNE 27, 9*c*
METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association :—
Meeting, MAY 2, 7*a*
Report, MAY 2, 7*a*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*d*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Appeal :—
Marshall, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
City clergy—letter circulated, JUNE 20, 10*f*
Claims—(sp. art., "Hospital Sunday : claims and appeals"), JUNE 21, 15*c*
Donation—received, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Services—arrangements, JUNE 7, 9*b* ; Judges to attend, 21, 7*d* ; held, 23, 18*d*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 10, 9*d*
METROPOLITAN Railway :—
Electrification, extension of—particulars, JUNE 27, 19*b*
Passengers—statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 238*d*
Ruislip Manor Station—reopened, MAY 17, 9*f*
Service—improved : particulars, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Traffic congestion—Mr. R. H. Selby (statement), MAY 13, 14*d*
Trains, new—Mr. R. H. Selby (statement), MAY 13, 14*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 238*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estates (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 14, 20*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JUNE 23, 23*c*, 24*a* ; comments, 24, 17*a*
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Baddeley, Sir J.—appointed member, MAY 2, 9*f*
Chairman—payment of salary :—
London, Corporation of—City Council's protest, MAY 2, 9*b*
Paddington Borough Council—protests, APRIL 30, 9*f*
London, City of—representatives appointed, MAY 2, 9*f*
Officers—elected, JUNE 7, 9*f*
METZ :—
Academy :—
Foundation — centenary celebrations : arrangements, MAY 28, 11*e*
Capitulation (1871) :—
Flags delivered to Germany : see under FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War—French flags
Elections, legislative :—
Clemenceau, M.—invited to stand as candidate, MAY 17, 11*c*
METZ, Bp. of : see PETIT, Mgr.
METZNER, M. Bela (Hungary)—treatment by Bolshevists, MAY 17, 11*c*
MEUSE :—
Belgium and Netherlands—negotiations : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
MEUX Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*e*
Meeting, MAY 13, 20*d*
MEVLEVIS, Dervish fraternity of : see under TURKEY
MEWBURN, Gen. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on demobilization of Canadian troops : League of Nations, APRIL 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
on demobilization—return of troops from England : effect of Liverpool strike (statement), APRIL 30, 11*b*
MEWSON, Mr. Percy W. — gifts for education in India : particulars (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.) — particulars, APRIL 3, 14*e*
Shares (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c*
Shell Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) — Lord Cowdray's interest in : acquired, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 19*a* ; official statement, 4, 22*c*
MEXICAN National Packing Company :—
Bonds — deposit (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*c*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*e* ; 5, 23*e* ; 9, 16*f*
MEXICAN Railway Company :—
Circular—issued, JUNE 17, 22*f*
Report (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16*e*
MEXICO :—
Brigandage :—
Yaqui's bandits — number of Americans and Mexicans killed by in La Colorado district of Sonora, JUNE 9, 9*c*
California, lower — land : see under CALIFORNIA—Lower
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Finance :—
Loan :—
New York — Señor Nisto's negotiations : bankers' views, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

MEXICO (continued) :—
Minerals :—
Mining — operations (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*b*
Oil :—
Area of zones :—
Mir, J. R. — report (T.S.), MAY 10, 207*c*
Cowdray interests :—
British Government—no claims in: Mexican Consul in London (statement), APRIL 16, 22*f*
Japanese exploitation — particulars, JUNE 4, 18*e*
Hamburger Fremdenblatt (quoted), JUNE 26, 11*f*
Tampico region — value by Government: statistics, MAY 29, 20*f*
Petroleum :—
Law—proposed, MAY 3, 11*e*
Railways :—
New, proposed — particulars, JUNE 9, 9*e*; Presidential message (T.S.), 14, 334*c*
Revolutionary movement — fight near Chavaxtia village with Government troops; Gen. A. Blanquet killed, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Chihuahua City — attacked by Gen. Villa and Gen. Angeles, JUNE 3, 11*b*; Government forces re-enter, 10, 11*e* (l.e.)
Villa, Gen. — reported on warpath: Washington correspondent's message ("Mexican trouble brewing: Gen. Villa on the warpath"), JUNE 2, 11*b*
Angeles, Gen. F. — reported to be assisting, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Chihuahua—captured by forces: re-entered by Government forces, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Shipping :—
Services :—
Japan, with — agreement concluded (T.S.), JUNE 21, 365*b*
Tariffs — alterations (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*c*; MAY 10, 195*c*
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 20*d*
Tramways :—
Finance :—
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 20*d*
United States of America :—
Intervention — Governor Hobby requests calling into Federal service of first and second brigades of Texas cavalry, JUNE 9, 9*c*; troops occupy Juarez, 17, 12*b*; estimated casualties to Gen. Villa's forces, 17, 12*b*; troops to be withdrawn, 17, 12*b*; withdrawn; ended; Mr. Fall (s.), 18, 11*e*
Barker, Mr. (statement), JUNE 17, 12*b*
Mexican Government — attitude: Señor Aquilar (statement), JUNE 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
Passage of Mexican troops through American territory — permission withheld, MAY 30, 11*e*; 600 Mexican Federal troops reported to be mobilizing for shipment through Nogales (Arizona), 31, 11*e*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 21*b*
MEYER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Treasury, JUNE 23, 16*d*
MEYER, Dr. F. B. :—
National Church Council — to represent at assembly of American Free Churches: arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*d*; 14, 9*b*
National Free Church Council — nominated president, JUNE 27, 9*c*
United States of America — visit postponed, APRIL 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
MEYRICK, Miss Irina — recital with Miss M. Gunn: given, JUNE 26, 10*f*
MICA :—
Control — order (1918): suspended, MAY 31, 7*b*
MICHAEL, Thomas — supplying German prisoner with provisions charge, MAY 31, 9*c*
MICHAELOVITCH, Grand Duke Alexander (Russia)—library confiscated, JUNE 13, 11*e*
MICHELHAM, Lord—will, MAY 2, 15*e*
Estate—law case, JUNE 7, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*d*
MICHELMORE, Maj. W. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MICHIE, Mr. John—retiring as factor on King's Balmoral estates, MAY 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
MICHOACAN Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Coupon, overdue — payment announced, JUNE 26, 21*e*
MICKLEM, Col. H. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MIDDLE Classes Union :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 4, 9*a*
Progress—described, APRIL 26, 9*d*
MIDDLEMORE, Sir John T.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
MIDDLESEX :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Aliens, children of—scholarship awards to: resolution against rescinded (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Barnett School — grant: recommended (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*c*
Chairman—appointed, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Divisional Organizing Officer — appointed, MAY 17, 9*f*
Employees — bonus: recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*a*
Estimate—rate (Ed.S.), JULY 19, 312*c*
Higher education committees — scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
Maternity and child welfare—appointment of additional woman medical officer proposed: Mrs. H. Martyn (statement), MAY 30, 9*a*
MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
Meeting, MAY 30, 9*b*
Report, MAY 30, 9*b*
Resident medical officer—appointed, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Salaries for nurses: see under NURSES
MIDDLESEX King Edward VII. Memorial Fund Committee :—
Herne Bay—children's hostel to be reopened: decision, JUNE 6, 9*b*
MIDDLESEX Regiment, 20th :—
Dinner, yearly re-union—to be given, APRIL 4, 9*e*

MIDDLE Temple :—
Visits, Royal—(sp. art. " Royal visits to the Middle Temple : Prince of Wales as a Bencher "), JUNE 23, 17*e*
Wales, Prince of—admission to Bench and Bar : arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Edgar C. :—
" Kingdom of the Air, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
MIDDLETON, Sir J. P. :—
on oil rights (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas — appointed Development Commissioner, APRIL 29, 13*c* ; MAY 28, 13*c*
MIDDLETON, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MIDHAT Shukri (Turkey)—court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College :—
Finance :—
Grants :—
Nottinghamshire Education Committee—grant voted (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*c*
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue, APRIL 2, 19*a* ; 21*c* ; oversubscribed, 5, 20*d*
MIDLAND Liberal Federation :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 23, 11*a*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Redditch station—condition : complaints, APRIL 26, 14*d*
Southend-on-Sea — increased service, MAY 30, 9*f*
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia :—
Nationalization (F.N.), APRIL 12, 18*c*
Williamson, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 11, 22*d*
MIDLETON, Lord :—
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company — elected director, APRIL 17, 20*f*
at Old Broad-street, on commandeered Norwegian shipping in United States yards, APRIL 15, 22*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Irish-American delegates' visit to Ireland, MAY 23, 16*a*
National expenditure, APRIL 2, 16*a*
Wages Extension Bill, MAY 16, 16*c*
MIEVILLE, Lieut.-Col. A. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MIKES, Mgr. John de, Bp. of Sabaria—arrested, APRIL 26, 11*e*
MIKLAS, Herr (German Austria)—resigns Under-Secretaryship of Public Worship, APRIL 19, 9*e*
MILAN :—
Port—new : construction begun, MAY 21, 11*e*
MILBANK (Laurie) and Company—partnership agreement expired, MAY 15, 23*d*
MILBURN, James — keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 5, 9*c*
MILBURNE, Maj. Thomas D.—will, JUNE 6, 15*d*
MILDMAY, Col. F. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Milk prices, MAY 7, 16*e*
" MILES " — on East Africa (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
" MILES " — on Buddhist tiles at Pagan (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*b*
MILES, Pte. Francis — received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 30, 15*b*
MILES, Lieut.-Col. G. E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS
MILITARY history :—
Study :—
Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), MAY 20, 17*e*
MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS
MILITARY Service Acts :—
Conscientious objectors :—
Bristol Education Committee — teacher's reinstatement : vote against (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 8*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 13*b*
Leeds Education Committee — School of Art teacher : re-appointment discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Railway companies — reinstatement :—
National Union of Railwaymen's conference — passes resolution, JUNE 19, 9*e*
Release :—
Discharged temporarily — statistics, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Hobhouse, Mrs. M. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d* ; 22, 6*e*
National Transport Workers' Federation meeting—discussion, JUNE 7. 14*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*e*
Princetown—numbers, APRIL 15, 9*f*
Scottish Trades Union Congress—resolution adopted, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Rowley Regis Education Committee — re-appointment of teacher discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*a*
Todmorden Education Committee—secondary school headmaster : application for re-instatement d scussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*d*
Wandsworth Prison — allegations against governor :—
Richardson, Sir A.—issues report (White paper), MAY 8, 4*e*
Spiritualists :—
Exemption — law case, APRIL 8, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d*
Tribunals :—
Addison, Dr. C. (statement), MAY 13, 9*b*
MILITARY training :—
Compulsory :—
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*d*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Schools, in :—
National Union of Teachers' conference — resolution discussed, APRIL 25, 4*c*
MILITARY Valour Medal (Italy) : see under MEDALS (foreign) — Italy
MILITZA, Grand Duchess (Russia)—arrives at Genoa, APRIL 25, 12*d*
MILIUKOV, Prof. P. N. (Russia) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Bolshevism, MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
MILK :—
Adulteration :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 9*b* ; 29, 9*d* ; MAY 16, 4*b*
Sentence — dairyman's successful appeal against, APRIL 10, 10*b* (l.e.)
Warranties — Mr. Symmons (statement), MAY 23, 8*a*

MILK (continued) :—
Control :—
Board :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — report of Dairy Products Committee : discussed, JUNE 4, 4e
Conference—announced, JUNE 12, 21e
National Farmers' Union — discussed at meeting of council, JUNE 12, 21e
Wright, Capt. Fitz H. (s.), JUNE 12, 21e
Davies, Mr. D. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 7d
Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 14, 8d
Royal Agricultural Society of England — Council passes resolution, APRIL 3, 6e
Dealers, wholesale :—
Control :—
Order (1918) — revoked, APRIL 9, 9c
Delivery :—
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 8b
Morning — resumed in North-east London, APRIL 17, 9b
Depôts :—
Agriculture, Board of — scheme :—
Parliament — question, MAY 6, 16b
Dried :—
Nathan (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), JUNE 18, 8d
Goat :—
Article (" The goat as a milk supplier "), JUNE 9, 2c
Measure, short — prosecutions, APRIL 25, 9f
Milk and Dairies Act — Public Health Committee of L.C.C. : recommendation, JUNE 30, 7d
Premises :—
Orders, new — issued, MAY 2, 7c
Prices — summer : fixed, APRIL 16, 9d ; in force, MAY 2, 7c ; amendment order announced, JUNE 20, 12e ; issued, 27, 9b
Article (" Summer milk prices : local variations "), APRIL 21, 2a
Cantley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), MAY 13, 16c
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — meeting held, MAY 7, 10c
Commission, travelling :—
Report — issue announced, APRIL 4, 9b ; 5, 10f ; not published : Mr. Hurd (statement), 25, 9b
Western counties — recommendations, MAY 28, 9a
Consumers' Council — attitude, APRIL 21, 2e
Control :—
Withdrawal — Leeds Food Committee pass resolution, MAY 7, 10c
Cooling process :—
United Dairies (Ltd.) — steps taken to meet difficulties of producers in Cheshire, JUNE 7, 9d
Ernle, Lord (s.P.), MAY 1, 17d
Farmers' attitude :—
Articles (" The silent strike : farmers and labour problem "), APRIL 26, 9a ; (" The milk supply : effect of summer prices : reduction of herds "), MAY 12, 7a
Aylesbury and district — silent strike : suggested, APRIL 24, 9b

MILK :—
Prices :—
Farmers' attitude (continued) :—
Bath — protest meeting held, APRIL 24, 9b
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed, APRIL 25, 9b
British Dairy Farmers' Association — meeting held ; resolution passed, MAY 12, 7b
Williams, Mr. R. S. (l.), MAY 19, 7d
Dorset Farmers' Union—County Executive Sub-Committee : passes resolution, APRIL 23, 9c
Eastern Counties Dairy Farmers' Society — secretary's statement, MAY 12, 7b
Food Ministry—official statement, APRIL 26, 9a
Lancashire—threat to withhold supplies : issued, APRIL 25, 9b ; producers strike, MAY 2, 7c ; referred to Travelling Commission, 3, 9b ; 14, 9a ; strike : progress, 5, 7a ; to resume deliveries, 10, 7d ; Travelling Commission to receive deputation, 10, 7d ; receives, 14, 9a
Blundell, Mr. F. N. (l.), MAY 7, 8d
Lancashire Farmers' Association — meeting at Preston : held, MAY 12, 7b
Norwich—meeting held, MAY 12, 7b
Wincanton — protest, APRIL 19, 4d
Yorkshire—salesmen hold protest meeting : strike threatened. MAY 2, 7c ; representatives to meet Divisional Food Controller at Leeds, 6, 6c ; received ; deputation to be sent to Ministry of Food, 7, 10c ; meeting at Leeds held : resolution passed, 14, 9a
Roberts, Mr. G. H.—receives deputation from three distinctive areas ; reply, MAY 10, 7d
Food Ministry (statements), APRIL 21, 9b ; MAY 17, 7a ; 21, 9b
Increased—for July, JUNE 20, 12e ; order issued, 27, 9b
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JUNE 23, 7c
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16e
Langford, Mr. (s.), JUNE 2, 21e
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16e
National Farmers' Union — Milk Committee report : discussed, JUNE 12, 21e
Parliament — questions, APRIL 11, 16a ; 15, 16a ; MAY 1, 17d ; 7, 16a ; observations, 1, 17d ; 7, 16e ; 13, 16e
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16d
Simpson, Mr. T. (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 7b
South-Western Counties (Cornwall, Devon, Somerset, and Dorset)—producers to receive 2d. per gallon lower in : Food Controller's scheme outlined, APRIL 29, 9c

MILK :—
Prices :—
South-Western Counties (continued) :—
Cornwall — County Dairy Association : strike called ; demands defined, MAY 12, 7a ; districts without supplies ; requisition orders to be issued ; action by Truro Food Control Committee, 13, 7d ; collapse of strike, 14, 9a
Dorset correspondent's statement, JUNE 18, 19e
Hoare, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 11, 8e
Keeling, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 26, 14d
Members of Parliament — letter of protest to Mr. Bonar Law, JUNE 3, 12a ; 6, 9c ; Food Controller (statement), 7, 9d
National Farmers' Union—Bath branch passes resolution, JUNE 26, 14d
Roberts, Mr. G. R. (l.), JUNE 9, 2d
Somerset — Bristol area : protest meeting held, APRIL 25, 9b ; National Farmers' Union abandon strike project : deputation received by Food Ministry, MAY 1, 9a : meeting of farmers at Bridgwater : held ; action of four Western counties approved, JUNE 5, 11d
Hurd, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 8e
Wheler, Maj. G. C. H. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16e
Wills, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 7, 16e
Production :—
Associated Milk Producers' Council —scheme : details, JUNE 5, 11d
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAY 20, 8a
Nutting, Mr. L. W. (l.), MAY 22, 8a
Scott, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 21, 8b
Strachie, Lord (l.), MAY 21, 8b
Williams, Dr. R. S. (l.), MAY 19, 7d
Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), MAY 23, 8f
Badcock, Lieut.-Col. G. H. (l.), JUNE 2, 8e
Blundell, Mr. F. N. (l.), MAY 27, 8e
Food Ministry — memorandum issued, JUNE 2, 7d
Pouncy, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 14, 8a
Returns for representative counties for weeks in December and June, MAY 28, 9a
South-Western Counties :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 16d
Quality :—
Article ("Dirty milk : London standard low : need for pasteurization"), MAY 24, 7a
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 8f
Buckley, Mr. W. (lect.), JUNE 4, 4e
Deficient in fat :—
Prosecution, APRIL 25, 9f
Sale on Sunday — law case, APRIL 5, 4c
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. quoted), MAY 12, 7a
Weigall, Col. (s.), APRIL 2, 8f
Williams, Dr. S. (lect.), MAY 3, 3c
Requisition order (1917)—revoked, APRIL 16, 9d
Sale :—
Samples, purchase of :—
Law case, MAY 14, 4c
MILK (continued) :—
Supplies — memorandum issued, JUNE 2, 7d
Correspondence, JUNE 16, 8b ; 27, 8b
Trade :—
Control :—
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 16f
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 16f
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16c
Distribution :—
United Dairies (Ltd.) : see that title
Transport difficulties :—
Correspondence, MAY 29, 8b
MILL, Col. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20a
MILLAR, Mr. Herbert — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18c
MILLAR, Maj. J. MacI.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
MILLAR and Lang (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 12, 22e
MILLARD, Col. R. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19f
MILLER, Gen. :—
on Archangel situation ; Allied help (int.), MAY 2, 12c
on Russia — food supplies : Dr. Nansen's scheme (declaration), APRIL 25, 11d
MILLER, Lt. A. L.—court-martial held, APRIL 14, 23d
MILLER, Col. C. H.—returns to civil practice, MAY 13, 15b ; appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
MILLER, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—member of committee on minorities in Poland, MAY 28, 14c
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. E. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
MILLER, Edward—obtaining six horses on false pretences charge, JUNE 17, 19b
MILLER, Paymr.-Cdr. G. A.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10c
MILLER, Capt. G. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
MILLER, Col. H. de B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
MILLER, Sir L. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18e
MILLER, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bp. of Cashel—appointed, MAY 13, 14c ; consecrated, JUNE 13, 9b
MILLER, Mr. T. W. :—
on small holdings (l.), APRIL 7, 4b
MILLER Brothers, Liverpool (Ltd.) :—
African Association (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with : see under AFRICAN Association (Ltd.)
MILLER General Hospital for South East London :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JUNE 24, 9f
MILLETT, Paymr.-Capt. T. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17c ; appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18b
MILL Hill School :—
Co-founder :—
Hampden-Cook, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214c
MILLIGAN, Irving C. T. — reckless motor driving charge, JUNE 14, 9d
MILLIGAN, Sir William :—
at Guildhall, on prevention of venereal disease, JUNE 27, 19d

MILLING, Mr. J. C. :—
Appreciation — correspondence, APRIL 3, 14*b* ; 8, 8*c*
Murder : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
MILLIONAIRES :—
Soulless :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.) — reconstruction : particulars, JUNE 30, 23*b*
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
MILLS :—
Water-driven — stopped by drought in South Wales, JUNE 11, 9*f*
MILLS, Mr. C. T. :—
Memorial :—
Teddington Constitutional Club — freehold presented by Lord Hillingdon, JUNE 11, 9*c*
MILLS, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
MILLS, Mr. Frederick :—
at Coalmining Commission, on reduced output of coal ; absenteeism in Wales, JUNE 5, 6*c* ; nationalization, 20, 4*d*
MILLS, Dr. Hugh R. :—
on rainy holidays — insurance (l.), APRIL 26, 8*d*
MILLS, Mr. Walter H.—will, JUNE 11, 15*e*
MILLSON, Dr. :—
on bakers — night work (evid.), MAY 6, 14*b*
MILN, Mr. George P. :—
on seed testing stations (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
MILNE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 3, 15*c*
MILNE, Gen. Sir George F. — promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
War, The Great :—
Salonika force — list of names mentioned, JUNE 6, 20*a*
on Greek boy scouts — services to British troops : appreciation, JUNE 28, 11*e*
MILNE, Lieut.-Col. J. W. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MILNE, Oswald — misappropriation of funds charge : sentence, APRIL 14, 9*d*
MILNER, Lord—health, MAY 8, 12*a*, 17*b*
Egypt — mission to : name mentioned as head, APRIL 29, 12*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*d*
Manchester Ship Canal tour—entertained at luncheon, APRIL 12, 17*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. W. M. Hughes ; Empire trade ; shipping difficulties, JUNE 19, 10*a* ; note (T.S.), 23, 353*b*
at Imperial Institute, on emigration of women to Dominions, APRIL 8, 17*f*
at Manchester (Houldsworth Hall), on trade : necessity of Colonial development, APRIL 11, 10*e*
at Manchester branch of Royal Colonial Institute, on Imperial relations : British League of Nations ; Colonial Office and Dominions ; Imperial War Cabinet : importance of preference, APRIL 11, 10*e*
at Mansion House, on Australian forces achievements ; Anzac Day, APRIL 26, 7*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War : Canadian effort, APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
on education — Empire : interchange facilities for university students (l. quoted), JUNE 12, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on gratuity delays (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
on Indian army (l.), MAY 20, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 8*b*
on service men, ex—employment (l.), MAY 13, 8*c*
MILNES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Economic Foundations of Reconstruction, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 270*b*
MILNES-GASKELL, Mr. Charles G. — will, APRIL 29, 15*b*
MILROY, Lilias, and E. Browne :—
"Book of English History for Children, A." — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
MILTON, Mr. Allan :—
Springle's Silver — produced at Buxton, MAY 6, 9*f*
MILTON, John :—
"Glowing violet, The" :—
Prime-Stevenson, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*a*
Kellaway, Mr. F. — quotes in speech, JUNE 25, 17*c*
MILWARD, Frederick T. — fraud charge, MAY 10, 9*d*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
Report, JUNE 26, 24*c*
"MINEOWNER" — on Sankey Commission award (l.), MAY 23, 8*e*
MINER, Col. Asher (U.S.A.) — awarded Distinguished Service Cross, APRIL 7, 11*e*
MINERALS :—
Imperial Minerals Resources Bureau : see that title
Nationalization :—
Knox, Dr. G. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
Resources :—
Development :—
Committee, acquisition and valuation of land — third report : proposals, MAY 20, 10*b*
Rights :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
Royalties :—
Nationalization :—
Brown, Mr. W. F. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*c*
Downing, Mr. S. E. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*d*
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
Report, JUNE 27, 23*f*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Coalmines, nationaliztiaon of—scheme : see under COAL and coalmining—Nationalization
Compensation for coalminers : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Conference (Southport)—held, APRIL 17, 7*b* ; 19, 8*e*
Executive :—
Straker, Mr. W.—returned unopposed as Northumberland miners' representative on, MAY 3, 9*f*
General election, next—candidates for Lancashire and Cheshire : nominated, MAY 5, 9*f*
Land—nationalization : see under LAND—Nationalization
Leaders :—
Northumberland, Duke of—attacks, JUNE 13, 14*f*
Members of Parliament— members of : salaries : council of Durham Miners' Association passes resolution, JUNE 23, 11*a*

MINERS' Permanent Relief Societies :—
Conference—held, JUNE 4, 14*b*
MINING Association of Great Britain :—
Coal Commission—interim report : passes resolution, MAY 2, 10*d*
Coalmining —
Nationalization — Lord Gainford (evid.), MAY 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a*
Alternative scheme — abandoned, APRIL 10, 13*d*
MINING Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) : —
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
MINING Department, proposed Government :—
Committee acquisition and valuation of land—proposals, MAY 20, 10*b*
"MINING Engineer"—on coal used at collieries (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*
MINING Institute of Scotland :—
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 8, 10*a*
MINISTRY :—
Cabinet :—
Privy Council as committee of—misleading description :—
MacNeill, Mr J. G. S. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
Coalition :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
MINISTRY (Lloyd George) :—
Administration :—
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*a*
Leaders, temporary — experience (P.N.), JUNE 25, 13*e*
Parliament :—
Defeats in House of Lords, MAY 30, 13*c*
Reconstruction—Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 13*e*
War Cabinet :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 13*c*
Peace changes :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*c*
MINISTRY of Pensions (Temporary Staff) Association :—
Secretary, general organizing — required, APRIL 4, 9*e*
MINNIHINE, Dan—theft charge, JUNE 5, 9*c*
MINNS, Leonard E.—theft charge, JUNE 16, 14*f*
MINOAN Script :—
Burch, Prof. V. (lect.), MAY 17, 9*d*
MINOR, Mr. Philip S. :—
on Styhead Pass (l.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
MINOR, Mr. Robert—arrested, JUNE 16, 11*f* (l.e.)
Russia, article on :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16*c*
MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 2, 21*e*
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
MINTER, Mr. Frank—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MIR, José Querait :—
Mexican Oil zone area—report (T.S.), MAY 10, 207*c*
MIRAMS, Mr. Arthur and Mr. Douglas V. :—
Law case, APRIL 2, 4*b*
MIRANDA, Señor (Spain) — appointed Minister of Marine, APRIL 16, 11*d*
MIRELLY, Charles : see UFFINGTON, Earle
MIROVITCH, Prof. Fedoroff (Russia)—death, MAY 27, 11*e*
MISCHA-LÉON, Mr.—song recital, JUNE 27, 10*f*
MISHEW, Mr. D. :—
"Bulgarians in the Past, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 307*c*
MISSIONARIES :—
Opportunity :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 3, 5*f* (l.e.)
MISSION of Hope :—
Appeal, APRIL 15, 9*e*
MISSIONS :—
Central Board—reception at Chelsea Town Hall : arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*d* ; held, 5, 11*c*
Christian :—
Future :—
Söderblom, Archbp.—appeal to Peace Conference, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Inns of Court—collection to be taken in Temple Church, MAY 10, 21*d*
Roman Catholic :—
East and oversea countries—interests :—
Benedict XV., Pope—autograph letter from, handed to Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 28, 11*e*
Westminster Cathedral — meeting and exhibition : arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Zululand—meeting held, MAY 9, 9*b*
MISSIONS to Seamen :—
Concert in aid—postponed, JUNE 25, 15*a*
Report, MAY 6, 10*c*
MISSOURI Pacific Railroad :—
Texas and Pacific Railway—stock of : purchased, APRIL 29, 18*d*
MISTISLANZKY, Mr. S. D. (Russia)—Bolshevist organizer : work described, APRIL 23, 13*d*
MISU, M. (Rumania)—leaves London for Bukarest, JUNE 25, 11*f* ; 26, 11*c*
MITCHAM :—
Sanitary inspector, assistant—75 applications for post, JUNE 4, 7*f*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
MITCHELL, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister of Lands and Repatriation, APRIL 23, 11*c* ; appointed Premier, MAY 19, 11*f* ; 26, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MITCHELL, Bishop Charles B. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 30, 9*d*
MITCHELL, Capt. Coulson—received by King : invested with V.C., APRIL 4, 15*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. :—
"Naval Architects' Data"—reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 214*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. C. :—
on income-tax (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*a*
MITCHELL, Sir Thomas—death, APRIL 2, 10*b*
MITCHELL, Capt. Thomas F. T. :—
Law case, JUNE 24, 14*c*
MITCHELL, Thomas H.—cruelty to dogs charge, MAY 15, 9*f*
MITCHELL, William F.—allowing unlicensed premises to be used for dancing charge, JUNE 13, 9*c*
MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.) :—
Holder's Brewery (Ltd.) — acquired, APRIL 19, 16*f*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir Mitchell—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
MITCHELSON, Mr. Archibald :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on coalmining trade : Sankey award, JUNE 4, 20*d*
MITCHELSON (A.) and Co., Messrs. :—
Ropner and Sons (Ltd.)—acquire interest in, MAY 31, 20*f*
MITCHIE, Mr. John—retiring from post of factor of King's Balmoral estates, MAY 8, 9*d*
MITFORD, late Mrs. Percy :—
Art collection—sold, APRIL 30, 4*e*

MITROFANE, Mgr.—elected President of Council of Orthodox Greek Church Archbishops and Bishops, MAY 29, 11*e*
MITSUI Bank, Tokyo :—
Report, APRIL 5, 20*d*
MITTELMANN, Dr. Fritz (Germany) :—
on middle classes—formation of union (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f*
MITTER, Sir B. C.—arrives in London, JUNE 4, 15*b*
MITTERHAUSEN, Gen. (France)—takes over command of Czecho-Slovak troops in Slovakia, JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 5, 14*b*
MITTON, Mr. H. Eustace :—
at Coal Commission, on boring development work by pioneer companies ; nationalization, MAY 15, 18*a*
MOBERLEY, Mr. Thomas E. (Canada)—death, MAY 29, 11*e*
MOBERLY, Mr. M.—authorized to wear Order of Nile, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
Silver market—circulars, APRIL 4, 20*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; MAY 2, 20*c* ; 9, 19*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 30, 21*b* ; JUNE 6, 21*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 22*a* ; 27, 20*c*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mincs (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
Meeting, JUNE 10, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 5, 20*d*
Shares :—
Enemy-held — distribution : proposals, MAY 5, 21*c*
MODDERFONTEIN East (Ltd.) :—
Debentures—new issue, JUNE 9, 16*a*
MODERN Language Association :—
Welsh branch—formed ; meetings held (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c* ; officers elected (Ed.S.), 8, 218*b*
MODERN Trio :—
Concert—given, APRIL 19, 13*d*
MOENS, Col. A. W. H. M.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
MOFFAT, Pte. Martin—received by King : invested with V.C., JUNE 13, 15*a*
MOFFET, Mrs. Helen C.—death, MAY 13, 9*f*
MOGAN, Patrick—appeal against conviction of larceny, APRIL 3, 4*a*
MOGER, Miss Gladys — vocal recital, MAY 2, 15*d* (l.e.)
MOHAMED Ali (India) — inciting Moslems to rebel against British Government : to be detained in gaol, JUNE 10, 11*e* ; 23, 13*d*
MOIR, Sir Ernest :—
Craft, Government war river—surplus : disposal : negotiations with French Government, JUNE 5, 8*c*
on munitions finance (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
MOIR, Capt. J. H. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MOIR, Capt. W. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 21*e*
MOISEIVITCH, Mr. Benno — pianoforte recitals, APRIL 28, 17*e* ; JUNE 30, 10*e*
MOLD :—
Agricultural committee — to prepare scheme for farm institute, JUNE 5, 11*f*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company :—
Report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
MOLE, George F. — death from accident, MAY 19, 9*f*
MOLESEYS :—
Parishes, ecclesiastical — waste of man and money power : Rev. E. G. Ireland (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9*c*
MOLESWORTH, Brig.-Gen. :—
at Somerset Scout Masters' conference, on increase of membership, MAY 26, 9*f*
MOLMENTI, Prof. P. :—
"Carteggi Casanoviani" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 273*a*
MOLONY, Mr. Francis — cycling accident, APRIL 3, 9*f*
MOLSOM, Lieut.-Col. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
MOLSONS Bank (Montreal) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
MOLTKE, Count von :—
German Army — views quoted by *Deutsche Tageszeitung*, MAY 3, 11*f*
Memoirs — publication prevented, JUNE 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
MONACO, Prince of — adopts Mdlle. de Valentinois as his daughter, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
MONACO, Princess of — health, JUNE 18, 15*b* ; 21, 15*a*
MONASH, Lady — arrives in London from Melbourne, MAY 8, 17*b*
MONASH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John (Australia)—leaving England for Australia, APRIL 24, 14*d*
Eccentric Club — guest at dinner, APRIL 24, 14*d*
Oxford University — receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
at Eccentric Club, on the Great War : Australian effort, APRIL 24, 14*d*
at Mansion House, on Australian forces' achievements in the Great War ; Amiens ; Villers-Bretonneux, APRIL 26, 7*c*
at University College (London), on pharisees, APRIL 7, 17*b*
on War, The Great — tanks : use (l.), MAY 3, 13*d*
MONASTERIES :—
Dissolution :—
Special articles ("England changing hands") III. ("The Feudal system : the dissolution of the monasteries"), JUNE 9, 14*a*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. K. — elected to choral studentship at St. John's College, Cambridge, MAY 9, 9*f*
MOND, Sir Alfred :—
Libel action by, APRIL 3, 4*c*
Secretary appointed, JUNE 18, 18*f*
at House of Commons, on factories for home-grown flax, MAY 20, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Capital levy, MAY 21, 17*d*
General Post Office, East — rebuilding, MAY 16, 9*c*
Government Departments in Museums and Gallerics, MAY 14, 17*b*
Imperial Preference, MAY 21, 17*d*
MOND, Mr. Emile — awarded Legion of Honour and Order of Leopold, MAY 28, 15*b*
MOND Nickel Works (Clydach)—closing down announced, JUNE 19, 22*d*
MONELLY, Gretna (alias Lady McNeil)—false pretences charge, MAY 12, 9*f*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 16*f*
MONEY :—
Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers : what is money ?" T.S.), JUNE 28, 394*d*
MONEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza :—
on coal trade — nationalization (evid.), MAY 1, 18*d* ; 3, 4*a*

MONEY, Col. R. C. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MONEYLENDING :—
Law case, MAY 6, 4*c*; 22, 4*a*; JUNE 19, 4*c*
Moneylenders Acts :—
Bill (amending) :—
Parliament — in Commons : first reading, APRIL 15, 16*d*
MONEY market :—
Discount market—revival, MAY 27, 19*c*
New position — effect of withdrawal from sale of Treasury bills and National War Bonds (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*c*; 3, 20*c*
MONGOLIA :—
Autonomy — declared at Congress of Cossacks; Bolshevist report, JUNE 5, 13*e*
MONGOLIA, Grand Duke of : see SEMENOFF, Gen.
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
MONK, Miss Beatrice :—
on children's nurses (l.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
MONK, George — assault charge, APRIL 24, 9*c*
MONKHOUSE, John I.—fraud charge, JUNE 23, 11*b*
MONKHOUSE, Miss Olive — appointed secretary of Bedford College, JUNE 26, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
MONKMAN, Mrs.—death from shock, MAY 17, 9*f*
MONKSWELL, Lord :—
on coal trade — monopoly and the State (l.), MAY 19, 8*e*
on employment of ex-officers (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*
MONMOUTH :—
Board of Guardians — chairman elected, MAY 7, 9*f*
MONNET, M. Jean (France)—biographical, MAY 21, 11*f*; nominated to League of Nations secretariat, 19, 11*d* (l.c.)
MONOD, Dr. :—
on British and French medical relations (s.), MAY 7, 12*d*
MONRO, Lady — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MONRO, Gen. Sir C. C.—Grand Cordon of Order of the Rising Sun conferred, MAY 19, 20*f*; appointed G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MONROE Doctrine :—
League of Nations covenant :—
Cecil, Lord R. (int.), APRIL 16, 11*c*
Mexico :—
Non-recognition — declaration, APRIL 25, 14*c*
New York *Herald* (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 13*d*
MONTAGU, Col. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—leaves London for Peace Conference, MAY 16, 13*e*; arrives in London from Paris, 22, 15*b*; spends week-end in Paris, JUNE 23, 17*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Ghandi, Mr.—tribute, MAY 23, 16*f*
India — alternative schemes of Government, JUNE 6, 17*b*
India — situation : policy, MAY 23, 16*e*
India Bill, Government of, JUNE 6, 16*d*
Indian Budget — annual statement, MAY 23, 16*c*
Rowlatt Act, MAY 23, 16*f*
on India — reform; comradeship (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 14*d*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company :—
Partnership change, APRIL 2, 19*d*
Silver market — circulars, APRIL 4, 20*b*; 11, 22*d*; 19, 15*a*; 25, 19*f*; MAY 30, 21*f*
on trade — rationing of merchandise to countries adjacent to Germany (statement), MAY 2, 20*e*
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lord Henry—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col. P. J.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—arrives in London from India, MAY 1, 15*b*
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 28, 7*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics in India, JUNE 6, 7*c*; (T.S.), 14, 331*b*
on State railways (l.), JUNE 13, 8*a*
on transport monopoly (l.), JUNE 18, 8*c*
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard — received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., APRIL 29, 15*b*
MONTAGUTELLI (France) and others—manufacturing counterfeits of M. Rodin's works charge, MAY 10, 11*d* (l.e.)
MONTARA, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Justice and Public Worship, JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.c.); 24, 11*c*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G. :—
on Poland and Jews (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
MONTENEGRO :—
Assembly, Grand National :—
Dissolved, APRIL 29, 12*e*
Sitting (last) — summary of proceedings, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Conditions :—
Mission of inquiry :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*a*
Future :—
Parkington, Sir Roper (statement), MAY 6, 14*a*
King : see NICHOLAS
Serbia, union with :—
Administrative functions — M. Pavitchevitch to take over, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Assembly, Grand National — proclaims, APRIL 29, 14*e*
The Times comment, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Throne :—
Nicholas, King—reports of renunciation contradicted, MAY 6, 14*a*
MONTESSORI, Dr. Maria :—
Barcelona—experimental school :—
Article ("With Dr. Montessori at Barcelona," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 208*a*
London, training course to be held in (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*b*; JUNE 12, 292*b*
MONTEVIDEO :—
American children's congress—held, MAY 20, 11*e*
Labour :—
Port workers :—
Shipping—boycotted, MAY 21, 11*e*
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
MONTEVIDEO Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 22*c*
MONTGELAS, Count Max (Germany) — appointed to commission on responsibility for War, MAY 22, 14*a*
on War, The Great—original intention of France to march through Belgium (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*f*; responsibility (with others, mem.), JUNE 4, 14*a*

MONTGOMERIE, Maj. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
MONTGOMERIE, Dr. J. :—
on steel plates — experiments on stress determination (p.), APRIL 12, 4*d*; (E.S.), 18, 136*d*
MONTGOMERY, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
MONTGOMERY, Maj. R. N. V.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. William H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*
MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Lady—death, JUNE 19, 15*c*; biographical, 26, 22*c*
MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Gen. Sir Alexander G.—will, JUNE 20, 15*d*
MONTGOMERY-SMITH, Col. E. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*b*
MOOLOYA Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
MOORCROFT, Mr. W. —
on Germans and pottery (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 377*b*
MOORE, Col. A. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MOORE, Maj. Agnew :—
Antrim (East) — by-election : candidature : Sir E. Carson (l.), APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.); adopted as official Unionist candidate, 14, 17*d*; defeated, JUNE 10, 12*d*
MOORE, Mr. Alfred :—
Coopers' Company — elected Master, JUNE 9, 7*f*
MOORE, Mr. Bernard :—
"Cornish Chorus, A" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 308*d*
MOORE, Miss Decima :—
Cologne — British Empire Leave Club : opened, MAY 28, 11*c*
MOORE, Maj. F. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MOORE, Mr. Frank W. :—
on selling — articles ("Science of selling," T.S.) III. ("Knowing the goods"), APRIL 5, 70*d*; IV. ("Presenting the goods"), 12, 99*d*
MOORE, Mr. Frederick :—
"Chaos in Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
MOORE, Mr. George :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 17, 8*b*; MAY 1, 8*c*
MOORE, Maj. H. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
MOORE, Leah—keeping betting house charge, JUNE 14, 8*d*
MOORE, Miss Mary : see WYNDHAM, Lady
MOORE, Capt. N. C. A.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Newton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*b*
MOORE, Sir Norman—re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians, APRIL 15, 9*f*; baronetcy conferred, 29, 12*d*
"History of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 274*b*
MOORE, Col. R. R. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MOORE, Dr. R. T. :—
at Edinburgh, on Niddrie and Benhar Coal Company; State control of coalmines, JUNE 9, 16*b*
on coalmines — private ownership (l.), APRIL 17, 8*a*
MOORE, Mr. Robert E.—appointed County Court Judge, MAY 13, 9*f*
MOORE, Mr. T. W. :—
on shipowners and officers (l.), APRIL 4, 7*b*
MOORE, Mr. W. J. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on tailoring trade : wages demand, JUNE 4, 9*c*
MOORE, Capt. W. MacLeod—death, APRIL 17, 22*d*
MOORE, William—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 17, 9*c*
MOORE, Mr. William—biographical, JUNE 16, 9*f*
London and South Western Railway —retires from position of telegraph-linesman, JUNE 16, 9*f*
MOORE, Mr. William H. :—
"Clash, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
MOORE-GWYN, Capt. H. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MOORE-LANE, Col. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MOORMAN, Prof. F. W. :—
"Bunderley Boggard" — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
MOORSHEAD, Engr.-Capt. H. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
MORANT, Cdr. E. R.—assuming duties of inspecting officer of Sandgate coastguard division, APRIL 7, 20*d*
MORANT, Sir Robert :—
at Connaught Rooms, on unified health service, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
MORAVATZ, M. (Yugo-Slav)—in England, MAY 14, 11*a*
on Balkans—trade : British opportunities (statement), MAY 14, 11*a*
MORCOM, Dr. A. F. — demobilized, JUNE 12, 15*a*
MORCOM, Lieut-Col. R. K.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
MORDEN, Col. W. Grant—leaves for Canada, APRIL 26, 15*a*
MORDIN, Mr. R. :—
"Strowger Automatic Telephone Exchange, The"—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*
MORE, Brig.-Gen. R. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
MOREAU, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed Inspector-General, MAY 17, 11*c*
MOREL, M. Compère (France)—withdraws from cooperation with Government, MAY 5, 14*a*
MORELAND, Hayne and Company (Ltd.) :—
Name of firm—changed, JUNE 26, 1*c*
MORELAND (Richard) and Son (Ltd.) : see MORELAND, Hayne, and Company (Ltd.)
MORENO, Capt. Don Enrique (Argentina)—received by King George, MAY 23, 15*b*
MORGAN, Capt. :—
Aeronauties :—
Atlantic flight—injured in fall of Martinsyde machine, MAY 19, 13*f* (and l.e.); 22, 12*b*; prohibited from flying again, 22, 12*b*; St. John's correspondent's message ("Capt. Morgan's flying 'death knell'"), 24, 12*a*; leaving St. John's for England, 29, 14*c*

MORGAN, Col. A. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Ben :—
on Cippenham motor depôt (evid.), MAY 22, 6*d*
MORGAN, Lieut. C. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
MORGAN, Col. C. K.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Charles C.—death, MAY 15, 11*c*
MORGAN, Maj. D. Watts :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing accommodation, APRIL 8, 17*d*
Railway fares, MAY 8, 18*e*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
MORGAN, Mr. David—death, APRIL 23, 14*c*
MORGAN, Mr. David J.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
MORGAN, Rev. E. A.—presented with portrait by parishioners, JUNE 14, 9*f*
MORGAN, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAY 5, 15*e*
MORGAN, Col. F. J.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MORGAN, Mr. George—authorized to wear Order of Leopold, MAY 15, 15*a*
MORGAN, Sir H. E. :—
on resettlement of officers (l.), MAY 7, 8*e*
on unemployment question (l.), JUNE 2, 19*b*
MORGAN, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. G.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
MORGAN, Mr. H. H. :—
Bath—appointed City Treasurer, JUNE 5, 11*f*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.)—gift of collection at Victoria and Albert Museum to British nation, JUNE 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Europe, financial aid to—appointed chairman of New York committee of bankers, JUNE 19, 12*e*
MORGAN, James C.—embezzlement charge, MAY 12, 9*a*
MORGAN, Jane H.—meat order contravention : fined, JUNE 28, 9*f*
MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
on beer—taxation (l.), JUNE 27, 8*e*
MORGAN, Mrs. Percy V.—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 23, 15*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Thomas C.—missing, APRIL 25, 9*f*
MORGAN, Maj. W. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MORGAN, William E.—conviction for adulterating milk : successful appeal against, APRIL 10, 10*b* (l.e.)
MORGAN-BROWN, Rev. N. :—
St. Giles (Cripplegate)—to retire from rectory, JUNE 10, 9*f*
MORGAN'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on proposed League of the Red Cross Societies, APRIL 14, 10*c*
MORINE, Mr. A. B. (Newfoundland) — appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 24, 11*f*
MORISON, Mr. D. B. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on British Marine Engineering, Design, and Construction Committee ; attitude of Board of Trade, APRIL 11, 20*d*
MORISON, Mr. John :—
at Edinburgh, on nationalization of coalmines, JUNE 3, 22*f*
on Dalkeith Collieries — closing (l.), MAY 22, 8*a*
MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
on Moslem polity — future of (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
on Turkish sovereignty (l.), MAY 30, 8*e*
MORISON, Mr. Thomas B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 17*a*
MORISON and Morison, Messrs. :—
Partnership change, APRIL 9, 21*f*
MORLEY, Lord :—
Crozier, Dr. J. B. — signs birthday tribute, APRIL 24, 15*e*
Law case, APRIL 12, 4*a*
MORLEY, Mr. J. Headlam — member of committee on minorities in Poland, MAY 28, 14*c*
MOROCCO :—
Agricultural machinery—opportunities for trade (T. S.), APRIL 19, 121*a*
French zone :—
Ouergha valley — Moroccan native troops defeated, APRIL 19, 9*b* ; tribes chastised by Protectorate troops, MAY 13, 11*b*
Peace treaty — proposed terms, APRIL 21, 12*a*
Tafilet—Haj Thami Glaoui : returns to Marrakesh after victorious campaign, APRIL 8, 11*c*
German interests :—
Peace treaty — conditions, APRIL 21, 12*a*
Great Britain :—
Policy, 1911 :—
Reventlow, Count (quoted), APRIL 7, 11*f*
Railways :—
Tangier to Dakar, proposed line from :—
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference (Brussels)—resolution adopted, MAY 23, 11*e* (l.e.)
Spanish zone :—
German agents :—
Expulsion — decided upon, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Guerruao plateau :—
Potash — deposits : reported (T.S.), JUNE 7, 306*d*
Larache — petition of Spanish residents to Madrid, APRIL 1, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 2, 11*e* ; successful action in hills, MAY 30, 11*a* ; enemy vice-consuls and propagandists directed to leave, JUNE 2, 10*d*
Melilla — advance west of, MAY 2, 11*b* ; positions occupied in Beni Buyahi tribelands, 30, 11*a*
Policy :—
Dato, Señor (int.), MAY 17, 11*f*
Raisuli :—
Campaign against — located near Ben Carrix, MAY 30, 11*a*
Tangier correspondent's messages ("The campaign against Raisuli : severe Spanish losses"), APRIL 16, 11*d* ; ("More tribes joining Raisuli"), 21, 9*e*
Tangier — petition of Spanish residents to Madrid, APRIL 1, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 2, 11*c*
Tribesmen :—
Anjera — section submit to Spain, APRIL 9, 11*d* ; strategical points occupied, 21, 9*e* ; complete submission announced ; lands occupied, MAY 2, 11*b* ; entire tribe submits, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Tangier correspondent's message ("Spanish action in Morocco : subduing tribes"), JUNE 16, 11*e*

MOROCCO (continued) :—
Theft of papers from diplomatic valise for Tangier in Paris-Marseilles mail train, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Re-export — order : issued (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298*b*
MORPETH : —
Freedom — to be offered to Lord Joicey, MAY 16, 9*f*
MORRELL, Mr. H. R. :—
at Birmingham, on Education Act, JUNE 13, 14*e*
MORRELL, Lieut.-Col. J. F. B. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
MORRICE, Capt. William :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 6*c*
MORRIS, Lord — leaves for lecture tour in Cologne, APRIL 25, 15*b*
Duty and Discipline Movement towards National Efficiency — accepts post of chairman of Executive Committee, JUNE 7, 6*f*; 25, 8*b*
at Duty and Discipline Movement meeting, on spirit of revolt, JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Walthamstow, on Newfoundland : nursery of Empire ; Peace Conference : representation of Dominions, APRIL 15, 7*d*
on Newfoundland — weather conditions off coast (statement), APRIL 9, 12*d*
MORRIS, Col. A. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
MORRIS, Maj. B. M. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MORRIS, Sir Daniel :—
British Association — appointed president of Botany section, MAY 27, 9*d*
MORRIS, Maj. E. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W. :—
at Mansion House,on London Hospital: relation of hospitals to Health Ministry ; benefits of convalescent camps, APRIL 28, 7*a*
MORRIS, Mr. Edward R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
on capital and labour (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
MORRIS, Brig.-Gen. G. M. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Geoffrey G. — elected Fellow and classical lecturer at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, APRIL 30, 15*e* : (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*
MORRIS, Gouverneur :—
"His Daughter" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
MORRIS, Mr. H. N. :—
at Manchester Society of Chemical Industry, on Indian chemical industries (T.S.), APRIL 12, 89*b*
MORRIS, Mr. I. N. (U.S.A.) — leaves London for Continent, MAY 29, 15*b*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E. :—
on Styhead Pass (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
MORRIS, Mr. J. W. :—
Cambridge University Union Society —elected president, JUNE 5, 8*b*
MORRIS, John A. — receiving charge, APRIL 9, 9*a*
MORRIS, Liza—theft charge, MAY 17, 7*a*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm :—
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 27, 19*e*
MORRIS, Mary — neglecting children charge, MAY 27, 17*d*
MORRIS, Miss May :—
on Morris, William (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*c*
MORRIS, Mr. R :—
League of Nations — presents 57 petitions in favour, MAY 24, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Wales under Ministry of Health Bill, APRIL 10, 17*a*
on Health, Ministry of—Bill (l.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. R. J. — resumes civil practice, APRIL 19, 13*b*
MORRIS, Robert — spreading false reports charge, APRIL 7, 10*d*
MORRIS, William :—
Morris, Miss M. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*c*
Pollard, Mr. A. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 295*c*
MORRIS, Mr. William — elected director of Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, APRIL 14, 21*d*
MORRIS (Henry M.) and Son, Messrs. :—
Partnership change, APRIL 3, 20*f*
MORRIS (Herbert) (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue : prospectus, JUNE 11, 19*a*, 20*f*
MORRISON, Mr. Alfred :—
Collection of autograph letters and historical documents sold, MAY 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
MORRISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. W. B. (Canada) —arrives at Montreal : civic welcome, MAY 27, 11*b* (l.e.) ; promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
MORRISON, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—
on bomb outrages — restriction of immigration (statement), JUNE 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
on immigration — declaration in favour of restricting, JUNE 6, 14*b*
MORRISON, Dr. G. E. — health, JUNE 4, 15*b* ; 7, 15*a*
MORRISON, Mr. G. N. :—
"Education Authorities Handbook" —reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*a*
MORRISON, Mr. Gilbert :—
at Connaught Rooms, on prices of confectionery, APRIL 3, 9*a*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Labour Party conference, on Parliamentary Party : laxity of attendance, JUNE 26, 14*b*
MORRISON, Dr. S. E. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Baltic Commission, MAY 16, 12*c* ; resigns from Peace Commission, JUNE 21, 14*b*
MORRISON, Rev. W. D. :—
on crime and criminals (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*b*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c* ; 23, 10*c*
MORSE, Mr. Arthur H. — appointed managing director of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada, JUNE 12, 19*f* (l.e.)
MORSE, Mr. Edward S. :—
"Japan Day by Day" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 221*a*
MORSELLI, Miss Olga — violin recital, MAY 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
MORTON, Mr. C. D. — elected president of Food Manufacturers' Federation (T.S.), APRIL 12, 101*b*
MORTON, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MORTON, George E. — appeal against sentence, MAY 20, 4*a*
MORTON, Col. H. M. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*

MORUMS Oriental Stores (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 12, 19*f*
Shares — new issue: prospectus, JUNE 26, 21*a*, 22*c*; Messrs. Erlanger's (statement), 26, 20*d*
MOSCOW :—
Diseases, infectious — statistics, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Glanders — epidemic, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Medical staff — high mortality, MAY 26, 11*e*
Public services—condition, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
MOSELEY, Mr. Sydney A. :—
"Amazing Séance and an Exposure, An" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
"Fleet from Within, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 244*d*
MOSELLY, M. E. :—
"Étudiants, Les" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. William :—
on income-tax (evid.), MAY 23, 6*e*
MOSLEY, Maj. W. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
MOSQUITOES :—
Bites :—
Death — instances, JUNE 11, 9*c*
MOSS, Mr. Charles W. — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MOSS, Maj. D. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MOSS, Col. E. L. — medical work at Murmansk: particulars, MAY 15, 11*a*; appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
MOSS, Mr. Harold S. :—
on tea—British-grown (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
MOSS-BLUNDELL, Mr. E. W. :—
on police unrest (l.), MAY 9, 8*d*
MOSTYN, Sgt.—killed in India, APRIL 21, 10*c*
MOTE, Mr. Horace—gift to King's Fund for Disabled, APRIL 9, 12*c*
"MOTHER, A"—on soldiers' graves (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Conference—held by Local Government Board: report issued, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Islington :—
Women's United Services League Maternity Home—to be opened: particulars, APRIL 9, 6*c*
Red Cross Conference (Cannes)—discussion, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
State endowment :—
Reeves, Mrs. Pember (evid.), MAY 13, 9*a*
Twilight sleep :—
Brown, Dr. L. (lect.), APRIL 4, 9*c*
Council, advisory—list of names, APRIL 4, 9*c*
Willesden—provision of place for women leaving maternity homes urged by Council, JUNE 11, 9*f*
MOTHERS' pensions: see under PENSIONS—Mothers
MOTHERS' Union :—
Conference—held, APRIL 3, 17*d*
Meeting—held, JUNE 19, 9*b*
MOTOR-BOATS :—
Regattas—revival probable, MAY 21, 5*c*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Accidents: see under MOTORS—Accidents
Bristol Motor Cycling Club—rally: arrangements, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Clubs :—
Article ("Motor-cycle clubs: rapid development"), JUNE 10, 2*a*
MOTOR-CYCLES (continued) :—
Development :—
Special articles ("Developments in the motor-cycle: lighting and ignition: new model"), MAY 6, 6*d*; ("Motor-cycle development: improvements in lubrication"), 13, 4*c*
Engines :—
Design :—
Article ("Motor-cycle design: the horizontally opposed engine"), APRIL 9, 22*d*
Future :—
Article ("The future motor-cycle: ultra light-weight machines"), MAY 20, 19*a*
Gear (art., "Motor-cycle gear: value of belt drive: types of development"), MAY 27, 6*d*
Government :—
Surplus :—
Sales: seo under MOTORS
Identification plates :—
Obscuring — prosecutions against women riding upon carriers, at Kingston, JUNE 13, 9*f*
London to Edinburgh run—start from Highgate, JUNE 7, 7*b*
Overloaded (sp. art., "Overloaded motor-cycles: the modern pillion: tests on the road"), JUNE 3, 6*a*
Prices :—
Article ("Dearer motor-cycles: an inevitable rise"), JUNE 24, 6*b*
Roadside courtesy (art., "Joys of 'the road'"), JUNE 10, 2*a*
Rudge (art., "Dearer motor-cycles: the new Rudge 'multi'"), JUNE 24, 6*b*
Sidecars :—
Developments (sp. art., "Future of motor-cycles: sidecar developments: pleasure and commerce"), APRIL 22, 5*d*
Special articles ("Cheap motor-cycles: two-stroke v. four-stroke"), APRIL 1, 5*d*; ("The cheap motor-cycle: possibilities of a £25 Ford type: a ready market"), 29, 4*b*
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Accidents: see MOTORS—Accidents
Cost :—
Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), JUNE 26, 19*c*; 27, 19*a*
Designs, improved :—
Commissioner of Metropolitan Police—circular (1917) :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*c*
Fares :—
Increased :—
Conway, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
Statistics—official: issued, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Wallace, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
Westminster City Council—protest, APRIL 11, 9*d*
London :—
Inquiry :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), MAY 2, 13*d* (l.c.); 8, 12*c* (l.c.)
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*c*
Report—issued, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Ilford — Council request tramways manager to report on question of motor-omnibus service, JUNE 7, 9*f*
London service :—
Work :—
Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 6, 14*d*

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES (continued) :—
Lorries, military—transformation into passenger vehicles to relieve congestion, MAY 30, 10*d* ; first services organized : particulars, JUNE 2, 9*d* ; additional delivery from Government accorded, 3, 9*d* ; unsuitability for town work : discussed (T.S.), 14, 343*a*
Pimlico—'bus catches fire while fully laden, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Services :—
Easter holidays — arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Extended—particulars, MAY 5, 9*c*
George, Mr. W. L. (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
Golders Green to Hatfield—No. 155 route resumed, JUNE 28, 9*d*
London :—
Elliott, Mr. F. L. D. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*a*
Licensed, number — 1914-1918 compared, JUNE 6, 4*b*
Trailer system :—
Elliott, Mr. F. L. D. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
Putney to Camden Town — reinstated, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Reading, Henley and Marlow—to be opened, APRIL 2, 9*f*
Victoria and King's Cross—to be opened, MAY 27, 14*e*
Motor Owner—June number noticed, MAY 27, 9*c*
MOTOR Research Association :—
Meeting, first—held (T.S.), JUNE 7, 314*c*
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Baldock (fatal), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Bedford (fatal), APRIL 21, 7*f*
Cannon-St. (fatal), MAY 2, 9*f* ; 29, 9*a*
Chepstow, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Chiswick (fatal), MAY 1, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f*
Cross roads, at :—
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*c* ; MAY 5, 8*d*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAY 1, 8*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c*
Horsey, Mr. F. J. T. (l.), MAY 8, 8*b*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 8, 8*b*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
Knutsford, Lord (l.), APRIL 29, 8*d* ; MAY 2, 8*e*
Dorchester (fatal), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Dublin—Ormond Quay, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Dudley (fatal), MAY 13, 9*f*
Farnham — omnibus overturned, APRIL 8, 9*a*
Government vehicles — claims for damage (art., "Government cars and the public : settlement of claims : new method to continue"), APRIL 7, 19*e*
Hall Green (fatal), JUNE 30, 9*c*
Hanworth (fatal), APRIL 29, 4*b*
Hawick (fatal), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Hitchin (fatal), MAY 3, 9*f*
Indianapolis (fatal), JUNE 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
Letterston — mail van catches fire, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Lincoln (fatal), JUNE 9, 12*c*
Macclesfield (fatal), MAY 16, 9*f*
Putney (fatal), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Ramsgate, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Southampton—steam wagon out of control on Tolton Hill (fatal), MAY 13, 9*f*
Swindon (fatal), MAY 19, 9*f*
MOTORS :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Tarifa, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Warlies Park (Essex), MAY 28, 9*a*
Whitechapel — persons injured, APRIL 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Whitehall (fatal), MAY 29, 9*f*
Winchester, near (fatal), APRIL 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
Article ("Motoring joys : roads crowded with happy holiday-makers"), APRIL 22, 14*c*
Charabanc :—
British manufacture — prospects discussed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 401*a*
Chassis — post-war 25 h.p. (art., "A post-war 25 h.p. chassis : staff car in civilian use"), APRIL 5, 10*c*
Classification (sp. art., "Car classification : motorists' pressing need"), APRIL 2, 5*d*
Clyno (art., "The new Clyno model"), JUNE 17, 19*a*
Conditions :—
Pre-war (art., "Pre-war motoring conditions : a gradual revival"), MAY 24, 7*d*
Continental journeys :—
Customs dues—cash deposits by members of Automobile Association and Motor Union abolished, APRIL 14, 9*e*
Cubitt :—
Article ("The Cubitt car : challenge to U.S. competitors : novelties of the design"), JUNE 21, 6*d*
Cycle-cars and light-cars :—
Article ("Cheap motoring : the cycle-car solution"), APRIL 23, 17*b*
Engines (sp. art., "Air-cooled engines : less weight and simpler design"), MAY 3, 5*d*
Drivers :—
Commercial vehicles :—
Examinations held by Commercial Motor Users' Association — results, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Electric :—
Contactor panels :—
British Thomson-Houston Company — descriptive list received (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200*c*
Transport advantages :—
Opperman, Mr. C. T. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 146*d*
Fuel :—
Spirit :—
Budget proposals (art., "Motor spirit : effect of the Budget proposals," T.S.), MAY 10, 206*a*
Government :—
Atkins, Gen. Sir A. R. C. (evid.), MAY 3, 7*c*
Covered accommodation :—
Holbrook, Col. C. V. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*a*
Officials, use by :—
Air Ministry — (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*d*
Committee on National Expenditure, Select — report, JUNE 13, 7*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 21, 16*b* ; 28, 16*c* ; JUNE 27, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 14*f*
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 16*c*

MOTORS :—
Government :—
Officials, use by (continued) :—
No. 882 Motor Transport Company :—
Parliament — question, MAY 28, 16*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 27, 16*c* ; 30, 17*b* ; JUNE 27, 17*a*
Peace Delegation, British—Parliament : question. MAY 30, 17*b*
Statistics — Parliament : question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Repair depôts :—
Cippenham (*see also under* CIPPENHAM) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P., March 27)—correction, APRIL 2, 16*f*
Committee of Inquiry, Joint :—
House of Commons — representatives : names (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*f* ; 5, 13*e*
House of Lords—representatives : names (P.N.), APRIL 9, 14*e*
Resolution to appoint :—
Parliament—in Commons : agreed to, APRIL 1, 17*c* ; members appointed ; names, 11, 17*c* ; in Lords : message from Commons agreed to, 9, 16*b* ; members appointed ; names, 15, 16*a*
Work (P.N.), MAY 2, 14*f*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 16*b*
Slough Urban Council—resolution : adopted, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Ebury Bridge-road premises :—
Parliament — question, MAY 28, 16*d*
Surplus :—
Kempton Park — clearance : progress, JUNE 18, 9*d*
Statistics — Parliament : question, MAY 6, 16*b*
Toynbee, Col. (evid.), MAY 15, 6*b*
Wallace, Mr. (evid.), MAY 15, 6*a*
Sale :—
Advertising :—
Holbrook, Col. C. V. (evid.), MAY 17, 4*a*
Auctions, public — announcement, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Automobile Association — offer advice to purchasers, MAY 3, 9*e*
Catford Transport Depôt—held, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Dispatch riders—to be given preference in purchase, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Kempton Park — announced, JUNE 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; held, 12, 9*c* ; 19, 7*c*
Manufacturers' offer to dispose of on payment of commission — Mr. H. C. B. Underdown (evid.), MAY 22, 6*d*
Prices — obtained (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*d*
Profiteering case of impressed Rolls-Royce Car :—
Automobile Association and Motor Union — secretary (l.), MAY 31, 9*c*

MOTORS :—
Government :—
Surplus :—
Sale (continued) :—
Royal Agricultural Hall — announcements, MAY 23, 10*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 266*c* ; 26, 17*d* ; held, JUNE 11, 18*b* ; (T.S.), 14, 326*d*
Profit on motor-cycles — instance, JUNE 14, 15*f*
Headlights :—
Regulations :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 16, 16*d* ; JUNE 25, 16*a*
Heavy :—
Order :—
Steam propelled motor-car with two trailers — prosecution under at Mansion House police court : decision, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Henley regatta — police regulations, JUNE 26, 7*d*
Identification plates :—
Regulations—outlined, MAY 10, 15*d*
Index marks—new : issued, MAY 16, 9*d*
Lamp lenses :—
British manufacture — development : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 401*a*
Light cars (art., "An improved light car : the 9.5 h.p. standard : a vehicle for the owner-driver"), JUNE 14, 4*d*
Lorries :—
Engines :—
Article ("Motor lorry design : engines and transmission," E.S.), MAY 16, 157*a*
Manners, road :—
Article ("Whitsun in the motor : bad manners on the road"), JUNE 10, 2*d*
New :—
Ford, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 15 11*e*
New Forest :—
Chandler, Mr. M.—issues warning as clerk of Verderers' Court (l. quoted), MAY 30, 9*c*
Notes :—
Articles ("Motor notes," T.S.) ("Joint research"), APRIL 5, 73*d* ; ("Lessons from munition work"), 12, 103*a* ; ("Value of combination"), 19, 127*c* ; ("New development in car assembly"), 26, 151*a* ; ("The coming congress on roads"), MAY 17, 233*a* ; ("Commercial electric vehicles"), 24, 263*a* ; ("Future of car ignition"), 31, 289*b* ; ("Motor industry and research : work of the new association"), JUNE 7, 314*c*
Overhauling (sp.art., "Easter motoring : some garage precautions : overhauling cars for the road"), APRIL 16, 5*d*
Prices (sp. art., "Second-hand cars : inflated prices paid : buyers' desperation"), APRIL 12, 7*c*
Production :—
Costs (art., "An assembled car : reducing production costs"), MAY 17, 7*d*
Prosecutions :—
Unlicensed car, MAY 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
Racing :—
Essex Motor Club — Westcliff races : arrangements, MAY 14, 5*d*

MOTORS :—
Racing (continued) :—
London to Edinburgh trial—entries : arrangements, JUNE 2, 5*f*; held, 9, 12*d*
Man, Isle of — race in 1919 not to take place, APRIL 9, 13*e*
Running costs :—
Article (" Car running costs : economy of tires : evils of under-inflation ") JUNE 28, 6*f*
South Harting Hill climb :—
Competition — arrangements, JUNE 20, 20*b*
Special articles (" An assembled car : use of specialized components : commercial advantages "), MAY 17, 7*d*; (" A ' victory ' car : war lessons learned : automatic lubrication "), 31, 16*e*
Taxation :—
International Motor Congress (Paris) —resolution : adopted, APRIL 16, 5*d*
Special article (" Motor taxation : unfair burden on owners of pleasure cars : need of a definite policy "), APRIL 19, 5*d*
Thefts—prevention, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Article (" The car-thieving nuisance : need of effective action "), JUNE 7, 7*a*
Magnetos—from unattended cars : complaints received by police, APRIL 26, 8*b*
Prosecutions—APRIL 2, 8*c*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 5*d*; 21, 7*d*; MAY 2, 9*a*; 13, 9*c*; 15, 9*a*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*; JUNE 2, 9*b*; 14, 7*b*; 26, 7*d*
" Thief proof " contrivance — wanted, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Trade :—
Export—articles (" Needs of the world's markets : motor vehicles," T.S.), MAY 10, 201*a*; 17, 229*a*; 24, 257*a*; 31, 283*a*
Fallacies (art., " British motor trade fallacies : importance of ' service ' organizations "), JUNE 17, 19*a*
Preference, Imperial (art., " Motors and Empire preference : position of commercial vehicles," T.S.), MAY 10, 206*a*
Special articles (" Motor-cars from abroad : limit of protection : British makers' chance "), APRIL 26, 7*d*; (" Cheaper motoring : standardized garage charges : uncertain running costs "), MAY 10, 5*f*
Transport :—
Economy :—
Article (" London roads : economy of motor transport "), MAY 15, 10*d*
MOTOR-SCOOTERS :—
Article (" The future motor-cycle : ' scooters ' and their uses "), MAY 20, 19*a*
MOTT, Col. Dentley (U.S.A.)—appointed Military Attaché in Paris, MAY 16, 11*c*
MOTT, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
at Imperial College of Science, on war neurosis, APRIL 10, 7*f*
MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) :—
on woman suffrage (statement), JUNE 25, 11*e*
MOTTRAM, Mr. J. C. :—
on camouflage of warships (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*
MOULD, Col. W. T.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*c*
MOULDING, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
MOULLIN, Col. C. W. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MOULTON, Lord :—
Rede lecture at Cambridge University —report, JUNE 7, 10*b*
at Cambridge University, on the Great War : science ; long range bombardment of Paris, JUNE 6, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 10*b*
MOULTON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 26, 10*f*
MOULTON, Dr. James H. :—
" Grammar of New Testament Greek, A "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
MOUNT, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MOUNTAIN, Miss Emma E.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
" MOUNTAIN lover, A "—on Styhead Pass (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold—witness in law case, MAY 17, 9*c*; celebrates birthday, 20, 15*b*
MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
MOUNTFORD, Mr. J. F.—awarded Cromer Greek Prize by British Academy, MAY 17, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*b*
MOUNTGARRET title and estates :—
Law case, JUNE 6, 6*f*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company :—
Dividend — passed (F.N.), MAY 20, 20*c*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company :—
Copper output—statement : issued, MAY 8, 21*d*
Mine, copper :—
Closing down—workers idle, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Willis, Mr. (statement), JUNE 18, 11*c*
MOURAVIEFF-APOSTOL, M. V. (Russia) :—
on Russian Red Cross—fund in Great Britain (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
MOWAT, Lieut.-Col. A. L.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MOWAT, Mr. D. M. :—
at Mining Institute of Scotland, on coal industry commission : procedure, APRIL 8, 10*a*
MOWBRAY, Rev. Sir Edmund G. L.—will, JUNE 24, 15*c*
MOWINKEL, M. (Norway) :—
Schleswig—appointed to International Commission on plebiscite, JUNE 26, 11*b*
MOWRY, Rev. Elim (U.S.A.) :—
Korea—shelters revolutionaries during Nationalist disturbances : sentenced, APRIL 24, 11*a*
MOXON, Mr. R. S. :—
on Government commandeering of schools (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
MOXON, Mr. T. B.—resigns chairmanship of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, JUNE 21, 19*f*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Autonomy and agreement arranged, MAY 29, 11*a*
MOZLEY, Mrs. W. E.—memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*c*
MUCK, Karl (German)—to be deported from United States of America. JUNE 12, 11*e*
MUDGE, Mr. E. C. :—
" Songs of a ' Shiny ' Sergeant "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*

MUDIE, Lieut.-Col. T. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MUEHSAM, Herr (Bavaria) — arrested, APRIL 16, 11*b*; MAY 9, 11*e*
MUGAN Province :—
Soviet Republic proclaimed—Bolshevist report, JUNE 24, 11*e*
MUHAMMAD, Mr. A. M. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MUHAMMAD Tarzi (Afghanistan) — appointed Foreign Minister, APRIL 7, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*
Anti-Allied propaganda — *Pioneer* statement, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Career—details, JUNE 24, 11*b*
Simla correspondent's message ("Ameer's letters to the Bolshevists: a firebrand adviser"), JUNE 7, 11*e*
MUIR, Lady—death, APRIL 11, 11*e*
MUIR, Maj. A. W. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
MUIR, Mr. J. Reid :—
on prehistoric flints exhibition (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
MUIR, Mr. James A.—death, MAY 12, 9*f*
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay :—
at Australia House, on education: need for reconstruction of Indian universities; Imperial Bureau, JUNE 12, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*b*
MUIR, Ward :—
"Further East than Asia"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
MUIRHEAD, Lieut.-Col. J. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Mr. Montague—death, APRIL 19, 12*e*; funeral, 24, 15*b*; memorial service: arrangements, MAY 5, 15*c*; held, 9, 15*c*
Barnes, Canon E. W. — tribute (add.), APRIL 21, 14*e*
MULLENEUX, Capt. H. B. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
MÜLLER, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Peace treaty, MAY 14, 14*a* (l.e.)
MÜLLER, Herr Adolf (Germany)—health, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Peace Conference — appointed delegate, APRIL 1, 11*f*
MÜLLER, Dr. Ernst (Bavaria) — appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
MULLER, Col. G. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MÜLLER, Herr Hermann (Germany) — biographical; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 23, 16*d*
Peace treaty — declines to sign, JUNE 26, 12*c*; appointed to sign, 29, 13*d*; German press comments, 28, 11*f*
MULLER, Lieut.-Col. J. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MÜLLER, Herr Richard (Germany) — appointed vice-president of Soviet Congress, APRIL 10, 12*e*
at Soviet Congress, on administration of Central Council, APRIL 10, 12*e*
on War, The Great — responsibility (s.), MAY 23, 14*b*
MULLIGAN, Mr. J :—
on quotations — "Little fleas have lesser fleas" (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*
MULLIGAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) — to visit Ireland, JUNE 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
MULLINS, Brig.-Gen. G. J. H. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—to leave for Canada and Australia, MAY 14, 10*d*
MULLINS, Mr. William E. — will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
MULLIS, Albert — keeping betting house charge, MAY 16, 4*d*
MULOCK, Col. R. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
MUMFORD, Mr. Charles E. — will, MAY 10, 15*e*
MUNBY, Lieut.-Col. J. E. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.) JUNE 3, 1*a*
MUNDELLA, Miss—health, MAY 6, 15*b*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J. :—
on Free Church memorial (l., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247*d*; JUNE 5, 278*a*
MUNICIPAL Employees' Association :—
Conference (Leicester) — held, JUNE 10, 9*b*
MUNICIPAL trading :—
Bangor — cemetery only undertaking worked at profit in 1918, MAY 10, 9*f*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
MUNITIONS :—
Appropriation account (1917-18) :—
Report of Controller and Auditor-General—issued (White paper), MAY 13, 6*a*; (P.N.), 14, 14*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*a*
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 13*e*
Branch Controller — resignation, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Contracts :—
Costing system :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*a*
Debtor at Canterbury Bankruptcy Court — complains of treatment, JUNE 2, 21*b*
Finance :—
Expenditure, total :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Moir, Sir E. W. (l.), MAY 24, 8*e*
Museum — formation at Caxton Hall. JUNE 21, 9*f*
Plant and machinery: see under GOVERNMENT stores and property —Surplus
Priority Department—closed, APRIL 16, 9*b*; 28, 7*b*
Scotland :—
Director of Munitions—presented with address on return to firm, JUNE 26, 9*f*
Special article ("In dissolution: the end of a ministry"), JUNE 25, 15*d*
Vote for :—
Debate arrangement :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 16*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 25, 16*c*; in Committee of Supply: vote agreed to and reported, 25, 17*d*
Work :—
Benn, Capt. W. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 13*b*
MUNN, Mr. Dugald—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
MUNNINGS, Mr. Alfred J.—elected associate of Royal Academy, APRIL 26, 13*c*
MUNRO, Mr. Hector F. :—
on Kempson, Matt.—appearances in Gentlemen v. Players matches (l.), JUNE 2, 5*c*
MUNRO, Sir Horace C.—appointed member of Overseas Trade Committee, MAY 27, 16*c*

MUNRO, Mr. Robert :—
Haismyres (Glasgow)—opens after-care colony for consumptives, JUNE 16, 9*d*
" Problems of National Education "—contributes prefatory note (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 287*a*
at House of Commons, on Housing and Town Planning (Scotland) Bill, JUNE 4, 9*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Board of Health Bill, APRIL 2, 16*f*
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*c*; 14, 17*a*
Scottish Teachers Superannuation Bill, APRIL 2, 16*f*
Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, APRIL 12, 14*f*
MUNRO, Sir Thomas :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on report of provisional joint committee of National Industrial Conference, APRIL 5, 8*a*
MUNSHI, Raghuber Dial, Mir—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MUNSTER :—
University, proposed :—
Members of Parliament, seventeen Munster Sinn Fein—joint letter to press protesting against, APRIL 19, 10*e*
MUNTZ'S Metal Company (Ltd. :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
MURATORI, Lodovico A. :—
" Raccolta degli Storici . Italiani dai cinquecento al millecinquecento, ordinata da L. A. Muratori "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
MURCHISON, Mr. C. Kenneth :—
on Belgium and East Africa (l.), MAY 30, 8*a*
MURDERS :—
Arab (South Shields)—Ahmed Ahmet and Mohamed Fareh killed in brawl, MAY 23, 9*d*; five compatriots charged, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Babess, Arthur W. (Stafford)—two Army sergeants charged, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Bushill, Audley G. (Formby)— Allan N. Bushill found guilty but insane, MAY 5, 9*e*
Channel, Mrs. (Lambeth) — Harold Channel commits suicide, MAY 15, 9*b*
Cornish, Mr. and Mrs. Walter, Alice and Marie (Forest Gate) — Henry Beckett (*alias* Perry) escapes, APRIL 30, 9*c*; dcath of W. Cornish, MAY 1, 9*e*; murderer still at large, 2, 14*b*; arrested, 3, 9*a*; inquest on victims, 3, 9*a*; funeral, 7, 18*f*; Beckett charged, 5, 7*e*; sentenced to death, 28, 7*b*; appeal, JUNE 24, 4*d*; dismissed, 25, 4*e*
Crossland, E. (Blackburn)—John Crossland charged, MAY 12, 9*f*
Davies, Winifred (Cardiff) — illegal operation: Dr. H. L. Hoops committed for trial, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Downes, Beatrice (Bermondsey)—Arthur Pank charged, APRIL 24, 4*d*; 28, 16*c*; MAY 2, 9*d*; 9, 10*d*; sentenced to death, 22, 9*c*; reprieved, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Evans, Mary and Samuel (Lampeter) —James Evans charged, MAY 2, 7*b*; 6, 9*f*; inquest, 12, 9*d*; remanded, JUNE 9, 7*f*
MURDERS (continued) :—
Field, Mary L. (Worcester)—charged with infanticide: found guilty but insane, JUNE 6, 9*f*; 9, 7*f*;
Foster, Minnie (Bethnal-green) — Thomas Foster charged, JUNE 12, 7*d*; 13, 14*c*; sentenced to death, 26, 7*d*
Glamorgan Assizes—three charges on list, JUNE 26, 9*f*
Jackson, Lily and Maud (Bethnal-green)—Harriet Jackson charged, JUNE 2, 9*b*; 9, 7*d*;
Jones, George (Sutton)—William N. Adams charged, JUNE 20, 9*d*; verdict, 25, 7*d*
Latham, Arthur (Hanley)—kills two children and commits suicide, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Liverpool—woman found with throat cut, MAY 27, 17*d*
Long, Frederick H. (Barry)—Charles Emmanuel charged, JUNE 14, 9*c*
Lupton, Gladys M. (Yarmouth)—Hugh S. Jolly arrested, MAY 17, 7*b*
McGuigan, Patrick (co. Armagh)—Peter McMahon charged, MAY 15, 9*b*
McPhail, Julia (Stepney)—infanticide charge, APRIL 11, 10*f*
Mellor (Buxton)—William Grindey charged, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Merton—unidentified infant; inquest held, APRIL 16, 14*f*
Nye, Robert (Lewes)—William Jordan charged: committed for trial, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Rault, Nelly F. R. (Bedford)—inquest, MAY 14, 9*e*; 21, 9*f*; 23, 4*e*; 27, 4*e*; open verdict, 29, 9*c*; Sgt.-Maj. M. C. Hepburn charged, 22, 9*d*; 28, 7*c*; discharged, 31, 7*d*; Chief-inspector Wensley placed in charge of case, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Purser, Superintendent (statement), MAY 19, 9*d*
Ridgeby, Mrs. E. (Hitchin) — John Healy charged, JUNE 18, 9*c*; acquitted, 19, 9*c*
Robinson, Sarah A. (Cleethorpes) — Joseph Woodhall charged, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; ordered to be detained, JUNE 20, 9*f*, 10*d*
Rosen, Max (Whitechapel) — Samuel Goldstein charged, MAY 14, 14*d*
Seabrook, Emily G. (Hertford) — Arthur G. Seabrook charged, MAY 9, 14*f*; found guilty but insane, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Seton, Maj. Miles C. C. (Holland Park) —Lieut. Col. Norman C. Rutherford charged, APRIL 8, 4*a*; 9, 6*a*; verdict: guilty but insane, 10, 7*a*, 13*d*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Seton, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
Shannon, Jane (Waltham Cross) — Lewes Owen commits suicide, MAY 19, 9*e*; theories evolved, 21, 7*e*; search for weapon, 22, 4*b*; inquest: verdict, 23, 9*c*
Tymes, Mrs. (Altrincham) — found murdered, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Watkin, George H. (Gunthorpe) — James Batten: tried; sentenced, JUNE 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Welford, Mrs. (Ellerby) — James Welford commits suicide, APRIL 26, 9*d*
MURDOCH, Dr. Mary :—
" Woman Doctor, A " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*

MURDOCH, the late Mr. W. L.—presentation cup stolen, MAY 13, 9*f*
MURDOCH, Mr. William — pianoforte recital, APRIL 7, 16*d*; recital with Mr. A. Sammons: given, MAY 5, 16*b*
MURGOCI, Prof. J. (Rumania):—
on oilfields — position during German occupation (statement), APRIL 25, 19*f*
MURKETT, James—bigamy charge, MAY 2, 8*a*
MURPHY, Maj. J. L. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
MURPHY, John—rape charge, MAY 2, 9*c*
MURPHY, Mathew — shot by military sentry in County Louth (fatal), JUNE 9, 7*b* (and l.e.)
MURPHY, Mr. O. B.:—
on angling (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
MURPHY, Mr. Patrick F. (U.S.A.):—
at Savoy Hotel, on the Great War; American Luncheon Club, JUNE 7, 7*c*
MURPHY, Peter — unlawfully delivering leaflets charge, MAY 23, 9*d*
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. F.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
MURPHY, Rev. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. W. R. English — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*; appointed Junior Inspector of Education, Ireland (Ed.S.), 3, 158*c*
MURPHY, Mr. William M.—death, JUNE 27, 14*c*
MURRAY, Mrs. — retires after 58 years' service at Burdett Coutts and Townshend School (Westminster), APRIL 3, 18*e*: (Ed.S.), 10, 172*b*
MURRAY, Albert — disappears, JUNE 25, 9*a*
MURRAY, Annie — found drugged in Belfast, JUNE 12, 9*a*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald — arrives at Windsor Castle, MAY 1, 15*b*
Uniform of after-war army committee —appointed chairman, APRIL 25, 13*d*; MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
MURRAY, Col. Arthur — health, APRIL 10, 15*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—government policy, APRIL 4, 17*c*
on preservation of natural beauty (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*
MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur A. W. — will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
MURRAY, Maj. D. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
MURRAY, Col. S. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MURRAY, Mr. G. E. P.:—
on Cippenham motor depôt — Post Office position (evid.), MAY 22, 6*c*
MURRAY, Sir George — audience of King, APRIL 12, 15*a*
Public Trustee's Office — appointed chairman of commission, APRIL 4, 9*c* (l.e.)
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—
"English Prison from Within, An"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*; (Ed.S.), 29, 258*a*; JUNE 5, 10*a*; (Ed.S.), 12, 290*a*; 18, 16*b*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
MURRAY, Col. H. S.:—
at Nuneaton, on coalmines: nationalization; Royal commission, JUNE 26, 23*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. H. W. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Hugh — appointed assistant commissioner to Interim Forest Authority, MAY 6, 9*f*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. J. — awarded bar to D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
MURRAY, Capt. J. W. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 18*d*
MURRAY, James — compounding a felony charge, MAY 29, 6*d*
MURRAY, James — strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b*: sentenced, 19, 12*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John:—
on cricket — Gentlemen v. Players (l.), JUNE 3, 8*a*
on nurses' registration (l.), JUNE 2, 8*c*; correction, 4, 8*b*; (l.), 10, 8*c*
MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. Sir V.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*a*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. W. G. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
MURRAY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 5, 20*d*
MURRAY-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
MURRELL, Mr. Alfred—death, APRIL 23, 9*f*
MURRELL, Henry—receiving charge, MAY 1, 9*d*
MURRELL, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JUNE 27, 15*d*
MURRY, Mr. J. M. Middleton:—
"Critic in Judgment, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 322*b*
MUSCHAMP, Mr. Percival:—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization; position of colliery managers, JUNE 4, 4*c*
MUSCOTT, Mr. W.:—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
MUSEUM of Practical Geology (Jermyn-street):—
Special article ("A reopened museum: geology in Jermyn-street"), APRIL 4, 15*e*
MUSEUMS:—
Children, for:—
Kenyon, Sir F. (add.), MAY 23, 9*d*
City:—
Education, Board of—report (Educational Pamphlets, No. 34) issued: discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*c*
Geology:—
Special article ("A reopened museum: geology in Jermyn-street"), APRIL 4, 15*e*
Government departments, occupied by:—
Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAY 9, 9*d*
Release:—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 17*a*
Leading article, MAY 15, 13*b*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 14, 17*b*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, MAY 14, 17*a*
Reopening:—
Three Arts Club — resolution passed, APRIL 12, 9*b*
MUSEUMS Association:—
Conference (Oxford)—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*

MUSGRAVE, Mr. C. E. :—
on Germany — resumption of trade relations : appeal by sending catalogues (statement), MAY 30, 9*b*
MUSGRAVE, Miss Florence S.—will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
MUSGRAVE, Miss Frances A.—will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
MUSIC :—
Appreciation :—
Experiment in (art., "An experiment in musical appreciation," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*d*
Bach :—
Passion Music—(St. Matthew) : at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, APRIL 2, 9*f* ; (St. John) : at St. Anne's (Soho-square) : given, 19, 13*a*
Ballet :—
Special article ("Music and the ballet : some reflections"), MAY 7, 15*d*
British :—
De Lara, Mr. I. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b* ; concerts given, 26, 10*f*
Musicians :—
Engagement — correspondence, JUNE 25, 8*a*
Special article ("On being ourselves : a British ideal in music"), JUNE 14, 15*d*
Chamber music (art., "Recent English works"), MAY 21, 10*e*
Elgar (sp. art., "Elgar's Chamber works : music of yesterday and to-day"), MAY 24, 15*d*
Choral :—
Special articles ("Choral music : its past and future"), MAY 10, 15*c* ; ("Choirs of two nations : England and the Czecho-Slovaks"), 31, 15*e*
Church :—
Chair, proposed :—
Hambleden, Lord (with others, l.), APRIL 17, 8*e* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 200*c*
Improvement :—
National Union of Organists' Associations (views), JUNE 18, 10*d*
Composition, form in :—
Cobbett, Mr. W. W.—offers £50 prize for Dance Phantasy : particulars, JUNE 18, 10*f*
Article ("The dance and the sonata : Mr. Cobbett's new competition"), JUNE 18, 10*f*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—given, APRIL 3, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 15*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 17*d* (l.e.) ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; 28, 17*e* ; 30, 15*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 21, 10*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; 29, 10*f* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 10*c* (l.e.) ; JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*f* ; 7, 10*f* ; 12, 10*f* (and 10*b*, l.e.); 14, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 10*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; 30, 10*f*
Central Hall (Westminster) — given, APRIL 3, 15*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 19, 16*e* ; JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*f*
Good Friday — arrangements, APRIL 14, 16*d*
Holiday—for children : given, MAY 2, 15*b*
MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
London String Quartet — arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*d* ; 28, 17*e*
Paris :—
Société Musicale Indépendante —English chamber music : arrangements, APRIL 8, 15*d* ; given, 29, 15*d*
Queen's Hall—given, APRIL 14, 16*b* ; 28, 17*e* ; 30, 15*c* (l.e.) ; MAY 12, 16*e* ; 16, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 17, 14*d* (l.e.) ; 23, 10*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 2, 10*f* ; 4, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*f* ; 16, 10*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 10*f* (l.e.) ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; 30, 10*e*
Newman, Mr. R.—presentation made to celebrate 25 years' work, MAY 26, 9*c*
Philharmonic Society—arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*d* ; 28, 17*e* ; given, MAY 30, 10*e*
Symphony concerts — given, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; MAY 9, 15*d*
Beethoven Festival — arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*d* ; programmes, MAY 19, 16*f* ; held, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 10*f*
Steinway Hall—given, JUNE 14, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 25, 10*f* (l.c.) ; 26, 10*e*
Wigmore Hall—given, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 6*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 17*e* (l.e.) ; 10, 14*c*, 15*d* ; 11, 17*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 15*c* (and l.e.) ; 14, 16*b* ; 28, 17*e* ; 29, 15*d* (and l.e.) ; MAY 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 3, 5*f* ; 7, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 10, 15*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 19, 16*f* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 10*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*f* ; 29, 10*f* ; JUNE 2, 10*f* ; 5, 12*f* ; 6, 14*b* ; 12, 10*e* (and 10*b*, l.c.) ; 13, 10*f* ; 14, 15*d* ; 16. 10*f* ; 17, 10*f* ; 21, 15*d* (l.e.) ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 30, 10*e*
Conductors :—
Special article ("The conductor's art : Mr. Albert Coates's performance"), APRIL 30, 15*d*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Czecho-Slovak :—
Choir — give concert to private audience of professionals, MAY 26, 10*f* ; attend service of praise at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, JUNE 2, 10*f*
Festival concerts—date, APRIL 26, 15*d* ; programmes, MAY 3, 14*a* ; 26, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 265*d* ; given, 27, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 31, 10*c* ; JUNE 3,10*d* (l.e.) ; 6, 14*b*
Bohemian Quartet—given, MAY 30, 10*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 4, 10*f* ; 5, 12*f* (l.e.) ; 6, 14*b*
Leading article, MAY 27, 13*c*
Masaryk, Miss A. (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
Special article ("Choirs of two nations : England and the Czecho-Slovaks"), MAY 31, 15*e*
Stepan, Vaclao—quintet for piano and strings performed in Paris, MAY 31, 10*e*
Easter :—
Special article ("Music at Westminster Cathedral : Holy Week and Easter"), APRIL 12, 15*c*
Elgar, Sir E.—string quartet, and quintette for piano and strings : first performance, MAY 22, 10*e*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Festivals :—
Glastonbury School—programme, APRIL 21, 13*e*
Mid-Somerset—arrangements, MAY 1, 9*f*; result of competition, 19, 9*f*; invitation to hold 1920 festival at Weston-super-Mare, JUNE 19, 9*f*
People's Palace (Mile End)—held, JUNE 2, 19*d*
Stratford and East London—arrangements, MAY 6, 9*f*; held, 12, 16*c*; 26, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 29, 255*d*
German :—
Leading article, MAY 27, 13*c*
Harrison, Julius—four "Worcestershire Pieces" : noticed, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Ireland, John—compositions noticed, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Italian, old—series of concerts : given, MAY 27, 10*f*; JUNE 24, 10*e*
Kelly, late Lieut.-Cdr. F. S.—concert of compositions : arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*e*; given, MAY 3, 5*f*
Moon Maiden—choral dance (R. Boughton) : production announced, APRIL 21, 13*e*
Noise-makers :—
Special article ("The Law and the Charter"), APRIL 3, 15*d*
O'Neill, Mr. N.—Quartet in C for strings : performed, MAY 26, 10*f*
On Jhelum River—produced at Comedy Theatre, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Opera : see OPERA
Publications : see under PUBLICATIONS—Music
Publication scheme : see under CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust
Recitals (sp. art., "The first recital : fears and hopes"), JUNE 7, 15*e*
Rehearsals :—
Special article ("The rehearsal habit : plans for the R.C.M. Patrons' Fund"), MAY 3, 15*c*
Rootham, Cyril — compositions noticed, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Singing :—
Children's (sp. art. "Children's singing : musical possessions"), JUNE 28, 15*e*
Manchester High Schools' Festival :—
Harpurhey High School, girls from—awarded first prize (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*c*
Special article ("The song recital : singers and their programmes"), MAY 14, 14*e*
Societies :—
Special article ("Music by societies : the direction of enthusiasm"), APRIL 19, 13*d*
Somervell, Arthur—clarinet quintette : first performance, MAY 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*e*
Songs :—
Accompaniment, pianoforte—relationship discussed, JUNE 25, 10*f*
Special article ("The musical season : a prospect"), APRIL 26, 15*d*
Trades :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
MUSIC (continued) :—
Wales :—
Council meeting (Shrewsbury)—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*d*
Davies, Dr. Walford (add.), JUNE 6, 10*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 286*b*
Williams, Dr. R. Vaughan—"Sea Symphony" performed in Sheldonian Theatre (Oxford), JUNE 21, 15*d*
MUSIC Club :—
Bridge, Sir F.—entertains at dinner, APRIL 2, 14*c*
MUSK-OX :—
Domestication :—
Canada :—
Commission — appointed (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*d*
Melville Island — Government to establish station, MAY 8, 11*d*; (T.S.), 17, 222*d*
Value, commercial :—
Stefansson, Mr. V. (add.), MAY 8, 11*e*; (T.S.), 17, 222*d*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Max :—
at United Alkali Company, on chemicals used in the Great War, APRIL 17, 11*e*
MUSSINGA, Juhi, Sultan of Ruanda :—
Malfeyt, Gen.—sends letter to, MAY 19, 8*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—arrives at Rome, JUNE 24, 11*c*
MUST, Rev. H. :—
at Barnsbury, on bullet-pierced Bible, JUNE 23, 9*a*
MUSTAPHA Kemel Pasha (Turkey) :—
Insurrection against Central Government—heads, JUNE 30, 10*d*
MUSTAPHA Sabri Effendi (Turkey) — appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, MAY 26, 11*e*
MUSTARD seed :—
Contract for sale—law case, MAY 13, 4*a*
MUSTAWFĪ of Qazwīn, Hamd-Allah :—
"Nuzhat al-Qulūb"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 289*b*
MUTTON : see under MEAT
MUTTON, Mr. David — death, JUNE 19, 19*f*
MYERS, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
on situation (int.), JUNE 17, 11*d*
MYERS, Dr. Charles S. :—
Industrial efficiency — lectures at Imperial College of Science and Technology :—
Special article ("The psychology of production : place of the study in industry," E.S.), JUNE 20, 185*b*
MYERS, Lieut.-Col. :—
at King's College (London), on psychological research work, APRIL 26, 9*d*
MYERS, Rev. Edward — appointed honorary Canon of Westminster Cathedral, MAY 9, 14*d*
MYERS, George B.—theft charge, MAY 23, 9*b*
MYERS, Mr. Jacques D.—will, APRIL 21, 13*a*
MYLAU, Herr (Saxony)—appointed government commissioner in Leipzig, MAY 16, 11*f*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 24*a*

N

NADIR Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan)—acquitted of murder of Ameer Habibullah: released, MAY 20, 11*a*; develops offensive against Afghans, 30, 12*c*; appointed Commander-in-Chief of Afghan forces, JUNE 14, 12*a*

NAESSER, Dr. Vincent (Denmark)—arrives in England (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308*d*

NAGELEICHBERG, Gen. von (Germany)—killed, MAY 5, 12*b*

NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 20*e*
Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*

NAHALMA Tea Company:—
Report, JUNE 18, 21*d*

NAIGUATA:—
Port — to be constructed (T.S.), MAY 10, 196*d*

NAIK, Mr. D. A.:—
Book of verses — sent to Members of Parliament (P.N.), MAY 22, 14*d*

NAIR, Dr. (India)—arrives in London, JUNE 13, 15*d*

NAIR, Sir C. Sankaran (India):—
Resignation from Viceroy's Executive Committee, MAY 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 11*e*

NAKO, Countess (Hungary) — arrested, APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)

NALDER, Maj. L. F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*

NALLY, James—theft charge, APRIL 22, 2*e*

NAMES:—
Change:—
Baumgarte, Conrad H.: to Lewis, JUNE 28, 22*b*
Bergheim, P.: to Lindsay, JUNE 9, 3*a*
Berners, Lord — Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt: to Tyrwhitt-Wilson, MAY 24, 15*a*
Blumberg, Harris: to Bennett, JUNE 12, 22*d*
Carpenter, Robert B.: to John Trevor, APRIL 19, 18*a*
de Barreto, Henry E.: to Bliss, JUNE 4, 23*f*
Domenichetti, F. H.: to Markham, JUNE 6, 24*f*
Domenichetti, R. H.: to Markham, JUNE 6, 24*f*
Foreigners—right to change:—
Ernest, Dr. Maurice — law case, MAY 17, 6*b*
Goldberg, Julian M.: to Golbie, MAY 30, 22*e*
Heintz, Harold T.: to Hinton, JUNE 12, 22*d*
Hoffmeister, Charles E.: to Hough, APRIL 9, 22*f*
Kingsley—instances of adoption by bearers of foreign patronymics: Mr. J. M. Bullock (l.), JUNE 12, 15*c*
Lear, Winifred E.: to Baxter, APRIL 14, 23*d*
Levy, Herbert H.: to Leas, MAY 1, 24*e*; 6, 23*b*
Lucovich, Ralph: to Lucky, MAY 15, 1*c*
Steinthal, Roger E: to Howorth, MAY 1, 24*e*
Sutherland, Warwick P.: to Ovington, APRIL 2, 23*e*

NAMES:—
Change (continued):—
Teichmann, Oskar; to Teichman, MAY 20, 23*c*
Thelenberg, Claude A. J.: to Thornton, JUNE 26, 24*c*
Walker, Thomas A.: to Hay-Walker, APRIL 17, 23*b*
Weiss, John F. J.: to Jessop, APRIL 8, 23*f*
Wetherell-Holloway, Leslie F.: to Roundell, MAY 23, 1*c*
Wetherell-Holloway, Reginald N.: to Roundell, MAY 23, 1*c*
Williams, Samuel A. J.: to Lane, APRIL 15, 24*a*
War, The Great:—
Sydney—twentieth baby of artisan's wife christened "Foch Haig Kamerad," APRIL 28, 12*c*

NAMUR:—
Labour: see under BELGIUM—Labour

"NAMUSA" Corporation: see under UNITED States—Trade—Overseas

NANCE, Surgn. Capt. Sir A. S.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*

NANSEN, Dr. F.— arrives at Christiania, MAY 15, 12*c*
Russia—food supply scheme: see under RUSSIA—Food—Supplies

NAPIER, Col.:—
on Cippenham motor works (evid.), MAY 8, 6*e*

NAPIER, Mr. A. E. A.—appointed assistant secretary in Lord Chancellor's Department, JUNE 6, 9*d*

NAPIER, Bombr. G. M.—death from accident, JUNE 17, 9*c*

NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. J. S. F.:—
at Central Asian Society, on Caucasus Front and Western Persia; Rasputin anecdote, MAY 8, 9*b*

NAPIER, Col. V. M. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

NAPIER, Capt. W. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 28, 11*a*

NAPIER (D.) and Son (Ltd.):—
Meeting, MAY 24, 21*c*
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*

NAPLES:—
Labour: see under ITALY—Labour
Port:—
Development—schemes (T.S.), JUNE 7, 318*b*

"NA-POO"—on employment of officers (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*

NAPPER, Mr. Dendy—will, MAY 23, 15*c*

NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*

NARAYAN, Maharajkumar Victor N.:—
"America Through Indian Eyes" (ed.)—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*

NARFON, M. Julien de (France)—death, MAY 5, 11*c*

NARVY, Herr (Hungary)—disappearance from Budapest, MAY 10, 14*d*

NASER, Mr. Vincent:—
on Universities—British and Danish (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*a*

NASH, Lieut.-Col. George S.—death, APRIL 7, 14*d*

NASH, Mr. Vaughan—reappointed commissioner under Development and Road Improvement Funds Acts, MAY 28, 13*c*
NASH, Capt. W. J. C. :—
London and North-Western Railway Company—appointed marine superintendent at Holyhead, MAY 17, 9*f*; 19, 9*a*
NASMITH, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
NASON, Col. F. J. :—
King's Fund for Disabled—resigns secretaryship, APRIL 4, 13*e* (l.e.)
NASRULLAH Khan (Afghanistan)—complicity in murder of Ameer Habibullah: property confiscated, APRIL 7, 11*d*; sentenced, 26, 12*b*; death: rumoured, MAY 14, 12*e*; condemned to imprisonment for life; reported death, 19, 12*c*; Durbar held, 20, 11*b*; flung into black well of Chasisyah, 20, 11*a*; reported alive and prisoner in Kabul; visited by Ameer, JUNE 5, 14*a* (l.e.); 6, 11*d*, 14*b*
NASSAU, Bp. of: see SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. Roscow
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 20*c* (l.e.)
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 26*e*
NATHAN, Mr. Ben—death, MAY 10, 14*e*; funeral, 12, 15*d*
NATHAN, Mr. Morris :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 19*b*
Report, APRIL 26, 18*e*
Shares — new issue announced, JUNE 16, 21*d*; prospectus published, 18, 20*a*, 22*f*
on milk — dried (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
NATHAN (L. and H.), Messrs. :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 6*c*
NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
Dinner (first)—given, APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.c.)
Festival, annual—held, APRIL 11, 8*a*
Leverhulme, Lord (*s.*), APRIL 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Agricultural Council :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 10*a*
NATIONAL Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union :—
Conference, national — held, APRIL 14, 4*b*
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed—progress, APRIL 30, 9*a*
Meetings — arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*a*; JUNE 30, 21*d*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Meeting (Birmingham) — held, APRIL 21, 8*a*
Vice-president (first woman)—elected, APRIL 22, 13*c*
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund :—
Wallace Collection — accommodation granted by, MAY 14, 12*b*
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers :—
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 16, 10*e*; held, 26, 9*d*
NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers :—
Scottish branch — meeting, JUNE 24, 7*c*
NATIONAL Association of Corn and Agricultural Merchants :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 18*b*
NATIONAL Association of Cotton Manufacturers — commission leaves for England, MAY 13, 14*c*
NATIONAL Association of Fabric Glove Manufacturers of Great Britain :—
Officers—elected, JUNE 3, 22*d*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers :—
Conference, annual — arrangements, MAY 24, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*c*; held, JUNE 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*d* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 19, 310*b*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers :—
Benevolent Orphan Fund — shields for contributions won by Chiswick and Cardiff, JUNE 10, 9*f*
Conference (Cardiff) — arrangements, MAY 29, 7*c*
NATIONAL Association of Men Teachers — formed: policy discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246*b*
Articles (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*d*; 19, 302*a*
Liverpool branch :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
London :—
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*c*
Special article ("Men, women, and pay," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 241*b*
NATIONAL Association of Railway Travellers :—
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*c*; held; resolution of protest passed against maintenance of 50% war tax, 23, 11*d*
NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters :—
Liverpool branch — formed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*a*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council — arrangements, JUNE 9, 2*e*
Ball in aid: see under BALLS—Charity
Collection—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*f*
Competitions — arrangements, MAY 27, 9*f*
Mary, Queen — message, JUNE 9, 2*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce, New York :—
London — office opened, MAY 14, 20*f*; Mr. K. H. Rockey: appointed representative in Great Britain; takes offices for his personal use, 19, 21*f*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 22*b*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 23, 19*b*, 21*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Greece :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
NATIONAL Bank of India :—
Amalgamation with London Bank—offer :—
Campbell, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 20*a*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), arrangement with: see under LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.)
Report, JUNE 27, 23*f*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa :—
Branches — new: opened, JUNE 24, 22*f*
Cape University — donation to, MAY 7, 21*f*
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*e*
Income-tax rates — book noticed, APRIL 3, 20*f*; MAY 14, 20*f*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 23, 19*b*

NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
NATIONAL Brotherhood Council :—
Luncheon held, MAY 8, 9*a*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade :—
Conference (Ilkley) — held, MAY 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
NATIONAL characteristics :—
Immutability :—
Leading article, JUNE 23, 15*c*
NATIONAL Children's Adoption Association :—
Offices—address, APRIL 2, 9*f*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage :—
Wakefield, Sir C.—contributions for five years promised, MAY 14, 9*f*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York :—
President—change, JUNE 4, 19*e* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Clean Milk Society :—
Wales, South—campaign : successful progress made, MAY 9, 14*e*
NATIONAL College of Teachers of the Deaf :—
Meeting, annual—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*a*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Diseases :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*c* ; held, 24, 9*b*
Report, JUNE 24, 9*b*
NATIONAL Council of Mines :—
Straker, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 30, 4*e*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals :—
Conference (annual)—held, MAY 24, 9*d*
United States of America—Chancellor D. S. Jordon becomes vice-president, MAY 6, 9*b*
NATIONAL Council of Women :—
International Council—arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAY 31, 9*f* ; held, JUNE 28, 4*a*
NATIONAL Cyclists' Union :—
Foreign travel — concessions to members : particulars, JUNE 3, 9*a*
NATIONAL debt :—
Accumulation :—
Serle, Rev. S. E. B. (l.), MAY 13, 8*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 10*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 16*b*
Pre-war — comparison with present form : table (F.N.), JUNE 3, 20*c*
Reduction :—
Capital levy, suggested : see under WEALTH—Levy
Voluntary contribution — of £120,000 by "F.S.T," JUNE 24, 13*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*e* ; 26, 17*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 13*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
NATIONAL Democratic and Labour Party : see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund :—
Council :—
Meeting, JUNE 19, 6*c*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Cardiff—conference organized by : held, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Council :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 21*e*
Meeting (Canterbury)—held, JUNE 16, 12*b*
Yorkshire branch—meeting, APRIL 14, 4*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
Conference (Manchester)—held, JUNE 9, 11*d* ; 10, 9*b*
Membership :—
Strength :—
Lister, Mr. T. F. (statement), MAY 16, 10*e*
Officers—elected, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Women — suggested formation of section for women who have seen war service, JUNE 10, 9*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Fish Fryers :—
Conference—held, MAY 1, 9*a*
NATIONAL Federation of General Workers :—
Conference of representatives of unions affiliated (Caxton Hall)—held, APRIL 17, 7*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Government Workers :—
Domestic workers' section—meeting for mistresses : held, JUNE 19, 9*b* (l.c.)
NATIONAL Federation of Law Clerks :—
Meeting, APRIL 22, 12*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers —formation proposed, MAY 2, 10*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers :—
Birmingham branch :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*c* ; MAY 15, 237*b*
Conference (Memorial Hall)—held, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Conference, annual (Leamington)—held, JUNE 11, 6*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*d*
NATIONAL Fish Association :—
Meeting—held : statements discussed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298*d*
National Food Journal :—
Cost :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 1, 17*e*
Profiteers — warning contained in current issue, JUNE 4, 14*a*
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Additions, recent—described, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; MAY 20, 15*d*
British School—pictures hung in Room XXV. : described, APRIL 17, 15*e*
Easter Monday — holiday arrangements, APRIL 21, 2*f*
Government Department, occupation by :—
Release :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16*a*
Lectures, official—resumption : announced, APRIL 7, 9*f* ; resumed, 9, 17*d*
Mary, Queen—visits, APRIL 10, 14*e* (l.e.)
Pictures—re-hung after removal for safety, JUNE 3, 6*b*
Romney, new — on view : announcement, JUNE 7, 15*c*
Special article ("The new Romney : National Gallery's latest purchase"), JUNE 9, 13*d*
Turner pictures—again on view, JUNE 7, 15*c*
Visitors—statistics for last year, JUNE 3, 6*b*
Wagner, Mr. H.—gift of 12th century mosaic, MAY 20, 15*d*
Wernher, Lady — presents "The Plough" by Fred Walker, APRIL 7, 16*d*

NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland :—
Seal, corporate—design : competition opened, APRIL 5, 9*e*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council :—
Committees — joint meeting : held, JUNE 23, 12*e*
NATIONAL Hunt Committee :—
Owners, enemy — decision, MAY 16, 5*b*
NATIONAL Improved Housing Company — registered, JUNE 3, 22*d*
NATIONAL Indian Association :—
Meeting (annual) — held, JUNE 11, 10*c*
NATIONAL Industrial Conference :—
Committee, Provisional — recommendations : note (T.S.), APRIL 12, 85*c*
NATIONAL Institute of Social Science :—
Medal (gold) — award, APRIL 28, 11*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*
NATIONALISM :—
Church, position of :—
Frodsham, Bp. (sermon), JUNE 9, 14*e*
NATIONALIZATION of industries : see under TRADE — Industries
NATIONAL Labour Press (Ltd.) — distributing leaflets without imprint charge, MAY 16, 9*d*
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*e*
NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare :—
American Red Cross Society — gift of £15,000 : report of expenditure, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Conference — arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Meeting — held, APRIL 15, 14*c*
Report, APRIL 9, 9*b*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals :—
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 2, 9*f*
NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Members—elected, MAY 9, 9*f*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting, JUNE 20, 7*d*
NATIONAL Library of Wales :—
Finance :—
Grants, increased (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*c*
NATIONAL Lifeboat Institution : see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
NATIONAL Maritime Board :—
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 17*b*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21*d*
NATIONAL Museum of Wales : see under WALES
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia :—
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
NATIONAL Organization of Fish, Poultry, Game, and Rabbit Traders and Trades Associations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 6*f*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs :—
Garden parties — hosts needed, JUNE 19, 9*c*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Visitors' inspection — resumed, JUNE 25, 9*d*
NATIONAL Poultry Institute :—
Establishment — decided upon : particulars, JUNE 18, 19*d*
NATIONAL Poultry Union—rules adopted, MAY 24, 19*c*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England :—
Meeting, JUNE 13, 17*f*
Shares :—
Division, proposed, MAY 5, 21*f*; resolutions passed, 23, 22*c*
Staff — changes, MAY 9, 19*f*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico :—
Report, APRIL 25, 19*d*
NATIONAL Register :—
Maintenance — questions raised, MAY 29, 9*d*
NATIONAL Relief Fund : see PRINCE of Wales's Fund
National Review — April number reviewed, APRIL 10, 7*f*
NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Bisley meeting — arrangements, MAY 26, 18*d*; 31, 9*b*; JUNE 26, 4*e*
Ammunition for :—
Crosse, Col. (statement), APRIL 23, 9*d*
Army Rifle Association — houses and messes : committee's announcement, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 9*b*
King's prize :—
Women — eligible, MAY 31, 9*b*
Programme :—
Robinson, Mr. E. H. (l.), MAY 9, 8*b*
Rifles — War Office approves issue, MAY 2, 14*e*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*f*; held, MAY 31, 9*b*
NATIONAL Rose Society :—
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
NATIONAL Salvage Department :—
Poplar Borough Council — profits, APRIL 30, 9*f*
NATIONAL Security Union — formed, MAY 13, 8*b*
Anti-Bolshevist meeting—organizing, APRIL 28, 14*d*
Correspondence, MAY 13, 8*b*
NATIONAL Service, Ministry of :—
Medical services :—
Chief Commissioner—resigns, APRIL 1, 14*e*
Services :—
Geddes, Sir A.—tribute, APRIL 1, 14*e*
Winding up :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*d*
NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association :—
Conference, International (Cardiff) — held, JUNE 24, 18*b*
NATIONAL Smelting Company :—
Advances, Government :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 20*c*
Operations — suspended, MAY 2, 12*a* (l.e.); (F.N.), 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*a*
NATIONAL Socialist Party : see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Society :—
Meeting, annual—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 291*c*
NATIONAL Society for Promoting Education in the Principles of the Established Church :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 6, 10*e*
Report, JUNE 6, 10*e*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Cases investigated — statistics for March, APRIL 19, 7*c*: analysis for 1918, MAY 30, 9*f*; statistics for May, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Council—meeting held, MAY 29, 6*d*
Exceeding duty — complaint against inspector, MAY 13, 9*b*
Inspectors—increase voted, MAY 29, 6*d*

NATIONAL Society of Art Masters :—
Articles (" Art school notes," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*d*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries :—
Meeting—postponed, JUNE 4, 15*b*
NATIONAL Sporting Club :—
Boxing competitions : see under BOXING
NATIONAL Steel Company of Canada :—
American Car and Foundry Company —acquisition, MAY 5, 21*d*
NATIONAL Sulphuric Acid Association (Ltd.)—registered (T.S.), MAY 17, 234*c*
NATIONAL Sunday League :—
Treloar, Sir W.—receives presentation to celebrate 26th year of service as president, APRIL 10, 14*f*
NATIONAL Training School of Cookery :—
Principal — retires after 44 years' service, JUNE 2, 18*b*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation : —
Affiliation fee :—
Increase—motion carried, JUNE 6, 9*a*
Meeting (Swansea) — arrangements, MAY 13, 9*a* ; held, JUNE 6, 9*a* ; 7, 14*c*
NATIONAL Trust Company of Toronto : —
Port of Para Company bonds — circular : issued (F.N.), APRIL 9, 19*d*
Report, APRIL 26, 18*e*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty :—
Whitgift Hospital, Croydon—appeal to Borough Council, MAY 14, 9*f*
NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Committee, executive — meeting, MAY 14, 9*f*
Council :—
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 21, 14*c*
Metropolitan Division—officers elected, MAY 8, 9*f*
NATIONAL Union of Class Teachers :—
Conference held, APRIL 26, 9*c*
Name, change of, APRIL 26, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*b*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks :—
Conference (Birmingham) — held, JUNE 9, 8*b* ; 10, 7*b*
Financial position — discussion, JUNE 10, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of Commercial Teachers :—
Meeting, inaugural — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d* ; held (Ed.S.), 19, 308*c*
NATIONAL Union of Corporation Workers :—
Conference—held, JUNE 10, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—
Membership — statistics, MAY 23, 9*f*
Nottingham — demonstration held, MAY 12, 9*a*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists :—
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; given, 19, 7*e* (l.e.)
Federation, proposed alliance with — ballot to be taken : resolution passed, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Headquarters — removal to London : decision, APRIL 21, 13*e*
Meeting, delegate—held, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Scottish Council :—
Dinner given, JUNE 9, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers :—
Committee, advisory — meeting, MAY 2, 19*b*
Conference (Central Hall, Westminster) —arrangements (P.N.), MAY 22, 14*d* ; convened, 27, 7*c*
Carson, Sir E.—to move resolution : text (P.N.), MAY 29, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—to move resolution : text (P.N.), MAY 29, 14*d*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers (continued) :—
Correspondence — delay in reply : general secretary (statement), MAY 28, 15*b*
NATIONAL Union of Organists' Associations —particulars, MAY 12, 17*e* : JUNE 18, 10*d*
NATIONAL Union of Police and Prison Officers :—
Birmingham — meeting held, APRIL 24, 9*c*
Leading article, MAY 29, 13*b*
Objects (sp. art.," The police : objects of a union "), APRIL 2, 8*a*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), MAY 29, 12*e*
Policy :—
Labour correspondent's article (" Union's aggressive policy "), MAY 31, 13*f*
Recognition :—
Agitation—renewed, MAY 24, 13*d*
Article (" The police : the union's claim to recognition "), APRIL 3, 14*c*
Government decision—Mr. E. Shortt (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*a* ; announcement, 31, 13*f*
Labour correspondent's article ("Union's aggressive policy"), MAY 31, 13*f*
National Union of Railwaymen's conference—letter read at, JUNE 18, 17*b*
Hyde Park—application for use, MAY 26, 9*d* : demonstration held, JUNE 2, 13*e*
Labour correspondent's messages (" Police Union's claim to recognition "), MAY 7, 17*c* ; (" Labour threats : the police crisis "), 30, 13*f*
Labour Party conference—adopts resolution, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; MAY 29, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*c*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —executive passes resolution, MAY 30, 14*a*
Secret meeting of police (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAY 27, 14*b*
Strike, threatened : see under POLICE — Demands — Strike
Trafalgar-square—meeting to demand : held ; resolutions passed, MAY 5, 13*d*
Triple Industrial Alliance—action by, MAY 24, 13*d*
Service-men, ex :—
Hyde Park demonstration — see under SERVICE-MEN, ex
Withdrawals from—particulars, JUNE 2 14*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 14, 9*b*
Folkestone police—all members resign, JUNE 20, 13*e*
NATIONAL Union of Printing and Paper Workers :—
Conference (Nottingham)—held, JUNE 9, 8*b*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Conference (Plymouth)—held, JUNE 17, 16*d* ; 18, 17*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 13*d*
Finance—lends £25,000 to Willesden Council, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Meetings (Plymouth)—held, JUNE 17, 16*d* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 9*e*
Report—to be submitted, JUNE 12, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 14, 326*d*
Rules :—
Alteration, suggested :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted) JUNE 17, 16*d*

NATIONAL Union of Schoolmasters — formation; meeting held (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 197*d*
NATIONAL Union of Short Distance Flyers :—
Meetings—held, APRIL 7, 9*d*; MAY 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Benevolent and Orphan Funds—contributions, APRIL 25, 4*c*
Conference (Cheltenham) — arrangements (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*c*; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*a*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 7*e*; held, 22, 8*a*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*a*; 25, 4*c*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 213*c*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "The Cheltenham conference," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 197*a*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "The Cheltenham conference," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 213*b*
Leading articles (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187*c*; 24, 199*a*; MAY 1, 211*a*
"Old Guard" :—
Thankoffering Fund — inaugurated (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*a*
Position :—
Goldstone, Capt. F. W. (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 189*a*
President—elected, APRIL 12, 9*f*; 22, 8*a*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*a*
Suffolk—county committee: formed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*; 12, 296*a*
NATIONAL Union of Uncertificated Teachers: see NATIONAL Union of Class Teachers
NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, JUNE 10, 9*f*
NATIONAL Warehousemen's and General Workers' Union :—
Amalgamated Union of Cooperative and Commercial Employees, amalgamation with: see under AMALGAMATED Union of Cooperative and Commercial Employees
Recognition—conceded by Wholesale Textile Association, JUNE 20, 9*d*
NATIONAL War Savings Committee :—
National Union of Teachers — executive nominates Mr. C. W. Crook to serve on, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
NATION'S Fund for Nurses: see under NURSES
NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee :—
Tugwell, Bp. (s.), APRIL 27, 14*c*
NATORP, Dr. Paul (Germany) :—
on professors, position of (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 11*f*
NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates :—
Granted :—
Analysis—for March, APRIL 2, 9*c*; for April, MAY 3, 9*f*; for May, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Report for 1918, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Thornton, Sir H. W., APRIL 2, 9*c*
Laszlo, Mr. de—committee of inquiry held, JUNE 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; certificate upheld, 28, 7*a*
Revoked :—
Ahlers, Nicholas E. H., APRIL 19, 7*b*
Frenkel, J., MAY 17, 9*a*
Giebler, John C., and family, APRIL 2, 23*f*
NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates :—
Revoked (continued) :—
Goedecker, H., APRIL 30, 9*b*
Notaras, Michael E., JUNE 25, 9*c*
Pick, H., MAY 14, 9*d*
Raddatz, Eugen M., APRIL 19, 7*b*
Rohls, Bernhard H., APRIL 26, 9*b*
Ernest, Dr. M.—law case, MAY 17, 6*b*
Laws, reform of :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 15, 16*b*
Russians :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*c*
NATURAL Science Conference—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*d*
NAUMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Bolshevism, APRIL 5, 11*f*
NAURA (island)—particulars, MAY 9, 13*f*
Mandate: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Colonies, occupied—Pacific Islands
NAVA, Signor Cesare (Italy)—appointed Minister of Liberated Provinces, JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.e.); 24, 11*c*
NAVAL architects :—
Women as :—
Smith, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 18*d*
Yarrow, Sir A. F. (s.), APRIL 11, 18*d*
NAVAL battles :—
Jutland :—
Last in history :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (views), APRIL 1, 9*f*
"NAVALIS"—on Victoria Cross: award to submarine officers, MAY 14, 8*c*
NAVARRE, M. (France) :—
on aeronautics—Mr. Hawker's attempted Atlantic flight, MAY 27, 14*a*
NAVARRO, Senhor Ernesto (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.c.)
NAVAY, M. Ludwig (Hungary)—shot by Hungarians, MAY 12, 12*b*; 17, 11*c*
NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Balance of power :—
United States of America—memorandum :—
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*a*
Building programme :—
League of Nations—effect :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 2, 7*a*
NAVY :—
Admirals :—
Flag changes—lists, APRIL 3, 13*d*; JUNE 10, 12*b*
Admirals of the Fleet :—
Appointments, APRIL 3, 13*d*
Article ("Admirals of the Fleet"), APRIL 3, 13*d*
Admiralty, Board of—constitution: changes, MAY 3, 14*b*
Counsel, junior—appointed, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Fourth Sea Lord—appointed, JUNE, 10, 12*b*
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Staff—reduction: proposed, MAY 17, 12*c*
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 1, 20*a*; 2, 22*a*, 23*c*; 3, 13*d*, 18*d*; 4, 19*f*; 5, 16*d*, 17*c*; 7, 20*d*; 8, 18*f*; 9, 18*a*, 22*d*; 10, 18*c*; 11, 20*f*; 12, 17*a*, 20*f*; 14, 19*c*; 15, 14*c*; 16, 7*c*, 18*a*; 17, 18*f*; 19, 2*a*, 17*d*; 21, 18*f*; 23, 18*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 6*a*, *f*; 28, 18*d*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 7*d*, 19*a*; MAY 1, 19*b*; 2, 23*f*; 3,

NAVY:—
Appointments and promotions (continued):—
16*c*, 17*c*; 5, 20*f*; 6, 19*e*; 7, 17*f*, 18*f*; 8, 19*f*; 9, 21*f*; 10, 18*a*, *f*; 12, 20*e*; 13, 17*e*; 14, 18*a*, *b*; 15, 19*f*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 18*a*, 10*e*; 19, 18*d*; 20, 18*e*; 21, 18*a*, *f*; 22, 18*f*; 23, 19*d*; 24, 16*e*, 17*f*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*b*; 28, 18*a*, *f*; 29, 18*f*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 17*a*, 18*e*; JUNE 2, 18*e*; 3, 23*f*; 4, 22*a*, 23*e*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 19*e*; 7, 18*a*, 19*a*; 9, 17*d*; 11, 22*a*, *e*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 21*f*; 14, 16*f*, 18*f*; 16, 20*f*; 17, 20*e*; 18, 18*a*, *e*; 19, 19*c*; 20, 18*a*; 21, 16*b*, *f*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*a*, *f*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 17*a*, *f*; 30, 22*f*
Artisans:—
Status—arranged, MAY 13, 6*b*
Assistance—command: change, APRIL 2, 21*f*
Astræa—particulars, MAY 26, 18*d*
Bacchante—paid off; placed on disposal list, MAY 6, 17*f*
Bases:—
Correspondent's article ("Fewer naval bases"), JUNE 2, 18*e*
Battleships: see Warships, below
Benbow—leaves for Malta, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Boadicea—command: change, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Cadetships:—
Examination:—
Literary, qualifying—successful candidates: list, APRIL 1, 20*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*b*
Canterbury—to be transferred to Portsmouth for manning, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Capetown (ligbt cruiser)—particulars; launching arrangements, JUNE 20, 18*a*; 28, 13*e*; launched, 30, 21*d*
Carnarvon—commissioned at Devonport for service as training ship for cadets, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Carysfoot—at Danzig, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Casualties—names, JUNE 19, 7*a*
Curacoa—strikes mine, MAY 17, 12*d*
Hughli—list of drowned, MAY 8, 19
Iolaire:—
London Committee of Relief—appeal, JUNE 20, 8*d*
Children—from Birmingham and district: visit to Portsmouth arranged by Navy League, APRIL 25, 9*c*
China station:—
Commander-in-Chief—new appointment, JUNE 10, 12*b*
Colonial and Dominion contributions:—
Africa, South:—
Naval vote:—
Merriman, Mr. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
Nationalists—attitude, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Australia—suggested contribution by: Lord Jellicoe (s.), JUNE 30, 11*e*
Federated Malay States—battleship built at charge: inspected at Portsmouth by party from, APRIL 14, 19*c*
Construction: see Strengtb, below
Conway—selecting King's gold medalist: ceremony observed, JUNE 26, 9*b*
Courts-martial:—
Armstrong, Pte. T. C., APRIL 26, 9*f*
Croft — services to Swedish steamer *Kamma* rewarded, JUNE 9, 9*e*
NAVY (continued):—
Cruisers, ligbt:—
Development, war time:—
Article ("Light cruisers: war time development," E.S.), MAY 16, 160*b*
Curacoa — becomes flagship of First Cruiser Squadron, MAY 5, 20*b*: strikes mine, 17, 12*d*; dry docked at Chatbam, 22, 9*d*
Curlew—command: change, APRIL 2, 21*f*
Cyclops — recommissioned, APRIL 2, 21*f*
Daniels, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 7, 14*f*
Destroyers:—
Building, suspension of:—
Parliament — question, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Diana — arrives at Devonport from West Indies, MAY 17, 10*c*
Diomede—launcbed, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Distribution:—
Correspondent's article ("Where the White Ensign flies: distribution of the Fleet"), JUNE 5, 8*a*
Doris — appointed guardship at Kingstown, MAY 21, 12*a*
Durban — launching: arrangements, MAY 29, 7*b*
East Indies station:—
Commander-in-chief — new appointment, JUNE 10, 12*b*
Education:—
Article ("Education in the navy," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*c*
Enchantress — at Dartmouth, MAY 19, 10*d*; at Kingstown, 21, 12*a*
Endymion — paid-off for disposal, MAY 6, 17*f*
Engineering—Newman Prize: award, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Euryalus — arrives at Plymouth from Cbina station, APRIL 5, 14*a*
Finance:—
Appropriations:—
Account (1917-18) — issued, APRIL 4, 10*d*
Flotilla — passes south coast of Sweden, MAY 23, 11*c*
Fox — leaves Sheerness on special service, APRIL 30, 7*d*
France — visit of squadrons and flotillas to Cherbourg and Brest: see under FOREIGN RELATIONS—France—Naval visit
Glory — at Murmansk; our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 15, 11*a*
Harrow:—
Harrow School — arms placed in wardroom mess, JUNE 19, 9*f*
Harwich Detachment — formed, MAY 5, 20*b*
Commander-in-chief — Rear.-Adm. Sir R. Tyrwhitt takes farewell, MAY 2, 12*a* (l.c.)
Hughli: see under Casualties, above
Indus—boy artificers undertake to maintain Barnado boy at Watt's Training School, JUNE 9, 7*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
Inverkeithing Bay — estate of Crooks purchased by Admiralty, JUNE 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
Iolaire: see under Casualties, above
Ireland:—
Kingstown — to be chief station in place of Queenstown, MAY 21, 12*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Iron Duke — bombardment of Vladislavovka : particulars, JUNE 18, 11*b* (l.e.)
Lancaster—to be paid off on return to England, MAY 12, 19*b* ; returns from West Indies, JUNE 9, 12*c* ; flag of Rear.-Adm. P. H Colomb struck, 20, 18*a*
League of Nations, control by :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
London, City of—association with :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
Lord Nelson — returns to Sheerness after absence of over four years, MAY 14, 18*f*
Lowestoft :—
Ensign presented by ladies of Lowestoft — to be hung in Lowestoft Parish Church, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Malaya :—
Officers — dinner given by former residents in Federated Malay States, JUNE 3, 14*f* (l.e.)
Mersey — arrives after four years' absence on war service, MAY 12, 19*b*
Nurses : see under NURSES
Obsolete vessels :—
Sale — announced, MAY 6, 9*e* : 31, 9*e*
Correspondent's article ("Famous warships to be sold : 'scrapping' of 170 British vessels : some naval memories"), MAY 12, 19*d*
Officers :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D.—tribute, JUNE 13, 6*e*
Half-pay :—
Uniform — wearing at public functions arising out of the War : Admiralty statement, JUNE 9, 10*b*
Junior :—
Cambridge University courses :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 10, 16*b*
Pay : see Pay, below
Pensions : see Pensions, below
Retired :—
Employed on active list :—
Parliament — question, MAY 23, 10*b*
Temporary :—
Demobilization — notice, JUNE 26, 9*f*
Uniform :—
Ceremony, State and other occasions of—wearing on : Admiralty announcement, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 12*e*
Trousers, flannel — wearing : Board of Admiralty statement, JUNE 11, 12*c*
Patrol—paid off for disposal, MAY 6, 17*f*
Pay :—
Committee (Jerram)—recommendations ; approved by Government, MAY 10, 10*a* ; views of lower deck ratings : our correspondent's messages, 12, 19*a*
Plymouth—conference of representatives of lower deck held ; approval, MAY 12, 9*a*

NAVY :—
Pay (continued) :—
Report—Admiralty statement : issued, APRIL 19, 16*f*
Increased—new scales : tables, MAY 10, 10*a*, *c*
Lower deck—views in ports : our correspondent's messages, MAY 12, 19*a* ; meeting at Connaught Rooms : scale criticized, 26, 18*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 17, 13*b* ; MAY 10, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c*
Officers :—
Admiralty recommendations :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Report—further delayed, JUNE 27, 9*e*
Retired — new scale issued, MAY 8, 9*b* ; order in council, 10, 14*f*
Correspondence, MAY 10, 8*d*
Orders :—
Stolen — cashings at London post offices, MAY 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 16*a*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 5, 17*c*
Pensions :—
Improved—new scales : details, MAY 10, 10*a* ; Admiralty statement, 12, 19*a*
Leading article, MAY 14, 13*c*
Lower deck ratings — views, MAY 12, 19*a* ; meeting at Connaught Rooms : discussion, 26, 18*d*
Officers :—
Admiralty recommendations :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Retired :—
Correspondence, MAY 14, 8*c* ; 17, 8*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Pensions and allowances
Widows and children — of mates and commissioned warrant officers : new scale, MAY 10, 14*f*
Photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Policy :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Queen—returns from Mediterranean, APRIL 17, 18*b* ; to be paid off ; not to be employed on further service, MAY 1, 19*b* ; at Chatham, 12, 19*b* ; to become tender to *Pembroke*, JUNE 20, 18*a*
Queen Elizabeth — presentation of flag subscribed by school children : arrangements, APRIL 16, 7*b*
Ready—paid off for refit, MAY 12, 19*b*
Reform :—
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 8*f*
McHardy, Lieut.-Cdr. H. V. M. (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
Royalist—war service : particulars, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : see that title
Royal Naval College (Greenwich) : see that title
Royal Naval College (Keyham) : see that title
Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see that title
Saluting :—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 8*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Salvage awards :—
Classes — shares due : order in council, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Distribution — announced, APRIL 2, 23*f* ; 5, 9*c* ; 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 23, 18*a* ; 26, 9*d* ; MAY 17, 19*f* ; 21, 9*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; JUNE 4, 9*b* ; 7, 9*d* ; 14, 18*f*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), APRIL 17, 7*c*
Mercantile Marine Service Association — issues official statement, JUNE 14, 10*d*
Submarine *G7* — for services to steamships *Borgila* and *Svanfos*, MAY 14, 6*d*
Sapphire — paid off for disposal, MAY 6, 17*f*
Second Battle Squadron — at Devonport, MAY 17, 10*c*
Shannon—paid off, MAY 6, 17*f*
Stations :—
Boundaries :—
Limits :—
Correspondent's article (" Where the White Ensign flies : limits of new stations "), JUNE 5, 8*a*
Sterling — ordered to be commissioned, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Strength :—
Article (" The Grand Fleet : great increases of strength "), APRIL 7, 7*a*
d'Eyncourt, Sir E. T. (p.), APRIL 10, 10*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 135*a*
Position at outbreak of War :—
Watts, Sir P. (p.), APRIL 10, 10*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 135*d*
United States of America—attitude :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 2, 7*a*
Submarines—one lost in Baltic, JUNE 12, 13*e*
K boats—details, APRIL 10, 10*b*
Suffolk—arrives at Plymouth from China, MAY 30, 16*f*
Superb—reduced to Third Fleet complement, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Tenedos — arrives at Chatham on delivery from builders, JUNE 20, 18*a*
Tournament : see ROYAL Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament
Trusty—particulars ; delivered, MAY 12, 19*b*
Tugs :—
Concrete :—
Cretehawser — trials completed, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Tusean — completes trial run, JUNE 3, 7*a*
Venom — commissioned, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Victory :—
Log-Book — original copy for sale, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; description, 30, 9*e*
Article (" H.M.S. *Victory's* Log-Book : the nation and its purchase "), JUNE 27, 10*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Violent—at Danzig, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Visits to British ports :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 16*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
NAVY (continued) :—
Warships :—
" Hood " class :—
Contracts :—
Cancelled :—
Parliament — question, MAY 7, 16*b*
Obsolete vessels : see Obsolete vessels, above
Sale :—
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 18*c*
Wivern — launch delayed, APRIL 16, 7*b* ; launched, 17, 18*b*
" NAVY " — on reform in Navy (l.), APRIL 29, 8*f*
NAVY and Army Canteens' Board :—
Expeditionary Force canteens — taken over, MAY 2, 17*e*
NAVY Cross (U.S.A.) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States
NAVY League :—
Boys in training in naval units affiliated to—particulars, APRIL 26, 14*d*
Committee — additional members appointed, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Essays — prize award (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*d* ; particulars, JUNE 10, 17*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 289*b*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. — presentation made at luncheon, JUNE 13, 14*b* ; 14, 9*b*
Ladies' Emergency Committee — conclusion of work : acknowledges assistance, MAY 10, 15*c*
National scheme of training :—
Delays — executive committee passes resolution, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Nelson plate — certain pieces handed to Admiralty as gift to Fleet and names of recipient ships, JUNE 27, 10*b*
Overseas Relief Fund :—
Committee—meeting, MAY 22, 15*e*
Grants made, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; MAY 22, 15*e* ; JUNE 17, 9*a*
President—elected, APRIL 7, 9*f*
West Midland District — children's visit to Portsmouth arranged, APRIL 25, 9*c* ; 29, 9*e*
Navy List :—
Sets for period February, 1915, to December, 1918 — limited number for sale, JUNE 6, 9*b*
NAVY Records Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*b*
NAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. R. F. B. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
NAYLOR, Mr. Rufe (South Africa) — bribery charge : result, MAY 24, 11*e*
NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, JUNE 27, 17*c*
Income-tax, MAY 9, 16*d*
Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 28, 6*d*
NEAL, Dr. James :—
Medical Defence Union — appointed secretary, MAY 3, 9*f*
NEAL, Mrs. Martha — death from accident, JUNE 9, 12*c*
NEAL, Mr. Robert W. :—
" To-day's Short Stories Analysed "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
NEAL, Mr. W. P. :—
City of London School — presentation made, APRIL 10, 4*d* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*d*
at City of London School, on probable effect of London County Council control, APRIL 10, 4*d*

NEAME, Capt. H. B. :—
on housing — use of concrete (l.), JUNE 12, 8*c*
NEAPE (Canada) — arrested ; released on bail, JUNE 21, 11*b*
NEASON, Pte Wilmont B. — court-martial held, MAY 30, 14*c* (l.e.)
NEAT, Paymr.-Cdr. E. H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 23, 21*e*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
NECHI Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*f*
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 23*b* ; JUNE 25, 23*c*
NEDERLANDSCHE Edelmetaal Bedryven, van Kempen, Begeer, and Vos. — formation announced, JUNE 16, 11*a*
NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher T. — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
NEEDHAM, Lieut.-Col. R. A. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
NEEDLES :—
Stamping and eyeing of :—
German machine — application for licence to use, APRIL 24, 4*e*
NEEDLEWORK :—
Art :—
Sales :—
Royal School of Art Needlework —held, JUNE 12, 4*a* (e.e.)
NEEDRA, M. (Lettland) — forms Ministry, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Germans — withdrawal : protest to Peace Conference, JUNE 27, 13*d*
NEEVES, Mr. Arthur — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coconut Estates :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
NEGRETTI, Mr. Henry P. J. — will, MAY 14, 15*d*
NEGUS, Lieut.-Col. Raymond E. — appointed Attorney-General of Saint Lucia, APRIL 12, 11*e*
NEGUS, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JUNE 18, 15*c*
NEIL, Lennox — unlawful possession of cocaine charge : acquitted, MAY 5, 7*b*
NEIL, Miss Mary — arrival in England announced, JUNE 10, 15*c*
NEILD, Miss Catherine—will, MAY 8, 17*e*
NEILL, Maj. E. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
NEILSON, Mr. Charles C.—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
NELSON :—
Education :—
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*d*
NELSON, Adm. Lord :—
Letters to Lady Hamilton — Mr. A. Morrison's collection sold, MAY 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Merton parish register — entries relating to : to be transcribed and indexed, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Relics :—
Communion Cup — presented to Royal Naval Barracks Church (Portsmouth), MAY 22, 17*c*
Lloyd's Patriotic Fund — vase given to Capt. Rotheram : presented to Lloyd's by Mr. C. Heath, APRIL 28, 16*b*
Victory—log : see under NAVY—*Victory*
NELSON, Mrs.—death, JUNE 5, 11*f*
NELSON, Brig.-Gen. E. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
NELSON, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 9, 15*e* ; MAY 27, 15*b*
NELSON, Col. P. R.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
NELSON, Capt. Robert :—
at Coalmines Commission, on use of electricity, MAY 17, 16*c*
NELSON and Tytler, Messrs :—
Appeals against fines — withdrawn, APRIL 16, 9*f*
NEPAL, Maharaja Dhiraja of :—
Wedding (art., "Royal wedding in Nepal: Maharaja and his brides"), APRIL 22, 12*d*
NEPEAN, Eleanor :—
"Stain, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company :—
Shares — new : particulars, JUNE 23, 23*c*
NETHERLANDS :—
Africa, South — relations : see under AFRICA, South
Bacon, English :—
Germany, exported to — report, MAY 9, 12*b*
Beer :—
Export—permitted, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Bolshevist movement :—
Frontier, German—strongly guarded: admittance refused, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Bombs — manufacture : no law against, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Coal :—
Import :—
Belgium, from — sanctioned, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; agreement concluded, MAY 6, 11*a*
Germany, from — stopped, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Supply :—
Ruhr Coal Syndicate — agreement with, MAY 29, 11*c*
Crime :—
Forgery :—
Bank notes, English :—
Horton and others — arrested, JUNE 9, 9*b*
Engineering :—
Construction work, contract for :—
German tender—accepted, JUNE 17, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*c*
Finance :—
Loans :—
France, to :—
Bill — proposed, MAY 21, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 255*a*
New—particulars, JUNE 25, 19*e*
Food :—
Export :—
Germany, to—arranged : particulars, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Football : see under FOOTBALL — Holland
Foreigners :—
Residence — Bill introduced in Lower Chamber, APRIL 14, 11*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit :—
Crop—prospects, JUNE 26, 11*e*
German goods in — note (T.S.), JUNE 7, 297*d*
Meat :—
Germany, exports to — report, MAY 9, 12*b*
Metals :—
Precious — three largest firms to amalgamate, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Railway :—
France — ready to supply, JUNE 6, 11*e*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Music :—
Competition — held at The Hague, MAY 26, 11*f*
Parties, political :—
Social Democratic Labour Party :—
Congress (Arnheim) — held, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Railways :—
Rates — increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Riots :—
Amsterdam — shops plundered by unemployed ; police baton charges, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
American war service, in :—
Tonnage—statistics, APRIL 7, 11*e*
British black list — only three ships over 300 tons burden lying as result of operation of, MAY 12, 11*e*
Holland-Amerika Line—Falmouth : calls at port to be resumed, JUNE 2, 20*d*
Materials from United Kingdom (art., "Ship repairing in Holland : Dutch competition aided by British exports," T.S.), MAY 17, 224*c*
Services :—
Flushing and Folkestone—mail service : British War Office objects to, JUNE 3, 12*c*
United States of America — requisitioned vessels : terms, APRIL 19, 9*e* ; vessels to be delivered direct to owners, MAY 29, 11*e*
Spirits—duties : increase (T.S.), MAY 10, 195*c*
Telegrams :—
Secrecy—violation : clerk charged, JUNE 25, 11*c*
Trade :—
Denmark, with :—
Direct communication—proposals (T.S.), JUNE 28, 399*b*
Germany, with—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 19, 119*c*
Imports — restrictions : rescinded, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; certificates abolished, MAY 17, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 263*c*
United States, with :—
New York correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*d*
William II., ex-German Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Woman suffrage :—
Bill—passes Second Chamber, MAY 12, 11*e*
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—elected honorary secretary to People's League of Health, MAY 5, 9*a*
on health in factories (l.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
NEUMANN, Mr. L. :—
Art collection—sale announced, JUNE 23, 18*d*
NEURATH, Dr. (Bavaria)—biographical, MAY 2, 11*f* ; member of Soviet government, APRIL 11, 12*d*
NEURING, Herr (Saxony)—murdered : particulars, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; body found, 21, 9*e* ; *Vorwärts* comment, 24, 11*f*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
NEVE, Col. E. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
NEVILL, Most Rev. Samuel T. (New Zealand) — resignation announced, MAY 10, 11*e*
NEVILLE, Miss Edith :—
on war memorial scheme (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R. W. :—
Dinner in honour — arrangements, APRIL 4, 6*c*
NEVINSON, Mr. Henry W. :—
"War and the Creative Impulse"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
NEW Albion Transvaal Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Capital—increase sanctioned, APRIL 11, 24*f*
Meeting, APRIL 11, 24*f*
NEWALL, Brig.-Gen. C. L. N.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
NEWARK :—
Gas :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 29, 16*a*
NEWBEGIN, Mr. George J.—will, MAY 27, 15*b*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—elected to Council of Clifton College (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*b* ; appointed chairman of committee to promote study of English language, MAY 5, 9*d*
"Poetry and Time"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 323*a*
NEW BRUNSWICK :—
Court-martial :—
Sussex Regiment (1st Depôt Batt.)—fund defalcations : held, MAY 7, 11*e*
Drink :—
Whisky—concealed under train floor : seized by police, MAY 9, 11*e*
Education :—
Scholarships :—
Beaverbrook, Lord—gift : particulars, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Oil—gusher struck, JUNE 18, 22*f*
NEW CALEDONIA :—
Iron ore deposits :—
Japanese mission—reported arrival for investigation (T.S.), MAY 17, 225*b*
NEW Cape Central Railway (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of : see WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L.
NEWCASTLE (New South Wales), Bp. of : see STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. Reginald
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*d*
NEWCASTLE Liberal Club :—
Asquith, Mr.—to be guest at annual dinner, APRIL 24, 9*f* ; dinner given, MAY 17, 13*e* (l.e.)
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME :—
Wedgwood, Col. J. C.—Liberal Executive protest at joining Independent Labour Party : resignation demanded, APRIL 30, 9*d* ; reply (l. quoted), MAY 2, 14*f*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
Corporation (Rates) :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAY 22, 16*a*
Education—
Advisory Council, proposed :—
Teachers—views (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*a*
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d*
Open-air schools—required (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d*
Reconstruction :—
General Committee—report :—
Teachers' Association — proposals discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued) :—
Electoral, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Freedom—to be conferred on war leaders : Council's decision, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Beatty, Adm. Sir D.—to receive, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Foch, Marshal—to receive, APRIL 11, 9*f* ; date of ceremony uncertain, 21, 13*a*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. — to receive, APRIL 11, 9*f* ; JUNE 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
Housing : see under HOUSING
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Juvenile organizations—aims (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*a*
Lord Mayor's War Information Office —closed ; presentation to secretary : announced, APRIL 29, 9*c*
St. Ann's Parish Book of Honour :—
Haig, Sir D.—message for insertion : text, MAY 3, 9*d*
Trade :—
Goods delivery by rail—delays (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*b*
New China Review—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
NEW Church Women's League :—
Meeting, APRIL 15, 8*b*
NEW Columbia Rubber Company :—
Capital—increase : proposed, JUNE 16, 21*f*
NEWCOMBE, Lieut.-Col. S. F.—romantic marriage, APRIL 17, 9*e*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. F. W. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
NEW English Art Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
" NEW English Dictionary " :—
Words for :—
Loane, Mr. G. C. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*a*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
British Empire, nursery of :—
Morris, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
Elections :—
General election—date, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; measures for holding : passed, 7, 11*c* ; postponed ; new date, 14, 11*b*
Finance :—
Budget—introduced, MAY 17, 12*b*
War expenditure :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Fires :—
Forest, JUNE 18, 11*b*
Fisheries :—
Seal—statistics, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Iron :—
Ore—supply (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*c*
Legislature :—
Duration—extension :—
Bill—Sir C. Harris : assent to, APRIL 28, 14*d* (l.e.)
House of Assembly—adjourns, MAY 22, 11*c*
Session—closing date, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; period extended, 14, 11*b*
Ministry (Lloyd) :—
Crisis—National Government resigns, MAY 22, 11*c*
Ministry (Cashin)—formed : constitution, MAY 24, 11*f* ; meets House of Assembly, 26, 11*e* ; composition completed, 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
NEWFOUNDLAND (continued) :—
Navy :—
Timewell, Maj. H. A. (s.). MAY 19, 9*b*
Tariff—amendments proposed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 391*c*
Trade :—
Outlook—Sir E. Bowring : statement (T.S.), JUNE 21, 356*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
NEW General Traction Company :—
Report, JUNE 20, 22*b*
NEW GUINEA :—
Oil :—
Discovery, MAY 1, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 223*b*
Trade :—
Development (art., " British New Guinea : a field for development," T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*c*
NEWHAM, Mr. H. E. Cooper :—
on Ways and Communications Bill—colonial point of view (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 159*b*
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 28, 21*a*
New Illustrated—announcements, APRIL 25, 9*c* ; 26, 9*a*
NEWITT, Lieut.-Col. Edward J.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e*
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 1, 21*c*
NEWLAND, Col. E. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
NEWLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
NEWLANDS, Mr. A. :—
on Highland water-power scheme (E.S.), APRIL 18, 146*d*
NEWMAN, Alfreda — shoplifting charge, APRIL 12, 9*a*
NEWMAN, Mrs. Harriet—will, APRIL 23, 15*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert :—
Queen's Hall Orchestral Concerts—25th anniversary of management : arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*d* ; receives presentation, MAY 26, 9*c*
NEWMARKET :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Law case, APRIL 16, 22*e*
NEWNHAM, Mr. J. H. :—
on imports, minimum selling prices for (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 243*a*
NEWNHAM-DAVIS, Mr. R. :—
on Siddons, Mrs.—anecdote (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d*
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 16, 22*d*
NEWPORT (I.W.) :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
NEWPORT (Mon.) :—
Colour question : see under COLOUR question
Harbour :—
Commissioners :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 16*b* ; in Lords : third reading and passed, 29, 16*a*
Municipal honours—first woman candidate for, APRIL 24, 9*f*

NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
NEWSAGENTS :—
Retail :—
Meeting, MAY 2, 10*d*
NEWSHAM, Florence—attacked by cat, MAY 15, 9*f*
NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.)—
Dividend, MAY 24, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*e*
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur—offer of chair at Johns Hopkins University announced, APRIL 9, 12*d* ; invited to America, 11, 11*d*
Canadian Academy of Medicine (Toronto)—entertained at dinner, JUNE 23, 13*e*
at Cannes, on proposed international board of health, APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.) ; on child welfare work, 10, 11*c*
NEWSOM, Col. A. C.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
NEWSOM, Isabel :—
"Breaking Point"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
NEWSON, Thomas—death, JUNE 25, 9*f*
NEW SOUTH WALES :—
Church of England :—
Newcastle — Bishop appointed, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Divorce suits—pending : statistics, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Elections :—
Petersham—result, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Finance :—
Revenue—for May, JUNE 5, 23*f*
Flour :—
Wheat, 1916-17—ordered to be used : millers decline, MAY 3, 11*e*
Fruit growing :—
Bellingen — soldiers : proposed employment, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Gold :—
Output—statistics, APRIL 12, 20*e* ; JUNE 18, 21*f*
Horses :—
Sales—yearlings : prices, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Housing :—
State :—
Expenditure — proposed, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Coalmining trade :—
Dispute—settled, MAY 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
Trade unions :—
Engine-drivers—second union : formed, MAY 9, 11*e*
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex :—
Ashford, Mr. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*d*
Statistics, JUNE 25, 11*d*
Railways :—
Revenue—statistics, APRIL 19, 16*f*
Tobacco :—
Manilla—acre realizes £132, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for seven months, MAY 16, 11*e* (l.e.)
Industries — developments (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*a*
Tramways :—
Revenue—statistics, APRIL 19, 16*f*
Wheat :—
Harvest—returns, MAY 17, 21*f*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Burnham, Lord—appeal (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c* ; (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
Contributions, MAY 28, 14*f* (l.e.)
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 7, 10*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 28, 15*b* ; 30, 14*c* ; MAY 7, 15*a* ; 21, 9*b* ; given, 28, 14*f*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
NEWSPAPER Printing and Publishing Clerks' Guild—formation, MAY 30, 10*d* ; JUNE 6, 9*a*
NEWSPAPER Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 11, 9*f* given, MAY 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Meeting, MAY 10, 16*b*
President—elected, MAY 10, 16*b*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
NEW Sussex Hospital for Women and Children :—
Appeal :—
Jones, Rt. Rev. H. E. (with another, l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 21, 6*f* : held, 30, 10*c*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 10, 20*c*
NEWTH, Lieut.-Col. A. L. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
NEW Theatre, MAY 1, 15*d* ; 8, 17*c* ; 12, 16*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; JUNE 12, 15*d* ; 30, 16*b*
NEWTON, Mr. Anthony—death from accident, MAY 7, 9*f*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
Machinery, agricultural — appointed chairman of committee on, JUNE 21, 9*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—elected Royal Academician, APRIL 26, 13*c*
on housing—building (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
NEWTON, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
NEWTON, Rev. Dr. Fort :—
at Café Monico, on social service of Freemasonry, MAY 22, 15*c*
NEWTON, Ald. Sir Louis :—
Guildhall Library — presents copy of Papworth's "Select Views of London," APRIL 10, 9*f*
NEWTON Abbot :—
Wales, Prince of—visits, JUNE 11, 7*c*
NEWTON (J.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Law case, APRIL 9, 4*a*
NEWTON College :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — appeal, APRIL 26, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*d*
NEW Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Lectures — arrangements, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Report, APRIL 25, 19*f* (and l.e.)
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 2, 21*e*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company :—
Dividend, MAY 10, 20*d* ; 13, 21*f*
NEW York (City) :—
Bal Bleu charity dance — Dr. Straton condemns, MAY 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
Fort Washington—built during revolution as part of defence of : to be preserved for public park, JUNE 12, 11*e*

NEW YORK (City) (continued) :—
Housing :—
National Union of Tenants — formed, MAY 13, 11*e*
Metropolitan Museum :—
Sword (given by Lafayette to William McDonald) — presented, MAY 12, 11*e*
Metropolitan Opera House :—
Hammerstein, Mr. O.—production of grand opera (statement), APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Mobilization test — carried out, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Stock Exchange : see under UNITED States of America — Finance — Stock Exchange
Traction companies :—
Financial position (F.N.), APRIL 10, 19*a*
NEW YORK Associated Banks :—
Returns, APRIL 7, 21*e* ; 14, 22*b* ; 21, 19*a* ; 28, 19*f* ; MAY 5, 21*d* ; 12, 22*e* ; 19, 21*e* ; 26, 21*e* ; JUNE 2, 21*e* ; 9, 16*e* ; 16, 21*e* ; 23, 23*b* ; 30, 23*e*
NEW YORK Central Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 21*b*
NEW YORK Life Insurance Company :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
NEW YORK Railways Company :—
Receivership (F.N.), APRIL 10, 19*a*
NEW YORK Telephone Company :—
Report, APRIL 12, 19*a*
NEW ZEALAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 12, 97*b*
Aliens :—
Enemy : see under WAR, The Great
Banking :—
Returns — quarter ending March 31 (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*d*
Bolshevism :—
Wellington — agitator imprisoned, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Building materials, imported :—
Cost — work upheld pending reduction (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*d*
Butter :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*a*
Imperial Government — purchased by : statistics, MAY 9, 11*c*
Cable delays :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce —protest, JUNE 24, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 386*c*
Cattle :—
Export, killed for :—
Statistics—1914-1917 (T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*c*
Censorship—ceases, MAY 3, 11*e*
Cheese :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*a*
Imperial Government—purchased by : statistics, MAY 9, 11*e*
Coal and coalmining :—
Nationalization :—
Dominional Coal Board — proposed, JUNE 28, 12*a*
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Supply—shortage, MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Allen, Sir J. (statement), JUNE 25, 11*d*
Christchurch Coal Committee — request : Sir J. Allen : reply (T.S.), JUNE 28, 386*c*
Workable—statistics, MAY 23, 11*e*
NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Dentistry :—
School children — treatment : scheme approved, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Allen, Sir J. (statement), APRIL 10, 11*f*
Referendum — arranged, APRIL 10, 11*f* ; results, 12, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b*, *e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; final results, 30, 12*d*
Education :—
Reform :—
Conference (Wellington) — held, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Elections :—
Municipal—results, MAY 3, 11*b*
Fats :—
Lyttelton — shipment : statistics, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Finance :—
National Debt — statistics, JUNE 12, 19*f* (l.e.)
Revenue — statistics, APRIL 5, 11*e* ; MAY 7, 11*d* ; 19, 11*e*
War :—
Expenditure :—
Statistics—total :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Loans :—
Certificates — sale : statistics, MAY 7, 11*d*
Subscriptions — per head of population, JUNE 19, 11*e*
General election :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*b*
Guthrie, Mr. D. H. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*b*
German goods :—
Japanese manufacture, sold as — instance (T.S.), JUNE 28, 389*c*
Harbours :—
New Plymouth — reconstruction : Government loan arranged, MAY 3, 11*e*
Hides and skins :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*c*
Housing :—
Schemes — arranged, JUNE 18, 11*e* (l.e.)
Town-planning — conference : recommendation, MAY 24, 11*c*
Imperial Government — purchases : statistics, MAY 9, 11*e* ; JUNE 21, 11*e*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Iron ore — production (T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*c*
Kea : see under BIRDS
Labour :—
Coloured :—
Reindenture — right to : granted, MAY 21, 11*e*
Conditions :—
Conference, round-table — New Zealand Farmers' Conference approves, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Conference, industrial — proposed, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Disputes :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), APRIL 9, 13*c*
Railways :—
Disputes — department's offer : particulars, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; offer rejected, MAY 15, 11*e* ; Government declines arbitration, JUNE 2, 11*e*

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), APRIL 12, 11*c*
Meat :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*a*
Quality :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Imperial Government — purchased by : statistics, MAY 9, 11*e* ; JUNE 21, 11*e*
Storage :—
Conditions (art., " Meat storage in New Zealand : present conditions," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*c*
Trade :—
Reviewed (art., " Meat storage in New Zealand : the industry reviewed," T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*c*
Medical :—
Encephalitis, lethargic — classed as notifiable, MAY 27, 11*c*
Mine, explosive :—
New Plymouth — washed ashore, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Motors — opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 17, 229*b*
Naval policy :
Allen, Sir J. (s.), MAY 5, 11*d*
Parrots, mountain : see under BIRDS —Kea
Parties, political :—
Coalition :—
Reform Party — announcement, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Liberal party — to contest General Election separately from Reform Party, MAY 24, 11*c* ; Press comments, 26, 11*e*
Reform Party, relations with :— Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Police :—
Pay — increased, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Political situation :—
Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*c*
Precious stones :—
Imports and exports — permit issued (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*c*
Problems :—
Myers, Mr. (int.), JUNE 17, 11*c*
Railways :—
Services — reduced, JUNE 30, 11*c*
Sheep :—
Export, killed for :—
Statistics 1911, 1914-1917 (T.S.), APRIL 12, 90*c*
Shipping :—
Passenger traffic :—
Australia, from — stopped, APRIL 23, 11*e* ; embargo relaxed, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Situation (art., " Outlook in New Zealand : shipping situation," T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*c*
Tariff — decisions : new (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*d* ; JUNE 7, 303*c*
Wellington correspondent's message (" New Zealand's tariff : increases foreshadowed," T.S.), MAY 10, 192*b* ; (" New Zealand tariff : revision not to be attempted this year," T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*d*
Tour to — personally conducted : being organized, APRIL 8, 9*e*
Trade :—
Article (" New Zealand needs : position of retail trade," T.S.), MAY 3, 165*b*

NEW ZEALAND :—
Trade (continued) :—
Contracts, pre-war :—
Wellington correspondent's message (" Contracts in New Zealand : grievances of British agents," T.S.), MAY 24, 248*a*
Imports — 1918 (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*b* ; statistics : analysis (T.S.), 31, 276*c*
Industries :—
Nationalization :—
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*
Outlook (art., " Outlook in New Zealand : the growth of industry," T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*c*
Macintosh, Mr. J. (add., T.S.), MAY 10, 192*c*
Tramways :—
Auckland — purchase : ratified, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Weather :—
Drought :—
Auckland district—unprecedented, MAY 15, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 219*a*
Hawke Bay district—destitute of herbage, MAY 9, 11*e*
Rainfall, MAY 16, 11*c* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*e*
Wheat :—
Prices—fixed, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Wool :—
Clip (1918-19)—statistics, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*c*
Imperial Government — purchased by : statistics, MAY 9, 11*e* ; JUNE 21, 11*e*
Stocks—statistics, MAY 23, 9*c*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20*c*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 21*f*
Secretary—change, JUNE 30, 23*f*
NEW Zealand Officers' Club (Berkeley-square) :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Work—record, MAY 1, 9*c*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Aislabie, Capt. William, MAY 24, 1*c*
Huett, Alfred J., JUNE 13, 1*c*
Bloomquist, Jane, MAY 3, 1*d*
Brown, Mary E., APRIL 8, 1*d*
Clare, Elizabeth J., APRIL 9, 1*d*
Clements, John B., APRIL 21, 1*c*
Cox, Elizabeth W., APRIL 19, 1*d*
Culbert, Emily, APRIL 16, 1*c*
Curran, John, MAY 3, 1*d*
Deesgate, Richard D., APRIL 5, 1*c*
Dusgate, Richard P., APRIL 9, 1*d*
Edgar, Miss Rebecca, MAY 3, 1*d*
Green, Charlotte, JUNE 2, 1*c*
Greenwood, James A., MAY 19, 1*c* ; 26, 1*c* ; JUNE 2, 1*c*
Heckiby, John, MAY 28, 1*c*
Hines, Mary, JUNE 5, 1*c*
Huntley, Hannah (*née* Alderman), APRIL 17, 1*c*
Lewis, Elizabeth, JUNE 5, 1*c*
Mason, Charles, APRIL 12, 1*d*
Morgan, Elizabeth, JUNE 21, 1*c*
Palmer, Elizabeth, JUNE 20, 1*c*
Pendleton, Emma, MAY 15, 1*c*

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued) :—
Shaw, James H., MAY 16, 1*c*
Warwick, Jennie, MAY 24, 22*c*
Williams, Emma J., MAY 20, 1*c* ; 22, 1*c*
NIAGARA Falls :—
Electricity—right to use waters for generating : law case, APRIL 8, 6*d*
NIAS, Mr. A.—leaves London for Constantinople, MAY 7, 15*b*
NIBLACK, Rear-Adm. Albert P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, APRIL 14, 12*a*
NIBLETT, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
on Cippenham motor works (evid.), MAY 8, 6*e*
NICARAGUA :—
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA RICA
Finance :—
Loan (1909)—remittance received, APRIL 3, 19*f*
Railways — described (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*c*
NICE :—
British Officers and Soldiers' Club—closed, JUNE 5, 13*e*
NICHAN Iftikhar, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis
NICHOLAS II., ex-Tsar of Russia :—
Army—last order to troops : document suppressed, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Murder—inquiry held ; 164 persons accused of participation and arrested, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Rescue plot—Bolshevist story : documents published in *Izvestia*, APRIL 5, 11*e* (l.e.)
NICHOLAS, Grand Duke—arrives at Prinkipo, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; arrives at Genoa from Crimea, 25, 12*d* ; boards English vessel at Yalta, MAY 5, 12*c*
Yalta, life at :—
Milan correspondent's message ("The prisoner of Yalta : Bolshevists and Grand Duke Nicholas"), APRIL 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro—arrives at Cap Martin, JUNE 9, 12*c*
Throne—decision of Grand National Assembly, APRIL 29, 14*e* ; reports of renunciation contradicted, MAY 6, 14*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*b*
NICHOLAS, Mr. T. C. :—
Cambridge University—appointed assistant Woodwardian Professor of Geology, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 28, 320*d*
NICHOLAS, Sir Walter P.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Home Rule, JUNE 11, 17*a*
NICHOLLS, Albert J.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 5, 9*e* ; acquittal, JUNE 9, 7*a*
NICHOLLS, Capt. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Percy A. N.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
NICHOLS, Mr. Dudley :—
"Lays of Stirring Days"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 21, 13*a*
NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. L.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas R. L.—appointed Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Battle Squadron, Home Fleet, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 25, 15*b* ; appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*
NICHOLSON, Cdr. E. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. G. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
NICHOLSON, Engr.-Cdr. J. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
NICHOLSON, Prof. J. S. :—
at School of Oriental Studies, on general economic position arising out of inflation, MAY 2, 20*e*
NICHOLSON, Sir John R.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 19*b*
NICHOLSON, Sec. Lieut. Paul C.—death, MAY 12, 15*e*
NICHOLSON, Maj. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir William C. M.—appointed Third Sea Lord, JUNE 21, 13*d*
NICKEL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*c* ; 12, 109*d* ; 19, 133*c* ; 26, 157*c* ; MAY 3, 185*d* ; 10, 213*d* ; 17, 241*d* ; 24, 269*c* ; 31, 295*c* ; JUNE 7, 323*c* ; 14, 351*c* ; 21, 379*c* ; 28, 407*d*
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol :—on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 28, 8*e*
NICOL, Miss—resigns post of headmistress of Bath High School for Girls (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*d*
NICOLAIEVSK-ON-AMUR :—
Port :—
Improvements—proposals, JUNE 14, 11*c*
NICOLL, Lieut.-Col. P. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
NICOLL, Mr. William G.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 9, 16*b*
NIELD, Sir Herbert—health, APRIL 14, 15*c*
at Port of London, on Port of London Authority, JUNE 24, 6*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 21, 6*e*
NIELD, Miss N.—appointed headmistress of Bury Grammar School, JUNE 3, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
NIELKA, Miss—song recital, APRIL 3, 15*d* (l.e.)
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 14, 21*a*
NIGER Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 14, 21*a*
NIGERIA :—
Administration :—
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
European officials—conditions of living :—
Clifford, Sir H. (s.), MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
Governor—appointed, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Palm kernels :—
Export—ordinance : issued (T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*c*
Tariff—alterations (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*d*
Tobacco trade :—
Development (sp. art., "Tobacco in Northern Nigeria : a field in development," T.S.), APRIL 26, 140*b*

NIGHTINGALE, B., and Dr. A. E. Garvie :—
"Altar in the Home, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
NIGI, Mahammed—allowing premises to be put to improper use charge, JUNE 2, 9*b*
NIHAL Singh (India)—arrested, MAY 20, 11*a*
NIKOLAI, Prof. (Germany) :—
at Pacifist Congress, on responsibility for the war, JUNE 16, 11*d*
NILE :—
Survey :—
Special article ("Egypt and the Sudan : an economic survey of the Nile," T.S.), APRIL 5, 62*b* ; 12, 89*c*
NILE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
NIMMO, Sir Adam—resigns post in Coal Controller's office, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Coal Trade Commission — appointed member, MAY 7, 6*a* ; methods : incidents, JUNE 16, 18*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on coalmining trade, APRIL 23, 7*b*
NINAGAWA, Prof. (Japan) :—
Red Cross League — member of Board of Governors, MAY 8, 15*f*
"NINE N.C.O.'s. of the Royal Garrison Artillery" — on regulars' pay and pension (l.), MAY 22, 8*b*
1914 STAR : see under MEDALS (British)
NINETEENTH century :—
Development and progress :—
Leading article, MAY 24, 13*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha (Ltd.) :—
Sailings — resumed : particulars, APRIL 9, 21*f*
NIPPRESS, Alfred G.—attempted murder charge, MAY 6, 14*a* ; 13, 7*b*
NISBET, Maj. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
NISBET, Mr. Percy :—
on Canoe Cruising Association—revival (l.), JUNE 14, 5*e*
NISBET, Lieut.-Col. T. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
NISTO, Señor Rafael (Mexico) — negotiations in New York for loan : New York bankers' views, APRIL 16, 22*f*
NITRATE of soda :—
Control—suspended, APRIL 17, 10*b*
Bath (H.) and Son, Messrs. (statement), APRIL 21, 19*f*
Executive — dissolved, APRIL 3, 9*a* ; (T.S.), 5, 68*c*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 23*a*
Report, MAY 21, 20*e* (l.e.)
NITRATE Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*c*
Meeting, MAY 28, 21*d*
Report, MAY 20, 22*e*
NITRATES :—
Control :—
Suspension (T.S.), APRIL 26, 152*d*, 158*b*
Deposits :—
Griqualand West — discovered, MAY 15, 23*f*
NITRATE Securities' Trust : see CARDINAL Investment Trust
NITROGEN :—
Fixation — exhibits at Royal Society, MAY 29, 7*c*
NITTI, Signor (Italy) — entrusted with formation of Ministry, JUNE 23, 13*a* ; appointed Premier and Minister of Interior, 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
Fiume — Italian claims : receives representatives from (statement), JUNE 30, 11*f*
NIVEN, Mr. Frederic :—
"Lady of the Crossing, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*c*
NOBEL prizes — award postponed to June 1920, MAY 2, 18*d*
NOBES, Mr. Harry W. — withholding whisky from sale in public bar charge, APRIL 30, 9*d*
NOBLE, Mr. W. — appointed engineer-in-chief to Post Office, MAY 5, 13*e* ; (E.S.), 16, 184*c*
NOBLETT, Lieut.-Col. L. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
NOBS, Deputy (Switzerland)—fomenting strike charge : sentenced, APRIL 14, 11*f*
NOEL, Mrs.—son born, MAY 21, 15*b*
NOEL, Mr. E. B. :—
on cricket — public school (l.), JUNE 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
NOEL, Capt. E. W. C. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.). JUNE 4, 2*f*
NOEL, Mr. Martial L. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
NOISE :—
Special article ("Noise-makers : the law and the charter"), APRIL 3, 15*d*
NOLAN, Constable Thomas — wounded in Dublin, JUNE 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
NON-INTERVENTION : see under FOREIGN policy
NORATOFF, M. (Russia) — deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
NORBURY, Capt. Herbert R. — appointed C.B., JUNE 12, 22*a*
NORBURY, Mr. Lionel E. C. — returns to civil practice, APRIL 29, 15*b*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 19, 21*d*
Meeting, MAY 28, 22*b*
NORDOVIST, Lieut. Elis (Sweden)—record flight, MAY 16, 11*e*
NORFOLK :—
Education :—
Schools :—
Terrington St. Clement elementary schools :—
Condition — Parliament : question (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*d*
NORFOLK, Duchess of :—
Arundel — inhabitants to be entertained at Castle as Peace celebration, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops—opens exhibition in aid of Hove Branch, MAY 10, 4*c*
NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 19*e*
NORFOLK Island :—
Imports :—
Administrator's report (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*d*
NORGATE, Mr. Frank — will, APRIL 30, 15*d*
NORMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
NORMAN, Mr. H. C.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
NORMAN, Sir Henry — leaves for Cologne, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Ferrié, Gen. — entertains at dinner, MAY 8, 17*b*
Imperial Communications Board : appointment as vice-chairman approved by War Cabinet, APRIL 2, 13*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*a*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on Government : Soviet system, APRIL 23, 7*c*

NORMAN, Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir William H. — retirement announced, MAY 16, 13*d*
NORRIE, Mrs. — presented with gold chain bag for services at Ciro's Restaurant (Y.M.C.A.), JUNE 13, 9*b*
NORRIS, Alice — awarded silver medal for school attendance, MAY 17, 9*f*
NORRIS, Anthony J. — struck off solicitors' roll, APRIL 10, 6*a*
NORRIS, Mrs. Kathleen :—
"Josselyn's Wife"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of York :—
on Enabling Bill (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
NORRIS, Mr. W. E. :—
"Obstinate Lady, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 236*c*
NORRIS, William — abduction charge, JUNE 16, 9*c*
NORTH, Capt. Arthur J. — will, JUNE 3, 15*b*
NORTH, Cdr. Dudley B. N.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 22*a*
NORTH, Lieut.-Col. E. B. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
NORTH, Sir Jonathan — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
NORTH, Mr. T. :—
Walsall Special Police—presentation made, JUNE 5, 11*f*
NORTHAMPTON :—
Gas :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : third reading, MAY 1, 16*a*; in Lords : third reading, JUNE 3, 16*a*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
at Watch and Clock Makers' Guild, on cooperation between capital and labour, MAY 12, 9*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment : —
1st Battalion—last draft arrives at Northampton from France : reception, MAY 27, 9*f*
2nd Battalion — party arrives at Northampton from France, APRIL 28, 7*d*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Yeomanry :—
War, The Great — men returned from Italy inspected by Lord Spencer, APRIL 16, 9*d*
NORTHBOURNE, Lord :—
at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on proposed agricultural commission, MAY 19, 7*a*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*c*
Meeting, MAY 12, 22*a*
Report, MAY 5, 21*c*
NORTH British Railway Order Confirmation Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : third reading and passed, APRIL 4, 16*b*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
NORTH Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 19*d*
Shares—new issue : proposed, APRIL 4, 21*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*; announcement, MAY 30, 21*f*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 23*c*
NORTH China Insurance Society :—
Union Insurance Society of Canton—amalgamation with : agreement signed, APRIL 16, 22*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*; 25, 18*a*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady :—
Dance for Miss M. Douglas-Pennant—arrangements, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Red Cross Pearl Necklace — hands cheque for proceeds of sale to Princess Victoria, MAY 24, 12*e*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord — health, JUNE 14, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*e*
Address, new, MAY 31, 15*a*; JUNE 2, 15*c*
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — originates project in 1913, MAY 20, 13*f*.
Daily Mail prize :—
Hawker, Mr. H., and Cdr. Grieve — luncheon given at Savoy Hotel by directors of *Daily Mail* : message read at, MAY 29, 14*a*; message sent from gathering to, 29, 14*c*
Stone, Mr. M. E.—message of congratulation, JUNE 17, 13*d*
Daily newspaper delivery between United States and Great Britain — prediction, JUNE 16, 13*e*; *New York Times* comment, 18, 14*d* (l.e).
Read, Cdr., and crew of *N.C.* 4 (message), MAY 29, 14*a*; unable to be present at welcome at House of Commons, JUNE 6, 7*a*
Daily Mail prizes—origin owed to direct personal initiation : Mr. T. Marlowe (s.), MAY 29, 14*c*
Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M.—tribute, MAY 31, 14*d*
Services :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter from president expressing appreciation of great assistance to trade by *The Times Trade Supplement* and invitation to luncheon (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310*c*; 9, 10*b*
Burnham, Lord—tribute (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
Canadian tribute :—
Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 10*b*
Curtis, Mr. C. H. K.—luncheon at Printing-house-square (message), JUNE 28, 10*b*
Dent, Sir F.—tribute, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 16*f*
American opinion, APRIL 19, 11*d*
French opinion, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 10*b* (and l.e.)
Loan, Victory—subscribes £100,000, JUNE 14, 14*a*
Marlowe, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
Nurses' Registration Bill—attitude :—
Dufferin, Lord (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*b*
Society for Destruction of Agricultural Pests — elected Vice-President, JUNE 26, 9*b*
The Times Trade Supplement—value of : letter from president of Association of British Chambers of Commerce to (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310*c*; 9, 10*b*
United States of America, relations with—services : Mr. J. Walter (s.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
War, The Great :—
Peace terms to Germany—telegram from Members of Parliament : Mr. Lloyd George's error : Mr. K. Jones (s.), MAY 9, 10*c*
Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*c*

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Services :—
Jones, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 9, 10*c*
on aeronautics :—
Atlantic crossing :—
Alcock, Capt. Sir J., and Lieut. Sir W. Brown's journey (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Services—development : predicts delivery of newspapers on both sides of Atlantic within a day, JUNE 16, 13*e* ; *New York Times* comment, 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
on cables—delays : warning (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
on Ireland, Dominion of—future prosperity : reference in letter to Capt. Sir J. Alcock, JUNE 16, 13*e* ; New York correspondent's message ("The Dominion of Ireland : Lord Northcliffe's prophecy"), 17, 13*e*
NORTH Coast Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Debenture-holders (5%) — meeting : held, MAY 8, 21*d*
NORTHCOTE, Lady—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b* ; health, 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b*
NORTHCROFT, Maj. E. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
NORTH-EAST Coast :—
Engineering trades :—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 18, 140*b* ; MAY 16, 172*b* ; JUNE 20, 203*b*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders :—
Meeting, summer—arrangements, MAY 7, 7*d* ; (E.S.), 16, 182*d*
Papers to be read—list of names and titles, MAY 7, 7*d* ; (E.S.), 16, 182*d*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Engines—order for 50 placed with Armstrong, Whitworth and Company. APRIL 8, 9*f*
Police—chief : appointed, APRIL 14, 9*f*
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16*b* ; JUNE 14, 20*b*
Loan, Victory — subscribe for £2,000,000, JUNE 16, 12*c*
Meeting, MAY 8, 22*c*
Report, APRIL 30, 21*e*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue : proposals, MAY 28, 23*f* (l.e.)
NORTH-EASTERN Hospitals Association :—
Scheme of hospital service :—
Burnett, Sir N. (s.), MAY 7, 7*c*
NORTHERN Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 27, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
Spitsbergen coal area — pamphlet noticed, APRIL 16, 22*f*
NORTHERN General Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 5, 20*d*
NORTHERN Liberal Federation :—
Meeting, MAY 19, 6*a*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 20*a*
NORTHERN Union Mining Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, JUNE 3, 4*d*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
NORTH London Manufacturers' Association :—
on Board of Trade—failure to render asistance to British manufacturers (l.), MAY 20, 8*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 256*d*
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Services, improved — particulars, APRIL 19, 7*c*
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Society :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 23*d*
NORTH of Ireland Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) :—
Amarna—new turbine steamer : trial trip made, APRIL 22, 7*b*
NORTHRUP, Dr. E. F. :—
Furnaces, electric — researches (art., "Electric furnaces : a new induction type," E.S.), MAY 16, 166*c*
"NORTH Russia"—on North Russia mail (l.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
NORTH SEA :—
Minesweepers—clear near Norwegian coast, MAY 1, 11*e*
North Sea Aerial Navigation Company (Ltd.)—proposed establishment : Mr. S. Hirst, APRIL 8, 14*e* (l.e.)
NORTH Somerset Yeomanry :—
Re-formation—particulars, JUNE 6, 9*f*
NORTH Tarkwa Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Education :—
Committee :—
Higher Education Sub-Committee — report : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*b*
Estimates—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*
Secondary schools—urgent accommodation need : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
Mineral rights duty, excess—payment : law case, APRIL 11, 4*b*
Royal Sanitary Institute—to preside at Congress, MAY 26, 9*b*
at Coal Commission, on income from royalties ; crown grants of land ; housing of miners ; nationalization ; confiscation of land, MAY 9, 6*c*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on coalmining : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : attitude of leaders ; nationalization ; attitude of Mr. Smillie towards Bolshevists, JUNE 13, 14*f*
NORTH Wales Counties Training College (Bangor) :—
Hostel accommodation—George Hotel acquired (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*d*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Debentures—scheme withdrawn, JUNE 9, 16*c*
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company of Peru (Ltd.) :—
Debentures—default (F.N.), MAY 16, 19*c*
Aylmore, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 16, 21*c*
Bennett, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAY 19, 21*d*
Fuente, M. E. Dela (l.), MAY 31, 20*d*
Meeting, APRIL 8, 21*a*
NORTH-WEST Route (Ltd.) :—
Bill—approved, MAY 22, 11*d*
Incorporation — proposed : particulars, MAY 22, 11*d*
NORTON, Brig.-Gen. C. B.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
NORTON, Brig.-Gen. C. E. G.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*

NORTON, Mrs. Elizabeth G. (U.S.A.) :—
on War, The Great—peace : attitude of United States (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
NORTON, Mr. Roy :—
"Drowned Gold"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*b*
NORTON, Rose, and Company, Messrs.—partnership changes, JUNE 30, 23*f*
NORWAY :—
Attachés, military—foreign countries in : reduced, MAY 8, 11*d*
Avalanches :—
Tromsö district—farms swept into sea, MAY 9, 11*e*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Imports from America (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143*b*
Labour : see under Labour, below
Councils, workmen's, fishermen's, and soldiers'—formed, APRIL 4, 12*c*
Crime :—
Fraud :—
Grane, Anna—charges against : issues protest, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Disarmament, complete :—
Storting—reject proposal, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Plebiscite—proposed, APRIL 28, 12*a*
Education :—
Oxford University :—
Scholarship, proposed—circular : issued, APRIL 7, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 10, 173*b*
Spelling reform :—
Bill — introduction : threatens ministerial crisis, APRIL 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*c*; 9, 11*f*
Landsmaal — history, APRIL 9, 11*f*
Explosions :—
Dröbak—dynamite factory, MAY 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*e*
Fats—sold to Germany : statistics, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Ferries : see under FERRIES
Fires :—
Molde—Grand Hotel (fatal), MAY 17, 11*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Germany—herrings sold to : statistics, JUNE 5, 13*e*; 750,000 barrels (T.S.), 7, 304*c*; 1,600,000 tons purchased : conveyance to Germany begun, 16, 11*e*
Great Britain—purchase of herrings from sanctioned, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Labour :—
Agreements—workers refusing to renew, APRIL 4, 12*c*
Boot trade :—
48-hour week—arranged, MAY 2, 11*e*
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Bill—draft adopted, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Iron workers :—
48-hour week—arranged, MAY 2, 11*e*
Wages—new scale : agreement reached, APRIL 22, 9*e*
May Day—passes quietly, MAY 3, 11*e*
Mercantile marine :—
Christiania — strike of mates, APRIL 9, 11*e*; ends, MAY 9, 11*e*
NORWAY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Profit-sharing :—
Conference of employers and employees to be held, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Strike, general — propaganda in favour, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Municipal officials—association : proposed, APRIL 22, 9*e*
National Day — celebrated in London, MAY 19, 6*d*
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Conference—votes for leaving Second Internationale and uniting with Third Internationale at Moscow, MAY 8, 11*d*
Socialist Democratic Party :—
Second Internationale — secession : projected, MAY 29, 11*d*
Socialist Party :—
Congress, national—held, JUNE 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
Pine roots — extraction of commodities from : factory established (T.S.), JUNE 28, 390*d*
Press :—
Socialdemokraten — staff notify unwillingness to support Bolshevist politics, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Sunday newspapers — prohibited, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Railways :—
Rates — increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Shipping :—
Germany — regular steamboat service with : opened, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Timber — raft : building for transport to England, APRIL 23, 18*b*; (T.S.), 26, 139*c*; arrives at Ipswich, 28, 14*d*
NORWAY House :—
London — proposal : particulars, MAY 19, 6*d*
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce (London) :—
Meeting (annual) — held, JUNE 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
NORWEGIAN Club :—
Dinner — given, MAY 19, 6*d*
NORWICH :—
Deanery — new appointment, MAY 8, 12*c*
Library, public :—
Committee — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*b*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*c*
Meeting, JUNE 4, 21*a*
Report, MAY 21, 20*c*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 22*a*
NORWOOD, Mr. Cyril :—
on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 3, 8*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 272*c*
NORWOOD Cemetery :—
Fees — proposed increase, JUNE 12, 9*d*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany) — at Hamburg; hostile reception, JUNE 6, 11*f*; appointed Minister of Defence, 23, 16*d*; resigns; resignation withdrawn, 26, 11*a*

NOSKE, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
Dictatorship — prospects, MAY 9, 11*f*
Hungary — revolution : attitude : M. Bela Kun (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*
at Danzig, on repression of Sparticism, MAY 5, 11*a*
at Weimar on Independent Socialists ; replies to attacks, JUNE 13, 14*b*
on Peace terms (manifesto), JUNE 26, 11*a*
on revolution—Spartacus agitation, (int.), APRIL 21, 9*f* ; (s.), JUNE 21, 11*f*
on Volunteers — boycott : statement to workmen, MAY 19, 11*f* ; (add.), JUNE 12, 11*f*
" NOT an employer " — on housing finance (l.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
NOTARIES, public :—
Articled clerks :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : passed committee and reported, APRIL 2, 16*a* ; third reading and passed, 3, 16*b*
" NOT retiring " — on retiring headmasters (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 212*b*
NOTTINGHAM :—
Education :—
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Schools :—
War Office use — evacuation delays (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*d* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*b*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Tramways :—
Disabled men — free passes to be granted by Corporation, JUNE 4, 9*f*
Water supply — extension (E.S.), MAY 16, 171*c*
NOTTINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Embroidery trade—protective tariff : in support of (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Consultative committee of members and teachers — establishment : arranged (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d* ; scheme : approved (Ed.S.), 22, 248*d*
Library, rural—scheme :—
Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees—grant of £5,000 announced (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
NOTTINGHAM University College : see UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)
NOTTS and Derbyshire Regiment : see SHERWOOD Foresters
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
NOVA Scotia :—
Electricity supply :—
Hydro-electric system :—
Bill — introduced, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company (Ltd.) — furnaces to close down, JUNE 26, 11*e*
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga :—
on Baltic Provinces — future (l.), JUNE 27, 8*d*
on Peace Conference — Russia's position (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
on Russia—situation (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
NOVRA, Marian M. F.—death, APRIL 12, 9*a*
NOWLAND, Reginald — obstructing police charge, JUNE 25, 9*c*
NUBAR, Boghos (Armenia) :—
on Armenia—future (l.), JUNE 25, 8*d*
NUBAS : see under SUDAN
NUEHLBERG, Dr. von (Prussia) — resigns as Minister to Vatican, MAY 29, 11*e*
NUGENT, Sec.-Lieut. E. J. — court-martial held, MAY 7, 18*a*
NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. W. V. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
" No. 1 Cornhill " Club — fixtures, MAY 17, 21*f*
" NUMISMATICUS " — on victory coinage (l.), MAY 23, 8*b*
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 21*c*
NUNEATON :—
Corporation :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : third reading, JUNE 4, 16*a*
Education — director appointed, MAY 10, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 238*b*
Rate (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
NUNN, Mr. E. W. :—
on land values (l.), APRIL 26, 8*a*
NUNN, Capt. W. :—
Admiralty—to join Training and Staff Duties Division, APRIL 2, 21*f*
NUNNELLY, Mr. :—
at National Farmers' Union, on price of wool, JUNE 12, 21*e*
NURNBERG, Miss Harriet F. D. — will, MAY 9, 15*c*
NURSES :—
Demobilization :—
Army Council Instruction (statement), APRIL 1, 18*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 7*c*
Hine, Mary (l.), APRIL 4, 7*c*
Kennedy, Mrs. Bart (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Notice of one week — to be given : Army orders (statement), APRIL 15, 9*a*
Resettlement :—
Committee — official statement, MAY 23, 9*e*
Preference — claims urged, MAY 12, 19*c*
Whitehouse, Dr. W. H. (l.), MAY 15, 19*f*
Scotland :—
Sub-committee — appointed : constitution, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Strachey, Miss P. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
Temple, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 7, 7*b*
Disabled :—
Article (" The disabled nurse : a challenge to the nation "), APRIL 22, 7*d*
District :—
Middle class patients :—
Hett, Miss I. M. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
Powell, Sir R. D. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
Gratuities — Royal warrant : issued, MAY 10, 9*e*
Correspondence, MAY 23, 8*c*
Hours :—
South London Hospital for Women—56-hour week : scheme approved, MAY 29, 8*c*
Mesopotamia, services in :—
Correspondence, MAY 12, 8*e*
Methods :—
Red Cross Conference (Cannes)—discussion, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Nation's Fund for Nurses :—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, APRIL 7, 20*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 7*d* ; 28, 17*b* ; held, MAY 2, 10*b*

NURSES :—
Nation's Fund for Nurses :—
Bazaar in aid (continued) :—
Alexandra, Queen—visits, MAY 2, 15*a*
Freemasons' War Hospital — provides stall, MAY 2, 15*a*
du Maurier, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*b*
Harris, Mrs. L. — gives "At Home" in aid, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Meeting—held, JUNE 28, 9*b*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute—offer of grant for three years: council accepts, APRIL 16, 9*b*
St. James's Palace — Midsummer Day garden party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 18, 18*e*; 23, 17*b*; held, 25, 15*d*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 12, 7*b*
Tribute Fund — flag day: arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*f*; 28, 17*b*
Overseas :—
Repatriation — Army Council Instruction, MAY 9, 7*a*
Work :—
Gladstone, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 14*c*
Smith, Col. O. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*c*
Queen's :—
Appointments, MAY 12, 19*c*
Registration :—
Bill :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*e*: JUNE 28, 16*c*
Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*a*
Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 16*d*
Boyle, Miss N. (s.), MAY 24, 9*b*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*b*
Dufferin, Lord (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*b*
Fenwick, Mrs. E. G. (l.), MAY 21, 8*c*
Goschen, Lord (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*a*
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*a*
Jones, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
Parliament — in Commons: in Standing Committee E, APRIL 9, 17*e*; 11, 10*a*; 15, 7*c*; reported, 15, 7*c*; debate, JUNE 28, 16*c*; in Lords: first reading, MAY 2, 16*a*; division and second reading, 28, 16*a*
Paterson, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 24, 9*b*
Raw, Lieut.-Col. Dr. N. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAY 28, 16*b*
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
Burdett, Mr. H. C. (l.), JUNE 3, 8*b*; 9, 5*a*
Children's :—
College of Nursing—council (statement), APRIL 17, 18*b*
NURSES :—
Registration :—
Children's (continued) :—
Monk, Miss B. (l.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*c*; (correction), 4, 8*b*; 10, 8*c*
Leading article, MAY 17, 13*c*
MacMaster, Mr. D. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*b*
Paterson, Mr. H. J. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*c*; 6, 8*b*
Russian Red Cross Fund :—
Appeal for volunteers, JUNE 26, 9*d*; 28, 7*c*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields—three special services: arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*b*; held, MAY 2, 10*b*
Salaries :—
College of Nursing committee—report, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Increased—particulars, APRIL 2, 15*e*
London Hospital—scale revised, JUNE 5, 9*b*
Knutsford, Lord (statement), APRIL 2, 15*e*
Middlesex Hospital—scale revised, APRIL 5, 9*c*
St. George's Hospital—revised scale, MAY 2, 10*b*
St. Mary's Hospital (Paddington) —particulars, MAY 23, 9*e*
Westminster Hospital—particulars, JUNE 19, 9*b*
Minimum :—
Central Council for District Nursing in London—passes resolution, APRIL 14, 8*d*
School :—
College of Nursing—inquiry :—
Article ("School nurses," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 289*d*
Tutor sister—appointed: duties defined, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Uniform—wearing: Army order issued, MAY 14, 8*a*
Tribute Fund :—
Flag day—arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*f*
Visiting :—
Powell, Sir R. D. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
NUSSEY, Lieut.-Col. A. H. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*c*
NUTS :—
Requisition order—revoked, APRIL 30, 5*f*
NUTTAL, Mr. Thomas K.—will, MAY 17, 15*c*
NUTTING, Mr. L. W. B. :—
on milk production and Government control (l.), MAY 22, 8*a*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
NYISZTOR, M. Georg (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*; elected Economic Councillor, JUNE 30, 10*e*

O

"O."—on balance of power (l.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
"O. B."—on honours degrees (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*c*
O. E."—on aeronautics: Atlantic flight (l.), JUNE 2, 8*c*
"O. F. T."—on backward children (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 200*c*
"O. K."—on appointments for officers (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*
"O. R. L."—on farmers' grievances (l.), JUNE 26, 8*e*
OAKBANK Oil Company :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 23*e*
OAKELEY, Mr. Edward de C.—death, APRIL 3, 9*f*
OAKELEY, Miss Hilda D. :—
on War memorial scheme (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*

OAKHAM School :—
Scholarships—elections, APRIL 12, 8c ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186d
OAKLEY, Sir John H.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14f
Surveyors' Institution—unveils and presents memorial roll of honour, MAY 27, 22d
OAKLEY, Sollas and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, MAY 15, 4b
OATEN, Mr. Ernest W. :—
Military service—right to exemption : law case, APRIL 8, 6e ; 11, 7d
OATES, Rev. John—to resign pastorate of North Finchley Congregational Church, JUNE 27, 9f
OAT-MEAL :—
Order (December, 1918)—revoked, MAY 12, 7b
OATS :—
Crop (1919) :—
Price :—
Government guarantee—method of assessment, APRIL 2, 12e
Export—resumed, JUNE 5, 11a
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81a ; 12, 109a ; 19, 133a ; 26, 156c ; MAY 3, 184d ; 10, 213b ; 17, 241b ; 24, 269d ; 31, 295a ; JUNE 7, 323a ; 14, 350c ; 21, 378d ; 28, 407a
Restrictions—removed, MAY 20, 9a
OBEIDULLAH (India)—proclamation issued, JUNE 18, 12b
O'BRIEN, Brig.-Gen. E. D. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
O'BRIEN, John—larceny charge, JUNE 5, 11d
O'BRIEN, Margaret :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 9e
O'BRIEN, Constable Martin : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
O'BRIEN, Mr. Patrick—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18c
O'BRYEN, Alderman Ernest A.—health, APRIL 26, 9f ; death, 28, 14e ; will, JUNE 26, 15e
OBSERVATORIES :—
Greenwich :—
Visitation—annual : held, JUNE 16, 10e
"OBSERVER"—on Danzig : future (l.), APRIL 3, 7a
"OBSERVER"—on shipowner as merchant (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242b
"OBSERVER"—on coal output (l.), JUNE 20, 8a
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Desmond :—
on game shooting by aeroplane (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
O'CARROLL, Col. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 30, 22d
Report, APRIL 17, 20d
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16b
Sale of ships to London syndicate : see INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company
OCEANOGRAPHY :—
Denmark—expedition : particulars, JUNE 20, 11e
O'CONNELL, Cardinal :—
at Boston, on Ireland, JUNE 18, 12b
O'CONNELL, Sir Morgan R.—death, APRIL 30, 9c (l.e.)
O'CONNOR, Mrs.—death, MAY 21, 9f
O'CONNOR, Patrick—robbery with violence charge, JUNE 4, 9e
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
"Greece Before the Conference"—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202c
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland), APRIL 4, 16e
Ireland—Government policy, MAY 15, 17e
Irish educational conditions, MAY 10, 16b ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232d
on Ireland—conditions : Walsh report (tel.), JUNE 24, 12d
O'CONNOR, Thomas : see under IRELAND—Crime — Murder — Milling
O'CONNOR, Mr. W. T. :—
on Ireland — labour unrest (l.), APRIL 22, 6b
ODESSA :—
Bolshevist advance : see under UKRAINE—Bolshevists
Trade : —
England — goods being dispatched in exchange for exports from, APRIL 4, 21f
ODHAMS (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21e
O'DOGHERTY, Engr.-Cdr. F. B.—appointed C.M.G., MAY 28, 17c
O'DONNELL, Col. H. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1a
O'DONOGHUE, Col. M. E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
O'DOWDA, Brig.-Gen. J. W. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18d
O'DWYER, Lady — appointed D.B.E., JUNE 3, 18d
O'DWYER, Sir Michael F. :—
Punjaub, Lieutenant Governor of — term extended, APRIL 25, 11c
Bengal Provincial Congress Committee — resolution passed, MAY 19, 12c
Leading article, APRIL 19, 11a
in Legislative Council, on India — disorders, APRIL 17, 12c
on Afghan invasion of India (s.), MAY 28, 11c
on India — disorders (s.), APRIL 19, 10d
OECONOMOS, Dr. Lysimachos :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 9, 9b
OFFICE Commerciale Français en Angleterre :—
Luncheon to press—given, MAY 20, 9b
OFFICE of Works :—
Estimates for :—
Committee C — discussion, MAY 6, 13e
Expenditure :—
Leading article, MAY 15, 13c
Industrial establishments :—
Council, departmental joint — establishment : conference held, JUNE 4, 13e
"OFFICER of the Grand Fleet, An" :—
"Road to the Stars, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351c
"OFFICER of the Mercantile marine, An"—on shipowners and officers (l.), APRIL 1, 7f
OFFICERS' Families Fund :—
Clothing section—closing announced : work reviewed, MAY 12, 18c
OFFICERS' Training Corps :—
Courses of Instruction — at Wellington Barracks : particulars, JUNE 13, 9b
"OFFICER'S wife"—on children in lodgings : landladies' objections (l.), APRIL 15, 15e
"OFFICER'S wife" — on passports : issue (l.), MAY 2 8d

"OFFICIAL" — on American Medical Association Victory meeting: British representative (l.), JUNE 20, 8e
O'FLANAGAN, Father:—
at Dublin Mansion House, welcomes members of Sinn Fein on return from internment, APRIL 9, 14b
OGDEN, Mr. John B.:—
Buxton — appointed Town Clerk, JUNE 9, 7f
OGDEN, Kenneth — bigamy charge, JUNE 28, 6f
OGILVIE, Col. A.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on future of civil aviation, APRIL 24, 7d (l.e.)
OGILVIE, Mr. F. M.:—
Orchids—sold, APRIL 4, 9f
O'GRADY, Anne—death, APRIL 26, 9f
O'GRADY, Lieut.-Col. D. de C. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
O'GRADY, Mr. James:—
in Parliament, on:—
Russian terrorism, APRIL 17, 17c
OGRIM, Commissioner — appointed chief Salvation Army Officer in Germany, JUNE 2, 9f
O'HAGAN, Lieut. H. B.:—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 21, 6d
O'HARA, Lieut.-Col. E. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21d
O'HARA, Rt. Rev. H. S., Bp. of Cashal—resigned, MAY 13, 14e
O'HARA, Mr. M. M.:—
"Chief and Tribune: Parnell and Davitt" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 17Oc
O'HEGARTY, Mr. P. S.:—
"Ulster" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299a
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23f
OIL:—
Companies:—
Russian — amalgamation proposed (F.N.), MAY 26, 21c
Control — reimposed (T.S.), JUNE 28, 401d
Fuel:—
Articles ("Oil fuel," T.S.), APRIL 5, 74b; ("Future of petrol supplies"), 12, 100c; ("Prices and the petrol tax"), 19, 127c; ("Future of petrol prices"), 26, 151a; ("Widening field for low category oil"), MAY 3, 178c; ("British oil fuel: how transport costs would be affected"), JUNE 7, 318c; ("Liquid fuel: the oil shale deposits of Great Britain"), 14, 344d; ("Use for domestic cookery"), 21, 370b
Shipping, for (art., "Oil fuel for shipping," T.S.), ("Prospects of its intended use"), MAY 24, 265c; ("What the change would involve"), 31, 288a
Home production:—
Derbyshire — struck at Chesterfield Hardstoft borehole (art., "Oil struck in England: flow in well at Chesterfield"), MAY 29, 13d; expert's views, 30, 12b; rise to 1,000 feet; two other promising borings, 31, 12c; analysis of sample, JUNE 2, 17c; boring progress, 3, 12d; 4, 13d; drilling resumed at Hardstoft, 9, 10e; steady flow, 11, 12e; powerful pump to be installed, 24, 13e; struck at Ironville, 28, 12e
OIL:—
Home production:—
Derbyshire (continued):—
Articles ("Boring for oil: Chesterfield hopes and chances: nearing a climax"), MAY 26, 13d; ("The work at the boring"), 30, 12b; ("Oil discovered at 3,000 feet," T.S.), 31, 274c; ("Derbyshire oil discovery: promising indications," T.S.), JUNE 7, 311d; ("Hitch in oil boring operations"), 7, 9c; ("Oil prospects at Hardstoft"), 12, 10c; ("Derbyshire oilfield: large output unlikely at Hardstoft," T.S.), 28, 383c
Crosse, Ven. E. F. (l.), JUNE 14, 8e
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17c
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17c
Humphreys, Mr. A. L. (l.), JUNE 17, 8c
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), MAY 30, 17c; JUNE 25, 17b
Leading article, MAY 26, 13b
Middleton, Sir J. P. (l.), JUNE 16, 8c
Ownership:—
Land Nationalization Society—council passes resolution JUNE 5, 12b (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, MAY 30, 17c; JUNE 4, 17a
Eckington, near Sheffield—blows of gas, JUNE 2, 17c
Newark-Kelham estate — borings: licence issued to Oilfields of England (Ltd.): terms, JUNE 9, 10e; three wells to be worked, 12, 10c; Mr. C. E. Best (statement), 12, 10c
Royalties:—
Kelley, Maj. F. (l.), JUNE 14, 8c
Staffordshire, North—boring: progress, JUNE 17, 9c; (T.S.), 21, 354c
Strahan, Mr. A (views), MAY 30, 12b
Imports:—
Blake, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 3, 8c
Lubricating:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81c; 12, 109c; 19, 132b; 26, 157b; MAY 3, 185b; 10, 213b; 17, 241b; 24, 269a; 31, 295b; JUNE 7, 323a; 14, 351a; 21, 379a; 28, 407b
Nut:—
Industry (art., "Ground-nut oil: growth of new British industry," T.S.), JUNE 7, 301c
Scheduled — dealings in: order issued by Food Ministry, JUNE 21, 9d
Order (1918)—revoked, MAY 14, 7b
Prices:—
Order—new, APRIL 30, 5f
Requisition:—
Orders—revoked, APRIL 30, 5f
Tanks, storage:—
Lightning, protection against:—
Hedges, Mr. K. (l., E.S.), MAY 16, 182d
Inquiry—results: pamphlet issued by Petroleum Executive, MAY 6, 7d
Lodge, Sir O. (mem.), MAY 6, 7d

OIL (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Consumption :—
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAY 29, 7a ; (T.S.), 31, 274c
OILCAKE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80d ; 12, 109b ; 19, 133a ; 26, 157b ; MAY 3, 185b ; 10, 213b ; 17, 241b ; 24, 269b ; 31, 295a ; JUNE 7, 323a ; 14, 351a ; 21, 379a ; 28, 407c
Requisition order—revoked, APRIL 30, 5f
OILSEEDS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80d ; 12, 109b ; 19, 133a ; 26, 157b ; MAY 3, 185c ; 10, 213a ; 17, 241b ; 24, 269b ; 31, 295a ; JUNE 7, 323b ; 14, 351a ; 21, 379a ; 28, 407c
OIL Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 11, 20f
Report, MAY 30, 21a
Shares—new : offered, JUNE 14, 20f
OKA, Dr. (Japan) :—
International Labour Conference (Washington) — member of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10b
O'KEEFE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 28, 15c
OKEY, Mr. Thomas—biographical ; elected to Italian Professorship at Cambridge (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162c ; receives M.A. degree of Cambridge, JUNE 2, 18c ; (Ed.S.), 5, 279a
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS—Old-age
OLD Albanian Club :—
Festival—held, JUNE 30, 7c
"OLD Blue, An "—on cricket : G. L. Jessop's performance (l.), JUNE 18, 6b
"OLD Broker, An "—on victory bonds : payment of death duties (l.), JUNE 18, 8c
"OLD Customs "—on regimental dinners (l.), MAY 27, 8a
"OLD Eton boy, An "—on cricket : hard hitting : Mr. A. F. Walter's performance (1865) (l.), JUNE 4, 9d
OLDFIELD, Brig.-Gen. L. C. L.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
OLDHAM :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Consultative body, new—representation (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203a
Estimates—rate (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226d
OLDHAM, Miss Reta :—
at Birmingham, on Education Act, JUNE 16, 14f
on Civil Service — women : employment (l.), JUNE 26, 8a
OLDHAM, Ashton and Hyde Electric Tramway (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21e
"OLD Mogul " : see WINTER Garden Theatre
"OLD Officer "—on regimental dinners (l.), JUNE 7, 8c
"OLD Regular "—on military titles (l.), JUNE 4, 8d
"OLD Salt, An "—on saluting in army and navy (l.), JUNE 6, 8a
"OLD Soldier "—on educational grants (l.), JUNE 21, 8b
OLD Tonbridgian Society :—
Dinner, annual—revival : arrangements, MAY 15, 9f
"OLD Vic " : see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLD Wolverhampton Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Myatt (Frank) and Co. (Ltd.)—acquire, MAY 15, 23f
O'LEARY, Mr. (Canada)—resigns, JUNE 3, 12b
O'LEARY, Brig.-Gen. T. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
OLIVEIRA, Senhor (Brazil)—presents credentials to M. Poincaré, MAY 16, 11e
OLIVEIRA, Dr. Joaquin (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 30, 11d (l.e.)
OLIVER, Lady :—
at Guildhall, on Red Cross scheme for child welfare work, APRIL 15, 14c
OLIVER, Audrin O.—theft charge, APRIL 9, 14b
OLIVER, Daniel — strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14b ; acquitted, 19, 12d
OLIVER, Frederick C.—indecency charge, MAY 30, 9b ; 31, 9b ; JUNE 20, 9d ; 30, 9b
OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry—appointed Vice-Admiral Commanding Home Fleet, APRIL 3, 13d
OLIVER, Rev. R. J. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
OLIVIER, Canon Dacres—will, MAY 24, 15c
OLLARD, Rev. S. L. :—
"Forty Years' Friendship, A " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 262b
"Reunion "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267c
on Russell, late Mr. G. W. E.—appeal for letters for memoir (l.), JUNE 11, 8b
OLLIVANT, Brig.-Gen. A. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
OLLIVANT, Brig.-Gen. J. S.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
OLONIETS :—
Independence — declared, JUNE 19, 11b
Fighting : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists—Campaign against
O'LOUGHRAN, Rev. Robert :—
"Redmond's Vindication " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202c
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), MAY 2, 8b
OLSSON, Mr. Julius :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 10, 15a
OLYMPIC Games :—
Antwerp (1920) — decision, APRIL 10, 11e ; arrangements : amount subscribed, MAY 24, 11e
Baker, Mr. P. J. (with another, l.), MAY 28, 8e
Enemy competitors, admittance of—International Committee : decision, APRIL 19, 9f
Laffan, Mr. R. S. de C. (l.), JUNE 11, 8d
National Cyclists' Union—decision to support, JUNE 21, 5f
France :—
Enemy competitors — committee's decision renewed, APRIL 1, 11e
International Committee :—
Anniversary, twenty-fifth — celebrated, APRIL 7, 6c
Conference—held, APRIL 12, 11a
Norway (1924) — committee : appointed, MAY 21, 11e
Venue :—
Laffan, R. S. De C. (l.), APRIL 14, 5f
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 20, 22e

O'MAHONY, The :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
OMAN, Prof. Charles :—
on Peace terms (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
OMAN, Mr. J. W. :—
Cambridge University — appointed Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, JUNE 17, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
O'MAY, Mr. J. :—
on "Dame" for draughts (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*a*
O'MEAGHER, Lieut.-Col. J. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
"OMEGA"—on Judges' salaries: depletion by taxation (l.), MAY 9, 8*e*
OMHOLT, M. (Norway)—resigns as Minister of Finance, APRIL 12, 11*e*
OMNIBUSES :—
Fiust :—
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 8*e*
Motor: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
"ONCE bit, twice shy"—on Martin linen purchase (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
O'NEILL, Constable John — wounded in Dublin, JUNE 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
O'NEILL, Mr. L. M. (Lord Mayor of Dublin) :—
on De Valera, Mr. E. — suppressed proclamation: correspondence with Mr. Macpherson, APRIL 21, 17*c*
O'NEILL, Lieut.-Col. P. L.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
O'NEILL, Maj. R. W. Hugh—appointed member of enemy aliens repatriation tribunal, MAY 6, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (all round), JUNE 4, 17*f*
Irish Housing Bill, MAY 14, 16*e*
Pensions for widowed mothers, APRIL 9, 17*e*
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—devolution (l.), JUNE 6, 18*c*
"ONE who knows"—on British position in Egypt (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
ONIONS :—
Bedfordshire small holder — grows 24 varieties, APRIL 15, 9*f*
"ONLOOKER" — on Fiume (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
ONSLOW, Lord :—
London Surrey Society — re-elected president, MAY 31, 9*f*
ONSLOW, Brig.-Gen. C. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
ONSLOW, Brig.-Gen. G. M. M. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
ONSLOW, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. — promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
ONTARIO :—
Cheese :—
Output — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 12, 88*b*
Drink :—
Advertising :—
Temperance Act — amendment: prohibits, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Salaries—increased, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Elections :—
Provincial :—
Farmers—candidates: arranged, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Finance :—
Bonds — issue at New York, MAY 29, 23*f*
Taxation :—
Houses—exemption: particulars, APRIL 4, 11*e*
ONTARIO (continued) :—
Franchise :—
Bill—introduced, APRIL 19, 9*a*
Housing :—
By-laws—adopted, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Construction, under — statistics, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Grants — applied for: statistics, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Municipalities — scheme: adopted, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Medical :—
Survey :—
Schools — arranged, MAY 12, 11*e*
Minerals :—
Production—statistics: first quarters 1918 and 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*a*
Mining :—
Output (art., "Canadian mining output: Ontario's premier position," T.S.), APRIL 5, 61*c*
Ministry — Labour Minister to be added, APRIL 17, 11*e*
National Anthem :—
Performance :—
Bill—introduced, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Parties, political :—
Liberal Party :—
Convention (Toronto) — arranged, APRIL 21, 9*e*; JUNE 27, 11*b*; held, 28, 11*e*
Leadership — candidates, JUNE 27, 11*b*
Silver, cobalt :—
Production (T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*b*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 9, 22*e*
O. P. Club :—
Actors' Association — to entertain executive members at dinner, APRIL 21, 14*b*
Leverhulme, Lord — guest at garden party, JUNE 23, 12*e*
OPENSHAW, Col. :—
at Queen's Gate, on longevity of limbless men, APRIL 16, 15*d*
OPERA :—
Beecham's company, Sir Thomas :—
Covent Garden Theatre — programme, APRIL 5, 15*d* (l.e.); opening postponed, 30, 15*d* (l.e.)
Aïda — performed, JUNE 21, 15*c* (l.e.); 25, 10*d* (l.e.); 26, 10*e*
Article ("First night at the Opera: King and Queen present"), MAY 13, 14*e*
Ballo in Maschera, Un—performed, JUNE 18, 10*e* (l.e.); 19, 10*f*
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il — performed, JUNE 16, 10*e*
Bohème, La — performed, MAY 13, 14*e*; 19, 16*e*; 28, 7*c* (l.e.); JUNE 12, 10*b* (l.e.)
Box holders — list of names, MAY 8, 17*d*
Iris — performance announced, JUNE 27, 10*f*; 30, 10*f*
Madama Butterfly — performed, MAY 31, 10*e* (l.e.)
Manon — performed, MAY 24, 15*e* (l.e.)
Programme, MAY 8, 17*d*; 12, 16*e*; JUNE 9, 8*f*
Special article ("Musical season: a prospect"), APRIL 26, 15*d*
Thaïs — performed, MAY 15, 14*e* (l.e.)
Thérèse — performed, MAY 23, 10*e* (l.e.); 24, 15*e*

OPERA :—
Beecham's company, Sir Thomas :—
Covent Garden Theatre (continued) :—
Tosca — performed, MAY 17, 14*d* (l.e.); JUNE 23, 12*f*
Traviata, La — performed, MAY 14, 14*e*
Drury Lane Theatre — season closing: announcement, APRIL 28, 17*d*
Fair Maid of Perth — performed, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Falstaff — performed, MAY 5, 16*b*
Ivan the Terrible — performed, APRIL 25, 15*d* (and l.e.)
Programme, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Seraglio, Il — performed, APRIL 4, 9*d* (l.e.); 5, 15*e*
Tristan and Isolde — performed, APRIL 1, 9*e* (l.e.); 2, 15*e*
Trovatore, Il — performed, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Carl Rosa Company :—
Brighton :—
Three Masks — production announced, APRIL 25, 15*d*
King's Theatre (Hammersmith) — season: arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*d*; closing: arrangements, JUNE 9, 8*f*
Antoine — produced, JUNE 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
Stella Maris—production: announced, APRIL 28, 17*d*; produced, MAY 24, 15*e* (l.e.)
Lyceum Theatre — season: announced, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Light :—
Drury Lane Theatre—season: arrangements, MAY 2, 15*b*
Fille de Madame Angot, La—revival: announced, JUNE 26, 15*e*; 30, 10*f*
Retour, Le—produced in Paris, JUNE 13, 10*d*
OPERATIONS, illegal :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 11, 9*a*, *f*; 17, 9*c*; MAY 1, 4*e*; JUNE 11, 9*c*
OPHTHALMOLOGY :—
Students :—
Training :—
Council of British Ophthalmologists—report; issued, MAY 26, 17*e*
OPIUM :—
Convention (1912) :—
Germany, ratification by—condition in Peace treaty, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 16*a*
Import—prosecution, JUNE 17, 16*c*
Trade :—
Japan :—
Smuggling—Government action, APRIL 11, 8*d*
Dukes, Mr. E. J. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*d*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
"Mr. Lessingham Goes Home"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
OPPENHEIM, Dr. N. :—
Bath Reference Library—gift of 10,000 volumes and shelving, MAY 31, 9*f*
OPPERMAN, Mr. C. T. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on elcctric vehicles—advantages for goods transport (E.S.), APRIL 18, 146*d*
OPTICIANS :—
Charges :—
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*c*
ORAM, Dame Sarah E.—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
ORANGES : see under FRUIT
ORANMORE and Browne, Lady — health, APRIL 4, 15*c*; MAY 17, 15*a*
ORCHARD, Sarah G.—fraud charge, JUNE 21, 4*a*
ORCHARD, Rev. W. E. :—
"Early Christian Attitude to War, The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
ORCHESTRELLE Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
ORDER of Oddfellows (Nottingham) :—
Meeting—held, JUNE 10, 9*b*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 10*c*; 7, 7*b*; 24, 12*b*; JUNE 3, 18*b*; (Hon. S.), 3, 1*a*; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*a*, *e*, 2*c*; 5, 19*a*, 20*e*, 21*b*; 7, 13*d*; 10, 12*e*, 17*a*, *b*, *c*; 12, 22*a*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*a*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 10*c*; 7, 7*b*; 12, 16*e*; 15, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*; 26, 18*b*; 28, 17*c*; JUNE 3, 18*d*; (Hon. S.), 3, 1*b*; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*a*, *f*, 2*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 5, 19*a*, 20*f*, 21*b*, *c*; 10, 12*e*, 17*a*, *b*, *c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 22*a*; 23, 21*e*; 28, 11*b*
Medals—awards, MAY 10, 14*d*; (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*c*
Presentations—by Lord Crewe, APRIL 7, 9*b*; by Lord Leconfield, MAY 9, 10*d*; by Duke of Westminster, 20, 6*d*; by Lord Fortescue, 30, 9*f*; by Maj.-Gen. Seeley, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Transfers — *London Gazette* supplements: issued, APRIL 16, 14*b*
Ribbons—charges for alteration: regulations, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Distinguished Service Order :—
Awards, APRIL 2, 10*c*; 3, 21*a*; 7, 7*b*, 20*e*; 12, 16*e*, *f*; 23, 18*d*; 26, 18*c*; 28, 17*c*; 29, 18*b*; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*b*, *f*, 2*b*, *d*, *f*; 5, 20*f*, 21*d*; 12, 22*e*; 23, 21*e*
Awards (with particulars), MAY 28, 17*d*
Bar—awards, APRIL 3, 21*a*; MAY 29, 18*b*; (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*b*, *f*
Awards (with particulars), MAY 28, 17*d*
Bar, second—award, APRIL 3, 21*a*
Garter :—
Chapter—to be held: arrangements, JUNE 2, 15*e*; report denied, 3, 15*b*
Imperial Service :—
Awards, JUNE 3, 18*c*
Indian Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 18*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*a*
Royal Victorian :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 18*d*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 12, 15*b*; MAY 5, 9*c*; JUNE 4, 9*a*
Festival service—at St. John's (Clerkenwell): arrangements, JUNE 6, 15*c*; held, 25, 15*b*
St. Michael and St. George :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 10*c*; 23, 18*d*; MAY 28, 17*c*; JUNE 3, 18*b*; (Hon. S.), 3, 1*a*; (Hon. S.), 4, 1*a*, *c*, 2*d* *e*; 5, 19*a*, 20*e*, 21*b*; 10, 12*e*, 17*a*, *b*, *c*; 12, 22*a*; 23, 21*e*; 28, 11*a*

ORDERS (British) :—
St. Michael and St. George (continued) :—
Grand Master—installation of Prince of Wales ; ceremony at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, MAY 3, 15*a* ; new date, 12, 15*b* ; described, JUNE 3, 7*a*
Memorial service—held, JUNE 3, 7*a*
Resignation, APRIL 26, 12*b*
St. Patrick :—
Chancellor—invested, JUNE 4, 13*e*
Star of India :—
Appointments and promotions, JUNE 3, 18*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*a*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; 7, 23*d*, 20*e* ; 16, 15*b* ; 21, 17*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; 30, 15*b* ; MAY 17, 15*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; 27, 22*e* ; JUNE 7, 4*a* ; 9, 12*e*
Leopold—awards, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; 7, 22*f*, 23*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 21, 17*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; MAY 15, 15*a* ; 17, 15*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; 27, 22*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; JUNE 7, 4*a* ; 9, 12*e*
Leopold II.—awards, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; 7, 22*f* ; 15, 15*b* ; MAY 17, 15*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; 27, 22*e* ; JUNE 7, 4*a*
China :—
Excellent Crop—awards, APRIL 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
Striped Tiger—awards, APRIL 12, 16*f* ; 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
Egypt :—
Nile—awards, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 7, 7*a* ; 10, 15*e* ; JUNE 23, 21*f*
France :—
Etoile Noire—awards, APRIL 16, 15*b*
Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; 16, 15*b* ; 21, 17*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 12*d* ; MAY 5, 11*e* ; 16, 14*c* ; 28, 15*b*, 17*c* ; JUNE 4, 9*b* ; 23, 21*e*
Merite Agricole—awards, JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 23, 21*f*
Grecce :—
George I.—awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Redcemer—awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; JUNE 23, 21*f*
Italy :—
Crown—awards, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; 7, 20*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; 21, 17*c* ; MAY 26, 18*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; JUNE 4, 9*b*
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—awards, APRIL 2, 6*e* ; 7, 20*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; MAY 26, 18*c* ; 31, 16*d* ; JUNE 9, 9*e*
Japan :—
Rising Sun—awards, MAY 19, 20*f* ; 26, 18*c*
Sacred Treasure—awards, MAY 19, 20*f* ; 26, 18*c*
Norway :—
St. Olaf—award, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Portugal :—
Christ—award, JUNE 4, 9*b* ; 9, 9*d* ; 23, 21*f*
St. James—award, JUNE 9, 9*d*
Tower and Sword—award, JUNE 9, 9*d*
Russia :—
Red Flag (Bolshevist)—conditions of award, MAY 8, 11*e* ; awards, 10, 12*b*
St. Stanislaus—awards, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Serbia :—
St. Sava—awards, APRIL 9, 18*f* ; 12, 16*f* ; 21, 17*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; 26, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 30, 15*b* ; MAY 28, 9*d* ; JUNE 9, 12*f*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Serbia (continued) :—
White Eagle—awards, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 23, 21*f*
Siam :—
Crown—award, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 18, 9*b*
White Elephant—awards, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Spain :—
Alfonso XIII.—awards, MAY 6, 11*e*
Golden Fleece—awards, MAY 10, 11*e*
Tunis :—
Nichan Iftikhar—awards, JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 23, 21*f*
Zanzibar :—
Brilliant Star—award, APRIL 12, 16*f*
O'REILLY, Maj. C. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
O'REILLY, Maj. H. J. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
" OREX " : see BIDDER, Maj. H. F.
ORGANISTS :—
Trade union, suggested :—
Prendergast, Dr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 17*e*
ORIANA Madrigal Society :—
Concert—given, APRIL 11, 17*d* (l.e.)
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b* ; 21, 19*d*
Report, JUNE 26, 24*c*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 23*b*
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
ORIENT express : see under EUROPE—Railways
O'RIORDAN, Mgr. (Rome)—health, APRIL 16, 11*e*
ORKNEY and Zetland :—
Lieutenant—appointed, JUNE 16, 15*c*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—returns to Rome, APRIL 25, 13*f*, 14*a* (l.e.) ; arrives : demonstrations (s.), 28, 12*d* ; receives M. Barrère, MAY 6, 13*f* ; leaves for Bardonnecchia, 22, 13*f* ; conference with Signor Colosimo, JUNE 10, 11*e* ; arrives in Rome, 17, 11*c*
Peace Conference :—
Adriatic question—confers with Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Resignation :—
Rome correspondent's message (" Fall of the Italian Cabinet : an unpopular Minister "), JUNE 21, 12*d*
at Peace Conference, on Fiume—Italian claims, APRIL 5, 13*f*
on Adriatic question—statement to the *Matin*, APRIL 25, 14*a* ; reply to Mr. Wilson, 25, 14*b* ; text, MAY 1, 14*c* ; statement on reservation during armistice negotiations, 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
ORLANDO, Signor Salvatore (Italy) :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on two-floodable-compartment ships, APRIL 11, 20*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 137*b*
ORLEANS, Infante Alfonso of—accident : head injured, MAY 8, 11*e*
ORLEANS Cathedral :—
Joan of Arc—anniversary celebrated, MAY 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W.—Indian appointment : denies, JUNE 26, 14*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Egyptian administration, MAY 16, 17*a*
Home Rule (all round), JUNE 4, 17*e*
Indian reform, MAY 23, 18*d* ; JUNE 6, 18*c*
Town-planning, APRIL 8, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*c* ; 16, 10*d*

O'RORKE, Mr. B. G. :—
" Soldier and a Man, A "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*
O'RORKE, Maj. G. M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*b*
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
OROYA Links (Ltd.) :—
Certificate—missing, JUNE 27, 21*f*
ORPEN, Sir William — elected Royal Academician, APRIL 26, 13*c*
ORPEN-PALMER, Brig.-Gen. H. B. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage :—
Dinner (Mansion House)—arrangements, MAY 8, 9*b* ; given, 17, 4*d*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 17, 4*d*
President—Prince of Wales becomes, MAY 17, 4*d*, 15*a*
ORR, Lieut. John C.—awarded Silver Medal for life-saving, MAY 15, 9*b*
ORRELL, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
ORR-EWING, Sir Archibald—death, APRIL 23, 16*d* ; inquest, 24, 9*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 26, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; held, MAY 1, 15*d*
ORR-EWING, Mrs. Hugh E. :—
Law case, APRIL 30, 4*a*
OSAKA Shosen Kabushiki Kaisha (Mercantile Steamship Company) :—
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*, 22*e*
OSBORN, A. R. :—
" Wordsworth " — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*c*
OSBORN, Mr. E. B. :—
" New Elizabethans, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*b*
OSBORNE :—
Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College
OSBORNE, James—theft charge, MAY 14, 8*a* ; 22, 9*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; 31, 9*d*
O'SHEA, Richard—theft charge, APRIL 30, 9*b*
OSKILKO, Hetman (Ukraine) quarrels with Gen. Petlura ; joins Poles against Bolshevists, MAY 21, 14*e*
OSLER, Sir William :—
at British Medical Association, on Dogs' Protection Bill, APRIL 11, 10*b* ; on venereal disease, 12, 10*e*
at Classical Association, on old humanism in new science ; the Great War, MAY 17, 14*d*
on venereal disease—notification (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
on Whitman, Walt (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d*
OSMOND, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
OSSORIO, Señor Gallardo (Spain) — appointed Minister of Public Works, APRIL 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
OSTEND :—
Albert, King—arrives at residence ; to spend part of summer with family, JUNE 11, 7*b*
Enchantress — arrives in harbour with First Lord, JUNE 11, 7*a*
Port :—
Pieter de Coninck—first vessel to enter at any state of tide since armistice : ceremony, JUNE 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
Salvage work, British — particulars, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Traffic—reopening : our correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Streets :—
Rue Vindictive—principal thoroughfare renamed, MAY 13, 9*f*
OSTEND (continued) :—
Summer visitors — arrangements for reception, JUNE 11, 7*b*
William II., ex-German Emperor — man of Polish nationality arrested for selling tiepins concealing portrait, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
OSTREHAN, Lieut.-Col. F. G. R —appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
OSTRICH feathers : see under BIRDS — Plumage
OSTROROG, Lieut.-Col. S. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Col. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Richard :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
OSUSKY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaves London for Slovakia, JUNE 18, 15*b*
OSWALD, Col. St. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
OSWEN, Thomas—being in possession of Government stores charge, MAY 17, 7*d* ; 24, 9*d*
OTANI, Gen. (Japan)—awarded American Distinguished Service Medal, APRIL 4, 12*c*
OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Industrial and General Trust — announcement, MAY 14, 20*f*
Salomon (William) and Company — offer to purchase stock : circular issued, APRIL 17, 20*e* ; 19, 16*e*
OTLET, M. Paul :—
" Problèmes Internationaux de la Guerre, Les " (quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*a*
OTSCHARKOFF Symphony Orchestra :—
Concert—given, JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 5, 12*f*
OTTAWA :—
Education :—
St Patrick's school — strike of boys, MAY 15, 11*e*
OTTERS :—
Thames — increasing in numbers, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; 9, 14*d*
Watten—two caught, MAY 28, 9*f*
OUDAILLE, M. (France)—relieved of post as special police commissary, JUNE 19, 14*d*
OULTON, Mr. E. V.—authorized to wear order of Nile APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
OUR Dumb Friends' League :—
Dance in aid : see under BALLS
Horses' Day—arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*b*
Hospitals, animals' :—
Cambridge, Lady — to receive gifts for, JUNE 6, 6*c*
Victoria Palace — matinée in aid of Horse Ambulance Fund : arrangements, JUNE 19, 19*c*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
OUTMANS, Mr.—refused re-trial of action, JUNE 27, 4*a*
" OUT-OF-WORK and fed-up officer "—on posts for officers (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
OVERLACH, Mr. T. W. :—
" Foreign Financial Control in China " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
Babies of the Empire — dance in aid : arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*c*
Ball : see under BALLS
Empire Day :—
Service at St. Clement Danes Church—arrangements, APRIL 21, 17*c* ; MAY 5, 18*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; held, 26, 6*a*

OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League (continued) :—
George V., King (message), MAY 24, 14*e*
Indo-China branch — contribution, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Kitchener of Khartoum, late Lord — Santa Barbara branch erects memorial tablet at Aspall, Debenham, Suffolk, JUNE 25, 10*f*
Luncheons, monthly—arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; given, MAY 8, 9*c*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Meeting (Mansion House)—held, MAY 24, 14*e*
Membership :—
America, South (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 13*d*
Reading, Lord — entertained at luncheon : list of guests, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Atlantic flight—telegram sent to Vickers Vimy airmen, JUNE 17, 7*a*
Samoa—contribution from Women's Patriotic Society, APRIL 4, 6*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen.—to entertain at luncheon, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Wrench, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*a*
OVERSEAS Settlement Office : see under EMIGRATION—British Empire
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of (Development and Intelligence) :—
Adverti ing :—
Leading articles (T.S.), MAY 31, 284*a*
Consular and Diplomatic Services, relations with :—
Committee—appointed, MAY 27, 16*c*
Constitution :—
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*c*
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 5, 70*b* ; MAY 24, 258*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 31, 284*a*
Offices—removal (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298
City—to be retained for interviews, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, No. 4—major portion to be moved into, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Policy :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
Russia, resumption of trade with—scheme : see under TRADE—Russia
Russian and Scandinavian section—address, JUNE 2, 18*d*
Services :—
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—chairman's tribute : note (T.S.), JUNE 21, 353*c*
Staff :—
Appointments—statement : issued (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*d*
Williams, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*c*
OWEN, Alfred J.—failing to register as moneylender charge, JUNE 11, 9*d*
OWEN, Very Rev. Charles M. :—
on Ripon Cathedral (l.), JUNE 18, 8*d*
OWEN, Dame Charlotte E.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
OWEN, Rev. E. C. Everard :—
on May Day (l., Ed.S.), 236*b*
OWEN, Mr. H. Collinson :—
"Adventures of Antoine, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
OWEN, Dr. Henry—death (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 230*c*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids :—
at Caxton Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, MAY 16, 17*e*
OWEN, Senator R. L. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on credits to European firms, MAY 29, 11*b*
on currency problem (statement), APRIL 8, 21*f*
OWEN, Mr. Richard—to retire from position of relieving officer of Llandiloes district, MAY 30, 9*f*
OWEN, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
OWENS, Col. R. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
OWENS, Thomas—withholding whisky from sale in public bar charge, APRIL 29, 9*f*
"OWNER and Occupier"—on agriculture : minimum wages (l.), APRIL 30, 8*b*
OXENDEN, Mr. Basil—death, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 21, 13*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; funeral, 30, 15*b*
OXENHAM, Mr. John :—
on Young Men's Christian Association—unsectarian methods (l.), APRIL 2, 7*f*
OXFORD :—
Freedom :—
Beatty, Sir David—receives, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D.—to receive, JUNE 13, 13*e* (l.e.)
Pageants—arrangements, MAY 5, 9*b* ; JUNE 19, 14*b*
Palace of Bp. King in St. Aldate's, old—acquired for Roman Catholic seminary, APRIL 29, 7*b*
Barnes, Rt. Rev. S. (l.), MAY 2, 14*a*
Repertory Theatre, proposed :—
Masefield, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
St. George's Church :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : second reading, MAY 9, 16*a*
View, threatened :—
Correspondence, MAY 17, 8*c*
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green :—
Woollcombe, Rev. E. P. (l.), MAY 1, 8*c*
OXFORD House Orchestra, Choral Society, and Boys' Choir :—
Concert—given, MAY 23, 10*e* (l.e.)
OXFORDSHIRE :—
"Stonemasons" :—
"Kitts' Quarries" :—
Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265*c*
OXFORDSHIRE Yeomanry :—
War, The Great :—
Services :—
Kavanagh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.—tribute, APRIL 1, 20*e*
Marlborough, Duke of (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 20*e*
OXFORD Theatre, APRIL 17, 15*e* ; MAY 29, 15*e* ; JUNE 2, 16*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*e*
OXFORD Theatre (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 6, 23*d* ; correction, 7, 21*f*
Report, MAY 31, 20*d*
OXFORD UNIVERSITY :—
All Souls' College :—
Fellows — election : examination arrangements, JUNE 4, 14*a* ; elected, 20, 9*a*
American soldier-students—numbers estimated, APRIL 28, 7*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*

OXFORD UNIVERSITY (continued) :—
Balliol College :—
Fellow—elected, JUNE 30, 9c
War, The Great — memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain—Universities
Bampton Lecturer — elected, MAY 22, 9a ; (Ed.S.), 22, 246c
Bodleian Library — chief librarian : retires, APRIL 15, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186c ; new, appointed : JUNE 18, 16b ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311a
Brasenose College :—
Fellow—elected, JUNE 6, 9f (l.e.)
Haig, Sir D.—dinner to : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13b
Broughton and Forrest Scholarship—award, JUNE 28, 4d
Chemistry :—
Chair, second — appointment made, APRIL 30, 9b ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210d
Civil Law — Regius professor : resignation, JUNE 19, 14d ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
Commemoration sermon — preached, JUNE 24, 10d ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
Creweian Oration — delivered, JUNE 26, 10b ; copies published : notice, 28, 9c
Degrees — conferred, MAY 5, 14c ; (Ed.S.), 8, 222d ; JUNE 20, 10e ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
D.C.L., honorary — to be conferred, JUNE 19, 14d ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Wales, Prince of—to be conferred, JUNE 19, 14d ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
War leaders — to be conferred ; arrangements, JUNE 13, 13e ; 25, 13e ; ceremony described, 26, 10b
Divinity — reformation statute to be introduced in Congregation, JUNE 2, 18c ; (Ed.S.), 5, 279a ; preamble passed by Congregation, 11, 16b ; (Ed.S.), 12, 295b
Economics and Political Science — diploma examination : results, JUNE 26, 9c
Encœnia — arrangements, JUNE 19, 14d ; held, 26, 10b
English Literature — class lists, JUNE 25, 14f ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
Exeter College :—
Fellow—elected, JUNE 28, 14a
Finance — accounts presented in Convocation, MAY 14, 14f ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256a
Grants :—
Increase, application for — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256a ; decree passed : financial inquiry agreed to, JUNE 11, 16b ; (Ed.S.), 12, 295a
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290c
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261a
Needs :—
Gardner, Prof. P. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 261d
Forestry :—
Chair, new — grant, MAY 10, 9c ; (Ed.S.), 15, 234c
Geography, Reader in — appointed, JUNE 9, 7f
German :—
Alternatives :—
Congregation — discussed, JUNE 4, 12a (l.e.)
OXFORD UNIVERSITY (continued) :—
Greek, abolition of compulsory :—
Responsions — statute : discussed in Congregation : amendment passed, MAY 7, 22f ; (Ed.S.), 8, 222d ; to be submitted to Convocation : comments, JUNE 10, 7c ; (Ed.S.), 12, 295a opposition manifesto issued : terms and signatories, 12, 7b ; vote : arrangements, 17, 13e (Ed.S.), 19, 311a ; result : statute rejected, 18, 16b
Alington, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAY 27 8c ; (Ed.S.), 29, 258c
Article ("Greek at Oxford, Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 320d
Barker, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 8a (Ed.S.), 5, 272b ; 18, 16b
Blaksley, Mr. J. H. (l.), JUNE 3 8d ; (Ed.S.), 5, 272d
Case, Mr. T. (l.), JUNE 14, 8d
David, Mr. A. A. (l.), JUNE 13, 8b
Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), JUNE 7, 8
Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), JUNE 2 8a ; (Ed.S.), 5, 272b ; 14, 8c
Goodrich, Mr. W. J. (l.), JUNE 17, 8d
Joynt, Mr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 11, 8b
Livingstone, Mr. R. W. (l.), JUNE 5, 10b ; (Ed.S.), 12, 290b
Macan, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAY 27 8c ; (Ed.S.), 29, 258b
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), MAY 24, 8c ; (Ed.S.), 29, 258a ; JUNE 5, 10a ; (Ed.S.), 12, 290a 18, 16b
Norwood, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 3, 8d ; (Ed.S.), 5, 272c
Phelps, Mr. L. R. (l.), JUNE 11, 8b
Smith, Mr. N. (l.), MAY 28, 8c ; (Ed.S.), 29, 258c ; JUNE 16, 8f
Stewart, Prof. J. A. (l.), MAY 28, 8c ; (Ed.S.), 29, 258c ; JUNE 10, 8d
Walker, Rev. E. M. (l.), JUNE 18, 16b
Halley Lecture—arrangements, MAY 15, 9f
Harrison, Sir H.—offer of £25,000 : particulars, JUNE 14, 12a ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311b
Hebdomadal Council — election of members, JUNE 7, 4d
Hody Hebrew scholarship—no award, JUNE 24, 14f ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
Jesus College :—
Natural Science — scholarships elections, APRIL 28, 7c ; (Ed.S.) MAY 1, 210d
Jurisprudence — honour school : class lists, JUNE 24, 10e ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
Laming Scholarship — award, JUNE 5, 11f
Languages — modern : class list JUNE 25, 14f ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
Local examinations :—
March—results (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191c
Magdalen College :—
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 19, 16c ; 26, 15c
Organist — appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279a
Mansfield College :—
Trustees and subscribers — meeting held. JUNE 21, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320d
Moderations, Pass — remodelling : arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246c ; carried in congregation, 26, 16c ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256a

OXFORD UNIVERSITY (continued) :—
Newdigate prize for English verse — subject selected (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*; award, JUNE 19, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*; poem recited at Encœnia, 26, 10*b*
Norway scholarship—foundation : proposed, APRIL 7, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 10, 173*b*
Oversea students—facilities for :—
Smith, Mr. A. L. (p.), JUNE 12, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
Philosophy :—
Experimental — professorship : appointment, APRIL 28, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*
Physiological Laboratory :—
Classroom — construction : grant, MAY 10, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 15, 234*c*
Queen's College :—
Fellows — elected, MAY 15, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*c*
St. John's College :—
Fellows — elected, APRIL 24, 9*f*; JUNE 30, 9*c*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awards (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*; 29, 14*e*; MAY 1, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 1, 210*d*; 6, 7*b*; 8, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*d*; 10, 6*f*; (Ed.S.), 15, 234*c*; 23, 9*b*; 27, 8*c*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*a*; JUNE 13, 14*f*; (l.e.), 19, 14*d*; 24, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*; 28, 4*d*, 9*f*
Sidney Ball lecture—delivery : arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
Students :—
Non-collegiate :—
Censor — resigns, JUNE 6, 9*f* (l.e.); 9, 12*c*
OXFORD UNIVERSITY (continued) :—
Summer term — commences, APRIL 28, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*
Union Society :—
Parliamentary system — debate, MAY 31, 8*c*
Wadham College :—
Fellow—elected, JUNE 20, 9*a*
War, The Great :—
Roll of Service, JUNE 24, 10*e*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
Worcester College hospital depôt — wound up, APRIL 17, 8*e*
Welsh Memorial prize — award, JUNE 27, 8*c*
Worcester College :—
Fellow, official—elected, JUNE 27, 8*a*
Wycliffe Hall — Principal appointed, MAY 23, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*b*
OXLEY, Capt. G. C. — rewarded by King of Norway for life saving at sea, MAY 30, 9*f*
OXYGEN :—
Value, pathological :—
Medical correspondent's article ("A vision of healing : blood, not oxygen wanted"), MAY 30, 9*a*
Haldane, Dr. S. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*e*
OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 19*c*
Report, JUNE 17, 19*c*; (T.S.), 21, 354*b*
OYSTERS :—
Colchester feast—to be held in autumn, APRIL 17, 9*f*

P

P " — on General Monash and tanks (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
P. P. K. (Ceylon) Rubber Estates :—
Report, APRIL 28, 21*b*
PACE, Capt. W. P. — death from accident, APRIL 29, 4*b*
PACELLI, Mgr. — not expected to return to Munich, MAY 30, 11*c*
PACIFIC Coast Steel Company :—
Portland (Oregon) — plant, new : construction and equipment described (E.S.), MAY 16, 174*c*
PACIFIC Islands :—
British Island Federation :—
Massey, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
German colonies : see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Colonies
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 21, 19*d*
PACIFIC Ocean :—
British possessions — re-naming : Sir W. Davidson (views), JUNE 16, 11*e*
German colonies : see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Colonies
PACIFIC Trust Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
PADDINGTON :—
Board of Guardians — objections raised to purchase of new flagstaff, MAY 27, 9*f*
Election — candidates : particulars, APRIL 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
Medical officer — resignation, MAY 8, 9*f*
PADDINGTON Children's Hotel :—
Hamilton, Lady (Ian) — gives dance in aid, MAY 9, 13*c*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland) — arrives in Paris, APRIL 3, 12*d*; 7, 14*b*; leaves Paris for Warsaw, MAY 10, 14*a*; returning to Paris, 22, 13*f*
Assassination — attempted : Felix Zaes lynched, MAY 17, 12*d*
Heublum (Jew)—reported concerned in : denial, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, differences with — visits Prague ; holds conferences with Dr. Masaryk, MAY 30, 11*b* (l.e.); exchanges notes with M. Benes, JUNE 6, 11*d*
Diet — express renewed confidence in, MAY 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Premiership — resigns, MAY 20, 11*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 17*a*
on Jews — pogroms (statement), JUNE 25, 11*b*
on Poland — situation : statement to press, APRIL 8, 13*f*
PAGAN (Upper Burmah) :—
Buddhist t les :—
Germany, taken to :—
Correspondence (L.S.), MAY 29, 296*d*; JUNE 5, 313*b*
PAGANISM :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*c*
PAGE, Very Rev. A. H., Dean of Peterborough —opens Wesleyan bazaar, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Coal — report of hoarding denied : Chief Constable of Peterborough (statement), APRIL 26, 9*c*

PAGE, Lieut.-Col. C. F. G. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
PAGE, Mr. C. Max — domobilized, APRIL 25, 15*b*
PAGE, Mr. F. Handley :—
on aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — pilot of Handley-Page machine (statement), APRIL 10, 12c
Commercial (art., "Commercial aviation : the outlook in Great Britain," T.S.), MAY 31, 291*a*
Work (art., "The aeroplane and flying boat : relative merits and adaptability," T.S.) APRIL 26, 155*b*
PAGE, Superintendent G. — appointed Chief Constable of Essex, JUNE 5, 11*f*
PAGE, Mr. Nelson (U.S.A.)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 29, 11*b*
PAGE, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
Memorial service (New York)—arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*a*; 23, 15c; held : King George represented, 26, 15*a*
Shakespearean books — memorial distribution to school teachers on Shakespeare Day by Sir C. Wakefield : particulars, APRIL 21, 14*b*
PAGET, Lady :—
at American Embassy, on restoration of Sulgrave Manor, APRIL 2, 9*c*
PAGET, Lady Arthur — death, MAY 21, 14*f*; funeral : arrangements, 24, 15*b*; funeral, 26, 12*d* (l.e.); 27, 15c; memorial service : held, 29, 15*c*
Appreciation — correspondence, MAY 22, 15*d*
PAGET, Mrs. Elma K. :—
on rest camp for women (l.), APRIL 18, 8c
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Stepney —loses diary, APRIL 19, 7*a*; appointed Bp. of Chester, JUNE 23, 14*b*
War, The Great — unveils memorial at All Saints' Church, Stepney, JUNE 18, 9*f*
PAGET, Lady Muriel — leaves for Czecho-Slovakia, JUNE 12, 10*e*
on Anglo-Czech Relief Fund (int.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
PAGET-TOMLINSON, Maj. W. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
PAIHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*; 30, 21*e*
PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. W. H. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17c
PAINE, Mr. Ralph D. :—
"Fighting Fleets, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 244*d*
PAINE, Mr. Walter—death, JUNE 23, 9*f*
PAINTS and varnishes :—
Trade :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : paints and varnishes," T.S.), JUNE 21, 365*a*; 28, 401*b*
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 21, 365*a*
PAL, Mr. Satya (India) — residence restricted, APRIL 15, 14*c*; arrested, 22, 10*c*
PALACE Theatre, MAY 8, 17c; 12, 16*d*; 19, 16*e*
PALESTINE :—
Distress :—
American hospitals — sending fully equipped hospital units, MAY 22, 11*e*
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Independence :—
Socialist Conference, International (Amsterdam) — discussion, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
PALGRAVE, Sir Robert H. I. — will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
"Collected Historical Works of Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 272*a*
PALLAVICINI, Countess (Hungary) — arrested, APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
PALLIN, Col. W. A. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PALLISTER, Leslie H. — death from accident, JUNE 9, 12c
PALMER, Mr. A. Mitchell (U.S.A.) :—
German metal trade — report to President Wilson (T.S.), APRIL 12, 92c
on Bolshevists — attempt at revolution (evid.), JUNE 20, 12*b*
PALMER, Brig.-Gen. C. E. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
PALMER, Charles P.—drunk charge, APRIL 29, 9*c*
PALMER, Elizabeth — death, JUNE 2, 9*d*
PALMER, Thomas A.—betting charge, APRIL 28, 9*f*
PALMER, Thomas R. — theft of whisky charge, APRIL 17, 9*d*
PALMER (J.) and Son, Messrs. :—
Amalgamation with Messrs. Maguire, Miller, and Company and Messrs. Paterson and Company, MAY 8, 21*d*
PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 21*d*
Shares, preference — 10 years' arrears of dividends passed for payment, APRIL 4, 21*f*; 10, 19*a*; new issue (F.N.). 14, 20*c*, 21*d*, *e*; new employees' scheme, 17, 9*d*; oversubscribed, 17, 20*f*; letters of allotment posted, 23, 20*f*; amount for workmen raised, MAY 10, 20*f*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 22, 22*f*
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
PANAMA :—
Finances :—
Reform :—
Articles ("Reform in Panama : appointment of a fiscal agent," T.S.), APRIL 5, 65*a*; ("Finances of Panama : effect of new reform," T.S.), 26, 145*c*
Trade :—
Development :—
United States, deputation from (T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*b*
Methods, American :—
"Free port" (art., "American methods in Panama : project for a free port," our Panama correspondent's message, T.S.), MAY 10, 196c
PANAMA Canal :—
Articles ("Shipping : Panama Canal and trade information," T.S.), MAY 31, 290*d*; ("The water gateway of Panama : new route to the Orient," T.S.), JUNE 14, 337*a*
Trade—statistics (F.N.), APRIL 14, 20c

PAN-AMERICAN Commercial Conferences (Washington)—held, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Mexican delegates — withdraw from, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Washington correspondent's message ("Pan-American congress : trade effort of United States," T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*a*
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 9, 16*f*
PAN-ANGLICAN Congress : see under CHURCHES
PANAWAL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—issue : arranged, MAY 30, 21*f*
Report, MAY 31, 20*d*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
PANDIT Madan Mohan Malaviya (India)—resigns from Viceroy's Council, APRIL 16, 12*d*
PANDIT Rambhuj Datt Chaudhuri (India)—expelled from Lahore, APRIL 21, 10*c*
PANET, Brig.-Gen. A. E.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
PANI, Señor Alberto J. (Mexico)—recalled as Minister to France, APRIL 25, 14*c*
PANK, Sgt. Arthur : see under MURDER
PANKHURST, Mrs. :—
at Kitchener House Officers' Club, on Russia : revolution : Bolshevism in action : experiences in Petrograd ; indemnity from Germany, APRIL 9, 14*b*
PANKHURST, Miss Adela : see WALSH, Mrs. Adela
PANKHURST, Miss Christabel — unable to keep engagement at Kitchener House Officers' Club, APRIL 9, 14*b*
Political views outlined, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Westminster — (Abbey division) : possible candidature, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; to hold meeting, 10, 9*d* ; holds first meeting as Women's Party candidate, 11, 14*c*
at Caxton Hall, on police force, MAY 29, 12*e*
at London Pavilion, on Peace Conference : President Wilson's attitude ; German indemnity ; Bolshevism ; League of Nations, APRIL 11, 14*c*
at West End Cinema Theatre, on Russia : Allied policy ; treaty of alliance with France ; Bolshevism ; challenge to Mr. Smillie to produce model housing scheme, MAY 12, 9*a*
at Westminster, on Bolshevism ; Heligoland and peace terms, MAY 8, 9*e*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia — obstructing police charge, MAY 3, 4*d*
PANTANO, Signor (Italy)—biographical, JUNE 24, 11*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Minister of Public Works, 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
PANTOMIME :—
Trick cyclist — law case, APRIL 17, 4*b*
PANTYCELYN :—
Lewis, Rev. E. (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*b*
PAPER :—
Industry :—
Committee of Inquiry — proposed, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; appointed : composition, 7, 12*b* ; first sitting, 9, 9*c* ; report issued, MAY 14, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 219*b*
PAPER :—
Industry (continued) :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 1, 16*b* ; 2, 16*c* ; 4, 16*d*
Restrictions — withdrawn, MAY 1, 17*e* ; 2, 9*b*
Convention :—
Law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*
Orders—revoked : *Gazette* noticed, MAY 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; JUNE 3, 16*b*
War, The Great : see WAR, The Great—Great Britain
PAPER bag trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on Church of England—life and liberty (l.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
on Enabling Bill (l.), MAY 21, 8*f*
PAPITSKY, M.—to leave South Africa, APRIL 15, 11*e*
at Johannesburg Town Hall, on indictment of Tsarist regime : alleged secret treaty between Tsar and Japan to declare war against England, APRIL 2, 11*b*
PAPOULAS, ex-Gen. (Greece)—trial : opens, MAY 31, 12*b*
PAPUA :—
Germans :—
Compensation question — our Sydney correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 11*c*
Oilfields :—
Testing — arranged : particulars, MAY 22, 23*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 251*c*
PAQUIN (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 21*f*
PARA (State) :—
British investors—*Board of Trade Journal* warning, APRIL 10, 19*b*
PARAGUAY :—
Cattle :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*c*
Trade :—
Imports — statistics : fourth quarter, 1918 (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 13*c*
PARALYSIS :—
Children—two in family : instance at Kensington inquest, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Swimming :—
Article ("Swimming for the paralysed : healing effect on mind and body"), MAY 13, 9*e*
Bryce, Mrs. A. (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
PARENTS' National Education Union :—
Chairman—appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*d*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 8, 9*f*
PARES, Sir Bernard—attends conference on Anglo-Russian affairs at Tomsk University, MAY 31, 11*e*
"League of Nations and other Questions of Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
PAREZ, Rev. Claude H.—will, MAY 7, 15*e*
PARIS :—
Art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
Bombardment : see under WAR, The Great—Operations
Bourse—closed, MAY 30, 21*f*
Comédie Française :—
Control—new arrangement, MAY 19, 12*b*
Commune (1871)—celebrated in Moscow, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Eiffel Tower—date of reopening, APRIL 15, 11*e*

PARIS (continued) :—
Fair—opened, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*c*
Food : see FRANCE—FOOD
Games, international :—
United States of America—soldier athletes not to be sent, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Gold coins left in cab—correspondent's message (" Paris cab mystery "), MAY 28, 12*c* ; statement by jeweller, 29, 11*e*
Ham Fair—particulars, APRIL 7, 15*d*
Hospitals :—
British—Hertford : transfer proposed, MAY 7, 12*d*
Housing—tenants' meeting : held, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Irish merchants in :—
Franco-Irish society—formed by (T.S.), MAY 17, 227*b*
Labour : see under FRANCE—Labour
Licensed premises—to close at 11.30 p.m., APRIL 17, 11*e*
Louvre :—
Galleries—reopened, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Matches —
Prices—increased, MAY 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Loan—voted, APRIL 21, 9*e* ; issued, MAY 13, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; prospects, JUNE 5, 23*e* (l.e.) ; oversubscribed, 7, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*
Opera :—
Ballet—*danseuse* dances with bare legs : our correspondent's message (" Dress etiquette of the ballet "), MAY 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
Palace Theatre—opened, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Pershing Stadium : see under SPORT—Army—Inter-Allied
Situation :—
Articles (" The week in Paris "), APRIL 7, 15*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; 28, 15*d* ; MAY 5, 15*d* ; JUNE 16, 15*d*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Social life—article (" Paris week by week "), MAY 19, 15*d*
Supply booths, Government :—
Receipts—for April, MAY 22, 11*e*
Taxi-sidecars :—
Introduction—for hire : projected, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Theatres :—
Article (" The week in Paris : pictures, plays and music "), APRIL 14, 15*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Whitsuntide holiday—our correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 11*c*
PARIS, Comtesse de—health, APRIL 23, 15*b* ; death, 25, 15*c* ; body to be brought to England ; 28, 11*e*, ; funeral arrangements, MAY 9, 9*d* ; postponed 15, 15*a* ; body arrives at Southampton, 17, 15*b* ; funeral ; names of Royal representatives, 19, 15*c* ; service in Paris, 29, 11*e*
Spanish Court — mourning decree issued, MAY 3, 11*e*
PARIS, Emile :—
" Pour Devenir Commerçant " — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
PARISH, Instr.-Capt. A. J.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
PARISH, Lieut.-Col. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
at Argentine Club, on Argentine supplies to Great Britain, MAY 27, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*e*
PARISH registers :—
Malden, Mr. H. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183*a*
Plomer, Mr. H. R. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183*a*
Sherwood, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*c*
PARK, Mr. Bertram—receives command to photograph Queen of Rumania, APRIL 7, 15*c*
PARKER, Alfred—contravention of drink sales order charge, MAY 5, 10*c*
PARKER, Capt. Archibald—
on Russia—Bolshevists : position ; food prices (int.), JUNE 17, 11*a*
PARKER, Dr. C. A. :—
at Association of Approved Societies, on proposed State medical service, APRIL 14, 9*b*
PARKER, Rev. C. L. :—
" Bible and the Kingdom, The "— noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 240*b*
PARKER, Mr. C. Sandbach :—
at Connaught Rooms, on British help for America, MAY 28, 17*b*
PARKER, Mr. Edward —will, MAY 26, 15*e*
PARKER, Capt. Frank B.—killed, APRIL 7, 7*b*
PARKER, Mr. George—singing : noticed, APRIL 2, 10*b*
PARKER, Sir George P.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
PARKER, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PARKER, Mr. J. :—
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Finnish trade, APRIL 23, 14*a* (l.e.)
PARKER, Capt. W. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
PARKER, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—member of European commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*e*
PARKER, Mr. Walter E. :—
on dividend warrant reform (l.), APRIL 24, 19*c*
PARKER, Eng.-Capt. William R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*b*
PARKER, Mr. William R. :—
on libraries—village (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Profits, undivided—directors' proposal, APRIL 9, 21*f*
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —registered, JUNE 20, 22*d*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R. :—
at Australia House, on university education, JUNE 12, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
PARKIN, James (*alias* Green)—theft charge, MAY 7, 4*e*
PARKINSON, Acting Mechanic James F.—will, APRIL 23, 15*d*
PARKINSON, Mr. John A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, MAY 14, 10*d*
PARKS, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PARKS and open spaces :—
Allotments : see under FOOD—Home production—Allotments
Buildings, Government : —
Removal—Parliament : questions, MAY 13, 16*f*
London :—
Band performances—arrangements, APRIL 23, 14*b* ; MAY 24, 9*f* ; JUNE 19, 9*f*
Flowers — to replace vegetables APRIL 23, 14*b*
Games — pitches : again available, APRIL 23, 14*b*

PARKS and open spaces :—
London (continued) :—
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R.—plan (int.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
Night opening—proposal: outvoted, MAY 28, 9*b*
Vote for—in Committee: discussion, MAY 6, 13*e*; in Parliament: discussed and agreed to, 13, 16*f*
PARK Union Foreign Banking Corporation—inaugurated at New York, JUNE 3, 22*a*
PARLIAMENT :—
Business :—
Arrangements, APRIL 4, 16*e*; 11, 16*a*, *c*; 17, 16*b*; MAY 2, 16*d*; 10, 16*a*; 16, 16*e*; 20, 16*d*; 23, 16*d*; 30, 17 *c*; 31, 16*b*; JUNE 6, 16*d*; 25, 16*a*; 16*d*; 27, 17*b*
Correspondents' articles ("Parliament to-morrow"), APRIL 28, 13*e*; ("The Parliamentary week"), MAY 5, 13*d*; ("A busy week in Parliament"), 26, 14*f*; ("Coming week in Parliament"), JUNE 23, 16*e*; ("Parliament to-day"), 24, 13*e*
Committees :—
Attendance, slack—discussed, MAY 20, 6*d*
Meetings :—
Cabinet Minister at :—
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*c*
Political note, MAY 23, 14*e*
Reporting proceedings :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 7, 4*d*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 9, 16*c*; 15, 16*c*; 23, 16*d*
Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*d*
Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*c*
Women—employed for first time, MAY 28, 6*b*
Selection :—
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 16*c*
Smoking—by members during sittings of Select Committee on Soldiers' and Sailors' Pensions Committee, MAY 1, 4*e*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 9*c* (l.e.); MAY 20, 16*d*
Standing Committee E—no quorum obtained; adjourned, MAY 22, 13*e*
Work :—
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*c*
Correspondent's article ("The machine of Parliament: something wrong"), JUNE 2, 13*d*
Dissolution prospects :—
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Seeds of dissolution"), APRIL 14, 13*e*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
Ministers :—
Correspondence :—
Postage, payment of :—
Exemption — Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 16*b*
Motor-cars for :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Opposition :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 13*e* (and 14*d*, l.e.)
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Procedure :—
Commons :—
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAY 27, 8*a*
Lords :—
Committee, Select—recommendations, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Balfour, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*b*
Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Parliament — in Lords: report adopted, APRIL 16, 16*b*
Standing committees :—
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*a*
Questions :—
Period for :—
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*d*
Supplementary :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 16*d*
Scenes :—
Hogge, Mr. J. M., and Mr. C. B. Stanton, MAY 29, 17*a*
Strangers' Gallery—demonstration by women, APRIL 16, 13*e*
Seats :—
Opposition bench, front :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*c*
Session :—
Autumn :—
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*d*
Easter recess—adjournment for, APRIL 17, 16*b*
Whitsuntide recess—adjournment for (P.N.), MAY 17, 13*d*; 24, 14*e*
Parliament—questions, MAY 23, 16*d*; 27, 16*c*; 28, 16*d*
Work (art., "Business interests in Parliament: work of the session," T.S.), JUNE 14, 336*a*
Speaker :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. :—
Retirement, approaching — Mr. J. Martin (s.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Precedence :—
Order, higher—assigned, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Rulings, APRIL 8, 16*c*; 10, 16*d*; MAY 8, 18*c*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 16*b*; 28, 16*d*; JUNE 5, 18*c*
Speeches :—
Interruptions :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*b*, *c*
PARLIAMENTARY Coal Committee :—
Coalmines—nationalization: resolution, JUNE 26, 13*e*; memorial, 27, 13*c*
PARLIAMENTARY International Commercial Conference: see INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference
PARLIAMENTARY Overseas Committee :—
Harris, Mr. Lloyd—invited to give address (P.N.), APRIL 2, 13*c*
PARLIAMENT Hill Fields :—
Body of unknown woman taken from pond — police issue description, APRIL 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
PARMELEE, Dr. Maurice :—
"Criminology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 208*d*

PARMOOR, Lord :—
Industrial Christian Fellowship — to preside at meeting, MAY 26, 7*d*
Industrial Insurance Committee — appointed chairman, MAY 6, 12*d*
at Aylesbury, on blockade, APRIL 8, 23*f*
at Sheffield, on education: Church schools; religious teaching, JUNE 12, 21*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural policy, MAY 8, 18*a*
Conscientious objectors, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Proportional Representation, MAY 22, 16*a*
PARR, Col. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PARRY, Flight.-Sgt.—killed while flying, MAY 5, 9*c*
PARRY, Sir Charles H. H.—will, JUNE 24, 15*c*
PARRY, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PARRY, late Sir Hubert :—
Appreciation — Mr. L. Benson (s.), APRIL 3, 15*d*
Exeter College—organ scholarship: first election, JUNE 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
PARRY, Rear-Adm. Sir J. F.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
at International Hydrographic conference, on hydrography, JUNE 25, 10*b*
PARRY, Jenkin — selling milk containing water charge, APRIL 3, 9*b*
PARRY, Col. L. E. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PARRY, Col. T. H.—health, MAY 6, 15*b*
PARRY (Owen) (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue: prospectus, MAY 22, 23*c*
PARSLOW, Lieut. Frederick—posthumously awarded V.C., MAY 26, 18*a*
PARSONS, Capt. :—
"Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*b*
PARSONS, Lady :—
Paper on Women's Work in Engineering and Shipbuilding to be read at Newcastle, MAY 7, 7*d*
PARSONS, Mrs. Alan—to produce *Tempest* at Aldwych Theatre, MAY 15, 15*c*
PARSONS, Maj. B. E. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
PARSONS, Beatrice (*alias* Lieson) — performing illegal operation charge, JUNE 11, 9*c*
PARSONS, Sir Charles :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on propeller erosion (E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on new form of prime mover invented by Mr. W. J. Still, MAY 27, 6*f*
PARSONS, Mr. G. O. :—
on dividend warrant reform (l.), APRIL 25, 19*b*
on income-tax (evid.), MAY 22, 9*a*
PARSONS, Col. J. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PARSONS, Miss R. M. :—
Institution of Naval Architects — elected member, APRIL 12, 4*d*
PARSONS, Mr. S. R. (Canada) :—
on fiscal policy — Imperial preference (statement), MAY 3, 11*e*
PARTIES, political :—
British Socialist Party :—
Sheffield — visit of King and Queen: rooms taken possession of by London police, MAY 22, 13*c*
PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Centre Party of Coalition Liberals and Progressive Unionists — proposed formation :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 9*c* (l.e.)
New Members' Coalition Committee—movement :—
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("A Centre Coalition Party"), MAY 14, 13*e*
Coalition Party :—
Eighty Club — resolution discussed, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Commons and the country"), APRIL 14, 13*e*
Communist Party (Workers' Socialist Federation)—adopts name :—
Conference (annual)—held, JUNE 13, 9*a*
Funds, secret :—
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P.—resolution to be moved: text, MAY 8, 12*b*
Labour Party :—
Agents :—
Conference, joint — held, JUNE 25, 14*d*
Budget: see under BUDGET
Conference (Southport) — preliminary agenda, MAY 21, 14*c*; held, JUNE 26, 13*f*; 27, 13*f*
Foreign delegates — deliver messages, JUNE 27, 14*b*
French delegates — MM. Longuet and Frossart: stopped at Folkestone by order of Home Secretary (statement), JUNE 26, 14*c*; Mr. Bonar Law: suggestion of cause, 26, 14*c*; veto on M. Longuet raised, 27, 13*e*; resolution protesting against carried; Mr. B. Turner (s.); Mr. R. J. Davies (s.); telegram sent to Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 14*a*; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 27, 12*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Labour correspondent's article ("Labour and peace terms"), JUNE 11, 14*b*
Soldiers, discharged — demonstration in public gallery, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Special correspondent's article ("Labour conference today: political strikes the issue"), JUNE 25, 14*e* (l.e.)
Contributions—increased: Mr. A. Henderson (statement), MAY 21, 14*c*; affiliated societies: proposed increase, JUNE 25, 14*c*; Mr. W. Thorne (s.); withdrawn, 27, 13*f*
Direct action movement: see under LABOUR—Direct action movement
Executive :—
Chairman — elected, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Meeting, April 11, 14*c*
New — elected; names, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Report — discussion, JUNE 26, 13*f*, 14*a*
General election: see GENERAL election
Housing Bill: see under HOUSING—Bill

PARTIES, political :—
Labour party (continued) :—
Liberal Party—relations with :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 11*e*
Manchester — breach : our special correspondent's message (" Liberal Party and Labour : an open breach at Manchester "), MAY 20, 10*c*
Parliamentary Party :—
Attendance, laxity :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*b*
Grants to—proposed discontinuance, JUNE 26, 14*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), 27, 13*f*
Peace terms : see under WAR, The Great — Peace—Terms
Programme (P.N.), APRIL 10, 14*f*
Trade Union Pre-War Practices Bill—resolution : text (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*d*
Welsh coalfield — movement among extreme section to abstain from participation in peace celebrations : meeting broken up, JUNE 4, 13*e*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Conference (Huddersfield) — arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*a* ; held, 22, 8*c*
Labour correspondent's article (" I.L.P. and Labour Party : wagging the Socialist tail "), APRIL 21, 8*a*
Special correspondent's article (" The Soviet system : inconclusive debate by I.L.P. : discreet ' revolutionaries ' "), APRIL 23, 7*c*
Merthyr — meeting : held, APRIL 28, 9*b*
National Council — meeting held, MAY 9, 14*a*
Strength, numerical — estimate, APRIL 21, 8*a*
War, The Great — peace terms to Germany : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Germany —Terms
Liberal Party :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*f*
Business (P.N.), APRIL 8, 17*f*
Crewe, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
Future prospects :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 13*e* (and l.e.) ; 19, 6*b*
Labour Party, relations with : see under Labour Party, above
Non-Coalition group :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*f*
Government " whip " — discontinuation asked (R.N.), APRIL 5, 13*e*
Parliamentary Party — meeting : held, APRIL 10, 14*f*
Policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
Programme, new :—
Manchester Liberal Federation—published, APRIL 14, 17*d* ; meeting to consider, MAY 20, 10*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Liberal party :—
Programme, new :—
Manchester Liberal Federation (continued) :—
Revised — our special correspondent's articles (" Liberal policy : revised Manchester programme : drastic changes "), MAY 22, 14*f* ; (" The new Manchester programme : capital levy and no hereditary titles "), 26, 9*c*
Robertson, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Runciman, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*a*
Unity :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 17, 11*e*
National Democratic and Labour Party :—
Conference (annual)—arrangements, MAY 27, 9*c* ; held, JUNE 10, 7*a*
Petrograd — to arrange shipload of food supplies : telegram to Gen. Yudenitch, MAY 2, 13*e*
Policy :—
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (add.), JUNE 10, 7*a*
Russians, deputation of loyal — policy of Allied support in food and supplies urged (P.N.), APRIL 16, 14*b*
Triple Alliance demands — Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee decision : resolution (P.N.), MAY 30, 14*e*
National Socialist Party :—
Labour Party—pro-German declaration of Executive Committee of : Executive Council on peace terms repudiates, MAY 15, 10*c*
Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster) — disorderly scenes, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Prime Minister and Labour : Parliamentary cross-currents : aftermath of the peace debate "), APRIL 19, 12*e*
People's Party :—
Establishment suggested :
Cooperative Congress — resolution passed, JUNE 11, 17*b*
Prospects :—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Socialists :—
Representation abroad :—
National Socialist Party — executive passes resolution protesting, APRIL 30, 9*c*
Truce :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*b*
Unionist Party :—
Whittaker, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 21, 14*c*
PARTINGTON, Capt. James R. — biographical ; appointed to chair of chemistry at London University (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald — gives luncheon to party of Liberals at Connaught Rooms, JUNE 4, 7*b*
PARTNERSHIPS dissolved. APRIL 2, 17*d* ; 5, 20*d* ; 9, 21*b* ; 12, 20*d* ; 16, 22*f* ; 19, 16*d* ; 23, 21*d* ; 26, 18*d* ; 30, 24*f* ; MAY 3, 17*e* ; 7, 21*c* ; 10, 20*c* ; 14, 22*c* ; 17, 21*b* ; 21, 20*e* ; 24, 21*d* ; 28, 23*b* ; 31, 21*d* ; JUNE 4, 23*e* ; 7, 19*a* ; 11, 20*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; 18, 19*e* ; 21, 19*b* ; 25, 22*e* ; 28, 19*b*

PARTRIDE, Maj. Arthur :—
Aeronautics — proposed Atlantic flight: recalled from St. John's, JUNE 6, 14*b*
PARTRIDGE, Preb. Frank :—
Chichester Diocesan Fund—presentation made at Brighton, MAY 1, 9*a*
PARTS, Capt. — delivers Walk from Bolshevists, APRIL 11, 11*d*
PASCAL, Annette (France) — missing, APRIL 21, 9*d*
PASCAL, F. :—
"Masque Déchiré, Le" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
PASCALL (James) (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue: prospectus, MAY 29, 19*d*, *f*; oversubscribed, JUNE 7, 21*f*
PASLEAN, M. J. (Belgium) — work for prisoners of war through Anglo-American Club; described, MAY 2, 15*c*
PASSANT, Rev. Ernest J. — biographical; elected to Fellowship and College Lectureship, JUNE 20, 14*e*
PASSARGE, Mario :—
on Balkans — German policy, MAY 16, 11*f*
PASSINGHAM, Mr. J. G. — death, APRIL 26, 9*f*
PASSION WEEK :—
Special article ("Crux fidelis: the world in Passion Week"), APRIL 12, 15*e*
PASSMORE, Mr. F. J. :—
at House of Commons, on naval and military pensions, MAY 20, 6*d*
PASSPORTS :—
British subjects — between United Kingdom and other parts of Empire :—
British Imperial Council of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 5, 9*a*; (T.S.), 7, 299*a*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*a*; (T.S.), 7, 299*a*
Robertson, Mr. W. B. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 9*a*; 7, 299*a*
Delay :—
Brittain, Sir H. (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Turner and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. Wilfrid (l. T.S.), MAY 31, 293*a*
Geoghegan. Mr. W. G. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*; JUNE 13, 8*b*
Officers' wives :—
Correspondence, MAY 2, 8*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 16*b*
United States of America — notice: issued, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
PASTEUR, Col. W.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
PASTOUCHOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — biographical; appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 13, 11*e*; 27, 11*b*
"PAST President of the Chamber of Shipping"—on German shipping and neutrals (l.), APRIL 22, 6*f*
PASTURE, Marquise de la — daughter born, MAY 8, 17*b*
PATALING Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 16, 22*c*
PATCHING, Mr. E. C. — death, JUNE 27, 9*b*
PATEL, Mr. V. J. :—
on India — reform (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
PATENT Castings Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*b*
"PATENTEE" — on time extension for patents (l., T.S)., JUNE 7, 321*c*
PATENTS :—
Agents :—
Chartered Institute of Patent Agents —expulsion of member: see under CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents
Enemy :—
Applications to Controller of Patents for use, APRIL 24, 4*e*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom conference—passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7*e*; (T.S.), 19, 115*b*
War, The Great :—
Time extension to recoup loss from :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 7, 321*c*
PATERSON, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PATERSON, Lieut.-Col. A. T.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PATERSON, Maj. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J. :—
at Medical Society's rooms, on Nurses' Registration Bill, MAY 24, 9*b*
on registration of nurses (l.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
PATERSON, Mr. James—death, MAY 1, 10*d*
PATERSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
PATERSON, Brig.-Gen. R. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PATERSON, Col. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PATERSON, Prof. W. P.—elected Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Church of Scotland general assembly—elected Moderator, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on union of churches on basis of service, MAY 30, 9*d*
PATERSON and Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with Messrs. Maguire, Miller, and Company and Messrs. J. Palmer and Son, MAY 8, 21*d*
PATEY, Mr. Boyle (Australia) — death, JUNE 18, 11*e*
PATINGER, Mr. W. E. (Australia)—shot, JUNE 18, 11*e*
PATMORE, James—theft charge, MAY 15, 9*a*
PATO Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
PATON, Mr. (Canada) :—
"Mill not built for the glory of God" (statement), JUNE 20, 11
PATON, Mr. J. L. :—
at Manchester, on value of play in education (s., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
PATON, Prof. Noel :—
British Association—appointed president of Physiology section, MAY 27, 9*d*
PATRICK, Lieut. T. W. — death, JUNE 9, 7*f*
PATTANI, Sir Prabashankar — returns to London from India, MAY 7, 15*b*
PATTER Thomas — flight in aeroplane as passenger at age of 88, JUNE 16, 9*f*
PATTERSON, Mr. Harold K. :—
on Highlands — administration (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. John E. — death, APRIL 5, 15*b*
PATTESON, Miss Eleanor — celebrates 100th birthday: message from King, MAY 19, 15*d*
PATTINSON, Lieut.-Col. L. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*

PATTISON, Henry—death, APRIL 4, 9*f*
PATTISON, Prof. Pringle — resignation intimated (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*c*
PATTON, Julia :—
"English Village, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
PAU, Gen. (France) :—
Australia, mission to — gift of table of Australian wood, MAY 23, 7*c*
PAUL, Grand Duchess (Russia) :—
on Bolshevists; outrages; Lunacharsky's methods, JUNE 27, 11*d*
PAUL, Agnes S. :—
"Some Christian Ideals in the Teaching Profession" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*b*
PAUL, Mr. Cedar, and Mr. E. Paul :—
"History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 219*a*
"Spirit of Russia, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
PAUL, Brig.-Gen. E. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
PAUL, Mr. Eden, and Mr. C. Paul :—
"History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century" (trans) — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 219*a*
"Spirit of Russia, The" (trans.)— noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
PAUL, Mr. J. H. :—
"Boiler Chemistry and Feed Water Supplies" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*; reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 214*b*
PAULING, Mr. George C. S.—will, JUNE 2, 15*e*
PAVILION Theatre (Whitechapel) :—
School children — enabled to see Shakespearian performances: presentation of address to proprietor announced, MAY 12, 16*c*
PAVLOVSKY, Mr. G. A. :—
Lecture — announced, APRIL 12, 9*f* (l.c.)
PAVZE, Capt. Arthur :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — aeroplane ready for shipment to St. John's, APRIL 23, 12*b*
PAWLE (Henry) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Partnership—change, MAY 16, 19*d*
PAWNBROKERS :—
Law case (return of valuable ring), APRIL 12, 4*b*; MAY 2, 4*c*
PAWSEY, Mr. R. F. :—
on coalmining—State purchase of royalties; constitution and procedure of Royal Commission (l.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
PAYER, Herr von (Germany) :—
Peace terms—scheme, JUNE 21, 13*f*
PAYET, M. Rene (Switzerland) :—
on Liechtenstein (art. quoted), MAY 23, 11*b*
PAYNE, Maj. :—
Aeronautics — aeroplane flight to Madrid: lands in province of Soria, MAY 12, 11*a*
PAYNE, Capt. C. R.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 23, 18*d*
PAYNE, Mr. Charles—relinquishes post of Director of National Shipbuilding, APRIL 14, 12*a*
PAYNE, Mr. Charles E., and Mr. C. F. Lavell :—
"Imperial England"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
PAYNE, Col. H. C. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
PAYNE, Mr. W. H. Wood—biographical, JUNE 6, 15*c*
PAYNTER, Lieut.-Gen. G. C. B.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
PEACE :—
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
Treaties :—
Special article ("Peace treaties: the older doctrine: requirements of the law of nations"), JUNE 28, 11*a*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Peace
PEACEY, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
PEACOCK, Rev. C. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PEACOCK, Sir Robert—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
PEAKE, Mr. A. H. (Australia)—appointed Premier and Treasurer, MAY 17, 11*e*
PEAK Hill Lodge (Sydenham) :—
Forster, Mrs. H. W.—to convert into convalescent home for aged mothers, JUNE 11, 9*f*
PEARCE, Mr. A. J. :—
on school leaving age and pensions (l.), MAY 19, 8*c*
PEARCE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PEARCE, Dr. E. C. :—
at Australia House, on education: interchange facilities for university students of British Empire, JUNE 12, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 19. 306*a*
PEARCE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
at Röntgen and Faraday Societies' joint meeting, on X-ray examination of metal structures (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
PEARCE, Senator George :—
Luncheon, farewell—given to Sir C. B. White and Sir J. McCoy, APRIL 16, 14*c*
at Palace of Westminster, on Empire Parliamentary Association, MAY 6, 17*d*
at Weymouth, on shipping shortage in repatriation of Australian Imperial forces, APRIL 25, 9*a*
PEARCE, Mr. S. L. :—
at Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, on electrical transmission (E.S.), JUNE 20, 210*c*
PEARCE, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 29, 9*f*
PEARCE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
PEARCE, Mr. William :—
Bankruptcy—application for discharge made, JUNE 6, 6*d*
PEARCE, Sir William :—
at Port of London, on administration of Authority, JUNE 24, 6*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 4, 8*a*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 17*c*; MAY 14, 10*c*; 22, 7*c*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*
PEARLS :—
Fishing industry :—
Caribbean Sea Company—formed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*a*
PEARSE, Mrs. Edward—adopted as Labour candidate for East Surrey, JUNE 14, 8*c*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
"Victory over Blindness"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 276*d*; copy to be presented to every free library in United Kingdom, JUNE 30, 9*f*
at House of Commons, on sailors' and soldiers' pensions: position of blind officers; work at St. Dunstan's Hostel, MAY 20, 6*d*

PEARSON, Mr. Charles E. :—
on bulbs—importation (l.), APRIL 22, 6*f*
PEARSON, Lieut.-Col. G. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PEARSON, Maj. H. Brian—medical work at Murmansk : particulars, MAY 15, 11*a*
PEARSON, Mr. Richard — will, MAY 31, 15*c*
PEARSON, Col. W. B.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PEAS :—
Prices :—
Profiteering :—
Johnson, Mr. W. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 6*d*
PEASE, Mr. Arthur F. :—
at Darlington, on Pease and Partners (Ltd.) : coalmining commission award, JUNE 13, 18*a*
on coal trade—position (s.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
PEASE, Mr. Howard :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4*c* ; 5, 4*d*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade between British Empire and Italy, APRIL 16, 21*d*
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 12, 9*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; (T.S.), 14, 326*c*
Report, JUNE 2, 21*e*
PEDDIE, Capt. A. W. P.—presumed killed, APRIL 17, 22*d*
PEDERSEN, Capt. — acquitted of murder charge at New York Federal District Court, JUNE 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
PEDLER, Margaret :—
" Hermit of Far End, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
PEEL, Lord :—
Demobilization—cotton trade : pivotal men : receives deputation of Lancashire M.P.'s, APRIL 16, 7*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Conscientious objectors, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Housing scheme, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Indian cavalry—services in Palestine, MAY 22, 16*a*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 9, 16*a* ; 11, 16*a*
Neurasthenia—treatment, APRIL 16, 16*a*
Proportional Representation, MAY 22, 16*a*
War Graves Commission — work, APRIL 10, 16*a*
PEEL, Alderman Abram—death, JUNE 10, 9*f*
PEEL, Mrs. C. S. :—
" Year in Public Life, A "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
PEEL, Maj. George—infant daughter christened, JUNE 18, 15*b*
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
PEEL, Mr. Walter :—
at pensions committee, on training disabled men in Liverpool, MAY 24, 17*f*
PEERS, Mr. E. Allison :—
on Spanish holiday course (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 212*b*
PEIRSON, Capt. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Mrs. Henry—ball given, MAY 22, 15*c*
PELLÉ, Gen. :—
on Hungary—Bolshevism (views), JUNE 7, 11*c*
PELLY, Brig.-Gen. R. T.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a* ; appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
PELTZER, Lieut.-Col. A.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Joseph :—
Liverpool Underwriters' Association—elected deputy-chairman, APRIL 3, 20*f*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max :—
" Bagman in Jewels, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
PEMBROKESHIRE :—
Education :—
Director—appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*c*
PENCISELY Steamship Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, MAY 27, 19*a*, *d*
PENCH, Dr. Albrecht (Germany) :—
on Posen—inclusion in Poland (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 9*f*
PENDEREL-BRODHURST, Mr. J. :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on unbeneficed clergy, JUNE 7, 15*c*
PENFOLD, Joseph—funeral, APRIL 7, 9*f*
PENFOLD, Capt. M. H.—appointed C.B.E. JUNE 28, 11*b*
PENFOLD, Paymr. Capt. W. G. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
PENG, Hong—assault charge, MAY 15, 9*b*
PENGKALEN (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
PENGUINS : see under BIRDS
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company :—
Bookings :—
India, beyond—suspended, JUNE 19, 11*a*
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20*c*
Egypt—to maintain weekly passenger service to, APRIL 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Profits—capitalization, JUNE 28, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*
PENNANT, Miss Violet Douglas :—
Women's Royal Air Force :—
Dismissal :—
Beresford, Lord (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*f*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*e*
Furse, Dame K. (l.), JUNE 2, 9*a*
Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*e*
National Party — resolution : passed, MAY 23, 9*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 17, 16*b* ; MAY 9, 16*c* ; 30, 17*a* ; JUNE 4, 17*b* ; 5, 18*c* ; —in Lords : division and motion carried, MAY 30, 18*f*
Rhondda, Lady (l.), JUNE 3, 8*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*f*
Stanhope, Lord—whip issued to House of Lords (P.N.), MAY 29, 14*d* ; (s.P.), 30, 18*e*
White paper—issued, MAY 31, 16*d*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. D. F. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Empire cotton growing (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d*
PENNEY, Mr. George W.—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 24, 19*c* (l.e.)
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company :—
Dividend, MAY 29, 20*e*
PENNY, Mr. Bruce :—
on birds at Streatham Common (l.), MAY 15, 7*a*

PENNY, Mr. D. H. G. :—
on "Dollar Exchange" (art., "Banking notes: London versus New York," T.S.), APRIL 26, 138*a*
PENRHYN, Lord :—
Bangor—additional gifts of land for housing scheme, MAY 12, 9*f*
PENRHYN, Canon Oswald H. L.—will, JUNE 18, 15*c*
PENROSE, Senator :—
on League of Nations (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
on Shantung — settlement (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
PENROSE, Asst. Administrator Geneste—awarded Military Medal, APRIL 11, 5*e*
PENRY, Capt. John M.—will, MAY 23, 15*e*
"PENSIONER"—on civil and military pensions (l.), APRIL 11, 8*e*
PENSIONS :—
Mothers :—
Article ("Mothers' pensions : State aid for widows and children"), JUNE 2, 19*d*
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Committee, women's employment—recommendation, JUNE 30, 19*e*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 9, 17*c*
Richardson, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (sP.), APRIL 9, 17*d*
Wilson, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Old age :—
Age, lower qualifying :—
Scottisb Trades Union Congress—resolution passed, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Committee of inquiry appointed — Parliament : question, APRIL 4, 16*c* ; address for communications, 16, 7*d* ; further appointments, MAY 10, 9*f*
Labour Party — conference of delegates : passes resolution, JUNE 25, 14*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration — new scbeme of decentralization : official explanation, APRIL 10, 14*b* ; Sir L. W. Evans (statement), 10, 14*b*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Branch (Millbank) :—
Officers and nurses—section dealing with : new address, APRIL 7, 17*d*
Offices :—
Acton Vale—ground acquired for, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Burton Court : see BURTON Court (Chelsea)—Government buildings
Staff :—
Inquiry—being held, MAY 30, 10*e*
Service men, ex—employment :—
Hamilton, Maj. (s.), MAY 10, 9*b*
Training, Technical Adviser on — appointment, MAY 24, 9*d*
West Midland Region — honorary consulting surgeon appointed, JUNE 7, 9*f*
PENTLAND, Lady — received by King : invested with insignia of D.B.E., JUNE 2, 16*b*
PENTLAND, Lord — audience of King : invested with insignia of G.C.I.E., JUNE 2, 16*b*
PENTON, Lieut.-Col. B. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
PENTRE Mountain :—
Landslide — responsibility for : law case, JUNE 5, 4*b*
PENZANCE :—
Library — centenary celebrations : arrangements, JUNE 23, 9*f*
PEOPLE'S League :—
Aims—outlined, APRIL 29, 6*d* ; MAY 12, 9*b*
Inauguration meeting — held, MAY 12, 9*b*
PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
Aims—described, MAY 5, 9*a*
Council, medical — composition, MAY 5, 9*a*
Meeting—held, MAY 5, 9*a*
Medical Council—second meeting : held, MAY 19, 16*d*
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 13, 20*c*
Report, APRIL 28, 21*a*
PEPELIAEFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Government (Koltchak)—policy (int.), JUNE 19, 11*c*
PEPLOE, Lieut.-Col. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PEPPIATT, Walter—fraud charge, MAY 15, 9*d*
PEPYS, Maj. C.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
PEPYS, Samuel :—
Manuscript :—
Whitear, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*c*
Mother :—
Whitear, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279*a*
PERCEVAL, Col. C. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John—will, MAY 6, 15*c* ; (Ed.S.), 2, 22*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
Hull (Central Division) election — defeated, APRIL 12, 13*f* ; (l.), 15, 8*e*
on League of Nations (sp. art., "Reality of League of Nations"), JUNE 11, 13*e*
PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E.—biographical ; appointed to command First London Division, MAY 29, 13*e* ; promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
PERELLI, Brig.-Gen. Ippolito (Italy) — received by King George, MAY 23, 15*b*
PÉRET, M. Raoul (France) :—
on Peace terms — publicity : letter to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 12, 13*d*
PÉREWELZ :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
PEREYRA, Señor Carlos —
"Formación Histórica de la Nacionalidad Brasileña" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 245*b*
PEREZ, Señor Enrique (Colombia) — appointed secretary to London Legation, APRIL 26, 15*a*
PERFORMING Rights Society (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*a*
PERKINS, Col. E. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PERKINS, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PERKINS, Pte. James — wins eight war decorations ; presentation, APRIL 23, 5*c*

PERKINS, Mr. W. A. :—
on Lambeth — cost of baths (l. quoted), MAY 31, 8*d*
PERKS, Misses :—
Soldiers' Homes at Winchester and Bulford — sale in aid: arrangements, MAY 21, 15*e*; held, 31, 7*d*
PERLA, Mr. Leo :—
"What is National Honor?"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*c*
PERLEY, Sir George (Canada) :—
Dudley Chamber of Commerce — entertained at luncheon, MAY 14, 14*c*
at Canada Club, on visit of Prince of Wales to Canada, MAY 21, 10*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial relations, MAY 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Empire trade, JUNE 19, 10*c*
at Dudley Chamber of Commerce, on the Great War: Lord Kitchener's foresight; Imperial preference; self-contained Empire; after-war developments, MAY 14, 14*c*; (T.S.), 17, 218*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Canadians' part in the Great War, MAY 30, 7*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on industrial developments, APRIL 16, 10*d*
PERLIS :—
Trade :—
Progress (art., "Kedah and Perlis: growing exports of native Malay States," T.S.), MAY 31, 276*c*
PERM :—
Bolshevist rule (art., "A city under the Soviets: day of reckoning at Perm"), MAY 28, 11*b*
PERMAS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21*d*
PEROWNE, Ven. A. W. T. :—
at Devon Congregational Union, on Rt. Rev. Hensley Henson: attitude towards Christian reunion, APRIL 3, 17*c*
"PERPLEXED"—on income-tax on officers' gratuities (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
PERRINS, Mr. Charles W. D.—receives honorary decree of D.C.L. (Oxford), JUNE 19, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
PERRY, Lieut.-Col. E. M. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PERRY, Nelly — attempted suicide charge, JUNE 3, 9*b*
PERRY, Prof. Ralph B. :—
"Present Conflict of Ideals, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
PERSEN, M. (Norway)—resigns, JUNE 5, 13*e*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Paris, APRIL 16, 14*e*; at Luxemburg: received by Grand Duchess Charlotte, MAY 17, 11*e*;
Aeronautics — Atlantic flight: reported request to join *R.*34, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Dawes, Mr. W.—stands sponsor at christening of infant son, JUNE 27, 15*d*
London — visit: arrangements, MAY 19, 15*e*; postponed, 21, 13*d*; in London, 25, 13*e*
Memorial day — present at ceremony at Argonne cemetery at Romagne-sur-Montfaucon, MAY 31, 11*c* (l.e.)
Oxford University — receives honorary degree D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
Presidency — candidature: discussed, APRIL 23, 13*e*
War, The Great :—
Battle map, secret — exhibited, MAY 10, 11*e*
PERSIA :—
Administration :—
Reform :—
Teheran correspondent's message ("Persian ambitions"), APRIL 4, 12*e*
Archæology :—
Susa — excavations :—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Bolshevists :—
Mission — arrested at Tehcran, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Brigandage — in Isfahan and Yezd provinces, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Gilan province—Jungalis tribe refuse submission to Government, APRIL 4, 12*e*; British expedition against, JUNE 4, 12*f*
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Leading article, MAY 30, 13*b*
Reconstruction :—
Opportunities (art., "Opportunities in Persia: increasing transport facilities," T.S.), APRIL 5, 66*b*
Refugees, Assyrian and Armenian — from Urimia region: resettlement difficulty, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Shah — birthday: King George sends congratulations, MAY 29, 15*b*
Situation :—
Leading article, MAY 30, 13*b*
Teheran correspondent's message ("Persian ambitions"), APRIL 4, 12*e*
Surnames :—
Proclamation :—
Hariri, Rezi de Mehdi (l.), APRIL 15, 8*f*
Tea :—
Cultivation (art., "Persian tea and tobacco: successful tea planting," T.S.), MAY 31, 280*b*
Tobacco :—
Cultivation (art., "Persian tea and tobacco; plantation possibilities," T.S.), MAY 31, 280*b*
Trade :—
Article ("Unique opportunities in Persia: lack of competition," T.S.), MAY 3, 168*d*
Barnes, Sir H. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 20*d*
Imports and exports :—
Anglo-Indian commerce :—
Persian Customs Authorities—report (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*c*
Routes :—
Teheran, to—reopened, MAY 22, 11*e*
Tribes—loot Bank of Persia and British Consulate at Resht, MAY 22, 11*e*.
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
on Fryatt, Capt.—murder: report of German Commission (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 11*f*
on Peace terms (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f*; JUNE 13, 11*f*
PERSONS, Mr. W. Frank :—
League of Red Cross Societies—appointed acting assistant to Director-General, JUNE 7, 11*d*
"PERTINAX" :—
on Peace Conference—British policy; Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 13*f*: on Great Britain and France: relations (art. quoted), 16, 12*b* (l.e.); on Mr. Lloyd George's speech on Peace negotiations (art. quoted), 19,

"PERTINAX":—
on Peace Conference (continued):—
11*d*; on Peace terms: indemnities (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 13*d*; on League of Nations: admission of Germany (art. quoted), 11, 12*c*; on Mr. D. Lloyd George: reference to Dartmoor shepherd (art. quoted), 13, 12*c*; on Peace terms: Allied Powers' reply to counter-proposals (art. quoted), 18, 13*d*
PERU:—
Aeronautics: see under AERÓNAUTICS
Agriculture:—
Production—increases (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Coal:—
Deposits (art., "Coalfields of Peru: undeveloped deposits," T.S.), MAY 17, 226*d*
Output—statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 226*d*
Elections—held, MAY 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*
Labour:—
Disputes:—
Callao—Chinese food shops looted and burned; naval forces landed; martial law proclaimed, MAY 29, 12*c*
Lima—general strike called; gendarmes and troops called out; martial law proclaimed, MAY 29, 12*c*; progress, 31, 11*e*; bridge blown up; town under martial law, JUNE 2, 11*a*; work resumed, 3, 11*b*
Metal manufactures:—
Imports:—
Great Britain, from (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*b*
Presidency—voting, MAY 23, 11*b*
Aspillaga, Señor (int. quoted), MAY 24, 11*b*
Sugar:—
Machinery—opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 5, 66*c*
Production—statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
Telephones:—
Schemes—new: concessions granted (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*c*
Textile trades:—
Imports — statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*b*
PESKIN, Mr. H.:—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
PESSOA, Senhor Epitacio da Silva (Brazil)—biographical, MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 3, 10*d*; arrives in Brussels, MAY 9, 11*e*; visits Liège and Louvain, 12, 11*e*; entertained by King Victor Emmanuel, 20, 11*e*; reception at Capitol, Rome, 21, 11*e*; leaves for Paris, 22, 11*e*; passes through Genoa, 23, 11*e*; plans for return, 26, 11*e*; arrives in London: welcomed by Prince of Wales at Victoria Station; dinner given by Government at Lancaster House, JUNE 4, 14*d*; arrives at Lisbon, 10, 11*e*; leaves for New York, 17, 11*e*; cruiser breaks down; journey to New York continued by liner, 19, 11*e*; arrives in New York, 21, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*: at Niagara Falls, 28, 11*b*; arrives at Ottawa, 30, 11*e*
England, visit to—departure: Prince of Wales takes farewell at Victoria Station, JUNE 7, 16*b*
George V., King—gives banquet at Buckingham Palace in honour (s.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
PESSOA, Senhor Epitacio da Silva (Brazil):—
England, visit to (continued):—
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*a*
London, City of—luncheon given by Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 6, 10*a*
Special article ("The Brazilian President: ties with Great Britain"), JUNE 6, 11*a*
Wales, Prince of—entertains at dinner, JUNE 5, 17*a*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*a*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 6, 10*a*
Portugal, visit to—Press welcome, JUNE 9, 9*d*; Portuguese orders conferred, 9, 9*d*
Presidency—candidate for, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Trade with Brazil—suggestions (T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*d*
Washington, George—tribute. JUNE 25, 11*e*
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Brazilian relations, JUNE 7, 16 *b*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Brazilian relations, JUNE 6, 10*a*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—elected honorary member of French Academy, APRIL 14, 11*e*
PETAVEL, Prof. J. E.:—
British Association—appointed president of Engineering section, MAY 27, 9*d*
PETCH, Miss Minnie—details of Bolshevist rule in Caucasus, APRIL 14, 10*d*
PETER, Grand Duke (Russia)—arrives at Genoa from Crimea, APRIL 25, 12*d*
PETER, King of Serbia—return to Serbia expected; to spend summer at Aranjeolvatz, JUNE 20, 11*e*
PETERBOROUGH:—
Education:—
Schools—to be closed on account of teachers' strike, JUNE 2, 19*b*; reopened, 17, 9*f*
Town Clerk—retirement, MAY 27, 9*f*
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank J.
PETERBOROUGH, Dean of: see PAGE, Very Rev. A. H.
PETERHEAD:—
Harbour of refuge:—
Board of Trade scheme—vote: decision, MAY 13, 6*c*
PETERKIN, Lieut.-Col. C. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PETERS (Russia)—appointed Chief of internal defence, JUNE 12, 10*b*; growth of power, 17, 11*a*;
PETERS, Mr. J. A.:—
Aeronautics:—
Atlantic flight—enters for *Daily Mail* prize, APRIL 19, 11*e*
PETERS (G. D.) and Company:—
Dividend, JUNE 18, 21*d*
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
PETERSEN, Mrs. Smith—death, APRIL 25, 9*c*
PETERSFIELD:—
Churchers' College—headmaster appointed, JUNE 28, 9*e*
PETERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
at Toronto, on drink: prohibition, MAY 26, 11*c*
PETERSON, Margaret:—
"Sword-Points of Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
PETERSON, Sir William—health, APRIL 5, 15*a*
PETHERICK, Lady Jeane—daughter born, MAY 15, 15*a*
PETIT, Mgr.—nominated by French Government to See of Metz, APRIL 25, 11*c* (l.e.)

PETIT, Gabrielle (Belgium)—shot by Germans at Brussels on March 31, 1916; funeral: body interned in Schaerbeek cemetery: our Brussels correspondent's message ("Honour for a Belgian heroine: a young girl's martyrdom"), MAY 31, 9b
PETLURA, Gen. (Ukraine)—biographical, APRIL 5, 12b
on Bolshevists—appeals to Allies for support against: a special correspondent (int.), APRIL 5, 12b (l.e.)
PETMAN, Mr. C. B.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
PETO, Mr. S. Arthur:—
on pooling of wagons (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82d
PETOONG Java Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Property—damaged by volcanic eruption, JUNE 4, 19f
PETRICK, Hans Gottfried (Vienna):—
Hoult (J.), and Co., Messrs.—letter received by, MAY 12, 9b
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders:—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9b
PETROGRAD:—
Anitchkoff Palace—burglary: particulars, MAY 28, 11e
Burials—Bill: particulars, JUNE 30, 11e
Campaign against Bolshevists: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign
Chinese — massacre: particulars, JUNE 13, 11e
Conditions—particulars, MAY 6, 12c
Article ("Petrograd terror: despair at Allies' delay: wholesale executions"), JUNE 30, 12c
Ruffman, Mr. D. A. (l.), MAY 30, 8c
Dictator—appointed, MAY 29, 12b
Distress:—
Relief:—
Food supplies — grain to be stored at Viborg, JUNE 17, 11c
Food:—
Riots — particulars, MAY 9, 12c; executions reported, 9, 12c
Population — decreased 70 per cent., APRIL 14, 14d; statistics, MAY 10, 13d (l.e.); 23, 11e
Prices—particulars, JUNE 30, 12c
St. Alexander-Nevsky monastery—to be converted into dancing palace, APRIL 29, 11e
Soviet:—
Elections — announcement, JUNE 27, 11e
Terrorism — particulars, MAY 29, 12b; JUNE 26, 12a; 28, 12b
PETROL:—
Budget proposals, MAY 1, 13d
Commercial Motor Users' Association:—
National Council—passes resolution, MAY 2, 19b
Motoring correspondent's article ("Relief for the motorist: cheaper petrol in prospect"), MAY 2, 19a
Imports:—
Blake, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 3, 8c
Government accounts:—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16c
Licences:—
Refunds — arrangements, MAY 13, 7b
Prices:—
Articles ("Oil fuel: prices and the petrol tax," T.S.), APRIL 19, 127c; ("Oil fuel: future of petrol prices," T.S.), 26, 151a;
PETROL:—
Prices:—
Articles (continued):—
("Motor spirit: effect of the Budget proposals," T.S.), MAY 10, 206a; ("Pre-war motoring conditions: petrol prices reduced"), 24, 7d
High:—
Automobile Association campaign against:—
Kent motorists — meeting at Maidstone: resolution passed, APRIL 25, 9b
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.), APRIL 25, 9b
Cooke, Maj. S. (s.), APRIL 25, 9b
State control — effect, APRIL 15, 9d
Storage:—
Regulations — new: issued, JUNE 25, 9e
Substitutes:—
Dixon, Prof. H. B. (int.), APRIL 10, 18a
Supplies—official statement, APRIL 2, 9e
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), MAY 6, 9d; letter to Major Glyn (T.S.), MAY 10, 190c
Future (art., "Oil fuel: future of petrol supplies," T.S.), APRIL 12, 100c; (art., "Petrol supplies: demand outrunning production," T.S.), MAY 17, 233a
Restrictions — removed, MAY 9, 12a
Special article ("Petrol in the war: ever-growing demands: the problem of tanker tonnage"), APRIL 22, 16d
Stocks:—
Samuel, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 3, 8c
Tax—(F.N.), APRIL 29, 17a
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8b
PETROLEUM: see under OIL
PETRUZEWYCZ, Dr. E. (Ukraine) — on Eastern Galicia: appeal to Peace Conference, MAY 8, 11b
PETT, Phineas:—
Autobiography, words from:—
Weekley, Prof. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251b
PETTER, Rev. W. D. H.:—
Childs Hill — presentation made on completing 25 years as vicar of All Saints' Church, MAY 2, 9f
PETTERS (Ltd.):—
Meeting, JUNE 23, 25c
Report, JUNE 13, 21c
Vickers (Ltd.) — agreement with: particulars, APRIL 4, 20b
PETTIGREW and Stephens (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 7, 21e
PEWTER:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), MAY 10, 213d; 17, 241d; 24, 269c; 31, 295c; JUNE 7, 323c; 14, 351c; 21, 379c; 28, 407d
PFLUEGEL, Herr (Austria) — appointed Peace delegate, MAY 8, 11b
PFLUGK-HARTNUNG, Capt.-Lieut. von (Germany)—court-martial: acquitted, MAY 22, 11f
PHARISEES:—
Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 7, 17b
PHEASANTS:—
Shooting from highway:—
Law case, APRIL 3, 4b
PHELAN, Senator (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on Ireland: Mr. Wilson's unofficial sympathy, JUNE 30, 11b

PHELPS, Mr. Lancelot R. :—
on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
PHELPS, Prof. William L. :—
"Reading the Bible"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
"Twentieth Century Theatre, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 248*c*
PHILADELPHIA Company :—
Earnings—statistics, APRIL 9, 20*a*
PHILADELPHIA Institute :—
Franklin medal—awarded to Sir J. Dewar : presented by proxy, JUNE 17, 15*b*
PHILATELY : see STAMPS
PHILBRICK, Mr. Francis :—
"History of Germanic Private Law, A"—(trans.) reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*a*
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Arabia : cities buried in sand, APRIL 29, 20*d*
PHILHARMONIC String Quartet :—
Concerts given, APRIL 10, 14*c*
PHILIP, Prof. Sir Robert :—
at Cannes, on Central Red Cross Committee, APRIL 7, 10*d* ; on venereal disease, 9, 11*a*
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Independence :—
Baker, Mr. N. D. (s.), APRIL 5, 11*b*
Quezon, Señor M. (s.), APRIL 5, 11*b*
United States of America—mission to : received at Wasbington, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; present memorial to Congress, JUNE 3, 12*d*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Laurence R. :—
Aeronautics—gives £1,000 to be handed to first British airman who crosses Atlantic, APRIL 14, 14*a*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen :—
at City Terminus Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company ; shipping trade, JUNE 5, 24*a*
at Prince's Galleries, on Sir Hugh Clifford : jurisdiction in Nigeria ; palm kernels trade, MAY 29, 14*f* (l.e.)
PHILLIMORE, Lord—appointed chairman of Bp. of London's commission on City churches, APRIL 28, 16*e*
at English Church Union, on Lord Halifax ; Church of England : National Assembly Bill ; preservation of discipline, JUNE 19, 4*a*
at Middle Temple, on American Bar Association, APRIL 8, 14*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*c*
on judges' salaries (l.), MAY 13, 8*e*
PHILLIMORE, Rear.-Adm. Sir Richard—appointed Admiral Commanding Aircraft and Rear-Admiral Commanding Flying Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; promoted K.C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. Robert :—
on housing—shortage (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles T.—will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Dare—law case, APRIL 10, 9*d*
PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W. :—
on metric system (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*b*
PHILLIPS, Esther D.—theft charge, JUNE 7, 7*d*
PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. G. I.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PHILLIPS, Jack—fraud charge, APRIL 9, 17*e*
PHILLIPS, John W.—indecent behaviour charge, MAY 24, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Joseph :—
on tobacco, shortage of raw leaf (statement), APRIL 23, 14*e*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel :—
at London-wall-buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation ; South Africa : diamond-cutting ; gold mining, JUNE 20, 23*a*
on coal trade—nationalization (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion :—
at Southport, on profiteering in raw materials of margarine, JUNE 25, 14*d*
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 7, 9*d*
on Health, Ministry of (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
on income-tax (evid.), JUNE 6, 14*e*
PHILLIPS, Miss Nancy—concert given, MAY 29, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, Brig.-Gen. O. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Sydney A.—suicide, APRIL 21, 8*b* ; inquest, 22, 2*f*
PHILLIPS, Sir Thomas :—
Library—sold, MAY 27, 17*d*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b*
on non-intervention—rights of European vicinage (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
on university grants (l.), APRIL 10, 8*f* ; (l., Ed.S.), 7, 188*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Woolf :—
Law case, MAY 2, 4*c*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 9, 20*a*
Report, MAY 1, 21*c*
Shares—new issue, APRIL 23, 20*b* ; MAY 13, 19*e* ; prospectus, 14, 9*a*, 21*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
St. George and the Dragons—produced at Kingsway Theatre, JUNE 12, 14*e* (l.e.)
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. J. S. :—
on Ireland—tour of Irish-American delegates (l.), MAY 13, 8*f*
PHIPPS, Mr. C. B. H.—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
PHIPPS (P.) and Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 16, 22*d*
PHOENIX, John T.—assault charge, April 12, 9*c*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 1, 22*d*
Report, APRIL 11, 23*f*
PHONETICS :—
Experimental :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 182*d*
MacColl, Mr. D. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*d*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions :—
Royal Air Force—at Grafton Galleries : exhibits described, APRIL 2, 10*b* ; closed, MAY 26, 9*f*
Mercantile Marine :—
Imperial War Museum—permanent exhibition : Admiralty scheme outlined, MAY 16, 18*c*
Naval :—
Canada, photographs presented to—exhibited at Toronto, APRIL 11, 11*e*

PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Naval (continued) :—
Imperial War Museum—permanent exhibition : Admiralty scheme outlined, MAY 16, 18*c*
Scapa Flow—sinking of German Fleet : on view at Allies and Enemy War Posters Exhibition, JUNE 26, 9*f*
PHRANTZIS, M. A. :—
on Greek army (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
on Turkey—break-up of (l.) MAY 28, 8*b*
PHYA Sudham Maitrie (Siam)—audience of King George, MAY 26, 15*b*
PHYLLIS COURT Club (Henley) :—
Entrance fee—waived during war : re-enforced, MAY 8, 17*b*
PHYSICAL TRAINING :—
Harrow School—instructor appointed, JUNE 7, 5*f*
Inspectors :—
Parliament—question (Ed. S.), MAY 29, 257*c*
Instructors :—
Training :—
Clements, Mr. E. (l., Ed. S.), APRIL 24, 200*c*
Hobson, Mr. A. (l., Ed. S.), APRIL 3, 164*a*
Sheffield Education Committee—scheme (Ed. S.), APRIL 3, 165*c*
Schools :—
Lancashire Education Committee—medical officer's report (Ed. S.), MAY 29, 264*c* ; JUNE 19, 312*b*
Scheme (Ed. S.), JUNE 12, 295*d*
Leigh Education Committee—teaching regulations, temporary : adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*c* ; Town Council : committee recommendations (Ed. S.), 22, 249*b*
Lindsey Education Committee—organizers' first annual report (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 237*d* ; elementary schools : arrangements (Ed. S.), JUNE 12, 295*d*
Vacation courses —
Board of Education—maintenance allowances : particulars (Ed. S.), MAY 1, 210*a*
PICCIONI, Gen. (Italy) :—
Leadership of troops against Hungarians — criticism of Czecho-Slovak troops, JUNE 5, 14*b*
PICCOTT, Mr. A. W. (Newfoundland)—appointed minister without portfolio, MAY 24, 11*f*
PICHON, M. (France) :—
at Peace Conference, on League of Nations, APRIL 30, 10*c*
at Sorbonne, on Anglo-French relations : tribute to King Edward VII. ; alliance, APRIL 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on Peace terms : publication, APRIL 17, 13*e* ; on Russia : Allied Powers' policy, JUNE 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
PICK, Mr. Frank :—
on London—traffic : " combine " controlling District Railway, tube railways, and motor-omnibus services (evid.), MAY 6, 14*d* ; JUNE 25, 7*c* ; 26, 19*c* : 27, 19*a*
PICKARD, Col. R.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. W. A. — elected Fellow of Worcester College (Oxford), JUNE 27, 8*a*
PICKERING, Mr. Spencer :—
on De Morgan, Mrs. W.—bequest of pictures and busts to be sold in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
PICKLES, Mr. Sydney :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight—preparations, APRIL 22, 10*d*
PICKSTONE, Mr. (South Africa) :—
on Imperial fiscal policy (statement), MAY 12, 11*d*
PICKWICK CLUB :—
Procession, costume—arrangements MAY 16, 9*c* ; held, 17, 9*d* ; 20, 17*e*
PICTON-TURBERVILLE, Miss Edith :—
on Young Women's Christian Association holiday camps (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c* ; 20, 8*e*
PICTORIAL NEWSPAPER Co. (Ltd.) :—
Sutherland, Sir W.—appointed director, MAY 2, 9*f*
PICTURE PLAYHOUSES (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue : prospectus, JUNE 18, 20*e*, 22*f*
PIERCY, Esther—assault charge, MAY 26, 9*d*
PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert :—
on epigram in Italy (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*b* ; MAY 22, 280*d*
PIERS, Lieut.-Col. H. G. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
PIERSON, Mme. Blanche A. (France)—death, April 2, 11*e*
PIERSON, Maj. C. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
PIEZ, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) :
Emergency Fleet Corporation—resigns as director-general, MAY 2, 11*e* (l.e.)
on shipbuilding—cancellation of contracts : Mr. Hurley's action (s.), MAY 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
PIGEONS :—
Carrier :—
Campbell, Mr. C.—gives details of marks on bird found outside house (Jura, Argyllshire), May 30, 10*d*
Channel Islands—restrictions removed, JUNE 2, 19*d*
Homing :—
National Union of Short Distance Flyers—discussed at, MAY 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
Rings :—
Victory—to be marked V to celebrate ; National Union of Short-Distance Flyers : decision, APRIL 7, 9*d*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis :—
" Declaration of Paris, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 171*c* ; (l., L.S.), 10, 200*d*
PIGOTT, Mr. G. E.—suicide : inquest, APRIL 11, 9*c*
PIGOTT, Mr. R. Stuart—death, MAY 8, 9*c* ; inquest, MAY 10, 8*f* ; funeral, 15, 9*f*
PIGOU, Prof. Arthur C. :—
at coal commission, on nationalization plans, APRIL 24, 16*b*
PIIP, Prof. (Esthonia)--received by Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 3, 11*f*
at Paris, on Allied aid, APRIL 11, 14*b* (l.e.)
PIKE, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PILBEAM, Alfred — avoiding payment of railway fare charge, APRIL 17, 9*b*
PILCHER, Col. E. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing problems, APRIL 9, 17*a* ; MAY 2, 18*c*
PILES, Henry — court-martial, MAY 3, 9*f*
PILGRIMS' Club :—
Secretary — to retire, MAY 30 9*b*

PILGRIM Fathers :—
Tercentenary :—
Celebrations — proposed programme drawn up by Anglo-American Society, JUNE 27, 7*d*
Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland — passes resolution, MAY 1, 17*e*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 31, 15*c*
PILKINGTON, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
PILISBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 16, 22*c*
PILON, M. :—
at Röntgen and Faraday Societies joint meeting, on X-ray examination of metal structures (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
PILOTS :—
Alien vessels :—
Compulsory — withdrawal of regulation enforcing : Mr. M. Joyce (s.), JUNE 18, 14*d*
Cinque Port :—
War, The Great — report of work, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Devonport and Plymouth districts — Admiralty Orders : cancelled, MAY 28, 9*f*
Unauthorized — prosecution, APRIL 8, 9*d*
PILSUDSKI, Gen. (Poland) :—
Lithuania — issues proclamation to people, MAY 2, 11*b* ; 9, 14*f*
PILTER, Sir John :—
on British abroad (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*a*
PILZEN Company :—
Marienbad springs and Kurhaus buildings—leases, MAY 20, 11*e*
PIM, Mr. C. A.—appointed regional director of pensions (South and West Ireland), JUNE 2, 12*d*
PIM, Mr. Edward W.—death, APRIL 12, 9*f*
PIM, Mr. James H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
PINARD, Prof. (France) :—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on child welfare work, APRIL 10, 11*c*
PINDOR :—
Leading article, JUNE 17, 13*c*
PINERO, Sir Arthur W. :—
on "Datchery" (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*c* ; MAY 1, 237*a* ; 15, 265*b*
PINHOOS, M. Kransny (Ukraine) — appointed Minister for Jews ; a special correspondent's interview, APRIL 8, 11*b*
PINHORN, Col. H. Q.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PINK, Sir Harold R.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
PINSON, Mr. John — will, JUNE 20, 15*d*
PIONEER Players :—
Rising Sun—produced, JUNE 2, 16*d*
PIRÆUS :—
Spanish industries exhibition —vessel arrives with commission and material for (T.S.), JUNE 28, 401*a*
PIRELLI, Signor (Italy) — death, JUNE 18, 11*e* (l.e.)
PIRIE, Dr. George R. :—
Great Ormond St. Hospital—presentation made upon departure, MAY 5, 9*d*
PIRIE-GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H. :—
"Brief Record of the Advance of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
PIRREDO, Jose M. De—manslaughter charge, APRIL 22, 7*e*
PISTOLS : see FIREARMS
PITCHER, Brig.-Gen. D. Le G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
PITKA, Capt.—commands Esthonian navy ; efforts to save Reval described, APRIL 11, 11*c*
PITKEN, Rev. John :—
"Prison Cell in its Lights and Shadows, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
PITMAN, Mr. Frederick I. :—
on Henley Regatta (l.), MAY 6, 8*b* ; JUNE 26, 6*d*
PITSCH, M. Georges — violoncello recital, JUNE 20, 10*f*
PITT Club :—
Dinner — arrangements, JUNE 16, 16*c* ; held, 19, 15*b*
PITTMAN, Sidney C.—making false entries in cash book charge, APRIL 8, 9*a*
PITT-RIVERS, Mr. George :—
"Conscience and Fanaticism" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 177*c*
PITTS, Mrs. Mary—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
PITTS, Capt. P.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 23, 18*d*
PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company :—
Bonds — issue authorized, JUNE 7, 21*e* (l.e.)
PITT-TAYLOR, Brig.-Gen. W. W. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
PLAGUE :—
Introduction :—
Precautions :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 3; 16*d*
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 26, 24*c*
"PLANTER" — on Baobab tree (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*c*
PLANTS :—
Diseases :—
Article ("Work of the plant doctor : ills of vegetable life"), MAY 5, 18*d*
PLATINUM :—
Colombia — output : increase (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*b*,
PLATNAUER, Mr. Maurice :—
"Life and Reign of the Emperor Lucius Septimius Severus, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 194*d*
PLATO :—
"Republic" — sayings quoted, JUNE 30, 8*d*
PLATT, Lieut. A. F. — removed from Army, MAY 7, 18*c*
PLATT, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
PLATT, Sub-Lieut. Maurice C. — funeral, MAY 16, 15*e*
PLATTEN, M. (Switzerland) — strike charge : sentenced, APRIL 12, 11*e* ; 14, 11*f* ; in Finland, 17, 11*b* ; no intention to return to country, JUNE 13, 11*e*
PLATTNER, M. Walter :—
Abyssinian stamps, new — designs, MAY 20, 15*d*
PLAYFAIR, Capt. W. E. (Canada) — at Vancouver, MAY 24, 11*c*
on Russia — situation : interview with Adm. Koltchak, MAY 24, 11*c*
PLENDER, Sir John :—
on loan, Victory (statement), JUNE 28, 10*c*

PLENDER, Sir William :—
Public Trustee's Office — appointed member of commission, APRIL 4, 9c (l.e.)
on British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jersualem—accounts (sp. art., "Red Cross finance: the fourth annual report"), APRIL 14, 13d
PLENDERLEATH, Capt. C. W. M. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17c
PLESSEN, Gen. von (Germany) — challenges Count Hönsbröch to duel, APRIL 2, 11f
PLOMER, Mr. Henry R. :—
on parish registers (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183a
PLOWDEN, Cdr. R. A. A. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16e
PLOWMAN, Mr. Max :—
"War and the Creative Impulse"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315a
PLOWMAN, Alderman T. F. :—
Bath and West of England Society—elected vice-president and honorary life member, MAY 29, 9f
PLUMBE, Mr. Rowland — death, 14, 17c
PLUMER, Gen. Sir H. — inspects Rhine fleet of motor launches, APRIL 22, 9d; received by King: kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Malta, MAY 31, 15a; leaves for Malta, JUNE 5, 14c
Germany—labour disputes in occupied districts: issues proclamation, APRIL 21, 9b
Malta — arrives; takes over administration, JUNE 12, 11d
Tenby — receives freedom, MAY 8, 18f
Rhine Army command—Gen. Sir W. Robertson to succeed, APRIL 21, 9b
Torquay — presented with freedom, MAY 6, 14c
York — receives freedom, MAY 15, 10a
at Eton College, on the Great War: tribute to College, MAY 21, 14f
at Tenby, on the Great War: German mistakes, MAY 8, 18f
at Torquay, on the Great War: work of navy; tribute to Devon; Allied military operations; leadership of British officers, MAY 6, 14c
on rioting at Malta (statement), JUNE 19, 11d
PLUMMER, Maj. Charles H. S. — appointed Lieutenant for Selkirk MAY 30, 13c
PLUMMER, Mr. Edwin C. :—
on geology in an elementary school (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 223d
PLUMMER, Maj. M. V. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
PLUMPTRE, Mr. H. F. :—
at Coal Commission, on Kent coalfield, MAY 15, 18a
PLUNKET, Lord — appointed director of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, JUNE 18, 21f
PLUNKETT, Brig.-Gen. E. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace — health, APRIL 23, 15b; 24, 15a; 26, 15a; MAY 6, 15b
Ireland — proposal: American attitude, JUNE 24, 12d
Irish Dominion League—contemplating formation, JUNE 27, 12e
Irish Statesman — to issue, JUNE 27, 12e
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 15, 8a
PLUNKETT, Count — appointed member of executive of Sinn Fein Parliament, APRIL 7, 9c
PLYMOUTH :—
Docks, new :—
Scheme (art., "New docks for Plymouth: revival of old scheme," T.S.), MAY 31, 290c
Education :—
Dockyard boys — special evening schools: establishment resolved (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179c
Domestic servants—course of training for; discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179c
Open-air school—proposal to establish: estimated cost (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179c
Tutorial classes—approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281d
Housing: see under HOUSING
Port :—
Wembury scheme :—
Special correspondent's message ("A trade port for Plymouth: Wembury scheme: an 880 acre harbour"), MAY 26, 19d
Royal Marine Biological Laboratory :—
Article ("Sea creatures' tricks of camouflage"), JUNE 9, 12c
Wales, Prince of—visit: plants oak tree; presents colours to 1/5th Devon Regiment; inspects ex-Service men; receives freedom at Guildhall; made Lord High Steward; speech; lunches with Mayor; visits Royal Western Yacht Club; inspects veterans; leaves for London, JUNE 14, 7c
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
British Red Cross Society—resigns vice-chairmanship, APRIL 3, 15b
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 13, 21f
PNEUMONIA :—
Treatment—article ("A new vision of healing: the struggle for blood: invaluable light on pneumonia"), MAY 30, 9a
Types — article ("Four pneumonia types: American discoveries"), MAY 1, 9c
POBJOY, Arthur — insulting behaviour charge, MAY 28, 9d
POCKLINGTON-COLTMAN, Mrs. Marion C.— will, APRIL 28, 15d
POCKLINGTON School :—
Benefactors, commemoration of—arrangements, JUNE 7, 6d (Ed.S.), 12, 292d
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 24, 14c; (Ed.S.), 26, 324d
POCOCK, Mr. Alfred N. :—
on married teachers' families (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278b
POË, Lieut.-Col. J. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21d
POEL, Mr. William :—
on Shakespeare acted by children (l.), JUNE 5, 10b
POETRY :—
Garstang, Dr. W. ("The Tree Pipit's Wing-Song"), MAY 8, 17c
London—tradition of :—
Chalmers, Lord (s.), JUNE 5, 12b (l.e.)
Naik, Mr. D. A.—sends book of verses to members of Parliament (P.N.), MAY 22, 14d
"Oxford, To" (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187c
Style :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), MAY 31, 10c

POGANY, M. Joseph (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*; withdraws, 8, 12*c*; demonstration of Communist civilians against, 9, 12*c*; at Vienna, 19, 9*e*; elected Commissary for Instruction, JUNE 30, 10*e*
on Bolshevist block (int.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
on *bourgeoisie*—threats against, APRIL 26, 11*d*
POHLMANN, Mr. Nicholaus F. W.—will, APRIL 15, 15*b*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—receives General Chamorro, MAY 2, 11*e*
Abyssinia—mission to offer congratulations on Allied victory: receives, MAY 17, 11*e*
Australia—picture presented by Mr. W. M. Hughes on behalf of Government, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Belgium, visit to—arrangements, MAY 23, 11*e*; JUNE 9, 9*e*; 23, 13*e*
Ecole des Beaux Arts —opens exhibition, MAY 6, 11*e*
Haig, Sir D.—interview with, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Humbert trial (evid.)—new deposition, APRIL 14, 11*b*
Japanese Mediterranean squadron—receives senior officers, MAY 1, 11*e*
Louvre—reopens galleries, APRIL 17, 11*e*
at Paris, on German indemnities, APRIL 24, 11*b*; on France and United States; Peace terms: German attitude; work of Peace Conference, JUNE 28, 14*e*
War, The Great:—
Great Britain—work for victory: message, MAY 14, 9*a*
Peace—treaty with Germany: signing: reply to message from King George, JUNE 30, 14*d* (l.e.)
on Adriatic question—message to Italy, MAY 1, 14*a*
POISONING:—
Barbed wire—instance of death caused by, JUNE 7, 9*f*
POISONS:—
Lewisite: see LEWISITE
POLAK, Mr. Henri (Netherlands) — to visit England, France, and Switzerland, APRIL 11, 11*e*
POLAND:—
Allied Powers:—
Mission — arrive at Cracow, APRIL 3, 11*e*; returning to Paris, 5, 14*a* (l.e.); return, 7, 14*b*
Policy:—
The Times political correspondent's message ("Polish defiance of Allies: trust in conference undermined"), MAY 21, 12*d*
Army:—
Haller's troops, Gen. — Army order: German protest to Gen. Dupont, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Western front, return from:—
Danzig, landing at — Marshal Foch to meet Herr Erzberger at Spa; German press comment, APRIL 1, 13*d*; our political correspondent's notes, 1, 13*f*; 2, 13*f*; negotiations, 4, 14*b*; Marshal Foch confers with Gen. Nudant, 4, 14*b*; land route suggestion, 5, 14*a*
POLAND:—
Army:—
Haller's troops, Gen.:—
Western front, return from:—
Danzig, landing at (continued):—
Foch, Marshal — report, APRIL 7, 13*e*; our Political correspondent's comments, 7, 13*f*; French press comments, 7, 13*f*; *Vorwärts* comment, 8, 14*a*
Haller, Gen. (statement), MAY 21, 12*d*
Transport — precautions for journey, APRIL 11, 14*c*; German Government's appeal to people, 15, 14*e*; arrangements, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; begun, 19, 12*c*; incidents, 19, 12*c*; trains stopped by German authorities; desertions, JUNE 16, 11*e* (l.e.); Marshal Foch's orders to German Government, 17, 14*b*
Railways — placed under military control, APRIL 11, 14*c*; 17, 12*b*
Banking:—
National Bank — Bill particulars, JUNE 6, 11*d*; discussed in Diet (T.S.), 7, 304*c*
Bismarck, Prince — plans: Crown Prince Rudolf (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 11*f*
Blockade—to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Bolshevists — advance west of Baranovitchi claimed, APRIL 1, 13*d*; Poles take Vilna and Baranovitchi; progress, 29, 12*c*; occupy Lutsk, MAY 23, 11*d*
Galicia, Eastern — Poles capture large number of prisoners near Zlota Lipa, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Propaganda — press centre at Kielce discovered, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Situation, MAY 9, 12*c*
Special Paris correspondent's message ("German plan to wreck Poland: Hindenburg's watch on the Baltic"), APRIL 22, 9*a*
Cheradame, M. André (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
Coal:—
Production:—
Supreme Economic Council — measures taken, APRIL 30, 13*a*
Czecko-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Distress:—
Eastern confines — great misery and starvation prevailing, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Dombrowski, Herr Erich — (art. quoted), MAY 30, 11*f*
Education:—
University:—
Danzig: see under DANZIG
Eggs:—
Export:—
Great Britain, to—organization proposed, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Finance:—
Currency:—
Lech—monetary unit established as: decree signed, APRIL 5, 20*f*

POLAND (continued) :—
Food supplies :—
Allied :—
American Relief Administration—arrangements, JUNE 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
German interference — Allied military measures taken, JUNE 4, 12*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Galicia : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
Germany :—
Aggression :—
Documents, secret—particulars, MAY 10, 13*f*
Leading article, MAY 10, 13*a*
Political correspondent's message ("German designs on Poland"), MAY 10, 13*f*
Special Paris correspondent's message ("German plan to wreck Poland : the Libau coup : Hindenburg's watch on the Baltic"), APRIL 22, 9*a*
Special correspondent at Warsaw : message ("Poland's anxiety : Germany seeking pretext to attack"), JUNE 24, 12*b*
Erzberger, Herr (statement), JUNE 2, 11*a*
Frontier—fighting : German report, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; Poles bombard Nakel, 15, 11*d* ; attacks near Bentschen, 15, 11*d* ; Herr Erzberger : telegram to Marshal Foch, MAY 2, 14*b*
Volunteer army — recall demanded by Soviet Congress, APRIL 15, 11*e* ; statistics, 24, 14*c* ; JUNE 28, 12*b*
Special correspondent at The Hague : comments, APRIL 24, 14*c*
German Peoples' Councils — resolution, passed, JUNE 6, 11*f*
Special article ("Present-day German strategy : some sidelights : army and diplomacy hand in hand"), APRIL 15, 10*a*
Siege declared in East Prussia, MAY 10, 14*a*
Territories, cession of :—
Resistance :—
Danzig—traffic delays, JUNE 25, 12*a*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 11*f*
Frontier—situation, JUNE 25, 11*f*
Posen—villages sniped and bombarded, JUNE 25, 12*a*
War—prospects, MAY 26, 11*f*
Documents, official German—communicated to Allied Powers by Supreme Polish Command, JUNE 26, 14*d* ; Allied Powers' note to Germany, 26, 14*d* (l.e.) ; German Government's denial, '28, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 13*a*
Winnig, Herr—proclamation : *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* comment, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Poland
POLAND (continued) :—
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Great Britain, by—Parliament : question, MAY 27, 16*d*
Norway, by — announced, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Spain, by—announced, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Sweden, by—announced, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Political situation—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 14*b*
Paderewski, M.—statement to Press, APRIL 8, 13*f*
Political correspondent's message ("M. Paderewski resigns : differences with Polish Chauvinists"), MAY 20, 11*c*
Posen, inclusion of :—
Fighting on Samoczin-Bromberg front, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Deutsche Tageszeitung comments, JUNE 9, 9*f*
Penck, Prof. Albrecht (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 9*f*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
Postal communications with outside countries—re-establishment urged by American Red Cross officials, MAY 28, 14*f*
Prussia :—
Territories, cession of : see under GERMANY, above
Railways :—
Rolling stocks—locomotives being sent from France, MAY 24, 11*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 13, 12*c*
Reconstruction :—
Supplies :—
McAlpine, Col. (report), APRIL 5, 13*f*
Refugees :—
Distress :—
Polish Relief Fund—appeal, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Relief :—
Howard, Sir Esme—letter to Lord Mayor, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Relief :—
British Red Cross—Parliament : question, MAY 30, 18*f*
Rumania :—
Representative appointed to Warsaw, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Shipping :—
Services :—
United States of America—direct : particulars, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Spain :—
Diplomatic relations, see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—territorial questions
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports :—
Prohibitions (T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*c*
Manufacturers, opportunities for (art., "Poland's resources : opportunities for British enterprise," T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*b* ; MAY 3, 171*b* ; 31, 283*c*
Restrictions—to be abolished, APRIL 1, 13*f* (l.c.)

POLAND (continued) :—
United States of America, relations with :—
Consul arrives at New York : welcomed, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
POLAND, Sir Harry B. : —
on advertisements—suggested taxation (l.), MAY 5, 8*e*
on "Sheridaniana" (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279*b* ; JUNE 26, 349*b*
POLE-CAREW, Sir Reginald :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*a*
POLEWSKI-KOZIEL, M. (Russia)—escape from Bolshevists, APRIL 24, 12*b*
POLIAKOFF-LITOVTZEFF, Mr. S. :—
on Bolshevist leaders (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
POLICE :—
Attacks on :—
Canadian soldiers, by : see under WAR, The Great—Canada—Expeditionary Force — Great Britain—Riots
Edmonton — particulars, JUNE 23, 18*c*
Birmingham :—
Pensions—minimum fixed, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Recruits wanted, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Bravery :—
Lambert, Constable—killed in attempt to stop runaway horse ; funeral, APRIL 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Chief Constables :—
Borough Chief Constables' Association—conference held, JUNE 6, 8*e*
Committee : see under Pay and Conditions—Committee, below
Conference, Commissioner's—arrangements, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Disputes :—
Demands — secret meeting at Central Hall, Westminster : held, MAY 27, 14*b*
Commission of inquiry, proposed—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to letter from Mr. Billing, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Government — attitude : Commissioner issues order, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Hyde Park — demonstration held, JUNE 2, 13*e*
Leading article, MAY 29, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—refuses to receive deputation : Mr. J. Marston (s.), JUNE 2, 13*e*
Marston, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*e*
Strike — penalty : warning issued : notice in orders, MAY 31, 13*f*
Ballot — being taken, MAY 24, 13*d* ; 31, 14*a* ; result ; great majority for, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Commissioner issues order, JUNE 2, 14*e*
Government measures :—
Labour correspondent's article ("Labour threats : the police crisis"), MAY 30, 13*f*
Postponement :—
Carmichael, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
Haycs, Mr. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Williams, Mr. R. (statement), JUNE 2, 13*c*
War Cabinet — meeting, MAY 28, 11*c*
POLICE (continued) :—
Dover :—
Chief constable — presentation made, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Essex :—
Chief constable — appointed, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Federation — suggested establishment : correspondence, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Hove :—
Chief constable — retires, MAY 15, 18*d*
London, City of :—
Cost — increased : statistics, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Expenses (enactments) :—
Bill (amending)— in Commons : presented, APRIL 8, 16*c* ; second reading and committed to select committee, MAY 6, 17*b*, *c*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 6, 17*b*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 6, 17*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 6, 17*c*
Pay :—
Corporation—Police Committee : recommendation, APRIL 9, 7*d* ; report ; referred to special committee, 11, 14*f*
Deputation to Corporation — presents memorial, APRIL 11, 14*f*
Zollner, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 14*f*
Unrest :—
Marshall, Lord Mayor — letter to members, MAY 29, 12*e*
Metropolitan :—
Administration :—
Representative Board — two divisions request to be allowed to elect representatives, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Commissioner (Gen. Sir N. Macready)—addresses private meeting at Queen's Hall, JUNE 11, 12*d*
Relinquishment of post :—
Trafalgar-square — meeting of police : speakers advocate, MAY 5, 13*d*
Parliament — questions, MAY 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*c*
Dismissal of Constable Spackman and others :—
Billing, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 5, 13*d*
Commissioner — notice in police orders, MAY 2, 7*d*
Hayes, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 13*d*
Marston, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 5, 13*d*
Spackman, Constable — commissioner's conditions of reinstatement, JUNE 14, 9*b* ; rejects, 16, 9*c*
Trafalgar-square protest meeting —announcement, MAY 2, 7*d* ; held ; resolutions passed, 5, 13*d*
Grievances :—
Briant, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*c*
Home Office attitude :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 27, 16*c* ; 29, 17*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*d*
Wild, Sir E. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*c*

POLICE :—
Metropolitan (continued) :—
Macready, Gen. Sir N.—see Commissioner, above
Medical service :—
Committee appointed — constitution, APRIL 12, 9c
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), MAY 29, 12c
Pay—rates (white paper), MAY 30, 14a
Leading articles, MAY 29, 13b ; JUNE 7, 13c
Minimum—70/- a week : Ministerial decision : Mr. E. Shortt (announcement), MAY 31, 13f
Labour correspondent's article ("The new minimum"), MAY 31, 14a
Reforms :—
Leading article, JUNE 7, 13b
Retired officers — services, APRIL 1, 18d
Scotland Yard :—
Special Service Branch—formed into separate organization, APRIL 24, 12c
Unrest :—
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 8e ; 12, 8d ; JUNE 6, 8d
Moss-Blundell, Mr. E. W. (l.), MAY 9, 8d
Seaman, Mr. C. J. (l.), JUNE 4, 8b
Special articles ("The police"), I. ("Causes of the unrest"), APRIL 1, 8a ; II. ("Two points of view"), 2, 8a ; III. ("Conclusions"), 3, 14c
Orphanage :—
Committee, governing — to be representative of all ranks, JUNE 7, 12d
Pay and conditions :—
Bill—(P.N.), JUNE 4, 14c (l.e.)
Committee (Desborough) — evidence taken, APRIL 17, 7b ; work nearly completed : forecast of recommendations, MAY 27, 14b
Report — effort made to expedite completion, JUNE 5, 14c
Witnesses examined — particulars, MAY 15, 9d
Increase, retrospective — prospect of, APRIL 17, 7b
Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l.), MAY 31, 8b
Service men, ex — collision : see under SERVICE men, ex
Special articles ("The police"), I. ("Causes of the unrest"), APRIL 1, 8a ; II. ("Two points of view"), 2, 8a : III. ("Conclusions"), 3, 14c
Surrey Constabulary :—
Chief constable — salary raised, APRIL 10, 9f
Union : see NATIONAL Union of Police and Prison Officers
Victimization :—
National Union of Police and Prison Officers — Birmingham meeting : complaints, APRIL 24, 9c
Women :—
Glasgow — appointments made by Watch Committee, JUNE 25, 9a
Hove—two appointed, MAY 9, 9b
"POLICE sergeant, A" — on unrest in police force (l.), JUNE 6, 8d
POLITICAL Notes, APRIL 1, 12d ; 2, 13e ; 3, 14f ; 4, 14f ; 5, 13e ; 8, 17f ; 9, 14e ; 10, 14f ; 11, 17d ; 16, 14b ; 30, 14c ; MAY 2, 14f ; 7, 17c ; 8, 12b ; 10, 13d ; 13, 13e ; 14, 14c ; 15, 14e ; 16, 13e ; 17, 13d ; 20, 13e ; 21, 13e ; 22, 14d ; 23, 14e ; 24, 14e ; 27, 14e ; 28, 12d ; 29, 14d ; 30, 14e ; 31, 16c ; JUNE 3, 17e ; 4, 14c ; 5, 16d ; 6, 18d ; 7, 14d ; 25, 13e ; 26, 17c ; 27, 13e ; 28, 14f ; 30, 12d
POLITICS :—
Ideals in :—
Salisbury, Lord (s.), APRIL 3, 17d
POLK, Mr. (U.S.A.) — nominated to Under-Secretaryship of State, JUNE 24, 11e
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on Calendar Act (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184a
POLLARD, Capt. Alan :—
on information — organization (l.), APRIL 10, 8c
POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W. :—
on Morris, William (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296a
on Shakespeare's hand in the play of "Sir Thomas More" (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279a
POLLARD, Mr. Claude — concert with Mr. F. Gange : given, MAY 1, 15b
POLLARD, Brig.-Gen. J. H. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
POLLARD, Oliver—drowned, APRIL 8, 9f
POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Lieut.-Col. de L. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
POLLEN, Mr. Arthur H. :—
"Navy in Battle, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298c
POLLEN, Dr. J. :—
at Speaker's House, on Russian language, APRIL 12, 10b
POLLINGTON Colliery — closed down, MAY 13, 4e
POLLITT, Lieut.-Col. G. P.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21a
POLLITT, Mr. J. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 17, 9a
POLLOCK, Mr. Adrian D. W. :—
at Guildhall, on the Great War : services of Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. Beatty and Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, JUNE 13, 6b
at Mansion House, on admission of Prince of Wales as Freeman of City : outline of career, MAY 30, 6a
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
at Norwich Cathedral, on Miss Edith Cavell, MAY 16, 14c
at St. Mary's Baptist Church, Norwich, on interchange of pulpits, JUNE 30, 9d
on Peace celebrations on simple lines (l.), JUNE 28, 8c
POLLOCK, Col. C. E. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17c
POLLOCK, Capt. Granville (U.S.A.) — appointed to charge of aviation branch of New York City Police, APRIL 5, 11c
POLLOCK, Maj. H. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
POLLOCK, Mr. John — escapes from Gosochovaya prison, Petrograd, MAY 30, 11f
on Bolshevists — prohibition of Bible in prisons (statement), MAY 30, 11f
POLLOK, Lieut.-Col. R. V.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b

POLO :—
All-Ireland Cup — arrangements, JUNE 14, 5e
Article ("Polo: Hurlingham and Ranelagh"), JUNE 21, 5c
Australians v. 1st Life Guards, JUNE 2, 4d
Blackmore Vale Club — revival, APRIL 14, 5b
Brigade of Guards v. 1st Life Guards, MAY 29, 5c; v. Wanderers, JUNE 2, 4d
Champion Cup :—
Cowdray v. Freebooters, JUNE 19, 5c
Freebooters v. Thornby, JUNE 23, 6b
Swynford v. Thornby, JUNE 19, 5c
Coldstream Guards v. Scots Guards, JUNE 9, 4a
Cowdray v. Hurlingham, MAY 15, 5b; v. Magpies, 20, 5e; v. Roehampton, 23, 5f; v. Freebooters, JUNE 3, 5f
Everdon v. Rovers, JUNE 16, 4a
Foxhunters v. Freebooters, JUNE 9. 4a; v. Roehampton, 9, 4a; v, Magpies, 16, 4a; v. Wanderers, 27, 5d; 30, 4e
Freebooters v. Hurlingham, MAY 16, 5c; 23, 5f; v. Magpies, 19, 4d; v. Ranelagh, 22, 5e; v. Thornby, 26, 4d
Gymkhana :—
Ranelagh—held, JUNE 30, 4e
Hurlingham Club v. Wanderers, MAY 13, 5c; Reds v. Whites, 19, 4c; v. Royal Automobile Club, 20, 5e; handicap tournament, 21, 5d; 31, 5f; v. Rovers, 26, 4d; 29, 5e; JUNE 2, 4d; 3, 5f; 9, 4a; handicap tournament, 10, 4e; v. Northamptonshire Yeomanry, 24, 6b
Hussars, 15th, v. 2nd Life Guards, JUNE 30, 4e
Hussars, 19th, v. 2nd Life Guards, MAY 24, 5f
International Cup :—
American Association — challenge from: prospect, JUNE 23, 6b
Special article ("International Polo: a possible challenge"), JUNE 28, 5d
Junior championship :—
Australians v. 2nd Life Guards, JUNE 11, 4e
Cowdray v. Roehampton, JUNE 12, 4a; v. 2nd Life Guards, 16, 4a
Foxhunters v. 2nd Life Guards, JUNE 13, 5c
Life Guards, 1st, v. Roehampton, MAY 26, 4d; 29, 5e
Life Guards, 2nd, v. Wellington Club, MAY 19, 4d; v. 3rd Cavalry Reserve Regiment, 24, 5f; v. Wanderers, JUNE 4, 5c
Melton Club v. Roehampton, MAY 26, 4d
Military Cup—presented by Hurlingham Club: rules, MAY 21, 5d; draw, JUNE 14, 5e
Coldstream Guards v. 8th Hussars, JUNE 26, 6e
Hussars, 15th, v. Rovers, JUNE 26, 6e
Hussars, 18th, v. 1st Life Guards, JUNE 26, 6e
Mort, Lieut.-Col. G.—accident, JUNE 13, 5c
Northamptonshire Yeomanry v. Rovers, JUNE 27, 5d

POLO (continued) :—
Novices' Cup :—
Australians v. Brigade of Guards, JUNE 17, 4e
Daglingworth v. Everdon, JUNE 17, 4e; v. Foxhunters, 20, 5e; v. Wanderers, 23, 6b
Open Cup :—
Cowdray v. Thornby, JUNE 10, 4e
Foxhunters v. Lambkins, JUNE 11, 4e; v. Freebooters, 17, 4e
Freebooters v. 2nd Life Guards: Guards withdraw, JUNE 11, 4e; v. Lambkins, 13, 5c; v. Thornby, 16, 4a
Magpies—draw bye, JUNE 11, 4e; v. Thornby, 12, 4a; 17, 4e
Ponies :—
Article ("Polo: prospects and ponies"), MAY 24, 5f
Hurlingham — show; arrangements, JUNE 7, 6f; held, 9, 4e
Price (art., "Polo: the price of ponies"), MAY 14, 5c
Ranelagh — show: arrangements, JUNE 21, 5c; held, 23, 4e
Prospects :—
Article ("Polo: prospects and ponies"), MAY 24, 5f
Special article ("Polo: the opening of the season"), MAY 1, 5d
Public Schools' Cup :—
Old Etonians' "A" team v. Old Etonians' "B" team, JUNE 27, 5d; v. Old Wellingtonians, 30, 4e
Ranelagh Club — handicap played, MAY 13, 5c; v. Thornby, 19, 4c; "A" v. "B", 27, 5d; v. Roehampton, 29, 5e; v. Wanderers, JUNE 26, 6c
Secretary—appointed, APRIL 7, 5b
Roehampton — handicap tournament, MAY 19, 4c; tournament: arrangements, 19, 4d; v. Royal Automobile Club, 22, 5e
Shenfield v. Staff College, JUNE 16, 4a
Social Clubs' Tournament :—
Bath Club v. Royal Automobile Club — arrangements, MAY 19, 4d; abandoned, 20, 5e
Cavalry Club v. White's Club, MAY 22, 5e; v. Royal Automobile Club, 26, 4d
Staff College v. Wellington Club, MAY 19, 4d; 26, 4d; v. 3rd Cavalry Reserve Regiment, JUNE 2, 4d
Thornby v. White's Club, MAY 20, 5e
V. W. H. Club — revival, APRIL 3, 5b; v. Tidworth, JUNE 10, 4e
War Cup — draw, MAY 30, 5d; JUNE 7, 6f
Australians v. Cavalry "A," JUNE 3, 5f
Cavalry "A." v. Cavalry Corps, JUNE 6, 5e
Cavalry "C" v. Royal Air Force, JUNE 4, 5c; v. 2nd Life Guards, 6, 5e
Cavalry Corps v. 1st Life Guards, JUNE 3, 5f; v. 2nd Life Guards, 9, 4a
Wellington Club — queer season, MAY 2, 5c; trial games, 26, 4d
Henry, Prince — takes part in practice games, MAY 22, 5e
Whitney Cup tournament—entries, MAY 22, 5e; draw, 23, 5f; arrangements, 27, 5d
Cowdray v. Roehampton, May 27, 5d; v. Freebooters, 30, 5d
Foxhunters v. Pilgrims, MAY 28, 5f

POLO :—
Whitney Cup tournament (continued) :—
Freebooters v. Magpies, MAY 28, 5*f* ; v. Melton, JUNE 2, 4*d*
Melton v. Thornby, MAY 29, 5*e* ; v. Pilgrims, 30, 5*d*
POLONYI, M. (Hungary)—arrested, MAY 17, 11*c*
POLSON, Col. Sir Thomas A. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.) JUNE 19, 8*d*
POLWARTH, Master of—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*a*
" POLYBIUS " :—
" Greece before the Conference "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 207*c*
PONCE, Dr. Ignacio G. (Colombia)—leaves London for Paris, MAY 1, 15*b* ; returns to London, JUNE 24, 15*b*
PONCET, M. Paul (France)—injured in May Day riots, May 3, 11*c*
PONS, A. A. :—
" Holocaust, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on Russia : Soviet Republic ; withdrawal of Allied expedition, APRIL 22, 8*c*
PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick :—
War, The Great—to prepare record of work of Grenadier Guards, APRIL 1, 12*a*
PONTUS, Greek Republic of :—
Recognition—Pontine Greeks address message to Allied leaders, APRIL 29, 11*e*
PONTYPOOL :—
McKenna, Mr. R.—invited by Liberals to staud as candidate, APRIL 2, 9*f* ; accepts invitation, 23, 9*c*
POOLE :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 29, 16*a*
POOLE, Arthur—death from accident, MAY 23, 10*c*
POOLE, Mr. Ernest :—
" ' Dark People, The ' : Russia's Crisis "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 342*c*
" Village, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 342*c*
POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
POOLE, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.) JUNE 3, 2*b*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
POONA Seva Sadan (Home for Service by Women for Women) : see under INDIA —Women
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
POOR LAW :—
Boards of Guardians :—
Abolition :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 16, 10*e*
Election—held, APRIL 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
England and Wales—quarterly statement (Jan. to Mar.), JUNE 2, 19*c*
London—relief : statistics, APRIL 8, 9*d* ; MAY 9, 9*f* ; JUNE 12, 9*f* ; 18, 9*f*
Reform (P.N.), JUNE 26, 17*c*
POOR LAW (continued) :—
Relief :—
Outdoor :—
Widows and Children :—
Local Government Board circular issued in October, 1914 : inquiries being made as to effect, JUNE 2, 19*d*
POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—funeral : arrangements, APRIL 12, 15*b* ; funeral, 15, 15*c*
POPE, Lieut.-Col., E. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE, 5, 19*a*
POPE, Dr. R. W. M. :—
Oxford University—resigns post of censor of non-collegiate students, JUNE 6, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 9, 12*c*
POPE Bey—murdered in Egypt, APRIL 4, 11*a* ; trial of accused at Deirut, JUNE 2, 11*d*
POPHAM, Lieut.-Col. R. S.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
POPLAR :—
Borough Council :—
National salvage—profits from, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Colour question—rioting : see under COLOUR question—Riots—London
Housing : see under HOUSING
Poor Law Schools (Shenfield)—visit of Queen : arrangements, May 14, 15*b* ; described 15, 9*e*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—chapel to be erected, May 15, 9*e*
Roll of service, MAY 15, 9*e*
Roads : see under ROADS
POPLAR Hospital :—
Air raids—child victims : cot endowed in memory, JUNE 24, 9*d* ; (Ed. S.), 26, 324*d*
POPPER, Violet—assaulted by wounded soldiers, April 19, 7*b*
POPULATION :—
Census :—
Date :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 17*d*
Surplus :—
Dunlop, Lieut. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
Unfit :—
Article (" Two men in three unfit : what war records reveal : London figures worst "), APRIL 15, 9*a*
Swinton, Mr. G. S. C. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*b*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
at Messrs. Christies', MAY 14, 9*f* ; 28, 14*e*
at Messrs. Hurcomb and Buckley's, APRIL 10, 9*f*
of late Mrs, P. Mitford's collection, APRIL 30, 9*f*
PORCH, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
PORRIER, Pte. Gervas (Canada) — manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a* ; 30, 9*b*
PORRITTS and Spencer (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
PORTALÈS, M. Guy de :—
" Marins d'eau Douce " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
PORTE, Cdr. :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight—to pilot giant flying-boat, APRIL 15, 14*b*
PORTEN, Henry (Germany)—murder announced, APRIL 28, 11*e*
PORTEOUS, Maj. N. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*

PORTER, Sir Andrew M.—will, MAY 12, 15*e*
PORTER, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAY 27, 15*b*
PORTER, Jessie :—
" Betty at Bay "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
PORTER, Maj.-Gen. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
PORTER, Mr. Sydney J.—will, APRIL 10, 15*e*
PORTLAND, Duchess of :—
Alexandra Day—receives letter of thanks from Queen Alexandra, JUNE 26, 18*c*
Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France—awarded Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire Medal, JUNE 26, 9*b*
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
Estates :—
Ayrshire—agricultural holding : proposed dispersal, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
PORT of Para Company :—
Bonds :—
National Trust Company of Toronto —circular : issued (F.N.), APRIL 9, 19*d*
PORTO Rico :—
Fires :—
Mayaquez—cinema (fatal), JUNE 21, 12*c*
PORT Said :—
Labour :—
Canal workers and coal heavers :—
Strike—return to work, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Municipal workers :—
Strike—general, MAY 16, 11*e* ; 17, 21*f*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Education :—
Schools :—
St. Jude's Boys' School—scheme of instruction with lantern and radiopticon views : approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*c*
Housing : see under HOUSING
PORTSMOUTH Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 17, 4*b*
PORTS :—
Article (" Ports, docks and waterways : railway operation fallacies," T.S.), APRIL 12, 106*b*
Congestion :—
Article (" Blocking of the ports : effect on the public : urgent need for action "), JUNE 27, 7*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 13*b*
Tillett, Mr. B. (int.), JUNE 20, 14*e*
Wales, South—Mr. R. O. Saunderson (statement), JUNE 19, 9*d*
Disease—prevention of introduction through :—
Sanitary authorities — expenses : Government concession, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Docks and harbours :—
Charges :—
Committee, joint — meetings, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; 5, 6*f* (l.e.) ; 8, 9*d*
Government ships :—
Article (" Dock dues : the ease of government vessels," T.S.), MAY 31, 290*c*
Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 16*a*
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 15, 16*a*
Control, State — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 346*d*
Articles (" Transport Bill : case for the ports : action by London M.P.'s," T.S.), JUNE 28, 402*b* ; (" Shipping and the Transport Bill "), 30, 18*b*
PORTS :—
Docks and harbours :—
Control, State (continued) :—
Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—protest meeting of members held, MAY 9, 12*e*
Benn, Cdr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 14*e*
Davies, Sir W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 8*a*
Devonport, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 14*e*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17*a* : 10, 14*e* ; MAY 7, 17*d*
London Chamber of Commerce—council passes resolution, MAY 12, 9*a* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 17, 218*b*
Members of Parliament—meeting held, JUNE 26, 13*e*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 8*b* ; 10, 14*d*
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; MAY 7, 17*d*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17*a* ; 4, 8*a*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17*a* ; 4, 8*b* ; MAY 7, 17*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 8*a*
Floating :—
Barrow — launched at : particulars, MAY 5, 9*c*
Free :—
Institution :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom conference — passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7*d*
PORTUGAL :—
Agricultural machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*a*
Colonies :—
Administration :—
Costa, Senhor (statement), MAY 23, 14*d*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Finance :—
Loans :—
Lisbon, port of — £2,000,000 for work : authorized, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Fires :—
Limoeiro—prison, MAY 7, 11*f*
Lisbon—prison, MAY 5, 11*e* ; attributed to incendiaries, 7, 11*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election — date, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; held, MAY 13, 11*e* ; 14, 11*e*
Labour :—
Municipal employees :—
Lisbon — strike : continues, MAY 3, 11*a* ; 7, 11*f*
Ministry (Pereira) — resigns, MAY 29, 12*b* ; JUNE 14, 11*f* ; 28, 12*d*
Ministry (Cardozo) — formed : constitution, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
Monarchy :—
Restoration — groups of Monarchists' and Sidonists' attempt to cross frontier at Portela do Home and near Valença do Minho frustrated ; arrests, MAY 29, 12*b*
Government at Oporto, Royalist —eight members and officials escape from fort at Madeira, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament (Congress) :—
Session—opens, JUNE 6, 11*b*

PORTUGAL (continued):—
Parties, political:—
Republican Reformist Party—proposed, APRIL 12, 11e
Revolutionary Unionist and Centre parties — proposed fusion: meeting announced, APRIL 12, 11e (l.e.)
President: see CASTRO, Adm. C.
Railways:—
Rates — increase: particulars, MAY 12, 21c
Shipping and shipbuilding:—
Tonnage — shortage: reports (T.S.), MAY 31, 279c
Tariff — additions: new (T.S.), JUNE 21, 359b
Trade:—
British Chamber of Commerce — annual report (T.S.), MAY 17, 227a
De Lears, Mr. S. I. (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321a
Imports — surcharge (T.S.), MAY 3, 166d
Vatican, relations with:—
Diplomatic relations: see under DIPLOMATIC relations
POSADOWSKY, Count (Germany):—
on Peace terms (s.), JUNE 24, 14a
POSKA, M. (Esthonia)—appointed Foreign Minister, MAY 12, 11b
POSNANIA:—
Polish real estate:—
Germany's organization for purchase — transformed, MAY 30, 11e (l.e.)
POSTAL and Telegraph Clerks' Association:—
Meeting (Blackpool)—held, MAY 9, 9d
POSTCARDS:—
Peace Conference — our special correspondent's notes, JUNE 30, 13e
Picture:—
Imports:—
Board of Trade announcement, MAY 12, 9d (l.e.)
POST-GRADUATE Medical Association — proposed establishment: scheme outlined, APRIL 28, 7b
Meeting to consider (Royal School of Medicine) — held, APRIL 30, 14e (l.e.)
Newman, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 30, 14e (l.e.)
POSTMEN'S Federation:—
Stuart-Bunning, Mr. — resigns position of secretary, MAY 7, 9f
POST OFFICE:—
Administration:—
Wright, Mr. G. H. (evid.)—note, (T.S.), JUNE 14, 325d
Catalogues, newspapers, and periodicals—cheaper postage: British Imperial Council of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 5, 9a
Censorship: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Censorship
Employees:—
Christmas boxes:—
Ilford postmen — decision, JUNE 18, 19e
Federation: see POSTMEN'S Federation
Grievances:—
National programme:—
Meeting (Clerkenwell-road) held; resolution passed, MAY 2, 10d
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 2, 10d
POST OFFICE:—
Employees (continued):—
Hours:—
National Federation of Sub-Postmasters — conference held, APRIL 22, 7c
Sorters — deputation from Fawcett Association received, JUNE 6, 14f
Postman walks 281,211 miles in 44 years — instance at Lydd, APRIL 14, 9f
Prosecutions, MAY 16, 9f
Telegraph messengers:—
Girls, employment of:—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275a
Statistics, MAY 30, 9f
Temporary:—
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (statement), APRIL 8, 10a
Wages — increase: grant by Arbitration Board, JUNE 6, 7b
Typists, female — authorized number in provincial branches: Mr. Illingworth (statement), APRIL 12, 9d
Financial position:—
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 7d; 26, 10a
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 7, 9d (l.e.)
General Post Office, East:—
Rebuilding:—
Grouping, suggested new:—
Deedes, Ven. B. (l.), APRIL 16, 8c
Statham, Mr. H. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 8c
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), MAY 16, 9c
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 16, 9c
Parliament—discussed in Standing Committee, MAY 16, 9c
Intelligence:—
Poulton, Prof. E. B. (l.), MAY 13, 8a
Loan, Victory: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Finance —Loans
Mails:—
Aerial: see under AERONAUTICS
Austria, to — resumed, APRIL 8, 17e; restrictions: particulars, 12, 14d; restrictions removed, MAY 22, 17f; JUNE 27, 12b (l.e.)
Belgium, to:—
Delays — note (T.S.), MAY 10, 189b
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter: Postmaster-General's reply (T.S.), MAY 10, 190b
Turner (W.) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 200d
Bulgaria, to—admitted for registration, APRIL 15, 8f
China, to:—
Delay:—
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — letter to Postmaster-General (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298b
Shanghai — British Chamber of Commerce (Tel. quoted, T.S.), JUNE 7, 298b
Czecho-Slovakia — service open: conditions announced, APRIL 3, 9c
Date-stamping at office of destination—resumed, MAY 30, 9f

POST OFFICE :—
Mails (continued) :—
Delays—instances, JUNE 18, 9*f*; 28, 9*f*
Causes — official statement, MAY 27, 9*e*
Far Eastern Advertising Agency (London) (Ltd.) (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*c*
Deliveries :—
Delay—see Delays, above
Pre-War—resumption announced, MAY 29, 9*b*
Esthonia — reopened, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Expeditionary forces — new mode of address, MAY 27, 12*e*
Germany — in Allied occupation : announcement, APRIL 1, 14*a*
India, to — for troops : directions for addressing correspondence, APRIL 29, 9*a*; MAY 24, 13*e*; 26, 9*b*; 30, 9*e*; JUNE 11, 7*d*; 21, 16*f*
Italy, to :—
Delays :—
Bingham, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 13, 8*c*
Lost at sea, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Navy, to — official notice issued, MAY 1, 9*c*
Russia, North — announcement, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 8*d*
Turkey, to :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 1, 16*d*
Registered letters — accepted, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Victoria (Australia), from — 1,000,000 letters arrive on one ship, MAY 3, 11*e*
Methods—(F.N.), JUNE 16, 21*c*
Motor vehicles :—
Extended use for carrying mails :—
Illingworth, Mr. (statement), APRIL 8, 9*b*
Murray, Mr. G. E. P. (evid.), MAY 22, 6*c*
Parcel post :—
Belgium, to—increased rates : particulars, MAY 13, 9*b*
Germany, to — resumed, MAY 19, 11*d*; 22, 17*f*
Greece, to — rates, APRIL 1, 6*d*; regulations : issued, 15, 8*e*
Mexico, to — rates : particulars, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Russia, North, to — official notice, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Rates :—
Abroad — under-stamped letters : notice, APRIL 16, 9*b*
Reforms :—
Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), JUNE 3, 10*b*
Savings bank : see under SAVINGS banks
Sub-post offices :—
Hours of duty :—
National Federation of Sub-Postmasters — protest, APRIL 22, 7*c*; MAY 21, 6*f*
Parliament — question, APRIL 8, 16*c*
Surveyors :—
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (statement), APRIL 3, 7*c*
Tea, sample packets—regulations, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
Telephones : see TELEPHONES
POST Office (London) Railway :—
Construction—progress :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 16*c*
POST Office Rifles : see LONDON Regiment —8th Battalion
POST offices :—
Euston-square branch :—
Condition, insanitary — Parliament : notice of question, MAY 8, 9*d*
Thrapston Rectory — bought by authorities for conversion into post office, JUNE 21, 9*f*
POTASH :—
Supplies :—
Germany, from :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*b*
POTASH salts :—
Imports — prohibition (T.S.), MAY 17, 227*c*
POTATOES :—
Composition :—
Inquiry—report : issued, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Crop :—
Food Ministry — taking over of balance remaining on farms (statement), JUNE 26, 10*d*
Growers :—
Claims — Food Controller's announcement, MAY 22, 23*d* (l.e.)
Disease :—
Blight :—
Cork, County — appearance, JUNE 4, 9*f*; 7, 7*b*
Devon and Cornwall — appearance, JUNE 16, 7*b*
Spraying — Board of Agriculture issues instructions, JUNE 9, 2*e*
Movement :—
London, from—permitted, 21, 9*b*
Wales, South, into—permitted, APRIL 17, 9*d*
POTSDAM :—
Preservation as national property :—
Tagliche Rundschau (quoted), APRIL 15, 11*f*
POTSDAM Council (1914) : see under WAR, The Great—Responsibility
POTTERIES Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16*b*
POTTERY :—
East, Far—opportunities for trade (art., "Pottery in the Far East," T.S.), MAY 10, 201*b*
Prices, high :—
Causes—outlined, JUNE 24, 10*f*
Sales :—
of Mr. A. E. Clarke's collection, JUNE 20, 9*f*; 21, 9*f*, 15*c*
Stoke-on-Trent—"Greater Potteries" extension scheme : proposed by Council, APRIL 25, 9*b*
Trade :—
Articles ("Pottery," T.S.) ("Lack of shipping facilities"), APRIL 5, 75*c*; ("American competition"), 12, 103*b*; ("Small stocks and brisk demands"), 19, 129*a*; ("Firing methods and coal problems"), 26, 151*c*; ("Japanese competition in Canada"), MAY 3, 178*c*; ("Work of the Standing Joint Committee"), 10, 204*c*; ("South American markets"), 17, 233*c*; ("British ceramic

POTTERY :—
Trade :—
Articles (continued) :—
transfer development "), 24, 262*c*; (" Tiles for housing schemes "), 31, 288*b*; (" Output checked by coal shortage "), JUNE 7, 314*b*; (" Staffordshire makers visit the Rhine "), 14, 340*d*; (" Chinaware boom : future of export business "), 21, 369*b*; (" Canadian demand for pottery : British manufacturers' opportunity "), 28, 399*a*
Committee, Standing Joint — work (T.S.), MAY 10, 204*c*
Council, National—work (T.S.), MAY 17, 233*c*
Exports :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (art., " Needs of the world's markets : pottery," T.S.), APRIL 26, 147*a*; MAY 3, 173*a*
Statistics (T.S.), APRIL 26, 147*a*
Sanitary ware :—
Exports — statistics 1913 and 1917 (T.S.), MAY 3, 173*b*
POTTERY Workers' Society :—
Membership (T.S.), MAY 17, 233*c*
POTTY, Mrs. Mary—death from accident, JUNE 2, 9*f*
POULLET, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on American help to Belgium, JUNE 20, 11*a*
POULTON, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
POULTON, Prof. Edward B. :—
on Post Office intelligence (l.), MAY 13, 8*a*
POULTRY :—
Birkenhead sessions — hen lays egg in court, APRIL 9, 9*a*
Freaks — instances, APRIL 22, 7*f*; JUNE 18, 9*f*
Industry :—
Article (" Poultry industry : the Government scheme for recognition "), MAY 5, 7*d*
Committee, proposed (art., " Poultry industry : probable appointment of committee of inquiry "), JUNE 2, 7*c*
Institute for education and research, proposed :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*b*
Prices :—
Order :—
Contravention :—
Prosecution, MAY 3, 9*c*
Transport charges :—
Inclusion — prosecution, APRIL 16, 6*b*
POUNCY, Mr. Harry :—
on milk production (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
POUND, Capt. A. D. P. R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
POUNTNEY, Mr. Arthur M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
POWELL, Albert E.—loitering charge, MAY 14, 9*c*
POWELL, Mr. Charles—to receive presentation on retirement (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*c*
POWELL, Eliza—theft charge, MAY 17, 10*c*
POWELL, Dr. Ellis :—
Lecture — arrangements, MAY 16, 15*b*
POWELL, Mr. G. A. :—
" Four Years in a Refugee Camp "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
POWELL, Lieut.-Cdr. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
POWELL, Rev. Dr. Jones :—
at Cardiff, on Welsh Disestablishment Act, APRIL 22, 7*d*
POWELL, Mr. Lyman P., and Mr. C. M. Curry :—
" World and Democracy, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. P. L. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
POWELL, Sir R. Douglas :—
on visiting nurses (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
POWELL, Lieut. Richard H.—death, JUNE 3, 6*d*; memorial service held, 7, 15*b*
POWELL, Walter—misappropriating funds charge, MAY 5, 7*b*
POWELL, Mr. Walter :—
on poverty, British war—collection (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337*d*
POWER, Lieut.-Col. Sir D'A.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
POWER, Eileen :—
" Bibliography for Teachers of History, A " (ed.)—reviewed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*a*
POWER, Mr. Herbert (Australia)—death, JUNE 3, 11*e*
POWER, Mr. J. F. :—
Aerial target—invention : claim : evidence before royal commission on awards to inventors, MAY 6, 7*e*
POWER, Philip E. Le P. :—
Bankruptcy—public examinations held, APRIL 16, 4*c*; JUNE 6, 4*e*
POWER, Miss Rhoda :—
" Under Cossack and Bolshevik "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*a*
POWERS, H. H. :—
" America and Britain "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*c*
POWLES, Mr. William de L.—will, MAY 7, 15*e*
POWLETT, Capt. F. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11*b*
" POY " and Mr. W. McCartney :—
" Dilly and Dally "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
POYNDER, Mr. F. C. :—
on Waller's poems (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
POYNTER, Sir Edward :—
" Love Philtre "—picture in Royal Academy : noticed, MAY 5, 18*b*
at Royal Academy, on his resignation of presidency, MAY 5, 17*c*
" PRACTICAL "—on order of teachers (l., (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247*d*
PRADIER, Pierre, P., and M. Besson :—
" Effort Colonial des Alliés, L' "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 286*b*
PRAGUE :—
Profiteers : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA —Bohemia
PRALON, M. (France)—appointed Minister at Warsaw, JUNE 9, 9*e*
PRASHAD Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keslav —appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
PRASSONE, Dr. (Italy)—claims award in respect to kite balloon used in " apron " defence of London, MAY 27, 18*b*
PRATT, Mr. J. W.—mentioned for Under-Secretaryship of Scottish Board of Health, JUNE 7, 14*d*
on Civil Aviation Department—staff and work (statement), MAY 1, 7*f*
on Kew Gardens—hours of Sunday opening (statement), JUNE 5, 12*e*
PRATT, Lieut.-Col. Simson C.—will, JUNE 18, 15*c*
PRAYER :—
Public :—
Bourne, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 21, 14*f*

PREACHERS :—
Pilgrimages :—
Bath to London—march commenced, APRIL 19, 7e ; halt at Marlborough, 21, 7a ; at Reading, 25, 9d ; London reached, 28, 16d
Aldersgate-street (Y.M.C.A.) — meeting held, APRIL 29, 9d
Church Army—luncheon given, APRIL 29, 9d
Hyde Park—meeting held, APRIL 28, 16d
Windsor—service held : loyal message to King, APRIL 26, 9b (l.e.)
Norwich to London—march : at Thetford ; leave for Bury St. Edmunds, JUNE 12, 16d
PREECE, Miss—resigns secretaryship of Teachers' Guild (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260b
PREECE, Mr. E. Goodwin :—
on recall of soldiers from agriculture (l.), MAY 2, 8c ; 16, 8c
PREECE, Mr. Goodman :—
at Cardiff, on future of agriculture ; meat trust of America ; profit in 1918, JUNE 27, 9b
PREEN, Mr. Clive—appointed deputy public custodian of enemy property in Egypt, MAY 24, 21e
PREFERENCE, Imperial : see FISCAL policy, Imperial
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company :—
Reconstruction—scheme, JUNE 21, 20e
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21e
PRENDERGAST, Rear-Adm. Robert J.—appointed Rear-Admiral Commanding Orkneys and Shetlands, APRIL 3, 13d
at Scapa Flow, on the Great War ; intervention of United States ; on German surrendered Fleet, APRIL 28, 16d
PRENDERGAST, Col. T. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
PRENDERGAST, Dr. W. :—
at Southampton, on organists : suggests trade union, MAY 12, 17c
PRENTICE, Ernest J.—death from accident, MAY 5, 9f
PRENTICE, Brig.-Gen. R. E. S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19a
PRENTISS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on telegraphs—cable delays : effect of censorship on commercial messages (statement), APRIL 14, 12e
PRESCOTT, Alderman Francis W.—death from accident, MAY 29, 9f
PRESS :—
Journalism :—
Advertisements as comment :—
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13b
Ethics :—
Barnett, Mr. P. A. (l.), APRIL 9, 8c
Bennett, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 7, 8c
Leading article, APRIL 5, 13b
Hours :—
National Union of Journalists—resolution passed, APRIL 19, 7c (l.e.)
Joint Industrial Council, proposed—resolution passed by Newspaper Society, MAY 10, 16b
University diploma : see under LONDON University
Newspapers :—
Aerial services—Lord Northcliffe predicts delivery on both sides of Atlantic within a day, JUNE 16, 13e
PRESS :—
Newspapers (continued) :—
Articles :—
" Right to Die "—suicides following perusal : inquests, APRIL 22, 2f ; 225, 4b
Price :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 14f
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 28, 14f
Telegraphic messages — delays : see under TELEGRAPHS—Services
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
PRESS Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 9a
Officers—elected, JUNE 5, 11f
PRESS Bureau : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Press
PREST, Mr. J. J. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization : compensation ; housing at Horden collieries, Durham, JUNE 14, 6a
PRESTON :—
Tramways :—
Corporation Committee — report, APRIL 30, 9f
PRESTON, Mr. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18c
PRESTON, Miss Evelyn — death from injuries on South-Eastern Railway, JUNE 2, 9b (l.e.)
PRESTON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, APRIL 21, 13a
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture — Royal Commission, MAY 1, 17d
Housing Bill, APRIL 8, 17e
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17a ; MAY 21, 7e ; 23, 6e
Land Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 7c
PREUSS, Dr. Hugo (Germany) :—
on German unity (quoted), JUNE 14, 11f
on War, The Great—responsibility : reply to Birmingham professor, JUNE 25, 11f
PREVEL, M. (France)—appointed Secretary to London Embassy, APRIL 21, 13a
" PRE-WAR and present bondholder, A "—on Mexican trams group (l.), JUNE 5, 20d
PREZIOSI, Signor Gabriele :—
Royal National Life Boat Institution—letter of thanks for services to Italy : quoted, MAY 22, 10d
PRICE, Charles W.—burglary charge, JUNE 3, 6c
PRICE, David—drunk charge, MAY 14, 9f
PRICE, Edgar — keeping betting house charge, APRIL 1, 9a
PRICE, Miss Ethel — body found in Teddington Lock, MAY 29, 9f
PRICE, Capt. G. E.—health, MAY 6, 15b
PRICE, Mr. G. Ward :—
on War, The Great — interview with Marshal Foch (" Foch's plan for France : the Rhine safety line : a guarantee for the Allies : British part in victory "), APRIL 19, 11f
PRICE, Sir Keith :—
at Coalmining Commission, on control of Government factories, MAY 30, 4f
PRICE, Dr. P. Seymour — address, APRIL 15, 15b
PRICE, Robert — death from accident, JUNE 12, 9f

PRICE Brothers and Company :—
Bonds, Five per cent. first mortgage—redemption : announcement, MAY 3, 19*f*
PRICE-FOTHERGILL, Dame Isabella E.—will, MAY 19, 16*d*
PRICES :—
Commodities—fluctuations of principal markets given in diagrammatic form (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*c* ; 12, 108*c* ; 19, 132*c* ; 26, 156*c* ; MAY 3, 184*c* ; 10, 212*c* ; 17, 240*c* ; 24, 268*c* ; 31, 294*b* ; JUNE 7, 322*b* ; 14, 350*b* ; 21, 378*b* ; 28, 406*c*
PRICKARD, Rev. William E.—will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. W. R. B. :—
on Jonson, Ben — autographs (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337*d*
PRIESTLEY, J. B. :—
"Chapman of Rhymes, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
PRIESTLY, Lieut.-Col. Peter—will, JUNE 27, 15*d*
PRIME-STEVENSON, Mr. E. :—
on "varia" (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*a*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Buenos Aires municipality—dispute over account :—
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders—Council (report), APRIL 4, 20*a*
Works (Buenos Aires)—closed down, JUNE 17, 21*b*
PRIMITIVE Methodists :—
Conference — arrangements, JUNE 11, 9*b* ; held, 12, 9*a* ; 17, 10*f*
Itinerant Preachers' Friendly Society :—
Clapham, Mr. J. R.—contributes £10,000 ; offer to invest in Victory loan objected to by delegate at Grimsby conference, JUNE 16, 12*c*
PRIMROSE, Lady—death, JUNE 12, 14*e* (l.e.)
PRIMROSE, Lady Victoria — engaged, APRIL 12, 11*f*
PRIMROSE Day :—
Celebrations — arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*f* ; held, 21, 7*d*
Beaconsfield's statue, Lord—decorated, APRIL 21, 7*d*
PRIMROSE League :—
Grand Council :—
Chancellor—elected, MAY 22, 9*c*
Meetings, APRIL 5, 17*f* ; MAY 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
Vice-chairmen—elected, MAY 22, 9*c*
Grand Habitation :—
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, MAY 3, 9*a* ; 10, 9*f* ; held, 17, 10*c*
PRINCE, Lieut.—killed in flying accident, MAY 19, 12*b* ; funeral, 21, 11*c*
PRINCE of Wales's Hospital :—
Enlargement—cost, JUNE 6, 9*f*
PRINCE of Wales's National Relief Fund :—
East Coast watering places—grant to lodging-house keepers, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Fraudulent claim — prosecution, APRIL 16, 6*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, APRIL 8, 14*d* ; MAY 15, 15*c* ; 26, 16*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; JUNE 2, 16*d*
PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 22*c*
PRINCESS Alice Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (Slough) :—
Opening — arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; MAY 1, 15*b*
PRINCESS Christian College (Manchester) :—
Reopening — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*b*
PRINCESS Club Hospital for Children (Bermondsey) :—
Conversion from factory girls club — particulars, APRIL 7, 16*d*
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 5, 20*d*
Stores carried — amount reduced, APRIL 25, 19*f*
PRINCESS Mary's Sailors' and Soldiers' Christmas Fund :—
Officers — names and addresses of eligible recipients asked for, APRIL 22, 13*c*
PRINCESS Royal :—
Church Army Hostels for limbless men (Queen's Gate) — opens, APRIL 16, 15*d*
New Theatre — attends matinée, MAY 8, 17*b*
Queen's Theatre — attends performance, APRIL 10, 15*b*
PRINCES' Theatre, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; 21, 13*e* ; MAY 12, 16*d*
PRINCETOWN :—
Wales, Prince of — arrives on visit ; present at induction of vicar, JUNE 11, 7*c*
PRINGLE, Col. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
PRINGLE, Rev. J. C. :—
on Charity Organization Society (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
PRINGLE, Col. Rev. John (Canada) :—
Presbyterian General Assembly — elected moderator, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; 21, 11*e*
PRINGLE, Sir John — reappointed member of Privy Council of Jamaica, JUNE 4, 11*e*
PRINGLE, Capt. Sir Norman — Requiem Mass : sung, APRIL 25, 15*b*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation :—
War Orphans' Fund :—
Aims — described, APRIL 24, 9*a* ; MAY 13, 4*c*
Appeal, MAY 13, 4*e*
Concert in aid — at London Coliseum : postponed, APRIL 1, 15*e* ; new date, 12, 9*c* ; arrangements, 19, 12*a* ; 21, 11*e* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 15*d* ; list of articles for auction, 26, 15*d* ; held, 28, 15*e*
The Times — takes box : offers of re-purchase invited, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; 16, 15*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; 14*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 15*d*
Dinner in aid — arrangements, MAY 1, 12*a* ; 6, 6*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 19*d* ; given : list of guests ; Prince of Wales present, 31, 14*f*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 14*f*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 31, 14*f*
PRINTING :—
Trade :—
Cost, increase in :—
Statistics, JUNE 10, 9*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR
PRINZIB (Slav) — body disinterred at Theresienstadt for removal to Fatherland, JUNE 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
PRIOR, Alderman Peter—will, APRIL 28, 15*d*
PRISONS :—
Escapes from — prosecution, APRIL 28, 7*a*
Reform :—
Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*c*
Labour Party conference, Independent — passes resolution, APRIL 23, 7*c*

PRITCHARD, Dr. G. Eric :—
at Child-Study Society, on institutional versus home training of children (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*b*
on venereal disease — notification (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
PRITCHARD, George — death from accident, MAY 26, 9*f*
PRITCHARD, W. A. (Canada) — warrant for arrest issued, JUNE 20, 12*b*
PRIVATE Schools Association :—
Suffolk section — meeting : held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
PRIVY Council : —
Judicial Committee : see under LAW
PRIZE Court : see under WAR, The Great — Shipping
PROBYN, Rev. H. E. H. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 12, 8*b*
PROBYN, Sir Leslie :—
on Jamaica — labour scheme (s., T.S.), MAY 3, 167*a*
PROCTOR, Lady :—
on Young Women's Christian Association social work (int.), APRIL 2, 9*a*
PROCTOR, Mr. :—
at Food Ministry, on meat supplies, APRIL 29, 9*a*
PROCTOR, Lieut. John — death from accident, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; inquest, 3, 6*c*
PROCTOR, Lieut. N. C. — court-martial held, MAY 17, 19*e*
PRODGER, Mr. Clifford B. :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — machine being prepared for, MAY 26, 14*b*
PROELLS, Cdr. (Germany) — commands Zeppelin, APRIL 23, 17*a*
PROFESSIONAL Classes War Relief Council—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JUNE 23, 10*f*
PROFITEERING : see under TRADE
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Community, suggested allocation to :—
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*d*
Duty :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom —passes resolution, APRIL 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 114*b*
Business ownership, change of — law case, JUNE 19, 4*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 393*a*
Commission, managers' :—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 292*c*
Companies, subsidiary — law case, APRIL 10, 6*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 147*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 10, 214*c*
Fine inflicted under Customs (War Powers) Act — deduction from profits : law case, APRIL 12, 4*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 122*d*
Increase — awards, APRIL 2, 20*f*
Joicey, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 10*b*
Receipts—statistics for financial year 1918-19, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; five years' war record (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; weekly, 1, 22*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 19*d* ; 16, 20*a* ; 23, 19*b* ; 30, 20*c* ; MAY 7, 19*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 19*a* ; 28, 19*c* ; JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 20*c* ; 25, 19*d*
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty (continued) :—.
Reduction — Budget proposals, MAY 1, 13*d*, *e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), May 22, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 17*a* ; 21, 17*b*
Faber, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 7*c*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 16, 7*b*
Labour Party—attitude, MAY 2, 13*e*
Mackinder, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*b*
National Union of Manufacturers—advisory committee : attitude, MAY 2, 19*b*
Referees, board of—decision, MAY 10, 20*f*
Royalties :—
Law case, JUNE 19, 4*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 393*a*
Servants, whole-time—law case, JUNE 24, 4*b*
Smith, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAY 5, 8*e*
Stockbroking business—law case, APRIL 12, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 122*d*
PROFIT-SHARING : see under LABOUR
PROJECTILE Company (1902) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 23, 4*c* ; JUNE 13, 10
Meeting, MAY 29, 23*c*
PROMISE :—
Special article (" Promise and fulfilment : assurance of perfection "), MAY 31, 15*c*
" PRO patriciis "—on true aristocracy (l.), MAY 2, 8*d*
PROPERTY :—
Commandeering, Government (see also under GOVERNMENT Departments and HOTELS) :—
Begg, Mr. F. F. (l.), APRIL 25, 8d
Complaints ignored (art., " Commandeered houses "), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; 30, 8*e*
Devenish, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
Hodgson, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*
Moxon, Mr. R. S. (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
Statement, official—issued, APRIL 25, 4*d*
Thomas, Mr. O. B. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; MAY 2, 8*b*
PROPERTY Market :—
Estate sales, APRIL 5, 10*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 16*f* ; 26, 4*c* ; 29, 20*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; MAY 1, 14*e* ; 2, 19*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; 6, 22*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 17*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 19*a* ; 19, 17*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 22, 18*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 31, 16*f* ; JUNE 2, 17*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 21*f* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 16*a* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 18*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*d*, 13*e* ; 16, 7*d*, 17, 7*e* ; 18, 17*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 19*c* ; 21, 12*b*, 16*a* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 17*a* ; 25, 23*a* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 7*f*
Adelaide-place (London Bridge)—site announced, MAY 6, 22*e* ; offers made, 7, 10*d*
Aldersend Farm—sold, APRIL 19, 12*f*
Amport St. Mary (Lord Winchester) —announced, JUNE 12, 4*b* ; 26, 18*a*

PROPERTY Market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Arderne—tenants negotiate for holdings : 27 lots sold, MAY 2, 19*d*
Arlington-street, 21—sold to Lord Salisbury, APRIL 26, 4*c*
Aston Somerville Hall—sold, APRIL 15, 14*d*
Banbury—dairy farm, JUNE 6, 9*f*
Baronscourt (Duke of Abercorn)—announced, JUNE 9, 14*f* ; report denied, 11, 10*b*
Bathwick (Capt. J. W. Forester)—announced, APRIL 14, 17*b*
Berkeley-square (Lord Berkeley)—sold, MAY 27, 7*a*, 12*e*
Biggleswade—building land, MAY 2, 12*c*
Blackmore Park (Duke Gandolfi)—announced, MAY 8, 7*c* ; held, 16, 7*c*
Blacon Hall (Lord Crewe)—announced, APRIL 19, 12*f*
Bleak House (home of Charles Dickens)—announced, MAY 13, 9*f*
Breamore (Sir Hamilton Hulse)—announced, APRIL 24, 16*f*
Britwell Court, Slough—announced, APRIL 30, 14*f*
Burra Islands—announced, APRIL 10, 14*c*
Burrough Court—sold, APRIL 30, 14*f*
Camden Town (Lord Camden)—announced, MAY 15, 19*a* ; JUNE 26, 18*a*
Cecil Lodge (Lord Salisbury)—announced, MAY 24, 7*c*
Charterhouse—outlying land in lots : announced, MAY 9, 7*c*
Cheshire farms — prices realized, MAY 30, 18*f*
Christ's Hospital—outlying acres : announced, APRIL 5, 10*f* ; JUNE 5, 9*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; sold, 12, 4*b*
City—banking centres : announced, JUNE 4, 21*f*
Clarence House (Roehampton)— announced, JUNE 25, 23*a*
Clive Hall (Wycherley's birthplace) —announced, MAY 10, 7*c*
Craigengillan (Mrs. McAdam) — announced, APRIL 12, 7*d* ; 19, 12*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; sold, MAY 3, 4*c*
Crooks, adjoining Inverkeithing Bay —purchased by Admiralty, JUNE 4, 12*d* (l.e.)
"Dirty Dick's" — announced, JUNE 7, 16*a* ; 9, 14*f*
Dunchurch — proceedings stopped by tenant farmers, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Dunnottar Castle — hiding place of Scottish Regalia in time of Cromwell : announced, APRIL 5, 10*f*
Dunstanburgh Castle—sold, JUNE 14, 7*d*
Durlston Park—announced, JUNE 3, 7*c* ; 7, 16*a* ; lots sold, 17, 7*d*
Eastbury and East Garton (Sir F. Burdett) — announced, JUNE 26, 18*a*
Easton Lodge (Lady Warwick) — outlying portions : announced, APRIL 5, 10*f* : MAY 9, 7*c*
Erith loam quarries — announced, APRIL 17, 14*f*
Eshton Hall—in lots : announced, MAY 2, 19*d*
Essex-street, Strand — announced ; history, JUNE 25, 23*a*
PROPERTY Market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Euston neighbourhood (Lord Southampton) — announced, APRIL 17, 14*f* ; sold, JUNE 26, 18*a*
Ewing Gilmour—announced, APRIL 10, 14*c*
Exbourne Manor (Devon) — with Lordship : sold, APRIL 12, 8*d*
Factories, national : see under FACTORIES
Friar Park (Sir F. Crisp) — announced, MAY 30, 7*e*
George Hotel (Aylesbury) — announced, MAY 10, 7*c*
Gloster, Hotel (Cowes)—announced, APRIL 16, 14*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; sold, MAY 3, 4*c*
Gopsall Hall — outlying portions : announced, APRIL 5, 10*f*
Haddon House estate — to be divided into 11 blocks, APRIL 24, 16*f* ; farms sold to tenants, MAY 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 26, 18*a*
Hampden House (Duke of Abercorn) —sold, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Hooke (Dorset) — announced, APRIL 2, 15*d*
Hopton — Farmers' Union meeting held ; notice to tenants withdrawn ; lots sold privately, MAY 12, 7*d*
Horsley Towers (Lord Lovelace) — announced, APRIL 5, 10*f*
Hotels — lists, APRIL 16, 14*c*
Hughley (Lord Bradford) — announced, APRIL 22, 16*e*
Inverness-shire (Lord Lovat's estates) — announced, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Ipswich — Great White Horse Hotel : announced, APRIL 29, 20*d*
Lambourne Hall (Col. W. R. Campion)—announced, APRIL 5, 10*e*
Lansdown (including Bath racecourse) — announced, APRIL 14, 9*f* ; sold, JUNE 12, 4*e*
Lanwades Hall (Mr. J. W. Larnach) —offer withdrawn, MAY 2, 19*d* ; 3, 4*c*
Levens Hall—to be let furnished ; house described, APRIL 15, 14*d* ; 26, 4*c*
Lilleshall (Duke of Sutherland) — sold, JUNE 6, 7*d*, 12*c*
Little Holland House, Kensington—designed by late Mr. G. F. Watts : announced, JUNE 18, 17*c* ; 25, 23*a*
Madresfield (Lord Beauchamp) — announced, APRIL 5, 10*e* ; held ; interrupted by tenants' protests, 8, 9*b* ; concluded, 14, 17*b*
Manchester Hotel, Aldersgate-street —sold privately, MAY 8, 7*c*
Merstham (Lord Hylton) — announced, JUNE 9, 14*f*
Middleton House (Mr. W. T. Whiteley) — announced, MAY 23, 7*d*
Moor Park (Lord Ebury) — announced : history, JUNE 12, 4*b*
Naworth Castle—to be let furnished, MAY 13, 17*a*
Newlands Manor — proposed sale : application to court, MAY 16, 4*a*
Newton, Nairn (Lord Finlay)—announced, APRIL 22, 16*e* ; sold, JUNE 17, 9*c*

PROPERTY Market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Oakley (Sir P. Chetwode) — announced, APRIL 12, 9*a* ; MAY 2, 19*d*
Oversley (Sir W. Throckmorton)—sold, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Peele's Hotel (Fleet-street) — sold, APRIL 9, 9*a*
Pitfour (Lieut.-Col. G. A. Ferguson) —announced, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Plas Newydd, Berwyn — announced, APRIL 28, 17*c* ; Llangollen Council discuss, MAY 3, 14*a* ; withdrawn, 26, 7*d* ; sold, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Pyrgo Park (Lord O'Hagan) — announced, MAY 7, 10*d* ; JUNE 20, 19*d*
Quenby Hall (Lady H. Grosvenor)—announced, MAY 28, 7*a*
Ratton (Lord Willingdon) — sold, APRIL 11, 9*a* ; 25, 4*e*
Regal Lodge (Newmarket) — announced, APRIL 29, 20*d* ; sold, JUNE 28, 7*f*
Rothes (Lord Rothes) — announced, JUNE 26, 18*b*
Ruthin Castle (Maj. Cornwallis West) — announced, APRIL 5, 10*f*
Sadlers' Wells Theatre—announced, APRIL 26, 4*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — 4,000 acres announced, JUNE 5, 9*d*
Shaftesbury town — announced, APRIL 2, 15*d* ; MAY 8, 7*c* ; portions bought by Corporation, 20, 7*d*
South Wraxall (Mr. W. Long)—sold, MAY 21, 7*d*
Sussex (Lord Abergavenny's properties)—sold, MAY 2, 19*d* ; 3, 4*c*
Sutherland, Duke of — estates : portions announced, APRIL 25, 4*e* ; sold, 26, 15*c*
Tenants' protection — need of official inquiry : question discussed, JUNE 2, 12*d*, 17*d* ; Mr. T. Pratt (statement), 5, 11*c*
Tivoli site—price realized, MAY 17, 7*c*
Tymperleys (Gilberd's residence, 1573) — announced, MAY 5, 22*c*
Upper Hall (Ledbury)—sold, APRIL 2, 9*a*
PROPORTIONAL Representation :—
Edinburgh demonstration :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*c*
Local elections :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 16*b*
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*a*
Special article (" 'P.R.' tested : lessons of a Scottish election "), APRIL 25, 14*e*
" PROSPECTOR "—on Ruanda : suggested control by Belgium (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
PROSSER, Mr. Kemp :—
at Caxton Hall, on therapeutics of colour (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*d*
PROSSER, Alderman Samuel H.—will, APRIL 10, 15*c*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society :—
Candidates for Holy Orders :—
Scholarships — to be again offered : particulars, APRIL 17, 13*d*
PROTITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
in Skupshtina, on non-recognition by Allies of Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State ; Italian attitude in Dalmatia ; Fiume ; secret treaties, APRIL 8, 11*e* (l.e.)
" PROUD wife, A "—on acts of gallantry (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 24*e*
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, JUNE 23, 23*c*, *d* ; oversubscribed, 27, 20*b*
PROVINCIAL Electric Supply Committee of the United Kingdom :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 22*f*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company :—
Capital, new—share issue, JUNE 9, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
Victory Bonds—scheme of payment by premiums : particulars, JUNE 21, 6*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
PRUM, M. Emile (Luxemburg) :—
on situation (statement), APRIL 19, 9*c*
PRUSSIA :—
Birth rate — decrease : statistics, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Coalmining :—
State :—
Saunders, Capt. W. S. (evid.), MAY 24, 6*c*
Education :—
Schools, elementary :—
Head appointments—method of election (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 233*d*
Independence, declaration of — prospects, JUNE 25, 12*a*
Labour :—
Railways :—
Strike—higher wages demanded, MAY 26, 11*b*
Ministry :—
Crisis—prospects, JUNE 25, 14*b*
National Assembly—date of meeting, MAY 9, 11*e*
Scene—during debate on peace terms, MAY 30, 12*b*
Poland :—
Cession of territory : see under POLAND—Germany
Railways :—
Locomotives — orders placed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 119*c*
Siege declared in East Prussia : see under POLAND—Germany
Walloon territory, separation of — message to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 22, 9*e*
PRYCE, Capt. Thomas—widow received by King : handed V.C., APRIL 14, 16*c* ; will, JUNE 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
PRYCE JONES (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 18*d*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
PRYN, Surgn. Rear-Adm. Sir W. W.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
PRYNNE, Col. H. V.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
PRYOR, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—awarded bar to D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
PSEUDONYMS :—
Rome, Stewart—use : law case, MAY 20, 4*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 29, 4*c*
PSYCHICAL :—
Spiritualism :—
Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*b* ; (lect.), JUNE 16, 9*d* ; 23, 11*c*

PSYCHICAL :—
Spiritualism (continued) :—
Mediums :—
Jacks, Prof. L. P. (lect.), JUNE 12, 9*a*
Matinée séances by Medium in Mask—at Apollo Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*e*; cancelled; to be held at Victoria Hall, Criterion Restaurant, MAY 17, 15*e*; 19, 16*e*; described, 20, 9*b*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), APRIL 4, 9*b*
Rayleigh, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
Scepticism :—
Correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*b*
Lodge, Sir Oliver (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*a*
Spiritualists :—
Military Service Acts: see under MILITARY Service Acts
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS :—
Glover, Dr. J. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 306*d*; correction (Ed.S.), 26, 329*a*
PSYCHOLOGY :—
Applied :—
Research among industrial workers, APRIL 26, 9*d*
Education, relation to :—
Nunn, Prof. T. P. (add.), APRIL 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Mental tests :—
Spearman, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 230*d*
PSYCHO-THERAPY :—
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. A. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abandoned Room, The" (Camp; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
"Across the Stream" (Benson; L.S.), MAY 8, 250*b*
"Adams, The Education of Henry" (L.S.), MAY 29, 290*a*
"Admiralty, Sons of" (Hurd and Bashford; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
"Adventures of Antoine, The" (Owen; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
"Adventures of Signor McGlusky, The" (Hales; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
"Aeronautics, A Text-Book of" (Shaw; E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*a*
"Aeroplane Construction" (Camm; E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*; MAY 16, 183*b*
"Afforestation, National" (Webster; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
"Africa, The Grasses and Grasslands of South" (Bews; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
"Africa, With the Nigerians in German East" (Downes; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*; JUNE 12, 320*d*
"African Missionary Heroes and Heroines" (Kumm; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
"Afterglow" (Cooper; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
"Against the Winds" (Jordan; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
"Agricultural Education in England and Wales, Memorandum on the Reconstruction of" (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*; 29, 255*a*
"Agricultural Labourer, Housing of the" (Thresh; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
"Ah, Mr. Guy, Mr. Guy!" (Webb; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
"Air, The Kingdom of the" (Middleton; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Air Navigation: Notes and Examples" (Card; L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*b*
"Aland dans l'Histoire, Les Iles" (Tunberg; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
"Alf's Button" (Darlington; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
"Algebra, Projective Vector" (Silberstein; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
"Alice Sit-by-the-Fire" (Barrie; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
"Allemand, L'" (Rivière; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
"Alliés, L'Effort Colonial des" (Pradier and Besson; L.S.), MAY 29, 286*b*
"Alternating Current Machinery, Papers on the Design of" (Hawkins, Smith and Neville; E.S.), MAY 16, 183*c*
"America, A Geography of" (Smith; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*a*
"America and Britain" (McLaughlin; L.S.), APRIL 3, 170*d*
"America before the Year 1701, Portraits of Persons born abroad who came to the Colonies in North: The Founders" (Bolton; L.S.), MAY 1, 233*a*
"American Historical Review, The" (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*c*
"American Language, The: A Preliminary Inquiry into the Development of English in the United States" (Mencken; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
"American People, A Message to the" (Breshkovsky; L.S.), MAY 8, 243*a*
"American War Congress and Zionism, The" (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
"America of To-day, The" (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
"America through Indian Eyes" (Majumdar; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*
"Amérique et le Conflit Européen, Les Etat-Unis d'" (Viallate; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*
"Angels Seen To-day" (Elliott; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
"Angleterre, Notre Nouvelle Amie l'" (Charpentier; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
"Anglo-Française, La Première Coopération" (Mairesse; L.S.), MAY. 22, 281*a*
"Anglo-Scandinavian Literary Relations, Studies in" (Wright; L.S.), MAY 22, 275*a*
"Animal Life and Human Progress" (Dendy; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b*; (L.S.), 29, 299*c*; JUNE 26, 344*b*
"Annual Register, 1918, The," MAY 26, 22*d*; (L.S.), JUNE 5, 306*c*
"Ansdell, R. A., The Life of Richard" (Todd; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
"Anymoon" (Bleackley; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
"Anzac's Moods, An" (Watt; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
"Apples, The Taste of" (Lee; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
"Arabes, La Tradition Chevaleresque des" (Ghali; L.S.), APRIL 10, 192*d*
"Aram and Israel; or The Aramaeans in Syria and Mesopotamia" (Kraeling; L.S.), APRIL 24, 220*d*
"Aristote, Constitution d' Athènes" (Mathieu; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Aristotle's Definition of the Human Good " (Stocks ; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*
" Arithmetic, Inductive " (Sankey ; Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
" Arithmetic for Preparatory Schools, An " (Dennis ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*b*
" Arran, The East of " (Scott ; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
" Art Indépendant Français sous la Troisième République, L' " (Mauclair ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 306*d*
" Asia, The Awakening of " (Hyndman ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 206*b*
" Asiatic Review, The " (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*a*
" Asphalts and Allied Substances " (Abraham ; L.S.), MAY 8, 255*b*
" Atonement and Ourselves, The " (Snowden ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
" Audacious Adventures of Milcs McConaughy, The " (Smith ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" Aural Culture bascd upon Musical Appreciation " (Macphcrson and Read ; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
" Australian History, A Source Book of " (Swinburne ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*b*
" Australians, Thc " (Cutlack ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
" Author in Wonderland, An " (Howard ; L.S.), MAY 22, 275*b*
" Avalanche, The " (Atherton ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 324*c*
"Aviation, Medical and Surgical Aspects of " (Oxford Mcdical Publications), APRIL 23, 14*d*
" B.E.N." (Conyers ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*a*
" Bagman in Jewels, A " (Pemberton ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
" Balkan Fancies and Other Poems " (Mann ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
" Barbares, Quatre Ans avec lcs " (Martin-Mamy ; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
" Barbosa, The Book of Duartc " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 180*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 213*c*
" Baroda, Memorandum on a University for " (Seshadri ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*b*
" Baronial Opposition to Edward II., The " (Davies ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 220*a*
" Bart " (Flatau ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
" Bede, The Venerablc : His Life and Writings " (Browne ; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c* ; JUNE 12, 324*b*
" Beffa di Buccari, La " (Annunzio ; L.S.), MAY 8, 247*a*
" Beginning and the End, The " (Topham ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" Belge (31 juillet 1914—1 janvier 1915), La Campagne dc l'Armée " (L.S.), MAY 15, 260*c*
" Belgium, A New School in " (Vasconcellos ; Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*b* ; (L.S.), 12, 326*d*
" Belgium under thc German Occupation " (Whitlock ; L.S.), MAY 29, 286*c*
" Bench and Bar of England, The " (Strahan ; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
" Bengali Book of English Verse, The " (Dunn ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Beyond the Wall " (Litta-Visconti-Arese ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
" Bible and Sword " (Cowen ; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
" Bible and the Kingdom, The " (Parker ; L.S.), MAY 1, 240*b*
" Biology, The Annals of Applied " (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*d*
" Blind Alley " (George ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d* ; JUNE 5, 311*a*
" Blindness, Victory over ; How it was won by the men of St. Dunstan's, and How others may win it " (Pearson ; L.S.), MAY 22, 276*d*
" Blue China " (Croker ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*b*
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen : see " My Diaries," below
" Bodlcian Quarterly Record, The " (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*c*
" Boiler Chemistry and Feed-Water Supplies " (Paul ; E.S.), MAY 16, 183*c*
" Boiler Steel and Experience with High-Pressure Steam Boilers " (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
" Bolchéviki (1917-1919), Les : Faits, Documents, Commentaires " (Buisson ; L.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
" Bolshevik, Under Cossack and " (Power ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*a*
" Bolshevik Revolution, The " (Litvinoff ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
" Bolshcviks, The Facts about the " (" C.E.B." ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
" Bolshevism : Mr. Keeling's Five Years in Russia " (Keeling ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 303*c*
" Bolshevist Tyranny, The Russian Democracy in its Struggle against the " (Lebedeff ; L.S.), MAY 8, 243*a*
" Bonfire, The " (Brendon ; L.S.), MAY 29, 294*b*
" Book-keeping and Cost Accounting for Factories " (Kent ; E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
" Book of Ethel, The " (Stanton and Hosken ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
" Botany of the Living Plant, Thc " (Bower ; Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
" Boy with the Guns " (Taylor ; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
" Brasilena, Formación Historica de la Nacionalidad " (Lima ; L.S.), MAY 8, 245*b*
" Breaking Point " (Newsom ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" Bride of Lammermoor, The " (Scott ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 301*b*
" Bridge Table Talk, Auction " (Foster ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
" Bridget's Fairies " (Stevenson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*b*
" Britain in the Middle Ages : A History for Beginners " (Bowman ; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
" Britannico, La Funzione Storica de l'Impero " (Crespi ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 170*b*
" Britannique, Au Front " (Aulneau ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*b*
" British-American Discords and Concords " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 170*d*
" British Empire Associated Chambers of Commercc Directory and Gazette " — Association of Chambers of Commerce disclaims connexion with (T.S.), APRIL 12, 87*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" British Isles, The " (Brooks ; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*c*
" British School at Athens, The Annual of the : No. XXII. : Sessions, 1916-17, 1917-18 " (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a*
" Brooke's Grave, and other poems, Rupert " (Bylcs ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*a*
" Bucarest, La Paix de " (Iancovici ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
" Buddhism, Studies in Japanese " (Reischauer ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c* ; MAY 8, 246*b*
" Bulgarians and Anglo-Saxondom " (Stephanove ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
" Bulgarians in the Past, The " (Mishew ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 307*c*
" Bunderley Boggard and Other Plays " (Metcalfe ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
" Burning Spear, The " (Lavender ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" Business Executive, The Selection and Training of the " (Gowin ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
" Byron's Childe Harold's Pilgrimage to Portugal, Lord " (Dalgado ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
" Caesar or Nothing " (Baroja ; L.S.), MAY 15, 264*b*
" Canadian Bookman " (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*c*
" Cantico per 'Ottava della Vittoria " (Annunzio ; L.S.), MAY 8, 247*a*
" Capital and Reconstruction " (Judd), MAY 3, 19*f*
" Cappy Ricks " (Kyne ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
" Caravan Man, The " (Goodwin ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
" Carrick-an-Arth " (" A. O." ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
" Casanoviani, Carteggi Lettere del Patrizio Zaguri a Giacomo Casanova " (L.S.), MAY 22, 273*a*
" Causes and Consequences " (Samson ; L.S.), MAY 8, 255*b*
" Celtic Congress, 1918, Transactions of the " (Ed. S.), JUNE 19, 303*a*
" Charing Cross " (Roberts ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
" Chemistry, Recent Discoveries in Inorganic " (Hart-Smith ; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
" Chemistry, Text-Book of Physical " (Lincoln ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
" Child, The Natural History of the " (Dunn ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
" China, Foreign Financial Control in " (Overlach ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
" China and the Chinese " (Werner ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
" China Review, The New " (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
" Christ, St. Francis, and To-day " (Coulton ; L.S.), MAY 8, 245*a*
" Christendom, In Darkest " (Bertram ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
" Christian Church, The " (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
" Christian Ethics and Peace Problems " (Cox ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
" Christian Ethics in the World War " (Mackenzie ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
" Christian Evidences for Jewish People, A Manual of " (Williams ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
" Christian Idea of God, The " (Thomson ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Christian Monarchy, The " (Crouch ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
" Church and the Ministry, The " (Gore ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
" Church has done for Education, What the " (Champion ; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
" Church Missionary Review, The " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c* ; JUNE 19, 338*d*
" Church of England, Might versus Right in the " (Coverdell ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
" Church of England, The : Its Nature and its Future " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
" Church of England, The Making of the " (Tidball ; Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b* ; (L.S.), 24, 227*d*
" Church Principles, The Testing of " (Quick ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
" Church Quarterly Review, The " (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*b*
" Church Tutorial Classes " (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*b*
" Citizenship, The Principles of " (Jones ; Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c* ; (L.S.), 24, 227*d*
" City of Renown, The " (Salwey ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
" Civil War, 1861-1865, History of the" (Rhodes ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a* ; 24, 221*c*
" Clarté " (Barbusse ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 323*c*
" Clash, The " (Moore ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
" Classical Quarterly, The " (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
" Classics in British Education, The " (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
" Clemenceau " (Lecomte ; L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
" Clemenceau, Georges " (McCabe ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
" Clermont, Emile : sa vie—son œuvre" (Clermont ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
" Colas Breugnon " (Rolland ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 197*c*
" Colonics and Imperial Federation, The " (Hattersley ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
" Columbia University Quarterly " (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*
" Columelle, L'Horticulture Antique et le Poème de " (Marshall ; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*
" Cometh the Song " (Whiting ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
" Commerçant, Pour Devenir " (Paris ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
" Composers, Contemporary " (Mason ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c* ; JUNE 5, 308*b*
" Congresses, The Period of " (Ward ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
" Conscience and Fanaticism " (Pitt-Rivers ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 177*c*
" Consequences " (Delaffeld ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 311*a*
" Constructive Quarterly, The " (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*b*
" Cormorant, The " (Weaver ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
" Cornish Chorus, A " (Moore ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 308*d*
" Cossack and Bolshevik, Under " (Power ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*a*
" Coterie, A Quarterly, No. 1." (L.S.), MAY 22, 274*d*
" Cottages and the Present Problem " (L.S.), JUNE 19, 333*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Cow Puncher, The" (Stead; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
"Criminology" (Parmelec; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d*; 17, 208*d*
"Critic in Judgment, The" (Murry; L.S.), JUNE 12, 322*b*
"Crofton's Daughter" (Herbertson; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*; MAY 1, 236*d*
"Crook and the Fighting Apaches, General" (Sabin; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a*
"Cross, The Secret of the" (Holmes; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
"Curiosità Storiche" (Croce; L.S.), MAY 15, 263*c*
"Customs System, The Early English" (Gras; L.S.), APRIL 10, 191*c*
"Cutting of an Agate, The" (Yeats; L.S.), MAY 1, 235*a*
"Daly, The Life of Augustin" (Daly; L.S.), MAY 1, 234*d*
"Dams, Studies in the Construction of" (Matthews; E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
"Dans la Mêlée" (Vandervelde; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
"'Danton' and 'The Fourteenth of July'" (Rolland; L.S.), APRIL 3, 179*a*
"Dark People, The: Russia's Crisis" (Poole; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*; 26, 342*c*
"Dark Way, The" (Vines; L.S.), MAY 29, 294*b*
"Daybreak and Other Poems" (Buckton; L.S.), MAY 8, 248*d*
"Dean, The" (Charnwood; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
"Dearham's Inheritance" (Bindloss; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
"Death of Turnus, The" (L.S.), APRIL 3, 174*d*
"Decamcron, The New: Volume the First, containing the Prologue and the First Day" (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*; 19, 335*a*
"Declaration of Paris, The" (Piggott; L.S.), APRIL 3, 171*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 10, 200*d*
"Deism, The Relation of John Locke to English" (Hefelbower; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
"Democracy" (Desmond; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
"Democratic Ideals and Reality" (Mackinder; L.S.), MAY 8, 243*c*
"De Montfort, Simon: An Historical Drama in Five Acts" (Hayes; L.S.), APRIL 17, 208*b*
"Desert of Wheat, The" (Grey; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
"Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft, Mitteilungen der" (L.S.), APRIL 3, 180*b*
"Diamond Pin, The" (Wells; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
"Diana Falls in Love" (Albanesi; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Digby, Memoir of Kenelm Henry" (Holland; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*; 22, 277*c*
"Dilly and Dally" ("Poy" and McCartney; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
"D'Indy, Les Idées de M. Vincent" (Saint-Saëns; L.S.), JUNE 26, 344*d*
"Directory of Directors, The," MAY 31, 20*f*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Divine Service for Public Worship, The Order of" (L.S.), MAY 1, 232*d*
"Dover during the Dark Days" ("Dug-Out"; L.S.), MAY 15, 260*d*
"Dragon, The Evolution of the" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*; 12, 320*a*
"Drama, The Modern" (Lewisohn; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
"Dramatics, Amateur and Educational" (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*
"Dramatic Vistas" (Gerard; L.S.), APRIL 17, 208*b*
"Dream Girl, The" (Watson; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
"Dredgers, Centrifugal Pumps and Suction" (Sargeant; E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*; JUNE 20, 215*a*
"Drowned Gold" (Norton; L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*b*
"Dublin Review, The" (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*c*
"Dutch Landscape Painters of the Seventeenth Century" (Bradley; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
"Dynamics, Elements of Graphic" (Andrews; E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
"E.F.C., West and East with the" (Vredenburg; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*
"East and the West, The" (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
"Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance" (Spalding), APRIL 5, 20*f*
"Ecclesiastes, Being a Translation of the Book of Koheleth, commonly known as: A Gentle Cynic" (Jastrow; L.S.), JUNE 12, 321*a*
"Ecclesiastical Commission, The" (Dibdin), APRIL 3, 18*a*; (L.S.), 10, 202*d*
"Echo of the Spheres, An" (Bain; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*; 22, 277*a*
"Economic Foundations of Reconstruction, The" (Milnes; L.S.), MAY 22, 270*b*
"Economic Journal, The" (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
"Economic Phenomena before and after War" (Secérov; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
"Edinburgh Review, The" (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
"Educación en Ingleterra, La" (Castillajo; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*a*
"Educating by Story-Telling" (Cather; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
"Education, Militarism in: A Contribution to Educational Reconstruction" (Langdon-Davies; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*; (L.S.), 29, 297*d*
"Education, Oxford after the War and a Liberal" (Stewart; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*a*
"Education, Patriotism and Popular" (Jones; Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*b*
"Education, Problems of National" (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*a*; (L.S.), 12, 326*c*
"Education, Something about" (Allardyce; Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b*
"Education, Suggestions of Modern Science concerning" (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
"Education, What the Church has done for" (Champion; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
"Educational Associations, Report of the Seventh Annual Conference of" (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Education Authorities Handbook: A Digest of the Education (Scotland) Acts, 1872 to 1918, with the text of the Statutes and an account of the statutory powers and duties of Education Authorities and School Management Committees" (Morrison; Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*a*
"Education by Violence: Essays on the War and the Future" (Canby; Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
"Education in London, The Organization of" (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b*
"Education of a Philanderer, The" (Mais; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
"Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, The" (Strong; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*
"Edward II., Selden Society Year Books of" (L.S.), JUNE 12, 324*a*
"Edward II., The Baronial Opposition to" (Davies; L.S.), APRIL 24, 220*a*
"Edwin Drood, A New Solution of the Mystery of" (Kavanagh; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
"Egyptian Expeditionary Force, A Brief Record of the Advance of the" (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
"Engineer's Year-Book for 1919, The" (Kempe; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*; (E.S.), 16, 183*c*
"English" (Ed.S.). APRIL 3, 159*c*; (L.S.), 3, 186*b*
"English, A Hand-book of Present Day" (Kruisinga; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
"English and Empire Digest, The: Vol. I." (L.S.), APRIL 10, 195*b*
"English Historical Review, The" (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
"English in America, The Pronunciation of Standard" (Krapp; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
"English Literature during the Last Half-Century" (Cunliffe; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
"English Village, The" (Patton; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
"Erreur de 1914, L': Réponse aux Critiques" (Berthaut; L.S.), JUNE 19, 331*c*
"Español, Psicología del Pueblo" (Altamira; L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*a*
"Español, Psicología del Pueblo" (Santillán); L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*a*
"Essais sur l'Amour" (Mauclair; L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
"Esthonie, Bulletin de l': No. 1. APRIL, 1919" (L.S.), MAY 15, 258*b*
"Estonia, L'" (Martna; L.S.), MAY 15, 258*b*
"Etchings and their Collectors, Modern" (Simpson; L.S.), APRIL 10, 196*a*
"Etudiants, Les" (Moselly; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
"Europe, Slavic: A Selected Bibliography in the Western European Languages" (Kerner; L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*b*
"Europe, The Chaos in" (Moore; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
"Europe, The History of: From the Accession of Bismarck to the outbreak of the Great War, 1862-1914" (Holt and Chilton; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*; JUNE 5, 304*b*
"Europe, The New Eastern" (Butler; L.S.), APRIL 10, 191*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Evolution, The Causes and Course of Organic" (Macfarlane; L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*b*
"Exchange, A Primer of Foreign" (Spalding), JUNE 9, 16*f*
"Expression, the Work of Life" (Hickley; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
"'Ezekiel' and 'Hebrew Poetry of To-day'" (Wassilevsky; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
"Faiblesse des Forts, La" (Tageot; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
"Faith in the Time of Wyclif, The People's" (Manning; L.S.), MAY 1, 236*a*
"Faith of a Subaltern, The" (De Candole; L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
"Farmers, First Advice to Would-be" (Green; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
"Farm Pupils, Hints to" (Lloyd; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*; (L.S.), 8, 253*a*
"Fell and Rock Climbing Club, The Journal of the" (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*b*
"55th (West Lancashire) Division, The Story of the" (Coop; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
"Fighting the Spoilsmen" (Foulke; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
"Filosofia, L' Opera Storica della" (Barzellotti; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*d*
"Finance, Papers on Current" (Foxwell; L.S.), MAY 8, 242*c*
"Finance and Officials, The Control of Public" (Higgs; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
"Fin de la Tragedia, El" (Galiano; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*b*
"First Call" (Empey; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
"Fisherman's Verse" (L.S.), MAY 1, 235*c*
"Flandres (16 octobre-15 novembre 1914), La Bataille des" (Dauzet; L.S.), MAY 15, 260*c*
"Fleet from Within, The" (Moseley; L.S.), MAY 8, 244*d*
"Fleets, The Fighting" (Paine; L.S.), MAY 8, 244*d*
"Flower of the Chapdelaines, The" (Cable; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Fly, How to" (Collins; L.S.) JUNE 26, 351*d*
"Foch, Preceptes et Jugements du Marechal" (Grasset; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
"Footsteps and Fantasies" (Druce; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
"Forestry in Britain, Commercial: Its Decline and Revival" (Stebbing; L.S.), JUNE 12, 321*b*
"Forgotten Man, The" (Sumner; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
"Fothergill and his Friends, Dr. John: Chapters in Eighteenth-Century Life" (Fox; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*; JUNE 5, 309*a*
"Founders, The: Portraits of Persons born abroad who came to the Colonies in North America before the Year 1701" (Bolton; L.S.), MAY 1, 233*a*
"450 miles to Freedom" (Johnston and Yearsley; L.S.), JUNE 26, 343*c*
"'Fourteenth of July, The' and 'Danton'" (Rolland; L.S.), APRIL 3, 179*a*
"Fox, The Personality of George" (Brayshaw; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Française et le Régime Féodal, La Révolution " (Aulard ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 318*d*
" France, Home Fires in " (Canfield ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*
" France, Modern " (Bourgeois ; Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b* ; (L.S.), MAY 8, 244*b*
" France, Pour la Terre de " (Vallery-Radot ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
" Frangipava et Cie." (Nadaud ; L.S.), MAY 22, 271*b*
" Frankréich, Als Pionier in " (Biernatzk ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*b*
" French, A School Grammar of Present Day " (Mansion ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*
" French Literature, A Short History of " (Hudson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*
" French Novel, A History of the " (Saintsbury ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d* ; JUNE 26, 341*b*
" French Tradition, Women and the " (Ravenel ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
" French Wars of Religion, The " (Tilley ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
" Friendship, A Forty Years' " (Holland ; L.S.), MAY 15, 262*b*
" Friends' Quarterly Examiner " (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
" Friuli " (Measso ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*
" Fulgens and Lucres " (Medwall ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 178*b*
" Further East than Asia " (Muir ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
" Garde-Kavallerie, 3,000 Kilometer mit der " (Vogel ; L.S.), MAY 22, 271*a*
" Gaudier-Brzeska, Twenty Drawings from the Note-Books of H." (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a* ; 26, 347*a*
" Gay-Dombeys, The " (Johnston ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*c*
" Genetics, Journal of " (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
" Gentle Cynic, A : Being a Translation of the Book of Koheleth, commonly known as Ecclesiastes " (Jastrow ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 321*a*,
" Geography, Physiographical Introduction to " (Herbertson ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*e*
" Geography, The Kingsway Book of Practical " (Finch ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
" Geography in the Twentieth Century, The Foundations of " (Schrader ; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
" Geological Society, The Quarterly Journal of the " (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
" German, Modern " (Barker ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*b*
" German Empire, 1867-1914, and the Unity Movement, The " (Dawson ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 172*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 213*c*
" Germanic Private Law, A History of " (Huebner ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*a*
" Germans in Belgium, The ; or War is War : A Drama of 1914 " (Archer ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 197*b*
" Germany in the Nineteenth Century, History of " (Treitschke ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 219*a*
" Girl next Door, The " (Ayres ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Glow of Life, The " (Martin ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
" God and Personality " (Webb ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 209*a*
" God's Responsibility for the War " (Drawn ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
" Golden Snare, The " (Curwood ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
" Gospel according to St. Mark, The " (Whitham ; Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c*
" Gospel Text, An Unique " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
" Gospel to the Twentieth Century, The Message of the " (Corbett ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
" Grace in the Synoptic Gospels, The Doctrine of " (Townsend ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*d*
" Grammar Book, A New " (Catrach ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
" Graven Image, The " (Lyall ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
" Great Britain and the Holy See, 1792-1806 " (Gasquet ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
" Greece Before the Conference " (" Polybius " ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 207*c*
" Greek, A Grammar of New Testament " (Moulton ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
" Green Pastures " (Silberrad ; L.S.), MAY 29, 294*c*
" Green Tree Mystery, The " (Doubleday ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
" Green Ways " (Grenside ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
" Guerre, Leçons Morales de la " (Gaultier ; Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b* ; (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
" Guerre, Nos Marins en " (Bornecque and Drouilly ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
" Guerre aux Temps Héroïques, Vingt Jours de " (Grasset ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 172*d*
" Guilds in the Middle Ages " (Renard ; L.S., APRIL 17, 214*d*
" Guilford, Lord " (Ferriman ; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
" Hall of Grantham, The Life and Works of Arthur " (Wright ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 211*a*
" Handwriting Reform " (Thomas ; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
" Harmsworth's New Atlas," JUNE 20, 4*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 355*c* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 319*c* ; (L.S.), 26, 351*d* ; 27, 9*b*
" Harris, The Life and Letters of Joel Chandler " (Harris ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 223a
" Harvard Theological Review, The " (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*a*
" Harwich Naval Forces " (Knight ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 304*d*
" Health, The People's " (Coleman ; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
" Heaven ? What is the Kingdom of " (Clutton-Brock ; L.S.), MAY 22, 276*b*
" ' Hebrew Poetry of To-day ' and ' Ezekiel ' " (Wassilevsky ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
" Helen of Doon " (Stacpoole ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
" Henry the Fifth, The Reign of " (Wylie ; L.S.), MAY 15, 260*b*
" Heritage " (Sackville-West ; L.S.), MAY 22, 278*c*
" Hermit of Far End, The " (Pedler ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Hibbert Journal, The " (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
" Hidden Valley, The " (Hinë ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
" His Daughter " (Morris ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
" Historia Diplomatica, Paginas de " (Urrutia ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 330*c*
" Histories, Edina Junior " (Westlake and Franklin ; Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
" History " (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
" History, A Bibliography for Teachers of " (Power ; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*a*
" History, Helps for Students of " (Thompson ; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
" History for Children, A Book of English " (Milroy and Browne ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
" Holiday Husband, The " (Wyllarde ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c* ; JUNE 12, 324*d*
" Holocaust, The " (Pons ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
" Holy Communion in Great Britain and America, The " (Langstaff ; L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
" Home and the World, The " (Tagore ; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d* ; 29, 289*a*
" Homme né de la Guerre, L' " (Ghéon ; L.S.), MAY 29, 290*d*
" Horticulture Antique et le Poeme de Columelle, L' " (Marshall ; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*
" Housing of the Agricultural Labourer " (Thresh ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
" Hugh Corbett's Wife " (Webster ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a* ; JUNE 5, 311*c*
" Hygiene, The Journal of " (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
" Images of Desire " (Aldington ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
" Imperial Federation, The Colonies and " (Hattersley ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
" Income Tax Act, 1918 " (Waterlow and Sons), APRIL 29, 18*d*
" Inconnu Passa, Un " (Laparcerie ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
" Index to Periodicals, The Subject " (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
" India, A new Constitution for ; The Problem of the Electorates " (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
" India, Cooperation in " (Wolff ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
" India, 1912-17, Progress of Education in " (Sharp ; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
" India in Song " (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
" Indian Constitutional Reform " (Smith ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*c*
" Indian Constitutional Reform Viewed in the Light of History " (Smith ; L.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
" Indian Education in 1917-18 " (Sharp ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*d*
" Indian Reform, The Insistent Claims of " (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
" Indo-China and its Primitive People " (Baudesson ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
" Industrial Efficiency, The Human Machine and " (Lee ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*b*
" Industry, Instincts in " (Tead ; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
" Industry and Humanity " (King ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b* ; JUNE 26, 343*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" In Flanders Fields, and Other Poems " (McCrae ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
" Inhabited House Duty " (Snelling : L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
" In Peril on the Sea " (Hainsselin ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
" Instructor, The : The Man and the Job " (Allen ; Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*a*
" Insurance Share Annual, Savory's," JUNE 9, 16*c*
" Intelligence, Test Material for the Measurement of " (Terman ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*a*
" Intelligence, The Measurement of " (Terman ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*a*
" International Administration, Experiments in " (Sayre ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 177*b*
" International Law, Journal of Comparative Legislation and " (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
" International Settlement, Problems of the " (L.S.), APRIL 24, 218*b*
" Ireland and Shakespeare, Links between " (Barton ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
" Irish Commonwealth, The " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
" Irish Constituent Convention, An " (Aston ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
" Irish Labour Movement, The " (Ryan ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
" Irving, Tales of Washington " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 179*c*
" Italiana, Le Origini e lo Svolgimento della Letteratura " (Scherillo ; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*c*
" Italian Course, A Rapid " (Ripman ; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
" Italiani dal cinquecento al millecinquecento, Raccolta degli Storici " (Muratori ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 310*d*
" Italiano, L'Epigramma " (De Mauri ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 176*b*
" Italian Universities, The History of Religions in " (Jordan ; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*c*
" Italiennes d'Aujourd'hui, Figures " (Destrée ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*)
" Italy, Wanderings in " (Faure ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*d*
" Italy, With British Guns in " (Dalton ; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*
" Iyer, Speeches and Writings of Dr. (Sir) S. Subramania " (L.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
" Jaboune " (Franc-Nohain ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*b*
" Japan, The Isolation of " (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
" Japan Day by Day " (Morse ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 221*a*
" Japanese Buddhism, Studies in " (Reischauer ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c* ; MAY 8, 246*b*
" Japan in World Politics " (Kawakami ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
" Java, Un Roman d'Amour a " (Chauvelot ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
" Java Head " (Hergesheimer ; L.S.), MAY 29, 293*c*
" Jerningham and his Friends, Edward " (Bettany ; L.S.), MAY 29, 293*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*b*
" Jewish Contributions to Civilization " (Jacobs ; L.S.), MAY 1, 240*b*
" Jinny the Carrier " (Zangwill ; L.S.), MAY 29, 292*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Joffre, Première Crise du Commandement" (Mermeix; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
"Joining the Colours" (Botsford; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*
"Jonescu, Take" (Iancovici; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
"Josselyn's Wife" (Norris; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
"Journal of a Disappointed Man, The" (Barbellion; L.S.), APRIL 17, 210*b*
"Jungle Peace" (Beebe; L.S.), APRIL 10, 195*c*
"Jurisprudence and the Conflict of Laws, On" (Harrison; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
"Justice Internationale, Une Cour de" (Scott; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
"Justification of the Good, The" (Solovyof; L.S.), APRIL 3, 169*b*
"Kenneth Dugdale" (Turberville; L.S.), MAY 15, 264*c*
"Kew Gardens" (Woolf; L.S.), MAY 29, 293*b*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard — "Graves of the Fallen" pamphlet: published, APRIL 24, 14*d*
"Knight Adventurers" (Williams; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
"Knowledge, 1,000 Questions in General" (Smith; Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
"Knowledge, The Intuitive Basis of" (Lossky; L.S.), MAY 29, 291*c*
"Krishna's Flute" (Thadani; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
"Labour and of Capital, The Claims of" (Cooper; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a*
"Lady of the Crossing, The" (Niven; L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*c*
"Land of Eldorado, The" (Goodchild; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
"Land Ownership, The Problem of" (Balinsky; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*d*
"Land Question Solved, The" (Day; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
"Last Million, The" (Hay; L.S.), JUNE 26, 342*b*
"Latin Epigraphy" (Sandys; L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*; MAY 8, 244*c*
"Law in the Nineteenth Century, The Progress of Continental" (L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*a*
"Law of Nations, The Three Stages in the Evolution of the" (Vollenhoven; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*; 22, 283*a*
"Law Quarterly Review, The", (Pollock; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*c*
"Lawrence, The Life of Brother" (Hebert; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
"Lays of Stirring Days" (Nicholas; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
"League of Nations, Lectures on the" (Lawrence; L.S.), APRIL 24, 218*b*
"League of Nations, The" (L.S.), APRIL 24, 218*b*
"League of Nations and other Questions of Peace, The" (Pares; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
"Leet Livvy" (Fletcher; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
"Legend of Glendalough, A" (Shorter; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
"Legislation and International Law, Journal of Comparative" (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
"Libia, Esplorazioni e Prigionia in" (Sforza; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Liége à la Marne, De" (Dauzet; L.S.), MAY 15, 260*c*
"Life and Destiny" (Denis; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
"Life Beyond, Common-sense Thoughts on a" (Gould; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
"Liquor Trade, State Purchase of the" (Rowntree and Sherwell, L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
"Little Brother of God, The" (Gordon; L.S.); APRIL 24, 226*c*
"Little Red House in the Hollow, The" (Hall; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
"Locke to English Deism, The Relation of John" (Hefelbower; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
"Locust's Years, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*b*
"Logic, A Survey of Symbolic" (Lewis; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
"Logic and Scientific Method, Exercises in" (Wolf; Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c*
"London, Old Days in Bohemian" (Scott; L.S.), JUNE 5, 309*c*
"London Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*b*
"Loose Ends" (Lunn; L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*d*
"Lord, The Burden of the" (Thomson; L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
"Lorraine Dévastée, La" (Barrès; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
"Lorraine, Six Mois en" (Champvert; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
"Louisbourg, from its Foundation to its Fall, 1713-1758" (McLennan; L.S.), JUNE 5, 310*b*
"Louisiana during the French Régime, 1699-1763, The Commerce of" (Surrey; L.S.), APRIL 10, 194*b*
"Love Lane" (Snaith; L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*c*
"Love Laughs Last" (Tallentyre; L.S.), MAY 8, 250*b*
"Lover's Rosary, A" (Looker; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
"Loyalties" (Drinkwater; L.S.), MAY 8, 248*d*
"Lure of the Manor, The" (Griffiths; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
"Lure of the Pen, The" (Klickmann; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
"Lushington Mystery, The" (Tyler; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
"Lüttich — Namur" (L.S.), JUNE 12, 319*a*
"Machine Design, Manual of" (Castle; E.S.), MAY 16, 183*c*
"Madam Constantia" (Carter; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*; MAY 1, 234*c*
Magazines: see Reviews and magazines, below
"Magdalene" (Stevens; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
"Magpies in Picardy" (Wilson; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*; 29, 292*b*
"Man from Australia, The" (Tynan; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Man next Door, The" (Hough; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
"Man on the Dover Road, The" (Whitelaw; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Man without a Memory, The" (Marchmont; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
Maps and plans :—
Greater London—noticed, APRIL 21, 7*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Marine Boiler Management and Construction " (Stromeyer ; E.S.), APRIL 15, 151*c* ; MAY 16, 183*a*
" Marine Engineering, A Manual of " (Seaton ; L.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c* ; MAY 16, 183*a*
" Marins d'eau Douce " (Portalès ; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
" Marks and his Friends, Murray " (Williamson ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a* ; 12, 322*d*
" Marne, Die Schlacht an der " (Bircher ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 218*d*
" Marne, La Bataille de la " (Babin ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
" Marqueray's Duel " (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
" Marriage while you wait " (Buckrose ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
" Mary England " (Thompson ; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
" Mary Olivier " (Sinclair ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 324*c*
" Masque Déchiré, Le " (Pascal ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
" Maubeuge, La Vérité sur le Siège de " (Casson ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 343*b*
" Medical and Surgical Aspects of Aviation " (Oxford Medical Publications), APRIL 23, 14*d*
" Mémoire, L'Education de la " (Julliot ; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
" Mestrovie, Ivan — a Monograph " (L.S.), APRIL 3, 175*a*
" Mexico, Historia de la Independencia de " (Torrente ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 302*c*
" Mexico To-day and To-morrow " (Trowbridge ; L.S.), MAY 15, 259*b*
" Midnight Musings " (" S.L.L." ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
" Militarism in Education : A Contribution to Educational Reconstruction " (Langdon-Davies ; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c* ; (L.S.), 29, 297*d*
" Military Geology and Topography " (Gregory ; Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*b* ; (L.S.), 10, 193*b*
" Milton. Australian Literature Primers " (Lawson ; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b*
" Mining Manual and Mining Year Book," APRIL 16, 22*f*
" Miss Fingal " (Clifford ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*a*
" Miss Ingalis " (Huel ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*b*
" Missionary, Letters to a " (Johnston ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*
" Missions, The International Review of " (Oldham ; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*c*
" Mr. Lessingham Goes Home " (Oppenheim ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" Mr. Misfortunate " (Bowen ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 212*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 226*a*
" Mr. Standfast " (Buchan ; L.S.), MAY 22, 278*b*
" Mr. Sterling Sticks it Out " (Begbie ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
" Modern Language Review, The " (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*
" Moon and Sixpence, The " (Maugham ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*c*
" Morale and its Enemies " (Hocking ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
" Mufti " (" Sapper " ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Music :—
School — articles (" School music," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*c* ; 17, 191*d* ; JUNE 19, 304*d* ; 26, 329*a*
" Music, The Listener's Guide to " (Scholes ; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b* ; (L.S.), 29, 298*b*
" Music, The Story of British " (Harris ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
" Musical Appreciation, Aural Culture based upon " (Macpherson and Read ; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
" Musorgsky " (Calvocoressi ; L.S.) APRIL 17, 211*c*
" My Diaries " (Blunt ; L.S.), MAY 8, 249*a*
" My ' Little Bit ' " (Corelli ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
" Mysticisme Passionel, Les Etapes du " (Seillière ; L.S.), MAY 1, 234*b*
" Nación sin Alma, La " (Guixé ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*a*
" Naked Warriors " (Read ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
" Namur—Lüttich " (L.S.), JUNE 12, 319*a*
" Napoleon : A Play " (Trench ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 334*b*
" Natalite, La " (Rageot ; L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
" Nation, The Safety of the " (Colvin ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
" National Honor ? What is " (Perla ; L.S.), MAY 8, 254*c*
" Nature Poems " (Westell ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
" Naval Annual, The " JUNE 25, 10*e*
" Naval Lieutenant, 1914-1918, A " (Etienne ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 321*c*
" Navy in Battle, The " (Pollen ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
" Needlecraft, The, New " (King ; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*c*
" New Elizabethans, The " (Osborn ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*b*
" New Testament, The " (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
" New Town : A Proposal in Agricultural, Industrial, Educational, Civic and Social Reconstruction " (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 171*a*
" New Way, The " (Day ; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*
" New World, The " (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
" Nigerians in German East Africa, With the " (Downes ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b* ; JUNE 12, 320*d*
" 1914 " (French), JUNE 23, 9*b* ; (L.S.), 26, 346*b*
" Nitrate Facts and Figures for 1919 " (Mathieson), APRIL 30, 21*d*
" Nuzhat Al-Qutub " (L.S.), MAY 29, 289*b*
' Obstinate Lady, The " (Norris ; L.S.), MAY 1, 236*c*
". Odes and other Poems " (MacFie ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
Officers' Guide to Civil Careers " (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*c*
" Oil and Petroleum Manual," JUNE 25, 22*c*
" Old and New Masters " (Lynd ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 322*c*
" Old Junk " (Tomlinson ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*b*
" 107th Field Company, R.E., Collections and Recollections of " (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" On Patrol " (" Klaxon " ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
" On the Edge of the World " (Candler ; L.S.), MAY 1, 231*c*
" Orkney Maid, An " (Barr ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
" Our Casualty " (Birmingham ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*c*
" Out and About " (Burke ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*b*
" Outdoor School Work " (Feasey ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*a*
" Out of the Silences " (Waller ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
" Owl, The : A Miscellany " (L.S.), JUNE 5, 308*c*
" Oxford after the War and a Liberal Education " (Stewart ; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*a*
" Oxford Outlook, The " (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*c*
" Pacific, The : Its Past and Future " (Scholefield ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c* ; JUNE 19, 331*a*
" Pacific, The Problem of the " (Fletcher ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b* ; MAY 1, 230*b*
" Pagan, The " (Inge ; L.S.), MAY 8, 250*c*
" Paix, Au Seuil de la " (Fels ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
" Paix Qu'il Faut a la France, La " (Maitrot ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
" Palgrave, The Collected Historical Works of Sir Francis, K.H.," Volumes I. and II. (L.S.), MAY 22, 272*a*
" Paris, The Declaration of " (Piggott L.S.), APRIL 3, 171*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 10, 200*d*
" Paris and her People under the Third Republic " (Vizetelly ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 210*d*
" Parish Work, How to Undertake " (Wynne ; L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
" Parliamentary Government, A Plea for " (Melland ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
" Parnell and Davitt : Chief and Tribune " (O'Hara ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 170*c*
" Parsons in Peace and War, Sportsmen " (Menzies ; L.S.), MAY 15, 262*d*
" Pastoral Life and Work To-day " (Kempthorne ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*d*
" Patriotism and Popular Education " (Jones ; Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*b*
" Pauline Meditations " (Drummond ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
" Peace, Problems of " (Ferrero ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
" Peace, Securities of : A Retrospect (1848-1914) " (Ward ; Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c* ; (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
" Peace and its Foundations " (Dickenson ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*b*
" Peace Ideals, War Aims and " (Brooke and Canby ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
" Pedagogia Antica e Moderna, Breve Storia della " (Giuffrida ; Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b* ; MAY 29, 255*a*
" Pèlerinages Passionés " (Faure ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 223*b*
" Pendant qu'il se Bat " (Cyril-Berger ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
" People and Things " (Massingham ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Pester Finger, The " (Watson ; L.S.), MAY 8, 250*c*
" Petals of Laotze, The " (Dunn ; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
" Phantom Lover, The " (Ayres ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
" Philadelphia, The Book of " (Shackleton ; L.S.), MAY 15, 261*b*
" Philosophy, Essays in Common Sense " (Joad ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*a*
" Philosophy, Introduction to Mathematical " (Russell ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 345*b*
" Philosophy and the Social Problem " (Durant ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*b*
" Photo Play Making, The Art of " (Freiburg ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
" Pig, The " (Spencer ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
" Pink Roses " (Cannan ; L.S.), MAY 22, 278*b*
" Pirates of Society " (Biddulph ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
" Più Grande Italia, Per la (D'Annunzio ; L.S.), MAY 8, 247*a*
" Poems " (Eliot ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 322*b*
" Poems, Fifteen " (Crow ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
" Poems, New " (Roberts ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*
" Poems and Rhymes " (Day ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a* ; 29, 292*b*
" Poetry and Time : Warton Lecture on English Poetry " (Newbolt ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c* ; 12, 323*a*
" Poet's Craft, The. An Outline of English Verse Composition for Schools " (Felkin ; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b* ; (L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*a*
" Poets in Picardy and other Poems, The " (Stein ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 178*d*
" Political Scene, The. An Essay on the Victory of 1918 " (Lippmann ; L.S.), MAY 22, 275*c*
" Political Science, Lectures on " (Besant ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
" Post Office Rifles, History of the : 8th Batt. City of London Regiment," MAY 6, 22*e*
" Price of Things, The " (Glyn ; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
" Princess of Mars, A " (Burroughs ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
" Printing for Business " (Thorp ; Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
" Prison Cell in its Lights and Shadows, The " (Pitkin ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
" Professor's Secret, The " (Leatherdale ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
" Projects in the Primary Grades " (Kraekowizer ; Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b*
" Prometheus Ill-Bound " (Gide ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*b*
" Psychical Science, Experiments in (Crawford ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
" Psycho-Analysis and its Place in Life " (Bradby ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*d* ; JUNE 5, 306*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 287*b*
" Psychology, An Introduction to Child " (Waddle ; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*
" Psychology and Parenthood " (Bruce ; Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Public Life, A Year in" (Peel; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
"Public Worship, The Order of Divine Service for" (L.S.), MAY 1, 232*d*
"Pumps and Suction Dredgers, Centrifugal" (Sargeant; E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*; JUNE 20, 215*a*
"Punctuation, Modern: Its Utilities and Conventions" (Summey; Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*
"Purificazione" (Alvi; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*d*
"Pushed and the Return Push" ("Quex"; L.S.), MAY 22, 270*c*
"Pushing Water" ("R.N.V."; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
"Quakerism, The Second Period of" (Braithwaite; L.S.), JUNE 19, 332*d*
"Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
"Queen of China, and Other Poems, The" (Shanks; L.S.), MAY 15, 263*a*
"Queen of Hearts and Other Plays, The" (Browne; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
"Quest, The" (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*b*
"Quest of the Sacred Slipper, The" (Rohmer; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
"R.F.A., An Australian in the" (Stephen; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
"Raemaekers' Cartoon History of the War" (Raemaekers; L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*a*
"Railway Reorganization" (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*; (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
"Read, How and what to" (Buckley; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
"Reader for Schools in the British Empire, The Patriotic" (Yoxall; Ed. S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
"Reconciliation and Reality" (Halliday; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*d*
"Reconstruction, The Economic Foundations of" (Milnes; L.S.), MAY 22, 270*b*
"Reconstruction and the Renewal of Life" (Sorley; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
"Redmond, John: A Biography" (Wells; L.S.), MAY 22, 271*c*
"Religion: What it really is" (Docker; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
"Religion—Its Prophets and False Prophets" (Thomas; L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
"Religion, The Next Step in" (Sellars; L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
"Religion? What's the Good of" (Gray; Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b*
"Religion and Ethics, Encyclopaedia of, Vol. X. Piets — Sacraments" (L.S.), APRIL 10, 193*a*
"Religion and Intellect: A New Critique of Theology" (Graham; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*b*
"Religion in the Public Schools" (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 159*b*; 17, 183*a*
"Religions in Italian Universities, The History of" (Jordan; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*c*
"Religious Education, The Training of Leaders of" (Archibald; Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
"Religious Education in the Local Church, A Survey of" (Bower; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Religious Instruction for Schools, A Syllabus of" (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*b*
"Return of the Mayflower, The" (Harris; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b*
"Reunion" (Ollard; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
"Revelations Regarding the Collapse" (Foss), MAY 26, 12*d*
Reviews and magazines—for April (sp. art. "April reviews: Paris and the League"), APRIL 1, 10*b*; for May (sp. art. "May reviews: Mr. Conrad on Poland: labour and economies"), MAY 2, 19*c*; for June (sp. art. "June reviews: Peace terms and the coal mines: public schools for girls"), JUNE 2, 18*a*
"Revolution" (Parsons; L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*b*
"Revolution, How to Avoid a" (Freeman; L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
"Rhin, Sur le" (Bordeaux; L.S.), MAY 1, 236*b*
"Rimiaux d'Anjou" (Leclerc; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*.
"Road to the Stars and Other Essays, The" (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
"Robin the Prodigal" (Wynne; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
"Roman and Byzantine Empires, The Master of the Offices in the Later" (Boak; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
"Roman Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*
"Roosevelt, The Life of Theodore" (Hagedorn; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
"Roundabouts and Swings" (Rendle; L.S.), APRIL 24, 223*c*
"Round Table, The" (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*a*
"Royal Asiatic Society, Journal of the" (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
"Royal United Service Institution, Journal of the" (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
"Rubber 'Form' at a Glance" (Calder), APRIL 9, 21*f*
"Russia: 1918. Bolshevism in Practice" (Daniel; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
"Russia, Six Red Months in" (Bryant; L.S.), MAY 29, 288*b*
"Russia, The Reconstruction of" (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*; 24, 219*c*
"Russia, The Spirit of" (Masaryk; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
"Russia in 1919, Six Weeks in" (Ransome; L.S.), JUNE 19, 333*b*
"Russian Democracy in its Struggle against the Bolshevist Tyranny, The" (Lebedeff; L.S.), MAY 8, 243*a*
"Russian Diary of an Englishman: Petrograd, 1915-1917, The" (L.S.), APRIL 10, 192*b*
"Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk, The History of the" (Trotsky; L.S.), APRIL 17, 207*a*
"Russian Scandal, The" (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*c*
"Russia's Ruin" (Wilcox; L.S.), APRIL 10, 192*b*
"Russia under the Bolshevists" (Shklovsky; L.S.), APRIL 3, 171*a*
"St. Bartholomew's Hospital, The History of" (Moore; L.S.), MAY 22, 274*b*
"Saint Sophia, The Redemption of" (Douglas; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Salty " (Westron ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
" Samoa, History of " (Watson ; L.S.), MAY 8, 243*b*
" San Carlino, Storia del Teatro di " (Giacomo ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
" Sand et l'Amour, George " (Vincent ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
" Santo Domingo " (Schoenrich ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c* ; 22, 272*d*
" Scarlet Nest " (Lloyd ; L.S.), MAY 22, 278*c*
" Science, An Introduction to the Study of " (Smith and Jewett ; Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*c*
" Science in British Education, Natural " (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*c*
" Science Progress " (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*a*
" Scientific Method, Exercises in Logic and " (Wolf ; Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c*
" Scotland, Public Administration in the Highlands and Islands of " (Day ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 177*a*
" Scott, of St. George's, Edinburgh, and his Times, Dr. Archibald " (Sands ; L.S.), MAY 8, 248*b*
" Scottish Historical Review, The " (Brown ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
" Scottish Text Society, No. 65 " (L.S.), MAY 15, 263*b*
" Sea Commonwealth and Other Papers, The " (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
" Seafarers, The " (Corbett-Smith ; L.S.), MAY. 8. 253*d* ; JUNE 5, 304*d*
" Séance and an Exposure, An Amazing " (Moseley ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*c*
" Secret, Le " (Spire ; L.S.), MAY 15, 261*a*
" Secular Problema do Nordeste, O. A Pecuaria no Ceará. A Crise do Algodão " (Albano ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 209*c*
" Self and Neighbour " (Hirst ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c* ; MAY 1, 232*c*
" Senebtisi at Lisht, The Tomb of " (Mace and Winlock ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
" Sepoy, The " (Candler ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
" Serenissima, La Fine della " (Bratti ; L.S.), MAY 29, 291*a*
" Severus, The Life and Reign of the Emperor Lucius Septimius " (Platnauer ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a* ; 10, 194*d*
" Shadows of Desires " (Groom ; L.S.). JUNE 5, 314*c*
" Sheffield, The Parish Register of " (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
" Shell Forging, and the Plastic Deformation of Steel and its Heat Treatment, Practical " (Bower ; E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*a*
" Sheriff's Son, The " (MacLeod ; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
" Ships, The Design and Construction of " (Biles ; E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
" Ship that Sailed Too Soon, The " (De Blacam ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" Shorthand, Lamb's New Orthographic " (Ed.S.), JUNE 2, 287*c*
" Short Story, The Contemporary " (Baker ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*a*
" Silent Worship " (Hodgkin ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b* ; JUNE 26, 344*c*
" Silken Tassel, The " (Khabardar ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Silk Industry and Trade, The " (Rawlley ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*d*
" Simson " (Burte ; L.S.), MAY 22, 277*b*
" Sister Woman " (Sime ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a* ; JUNE 5, 311*b*
" Skeleton Key, The " (Capes ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 212*d*
" Slavic Europe " (Kerner ; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
" Slavonic Literature in Prose and Verse, Anthology of Modern " (Selvey ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
" Snake-Bite " (Hichens ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 311*b*
" Socialism, A History of British " (Beer ; L.S.), MAY 15, 259*c*
" Social Progress, Theories of " (Todd ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*b*
" Society, The Anatomy of " (Cannan ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
" Sociological Review, The " (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*a*
" Soldier and a Man, A " (O'Rorke ; L.S.). APRIL 17, 214*d*
" Songs " (Taylor ; L.S.), MAY 22. 283*a*
" Songs of Silence " (Drake ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
" Songs of the Prairie and the C.E.F." (Harrison ; L.S.), APRIL 17. 215*c*
" Songs of the Younger-Born " (Bartlett ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
" Sonnets of Old Things " (Roe ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
" Soul Culture " (Summers ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
" South African College, 1829-1918, The History of the " (Ritchie ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*b*
" Souvenirs d'Exil " (Bac ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
" Spain, A History of " (Chapman ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 190*b*
" Spirit Experiences " (Mercier ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
" Stain, The " (Nepean ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
" State, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*d* ; 15, 259*a*
" State, The New " (Follett ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
" State, The Responsible " (Giddings ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
" State Industrial Control, The Limits of " (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*
" State in Peace and War, The " (Watson ; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
" Steel, Liquid : Its Manufacture and Cost " (Carnegie and Gladwyn ; E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*b*
" Sterndales of Sterndale House, The " (Spielmann ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
" Stevenson, John W. " (Broomhall ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*
" Stock Exchange Gazette " — banking number : noticed. MAY 6, 21*f*
" Stories Analysed, To-day's Short " (Neal ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
" Strowger Automatic Telephone Exchange, The " (Mordin ; E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*
" Studies : An Irish Quarterly Review of Letters, Philosophy, and Science " (L.S.), JUNE 26, 351*a*
" Stuff and Nonsense " (Malcolm ; L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
" Such Stuff as Dreams " (L.S.), MAY 15, 264*c*
" Suffering, Punishment, and Atonement " (Johnson ; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Sumero-Babylonian Sign List, A" (Mercer; L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*b*
"Sword of Deborah, The" (Jesse; L.S.), JUNE 19, 332*c*
"Sword-points of Love, The" (Peterson; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
"Symphonie Symbolique" (John; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
"Syndicalism and Philosophical Realism" (Black; L.S.), MAY 15, 257*b*
"Tactics and Training, Notes on Infantry" (Harper; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*
"Take One at Night" (Howard; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Talleyrand Maxim, The" (Fletcher; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Tall Tales and Small Tales" (Simpson; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
"Tank Tales" ("Tank Major" and Wood; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
"Taxation of Capital, The" (Soward and Willan; L.S.), APRIL 10, 190*c*
"Teaching, The Essentials of English" (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*a*
"Teaching Profession, Some Christian Ideals in the" (Paul; Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*b*
"Telegraphy and Telephony, The Principles of Electric Wave" (Fleming; E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
"Theatre, The People's" (Rolland; L.S.), APRIL 3, 179*a*
"Theatre, The Twentieth Century: Observations on the Contemporary English and American Stage" (Phelps; L.S.), MAY 8, 248*c*
"Theological Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*c*
"Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England, A Theological Introduction to the" (Bicknell; L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*d*
"Three-Rock Road, The" (Doak; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
"Through" (Vernon; L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
"Thunderbolt, The" (Colmore; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
"Tin Soldier, The" (Bailey; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*; 29, 298*a*
"Tony's Wife" (Albanesi; L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
"Tournament, The" (Clephan; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*; 26, 345*a*
"Towards New Horizons" (Willcocks; L.S.), APRIL 10, 195*a*
"Tradition and Change" (Waugh; L.S.), APRIL 10, 197*a*
"Truth: An Essay in Moral Reconstruction" (Walston; L.S.), JUNE 12, 319*c*
"Tu Enfanteras" (Machard; L.S.), MAY 22, 281*a*
"Turner, K.C.B., F.R.S., Sir William" (Turner; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a*
"Twice Interned: Transvaal, 1901-2; Germany, 1914-18" (Hopford; L.S.), APRIL 3, 172*c*
"Two Crossings of Madge Swalue, The" (Davignon; L.S.), MAY 29, 294*c*
"Two Soldier Brothers" (Bygott; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c*
"Ulster" (O'Hegarty; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
"Ulster, Elizabethan" (Hamieson; L.S.), JUNE 19, 332*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Unconducted Wanderers" (Forbes; L.S.), JUNE 19, 335*c*
"Under the Periscope" (Bennett; L.S.), JUNE 19, 335*b*
"Undying Fire, The: A Contemporary Novel" (Wells; L.S.), JUNE 5 305*a*
Article ("The snobbery of learning: Mr. Wells recants," T.S.), JUNE 28, 394*c*
"United Russia Societies Association, Proceedings, Vol. I.: 1917-1918" (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
"United States from Colonies to a World Power, The Development of the" (Farrand; L.S.), APRIL 3, 174*b*
"University in National Life, The Place of the" (Fisher; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
"University Magazine, The" (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
"Up Against It" (Macaulay; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
"Ursachen und Ausbruch des Weltkrieges" (Jagow), MAY 2, 11*c*; 20, 13*d*: (L.S.), 29, 287*c*
"Valley of Headstrong Men, The" (Fletcher; L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*c*
"Verses, Later" (Cochrane; L.S.), JUNE 5, 308*d*
"Verses from Fen and Fell" (Thornely; L.S.), APRIL 3, 178*d*
"Vestigia" (Repington; L.S.), MAY 8, 246*d*
"Vicar Reconstructs, The" (Incledon; L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
"Vice-Chancellor, The Voyage of a" ("A. E. S."; L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*c*
"Vierge et les Sonnets, La" (Jammes; L.S.), JUNE 26, 347*b*
"Village, The" (Poole; L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*; 26, 342*c*
"Village, The English" (Patton; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
"Vinegar Saint, The" (Mearns; L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
"Vision" (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*d*
"Vision for which We Fought" (Simons; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
"Vision Triumphant" (Tillyard; L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
"Voices from the Void" (Smith; L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
"Voltaire in his Letters" (Tallentyre; L.S.), MAY 29, 292*d*
"Vormarsch" (Bloem; L.S.), JUNE 5, 303*a*
"Walking Stick King, The Real Life Story of the" (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*
"Wander-Ships: Folk Stories of the Sea, with Notes upon their Origin" (Bassett; L.S.), JUNE 5, 307*a*
"War, Calendar of the" (Gretton; L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
"War, Causes and Outbreak of the World" (Jagow), MAY 2, 11*c*; 20, 13*d*; (L.S.), 29, 287*c*
"War, God's Responsibility for the" (Drawn; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
"War, Realities and Illusions of the" (Grierson; L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
"War, Reflections on the World" ("Bethmann-Hollweg"), MAY 22, 11*d*
"War, The Challenge of the" (Frank; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" War, The Early Christian Attitude to " (Cadoux ; L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
" War, The End of the " (Weyl ; L.S.), MAY 29, 288*d*
" War Arms and Peace Ideals " (Brooke and Canby ; Ed.S.), MAY 15, 231*b*
" War and Men's Minds, The " (De Bunsen ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*b*
" War and Social Reform, The " (Worsfold ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d*
" War and the Creative Impulse " (Plowman ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
" War at Sea ; Modern Theory and Ancient Practice " (Custance ; L.S.), MAY 1, 232*b*
" War Brings It Home, The Great " (Hargrave ; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*a*
" War Experiences in Two Continents, My " (Macnaughtan ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 176*d*
" War in the Underseas " (Wheeler ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
War is War ; or, The Germans in Belgium : A Drama of 1914 " (Archer ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 197*b*
" Wars, Blocking New " (Houston ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a*
" War Zone Ports, In " (Potter ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
" Washington, Intrigues et Diplomaties à " (Lechartier ; L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
" Water-Colour, Modern " (Fedden ; Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*a*
" Water Supply Engineering " (Folwell ; E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*b*
" Wayfarer's Log, A " (Alexander ; L.S.), MAY 8, 249*c*
" Way of All Flesh, The " (Butler ; L.S.), JUNE 26, 347*c*
" Web of Steel " (Brady ; L.S.), MAY 15, 264*b*
" Wesley the Anglican " (Baines-Griffiths ; L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*c*
" Westinghouse, George : His Life and Achievements " (Leupp ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*c*
" Westminster Pilgrim, A " (Bridge ; L.S.), MAY 1, 233*c*
" Who Cares ? " (Hamilton ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
" Whys and Wherefores " (Methley ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*c*
" Wife's Story, A " (Leseur ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
" Wife Who Came Alive, The " (Caine ; L.S.), MAY 1, 236*c*
" Will to Love, The " (Lunn ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 198*d*
" Wilson, The Foreign Policy of Woodrow : 1913-1917 " (Robinson and West ; L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
" Wilson, The Statesman," APRIL 24, 14*c*
" Wind from the Wilderness " (Gaunt ; L.S.), MAY 1, 236*d*
" Wings of the Morning " (Sutherland ; L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*
" Without the Sanctuary " (Scott-Hopper ; L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
" With Silent Friends " (King ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
" Woman and Christianity " (Cohen ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
" Woman Doctor, A : Mary Murdoch of Hull " (Malleson ; L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Woman of Action, A " (Trent ; L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
" Woman's Footprint, The " (Punshon ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
" Women and the French Tradition " (Ravenel ; L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
" Women Know How, When " (Elias ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*b*
" Wordsworth " (Osborn ; Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*c*
" World and Democracy, The " (Powell and Curry ; L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
" World Power and Evolution " (Huntington ; L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
" Worlds not Realized " (Jupp ; L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
" Wyclif, The People's Faith in the Time of " (Manning ; L.S.), MAY 1, 236*a*
" Y.M.C.A. in Egypt, The War Work of the " (Barrett ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
" Years Between, The " (Kipling ; L.S.), APRIL 10, 196*d*
" Young Visiters, The " (Ashford ; L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
" Yperm im Herbst, 1914, Schlacht an der Yser und bei " (German General Staff), APRIL 30, 14*d* ; (L.S.), MAY 1, 231*a*
" Yser und bei Yperm im Herbst, 1914, Schlacht an der," APRIL 30, 14*d* ; (L.S.), MAY 1, 231*a*
" Zeebrugge and Ostend Dispatches " (Terry ; L.S.), MAY 15, 260*d*
" Zillner, Captain " (Kreutz ; L.S.), MAY 15, 262*c*
" Zionism, 1600-1918, History of " (Sokolow ; L.S.), APRIL 3, 175*a*
" Zionism, The American War Congress and " (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
PUBLIC Defender :—
Establishment :—
Bill—in Commons : presented, APRIL 9, 16*e*
PUBLIC health : see HEALTH, public
PUBLICHOUSES : see under DRINK
PUBLIC Schools Club : —
Re-establishment—committee formed, APRIL 16, 14*e*
PUBLIC Trustee :—
Office :—
Organization :—
Committee of inquiry—composition, APRIL 4, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 7, 21*c*
PUBLIC works :—
Local authorities—plans : see under LOCAL government
PUDNEY, G.—gallant struggle with runaway horse, JUNE 10, 21*c*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company :—
Report, MAY 13, 19*e*
PUGH, Mr. Arthur :—
on coal trade—nationalization (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*d*
on Welsh tinplate trade (l.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
PULHAM, James—disorderly and assault charges, APRIL 16, 6*a*
PULLAR, Dr. Alfred :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
PULLAR and Sons, Messrs. :—
Employees—strike, MAY 23, 9*d*
PULLEY, Col. C. :—
on India—army pensions (L), MAY 8, 8*a*

PULLING, Rev. E. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PUNCHARD, Bandmaster A. W.—celebrates silver jubilee, APRIL 23, 7*d*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
PUNJAB :—
Lieutenant-Governorship :—
Maclagan, Sir E.—assumes charge, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Riots : see under INDIA — Crime and unrest
PUNSHON, E. R. :—
"Woman's Footprint, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
PURDY, Col. J. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
PURDY, Mr. W. F. :—
French Socialist Party—to attend conference, APRIL 16, 9*b* (l.c.)
PUREFOY, Vice-Adm. R. P. FitzG.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
PUREFOY, Mr. W. B. :—
on kestrels and game (l.), MAY 9, 8*f*
PURKISS, Archibald—bribery charge, MAY 7, 9*b*
PURSER, Hugh—death from accident, JUNE 3, 9*f*
PURVES, David—aiding in misapplication charge, JUNE 20, 14*e* (l.e.)
PURVIS, Maj. E. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
PURVIS, Florence—death from accident, MAY 27, 9*f*
PURVIS, Mr. J. E. :—
Cambridge University—appointed Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
PURVIS, Col. J. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
PUSEY, Jones, and Company (U.S.A.) :—
Receiver—appointment applied for, APRIL 21, 19*f*
PUTNAM, Maj. G. H. (U.S.A.)—56th journey across Atlantic ; in England, MAY 16, 7*a*
on League of Nations—influence of English-speaking peoples (int.), MAY 16, 7*a*
PUTTOCK, Sub.-Lieut. Denys E.—death, APRIL 2, 14*e*
"PUZZLED"—on German competition : revival (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*a*
PYM, Lieut. Francis L. M.—presumed killed, MAY 22, 18*f*
PYM, Rev. T. W.—appointed head of Cambridge House, JUNE 3, 9*a*
PYROTAN Leather Company :—
Hayes End (Greenford)—factory : purchased, MAY 6, 21*f*
Nigerian rights—sold, MAY 15, 19*f*

Q

QUAKERS :—
Chambers, Miss D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*a*
QUARRIES :—
Limestone—feat, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Quarterly Review—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*d*
QUATRECHT :—
Explosion : see under BELGIUM—Explosions
QUEBEC :—
Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
General election—date fixed, JUNE 2, 11*e* ; results, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; 26, 11*d*
Legislative Assembly—dissolved, JUNE 2, 11*e*
Legislature—nominations : final results, JUNE 21, 14*b* ; balance of parties, 26, 11*d*
Parties, political :—
Liberal party :—
Toronto correspondent's message ("Liberal triumph in Quebec"), JUNE 21, 14*b*
QUEBRACHO :—
Dealings—order (1918) cancelled, MAY 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital :—
Alexandra, Queen—attends service in chapel, APRIL 21, 13*a*
QUEEN Alexandra's Field Force Fund—closed, APRIL 2, 15*b* (l.e.)
Russia, troops in—letters of thanks received, JUNE 18, 15*b*
QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers (Highgate) :—
Alexandra, Queen—visits, JUNE 18, 15*b*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord :—
Miller General Hospital for South-East London—to preside at annual meeting, JUNE 24, 9*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on industrial settlements for disabled ex-service men, APRIL 4, 14*b*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital :—
Concert in aid at Chelsea House—arrangements, MAY 5, 15*c* ; given, 17, 9*b*
Ladies' Association :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, MAY 31, 10*b*
Meeting, MAY 3, 9*f*
Pound day—arrangements, MAY 31, 10*b*
Report—Maj. Sir S. Scott (statement), MAY 3, 9*f*
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—
Arrests—made by women patrols, MAY 2, 4*a*
Bostall Heath Camp—members perform original revue in aid of Q.M.A.A.C. Hospital at Isleworth, MAY 16, 9*b*
Kit on active service, loss of—compensation : Army Council instruction, JUNE 3, 9*f*
QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild :—
Surgical Requisites Association — Queen sends message of thanks, JUNE 3, 7*b*
QUEEN's Bays : see DRAGOON Guards, 2nd
QUEEN's College (London) :—
Principal—appointed, JUNE 20, 15*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 322*b*
QUEEN's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) :—
Meeting, MAY 6, 9*c*
Report, MAY 6, 9*c*
QUEENSLAND :—
Bolshevists : see under AUSTRALIA
Coalmining trade :—
Nationalization :—
Ryan, Mr. J. T. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*b*
Education :—
University :—
Engineering, mechanical and electrical—lecturer wanted, APRIL 11, 9*e*

QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure :—
Returns for March, APRIL 4, 21*f*; for April, MAY 3, 11*c*; for May, JUNE 6, 22*e*
Flour :—
Shortage—announced, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Gold :—
Returns—for March, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Hook-worm : see under AUSTRALIA
Labour :—
Shipping trade :—
Strike—declared, MAY 12, 11*e*; leaders submit proposals, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Sugar trade :—
Coloured aliens — increasing number employed : protest by Brisbane trade union officials, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Land Settlement :—
Service men, ex- :—
Ryan, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c*
Meat :—
Army, for :—
Law case, MAY 3, 6*b*
Works—closing announced, MAY 24, 21*e*
Minerals :—
Output — statistics, 1918 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 330*b*
Mining :—
Mount Morgan mines — Government threaten to take over, JUNE 28, 11*d*; restarting arranged, 30, 11*e*
Nationalization : see under Trade—Industries, below
Railways :—
Purchase—completed, JUNE 18, 21*f*
Sugar :—
Production—statistics, 1915 (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*a*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Nationalization :—
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8*f*
Ryan, Mr. J. T. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*b*
QUEENSLAND National Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 20*d*
Shares—call, MAY 31, 20*f*
QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey Regiment) : see ROYAL West Surrey Regiment
QUEEN'S Theatre, MAY 22, 10*e*; 26, 16*b*, *d*; 29, 15*e*; JUNE 2, 16*d*; 5, 17*c*; 9, 13*d*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 14*e* (l.e).
QUEEN'S University (Ontario) :—
Arts and applied science—course for soldier students : arranged, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Endowment fund — amount raised, MAY 31, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*c*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—16th Battalion
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund :—
Central fund—grants made, APRIL 7, 16*d*
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
Council meeting—held ; message from Queen Alexandra read, MAY 8, 9*d*
Nation's Fund for Nurses—council accepts offer of grant for three years, APRIL 16, 9*b*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles : see London Regiment—9th Battalion
QUEZON, Señor Manuel (Philippine Islands) :—
at Washington, on independence, APRIL 5, 11*b*
QUICK, Mr. Oliver C. :—
"Testing of Church Principles, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
QUICKSILVER :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*c*; 12, 109*d*; 19, 133*c*; 26, 157*c*; MAY 3, 185*d*; 10, 213*d*; 17, 241*d*; 24, 269*c*; 31, 295*c*; JUNE 7, 323*c*; 14, 351*c*; 21, 379*c*; 28, 407*d*
QUIDDE, Prof. (Germany) :—
at Pacifist Congress, on responsibility for the War, JUNE 16, 11*d*
QUIEN, Gaston (*alias* Lue)—denouncing Miss Edith Cavell charge : examined by Capt. Grébault, JUNE 10, 11*b*
QUILLER-COUCH, Maj. B. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
QUILTER, Mr. Roger—concert, APRIL 2, 15*e* (l.e.)
QUINN, Ald. (Canada) — arrested, JUNE 18, 11*d*; released on bail, 21, 11*b*
QUINN, Lieut. C.—court-martial held, APRIL 8, 18*a*
QUINTANA (Texas) :—
Port, deep-water—to be constructed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*b*
QUIRK, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
QUOITS :—
England v. Wales—arrangements, JUNE 14, 4*c*
QUOTATIONS and phrases :—
"Fools and gentlemen" :—
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
"Little fleas have lesser fleas, and so on *ad infinitum*"
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 14, 17*b*
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*e*
Mulligan, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 15, 15*e*

R

"R"—on hotel accommodation (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
"R.A."—on cricket : East Soham v. Clapton match (l.), JUNE 10, 5*a*
"R.A.M.C."—on future army (l.), JUNE 5, 16*b*
"R.B.E."—on wealth : voluntary levy (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
"R.G."—on banking and currency problems (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 135*b*
"R.H.S."—on wealth : voluntary levy (l.), JUNE 27, 8*c*
"R.N."—on camouflage (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*
"R.N.V." :—
"Pushing Water"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*a*
"R.R.R."—on manuscript writing (l., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 236*a*
RABAN, Brig.-Gen. Sir E.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
RABELAIS :—
Books inscribed by (art., "Notes on sales : books inscribed by Rabelais," L.S.), APRIL 10, 204*b*

RABIES :—
Cats — cases reported, MAY 5, 9*d*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 9*b*; 12, 9*e*
Orders — Board of Agriculture's notice, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Disease — described, APRIL 21, 8*e*
Dogs — cases reported, APRIL 26, 9*e*; 28, 16*d*; 30, 9*a*; MAY 2, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*e*; 12, 9*e*; 17, 9*a*; 20, 9*e*; 23, 9*b*; 26, 9*f* (l.e.); 27, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; JUNE 2, 9*c*; 5, 11*e*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*; 12, 14*c* (l.e.)
Advice posters — for display in schools and police stations, APRIL 22, 7*c*
Bites of :—
First aid treatment — Local Government Board (mem.), APRIL 30, 12*e*
Pasteur treatment — described; arrangements for supply to English Medical officers, APRIL 21, 8*e*
Clifton, Miss A. S. (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Devon and Cornwall Control Order :
Hounds, fox and otter — exemption provided. MAY 3, 14*a*
Greenwood, Col. Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*c*
Infection—period, MAY 10, 9*c*
Lancashire — fresh cases reported, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*c*
London — outbreak reported : official notification, APRIL 17, 12*e*; reports of cases, 21, 8*e*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 9*e*; 26, 9*e*
Muzzling Order — issued, APRIL 17, 12*e*: full text, 19, 7*a*
Contravention — prosecutions, APRIL 23, 9*e*; MAY 9, 9*f*; 10, 9*c*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 9*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6*e*; 26, 8*a*
Extension of area — details, MAY 7, 9*a*
Foster-Melliar, Mr. R. A. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*e*
Lambourne, Lord (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 16*b*
Profiteering — Battersea Dogs' Home secretary (statement), APRIL 25, 9*b*
Muzzling :—
Aldershot — woman fined for carrying unmuzzled dog in arms, JUNE 20, 9*a*
Holidays, owners — National Canine Defence League (statement), JUNE 16, 9*b*
London : see under London, above
Mascots, Army and Navy — instances of prosecutions, JUNE 9, 7*b*
Universal :—
Ernle, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 7*d*
Kennel Club—send deputation to Lord Ernle, MAY 13, 7*d*; Meeting to be held, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Monmouthshire — scheduled area extended, APRIL 23, 9*e*; fresh cases reported, 26, 9*e*
National Canine Defence League — Mr. C. R. Johns (statement), APRIL 23, 9*e*
Licenses to move from one infected area to another — proposal submitted to Board of Agriculture, APRIL 24, 9*e*
RABIES :—
Dogs (continued) :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Sheep, attacks on—reported in Kentish district, APRIL 24, 9*e*
Slade, Mr. B. A. (l.), MAY 15, 8*d*
Smuggling — prosecution, APRIL 28, 4*c*
Stockman, Sir S. (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
Trelawney-Ross, Rev. J. T. (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
Wales — four more cases reported, MAY 27, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*
Horses :—
Glamorganshire — mare attacks cows and horses, MAY 7, 9*a*; case certified, 12, 9*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Turner, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
RACHITCH, Gen. (Serbia)—resigns, APRIL 8, 11*e*
RACIAL questions : see COLOUR question
Racing Pigeon World :—
Law case, MAY 20, 4*d*
RACKETS :—
Championships :—
Naval—inaugurated, APRIL 15, 5*a*
Public Schools—pairs entered, APRIL 3, 5*d*; draw, 12, 7*b*; results, 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*
Champions, past (sp. art., "Schools rackets : the championships at Queen's Club"), APRIL 22, 4*c*
Crosby, W. v. J. Laker, APRIL 25, 5*d*
Eton College—doubles, APRIL 2, 5*d*
Harrow School v. Winchester College, APRIL 4, 5*d*; competitions held, 12, 5*f*
Hayes, W. and C. Read v. E. Jones and C. Williams, APRIL 21, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*
Laker, J. v. P. Latham—match suggested, APRIL 22, 4*e*
Stephens, W.—retirement announced, JUNE 30, 5*f*
RADCLIFFE :—
Education :—
Estimates—rates (Ed. S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
RADCLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. F. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RADCLIFFE, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. P. de B.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Twining—funeral : arrangements, MAY 29, 15*b*
RADEK, M. (Russia)—release : Ukranian suggestion to Germany, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Murder attempted, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Special article ("Bolshevist portraits"), APRIL 7, 10*a*
RADFORD, Rev. Arthur—death, MAY 7, 9*f*
RADIATION (Ltd.)—formed; particulars, JUNE 7, 21*f* (l.e.)
Registered, JUNE 13, 17*c* (l.e.); 14, 19*f*
Shares—allotted, JUNE 30, 23*f*
RADIO-METALLOGRAPHY :—
X-rays :—
Testing :—
Article ("Radio-metallography : testing with the X-rays," E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
RADKO, Gen. Dimitrieff (Russia)—body discovered, MAY 15, 12*b*
RADLEY College :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 14, 10*a*; (Ed. S.), 19, 313*a*
RADNOR, Lord—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
Uniform of after-war committee — appointed member, MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)

RAE, Maj. G. B. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RAEBURN, Sir William :—
at Baltic Exchange, on State control of Port of London, MAY 9, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Chepstow shipyard, MAY 20, 17*e*
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*a*; 10, 14*d*; MAY 2, 18*a*; 7, 17*d*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 18*d*; 21, 6*e*; 29, 6*c*
on Peace terms (views), May 9, 13*e*
RAEMAKERS, Mr. Louis (Belgium) :—
Leading article, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Lytton, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e*
Mansion House—guest of Lord Mayor at luncheon; list of guests, APRIL 8, 14*e*
"War cartoons"—published (L.S.), APRIL 24, 224*a*
at Mansion House, on his friendship for Allies; faith in victory; neutrality in individuals, APRIL 8, 14*e*
"RAFBIRD" :—
"Zooms and Spins"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. Wilson :—
at Bournemouth, on drink and labour problems, APRIL 23, 14*e*
RAFFETY, Mr. F. W. :—
Lewisham (West)—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, JUNE 20, 9*f*; correction, 24, 9*f*
RAGEOT, M. G. :—
"Natalite, La"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 252*d*
RAIKES, Lieut.-Col. W. T.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RAILWAY accidents :—
Athlone (fatal), JUNE 11, 9*f*
Beverley (fatal), MAY 7, 9*f*
Charing Cross Station—Miss E. Preston and sister injured near, JUNE 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Colchester—boy falls from train, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Dean Forest—collision between empty train and loaded coal trucks, MAY 30, 9*f*
Hampstead and Piccadilly Railway—axle of coach breaks, JUNE 13, 9*f* (l.e)
Hull — slight collision, MAY 26, 9*f*
Inverkeithing (fatal), MAY 12, 9*f*
Liverpool Overhead Railway — collision at Brocklebank Dock station: Board of Trade inquiry, APRIL 7, 9*d*
Newington — driving wheel outer flange line burst: collection made for engine driver, JUNE 7, 14*f*
Noel Park Station — man found injured on liue near, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Oxted tunnel — fall of roof, APRIL 30, 14*f*; reopened for traffic, MAY 7, 9*d*
Preston — collision betwcen empty train and light engine, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Swindon—shunter killed, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Wallsend (fatal), JUNE 2, 9*f*
Wood-street Station (G.E.R.)—Board of Trade inspector's report, APRIL 21, 7*e*
"RAILWAY Officer, A" :—
"Railway Reorganization — noticed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*; (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
Railway Review :—
Ball, Mr. W. — appointed editor, APRIL 4, 9*f*
RAILWAYS :—
Administration :—
Martin, Mr. L. A. (s., T.S.), MAY 10, 191*a*
Marwood, Sir W. (s., T.S.), MAY 10, 191*b*
Braking :—
Electric :—
Article ("Electric braking: scope for regenerative working," E.S.), JUNE 20, 212*c*
Cartage :—
Companies' attitude — memorandum issued by London and North Western Railway (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*b*
Coaches :—
Metal (art., "Metal coaches: cheapness and safety," T.S.), JUNE 21, 374*c*
Equipment, electrical :—
Hughes, Mr. G. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*c*
Gobey, Mr. F. E. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*c*
Committee, Executive :—
Eccentric Club — entertain members, APRIL 3, 17*f* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce conference — passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7*d*
Secretary — new appointment, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Companies: see their respective titles
Development, future :—
Bamber, Mr. H. K. (p.), MAY 15, 10*b*
East, near :—
Allied through route scheme — considered by Parliamentary International Allied Conference, MAY 22, 11*e* (l.e.); 23, 11*e*
Electrification (T.S.), APRIL 12, 106*d*
Article ("Main line railway electrification: some limiting factors," E.S.), APRIL 18, 127*a*
Aspinall, Sir J. A. F. (add. quoted, E.S.), APRIL 18, 127*a*
Extension, future :—
Conditious, governing :—
Dawson, Mr. P. (sp., art., "British railway electrification: governing conditions of future extensions," E.S.), MAY 16, 153*b*
London :—
Penge Urban District Council—resolution passed, MAY 30, 9*f*
Employees :—
Mailbags theft—prosecution, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Fares :—
Avoiding payment — prosecutions, JUNE 6, 16*c*; 30, 9*d*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*f*
Children's trips :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 22, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*b*; (Ed.S.), 12, 290*c*
Committee, advisory :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 12*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*f*; 9, 16*f*

RAILWAYS :—
Fares (continued) :—
Holidays :—
Reduced rates suggested, MAY 3, 9c
Leading article, MAY 3, 13b
Increased :—
Committee, Executive (statement), JUNE 14, 9e
Conference, national — arrangements, JUNE 5, 16c; 26, 14c (l.e.)
Marwood, Sir W. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4c
Leading article, MAY 9, 13c
Morgan, Maj. W. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18e
National Association of Railway Travellers — meeting held: resolution passed, JUNE 16, 9e
Executive committee — formed, JUNE 16, 9e
Parliament—discussed, MAY 8, 18e
Political note, MAY 7, 17c
Revision — discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 374c
Week-end :—
Restoration—Parliament: question, MAY 14, 16c
Workmen :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons: first reading, MAY 13, 16d
Text—published, MAY 16, 9e
Finance :—
Costs of running during period of Government Control — Board of Trade statement, MAY 15, 10b; (F.N.), 15, 20c; discussed (T.S.), 17, 238c
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), JUNE 25, 16b; 26, 16c
Estimates :—
Parliament—questions, JUNE 25, 16b; 26, 16c
Revenue :—
Board of Trade statement, MAY 15, 10b; (F.N.), 15, 20c
Committee, Executive (statement), JUNE 14, 9e
Deficit — note (T.S.), MAY 17, 217b; discussed (T.S.), 17, 238c; (T.S.), JUNE 14, 356b
Auditor-General comments, MAY 29, 6b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7c
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8a; 12, 8f; 14, 8a; (T.S.), 14, 349b, 349d; 17, 8e; 20, 8b
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 17c; MAY 2, 18b
Horniman, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 12, 8b
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7c
Leading article, MAY 9, 13c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 4, 16e; MAY 14, 16c
Remedies, suggested (T.S.), APRIL 12, 106c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7c
Future :—
Walker, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 3, 17f (l.e.)
Goods :—
Handling :—
Ropes, Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 1, 7d
Government control :—
Compensation :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16b
Costs of running during: see under Finance, above
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Holidays :—
Easter — traffic arrangements, APRIL 17, 10b
Article ("Crowded trains: travelling in corridors and luggage vans"), APRIL 17, 10b
Whitsun—traffic: report, JUNE 9, 7c
Labour: see under LABOUR
Light: see RAILWAYS, Light
London :—
Underground :—
Arrangements, improved :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16c
Congestion—particulars, JUNE 14, 6c
Easter Monday traffic — statistics, APRIL 23, 9f
Functions — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 130b
Macassey, Sir L. (sp. art., "London traffic") I. ("Historic causes: London railways"), JUNE 24, 10b
Policy :—
Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), MAY 6, 14d; JUNE 25, 7c; 26, 19c; 27, 19a
Services — improved: particulars, MAY 3, 9e; JUNE 27, 9e
Traffic (art., "New Tube railways: London traffic problems," T.S.), MAY 10, 208d
Tube stations—reopening; particulars, MAY 1, 9c; JUNE 21, 9b
War, The Great — official welcome to ex-Service employees: arrangements, JUNE 24, 9f; flags to be displayed on all rolling stock, 30, 9c
Whitsuntide — traffic statistics, JUNE 11, 21c (l.e.)
Luggage :—
Music hall artists :—
Rates, pre-war—conference between Music Hall Artists' Railway Association and theatrical representatives of railway companies, MAY 28, 7d
Ministry for :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17a
Nationalization :—
Darbyshire, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 30 8c
Houfton, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 11, 9a
Rocca, the late Gen. (statement) quoted), MAY 30, 8c
Scheme — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 130b
Walker, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 3, 17f (l.e.)
Position :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7c
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7c; MAY 8, 18f
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7c
Rates :—
Branson, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), JUNE 4, 8a
Farm produce :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 8c
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17f
Increased — contemplated, JUNE 14, 9e
Bamber, Mr. H. K. (p.), MAY 15, 10b
Foreign railways: particulars, MAY 12, 21c

RAILWAYS :—
Rates (continued) :—
Owner's risk — note (T.S.), MAY 31, 273*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 11, 17*f*
Traders' Traffic Conference—action, APRIL 26, 14*d*; (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*d*
Revision — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 5, 57*b*; JUNE 21, 374*c*
Reforms :—
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. B. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 111*a*
Restrictions :—
Removal :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — resolution discussed and agreed to (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d*
Rolling stock :—
New :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 16*b*
Shortage :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — send deputation to Board of Trade: Sir W. Marwood (statement), MAY 7, 9*c*
Services :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Trade, Board of, deputation to (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*b*; 7, 9*c*; (T.S.), 10, 191*a*
Articles ("Traders and railway services: the deputation to the Board of Trade," T.S.), APRIL 26, 154*a*; ("Railway traffic conditions: strong demand for reform." T.S.), MAY 3, 182*b* ("Railway procrastination: some unremedied grievances"), JUNE 7, 318*c*
Congestion :—
Clark, Mr. F. H. B. (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*c*
Committee of London Members —work (P.N.), MAY 7, 17*c*
Delays :—
Article ("Traffic delays: changed attitude of the railways," T.S.), MAY 31, 290*a*
Demands (art., "Railways and public: definite demands formulated," T.S.), MAY 10, 208*b*
Holidays :—
Committee, executive — appeal for early, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Facilities :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 15, 16*a*; MAY 2, 16*c*
Improved :—
North and West—faster trains: announced, APRIL 26, 9*c*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 31, 12*c*
London: see under London, above
Race-meetings (art., "Race traffic: complaints of business men (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*d*
Signals, fog :—
Board of Trade report on Brocklebank Dock station collision, APRIL 7, 9*d*
Standardization (T.S.), APRIL 12, 106*d*
Stations :—
Re-opening—St. Pancras Council urges railway companies, JUNE 23, 9*f*
Traffic: see Services above
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Trains :—
Overcrowding :—
Board of Trade — Croydon Borough Council draw attention to risks, MAY 14, 9*f*
Wagons :—
Colliery :—
Pooling :—
Peto, Mr. S. A. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*d*
Shaw, Mr. J. (evid.), MAY 30, 4*e*
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 16, 18*b*
Dearth :—
Newcastle—effect on trade, MAY 15, 19*f*
High-capacity :—
Kelway-Bamber, Mr. H.—statement (T.S.), MAY 17, 238*d*
Purchase, State :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*
Nelson, Mr. R. W. F. R. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*
Railway Carriage and Wagon Builders' Association (statement), APRIL 7, 17*d*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*
Stevens, Mr. M. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*
Rees, Mr. D. W. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*e*
Standardization :—
Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*c*
Transport Bill :—
Articles ("Transport and freights: functions of the State: carriage and wagon industry," T.S.), APRIL 5, 78*d*; ("Powers of the new ministry: railway wagons," T.S.), MAY 24, 266*b*; ("Privately-owned wagons: Government power to purchase"), 31, 290*a*
RAILWAYS, light :—
Schemes (art., "Light railways: why we have lagged behind," T.S.), MAY 3, 182*d*
RAINBOW, Mr. A. E. :—
at Bradford, on juvenile labour (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*b*
RAINE, Mr. James—will, JUNE 6, 15*d*
RAINE, Mr. William M. :—
"Yukon Trail, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
RAINHAM (Essex) :—
Chemical Works :—
Explosion (1916)—Maj. Coningham: report published, APRIL 22, 7*f*
RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Lieut.-Col. F. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
RAKOSI, M. Mathias (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
RAKOVSKY, Dr. (Rumania)—inciting Bolshevists against Rumania, APRIL 24, 11*a*
RAKOVSKY, M. (Ukraine)—president of Soviet, APRIL 1, 12*b*; governing at Kieff, MAY 21, 14*e*
Hungary—promises assistance to Bela Kun, MAY 10, 11*e*
RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*

RALSTON, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RAMBERT, M. Paul (Switzerland)—elected judge, JUNE 23, 13*e* (l.e.)
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 19*d*
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
RAMIE—note (T.S.), JUNE 14, 325*d*
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 14, 348*c*
RAMSAY, M.—resigns from Finnish Ministry, MAY 31, 11*e*
RAMSAY, Cdr. Alexander R. M.—appointed naval attaché at Paris, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*b* (l.e.)
RAMSAY, Mrs. Archibald M.—ball given, MAY 22, 15*c*
RAMSAY, Maj.-Gen. F. W.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
on Péruwelz (Hainaut)—entry of London division : acknowledges compliment, APRIL 16, 15*b*
RAMSAY, Capt. J. D.—appointed royal commissioner on Balmoral estates of King, MAY 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—appointed chairman of committee on employment of disabled men, JUNE 25, 12*e*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—visits Queen Alexandra, APRIL 10, 15*b* ; leaves for Continent, 11, 15*d*
Medina, Lord—acts as sponsor to infant son, JUNE 16, 16*b*
Princes' Theatre — attends performance, APRIL 29, 15*b*
Wedding present, supplementary list, APRIL 14, 16*b*
Wolfe, Gen. — Canadian Army memorial at Greenwich : becomes president of fund, JUNE 16, 6*c*
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
Memorial Fund — committee meeting held : resolution passed, JUNE 6, 4*f* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*
Contributions, APRIL 25, 10*d*
London University — gift to : accepted, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Proposals of committee — to be submitted at meeting of subscribers, APRIL 25, 10*d*
RAMSBOTTOM, Lieut.-Col. G. O. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
RAMSBOTTOM-ISHERWOOD, Col. C. E. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Edward A. — will, JUNE 19, 15*c*
RAMSDEN, Col. H. F. S. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RAMSDEN, Miss Louisa E.—will, JUNE 18, 15*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Omar — executes memorial tablet to Zeebrugge heroes at St. George's Church, Canterbury, APRIL 26, 9*f*
RAMSDEN, Lieut.-Col. V. R. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
RAMSEY, Mr. Robert W. :—
on autographs of Ben Jonson (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
RAMSGATE :—
Chatham House — history of occupation during the Great War, JUNE 3, 9*f*
Cliff elevators — two purchased by Corporation, JUNE 28, 9*f*
Medical Officer—appointed, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Mothers, unmarried — local hostel : protest of Town Council, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Wills, Dame Janet S. — gift of £3,000 to relieve rates, MAY 21, 9*d*
RANDALL, Capt. :—
Aeronautics :—
England to Australia flight — to pilot Blackburn Kangeroo aeroplane, MAY 31, 12*b* (l.e.)
RANDALL, Lieut. R. J. — court-martial held, JUNE 26, 18*c*
RAND Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Witwatersrand :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
RANDLES, Sir John :—
at Brussels, on Scheldt, MAY 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
RAND Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 12, 22*d* ; JUNE 14, 20*d*
RAND Selection Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 23, 21*c*
RANECK, Herr (German-Austria) — appointed member of German Constitution Committee, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*f*
Report, JUNE 18, 21*d*
RANI Travancoro Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*
RANK, Mrs. I. Arthur :—
Lord Mayor's municipal and personal friends — presentation : arrangements, APRIL 15, 9*f*
RANKEN, Miss Mabel — will, APRIL 1, 15*d*
RANKIN, Lieut.-Col. A. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
RANKIN, Lieut. Ernest — drowned : body recovered, APRIL 15, 9*f*
RANKIN, Prof. W. Howard :—
"Manual of Tree Diseases" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
RANKINE, Dr. A. O. :—
at Royal Society, illustrates transmission of speech by light, JUNE 26, 9*c*
RANKINE, Mr. R. S. D. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
RANSDELL, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on International Mercantile Marine Company — proposed sale of British tonnage (declaration), JUNE 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
RANSOM, Pte. :—
Gort, Lord — tribute (s.), MAY 5, 9*e*
RANSOME, Mr. Arthur :—
"Six Weeks in Russia in 1919" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 333*b*
RANSOME, Rev. Vincent F. :—
on Atlantic — crossing (l.), APRIL 19, 6*e*
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferics, Messrs. :—
Orwell works — visit of Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association (E.S.), JUNE 20, 210*d*
RANTZAU, Count : see BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU
RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin — health, APRIL 10, 15*b*
on Air Board finances (l.), MAY 1, 8*c*
RAPER, Lieut.-Col. H. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
RAPILLY, Thomas — to be refused admittance to Canada, MAY 17, 12*d*
RAPPARD, Prof. W. E. (Switzerland) :—
International Labour Conference (Washington) — member of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10*b*

RAPTART, Mrs. Alice — death from accident, JUNE 16, 9*f*
RASHBROOK, Engr.-Capt. Henry S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*b*
RASHDALL, Very Rev. H. W., Dean of Carlisle :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
RASHLEIGH, Capt. V. S. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
RASPUTIN, Gregory (Russia) :—
Napier, Lieut.-Col. G. S. F.—quotes incident, MAY 8, 9*b*
RASTALL Mr. R. H. :—
Cambridge University—appointed lecturer in Economic Geology, JUNE 19, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
RASUMNIK, M. Ivanoff (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 24, 12*b*
RATCLIFF :—
McNaught, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*a*
RATEAU, Dr. Auguste (France)—receives medal of Institution of Mining Engineers by proxy, JUNE 20, 7*b*
"RATEPAYER"—on housing (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. William G.—death, APRIL 10, 15*b*; memorial service : arrangements, 11, 14*e*; held, 15, 15*b*
RATHENAU, Dr. Walter (Germany) :—
on peace terms—effect of refusal (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 9*f*
RATHGEN, Professor (Germany) :—
at Hamburg University—inauguration speech, MAY 20, 11*f*
RATHMELL, Mr. Bernard :—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on refrigeration — Seay absorption plant (E.S.), APRIL 18, 148*d*
RATING Surveyors' Association :—
President—elected, APRIL 23, 9*f*
RATIONALIST Press Association :—
Dinner, annual—arrangements, MAY 24, 8*b*; given, 29, 9*e*
Bradlaugh, Charles—portrait unveiled, MAY 29, 9*e*
RATLAM, Raja of (India)—appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Barrett, MAY 29, 11*e*
RATS :—
Black, Old English :—
Increase :—
Boulenger, Mr. E. G. (statement), MAY 21, 9*f*
Crops, damage to : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
Disease carriers :—
Foulerton, Maj.—report to be published by City Corporation, APRIL 10, 9*a*
Extermination :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Anglesey—£123 paid for 19,691 rats-tails received at police-stations, APRIL 22, 5*f*
Compulsory—proposal; meeting to be held, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Herefordshire—professional catcher appointed, MAY 5, 9*a*
Horton Hospital (Epsom)—experiments being carried out, JUNE 3, 9*a*
Kent—official catcher appointed, MAY 24, 9*f*
Leicestershire County Council — amount paid for 12 weeks, APRIL 29, 9*a*
Order (1918)—enforcement : pressure brought upon local authorities, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Reports, district, APRIL 15, 9*b*; MAY 6, 9*d*
RATS :—
Extermination (continued) :—
Wight, Isle of — number killed in three months : system to be continued, JUNE 5, 11*c*
Zoological Society's campaign—see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
RATSEY, Col. H. E.—appointed C.B.E., (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
RATTIGAN, Sir H. A. B.—appointed Chief Justice of High Court at Lahore, APRIL 1, 12*c*
RAULT, Miss Ellen—funeral, MAY 15, 14*f* (l.e.)
RAULT, Nelly F. R. : see under MURDER
RAVENEL, Florence L. :—
"Women and the French Tradition"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*
RAW, Lieut.-Col. Dr. Nathan—appointed member of Old-age Pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
at Guildhall, on tuberculosis and ex-service men, JUNE 30, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*b*
Anthrax prevention—Bill, MAY 3, 16*b*
Nurses Registration Bill, APRIL 9, 17*c*
RAWLING, Mr. Sidney O.—appointed lecturer in chemistry, Robert Gordon's Technical College, Aberdeen (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*d*
RAWLINGS, Capt. P. T.—killed while flying, MAY 27, 9*d*; inquest, 29, 9*f*; JUNE 26, 14*d* (l.c.)
RAWLINSON, Gen. Sir Henry :—
Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club—guest, MAY 27, 10*c*
Eton College Officers' Training Corps—inspection : arrangements, MAY 9, 9*f*; inspects, 21, 14*f*
National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers—joins executive committee, MAY 26, 15*b*
at American Officers' Club, on the Great War : part of American divisions in battle of Hindenburg line, MAY 15, 14*f*
at Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on rescue of Mr. Hawker, MAY 27, 13*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War : supply of munitions, APRIL 16, 10*c*; on tribute to British commanders, MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.); on "Old Contemptibles"; Australian troops, MAY 27, 10*c*; on casualties of 7th Division; peace terms, JUNE 4, 10*c*
at Debenham (Suffolk), on late Lord Kitchener, JUNE 25, 10*f*
at Eton College, on his schooldays, MAY 21, 14*f*
at Sandling camp, on reinforcements for Russia, MAY 23, 9*c*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dogs Protection Bill, MAY 24, 16*a*
Land Acquisition Bill, JUNE 26, 16*d*
RAWLLEY, Mr. Ratan C. :—
"Silk Industry and Trade, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*d*
RAW Materials :—
Supplies :—
Amery, Col. L. S. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 9*a*
RAWNSLEY, Col. C.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 16

RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
Peace day bonfires — receives applications for flares (P.N.), MAY 21, 13*e* (l.e.)
on Lake District — protection of Scafell region (l.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
on Manchester water supply scheme (l.), MAY 22, 8*f*
on peace celebrations : flares (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a* ; bonfires (l.), JUNE 30, 8*a*
on Stratford-on-Avon Corporation's sale of land for factory (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
on War, The Great — memorials (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
RAWSON, Mr. E. :—
at Manchester College of Technology, on apprentice training—place of instructional workshop (E.S.), JUNE 20, 195*b*
RAY (river) :—
Pollution :—
Thames Conservancy — report to, APRIL 8, 23*e*
RAY, Flight Cadet Harry W.—flying aeroplane to public danger charge. MAY 1, 9*b*
RAY, Temple—theft charge, MAY 9, 10*d*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
RAYLEIGH, Lord :—
Crewe cattle show — takes two prizes for bulls, APRIL 14, 4*a*
at Steinway Hall, on psychical research, APRIL 12, 10*c*
RAYMENT, Mr. Henry:—
on topical geography (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*c*
RAYMER, Lieut. Col. R. R.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
RAYMOND, Cissie :—
Abduction : see FERGUSON, John
RAYMOND, Fitzroy de la P. : see POWER, Philip E.
RAYNES, Mr. W. K. :—
Derby — selected as Labour candidate, APRIL 14, 17*d*
RAYNES, Mr. W. L. :—
at Cambridge Town Council, on housing : financial problem of local authorities, JUNE 20, 10*c*
RAYNHAM, Mr. F. P. :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — Martinsyde Rolls-Royce machine landed at St. John's, APRIL 14, 14*a*, *b* ; preparing machine, 15, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 16, 13*f* ; (statement), 16, 14*a* ; storm bound at St. John's, 17, 12*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 16*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; early start likely, 29, 11*c* ; starts at St. John's ; machine wrecked, MAY 19, 13*f* ; rebuilding machine, 23, 12*b* ; navigator invited : accepts, 23, 12*b*
Mail handed by Postmaster-General of Newfoundland for conveyance, MAY 5, 11*d*
Pacific flight — Mr. Ince offers £10,000 for, JUNE 18, 14*b*
on aeronautics — Mr. Hawker's attempted Atlantic flight (statement), MAY 20, 14*a*
RAYNSFORD, Maj. R. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
READ, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C. (U.S.A.) — biographical, MAY 21, 14*b* ; travels to Paris, JUNE 5, 13*e* ; entertained by Aero Club in Paris, 13, 11*e* ; arrives in New York, 30, 11*e*
READ, Lieut.-Cdr. A. C. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — arrives in seaplane *NC* 4 at Horta (Azores) from Newfoundland, (int.), MAY 19, 13*f* ; (art., "How the Americans crossed to the Azores : Commander Read's own story"), 20, 14*b* ; brings seaplane into Plymouth harbour : welcome : our special correspondent's article ("The Atlantic flown : *NC* 4's great reception"), JUNE 2, 6*a* ; story, 2, 6*b* ; arrives in London : welcomed, 2, 6*c* ; flight (story), 3, 11*a* ; see also under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—Atlantic flights—United States—seaplanes—naval—*NC* 4
American Luncheon Club — entertain, JUNE 7, 7*c*
House of Commons — luncheon given by Maj.-Gen. Seely to welcome (s.), JUNE 6, 7*a*, *b*
READ, Sir Alfred H.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
READ, Miss Brenda — song recital, MAY 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
READ, Mr. Ernest, and Mr. S. Macpherson :—
"Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
READ, Maj. H. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
READ, Mr. Herbert :—
"Naked Warriors"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
READ, Capt. Joseph (Canada) — death, APRIL 8, 11*e*, 14*a* (l.e.)
READ, Maj. R. V.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
READ, Reginald W.—forgery charge, APRIL 4, 19*b*
READERS' Pensions Committee :—
Dinners, annual — to be revived : arrangements, APRIL 25, 17*b*
READING :—
Education :—
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227*a*
READING, Lady — health, JUNE 19, 15*a* ; 21, 15*a*
READING, Lord—sailing date, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; leaves New York on *Aquitania*, MAY 5, 12*d* ; arrives in England, 12, 14*b* ; audience of King, 13, 15*b* ; returns to London from Paris, 23, 15*b*
Ambassadorship :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), MAY 26, 14*c*
Leading article, MAY 12, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 26, 14*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 8, 18*c*
American Officers' Club—to be guest at farewell dinner, MAY 13, 15*b*
Association of Foreign Press Correspondents in New York—to be guest, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; banquet given, 26, 13*f*
Duty and Discipline Movement—elected vice-president, JUNE 27, 9*f*
"Greatest Jew in the World"—hailed as, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Law Courts :—
Resumption of duties—welcome of Bench and Bar, MAY 27, 4*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 4*d*
Reading, Lord — acknowledges tributes (s.), MAY 27, 4*d*
Root, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*b*

READING, Lord (continued) :—
United States of America—guest of honour at dinner of Bar Association, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; Pilgrims Club give farewell banquet at New York ; message from King George read, MAY 3, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
Services :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.) MAY 27, 4*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—receives in Paris ; expresses appreciation of services during term as Ambassador, MAY 21, 14*c* (l.e.)
at American Officers' Club, on his term in America ; Anglo-American relations, MAY 15, 14*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on world's peace ; League of Nations ; part of Royal Family in the War ; Anglo-American relations, MAY 31; 14*e* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on work of judges during the Great War, JUNE 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
at New York, on the Great War ; proposed League of Nations covenant, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; on Adriatic question, 26, 13*f*
at Overseas Club, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 17, 7*a*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on his mission to United States of America, MAY 27, 4*d*
Leading article, MAY 27, 13*b*
on Great Britain and United States of America—cable censorship (statement), APRIL 12, 12*c*
on War, The Great :—
Peace terms (int.), MAY 12, 14*b*
READING Railroad Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16*e* ; JUNE 20, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 5, 23*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 22*d*
REAKES, Col. C. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
REAY, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on industrial development of India, JUNE 17, 7*c*
at East India Association, on industrial development of India (T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*c*
'RECENT visitor, A "—on Lyons Far arrangement (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 135*a*
RECONSTRUCTION :—
Article ("Business interests in Parliament : industry and reconstruction," T.S.), APRIL 19, 122*b*
Christian standards, enforcement of :—
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*f* ; 12, 8*f* ; 25, 8*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*c* ; MAY 16, 10*e*
Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 12, 10*c*
Pamphlets :—
Classics on British Education (Reconstruction problems, No. 21) :—
Parliament—questions (Ed. S.), MAY 15, 234*a* ; (Ed. S.), 22, 246*a*
Rural :—
Article ("From town to country "), MAY 19, 7*c*
Spiritual basis :—
Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (add.), APRIL 21, 14*f*
Unrest, without :—
Address, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
World pool :—
German scheme outlined, JUNE 17, 11*f*
RECONSTRUCTION, Ministry of :—
Land, acquisition of—committee : see under LAND—Acquisition
Rural industries — pamphlet : see under TRADE—Industries—Rural
Winding up :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*d*
RED Cross Societies :—
Allied :—
Conference (Cannes)—held, APRIL 2, 4*c* ; 4, 11*e* ; 5, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 14, 10*c*
British delegation—composition, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Child Welfare Sub-committee :—
Report—discussion, APRIL 10, 11*c*
Health, Central organization for —establishment : committee adopts minute, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Medicine, preventive—report of sub-committee, APRIL 14, 10*c*
Nurses—represented, APRIL 2, 14*c*
Nursing sub-committee—report, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Special correspondent's message ("A league of health "), APRIL 9, 11*b*
Tuberculosis—report of sub-committee ; discussed, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Central bureau :—
Biggs, Dr. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
League of Red Cross Societies : see that title
REDDAWAY (F.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*e*
REDDITCH :—
Industries :—
Transport—inadequacy of arrangements : complaints, APRIL 26, 14*d* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 176*d*
Meeting—held, APRIL 26, 14*d*
REDEEMER, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on trade — foreign : paying off European war debt (statement), APRIL 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
REDHEAD, Anne—death, APRIL 29, 9*f*
REDMAN, Col. A. S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization ; reduction of output, JUNE 14, 6*b* ; on quality ; elimination of middlemen ; exports ; output reduction ; accidents, 16, 18*b*
on coal trade — nationalization (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a*
REDMOND, Mr. John :—
on Ireland — condition (extract from speech at Australian banquet in 1915), JUNE 18, 7*a*
REDMOND, Maj. R. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
REDMOND, Capt. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — government policy, APRIL 4, 17*c*
Irish Housing Bill, MAY 14, 16*c*
REDRUFF, Mr. F. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 16, 9*b*
RED Star Line :—
Crews — to be Belgian, JUNE 23, 13*e* (l.e.)
Directors — changes, APRIL 19, 16*f*
Meeting, APRIL 19, 16*f*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton — death, JUNE 5, 17*b* ; funeral, 9, 13*b*

REED, Col. J. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
REED, Col. Joseph :—
Press Association—elected member of Finance Committee, JUNE 5, 11*f*
REEDHAM Orphanage (Purley) :—
Festival, summer — arrangements, JUNE 24, 9*f*; held, 30, 17*c*
Secretary — appointed, JUNE 19, 9*f*
REES, Mr. D. W. :—
on railway wagons (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
REES, Engr.-Capt. J. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
REES, Sir John D.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Bank of Persia; services of Gen. Sir P. Sykes, APRIL 8, 20*e*
in Parliament, on :—
India's example, MAY 23, 18*d*
Indian Government, JUNE 6, 18*c*
on Caliphate, the (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
on income-tax (l.), MAY 2, 8*e*
REES, Mr. T. J.—appointed acting Principal of Swansea Technical College (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*c*
REEVE, Mr. Arthur B. :—
"Adventuress, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*d*
REEVE, Mr. Maurice—pianoforte recital, MAY 14, 14*e*
REEVES, Mr. Herbert K. :—
on coal supplies (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*c*
on housing — finance (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
REEVES, Mr. Pember :—
London School of Economics — resigns directorship, MAY 29, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*b*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*b*
REEVES, Mrs. Pember :—
on motherhood—endowment scheme (cvid.), MAY 13, 9*a*
REEVES, Capt. W. Harvey—presented with portrait in oils for services to Northamptonshire County V.A.D., JUNE 18, 15*b*
REFORD, Mr. Robert W. (Canada) — biographical; appointed director of Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.), JUNE 28, 19*f*
REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools :—
Day industrial — order in Council issued (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
REFORM Club :—
Lease, renewal — terms to be considered at meeting : arrangements, APRIL 24, 17*d*
"REFORMER" — on illicit distillation (l.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
REFRACTORY materials :—
Industry — statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 289*b*
Jones, Sir W. (s., T.S.), MAY 31, 289*b*
REFRIGERATION : see COLD storage
REFUSE, street and house :—
Fertilizers, use as :—
Rotherhithe depôt of Southwark Borough Council — crushing experiment described, MAY 21, 9*d*
REGAN, Sec. Lieut. Neill (U.S.A.) — prevents collision between British and American sailors : Gen. Biddle (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.) :—
Victory bonus — applies for, JUNE 24, 22*f*
REGENT'S Park :—
Buildings :—
Removal :—
Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAY 27, 7*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 6*d*
REGESTER, Adm. W. — elected vice-chairman of Middlesex Education Committee, APRIL 1, 9*f*
REGISTRATION :—
National :—
Retention — Mr. L. Walford (l.), MAY 26, 8*e*
REGISTRATION of Business Names Act : see under COMPANIES
REGISTRY of Friendly Societies :—
Premises :—
Government occupation :—
Release — Parliament : question, MAY 23, 16*a*
REHEARSAL Club :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 12, 16*d*; held, 17, 9*c*
Report, MAY 17, 9*c*
REICHENHALL :—
Baths — bankruptcy, MAY 26, 11*e*
REID, Mr. (Canada) :—
on Shipping and railway — government plans (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
REID, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. D. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
REID, Maj. A. K. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
REID, Mr. D. M. :—
Cambridge University Union Society—elected secretary, JUNE 5, 8*b*
REID, Col. F. J. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
REID, Mr. George M. — appointed secretary of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, JUNE 30, 23*f*
REID, Capt. N.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
REID, Samuel—inquest, APRIL 22, 5*e*
REIMS :—
Cathedral :—
Damage — particulars : official statement issued, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Marie, Queen (statement), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Reconstruction :—
Plan — settled, MAY 20, 11*e*
REINACH, M. Joseph :—
"'Erreur' de 1914, L'"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 19, 331*c*
REINOLD, Cdr. B. E. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16*e*
REISCHAUER, Prof. August K. :—
"Studies in Japanese Buddhism"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*c*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 246*b*
REISNER-RASKOLNIKOFF, Mme. (Russia)—appointed Commissary of Naval General Staff, APRIL 16, 11*e*
REISS, Mr. R. L. — appointed member of advisory council to Local Government Board on housing, JUNE 19, 14*a*
REITNITZ, Baron von (Germany) :—
at Circus Busch, on Home Protection League — objects, APRIL 7, 12*d*
"RELATIVE of one who died" — on Victoria Cross : submarine officers ineligible (l.), APRIL 28, 8*f*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
RELIGION :—
Natural :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 211*c*

REMBRANDT :—
Drawings — album presented to Louvre, MAY 13, 13*d*
REMER, Mr.J . B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial policy, APRIL 30, 18*c*
on Japan — silk imports, (l.) JUNE 11, 8*c*
on Scotticizing English Church (l.), APRIL 2, 7*a*
REMINISCENCE :—
Special article (" ' Do you remember ?' : the limits of legitimate reminiscence "), APRIL 1, 15*d*
REMNANT, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
RENARD, M. Georges :—
" Guilds in the Middle Ages " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*
RENAUDEL, M. (France) :—
Socialist Conference, International (Amsterdam) — delegate to, APRIL 21, 9*d*
at British Labour Party conference, on the Great War ; revolution, JUNE 27, 14*c*
on Peace terms — publications APRIL 17, 13*e* ; (int.), 30, 10*d*
RENDALL, Mr. A. — presides in Standing Committee of Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 21, 6*e* ; presides over Standing Committee of Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, 22, 7*d*
RENDALL, Mr. M. J. — leaves for United States of America, MAY 20, 14*a* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*b*
RENDALL, Mr. Robert G.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
RENDALL, Mr. Vernon H. :—
on English textual criticism (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*c*
RENDLE, Mr. T. McDonald :—
" Roundabouts and Swings " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 223*c*
RENFREW :—
Freedom—conferred on Sir D. Haig, MAY 9, 7*d*
RENISOFF, M. Alexei (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 24, 12*b*
RENKIN, M. (Belgium)—arrives in London by aeroplane, APRIL 15, 11*e* ; 19, 9*a*
on future of country (views), JUNE 11, 11*e*
RENNER, Dr. (German-Austria)—returns to St. Germain, JUNE 9, 12*a* (l.e.)
Peace delegation—member, MAY 12, 13*b*
at St. Germain, on peace terms, JUNE 3, 11*c* (and 13*f*, l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 3, 13*a*
on Bolshevist riots in Vienna, (int.), JUNE 26, 11*f*
on Peace—negotiations delay : Note to Allied Powers, MAY 26, 13*e* ; terms : Note to Allied Powers, JUNE 12, 14*b* ; 26, 11*f*
RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on rubber industry (art., " Rubber plantation industry : effect of capital restrictions," T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*d*
RENNIE, Lieut.-Col. W. B. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RENSHAW, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAY 14, 15*d*
RENT :—
House : see under HOUSING
RENTOUL, Judge :—
Misdirection by—conviction of Albert Edward Lewis quashed, APRIL 15, 4*b*
RENWICK, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railway position, APRIL 9, 7*c*
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*a* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c* : 29, 6*c*
REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles à C. :—
" Vestigia "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 246*d*
REPRESENTATION of the People Act : see under FRANCHISE
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council :—
Meeting—in July : decision of Archbps. of Canterbury and York, JUNE 12, 10*d* (l.e.)
REPRESENTATIVE Managers :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*c*
REPTON School :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards, JUNE 4, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 270*a*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—subscriptions : statistics (Ed.S.). JUNE 26, 234*d*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company :—
Dividend, MAY 24, 19*d*
RESEARCH Association of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers—formed : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 73*d*
RESEARCH Defence Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 23, 17*b* ; held, 27, 19*c*
RESINS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 12, 109*c* ; 19, 133*b* ; 26, 157*b* ; MAY 3, 185*b* ; 10, 213*b* ; 17, 241*b* ; 24, 269*a* ; 31, 295*b* ; JUNE 7, 323*a* ; 14, 351*a* ; 21, 379*a* ; 28, 407*b*
REST :—
Need (art., " The need of rest : universal spirit of excitement : nervous breakdown as the penalty "), MAY 15, 9*a*
RETHERS, Col. H. F. (U.S.A.)—Distinguished Service Medal conferred, APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
" RETIRED admiral "—on retired naval officers' pensions (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*
" RETIRED commander "—on retired naval officers (l.), MAY 17, 8*e*
" RETIRED naval officer "—on retired naval officers' pay (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
REUTER, Adm. von (Germany) — health, JUNE 28, 14*e*
Fleet—interned ships at Scapa Flow sunk by orders of ; in custody, JUNE 23, 15*f* ; to be tried, 24, 12*c* ; sent to Wales, 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
REUTER, Prof. J. —
at Carlton Hotel, on Finland : attitude of *The Times* to people, APRIL 23, 14*a* (l.e.)
REVAL :—
Port—rebuilding : plans for (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*a*
REVAL, Adm. di (Italy) :—
on Peace (message), MAY 14, 9*a*
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany) :—
on Socialism and peace terms (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 11*f*
on War, The Great : responsibility ; British policy in Morocco (quoted), APRIL 7, 11*f*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Miscellaneous :—
Statement :—
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 4*d*
1919-20 — statement (white paper), MAY 1, 13*e*

REVENUE and expenditure (continued) :—
Statistics—for financial year 1918-19, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; 2, 19*c* ; five years' war record (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; 1, 22*c* (l.e.) ; weekly, 9, 19*d* ; 16, 20*a* ; 23, 19*b* ; 30, 20*c* ; MAY 7, 19*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 19*a* ; 28, 19*c* ; JUNE 4, 18*c* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 20*c* ; 25, 19*d*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*c*
REVERSIONARY Interest Society :—
Equitable Life Assurance Society—sale of shares to (F.N.), JUNE 5, 20*c*
REVIEWS :—
Books reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
Magazines and reviews : see PUBLICATIONS — Reviews and Magazines
REVILLE (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue, JUNE 23, 23*c*, 22*e*
REVOLUTION :—
World :—
German Communists — attitude, JUNE 19, 12*d*
REW, Sir Henry :—
at Canterbury, on Agricultural wages, APRIL 14, 4*b*
at Pall Mall, on Village Clubs' Association, APRIL 8, 7*d*
on agriculture—farmers' profits (l.), APRIL 3, 7*b*
REWCASTLE, Mr. C. S.—resigns secretaryship of Royal Commission on Sugar Supply, APRIL 3, 9*b*
REYNAUD, Mlle. Adèle :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 7*c*
REYNE, Capt. Gerard — received by King, MAY 23, 15*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. :—
at London County Council, on unsafe property at Poplar, APRIL 2, 4*e*
REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
REYNOLDS, Prebendary Bernard—resigns as London Diocesan Inspector of Schools, JUNE 28, 4*a*
on teachers of the future (statement), JUNE 28, 4*a*
REYNOLDS, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
REYNOLDS, Sec. Lieut. J. B.—court-martial held, MAY 23, 19*c*
REYNOLDS, Col. R. P. N.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Ronald G. :—
on Russia — Allied Powers' policy (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W. :—
on sculpture for war memorials (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d*
RHEAD, Mr. E. L. :—
at Conference of Teachers in Technical Institutes, on scientific training as a cause of victory, JUNE 10, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*
RHEINHART (Bavaria)—War Minister in Soviet ministry ; captured, APRIL 24, 11*d*
RHINE :—
Internationalization :—
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—passes resolution, MAY 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
Monument (*Germania*) on Niederwald Hill — French proposal for destruction, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Navigation — resumption prospects, APRIL 1, 13*f* (l.e.) ; opened to Strasbourg, 12, 11*d* ; completely open to Basel for traffic, MAY 17, 11*c* ; discussed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 305*c*
RHINE :—
Navigation (continued) :—
Great Britain to Switzerland without transhipment — through route (T.S.), APRIL 26, 138*c*
Supreme Economic Council — discussion, MAY 28, 14*d* (l.e.)
Switzerland — opened, APRIL 10, 11*e* ; rights (T.S.), 26, 138*c* ; *Journal de Genève* (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 11*c*
William I.—statue :—
Article ("A Rhine statue"), APRIL 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
RHINE army : see under WAR, The Great—Germany — Allied occupation — British Army
RHINELAND :—
Republic, proposed — proclamation posted ; Berlin correspondent of *Telegraaf* : message, JUNE 3, 11*d* ; proclamation torn down, 4, 11*c* ; our political correspondent's comments, 4, 14*a*
Allied Powers — recognition : our Coblenz correspondent's message ("Allies and the Rhenish Republic"), JUNE 5, 13*d*
American official army report quoted, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Appeal of people to Gen. Sir W. Robertson (tel.), JUNE 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Bavarian attitude, MAY 20, 11*f*
Breitscheid, Dr. R. (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 14*b*
Capital — provisionally fixed at Wiesbaden, JUNE 4, 11*c*
Centre Party—attitude, JUNE 3, 11*d* ; 9, 9*c*
Cologne special correspondent's message ("Rhineland Republic agitation"), MAY 31, 14*c*
Dorten, Dr.—named as president, JUNE 4, 11*c* ; 9, 12*b* ; policy (int.), 6, 14*b* ; 14, 14*b*
Flag—particulars, JUNE 6, 14*b*
Food supply :—
Political policy :—
Supreme Economic Council — inquiry, JUNE 13, 12*c*
France — *coup d'état* : German government's protests to Gen. Nadant, MAY 28, 11*b* ; German Armistice Commission protest to Marshal Foch, JUNE 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
Froberger, Dr. (statement), MAY 30, 14*e*
German Empire—to form part of : conference of Rhenish, Rhine-Hessian, and Palatinate members of German National Assembly and Prussian National Assembly with Herr Schiedemann : decision, JUNE 3, 11*d*
German Government — addresses second note to Entente Commission at Spa, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Stockholm correspondent's message ("'Los von Berlin' : German official circles perturbed"), JUNE 5, 13*d*
German Press comments, JUNE 6, 11*c* ; 14*f* ; 7, 11*f*
Hartmann, Cardinal—attitude, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Hirsch, Herr (s.), MAY 31, 14*c*
Ministry :—
Treason, high—Imperial Government to prosecute members for, JUNE 4, 11*c*

RHINELAND :—
Republic, proposed (continued) :—
Officials—invited to Versailles, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Plébiscite—prospects, JUNE 9, 12*b*
President—Dr. Dorten named as, JUNE 4, 11*c*; prospects, 9, 12*b*
Prussian Diet—discussion, MAY 31, 14*c*
Socialist protest demonstration in Cologne—held, MAY 30, 14*e*
RHINE-WESTPHALIAN Soviet Republic :—
Communist plot to proclaim—correspondent at The Hague : message (" Rhineland separatism : alleged Soviet plot discovered "), MAY 29, 11*d*
RHOADS, Chief Mechanic (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight—decorated with Air Force Medal; message from King George, JUNE 10, 12*d*
RHODES, Bishop of :—
on Dodecanese—attacks by armed soldiers on Greek inhabitants (l.), MAY 13, 8*d*
RHODES, Mr. Charles E. :—
at Coalmines Commission, on nationalization; royalties, MAY 14, 4*a*
RHODES, Mr. Frederick P. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization, safety appliances; electric lamps; disposal of by-products; development of South Yorkshire collieries, MAY 23, 6*a*
RHODES, Col. G. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
RHODES, Sir George—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
RHODES, Dr. James F. :—
" History of the Civil War "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*; (L.S.), 17, 215*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 221*c*
RHODES, Mr. R. Crompton :—
on Shakespeare on the stage (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*d*
RHODESIA :—
Copper plates—manufactured, APRIL 5, 20*f*.
Goldmining :—
John Bull claims :—
Law case, APRIL 9, 4*b*
Land :—
Rights :—
Harris, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 17*e* (l.e.)
Meat trade :—
Development :—
Buluwayo correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 31, 276*b*
Union of South Africa, suggested inclusion in : see under AFRICA, South—Union
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Administration :—
Change :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 18*b*
Game, big—expedition being fitted out by demobilized officer, APRIL 15, 9*c*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Finance :—
Budget—statement, MAY 2, 11*d*
Gold :—
Output—statistics, APRIL 30, 21*e*; MAY 30, 21*b*
Government, future :—
Leading article, JUNE 13, 13*c*
RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Lands :—
Unalienated, ownership of :—
British South Africa Company's claim :—
Privy Council judgment :—
Obligations, financial :—
British South Africa Company — statement : issued, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 16*b*; MAY 14, 16*b*
Minerals :—
Output—statistics, APRIL 30, 21*e*; MAY 30, 21*b*
RHODESIA (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new : particulars, MAY 9, 19*f*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—unissued : allotted, MAY 1, 21*d*
RHODESIAN Exploration Company :—
Circular—issued, APRIL 19, 15*a*
RHODES Scholarships :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
RHONDDA, Lady :—
Western Mail — shares : executors' motion for injunction, APRIL 16, 6*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on coalmining trade : Government proposals, JUNE 4, 20*f*
on Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal (l.), JUNE 3, 8*a*
on New Sussex Hospital for Women and Children (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway :—
Traffic delays — deputation to (T.S.), JUNE 14, 346*c*
RHYL :—
Kenmel Camp :—
Canadian troops — riot : see under WAR, The Great — Canada — Expeditionary Force — Great Britain, troops in — riots
RIBBLESDALE, Lord — biographical, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
RIBOT, M. (France) — health, JUNE 3, 11*e* in Senate, on financial policy (faints), MAY 31, 11*b* (l.e.); JUNE 2, 10*c*
RIBU Rubber Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 28, 21*a*
RICARDO, Col. A. St. Q. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RICCI, Signor (Italy) :—
Peace treaty — member of drafting committee, APRIL 19, 12*b*
RICE :—
Price :—
Retail :—
Maximum — order issued, MAY 29, 9*b*
Restrictions — removed, APRIL 21, 2*e*
Supplies :—
Shortage :—
James Mr. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*.
RICE, Mr. Bernard S. — director of North West Route (Ltd.), MAY 22, 11*d*
RICE, Lieut.-Col. C. E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
RICHARD, Dr. Timothy — death, APRIL 21, 13*b*; funeral, 23, 15*c*
RICHARDES, Lieut. Roderick A. W. P. — presumed death from wounds, APRIL 7, 7*b*
RICHARDS, Lieut. :—
Bolshevist campaign — particulars, JUNE 3, 10*c*

RICHARDS, Lieut.-Col. C. E. M. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RICHARDS, Maj. F. W. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
RICHARDS, Miss G. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
RICHARDS, Dr. H. Meredith — appointed member of Welsh Board of Health, JUNE 30, 7*c*
RICHARDS, Henry — betting charge, APRIL 14, 9*b*; 17, 9*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. John M. — will, MAY 5, 15*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. Robert :—
on rural reconstruction in Wales (p., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas :—
South Wales Miners' Federation — tenders resignation as secretary; not accepted, JUNE 18, 9*a*
RICHARDSON, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.) — in command of North Russian expeditionary force, APRIL 8, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Gen. :—
on New Zealand and Imperial Guards —formation (statement), MAY 26, 11*f*
RICHARDSON, Maj. A. N. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Albert E. — biographical; appointed to Chair of Architecture at London University, MAY 29, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*b*
RICHARDSON, Sir Albion H. H. — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*; appointed member of Committee on City of London Police Bill, MAY 20, 16*d*
RICHARDSON, Frederick and Hannah — seduction charge, JUNE 28, 9*b*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. J. J.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Lewis — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
RICHARDSON, Capt. Percival B. — will, MAY 20, 15*c*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Cdr. R. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 2, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Robert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, MAY 14, 10*d*
Pensions for widowed mothers, APRIL 9, 17*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Tom — leaves for British Columbia, APRIL 14, 9*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on transport of fish, JUNE 6, 14*e*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 21*d*
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
RICHBOROUGH :—
Collard, Maj.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 21, 17*b*
Parcels for troops—military forwarding offices at Southampton and Avonmouth to be transferred to, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Port :—
Work :—
Article ("Richborough's peace work: barge service to the Rhine"), JUNE 9, 12*f*
RICHEPIN, M. Jean :—
"Nos Marins en Guerre"—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
RICHEY, Lieut.-Col. F. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RICHMOND :—
Exhibition — preliminary notice, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Riverside—esplanade: erection proposed, APRIL 7, 9*f*
War, The Great—memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
RICHMOND, Prof. Oliffe L.—biographical; appointed Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh University, MAY 10, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 230*b*, *c*, 234*d*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company :—
Radiation (Ltd.), fusion with—proposed, JUNE 14, 19*f*
RICHMOND Park :—
Fire: see under FIRES
Sunshine recorder—glass ball stolen, MAY 1, 9*f*
RICHTHOFEN, Baron von (Germany) :—
on Peace treaty (art. quoted), MAY 16, 14*e*; verbal negotiations (int.), JUNE 10, 11*f*
on Stresemann, Herr (art. quoted), MAY 16, 14*c*
RICKARDS, Mr. Harry (Australia)—residence purchased, JUNE 14, 11*c*
RICKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
RIDDELL, Sir George—visits Verdun battlefield, JUNE 21, 11*d*
RIDDLE, Rev. T. Wilkinson :—
at Mansion House, on unity of Churches, APRIL 25, 14*f*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester :—
at Brighton, on delay in appointing his successor, APRIL 30, 7*c*
RIDGEWAY, Claude — misappropriating funds charge: acquittal, APRIL 10, 9*b*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury :—
Franchise—struck off voters' list on succeeding to seat in House of Lords, APRIL 11, 9*d*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 10, 8*a*; 13, 8*f*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
RIDGWAY, Lieut.-Col. T.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RIDGWAYS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
RIDLER, Capt. R. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RIDLEY House Hospital :—
Presents—on view, JUNE 9, 14*e*
RIDOUT, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
RIFLE Brigade :—
16th Battalion :—
War, The Great :—
Returned men — dinner announced, APRIL 11, 9*f*
RIFLE shooting :—
Bisley meeting—arrangements, APRIL 19, 5*a*
Chevlesmore, Gen. Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 7*c*
Harrow School—Uxenden Manor long range secured, APRIL 19, 5*b*
Imperial challenge shield—presented, APRIL 7, 7*e*
RIGA :—
Conditions — particulars, MAY 12, 12*b*
Distress—particulars, MAY 3, 11*c*
Food :—
Supply :—
Shortage—particulars, MAY 16, 12*c*
RIGGALL, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RIGNOLD, Mr. Harry :—
Law case, APRIL 10, 9*d*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan — authorized to wear Order of George I., APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.c.)
on international labour conditions (l.), JUNE 4, 8*b*

RILEY, Cdr. Gerard B.—taking cabbage from allotment charge: dismissed, MAY 30, 9c
RILEY, Mr. Richard—retires after 42 years in Windsor postal service, JUNE 13, 9f
RILEY, W.:—
"Thro' a Yorkshire Window"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338c
RILEY, Mr. W. E.:—
London County Council—approaching retirement as architect to, JUNE 2, 17c
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates:—
Shares—unissued: offered, MAY 20, 21f
RINTOUL, Col. David—death, APRIL 23, 16c
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 21c
RIO de Janeiro:—
Finance:—
Bonds, six per cent.—sold by syndicate of American bankers, MAY 30, 21f
Labour: see under BRAZIL—Labour
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company:—
Dividend, MAY 1, 21c
Meeting, MAY 14, 21e
Report, MAY 5, 21c
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.):—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19d.
RIPLEY, Lieut.-Col. B.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1f
RIPMAN, Mr. Walter:—
"Rapid Italian Course, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303b
RIPON:—
Cathedral:—
Peace thankoffering, proposed:—
Owen, Very Rev. C. M. (l.), JUNE 18, 8d
Diocese:—
Transference to Leeds, proposed:—
Smith, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), MAY 21, 9b
Grammar School:—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 17, 9f
RIPPER, Dr.:—
at Sheffield, on advanced students' training (add., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256b
RISING Sun, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISK, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1b
RIST, Dr. E. (France):—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on venereal disease, APRIL 9, 11a
RIT, Lieut. (France):—
Aeronautics:—
Atlantic—to attempt flight across, MAY 22, 12b
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITCHIE, Rev. Principal — appointed Principal of Congregational College of Canada and Professor of Theology in United Theological Colleges, Montreal (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328b
RITCHIE, Dame Anne I.—will, MAY 19, 16d
RITCHIE, Mr. G. (Australia)—appointed Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Agriculture and Railways, MAY 17, 11e
RITCHIE, Mr. G. Muro:—
at Barrow Hematite Steel Company, on United States steel output, MAY 1, 21d
RITCHIE, Mr. J. J.—appointed director of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, MAY 1, 21d
RITCHIE, Sir James W.—elected chairman of Milner's Safe Company, JUNE 13, 17f
RITCHIE, Mr. Josiah—will, MAY 1, 15b
RITCHIE, Prof. W.:—
"History of the South African College, 1829-1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185b
RITCHIE, Mr. W. W.—authorized to wear Order of Excellent Crop, APRIL 22, 7d (l.e.)
RITCHIE, William H.—awarded Silver Medal for life saving, MAY 30, 10c
RITCHTER, Lieut. (Czecho-Slovakia) — arrives at Vancouver, MAY 23, 11d
RITTE, Mr. R. J.:—
on teachers' associations (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310a
RITTER, Mr. Frederiek:—
Law case, MAY 29, 4d; JUNE 3, 4e
RITZEMA, Lieut.-Col. T. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
RIVA, Umberto—failing to keep lodgers' register charge, APRIL 19, 7f
RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 8, 23b
RIVERSIDE Orange Company:—
Report, JUNE 19, 22d
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 24, 19b
RIVETT-CARNAC, Mr. C.:—
on Land Acquisition Bill (l.), APRIL 23, 8e
on land values (l.), APRIL 29, 8c
RIVIERA:—
Special article ("On the Riviera: spring in Mediterranean gardens"), APRIL 9, 15d
RIVIÈRE, M. Jacques:—
"Allemand, L'"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313c
RIZA Bey (Turkey)—court-martial held, MAY 3, 11b
RIZA Tewfik Bey (Turkey)—delegate to Peace Conference, JUNE 11, 14d
ROADS:—
Board:—
Grants:—
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 18b
Statistics, MAY 2, 18b
Central Roads Department—approval of local authorities, JUNE 28, 9d
Condition:—
Automobile Association's report, APRIL 11, 9a; JUNE 5, 11a
Royal Automobile Club's touring guides' report — particulars taken from, JUNE 28, 6f
Congress and exhibition—to be organized by County Councils Associations, MAY 15, 24f
Construction and maintenance:—
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 1, 7d; (note, T.S.), 26, 154b
Control, State:—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 8b; attitude, JUNE 26, 13e
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 8c
Croydon—repair: Road Board's conditional grant, JUNE 4, 9f
Ealing:—
Uxbridge-road — cost of relaying wood-paving, MAY 9, 9f; application for loan: Local Government Board enquiry, 28, 9f
East Ham:—
Reconstruction of main roads:—
Road Board grant (£73,314), JUNE 3, 9a (l.e.)
Expenditure:—
Public authorities—Dr. Addison (statement), APRIL 5, 4e

ROADS (continued) :—
Grants, Treasury (£10,000,000), APRIL 30, 9*d*
Haekney—cost of repairs, MAY 20, 9*f*
Improvement Fund :—
Restoration :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*b*
Islington — expenditure involved, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Kent :—
Grant, Government—allotted, MAY 22, 10*e*
London—experts' analysis, MAY 14, 9*d*
Arterial :—
Article ("London roads : some improvement schemes"), APRIL 15, 7*d*
Improvement :—
Webb, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 14, 7*d*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (int.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
Construetion and improvement :—
Article ("London roads : more traffic at less eost"), MAY 15, 10*d*
Board, Traffic—supervision by : Sir L. Macassey (sp. art., "London traffic") III. ("A permanent Board"), JUNE 30, 19*c*
Eastern, suggested great :—
Adshead, Prof. S. D. (s.), APRIL 30, 15*b* (l.e.)
London Soeiety development plan :—
Artiele ("'What London might be' : a road-plan of the future"), APRIL 12, 5*c*
London-Coventry road :—
Dunchurch-avenue—trees to be replanted : appeal, MAY 24, 9*b*
Materials :—
Control, Army Council—ceased (T.S.), APRIL 19, 133*d*
Poplar :—
Repair scheme—prepared, MAY 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
Remembrance : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Repairs :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, MAY 22, 7*d*
Southwark—War Bonds to be sold to meet cost of repaving, MAY 29, 9*f*
Stoke Newington :—
Reconstruetion scheme — Road Board promises grant of £13,000, APRIL 16, 9*f*
Use :—
Sandwich to Margate :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 8*a*
Ways and Communieations Bill :—
Support :—
Roads Improvement Association —report (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*c*
Westminster—eondition : Parliament : question, MAY 9, 16*b*
Windsor Park—Virginia Water to Bishopsgate : being re-made, APRIL 10, 9*f*
ROADS Improvement Association :—
Conference (Leeds) — arrangements, MAY 17, 10*e*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 22, 7*b* ; held, 30, 9*d*
Report, APRIL 30, 9*d*
ROADS of Remembranee Assoeiation : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROBB, Miss—Law ease, MAY 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*a*
ROBB, Alexander — motor-car theft charge, APRIL 16, 5*d*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
ROBBINS, Mr. H. E. :—
Law easc, JUNE 24, 4*b*
ROBBINS, Mr. W. Alwyn—appointed headmaster of Sydney new school (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*
ROBERTS, Licut.-Col. A. F.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
ROBERTS, Col. A. N.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Cecil :—
"Charing Cross"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
"Training the Airmen"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles G. D. :—
"New Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles V. H :—
"Great Conspiracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
Bacon prices — receives deputation, MAY 13, 7*d*
"Claims of Labour and of Capital, The"—contributes prefatory note (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a*
Cold Storage and Ice Association—to be guest at annual dinner, MAY 31, 9*f*
Food :—
Control — continuing during coming winter : to consult Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 12, 12*b*
Milk prices — receives deputation of Yorkshire farmers, MAY 10, 7*d*
at Café Monico, on food : cost ; reduetion of prices, JUNE 4, 10*f*
at Clifton, on food prices : effect of open markets ; national kitchens, MAY 22, 9*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Industrial League ; labour : reconstruetion, APRIL 26, 14*d*
at County Hall, on food : control ; prices ; milk supplies, JUNE 23, 7*c*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on Industrial League : aid of trade and teehnical Press, JUNE 5, 12*f*
at Guildhall, on food : price ; home production ; control, MAY 28, 9*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Ice Cream Restriction Order, MAY 31, 14*f*
at Sheffield, on food for Europe : Allies' relief work ; National Kitchens movement, APRIL 29, 4*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Industrial League's work, MAY 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Food destruction, JUNE 7, 17*f*
Food Ministry policy, MAY 7, 16*c* ; JUNE 7, 17*c*
on bacon — excessive profiteering (statement), MAY 14, 9*a*
on food—prices : profitee ing : reply to National Union of Railwaymen's eharges, JUNE 26, 9*e*
on milk—prices in West : reply to the protest of Members of Parliament (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 2*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. A. :—
on universities—eooperation with industries (s.), MAY 23, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 246*b* ; (Ed. S.), 29, 256*c*
ROBERTS, Col. H. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
ROBERTS, Capt. J.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*

ROBERTS, Sir John H.: see CLWYD, Lord
ROBERTS, Matilda—death from accident, JUNE 11, 9c
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.:—
on War, The Great—indemnities (l), APRIL 7, 8c; 10, 8b
on wealth—voluntary gifts to State (l.), JUNE 26, 8d
ROBERTS, Maj. R. C.—appointed Regional Director of Pensions (Wales), JUNE 2, 12d
ROBERTS, Mr. R. Silyn — appointed Divisional Director of Training in Wales (Ed. S.), MAY 15, 230c
ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.:—
on "Johnson's Journey to the Western Islands" (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183b
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel:—
Housing Bill—Standing Committee: presides, MAY 13, 9f
in Parliament, on:—
Budget, MAY 1, 17c
ROBERTS, Mr. W.:—
on book collectors, early (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296d
ROBERTS, Dr. W. Rhys:—
on "Chairs of Languages in Wales: their endowment and multiplication" (p., Ed.S.), June 12, 286b
ROBERTS, Judge Walworth:—
Arbitration, Interim Court of—to continue as chairman, MAY 2, 9f
ROBERTS, William—injured in accident, JUNE 6, 9f
ROBERTS (J. E. and H.):—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19d
ROBERTS (J. R.) Stores (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 8, 21b
ROBERTS (T. R.) (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 3, 20c
ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander W.—will, APRIL 12, 15d
ROBERTSON, Capt. B. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. D. (Canada):—
on food prices in Dominion (T.S.), JUNE 7, 323c
ROBERTSON, Col. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19f
ROBERTSON, Col. J.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
ROBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. J. C.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
ROBERTSON, Col. J. C.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1f
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. J. H. G.— appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20a
ROBERTSON, Dr. J. W. (Canada)—appointed Director of Foodstuffs, MAY 12, 11e
at Australia House, on need of co-operation between farmers, JUNE 13, 4c; (Ed. S.), 19, 306c
ROBERTSON, Maj. John—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 3, 18c
ROBERTSON, Mr. John:—
at Hamilton, on housing of miners, MAY 2, 17e
on Wilson, Pte. W.—case of (statement), APRIL 25, 4c
ROBERTSON, Mr. Joseph C.—will, APRIL 30, 15d
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. H.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17a
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. P. R.—biographical; appointed to command Lowland Division, MAY 29, 13e
ROBERTSON, Mr. Stewart A.:—
on precise knowledge in education; cheap imaginativeness in children (report), JUNE 21, 9e; (Ed. S.), 26, 324c
ROBERTSON, Rev. Stuart:—
"Red Flowers, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255c
ROBERTSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 23, 15e
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir William—received by King, APRIL 9, 15b; vacates command of Home Forces, 15, 13d; appointed G.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17c
Cologne—opens British sports club, MAY 9, 11e
Rhine army—command: to take up quarters at Boulogne, APRIL 1, 12c; departure date, 4, 12d; leaves for Cologne, 19, 12d; arrives in Cologne, 21, 9b; inspects Rhine fleet of motor launches, 22, 9d; appointment gazetted, 26, 12b; inspects details of Fourth Corps, MAY 19, 11b; at Mainz: received by Gen. Mangin, JUNE 4, 11c
at Edinburgh, on Liberalism, APRIL 17, 14a
ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. George
ROBINS (E.) and Son (Ltd.):—
on whisky—distribution (l.), MAY 19, 8d
ROBINSON, Lieut.—burned in explosion, MAY 15, 11e
ROBINSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14e (l.e.)
ROBINSON, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed Attorney-General and Minister for Mines and Industries, APRIL 23, 11c; MAY 26, 11e; resigns from Ministry, JUNE 23, 13e (l.e.)
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles:—
"Bridget's Fairies" (illus.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271b
ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay—appointed guide-lecturer to Zoological Society, MAY 5, 17f; first tour of gardens described, 7, 15e
ROBINSON, Mr. Edgar E., and Mr. V. J. West:—
"Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1917, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339a
ROBINSON, Mr. Ernest H.:—
on Bisley meeting (l.), MAY 9, 8b
ROBINSON, Frances:—
Bankruptcy — public examination: held, APRIL 2, 9a
ROBINSON, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 4, 15e
ROBINSON, George S.—meat order contravention charge, JUNE 26, 9a
ROBINSON, Rev. H. —
at St. George's Church (Bickley), on *The Times* article on Sunday observance, APRIL 28, 9d
ROBINSON, Maj. H. Huntley—killed, MAY 22, 18f
ROBINSON, Sir Henry A.—appointed member of old-age pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16c
ROBINSON, Mr. J. H.:—
Bingley Grammar School—endows scholarships in memory of son (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174d
ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox:—
Lost Leader, The—produced at Court Theatre, JUNE 11, 14e (l.e.)
ROBINSON, Brig.-Gen. P. M.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
ROBINSON, Mr. Rowland—will, MAY 19, 16d
ROBINSON, Brig.-Gen. S. W.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
ROBINSON, Mrs. Sarah A.: see under MURDER
ROBINSON, Mr. T. B.:—
on hook-worm in Queensland (l.), APRIL 26, 8d

ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas—appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Capt. William L.—will, APRIL 30, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. William L.—will, MAY 23, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Lady Winifred—death, MAY 27, 14*f*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
Report, APRIL 12, 20*d*
ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAY 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
ROBSON, Hon. Harold :—
Commissions, Secretary of—appointment, JUNE 6, 9*d*
ROBSON, Maj. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
ROBSON, William H.—theft charge, MAY 6, 4*b*
ROBY, Mr. A. G.—attached to Court of Mr. Justice Peterson, MAY 9, 4*c*
ROCCA, late Gen. (Argentina) :—
on railways—nationalization (statement quoted), MAY 30, 8*c*
ROCHE, Sir A. (Mr. Justice) :—
North-Eastern circuit—members entertain at dinner, MAY 30, 14*f*
at Admiralty Court, on tribute to work of mercantile marine, APRIL 24, 4*d*
at Middle Temple, on Barristers Benevolent Association, APRIL 8, 14*d*
ROCHEBUNE, Mme. de (France) :—
Humbert trial (evid.), APRIL 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HAMER, Rt. Rev. John R. :—
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.) — contributes £250,000 to Northern Baptist Laymen's Fund, APRIL 10, 11*c*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
Marriage—anniversary : gift to Salvation Army, MAY 30, 11*c*
ROCKFORD, Mr. Edmund—will, JUNE 27, 15*d*
ROCKLIFF, Mr. P. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Ministry of Health Bill : position of consumptives ; maternity benefits, APRIL 5, 14*f*
ROCKSAVAGE, Lady—son born, APRIL 25, 15*b*
ROCKSAVAGE, Lord :—
on Lawn Tennis tournaments—need for order of play (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
ROCQUE, Mgr. La—appointed R.C. Bishop of Sherbrooke, Quebec, MAY 5, 11*c*
RODD, Lady—organizes Italo-British exhibition (Rome), APRIL 1, 11*e*
RODD, Sir Rennell—leaves for Paris, APRIL 5, 11*e* ; audience of King, 10, 15*b*
at Rome, on the Great War : victory of Allies ; Italy's achievements : meaning of Empire, MAY 26, 11*b*
RODDICK, Maj. J. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RODERICK, Capt. W. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
RODET, Engr. Capt. E. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
RODGERS, James—rewarded for bravery, MAY 26, 9*f*
RODHAM, Paymr.-Cdr. H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 28, 11*a*
RODIN, M. :—
Counterfeit of works :—
Clémentel, M. (evid.), MAY 24, 11*e*
Prosecutions, MAY 10, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*e*
RODOSTO :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
RODWELL, Sir C. H. — promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
RODZIANKO, Gen. (Russia) — in command of troops against Bolshevists, MAY 27, 11*c*
ROE, Mr. Norman :—
"Sonnets of Old Things"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
ROE (A. V.) and Company :—
Aerodrome — aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—Hounslow
ROEHAMPTON :—
Parish Church — verger killed in accident, APRIL 16, 5*d*
ROFFEY, Sir G. Walter — biographical ; retires from Ministry of Food, APRIL 1, 6*d*
ROGAN, Maj. J. Mackenzie — retirement foreshadowed, JUNE 16, 14*e*
ROGERS, David — using premises for betting charge, MAY 9, 10*c*
ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. H. P. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
ROGERS, Brig.-Gen. H. S. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. H. S. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ROGERS, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. J. B. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
ROGERS, James — manslaughter charge, MAY 3, 4*d*
ROGERS, Prof. L. J. — elected Emeritus Professor of Leeds University (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*a*
ROGERS, Percival — burglary charge : sentenced, APRIL 15, 9*f*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada) :—
Conservative Party — efforts to reorganize, APRIL 10, 11*e*
ROGERS, Chapman, and Thomas, Messrs. :—
Sale rooms, new — opened, APRIL 7, 17*c*
ROGERSON, Gladys E. V. — death from accident, MAY 26, 9*f*
ROGERS-TILLSTONE, Maj. E. M. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
ROGET, Lieut. (France) :—
Aeronautics — accident, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Atlantic — to attempt flight across, MAY 22, 12*b*
Lyons to Rome — flight, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Villacoublay to Brazil — flight started : lands in Morocco, MAY 26, 14*b* ; Paris correspondent's message ("'Record' non-stop flight : 1,375 miles covered by Frenchman"), 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
RÖHMER, Herr (Germany) — to be expelled from Morocco, JUNE 12, 11*c*
ROHMER, Mr. Sax :—
"Quest of the Sacred Slipper, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
ROLES, Mr. F. Crosbie :—
on British-grown teas (l.), APRIL 10, 8*e*
ROLFE, Mr. C. Neville :—
on minesweepers, gifts for (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
ROLLAND, M. Romain :—
"Colas Breugnon" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 197*c*
ROLLESTON, Mrs. Iris B. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*b*

ROLLESTON, Sir John — death, APRIL 11, 14*e*; funeral: arrangements, 12, 15*b*; funeral, 15, 15c
ROLLESTON, Lieut.-Col. L. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W.:—
on "Datchery" (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200c: MAY 1, 237*a*; 15, 265c; 22, 280c
on "Pedantius" (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
ROLLO, Brig.-Gen. G. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
ROLLS, Mr. Ernest:—
Law case, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Sadler's Wells Theatre — acquires freehold: future arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*d*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Bishops — reception: arrangements, APRIL 28, 15c
Feast of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith:—
Westminster Cathedral — to be observed, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Masses for repose of the soul:—
Bequest for — law case, JUNE 4, 4*a*, 13*c*
Missions: see under MISSIONS
Processions:—
Peace intercession — organized by Society of Our Lady of Lourdes: from Westminster Cathedral, MAY 26, 9*a*
ROMANES, Mrs. George J. — received into Roman Catholic Church, MAY 17, 6*f*
ROMANOFF family:—
Murder — our correspondent formerly in Petrograd: message, APRIL 30, 12*b*
Treasures — taken by Gen. Dietrichs to Vladivostok, JUNE 7, 11*e*
ROMANOFFSKY, Gen. (Russia) — Chief of Staff in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10,11 *a*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain) — admitted to Order of Golden Fleece, MAY 10, 11*e*; resigns chairmanship of Ateneo, 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Ministry — tenders resignation, APRIL 15, 9*b* (l.e.); explanation, 16, 11*d*
ROME:—
Birthday, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Finance:—
Situation — our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Italo-British Arts and Industries Exhibition—opened, APRIL 1, 11*e*; British exhibitors: statistics, 2, 11*e*; our Rome correspondent's message, 3, 11*d*
Mayor—elected, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Spring:—
Rome correspondent's message ("Spring in Rome: the Peace conference of the winds"), APRIL 14, 10*e*
ROME, Stewart: see RYOTT, Wernham
ROMNEY, George:—
Indenture of apprenticeship—acquired by Kendal Corporation, APRIL 19, 13*e*
RONAI, Zoltan (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
RONALD, Mr. Landon—to conduct Scottish Orchestra for winter season, MAY 13, 10*f*; concert of compositions: given, JUNE 26, 10*f*
RONALDSHAY, Lord:—
at Calcutta, on Indian riots, APRIL 22, 10c; MAY 12, 17*d*
RONARCH, Vice-Adm. (France) — relinquishes post with Northern Armies, APRIL 2, 11*e*; to become Chief of Naval General Staff, 30, 11*e*; appointed, MAY 14, 11*e*; 17, 11c
Belgium, visit to—arranged, JUNE 20, 11*e*
RÖNTGEN Society:—
Faraday Society, joint meeting with—held (E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
ROOKS: see under BIRDS
ROOSENS, Bertha—assisting in disorderly house charge, MAY 10, 14*f*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.):—
on aeronautics—attempt by naval airmen to fly across Atlantic: competition for *Daily Mail* prize (views), APRIL 1, 13*d* (l.e.)
on War, The Great—United States Navy: services, JUNE 17, 20*b*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.):—
Monument—erection proposed, MAY 29, 11*f*
ROOSEVELT House (U.S.A.):—
Use as teaching centre:—
Fund—proposed, APRIL 19, 9*e*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.):—
Peace treaty—leakage (evid.), JUNE 12, 14*a* (l.e.)
at Bar Association, on world peace; Lord Reading, APRIL 7, 14*b*
on France, Great Britain, and United States—defensive alliance: letter to Senate, JUNE 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
on League of Nations—covenant: amendment proposals (l.), APRIL 1, 13*e*; letter to Senate, JUNE 23, 13c
ROOT, Mr. John:—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, JUNE 2, 21*b*
Munitions, Ministry of — charges against, JUNE 2, 21*b*
ROPEMAKING trade:—
Trade Board—establishment decision, JUNE 19, 9*f*
ROPER, Sec.-Lieut.—death from accident, MAY 20, 6*f*
ROPER, Brig.-Gen. A. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
ROPES, Mr. Arthur R.:—
on handling goods on railways (l.), APRIL 1, 7*d*
ROPNER and Sons (Ltd.):—
Mitchelson (A.) and Company, Messrs. —interest acquired by, MAY 31, 20*f*
ROPP, Baron—Bolshevist hostage at Moscow, MAY 9, 11*e*
ROPP Tin (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 4, 19*d*
ROSARIO (City):—
Municipality:—
Finance:—
Loan, four per cent. conversion—default, MAY 2, 20*b*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*
ROSCO-BOGDANOWICZ, Mr.:—
on Danzig—future (l.), APRIL 3, 7*a*
ROSCOE, Rev. John—biographical; sails for Mombasa, MAY 23, 11*d*
on Africa, Central—Ba-ruanda and Irundi; Mackie ethnological expedition (l.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
ROSE, Mr. Frank H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Factories, national, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Shell controversy, JUNE 25, 17c
Tea duty—reduction, MAY 8, 18*e*

ROSE, Mr. George :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization ; supplies for poor of London, JUNE 4, 4*c*
ROSE, Dr. J. Holland—biographical, MAY 28, 12*e* ; appointed Vere Harmsworth Professor of Naval History, 28, 12*e*
ROSE, Mr. John :—
on authorship of Pedantius (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b*
ROSEBERY, Lord — celebrates birthday, MAY 7, 15*b*
Bees—becomes shareholder in Buckinghamshire restocking scheme, JUNE 6, 9*f*
on Epsom police—bravery against Canadian rioters : appeal for public tribute (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 9*c*
on Epsom war memorial suggestions (l. quoted), MAY 19, 9*a*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 20*e*
ROSENBAUM, Daisy E.—obtaining money on false pretences charge : acquittal, APRIL 3, 9*b*
ROSENBLATT, Markus—arrested in Holland, MAY 28, 12*e*
ROSENBLOOM, Mr. Sydney—concert of compositions given, MAY 15, 15*d*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter :—
at Institute of Metals, on high tensile copper alloys (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*c* ; on science and industry in relation to non-ferrous metals (E.S.), 18, 150*b*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Sigmund B.—will, MAY 22, 15*c*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Archic—pianoforte recital, MAY 26, 10*f*
ROSENTHAL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles (Australia)—biographical, MAY 9, 7*b*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. J. W. :—
Pavilion Theatre (Whitechapel) — enables 24,000 school children to witness Shakespearean performances : presentation to be made, MAY 12, 16*d*
ROSING, Mr. Vladimir—song recital, APRIL 28, 17*e*
ROSS, R.C. Bp. of : see KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis
ROSS, Senator (Liberia)—elected Vice-President, MAY 13, 11*e*
ROSS, Mr. Adrian :—
Monsieur Beaucaire—writes lyrics for musical production, APRIL 21, 13*e*
ROSS, Christina — receiving charge, MAY 22, 6*d*
ROSS, Dr. E. Halford :—
on health in factories (l.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
on League of Red Cross Societies — appointment of Gen. Sir D. Henderson as Director-General (l.), MAY 22, 8*c*
ROSS, Mr. Gordon :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*f*
at London School of Economics, on trade opportunities in South America, APRIL 29, 7*d*
ROSS, Gen. J. M. (Canada) :—
at Witley camp, on presentation of colours by Prince of Wales to Canadian Infantry Battalions, MAY 8, 7*d*
ROSS, Sir John—sworn in as Lord Justice, MAY 8, 12*b* ; appointed chairman of commission on escapes of Irish prisoners, 17, 9*c*
ROSS, Maj. Sir John :—
War, The Great — to prepare Coldstream Guards' record, APRIL 1, 12*a*
ROSS, Sir Ronald :—
Royal Society of Sweden (Upsala University) — elected Fellow, APRIL 30, 9*b*
at British Medical Association, on Malaria, APRIL 12, 10*e*
at Cannes, on Central Health Bureau, APRIL 7, 10*d*
on Bastian's theory of origin of life (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 13*e*
ROSS, Mr. William—death, MAY 15, 9*f*
ROSS, Williamina—theft charge, MAY 3, 7*e* ; 22, 6*d*
ROSSETTI, Mr. William M.—will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
ROSSI, Signor (Italy)—biographical, JUNE 24, 11*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Minister of Colonies, 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
ROSSLYN, Lady—health, JUNE 24, 15*b*
ROSSLYN, Lord :—
on coal output (l.), JUNE 20, 14*d*
ROSS-TAYLOR, Mr. J. W. :—
on War graves—uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
ROSTRON, Mr. Harold :—
at Nottingham, on education and industry (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*b*
ROSYTH :—
Dockyard :—
Captain—change, APRIL 2, 21*f*
Oil :—
Reservoir (art., "Scottish oil reservoir : extensive works at Rosyth," E.S.), APRIL 18, 134*c*
Water-supply :—
Scheme — extension (art., "Waterworks for Rosyth : extensive new system," E.S.), JUNE 20, 202*d*
ROTARY Club :—
Canada night — arrangements, MAY 27, 9*f* ; given, 30, 7*d*
Convention — arrangements, MAY 21, 9*f*
St. George's Day—dinner given, APRIL 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
ROTARY Club of Ireland :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
ROTHBAND, Mr. H. L. :—
on employment for disabled ex-service men (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*
ROTHERFORD, Capt. R. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
ROTHERHAM :—
Education :—
Estimates—rate : approved (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
ROTHERHAM, Lord :—
Law case, APRIL 4, 4*a*
ROTHERHITHE :—
Employment Exchange in Union-road —robbery, MAY 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
ROTHERMERE, Lady :—
"Prometheus Ill-bound" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*b*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—created Viscount, APRIL 29, 12*d*
British Drama League—elected vice-president, MAY 14, 15*d*
Loan, Victory—subscribes £100,000, JUNE 14, 14*a*
ROTHSCHILD, M. James de—acts as driver in Paris strike, JUNE 14, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, late Mr. Leopold de :—
Wing (Leighton Buzzard)—portrait subscribed for by inhabitants unveiled in Cotes Memorial Hall, APRIL 10, 9*b*

ROTHWELL, James—death, JUNE 13, 9*f*
ROTTERDAM :—
Trade :—
Development (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*a*
ROUEN :—
Trade—increase (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*a*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.): see RUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.)
ROUND, Dr. J. H. :—
on War, The Great—German indemnities (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
on War memorials and personal selfishness (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*
Round Table—June number noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*a*
ROUQUETTE, Paymaster Lieut. Cdr. Arthur P. H.—will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
on beer—quality (l.), MAY 27, 8*d*
on teaching modern languages (l., Ed. S.), APRIL 24, 200*a*; MAY 8, 223*d*
ROUSMANIERE, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—member of European Commission of world cotton conference, MAY 26, 9*c*
ROUX, Prof. (France) :—
at Cannes, on Central Health Bureau, APRIL 7, 10*d*
ROVER Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue announced, MAY 30, 21*f*; JUNE 7, 21*f*; oversubscribed, 20, 23*e*
ROW, Mr. Prescott :—
on Kingsley, Charles—*Vanity Fair* cartoon (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
ROWAN, Mr. A. H. :—
on Belgian light railways (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
ROWAN, Maj. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
ROWAN-ROBINSON, Brig.-Gen. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.). JUNE 3, 1*a*
ROWCROFT, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
ROWDEN, Mr. Aldred W.—will, APRIL 25, 15*d*
ROWE, George—betting charge, MAY 21, 9*f*
ROWE, Capt. W. B. :—
on fair play for young men (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*c*
ROWE, Lieut.-Col. W. H. C.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
ROWELL, Mr. (Canada) :—
Peace treaty—reads terms in House of Commons, MAY 9, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Canadian representation at Washington, MAY 27, 11*c*; on Winnipeg riots, JUNE 24, 13*d*
ROWELL (John) and Son :—
Report, MAY 27, 22*d*
ROWING :—
Army Rowing Association—formation suggested, MAY 24, 5*c*
Auriol Club—races: results, APRIL 28, 5*c*; MAY 19, 4*c*
Cambridge University—new fixtures, APRIL 30, 5*f*
Bumping races—1859 and 1919: Mr. J. Le Fleming (l.), JUNE 11, 4*d*
Clinker fours—arrangements, MAY 21, 5*c*; results, 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*
Fixed seat eights—arrangements, MAY 21, 5*e*; results, 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*
May races—arrangements, JUNE 4, 9*d*; results, 5, 7*f*; 6, 18*d*; 7, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*
ROWING :—
Cambridge University (continued) :—
Trial eights—crews selected, APRIL 24, 5*d*; training, MAY 2, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*
University pairs—entries, MAY 19, 4*c*; races rowed, 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*e*
Cork regatta—proclaimed by Cork executive of "Irish Republic," JUNE 28, 14*b*
Eton College Boat Club—fixtures; wearing of blazers: notice issued, MAY 16, 5*f*; school pulling, 28, 5*f*; 1st and 2nd eights: composition, JUNE 11, 4*d*; boating jacket of member of 1848 eight presented to club, 11, 4*d*; lower boy sculling, 13, 5*e*; 28, 5*a*; correction, 20, 5*f*; novice pulling, 16, 5*f*; 1st and 2nd eights: composition, 20, 5*f*; Junior House Fours, 28, 5*a*
Eton Excelsior Club—meetings held, APRIL 11, 5*d*; MAY 9, 5*e*; races rowed, JUNE 11, 4*d*
Peter's Cup—contest revived, MAY 9, 5*e*
President—elected, MAY 9, 5*e*
France :—
Inter-allied race—result, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Seine — regatta: arrangements, APRIL 17, 5*b*
Kensington Club—races rowed, MAY 12, 5*e*; JUNE 16, 5*f*
London Club :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, APRIL 24, 5*d*
London School of Medicine for Women v. Newnham College, JUNE 16, 5*f*
Marlow Club :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 21, 5*d*
National Amateur Rowing Association —meeting held; amateur status decision, APRIL 14, 5*c*; general meeting held: officers elected, MAY 12, 5*c*
Oxford University—meeting held, MAY 2, 5*c*; junior eights: races rowed, JUNE 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*c*
Summer eights—arrangements, MAY 1, 5*c*; starting order, 26, 5*b*; races rowed, 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 6*d*; trial eights: arrangements, MAY 1, 5*e*: practice, JUNE 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*f*; 7, 5*f*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; amended eights, 5, 7*f*; 6, 18*d*
Reading Club—revival, APRIL 24, 5*d*
Regattas :—
Cork—proclaimed by executive of "Irish Republic," JUNE 28, 14*b*
Evesham—arrangements, APRIL 24, 5*d*
Henley "Victory"—rules, APRIL 11, 5*e*; new enclosure, 25, 5*f*; services' competitors, MAY 1, 5*e*; 15, 7*a*; meeting of Committee; events, 19, 4*c*; Stewards' meeting; trophies, JUNE 2, 5*e*; meeting of Committee; decisions, 9, 5*f*; entries, 16, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; draw, 30, 4*d*
American Army — training arrangements, MAY 12, 5*e*; leave Paris for Henley; crew, 21, 5*e*
Army crew — training, MAY 13, 5*c*; second crew to be entered, 29, 5*c*

ROWING :—
Regattas :—
Henley "Victory" (continued) :—
Australian crews — training, JUNE 2, 5c
Cambridge University — arrangements, JUNE 11, 4d
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8e
Edwards-Moss, Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 8d; 8, 8c
Elsenham Cup :—
Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), JUNE 25, 8b
King's Cup (sp. art., "Rowing: crews for the King's Cup"), MAY 21, 5e
National Amateur Rowing Association — eight entered; composition, JUNE 24, 5c
Pitman, Mr. F. I. (l.), MAY 6, 8b; JUNE 26, 6d
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—to compete for first time, APRIL 30, 5f
Woodgate, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAY 5, 8d; 10, 8c
Marlow Amateur — meeting, APRIL 25, 5f; arrangements, JUNE 14, 5c; entries, 19, 5b; programme, 20, 5f; results, 23, 5f
Metropolitan Amateur (1919) :—
Thames Club — agreement, APRIL 8, 5d
St. Dunstan's — races by blinded soldiers; results, MAY 23, 14d
Thames clubs — fixtures decided, APRIL 23, 4c; revised fixtures, 28, 5c
Walton Amateur — results, JUNE 30, 4d
Revival (sp. art., "The revival of rowing: Thames clubs and their prospects"), JUNE 12, 5d
Sculling :—
Foster, W.—sculls from Deal to Hythe, APRIL 7, 9f; 8, 5d
Hadfield, Mr. D. C.—trial with Ernest Barry arranged, APRIL 2, 5d
Victoria Sculls—races held, JUNE 24, 5c
Sullivan, Tom—wager to row from Dover to Calais, MAY 26, 5f
Sunday :—
Scarborough Amateur Club — to use Sunday afternoons for rowing, MAY 12, 4c
Thames Club—races, APRIL 14, 15c
"The Times" Club—races rowed, JUNE 2, 5e; 17, 4e; 19, 5d
Twickenham Club — races rowed, MAY 12, 5e
United States of America :—
Harvard University — visit to England: suggested, MAY 29, 5c
Yale University—visit to England: suggested, MAY 29, 5c; v. Harvard; result, JUNE 24, 5c
Universities and London clubs :—
Fairbairn, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 31, 8d
ROWLAND, Mr. John—appointed member of Welsh Board of Health, JUNE 30, 7c
ROWLANDS, Effie A. :—
"Strange Love Story, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266d
ROWLANDS, Capt. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
ROWLANDS, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 22, 7c
ROWLATT, Mr. F. T. :—
at Cairo, on National Bank of Egypt; Egyptian imports and exports, APRIL 10, 22b
ROWLEY, Brig.-Gen. F. G. M.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
ROWLEY, Capt. H. F. J.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10c
ROWNTREE, Mr. Arnold — appointed member of old-age pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16e
ROWNTREE, Mr. Joseph, and Mr. A. Sherwell :—
"State Purchase of the Liquor Trade"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253b
ROWNTREE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue, MAY 2, 20b; prospectus, 3, 18f, 19d; oversubscribed, 7, 21f
ROWS, Lieut.-Col. R. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
ROY, Col. J. W. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19a
ROY, Ram Mohan :—
on Indian education (art., "Western education in Bengal: the Sanskrit College," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 184a
ROYAL Academy of Arts :—
Academicians, new—elected, APRIL 26, 13c
Associates, new—elected, APRIL 26, 13c
Banquet — given: list of guests, MAY 5, 17b
Exhibitions: see under ART — Exhibitions
Wales, Prince of — guest at banquet, MAY 5, 17b
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Law case, MAY 29, 6d; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275d
Queen's Hall — concert given, JUNE 21, 15d
ROYAL Aero Club :—
Atlantic flight — give dinner and present gold medals to Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown, JUNE 24, 14e (l.e.)
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 1, 12b
ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
Council—members elected, APRIL 4, 6b
Jubilee garden party (Cricklewood Aerodrome) — given, JUNE 30, 9e
Meeting, APRIL 4, 6b; MAY 20, 14e
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
Council — meetings held, APRIL 3, 6e; MAY 8, 12d; 12, 7b
Shows: see under AGRICULTURE
ROYAL Air Force :—
Administration :—
Committee, business—suggestion :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16d
Aircraft :—
Destruction of new :—
Air Council — letter to Ministry of Munitions quoted, JUNE 13, 7b
Committee on National Expenditure, Select — report, JUNE 13, 7b
Farnborough camp :—
Article ("Breaking new aeroplanes: evidence of wanton waste: wholesale demolition at Farnborough"), MAY 15, 13d
Henlow Repair Depôt :—
Article ("Henlow depôt swept and garnished"), MAY 16, 13d
Correspondence, MAY 14, 13e
Lamb, Maj.-Gen. — visits, MAY 16, 13d

ROYAL Air Force :—
Aircraft :—
Destruction of new (continued) :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 16*c* ; MAY 16, 16*d* ; 30, 17*b*
Scely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAY 16, 16*d*
Salvage :—
Waddon depôt — work at : special correspondent's article (" 'Scrapped' aircraft : diversion to peace uses : work at Waddon depôt "), MAY 26, 17*d*
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 22*f* ; 5, 17*d* ; 9, 18*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 16, 18*e* ; 19, 17*b* ; 26, 6*e* ; 30, 19*f* ; MAY 3, 17*b* ; 7, 18*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 14, 18*e* ; 17, 19*e* ; 21, 18*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; 28, 18*d* ; 31, 18*c* ; JUNE 4, 23*c* ; 7, 18*e* ; 11, 22*a* ; 14, 18*e* ; 18, 18*d* ; 21, 16*e* ; 25, 18*e* ; 28, 17*e*
Cadets :—
Allowances, outfit — Air Ministry order, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Commissions, honorary — to be granted to cadets demobilized before February 15, MAY 23, 9*f* ; granted to cadets under training at date of armistice, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Casualties :—
Statistics — since armistice :—
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 17*b*
Disabled airmen :—
Artifical limbs — supply : order issued by Air Ministry, MAY 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Exhibitions :—
Leeds (Roundhay Park) — held, JUNE 2, 16*b*
Flag, new — particulars, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; flown in airship before King at Windsor Castle, 19, 10*c*
Flight, stolen — by demobilized pilot : prosecution, APRIL 11, 9*d*
40th Squadron :—
Plays, production of — costumiers' claim against officer : law case, APRIL 15, 6*c*
Halton Camp :—
Establishment—Parliament : question, MAY 20, 16*b*
Independent Force :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 16, 14*f*
Landing grounds — given up : particulars, MAY 24, 9*b* (l.e.) ; list, JUNE 3, 6*b*
Naval Officers attached :—
Promotion — Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 4, 9*a*
Officers :—
Ex-R.A.F. Officers City Luncheon Club : see that title
Organization, new :—
Trenchard, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. (s.), JUNE 16, 14*f*
Photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Recruiting :—
Demobilized soldiers, enlistment of —Air Ministry issues particulars, APRIL 2, 14*b*
Terms of service :—
Air Ministry — announcement, APRIL 19, 4*b*
Repatriation — passages abroad : Air Ministry statement, JUNE 9, 12*c*
Stores — theft : prosecution, JUNE 25, 4*a*
ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Stores (Regent's Park) :—
Closing :—
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 6*d*
Tournament : see ROYAL Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament
Trenchard, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Uniform :—
Greatcoats — return by demobilized airmen optional, APRIL 1, 14*f*
War, The Great :—
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
ROYAL Albert Dock : see under LONDON, Port of—Docks
ROYAL Amateur Art Society :—
Exhibition : see under ART
ROYAL Archæological Institute :—
Summer meeting — arrangements, JUNE 27, 9*f*
ROYAL Arms :—
Wales, representation on :—
Cardiff — meeting held, JUNE 2, 9*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Memorial service : see under WAR, The Great — Memorial services
Whitchurch — detachment at Welsh Metropolitan Hospital declining to replace wardmen intending to strike : arrested, JUNE 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps :—
War, The Great :—
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 4*d*
ROYAL Army Service Corps :—
War, The Great :—
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 4*a*
Work :—
Carter, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL Army Temperance Association :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 9*b*
Methuen, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 9*b*
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps :—
War, The Great :—
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 4*d*
ROYAL Artillery :—
Anniversary—celebrated, MAY 28, 7*b*
Band :—
Paris — gives concert at Trocadero, MAY 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Dinner, Regimental — at Prince's Restaurant : arrangements, APRIL 24, 15*a*
Exhibition — arrangements, MAY 28, 7*b* ; 31, 15*a* ; held, JUNE 7, 4*a*
Special article (" Artist gunners : the Royal Artillery's exhibition "), JUNE 6, 15*d*
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Public Schools' Medal—first award to Indian, JUNE 3, 23*f* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 247*d*
Royal Asiatic Society, Journal of the — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*b*
ROYAL Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb :—
Speeches — communicated by signs, JUNE 5, 6*d*

ROYAL Automobile Club :—
Meeting, JUNE 2, 10*e*
War, The Great :—
Work—report, JUNE 2, 10*e*
ROYAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 2, 20*d*
Report, JUNE 27, 23*f*
ROYAL Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank — working arrangement : entered into, APRIL 17, 19*e*
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
ROYAL Berkshire Regiment :—
Dinner—announced, APRIL 19, 13*b*
1/4th Battalion—reception at Reading to remnant on return from Italy, APRIL 1, 14*f*
4th (R.) Battalion :—
War, The Great — work : Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig : appreciation, JUNE 26, 10*a*
ROYAL Botanic Society :—
Educational value :—
Committee — appointed, APRIL 17, 9*b*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists :—
Fellows elected, MAY 3, 9*a*
Meeting—held, MAY 3, 9*a*
ROYAL Cambridge Asylum : see ROYAL Cambridge Home
ROYAL Cambridge Home :—
Title changed, MAY 20, 15*c*
ROYAL College of Art :—
Association of Old Students :—
Report, annual (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 263*d*
ROYAL College of Music :—
Czecho-Slovak Choir — invited to visit, MAY 29, 10*f*
Jubilee concerts — arrangements, JUNE 16, 10*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; programmes, 30, 10*f*
Medals and prizes — presented, APRIL 3, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
Meeting, APRIL 3, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
Patrons' Fund — autumn programme, JUNE 9, 8*f*
Special article ("The rehearsal habit : plans for the R.C.M. Patrons' Fund"), MAY 3, 15*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London :—
Dogs Protection Bill — resolution : passed, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Fellows—elected, APRIL 25, 4*b*
Licences to practise — granted, APRIL 25, 4*b*
President—re-elected, APRIL 15, 9*f*
ROYAL College of Science :—
Old Students' Association :—
Dinner—given, MAY 26, 19*d*
Meeting — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246*c* ; held, 26, 6*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
Report, MAY 26, 6*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
War, The Great — roll of service, MAY 26, 6*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
Printing machinery and photographic plants — sale announced, APRIL 15, 9*e*
Technology, proposed University of—discussed at meeting, MAY 26, 6*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Appointments, JUNE 14, 6*c*
Barbers' Company — offer to endow lecture : accepted, APRIL 11, 17*d* (l.e.)
Council—meeting, APRIL 11, 17*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England (continued) :—
Diplomas — granted, APRIL 22, 13*b* ; MAY 10, 18*f* ; JUNE 14, 6*c*
Fellows — elected, APRIL 11, 17*d* (l.e.) ; MAY 10, 18*f* ; JUNE 14, 6*c*
Examinations—results, MAY 17, 10*b*
Hunterian lecture — arrangements, APRIL 22, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 22*e*
Jacksonian prize—award, MAY 10, 18*f*
Licences in Dental Surgery—conferred, MAY 10, 18*f*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons :—
Meeting, JUNE 5, 5*d*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Council—officers elected, MAY 31, 9*f*
Fellows — elected, APRIL 25, 9*f* ; MAY 8, 9*f*
Growth :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 24, 14*d*
Lucas, Sir C. (s.), MAY 24, 14*d*
Jubilee dinner — arrangements, MAY 12, 15*b* ; held, 24, 14*d*
Manchester branch :—
Meeting, APRIL 11, 10*e*
Meetings — held, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 25, 9*f* ; arrangements, MAY 23, 10*a* ; cancelled, JUNE 16, 15*c* ; held, 20, 9*d*
Report, APRIL 5, 6*a*
ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools :—
Candidates — admitted without contest, MAY 9, 9*a*
Speech Day—held, JUNE 30, 15*d*
War, The Great — memorial to old boys : unveiled, JUNE 30, 15*d*
ROYAL Commission on Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE
ROYAL Cornwall Agricultural Society :—
Show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
ROYAL Court Theatre, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 26, 16*e* ; 29, 15*e* ; JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; 11, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 12, 14*e*
ROYAL Dental Hospital (Leicester-square) :—
Wales, Prince of — becomes president, MAY 8, 17*b*
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company :—
Capital—new : particulars, JUNE 16, 21*e*
ROYAL East Berks Agricultural Association :—
George V., King—presents cup, MAY 7, 17*e*
ROYAL Engineers :—
Artisans—enlistment : Army order issued, JUNE 17, 24*f*
Dinner, corps—held, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Engineer and Railway Corps :—
Dinner (annual)—held, JUNE 3, 15*b*
London Electrical Engineers :—
Officers — dinner : arrangements, MAY 9, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Casualties—statistics, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Honours—statistics, JUNE 27, 15*c*
ROYAL Exchange :—
Memorial to London troops in front, proposed—Sir A. Webb's design : particulars, JUNE 27, 9*d*
City Corporation—Streets Committee report recommending erection discussed and rejected, JUNE 27, 9*d*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20*c*
Law case, APRIL 16, 4*b*
Meeting, MAY 1, 22*f*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*

ROYAL Eye Hospital :—
Meeting, MAY 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum (Beddington) :—
Mary, Queen—visits, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, APRIL 25, 15*b*
ROYAL Field Artillery :—
War, The Great :—
215th and 225th Brigades (Wessex) —welcome home dinner given at Portsmouth Town Hall, MAY 23, 13*c*
ROYAL Flying Corps :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 1, 20*b* ; 5, 16*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; MAY 2, 23*a* ; 20, 18*b*
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
7th Battalion :—
War, The Great :—
Return—arriving at Finsbury barracks, JUNE 5, 11*a* ; march through city, 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund :—
Dinner in aid—arrangements, MAY 12, 16*d* ; held, 19, 14*d*
ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Dinner (annual)—held, JUNE 4, 10*c*
Meeting, APRIL 15, 14*e* ; 29, 20*d* ; arrangements, MAY 5, 9*c* ; 26, 15*d*
ROYAL Guernsey and Alderney Agricultural Society :—
George V., King—donation, MAY 9, 7*a*
ROYAL Gunpowder Factory, Waltham : see under FACTORIES — National — Waltham
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch) :—
War, The Great :—
Services :—
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 16, 14*f*
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
War, The Great :—
Allies' gardens and orchards — restoration plans :—
Lambourne, Lord (int.), MAY 19, 7*b*
Food production :—
Work—Lord Lambourne (int.), MAY 19, 7*b*
War Relief Fund :—
Floral Fête in aid—arrangements, MAY 5, 18*d* ; 9, 11*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 27, 9*f* ; fruit and flowers sent by Queen, JUNE 16, 17*c* ; held, 24, 16*d*
Awards—lists, JUNE 25, 15*e*
Lambourne, Lord—presides at meeting in support, JUNE 5, 6*e*
Special article ("The Chelsea fête : pedigree strawberries and rare orchids"), JUNE 25, 15*e*
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea :—
Founders' Day—observed : Prince of Wales present, MAY 30, 16*f*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) :—
Candidates—election, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Donation, JUNE 21, 15*c*
Luncheon—given, JUNE 13, 17*e*
Thankoffering of £1,000 if secretary secures contributor suitable house, MAY 12, 9*f*
Wellington, Duchess of—visits, MAY 5, 7*e*
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Medals : see under MEDALS—Life Saving
Parchment—awards, JUNE 28, 9*f*
ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead — title changed, APRIL 3, 10*d*
Appeal, JUNE 2, 16*c*
Meeting of Governors, JUNE 2, 16*c*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Dinner to retiring members—given : presentation to Mr. E. Newton, MAY 23, 15*b*
Meeting, MAY 13, 7*d*
Report—includes biography of Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Rosenthal, MAY 9, 7*b*
ROYAL Institute of Public Health :—
Conference (London)—held, JUNE 26, 9*a* ; 27, 19*d* ; 28, 9*d*
Endowment Fund—particulars, JUNE 26, 9*a*
ROYAL Institution :—
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; 15, 9*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; MAY 28, 10*d*
Meeting—held, MAY 2, 15*c*
Officers—elected, MAY 2, 15*c*
Report for 1918, MAY 5, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of—elected honorary member, MAY 6, 15*b*
ROYAL Institution of Cornwall :—
Opening—arrangements, MAY 14, 15*b*
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*c*
Meeting, MAY 27, 21*a*
Report, MAY 17, 21*b*
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers :—
5th (Service) Battalion :—
Colour, King's—deposited in Armagh on disbandment, JUNE 16, 9*b*
ROYAL Irish Regiment :—
Dinner, regimental—held, JUNE 14, 14*c*
ROYALL, Police-Sgt. Robert—presentation made for rescuing mad woman from roof at Waltham, JUNE 16, 9*a*
ROYAL Life Saving Society :—
Tests—persons passed during war : statistics, MAY 10, 9*f*
ROYAL Literary Fund :—
Appeal :—
Tennyson, Lord (with others, l.), MAY 15, 8*f*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*c*
Meeting, JUNE 5, 24*a*
Report, MAY 28, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*c*
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Shipping
ROYAL Marine Artillery :—
Howitzer Brigade, 15in.—cadre forming part of : returns from France to Eastney barracks, JUNE 18, 10*e*
ROYAL Marines :—
Chatham Division :—
Flag of Royal Marine Brigade of Royal Naval Division — presented to, APRIL 14, 19*c*
Pay :—
Increased—new scales, MAY 10, 10*a*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Court of Governors—held, APRIL 21, 12*b*
Election without ballot — numbers, APRIL 3, 9*e*
Festival—held : contributions, JUNE 12, 10*d*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls :—
Marshall, Sir H.—re-elected treasurer, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Meeting, APRIL 11, 8*c*
ROYAL Maundy :—
Distribution at Westminster Abbey—arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*b* ; ceremony described, 19, 8*b*

ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Cadetships—notice to candidates, MAY 21, 7*b*
Regulations, new :—
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*b*
Examinations :—
Contributions—payment : system reintroduced, APRIL 25, 12*b*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Cadetships :—
Indian—offered : particulars, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Examinations :—
Contributions—payment : system reintroduced, APRIL 25, 12*b*
ROYAL Military School of Music :—
Somerville, Col. T. C. F.—retires from position of commandant, MAY 5, 9*f*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor) :—
Peter Coats' Trust—donation received, JUNE 7, 9*a*
Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, JUNE 17, 20*b*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 16*b*
Davis, Mr. J. W.—tribute (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 16*c*
Donations—received, APRIL 9, 9*c* ; MAY 21, 9*b* ; JUNE 16, 9*e* ; 21, 4*d*
Drapers' Company—donation, JUNE 16, 9*e*
Glory IV.—donation from Canteen Fund, MAY 21, 9*f*
Haig, Sir D. (message), APRIL 30, 15*b*
Italy, services to—Signor G. Preziosi : letter of thanks quoted, MAY 22, 10*d*
Lifeboat Day—arrangements, APRIL 3, 9*a* ; 9, 9*e* ; 23, 9*a* ; 30, 7*e* ; MAY 6, 14*c* ; held, 7, 7*e*
League of Arts—folk-song choir to sing chanties in Trafalgar-square ; morris dancing, APRIL 30, 7*e*
Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), MAY 3, 16*b*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 3, 16*b*
Maclay, Sir J. P. (s.), MAY 17, 7*b*
Meetings — held, APRIL 16, 18*f* ; arrangements, 17, 7*e* ; 24, 17*d* ; held, MAY 3, 16*b*
Minesweepers (Havre)—send contribution, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Motor lifeboats—proposal to provide 50 at cost of £500,000, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Presidency—Prince of Wales accepts, APRIL 30, 15*b* ; MAY 3, 16*b*
Report, MAY 1, 17*e* ; 7, 7*e*
Rewards to crews—granted, JUNE 6, 8*a*
Silver medal—awards, APRIL 28, 6*d*
Wales, Prince of—accepts presidency, APRIL 30, 15*b* ; MAY 3, 16*b*
War, The Great :—
Services—statistics, APRIL 16, 18*f*
Whitby — Margaret Harker-Smith motor-boat : inauguration arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*b*
Wight, Isle of—two new motor-boats to be stationed, MAY 13, 9*f*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses : see under NURSES
ROYAL Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament—to be resumed, APRIL 14, 19*c* ; arrangements, MAY 6, 9*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; rehearsals, 30, 7*a* ; JUNE 10, 12*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 26, 18*e* ; opened, 27, 6*e*, 17*d*
Alexandra, Queen—attends : presents silver challenge cup, JUNE 28, 6*f*, 15*a*
ROYAL Naval, Military and Air Force Tournament (continued) :—
Allied Armies—detachments to participate, APRIL 29, 9*d*
French detachment to perform Musical Ride, MAY 22, 14*c* ; detachment arrives in London, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Chairman and members of committee —names, APRIL 14, 19*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—to be present at full dress rehearsal, MAY 24. 9*d*
Competitions—result, JUNE 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 21*d*
King and Queen—open, JUNE 27, 6*e*, 17*d*
Luncheon, inaugural—given, JUNE 26, 18*f*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 18*f*
Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), JUNE 26, 18*f*
Programme (art., " Arena battlefield : 'over the top' at Olympia "), JUNE 16, 16*b*
Royal Air Force—to be included, APRIL 14, 19*c*
Wales, Prince of—to attend : arrangements, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Women—representatives of forces to take part : particulars, JUNE 6, 4*c*
ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) :—
Cadets—passing-out list, MAY 6, 19*e*
War, The Great :—
Roll of honour—request to relatives, APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
ROYAL Naval College (Greenwich) :—
Wales, Prince of—dines with officers, MAY 16, 15*b*
ROYAL Naval College (Keyham) :—
Officers specializing in engineering, training of—reversion to former use (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*d*
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—
Cadets—passing-in list, APRIL 1, 20*e* ; (Ed.S.), 3, 164*d*
Prize distribution—held, APRIL 4, 10*d*
ROYAL Naval Division :—
Flag, headquarter—handed to officers' mess, Chatham, APRIL 17, 9*c*
ROYAL Naval Reserve :—
Officers :—
Gunnery and torpedo courses—arranged, APRIL 28, 7*d*
ROYAL Naval School Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 2, 18*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*d*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
Officers :—
Captain, rank of—established permanently : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL Newfoundland Regiment :—
Farewell dinner—given, MAY 19, 9*b*
Franklin, Lieut.-Col. W. H. (s.), MAY 19, 9*b*
Permanent establishment, proposed :—
Bowring, Sir E. (s.), MAY 19, 9*b*
ROYAL Normal College for the Blind (Norwood) :—
Appeal—Mr. H. Grimsdale (l.), MAY 27, 7*b*
Endowment scheme :—
Campbell, Col. F. (l.), JUNE 26, 8*a*
ROYAL Observatory (Greenwich) : see under OBSERVATORIES
ROYAL Ordnance Factories : see under FACTORIES—National
ROYAL Philharmonic Society :—
Concert given, APRIL 30, 15*c* (l.e.)
ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS

ROYAL St. Anne's Schools (Redhill) :—
Alexandra, Queen—sends message, MAY 19, 6*d*
Meeting—closing for lack of funds : announcement, JUNE 14, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*b*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute :—
Congress—arrangements, MAY 26, 9*b*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 7, 15*b*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Sale—arrangements, MAY 19, 16*c* ; held, JUNE 12, ¼*a* (l.e.)
ROYAL School of Mines :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
ROYAL Scots :—
Archangel, work at—particulars, APRIL 24, 9*b* ; leave Dvina, JUNE 13, 12*d* ; 17, 9*a* ; arrive at Leith : civic welcome, 20, 18*f*
Ironside, Gen. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*a*
Special correspondent's article (" Royal Scots for home : on the way from North Russia : 'Tally-ho' heroes "), JUNE 13, 12*d*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 30, 14*f*
2nd Battalion :—
War, The Great—return : expected at Dover, APRIL 2, 5*d*
Wales, Prince of—appointed Colonel-in-Chief, APRIL 3, 12*d*
ROYAL Society :—
Conversaziones—resumption : arrangements, MAY 24, 9*a* ; held, 29, 7*c* ; JUNE 26, 9*c*
Exhibits—particulars, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Fellows—elected, MAY 19, 15*e*
Wales, Prince of—elected Fellow, MAY 23, 12*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Concert in aid—arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; held, 4, 15*b*
Meetings, JUNE 2, 18*d*
Wales, Prince of—elected president, MAY 31, 15*a*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Albert Medal—awarded, JUNE 3, 13*c*
Medal—awards, JUNE 30, 18*c*
Meeting, APRIL 3, 6*f* ; (T.S.), 5, 76*c* ; (E.S.), 18, 144*c* ; MAY 16, 181*b* ; 27, 6*f* ; JUNE 17, 8*b* ; (E.S.), 20, 194*c* ; 26, 9*c*
ROYAL Society of British Artists :—
Emanuel, Mr. J. (honorary solicitor)—presented with portrait in oils, MAY 10, 16*c*
Exhibitions : see under ART– Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
Dogs' Protection Bill—resolution : passed, APRIL 29, 9*b*
Women students :—
William Gibson Memorial Scholarship—endowed by Miss M. Gibson : particulars, APRIL 5, 9*d* ; awarded, JUNE 25, 17*e*
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Dinner, festival peace—held, MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
Mary, Queen—rose trophy presented, APRIL 24, 7*b* ; letter of thanks received, MAY 3, 15*a*
Meeting at Mansion House—arrangements, APRIL 8, 9*f* ; held : message sent to King : reply, 24, 7*c*
Westminster Abbey — members attend service, APRIL 28, 16*e*
ROYAL Society of Sweden (Upsala University) :—
Fellow—elected, APRIL 30, 9*b*
Royal Sovereign Steamship Company (Ltd.)—formed, MAY 13, 19*e*
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Guy Medal—award, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 16, 10*f* ; held, 21, 20*d* (l.e.)
ROYALTY Theatre, JUNE 19, 15*e*
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association :—
Aged Candidates Guild—matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 11, 16*c*
Mercers' Company—grant made, MAY 12, 19*d*
Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, MAY 19, 16*c*
ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Government evacuation — reversion to original use : arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*b*
Journal—May number noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
Medals and prizes—awards, MAY 10, 14*f*
Trench-Gasgoyne prize for naval essay — awards, MAY 10, 14*f* ; JUNE 4, 9*c*
ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
Autumn programme, JUNE 5, 17*e*
Baylis, Miss Lilian—presentation on conclusion of 21 years' management : arrangements, MAY 5, 16*c*
Shakespeare performances for school children—arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 273*c*
Shakespeare's birthday celebrations—performance, APRIL 24, 7*a* (e.e.)
Article (" Hamlet, past and present : some pages in the 'Old Vic's' history "), APRIL 23, 16*d*
Lee, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
Programme, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; MAY 5, 16*c*
Teachers—conference : held, JUNE 5, 17*e*
ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 4, 10*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment :—
7th Battalion — colours handed over to party from Italy, APRIL 16, 7*b*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital :—
Girls' and Boys' Guild—reception and dance at Mansion House : arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*c* ; MAY 8, 17*b*
ROYAL West Surrey Regiment (Queen's) :—
1st Battalion — cadre returns from France : publicly received and entertained by Mayor of Guildford, MAY 20, 9*f*
1/5th Battalion — cadre arrives at Guildford : civic welcome, MAY 5, 9*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 5, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
Memorial service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry :—
Wales, Prince of — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 30, 13*e*
ROYCE, Mr. W. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17*b*
ROYDEN, Miss Maude :—
St. Botolph's (Bishopsgate) — three hours' service : arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*d* ; held in schoolroom, 19, 7*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (statement), APRIL 12, 9*d*
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAY 1, 9*b*

ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—resigns from Coal Commission, APRIL 19, 8*e*; appointed Companion of Honour, 29, 12*d*
ROYDS, Capt. C. W. R.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. Edmund :—
in Parliament, on :—
House property — building, APRIL 9, 16*e*; MAY 9, 7*a*; 27, 16*c*
ROYLE, Capt. E. R.—appointed solicitor-clerk to Wembley Urban Council, APRIL 22, 2*c*
ROYLE, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
ROYSTON, Mr. W. Stewart :—
"Real Life Story of the Walking Stick King, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*a*
ROYSTON, Mr. William G.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
ROZELAAR, Mr. Jacob A.—will, APRIL 2, 15*c*
RUANDA :—
Belgian claim to: see under WAR, The Great — Germany — Colonies —Africa
Sultan: see MUSSINGA, Juhi
RUBBER :—
Ceylon and Malaya :—
Crops harvested and rainfall recorded during 1917—charts prepared, APRIL 5, 20*f*
Crops :—
Output — statistics, APRIL 8, 23*d*; 10, 22*d*; 11, 25*f*; 14, 21*c*; 16, 22*f*; 17, 20*b*; 25, 19*e*; 28, 20*d*; MAY 6, 21*c*; 8, 24*e*; 9, 19*d*; 10, 20*d*; 14, 17*c*; 15, 23*c*; 16, 21*e*; 21, 20*f*; 22, 23*b*; 31, 21*d*; JUNE 11, 20*e*; 12, 21*b*; 13, 21*b*; 14, 21*d*; 17, 24*c*; 19, 22*b*; 20, 22*d*
Plantation :—
Capital :—
Rennie, Mr. J. S. M. (art., "Rubber plantation industry: effect of capital restrictions," T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*d*; 12, 108*c*; 19, 133*d*; 26, 157*d*; MAY 3, 185*c*; 10, 213*c*; 17, 241*c*; 24, 269*d*; 31, 295*b*; JUNE 7, 322*d*; 14, 351*b*; 21, 379*b*; 28, 407*b*
Production :—
Amazon—output: statistics 1907-08 to 1915-16 (T.S., Latin American section), MAY 31, 16*c*
Situation ("Amazon rubber problem," T.S.), JUNE 7, 305*b*
Sumatra :—
United States Rubber Company—estates: planted, MAY 23, 11*e*
Supply, world's — estimate (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 16*d*
Synthetic :—
Manufacture :—
Progress, German (art., "Synthetic rubber: German progress in manufacture," T.S.), MAY 16, 175*a*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 30, 21*e*
RUBBER Growers' Association :—
Alexandra Day — gift of flower holders, APRIL 12, 9*b*
Meeting, APRIL 28, 20*a*
RUBIO y Bellve (Spain)—obtains authorization for preparation of Gibraltar Straits tunnel scheme, APRIL 16, 11*b*
RUCH, Mgr.—nominated by French Government to See of Strasbourg, APRIL 25, 11*c* (l.e.)
RUCK, Maj. O. L.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
RUDD, Col. T. W. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RUDOLF, Mr. Norman S.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
RUECROFT, John W.—jewelry theft charge, APRIL 8, 9*c*
RUFFAN, Sec.-Lieut. James — received by King: invested with V.C., APRIL 14, 15*b*
RUFFMAN, Mr. D. A. :—
on Petrograd — conditions (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
RUGBY School :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 17, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 313*a*
Victory celebration — arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*c*; JUNE 20, 15*c*; held, 24, 16*d*
War, The Great—roll of service, JUNE 24, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 26, 322*d*
RUGEL, Wilhelm—larceny in Switzerland: extradition order refused, APRIL 28, 4*c*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W. :—
on agriculture — outlook (l.), APRIL 5, 7*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn :—
Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society — re-elected President, JUNE 26, 10*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on proposed Crime Prevention Society, JUNE 26, 10*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. G.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
RUGS: see CARPETS and Rugs
RUHR Coal Syndicate :—
Netherlands — agreement with Dutch authorities (T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*b*
RUMANIA :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest — prospects, MAY 5, 11*d*; 19, 11*a*
Allied Powers :—
Locomotives, army equipment, and rations for soldiers promised, APRIL 11, 14*a*
Bolshevist movement — agents arrested, APRIL 8, 12*c*; successes on Kaminietz-Podolsk front, 16, 12*e*; activity at Klausenburg, 17, 12*b*
Averescu, Gen. (int.), MAY 17, 11*a*
Bessarabia — Red Army occupy Tchegrutchi and Bendery; ultimatum to Rumanians, MAY 20, 11*c*
Bukovina — Rumanians and Poles join up at Kolomea, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Campaign against — successful attack at Nyiregyhaza, MAY 2, 12*b*
Dniester — cavalry evacuate on northern bank, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Szamuely, Herr (statement) MAY 2, 12*b*
Ferdinand, King (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
Grosswardien—Bolshevists evacuate, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Rumania and Ukraine — joint action: negotiations, APRIL 29, 12*c*
Schiopul, M. G. (statement), APRIL 28, 11*d*
Special article ("Rumania on guard: ready for the Bolshevists: expectation from the Conference"), MAY 19, 11*a*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Companies :—
Sequestrated or placed under Government control—official notification to shareholders in United Kingdom, JUNE 27, 24*d*
Conditions — particulars (T.S.), MAY 31, 279*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Refugees—reports, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Distress :—
Swiss relief train—leaves Buchs, MAY 23, 11*c*
Education :—
Article (" Education in Rumania : England's opportunity "), APRIL 23, 2*d*
French university mission—arrives at Bukarest, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Finance :—
Canada — advancing credit, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Exchange — particulars, MAY 19, 11*a*
Food —
Allied supplies — particulars, MAY 19, 11*a*
Prices—particulars, MAY 5, 11*d*
Frontier — conditions : deputation of Transylvanians at Berne : present report to Entente Legations, APRIL 15, 12*e*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY — Revolution — Allied Powers—Operations
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see FERDINAND
Labour :—
Bukarest—general strike of railwaymen and workmen in gas and electricity services, JUNE 18, 11*f*
Military situation :—
Invasion, threatened — our Paris correspondent's message (" Rumania expecting attack : enemies on all sides "), APRIL 1, 11*d*
Mining :—
Concessions — prolongation decree issued, MAY 3, 19*f*
Ministry (Bratiano) :—
Crisis, JUNE 18, 11*f*; resignation prospects, 26, 11*e*
Oilfields :—
Destruction :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*a*
German occupation, position during :—
Murgoci, Prof. J. (statement), APRIL 25, 19*f*
Mining concessions—prolongation : decree issued, MAY 3, 19*f*
Production—daily output, MAY 5, 11*d*
Queen : see MARIE
Railways :—
Rolling stock—locomotives being sent from France, MAY 24, 11*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 13, 12*c*
Situation :—
Ferdinand, King (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
Territories, new—blockade to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Trade :—
Canadian trade mission—vessels leave Montreal carrying first shipments on account of orders received, MAY 19, 12*c*
Imports :—
Restrictions — removed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*c*

RUMANIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Restoration :—
Article (" Rumania's economic readiness : restoration of commercial relations," T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*a*
United States, with (art., " Interest in Rumania : United States activity," T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—health, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b*
Departure from England—announced, APRIL 11, 15*d* ; leaves for Paris, 15, 15*b*
RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—visit to London : announced, MAY 7, 15*b* ; arrives, 13, 15*b* ; leaves London for Ascot, 15, 15*a* ; visits King and Queen, JUNE 23, 17*b*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicolas of—health, MAY 27, 15*b* ; JUNE 2, 15*c*
RUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.)—operations resumed, MAY 14, 21*e*
Oilfields in Rumania—destruction : petition of right, APRIL 1, 4*a*
RUMBOLD, Lady Ethelred :—
on War, The Great—British Legation Red Cross in Switzerland (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*
RUMBOLD, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley :—
Concert at Royal Albert Hall—given, MAY 5, 16*c*
RUMNEY Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue : postponed, JUNE 26, 20*d*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Liberal Party ; Coalition Ministry ; economic outlook ; Mr. Asquith ; censorship, APRIL 12, 14*a*
at Croydon, on intellect and motherhood, APRIL 1, 14*a*
at National Liberal Club, on free trade ; Colonial preference, APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—gives dinner to meet Mr. Asquith, APRIL 12, 14*a* ; gives reception at Fernwood, Jasmond, in honour of Mr. Asquith and party, MAY 19, 6*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. Asquith, APRIL 12, 14*a*
RUNDALL, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
RUNGE, Private (Germany)—sentenced in connexion with death of Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, MAY 22, 11*f*
RUPPEL, Dr. (Germany)—delegate to Peace Conference, APRIL 7, 11*e*
RURAL industries : see under TRADE—Industries—Rural
RURAL LEAGUE :—
Business—progress, MAY 1, 9*f*
" RURAL teacher "—on teachers in country schools (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*b*
RUSHDI Pasha (Egypt)—resignation as Premier accepted, APRIL 28, 11*a*
Officials, native government—appeal to resume work, APRIL 17, 12*b*
RUSKIN, John :—
Centenary :—
Oxford University—exhibition of drawings : arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 272*d*

RUSSELL, Lord—appointed member of Joint Committee of Inquiry on Cippenham Works, APRIL 15, 16*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Taxi-cab drivers, APRIL 4, 16*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand :—
" Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 345*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Edmund :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on " Tommy's French " (lect.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Edmund—dies at husband's funeral, APRIL 7, 9*f*
RUSSELL, Nurse Emily—ducked in bath : six nurses charged with assault, MAY 19, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Col. Frederick :—
at Red Cross Conference (Cannes), on venereal disease, APRIL 9, 11*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E. :—
Memoir—appeal for letters and papers : Mr. S. L. Ollard (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
RUSSELL, George—theft charge, APRIL 19, 4*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. H. A.—appointed private secretary to Sir Alfred Mond, JUNE 18, 18*f*
RUSSELL, Maj. J. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 16, 15*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—arrested, JUNE 18, 11*d* ; released on bail, 21, 11*b*
Robertson, Mr. (statement), JUNE 20, 12*b*
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. R. E. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. Robert C.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
Lecture—arrangements, MAY 8, 16*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
on salesmanship (art., " Modern salesmanship," T.S.), I. (" Service with goods "), APRIL 19, 125*d* ; II. (" Competitive selling "), 26, 146*d* ; III. (" Knowledge v. price-cutting "), MAY 17, 243*c* ; IV. (" Reducing sales expense "), 24, 259*d* ; V. (" Salesmanship and the middleman "), 31, 285*d*
RUSSELL, W.—assault charge, APRIL 21, 7*f*
RUSSELL-COTES Nautical School :—
Foundation-stone laying — arrangements, APRIL 10, 15*b* ; MAY 2, 15*a* ; ceremony described, 9, 9*b*
RUSSELL-HILL School :—
Anniversary festival—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*d*
" RUSSELL Markland " : see INGERSLEY, R. M.
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on farming difficulties (l.), APRIL 2, 7*e*
RUSSIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Allied Powers :—
Conference at Vladivostok :—
Russian representative—inclusion suggested, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Economic policy :—
Supreme Economic Council—discussion, JUNE 13, 12*c*
Intervention and policy :—
Ammon, Mr. C. C. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Article (" Bolshevist Russia today : Lenin's propaganda army : the Allies' opportunity "), MAY 10, 13*d* (l.e.)
Banks, Allied—efforts : Stockholm report, APRIL 17, 11*f*
RUSSIA :—
Allied Powers :—
Intervention and policy (continued) :—
Bolshevists—desire for negotiations : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
Operations against : see under Bolshevists — Campaign, below
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 17, 14*f*
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 8*d*
Davies, Mr. R. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Deer, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
France—debate in Chamber, JUNE 18, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 11*a*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 11*f*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Labour protest—general strike of 24 hours in France, Great Britain, and Italy : Italian Socialist Party's proposal, JUNE 10, 14*b* ; demonstrations by working classes arranged, 28, 13*d*
Conference (Paris)—to discuss : British Labour Party : National Executive unable to be represented, JUNE 14, 12*a* ; communiqué issued, 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Labour Party conference (Southport) — executive consults French and Italian delegates, JUNE 27, 13*f* ; Mr. A. Henderson (statement), 28, 13*d* ; discussion ; vote, 28, 14*c* ; resolution, 30, 13*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — attitude : Italian Socialist Party (circular quoted), JUNE 10, 14*b* ; (statement), 12, 14*c* (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 14, 11*a* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), JUNE 4, 14*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; MAY 3, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 14, 13*b*
McLean, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Miller, Gen. (int.), MAY 2, 12*c*
Morrison, Dr. S. E. (int.), JUNE 21, 14*b*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
Perm *Sovremennaia* comments, MAY 24, 11*c*
Pichon, M. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
Reynolds, Mr. R. G. (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
Sazonoff, M. (views quoted), MAY 17, 8*c*
Special articles (" The Volunteer Army : Russians and the Allies "), APRIL 14, 10*a* ; (" A policy for Russia : aid at the right point : a Russian proposal "), 17, 14*d*
The Times political correspondent's messages (" Playing with Bolshevism : dangerous Paris indecision "), APRIL 3, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; (" To liberate Petrograd : prospects of Allied support : position in Finland "), MAY 15, 12*c*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*
Women, Russian — appeal, JUNE 7, 11*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Arms — carrying : Bolshevist decree, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Army :—
Bolshevists : see under Bolshevists —Red Army, below
East, Far :—
Constitution — our correspondent formerly in Petrograd : message, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Officers — party of prisoners in England : War Office statement, JUNE 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
Assembly, Constituent : see Constituent assembly, below
Bible — banned by Bolshevists in prisons : Mr. J. Pollock (statement), MAY 30, 11*f*
Bolshevists :—
Administration :—
Article (" Russia under the Bolshevists : a picture of ruin : reports from British official sources "), APRIL 4, 10*a*
Events during first half of 1918— particulars, APRIL 9, 12*b*
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*b*
Reports — from British official sources (Parl. paper), APRIL 4, 10*a* ; sale : Parliament : question, 11, 16*b*
Allied Powers' policy : see Allied Powers — Intervention and policy, above
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Left Social Revolutionary Party— proclamation (text), APRIL 10, 12*b* ; plot ; arrests in Moscow, 24, 12*b*
Moscow — arms depôt bombarded by Bolshevists, JUNE 3, 12*b*
Oloniets—particulars, APRIL 28, 11*f* ; further particulars ; large number of Bolshevists captured, 29, 12*c* ; see also under Campaign against, be below
Onega, Lake — peasants revolt, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Petrograd — plots discovered : explosions : government precautions, APRIL 12, 12*b* ; further plots discovered, JUNE 3, 12*b* ; further details, 19, 12*b*
Putiloff works — meeting held ; resolution passed, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; Stockholm report, 3, 14*a* : (Parl. paper), 4, 10*b*
Army : see under Campaign against —Red Army, below
Barker, Sir F. (s.), MAY 28, 14*c* (l.c.)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 6*b*
Branting, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 10*b*
Break-up :—
Leading article, MAY 5, 13*b*
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Bullitt, Mr.—mission : particulars, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Campaign against :—
Aerial — Allied success on Vaga river, JUNE 4, 12*a* ; seaplane attack on Lake Onega, 12, 11*c* ; Bolshevist claims, 26, 11*d*
Murman coast :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Allied Powers :—
Baltic force, suggested (sp. art., " A policy for Russia : aid at the right point "), APRIL 17, 14*e*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Allied Powers (continued) :—
Bases :—
Finland — suggested (sp. art., " A policy for Russia : aid at the right point "), APRIL 17, 14*e*
Commands :—
Yudenitch, Gen. — suggested appointment to forces operating through Finland, APRIL 17, 14*e*
Delara, M. (statement), JUNE 2, 12*b*
Forces — cooperation : Parliament : question, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Koltchak, Adm. (int.), MAY 24, 11*c*
Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 4, 12*c*
Supplies — arrangements ; MAY 27, 11*c* ; large supplies arrive at Kuban, MAY 2, 12*b*
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, below
Italy — *Fedora* with cargo : refusal of Shipping Federation at Genoa to allow departure, JUNE 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*f*
Archangel front — communication with Siberian army established ; forces meet at Ust Kojya, APRIL 11, 12*c* ; fighting in Pinega region and Emtza region, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; situation, 4, 12*c* ; Bolshevist report, 8, 12*c* ; Red Finns attack on post south of Segeja repulsed, 9, 12*a* ; Gapnavalok : Bolshevist patrol captured, 9, 12*a* ; Bolshevist success at Maiburovskoye, 11, 12*c* ; Kodish : Bolshevist post raided, 12, 12*b* ; Ust Ishma cleared of Bolshevists, 24, 9*b* ; Kurgomin : Bolshevist attack repulsed, 30, 12*b* ; Delniukiskia bombarded : Bolshevists abandon Povieniets, MAY 22, 11*c* ; captured by Allies, 22, 12*c* ; Rimsky occupied, 29, 12*b* ; Bolshevist attack on Keeshovo and Kerneshka repulsed, 30, 14*b* ; success at Mala Baresnik ; prisoners and guns captured, JUNE 4, 12*a* ; Bolshevists attack railway in rear of Allies, 5, 14*b* ; Porkhoff and Ostroff taken, 9, 10*c* ; fighting around Gog ; Bolshevist report, 10, 12*c* ; villages near Olonets and Zaostovio captured by Bolshevists, 12, 11*b* ; Topsa taken by Russians, 30, 11*d* ; Troitska : Bolshevist success, 30, 11*d*
Bolsheozerki — Bolshevist attacks repulsed, APRIL 5, 12*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; War Office announcement, 11, 12*c* ; Royal Scots raid Bolshevist post, 12, 12*b* ; further report, 24, 12*b* : civilians : transferred to Bolshevists' lines, 24, 9*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Archangel front (continued) :—
Dvina region — Bolshevist attack fails, MAY 3, 12*b*; further particulars: regiments mentioned, 6, 12*c*; Polish troops: raid, JUNE 19, 11*c*; Bolshevist attack repulsed; enemy vacates Yakovlevskoe, 25, 12*c*
Dvina river—ice frec, MAY 1, 12*e*
Ironside, Gen.—plans, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Leading article, MAY 6, 13*b*
Miller, Gen. (int.), MAY 2, 12*c*
Obozerskaya — Bolshevist attack replused, APRIL 10, 12*b*; Bolshevist report, 15, 12*b*
Petchora river — Allied troops join Adm. Koltchak's forces, APRIL 5, 12*c*
Pinega region — Red Army withdraws, APRIL 3, 14*a*; fighting, 4, 11*d*; Bolshevist success at Maiburovskoye, 11, 12*c*
Riots — Bolshevist attempts, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Russian forces :—
Miller, Gen.—appreciation, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Veterinary School — particulars, JUNE 9, 9*a*
Schredmetchenga — Bolshevist attacks repulsed; APRIL 7, 12*c*; 10, 12*b*; War Office announcement, 11, 12*c*; further report, 12, 12*b*
Seletskoe — post south of raided by Russian troops, APRIL 16, 12*e*; further particulars, 22, 10*b*
Slavo-British Legion — Gen. Ironside: order of the day issued, APRIL 28, 12*c*
Special article ("The first dash on Archangel: daring journey over land: three weeks of crowded adventure"), JUNE 3, 10*a*
Special correspondent's messages ("A waiting battle at Archangel: action likely within 10 days"). APRIL 24, 9*c*; ("When the ice breaks: Archangel ready for the attack"), 28, 12*c*
Tuglas — successful raid, MAY 10, 12*b*; recaptured by Russian troops, 21, 11*d*; advance south of; prisoners and machine guns captured; casualties; Bolshevist report, 22, 12*c*
Tulgaskoe — cavalry reach, MAY 13, 12*c*
Volga front — position of forces; bombarded by enemy gunboats; attack fails, MAY 5, 13*c*; further particulars; regiments mentioned, 6, 12*c*: attacks fail, 9, 12*c*; position shelled by Bolshevists; attacks driven off, 10, 12*b*; flotilla engages enemy artillery, 13, 12*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Armistice :—
Lenin — appeal to Adm. Koltchak, MAY 28, 12*b*
Correspondents with Russian armies, British — Parliament: question, JUNE 5, 18*b*
Cossacks — Bolshevist order to crush taken from General, MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
Casualties—to December, 1918, APRIL 2, 12*c*
Don — give ground in Lower Don and Donets region, MAY 2, 12*b*; success at Novo Zovskaya, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Article ("Reds' rout in the South: Don Cossacks' stratagem"), JUNE 23, 14*c*
Rising (art., "Don Cossack rising: revolt which helped Denikin"), JUNE 13, 11*d*; rejoin Gen. Denikin; junction effected, 21, 11*a*
Special correspondent at Ekaterinodar — message ("Set-back in South Russia: the infection of Bolshevism"), MAY 2, 12*b*
Dutoff's, Gen.: see under Urals front, below
Koltchak, Adm. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b*
Kuban — capture Mariupol, MAY 8, 12*c*; 6,000 prisoners, 8, 12*c*
Ural: see under Urals front, below
Denikin's army, Gen.—success on Manich front; recapture Manichskaya, MAY 15, 12*d*; Donets front successes; Lugansk and Slavyanoserbsk captured, 16, 12*d*; progress towards Tsaritsyn; 10,000 prisoners and guns captured, 20, 11*c*; prospects; take Lugansk; rout Bolshevists at Tergovaia, 26, 12*b*; take Mariupol, 27, 12*b*; capture base depôt at Pemontnore; progress in Manich area, 29, 11*b*; Gen. Shkuro destroys two regiments near Rodakova, 29, 11*b*; successful tank attack near Popashnaia, JUNE 5, 14*b*; progress, 11, 12*b*; 12, 11*b*; Bolshevist report, 12, 11*b*; progress towards Tsaritsyn, 13, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*; progress towards Kharkoff; Bolshevist reports, 17, 12*d*; successes, 19, 11*c*; 18,000 prisoners taken, 19, 11*c*; occupy Shabelinka; Bolshevists occupy Beketovka, 23, 14*c*; progress; 32,000 prisoners captured: line defined, 24, 12*b*; total of prisoners and booty captured, 24, 12*b*; Bolshevist report, 24, 12*b*; Bolshevists occupy Ushakovka and Solovniky, 24, 12*b*; fighting around Kharkoff and Top-

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Denikin's army, Gen. (continued) :—
linka, 25, 12*c*; Donets fords forced; Bolshevists occupy Mandrova, 26, 11*d*; fighting near Tsaritsyn, 26, 11*d*; Bielgorod abandoned by Bolshevists, 27, 11*d*; Tsaritsyn region: progress, 27, 11*d*; Bolshevists abandon Dubovka, 28, 11*a*; Kharkoff: fighting, 28, 11*a*; progress towards Mandrova, 28, 11*a*; Burturlenovka abandoned by Bolshevists, 28, 11*a*; Kharkoff: Bolshevists abandon, 30, 11*e*; Dubovka occupied by Bolshevists, 30, 11*e*
Allied Powers' support — special correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 14*c*; naval officer's statement, 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Articles ("Denikin's triumph: tanks' legendary feats: 'this is real help'"), JUNE 18, 11*a*; ("Denikin as a leader: three weeks' conquests"), 21, 11*a*; ("Reds rout in the south: advance in Crimea: Denikin successful on all fronts"), 23, 14*c*
Delara, M. (statement), JUNE 2, 12*b*
Difficulties — special correspondent's message ("Denikin's heavy burden: insurgent tribes: floods of aliens from Odessa"), MAY 10, 11*d*
Documents—to Adm. Koltchak captured by Bolshevists, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Great Britain—supplies: naval officer's statement, JUNE 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Munitions — British supplies: a naval officer's description, JUNE 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Situation, MAY 9, 12*c*
Special articles ("Denikin's volunteers: an army of patriots: the new Russia"), APRIL 10, 11*a*; ("The Volunteer army: Russians and the Allies"), 14, 10*a*
Donets region—Bolshevist report, APRIL 1, 11*b* (l.e.); progress, 11, 11*b*; situation, MAY 2, 12*b*
Dvinsk region—Bolshevist advance, MAY 2, 12*c*; attack on Kurgomin repulsed, 2, 12*e*; Lithuanian and Lettish troops: progress, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Esthonian troops — capture Pskoff; progress; Stackeln and Salismünde captured, MAY 28, 12*b*
Finland—official statement, MAY 15, 12*c*
Political correspondent's message ("To liberate Petrograd: position of Finland"), MAY 15, 12*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Finnish troops — concentration: Bolshevist protest, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Oloniets fighting: see Oloniets, below
Forces—numbers and disposition between Black Sea and Hungarian border, APRIL 4, 11*c*
French troops—particulars, JUNE 19, 11*a*
Withdrawal — M. Clemenceau (statement), MAY 31, 13*e*
Gas—use by Bolshevists: Parliament: question, MAY 20, 16*c*
Great Britain :—
Efforts—Adm. Koltchak: telegram to War Office, MAY 15, 12*c*
Supplies—statistics, APRIL 8, 12*c*; War Office statement, MAY 13, 12*c*; naval officer's statement, JUNE 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Ino—bombarded by Bolshevists MAY 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
Kojaserski Monastery—recapture, JUNE 20, 12*a*
Kronstadt — bombarded from fort Ino and Krasnaya Gorka, JUNE 7, 12*e*; in flames, 17, 12*d*; bombarded; white flag hoisted, 18, 12*a*; fugitives leave for Petrograd; Bolshevist threats, 19, 12*b*; surrender demanded by Esthonians; Commander's reply, 23, 14*c*
Kuban — Allied war material arrives, MAY 2, 12*b*
Mariupul — Bolshevist success, APRIL 11, 11*b*; port wrecked, JUNE 21, 11*a*
Moscow—advance on: proclamation to troops, APRIL 7, 12*c*
Koltchak, Adm. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b*; (views), MAY 24, 11*c*
Munitions, supplies of :—
Allied supplies: see under Allied Powers, above
Ural works — efforts, MAY 26, 12*b*
Murmansk front — situation, APRIL 4, 12*c*; Bolshevist retreat from Uros, 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*e*; Povienetz: Bolshevist report, 17, 12*b*; Lake Uros: Bolshevist claims, 21, 10*e*; Russian troops' success at Vojmosalami, 21, 10*e*; Petrorki occupied, 23, 12*d*; Grishinskaya bombarded, 23, 12*d*; Moselskaya captured; casualties; troops employed, MAY 7, 11*b*; Korelska Maselga: Tolekira; Morskaya Maselga, and Danilovskoe taken, 10, 12*b*; Allied success at Korelskaya Maselga; progress, 19, 11*c*; Russian troops occupy Povierets, 21, 11*c*; patrol encounters near Lumbushki, 22, 12*c*; progress; Ostreche cleared; Koldodari and Lumbushki captured, 22, 11*c*; Medvyejva Gora captured, 24, 13*b*; landing at Yusoff effected, JUNE 5, 14*b*; success south of Medvyejva

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Murmansk front (continued) :—
Gora, 17, 12*d*; advance to Lake Voldo, 19, 11*c*; Kartashi: successful attack, 23, 13*e*; Fedotovo abandoned by Bolshevists, 26, 11*d*
Aerial : see Aerial, above
Article ("Murmansk days: troops' hard vigil: humour amid gloom"), MAY 2, 14*d*
Chinese workers revolt — leaders arrested, APRIL 5, 12*c*; British War Office announcement, 9, 12*a*
Finnish Red Legion—mutiny, APRIL 7, 12*c*; War Office statement, 8, 12*c*; particulars of force, 9, 12*b*; deportation advocated by *Hufrudsbladet*, MAY 28, 11*d*
Finnish Volunteers—blow up bridge: recapture villages north of Petrozavodsk, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Names mentioned — Maj.-Gen. C. C. Maynard: list, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Special article ("At Murmansk: first impressions: a new and a different war"), APRIL 15, 11*a*
The Times special correspondent's message (from North Russia: special dispatch), APRIL 5, 12*c*
Urosozero — Allied attack on Bolshevist post; casualties, APRIL 14, 12*b*; report, 30, 12*b*; troops engaged: composition, 30, 12*b*
French crew of armoured train — gallantry, APRIL 30, 12*b*
Vigo, Lake, near — further particulars, APRIL 23, 12*d*
Naval—engagements off Björkö and in Gulf of Finland, JUNE 6, 12*b*
Black Sea — Allied transport captured at Ochakoff, MAY 21, 11*c*
British squadron—disposition, JUNE 9, 10*c*; warships at Helsingfors, MAY 14, 12*b*; at Björko, 26, 11*f*; fleet arrives at Helsingfors, 29, 12*b*; work on Kama river, JUNE 10, 12*e*
Baltic fight — Parliament: question, MAY 28, 16*d*
Iron Duke—bombardment of Vladislavorka: particulars, JUNE 18, 11*b* (l.e.)
Monitor ascends Dvina, MAY 6, 12*c*
Submarines — despatched to Gulf of Finland, MAY 17, 12*d*; five arrive at Reval, 24, 13*b*; one sunk: Bolshevist claim, JUNE 9, 10*c*
Caspian—British flotilla's successes, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Dvina—gunboat fight, JUNE 28, 12*b*
French warships at Hangö, MAY 14, 11*b*
Kama river—large number of steamers and barges captured, MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Naval (continued) :—
Kama river flotilla—work described, JUNE 10, 12*c*; position, 14, 11*c*
Koporie shore — bombarded, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Kronstadt—fight off, JUNE 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Ladoga, Lake—Allied vessels bombarded; one sunk, MAY 15, 11*e*
Onega, Lake—Bolshevist claim, JUNE 26, 11*d*
Red fleet—bombards Narva, MAY 3, 12*b*; fight with British squadron in Gulf of Finland, 20, 12*b*; Red vessels sunk, 20, 12*b*; two vessels captured by Esthonians flotilla, 24, 12*b*; fight with British squadron; Red vessels retire, 24, 12*b*; three vessels leave Kronstadt, 26, 11*f*; battle with British squadron off Björko, JUNE 21, 12*b*; bombard Krasnaya Gorka forts, 7, 13*e*; *Petropavlovsk* hit, 7, 13*c*; seven surrender to British, 17, 12*d*; bombard Krasnaya Gorka fort, 18, 12*a*
Gunboat sunk, MAY 22, 12*c*
Oleg—sunk by mine, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Submarines—on Volga, MAY 24, 11*c*; transferred from Baltic to Black Sea, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Olonicts region—fighting; Bolshevists driven out, APRIL 28, 11*f*; 29, 12*c*; Bolshevist report, 30, 12*b*; villages occupied by Bolshevists, MAY 2, 12*c*; Alexander-Svir and Obozhensk cemetery occupied, 2, 12*c*; progress, 7, 11*b*; Olonicts captured by Bolshevists, 8, 12*c*; Bolshevist reports, 9, 12*c*; recaptured by White troops: casualties, Finns capture Matista, 12, 11*b*; Bolshevists retreat to Kutezhy, 15, 11*e*: Finnish troops retire, 17, 12*d*; Bolshevist successes, 17, 12*d*: captured by Bolshevists, 19, 11*c*; British force at Lake Ladoga, 20, 11*c*; Finnish volunteers: successes, 21, 11*e*; Bolshevists occupy Sundaskaia Pustyna, 22, 12*c*; 23, 11*c*; Finnish troops occupy Paljarvt. 29, 12*b*; forces engaged; particulars, JUNE 2, 12*b*; Finnish troops advance, 13, 11*c*
Finnish volunteers—delegation in London: statement, MAY 5, 14*d*
Petrograd, advance against — Bolshevists leaving: fall expected, MAY 1, 12*e*; siege proclaimed; special committee appointed; M. Zinovieff (statement), 6, 12*c*; combined attack urged by member of Russian Luncheon Club, 13, 11*e*; Ropsha bom-

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Petrograd, advance against (continued) :—
barded, 17, 12*d*; progress: trains, guns and prisoners captured; composition of forces, 20, 12*b*; Bolshevist report, 20, 12*b*; progress, 21, 11*c*; progress; composition of forces, MAY 23, 11*a* (l.e.); Gatchina station captured; "Red" forces desert and join attackers, 23, 11*a* (l.e.); Bolshevist resistance at Kikerino station smashed, 27, 11*c*; Allsvig station captured, 31, 12*b*; Bolshevists occupy Bolgovo, 31, 12*b*; fires observed at Petrograd, MAY 24, 12*b* (l.e.); Bolshevist progress, JUNE 26, 14*d*
Defence — M. Zinovieff (statement), MAY 24, 11*e*; fugitives' reports, 28, 12*b*; Bolshevist report, JUNE 6, 12*b*; Bolshevist threats to *bourgeois*, 9, 10*c*; school boys employed, 13, 11*c*; further particulars, 17, 12*d*; 19, 11*c*
Esthonian troops — progress: Bolshevist report, MAY 23, 11*c*; 24, 12*b*; progress; 1,600 prisoners and guns captured, JUNE 4, 12*c* (l.e.); 5, 14*a*
Finnish troops — Gen. Mannerheim reported marching on, MAY 16, 12*e*; advance: Bolshevists destroy railway at Rantus, 24, 12*b*; progress, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Food supply — British National Democratic Party to arrange ship-load; message to Gen. Yudenitch, MAY 2, 13*e*
Gatchina sector — Bolshevist success, MAY 28, 12*b*; Gatchina evacuated, 29, 12*b*; 30, 13*c*; attacks repulsed, 31, 12*b*; Bolshevists occupy Volok, JUNE 2, 12*b*; counter attack fails, 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*b*; attacks in Luga sector repulsed, 4, 12*c* (l.e.); fighting, 4, 12*c* (l.e.); enemy attacks repulsed, 5, 14*b*; Bolshevist report, 5, 14*b*; progress, 7, 14*a*; Finnish troops take number of villages and booty; Esthonians progress: Ingermanlanders progress; Bolshevist report, 10, 12*c*; Bolshevists capture villages, 12, 11*b*; progress; large number of prisoners taken, 13, 11*c*
Krasnaia Gorka—assault on; garrison rises against Bolshevists, MAY 23, 11*a* (l.e.); battle renewed, 26, 12*b*; fighting near, JUNE 12, 11*b*; fort captured, 16, 11*a*; surrenders, 17, 12*d*; recaptured by Bolshevists, 19, 12*b*; recaptured by Ingermanlanders, 20, 12*e*; situation, 23, 14*c*; recaptured by Bolshevists, 26, 14*c*; 30, 11*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAY 14, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 4, 13*b*
Lenin, M. — proclamation to Hungarian Soviet, JUNE 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
North Russian Corps — progress; prisoners and machine guns captured, MAY 30, 13*e*
Occupation :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 13*a*
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*d*
Proclamation — issued by Col. Rodzianko, MAY 28, 12*b*
Russian National Committee in London — resolution passed, MAY 16, 11*d*
Stockholm correspondent's message ("Bolshevist fears: effect of Allied cordon"), MAY 24, 13*b*
Terrorism, JUNE 26, 12*a*
Yudenitch, Gen. — position; our special correspondent's message ("The advance on Petrograd: more coordination necessary: a General without bread coupons"), JUNE 25, 12*c*
Prisoners :—
British :—
Exchange — British mission at Vologda, MAY 6, 11*e*; exchange for Raskolinskoff arranged, 23, 12*e*; number arrive in Finland; names, 30, 13*e*; JUNE 5, 13*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Treatment — particulars, JUNE 5, 13*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 16*d*
French airman — escapes, JUNE 10, 12*d*
French Military Mission — released, MAY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Red Army — 10,000 captured by Siberian army, APRIL 19, 10*c*; 22,000 taken by North Russiau Corps, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Siberian army — Bolshevists claim 10,000, MAY 12, 11*b*
Progress :—
Leading article, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Pskoff — Bolshevists abandon; Esthonians capture large number of prisioners and arms, MAY 27, 11*c*; recaptured by Esthonians; 4,000 Red troops surrender; guns captured, 28, 12*b*; Bolshevists retire in region, 31, 12*b*; Bolshevist attacks near, JUNE 13, 11*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Red Army—Bolshevist sympathisers : percentage, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Casualties—particulars, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Commanders — appointment, MAY 21, 11*e*
Desertions—at Sterli Tomak, APRIL 5, 12*b* ; Archangel front : particulars, APRIL 24, 9*b* ; MAY 24, 12*b* ; join Siberian Army, APRIL 25, 12*b* ; on Petrograd front, JUNE 20, 12*e*
Central Commission—organized, MAY 24, 13*e*
Treatment—particulars, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Fighting : see names of places above and below
General Staff—Germans : number, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Guns — number captured by Koltchak's Army, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Medical practitioners and assistants—called up, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Moral—a special correspondent's message, APRIL 2, 12*c*
Mutinies—Ural front : particulars, MAY 12, 11*e* ; Petrograd : particulars, JUNE 13, 11*c* ; near Krasnoe Selo, 17, 12*d*
Propaganda : see under Propaganda, below
Recruiting—all males between 29 and 33 years called up, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; MAY 12, 11*e*
Reorganization — particulars, MAY 30, 11*e*
Schoolboys—particulars, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Sports—Congress opened, APRIL 5, 11*b* ; M. Mariasin (s.), 5, 11*b*
Storming troops—Communist workmen and peasants to be enrolled, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Strength—Oloniets force : particulars, APRIL 28, 11*f* ; —Eastern Siberia : particulars, MAY 28, 11*a*
Ropsha — bombarded, MAY 17, 12*d*
Siberia, Eastern :—
White Guards (Gen. Semenoff) —skirmishes on Mongolian frontier, MAY 28, 11*a*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
American forces—leaving : Bolshevist report, JUNE 10, 12*c*
Engineer Companies — Gen. Ironside's report, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Japanese — misunderstandings : difficulties solved, MAY 6, 11*e*
Recruits—called for, MAY 2, 12*c*
Reinforcements—dispatched, APRIL 8, 12*c* ; particulars, 8, 12*c* ; arrive, JUNE 10, 12*c*
Strength—particulars, APRIL 4, 11*e*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
American forces (continued) :—
Withdrawal — arrangements, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; American Federation of Labour convention passes resolution, JUNE 19, 12*e*
Anglo-Russian Brigade — organization : particulars, JUNE 17, 11*a*
Archangel fighting : see Archangel, above
British forces :—
Casualties—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 12*b*
Statistics, MAY 7, 12*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*d* ; (s.P.), 30, 18*b* ; JUNE 7, 17*b*
Cost—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*c*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*e*
Hampshire Regt. — work, JUNE 17, 11*a*
Concert (art., "Hampshires give a party : boxing 'too strong for Russian nerves' "), MAY 15, 11*b*
Kenworthy, Cmdr. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*c*
Medical ratings—recruiting ; particulars of pay and service, APRIL 30, 14*c*
Methods of warfare—Parliament : question, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Names mentioned, MAY 1, 19*a* ; Maj.-Gen. Ironside's dispatch, JUNE 7, 19*d*
N.C.O.'s.—training of Russian soldiers : particulars, MAY 22, 12*c*
Parcels—regulations : Parliament : question, MAY 20, 16*c*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; discussed, on motion for adjournment, MAY 9, 16*c*
Relief force—arrangements, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; composition ; terms of enlistment, 9, 12*b* ; party leaves, 10, 13*c* ; arrangements, 13, 12*c* ; troopship leaves Tyne, 14, 15*c* ; transport *Menominee* : loaded at Royal Albert Dock with troops, 15, 15*c* ; embark at Leith, MAY 19, 10*c* ; arrive at Murmansk : proceeding to Kem, 22, 12*c* (l.e.) ; arrive at Archangel (art., "Russia's hope of rescue : relief force at Archangel : a great welcome"), 30, 13*d* ; Gen. Millar : address of welcome, 30, 13*d* ; War Office (statement), 30, 14*b* ; George V. : message of congratulation to Gen. Ironside and Gen. Maynard, 30, 14*b* ; reviewed by Col. Jackson, JUNE 12, 11*b*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
British forces :—
Relief force (continued) :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 17c
Badge—particulars, APRIL 14, 12b
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 10a
Commanders — names, APRIL 14, 12b
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 7b
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 13a ; 9, 13c ; 10, 13a
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 16a
Recruiting—progress, APRIL 14, 12b ; 24, 9d
Royal Fusiliers—Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson presents colours to two battalions, MAY 23, 9c
Royal Scots, 2/10th Battn. —Gen. Ironside's report, APRIL 24, 9b ; leaving for home; achievements, JUNE 3, 12b (l.e.) ; work described, 12, 11b ; thanked by Gen. Ironside, 16, 11a ; departure, 16, 11a
Seamen—Admiralty requirements: particulars, APRIL 29, 9e
Special article ("At Murmansk: first impressions: the British at work"), APRIL 15, 11a
Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16e
Withdrawal :—
Iron and Steel Trades' Confederation—reject resolution, MAY 12, 13d
Labour conference (Central Hall, Westminster) — resolution passed, APRIL 4, 14d
Labour Party — national executive passes resolution, APRIL 11, 14c
Labour Party, Independent —conference : resolution passed, APRIL 22, 8c
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JUNE 4, 14d
McGurk, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 26, 14a
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 22, 8c
Scottish Trades Union Congress (Perth) —resolution passed, APRIL 26, 9d (l.e.)
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 4, 14d
South Wales Miners' Federation—delegates pass resolution, MAY 20, 13c
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 26, 14a
Burke's Battalion — being formed, JUNE 3, 12b (l.e.)
Canadian forces — invalided officers and men arrive at Victoria, APRIL 12, 11e

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Canadian forces (continued) :—
Béland, Dr. (s.), APRIL 30, 11d
Withdrawal — announced, APRIL 2, 11e ; party return to British Columbia, MAY 7, 11d ; arrive at Vancouver, 23, 11d ; leave Vladivostok, JUNE 16, 11c.
Dispatch riders—officers' feats described, JUNE 26, 11c
Dominions contingent under League of Nations' flag—leaves Leith for Murmansk, JUNE 10, 10f
Dyer's Battalion—particulars, MAY 22, 12c ; JUNE 3, 12b (l.e.) ; Colours presented, 3, 12b (l.e.)
Great Britain—efforts : statistics, APRIL 8, 12c ; Adm. Koltchak : telegram to War Office, MAY 15, 12c
"Ironside's Battalion" :—
Article ("From prison to school," Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 269d
Japan—negotiations for help to Gen. Koltchak, JUNE 16, 11a
Japan and United States of America :—
Blagoves-Tchensk incident :—
Uchida, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 14a
Karelian troops — particulars, APRIL 9, 12b ; capture Alavois, Tuluna - järvi, Kurmenitsa, and Liteini, 8, 11f ; further report, 29, 11b
White Sea—surround party of Bolshevists on island, 9, 12b
Karelian women — gallantry ; awarded Military Medal, APRIL 9, 12b
Kazan—advance on, MAY 16, 11b
Krosnoyarsk — fighting : railways cut, JUNE 25, 12c
Kusaikino—fighting, APRIL 22, 10b
Lena goldfields—seized by Bolshevists, JUNE 10, 12b
March, long—Russian soldiers and British sergeant march from Archangel to Ekaterinburg in 47 days, MAY 9, 12c
Muravieff's army — seizes Lena goldfields, JUNE 10, 12b
Murmansk : see Murmansk front, above
North Russian Corps—particulars, JUNE 2, 12b ; strength, 2, 12b
Siberian Army :—
Fighting : see Urals front, below
Koltchak, Adm. — reviews troops at Ekaterinburg, MAY 21, 11c
Monks—regiments formed : names : Bolshevists' report, MAY 21, 11c

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Siberian Army (continued) :—
Omsk division (art., "Reds in full flight: Omsk division's fine record"), APRIL 29, 12c
Redistribution — particulars, JUNE 14, 11c
Training school (Vladivostok) Koltchak, Adm.—order of the day, JUNE 9, 9a
Sick and wounded :—
American Red Cross—bospitals and supplies: particulars, APRIL 15, 11e
Article ("Red Cross work at Archangel: fine American record: gardening and ponies"), JUNE 9, 9a
British — party arrives at Leith from Archangel, JUNE 11, 16d
Special articles ("Medical triumphs at Murmansk: genius for improvisation: ingenuity and devotion"), MAY 15, 11a; ("Army doctors at Archangel: distances and disease: an epic of winter"), JUNE 17, 10a
Tiumen — band captured and shot, APRIL 14, 12b
Tomsk — band captured and shot, APRIL 14, 12b
Transport :—
Ponies — particulars, JUNE 9, 9a
Reindeer (sp. art., "Reindeer transport: adventures on the snow trail: romance of the North"), MAY 6, 10d
Trans-Siberian Railway — Bolshevist raid near Nijni Udinsk, APRIL 4, 11f
Urals front: see Urals front, below
Waterways — utilization: correspondent formerly in Petrograd: message, MAY 24, 11c
Situation — particulars, MAY 9, 12c; 22, 14b; *résumé*, JUNE 6, 12b
Leading article, MAY 3, 13a
South Russia — Bolshevists: situation, MAY 28, 12b
Stockholm correspondent's message ("Bolshevist fears: effect of the Allied cordon"), MAY 24, 13b
Trans-Caspia — Merv recaptured by Bolshevists; Kutshka station occupied, MAY 29, 11d; 30, 12c; Bolshevists occupy and evacuate Alexandrovsk, JUNE 6, 11b
Urals front — line defined, APRIL 1, 12b; Siberian troops capture Menzelinsk, 1, 12b; Bugulama and Belebek evacuated by Bolshevists, 5, 12b; Bolshevists retreat in Perm, Ufa, and Samara regions, 16, 14e; 17, 11e; Siberian troops occupy Belebek and Menzelinsk, 22, 10b; capture Sarapul and large quantity of booty, 22, 10b; fighting in Yelabuga region, 22, 10b; Glazoff captured, 24, 12b; Agryze captured, 24, 12b; progress, 24, 12b; progress in Samara sector, MAY 3, 12b (l.e.); Viatskiya Poliany captured, 16, 11b; Simbirsk-Samara front: situation, 24, 11c; Sarapul: Trotsky visits Bolshevists' positions; distributes decorations, MAY 10, 12b; Bolshevist report, large captures, JUNE 9, 9a; Glazoff occupied, 10, 12c; Bolshevists take Alaberdin, Voltany, Ogirman; many prisoners and booty taken, 12, 11b; Glazoff captured; progress on Kazan front, 13, 11d; Gen. Gaida's army crosses Chepsta river, 14, 12b; Bolshevists advance in Birsk region; occupy Votinsky Zavod, 14, 12b; Bolshevists claim villages in Sarapul region; Mishkino occupied; villages in Birsk region occupied; Utemsky occupied; advance in Sarapul region; Glazoff reoccupied, 17, 12d; Kctz occupied by Bolshevists, 21, 11b; Tsaritsyn: Bolshevist report, 21, 11b; Bolshevist progress around Birsk, 27, 11d; Krasno Ufimsk: Bolshevist progress, 28, 11a
Article ("Koltchak army's retreat: underrating the enemy: British bluejackets' fine work"), JUNE 10, 12c
Cossacks (Gen. Dutoff's)—situation, MAY 9, 12c; success in Sobolieff district; large number of prisoners taken, JUNE 13, 11d; Bolshevists occupy Alexandrovskaia; reach Ufa river, 13, 11d
Orenburg region — situation, APRIL 1, 12b; Bolshevists evacuating Orenburg; large quantity of stores captured, 5, 12b; evacuated, 25, 12b; Ural Cossacks advancing on, 25, 12b; progress, 29, 12c; Christopol reached, 30, 12b; Orenburg bombarded; Bolshevists capture Sterlitamak, MAY 29, 11a; Bolshevist successes, JUNE 25, 12c; Bolshevists occupy Pokrobka and Bielogorka, 26, 11d;
Ossinsk region — Bolshevists occupy Ossa and Okhansk, JUNE 25, 12c; Bolshevist successes, 27, 11d; Bolshevist progress at Ossa, 28, 11a
Perm (art., "A city under the Soviets: day of reckoning at Perm"), MAY 28, 11b
Perm region—Siberian army's progress, APRIL 19, 10c; villages captured; prisoners

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Urals front :—
Perm region (continued) :— and material taken, JUNE 3, 12*b*; fighting, 12, 11*b*; Bolshevists advance to Kuzina, 23, 14*c*; progress, 24, 12*a*; 25, 12*c*; Bolshevists occupy Grigorievskaia, 26, 11*d*; further progress, 27, 11*d*; 30, 11*e*
Ufa front — Siberian troops capture prisoners and guns at Sterlitamak, APRIL 9, 12*b*; progress, 11, 11*b*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 11*e*; Bolshevist advance: progress, JUNE 5, 14*b* (l.e.); Bolshevist report, 6, 12*b*; Yusatovo line reached; Bolshevists claim Sarapul, 6, 12*d* (l.e.); progress, 9, 9*a*; Bolshevists capture Pushkarevaia, 9, 9*a*; capture Alexandrovka station, 11, 12*b*; Ufa recaptured by Bolshevists, 12, 11*b*; situation, 21, 11*b*; progress, 21, 11*b*; Bolshevists occupy Archangelsky, 23, 14*c*; progress, 26, 11*d*; occupy Uzunlarovo; progress, 27, 11*d*
Viatka front—progress, APRIL 9, 12*b*; Lanud station occupied, rolling stock captured, 9, 12*b*; progress, 11, 11*b*; MAY 3, 12*b* (l.e.); large number of prisoners and booty captured, 3, 12*b* (l.e.)
Votkinsky — hostages seized by Bolshevists; number of women shot, MAY 13, 12*c*
Zaitic region — prisoners and machine-guns captured by Bolshevists, MAY 15, 11*c*
Caucasus :—
Georgian levies occupy line of Mekhadir river; British force intervenes, APRIL 25, 12*b*
Petch, Miss M.—narrative, APRIL 14, 10*d*
Christian propaganda against :—
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; 12, 8*f*; 25, 8*e*; MAY 6, 8*c*
Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
Commission, extraordinary (sp. art., "The black pope of Bolshevism: a sinister figure: terrorism rampant"), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Counter-revolution: see Anti-Bolshevist movement, above
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
Executions and outrages :—
Maschuk, Mountain (Caucasus)—bodies of officers discovered, MAY 15, 12*b*
Ossa — particulars, APRIL 7, 12*c*
Paul, Grand Duchess (int.), JUNE 27, 11*d*
Perm—particulars, MAY 26, 12*b*
Petrograd—800 officers massacred, JUNE 28, 12*b*; instances, 30, 12*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Executions and outrages (continued) :—
Reports — from official sources (Parl. paper), APRIL 4, 10*b*
Special article ("The black pope of Bolshevism: a sinister figure: terrorism rampant"), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Statistics, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Finland — declares war, JUNE 9, 10*c*; correction, 10, 11*d*; Bolshevists occupy Rajajoli; fighting on frontier, 9, 10*c*; martial law declared in districts, 10, 11*d*; mobilization in frontier regions, 10, 12*a*; see also under FINLAND
Food supplies: see Food, below
Francis, Mr. D. R. (views.), JUNE 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
Gavronski, M. Dimitri (int.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
Germany, relations with: see under Germany, below
Hostages — 3,000 deported from Petrograd, JUNE 28, 12*b*
British subjects — imprisoned, JUNE 30, 11*b*; reprisal for alleged shooting of Bolshevists, 30, 11*b*
Imperialist policy :—
Leading article, MAY 30, 13*a*
Kharkoff—*bourgeois* classes to dig trenches, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Labour day, international—message to the "Workers of all the World," APRIL 26, 11*e*
Labour Party, Independent — Administrative Council: resolution, APRIL 22, 8*c*
Leaders :—
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*b*
Poliakoff-Litovtzeff, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
Levies :—
Ochakoff—particulars, MAY 21, 11*c*
Odessa—arrests for non-payment, MAY 21, 11*e*
Literature :—
Maude, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude: our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 3, 14*a* (l.e.)
Methods :—
Article ("The countryside under Bolshevists: a Russian dialogue"), MAY 5, 14*c*
Miliukov, Prof. P. (s.), MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
Olonets — rising: see under Anti-Bolshevist movements, above
Outrages: see Executions and outrages, above
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), APRIL 9, 14*b*
Policy :—
Leading article, MAY 30, 13*a*
Special article ("The Volunteer Army: Russians and the Allies: enemy policy"), APRIL 14, 10*a*
Paul, Grand Duchess—experiences, JUNE 27, 11*d*
Propaganda — large quantity of material sent to front, JUNE 11, 12*b*
Army—particulars, APRIL 2, 12*c*; agitators to accompany troops to front, 28, 11*e*; reserves to be accompanied by political workers, JUNE 23, 13*f*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Propaganda (continued) :—
East, in :—
Bravine — message to Eastern Propaganda Bureau, MAY 29, 11*e*
French troops at Kieff, among — particulars, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Instructors — appointed, MAY 28, 11*e*
Orient :—
Musulman Communist Organizations, Bureau of—report, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Power of — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
Siberian front — particulars, JUNE 14, 11c
Special article ("Aims and strategy of Bolshevism : Lenin's propaganda"), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Propaganda abroad — sums voted, APRIL 30, 12*b*
Article ("Bolshevist Russia to-day : Lenin's propaganda army : the Allies' opportunity,") MAY 10, 13*d* (l.e.)
Recognition :—
Peace Conference proposal, rumoured :—
Members of Parliament — telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 10, 13*d*
Red Army : see under Campaign against, above
Sacrilege :—
Bolshe-Ozerski — Capt. Hitching (report), APRIL 28, 12*c*
Siberia :—
Campaign against : see under Campaign against—Siberia and Northern Russia, above
Plot to seize railways—discovered ; particulars ; arrests, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Sinn Fein—sympathy with :—
Kelly, Rt. Rev. D. (sermon), APRIL 16, 12*c*
Situation :—
Article ("Bolshevist Russia to-day : Lenin's propaganda army : the Allies' opportunity"), MAY 10, 13*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, MAY 21, 13*b*
Special articles ("Bolshevist portraits") IV. ("The Russian Foreign Office"), APRIL 7, 10*a* ; ("Aims and strategy of Bolshevism : Lenin's propaganda"), 16, 11*a* ; ("The black pope of Bolshevism : a sinister figure : terrorism rampant"), JUNE 12, 10*a*
Special correspondent's message ("Rumania's danger : expected attack by Bolshevists : need of Allied support"), APRIL 24, 11*a*
Trade :—
United States commissioners — views : our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 14*a* (l.e.)
Tupper, Capt. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*e*
United States—mission : particulars, JUNE 21, 11c
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*e*
Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 3, 14*a* (l.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Cemeteries—Bolshevist methods, JUNE 25, 12c
Children :—
Colonies — to be formed : Bolshevist plan, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Orphans :—
Relief fund, Catherine Breshkovsky —particulars, MAY 21, 11*e*
Church :—
Adventism movement—particulars, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Persecutions—cease, JUNE 19, 11c
Coalmining :—
Moscow area :—
Mining engineers needed for, APRIL 12, 11c (l.e.)
Concessions to foreigners, Bolshevist :—
Article ("Bolshevist Russia to-day : Lenin's policy"), MAY 10, 13*d* (l.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways and forests—to American group : particulars, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 170*b*
Russian Political Conference (Paris) —issues declaration, MAY 5, 14c
Conditions :—
German prisoners' statements, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Hoover, Mr. — report, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Constituent Assembly — prospects, MAY 22, 14*b*
Allied Powers — communication to Omsk government, MAY 28, 14*c*
Bolshevists — attitude, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 16*f*
Cossacks :—
Campaign against Bolshevists : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against, above
Charter rights—confirmed, MAY 24. 11c
Czecho-Slovaks — party arrives at Vancouver with archives, MAY 23, 11*d* ; at New York, JUNE 11, 11c
Campaign against Bolshevists :—
Article ("Siberian governments : Czech exploits"), APRIL 23, 10*a*
Daily Herald—article :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16c
Deaths — monthly average, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Defence, internal — Bolshevist chief appointed, JUNE 12, 11*b*
Diplomatic relations :—
Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State, with : see under Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State, below
Distress :—
Relief :—
Private help — £70,000 worth of food sent : Mr. C. Edwards (statement), MAY 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
Divorce—as means of defence against Bolshevists : instance, JUNE 28, 12*b*
Documents, official—sold as waste paper, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Education :—
Article ("Schools under the Bolshevists," Ed.S.), MAY 29, 259*a*
Curriculum—plays and dancing to be included : Bolshevist decree, MAY 21, 11*e*
Students in England :—
Cambridge University colleges—offer to receive : Mr. E. H. Young (l.), APRIL 21, 6*f*

RUSSIA :—
Education (continued) :—
Universities : see their respective titles
Anglo-Russian—suggested establishment in England and Russia : Mr. C. Davies (s.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
Elections :—
Koltchak, Adm.—attitude : our political correspondent's notes, MAY 23, 14*b*
Epidemics :—
Moscow — statistics, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Tcherepowitz—particulars, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Finance :—
Bonds, six-and-a-half per cent. Imperial Government — issue maturing June : no funds to meet, JUNE 20, 22*c*
Budget—deficit : statistics, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Currency :—
Notes—one and two rouble : Bolshevist issue, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; new issue : particulars, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Kerensky issue—20 and 40 rouble : suspended, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; recalled, JUNE 5, 13*c*
National Emission Caisse of Provisional Government of Northern Russia—issue : statistics, MAY 6, 20*b* ; JUNE 4, 19*f* ; presented to Barclays Bank for encashment : instructions from National Emission Caisse, MAY 29, 19*d*
Peking correspondent's message (" Collapse of the rouble : business paralysed in the Far East "), MAY 15, 11*d*
Rouble :—
National Emission Caisse — established by Provisional Government of Northern Russia : issue statistics, APRIL 1, 21*a*
Siberia—article (" The rouble at threepence : currency breakdown in Siberia "), APRIL 10, 11*b*
Debts :—
British nationals' claims :—
Special Committee on outstanding indebtedness in Russia—resolutions (T.S.), MAY 10, 19*c*
Estimate — statistics, APRIL 7, 21*c*
Loans :—
Bonds—maturing in December, 1921 : National City Bank (U.S.A.) paying interest on, JUNE 3, 22*a*
Taxation :—
Ikons—Bolshevist decree, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Herrings :—
Import :—
Great Britain, from (sp. art., " Herrings for Russia : future of a British industry : no German middleman "), MAY 8, 11*d*
Flag—flying on coast of Gulf of Finland, JUNE 19, 12*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Food :—
Prices :—
Moscow—high, APRIL 15, 11*f* ; particulars, JUNE 17, 11*a*
Perm—particulars, MAY 26, 12*b*
Rationing system — particulars, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Rations—medical specialists to select, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Supplies :—
American flour and beef, suggested supply of—Allied Powers' attitude, APRIL 14, 14*d*
Bread—Bolshevist request to Ukraine Soviets ; prospects of supplies from Ufa district : Bolshevist statement, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; shortage : Bolshevist government explanation, 3, 14*a*
Commission, proposed neutral :—
Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof—letter to Allied Powers ; reply, APRIL 19, 10*b* ; rejected by Bolshevists ; M. Tchitcherin : reply to Dr. Nansen, MAY 14, 12*b* ; Bolshevist government's statement, 19, 14*d* (l.c.) ; 25, 12*c* ; our political correspondent's notes, MAY 15, 12*c*
Archangel government — opposition, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b*
Miller, Gen. — opposition, APRIL 25, 11*d*
Nansen, Dr. (int.), MAY 16, 11*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 17*a*
Russian Commission (Paris) —protest issued, MAY 12, 11*b*
Shortage :—
Tcherepowitz — conditions, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Foreigners :—
Treatment—Bolshevist intention, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Foreign Office :—
Special article (" Bolshevist portraits "). IV. (" The Russian Foreign Office "), APRIL 7, 10*a*
France :—
Interests—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 10, 13*f*
Germans—return to Germany : German government's request to Bolshevist authorities, MAY 16, 11*c*
Alliance, Bolshevist — proposed : note to German government : particulars, APRIL 15, 12*a* ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 15, 12*d* ; our special correspondent at The Hague : comments, 24, 14*c* ; negotiations reported ; particulars, MAY 30, 11*d*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 29, 11*f*
Bolshevist prisoners :—
Treatment—Bolshevists threaten reprisals, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Commercial exploitation scheme :—
American cooperation — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 3, 13*f* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—
Germans (continued) :—
Economic policy :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
Francis, Mr. D. R. (views), JUNE 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
Munitions, sale of :—
Düsseldorf merchant's letter quoted, MAY 1, 12*b*
Policy :—
Special article (" Present day German strategy : making use of Bolshevism "), APRIL 15, 10*e*
The Times political correspondent's message (" Playing with Bolshevism : under German leading "), APRIL 3, 13*f* (l.e.)
Subjects —
Riga, removal from—Bolshevist refusal, MAY 21, 11*e*
Trade—German representatives in Russia, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Berlin Peace Committee—meeting, MAY 9, 12*b*
Volga commune—particulars, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Government :—
Bolshevist :—
Allied Powers :—
Mission :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 3, 16*b* ; 10, 16*c*
Peace Conference overtures, alleged :—
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. Page (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*b*
Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*c* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 10, 17*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 17*c* (and l.e.)
American Federation of Labour convention—decision, JUNE 19, 12*e*
Central Executive Committee :—
Petrograd — representative elected, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*c* ; JUNE 7, 17*b*
Conference (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, MAY 23, 6*e*
Hoare, Col. Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*c*
Kenworthy, Cmdr. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*c*
Labour Party, Independent—conference : passes resolution, APRIL 22, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 16*c*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*c*
Resignation — demanded by workers at Petrograd, APRIL 2, 12*c*
Ekaterinodar (Gen. Denikin's) :—
Programme, MAY 5, 12*c*
Special Council — composition, APRIL 10, 11*a*
Koltchak, Adm. : see under Siberia and Northern Russia, below
Petrograd, proposed—Prof. Kartasheff : arrangements, JUNE 9, 10*c* (l.e.)
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Bariatinsky, Princess (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
Leading articles, MAY 19, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 10, 13*a*
McKinlay, Mr. J. (add.), JUNE 9, 8*b*
Manchester and District " Hands off Russia " Committee—meeting held, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*d*
Special article (" Non-intervention "), MAY 17, 11*a*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), 23, 11*d*
Politicians interested in Russian affairs—bureau opened at Tomsk University, MAY 31, 11*e*
Postal facilities—Parliament question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Prisoners :—
Moscow :—
Parcels—instructions for sending, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Parliament—question, APRIL 1, 16*b*
Treatment — correspondence, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Health resorts :—
Nationalization—Bolshevist decree issued, MAY 22, 11*e*
Japan, relations with :—
Treaty, alleged secret—concluded by Tsar with : to declare war on England : MM. Papitsky and Sosnovitch (lect.), APRIL 2, 11*b*
Labour :—
Bolshevist treatment—particulars, JUNE 13, 12*a*
Disputes :—
Petrograd :—
Munition workers and municipal employees—strike : particulars, JUNE 5, 14*a*
Railways :—
Engineers — *bourgeois* appointments : communists' attitude, APRIL 1, 12*b*
Unions and factory committees—dissolved by Bolshevists, JUNE 13, 12*a*
Land : —
National forces, allotment to—prerogatives : list issued, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Policy :—
Koltchak Government—declaration, APRIL 17, 11*b*
Language : see under LANGUAGES
Little Russians :—
Self-determination — National Democratic Party's note to Peace Conference, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Mahomedans :—
Autonomy for :—
Soviet Government—message to Afghan Foreign Minister, JUNE 13, 12*b*
Minerals :—
Production for 1910 — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 335*a*
Munitions, supplies of :—
Ural works—efforts, MAY 26, 12*b*
Navy :—
Baltic fleet :—
Strength, MAY 20, 11*e*
Black Sea fleet — taken over by British authorities ; condition, APRIL 16, 14*e*
Casualties :—
Oleg—sunk, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Operations : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against—Naval, above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper :—
Production—organised, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Passports :—
Foreign—issue : regulations, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Pawnbroking :—
Articles—confiscated by State, MAY 26, 11*e*
Companies—shares annulled : Bolshevist decree, MAY 26, 11*e*
Peasants :—
Politics—Bolshevist instructors appointed, MAY 28, 11*e*
Press :—
Dielo Naroda—suppressed, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Izvestia—appears in Moscow, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Refugees :—
Belgrade—numbers arrive in, JUNE 10, 11*e*
British—number arrive at Malta, MAY 5, 11*e*
Yugo-Slavia—Committees formed, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Religion :—
Revival—our political correspondent's message (" Russian religious revival "), APRIL 3, 14*a* (l.e.)
Revolution :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*d*
Counter-revolution : see under Bolshevists — Anti-Bolshevist movement, above
Pankhurst, Mrs.—experiences (s.), APRIL 9, 14*b*
Romanoff family : see ROMANOFF family
Saints—coffins opened : Bolshevist decree, MAY 16, 11*e*
Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State :—
Koltchak's Government, Adm.—appoint Minister to, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Settlement :—
Conference between Allied Powers and Russian Governments, proposed—terms, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Shipping :—
Odessa—vessels sunk during the War : port authorities to begin raising, MAY 10, 11*e*
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Allied Powers :—
Bolshevists, operations against : see under Bolshevists—Campaign against, above
Intervention and policy : see under Allied Powers, above
Assembly, Constituent : see Constituent Assembly, above
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against : see under Bolshevists — Campaign against, above
National movement against—particulars, JUNE 26, 11*d*
Canning industry :—
Kamchatka ponsinsula—particulars, MAY 31, 11*c*
Conditions :—
The Times correspondent formerly in Petrograd — messago (" Bolshevist reflex in Siberia : 'an appalling dilemma,' "), JUNE 18, 11*b*
Economic Conference—to be established ; Adm. Koltchak's plans, MAY 26, 12*b*
RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia (continued) :—
Furs :—
Factories — co-operative : proposed, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Germans :—
Propaganda (art., " German propaganda in Siberia : close touch with Omsk needed "), APRIL 16, 11*e*
Gold—reefs discovered in Lake Baikal region, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Government (Koltchak)—transferred to Ekaterinburg, MAY 3, 12*b*
Administration :—
Corruption :—
Officials—impeached, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Cossacks—reprisals against, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Articles (" Siberian governments : Adm. Koltchak's 'coup' : the constitutional thread "), APRIL 23, 10*a* ; (" Siberian drama : Col. Ward and the *coup d'état* : British backing for Koltchak "), MAY 5, 14*f* (" M. Sazonoff in London : reviving Russia : Adm. Koltchak's prospects "), 22, 14*b*
Denikin, Gen.—exchanges letters with Adm. Koltchak, MAY 27, 14*d* ; adherence ; army order issued, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Germany—propaganda against : particulars, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Leading article, MAY 5, 13*b*
Policy :—
Article (" Reviving Russia : Adm. Koltchak's prospects "), MAY 22, 14*b*
Programme, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Recognition :—
Allied Powers—decision of Council of Four, MAY 27, 14*c* (and l.e.) ; communication to Adm. Koltchak, 28, 14*c* ; correction, JUNE 6, 12*d* ; torms of note, 7, 11*b* ; Adm. Koltchak's reply, 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 13, 11*d* (l.e.) ; text of notes, 14, 14*c* ; French press comments, 14, 14*c* ; publication : our political correspondent's notes, 14, 13*d* ; our correspondent formerly in Petrograd : messages, 11, 11*f* ; 17, 11*a*
Archangel government, by, MAY 6, 12*c*
France—Socialists : attitude, MAY 22, 13*f*
Japan—intimation to Allies, MAY 13, 13*f*
Korensky, M.—manifesto, MAY 22, 13*f* ; our political correspondent's comments, 23, 14*b* ; attitude, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Leading articles, MAY 28, 13*b* ; JUNE 10, 13*a* ; 14, 13*b*
Savinkoff, M. B. (statement), JUNE 9, 9*a*
The Times political correspondent's notes, MAY 23, 14*b*
United States of America, by —suggested, MAY 24, 11*e*
Vinogradoff, Sir P. (statement), JUNE 9, 9*a*
Ward, Col. J. (int.), JUNE 21, 14*b*

RUSSIA :—
Siberia and Northern Russia :—
Government (Koltchak) (continued) :—
Reconstruction — particulars, APRIL 4, 11*f*
Semenoff, Gen.—intrigues : our special Omsk correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; reconciliation with Adm. Koltchak, 14, 12*b* ; reinstated in former command, 14, 12*b*
Temps comment, MAY 23, 14*b*
Government (Oloniets) — formed, APRIL 29, 12*c*
Japan :—
Intervention :—
Uchida, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
Kyshtim mining works — departments being operated under direction of Government, APRIL 8, 21*f*
Platinum—output : prospects, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Railways :—
Repair—progress, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Siberian Railway :—
Bolshevist raids — between Achinsk and Krasnoyarsk, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Guards—limitation of action : our correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Krasnoufimisk-Tomsk line — projected, MAY 15, 11*d*
Loan—by Allied Powers and United States of America : particulars, MAY 15, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 227*a*
Resources, natural—development :—
Expeditions — particulars, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Scouts, boy—movement encouraged by Adm. Koltchak, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Serbia, relations with : see under SERBIA
Summer time : see DAYLIGHT saving
Supplies :—
Article ("Kolt'chak in need of supplies : Kara Sea relief scheme"), MAY 30, 11*d*
Trade :—
Articles available and required—particulars, MAY 13, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 227*a*
Exports — restrictions removed, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Routes — Kara Sea scheme : Articles, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; MAY 30, 11*d*
Situation :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 30, 18*b* ; JUNE 7, 17*b*
Kenworthy, Cmdr. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*a*
Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Sazonoff, M. (s., P.N.), MAY 27, 14*e*
Special article ("Denikin's Volunteers : an army of patriots : the new Russia"), APRIL 10, 11*a*
Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*a*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*b* ; JUNE 7, 17*c*
Soviet Congress :—
Anniversary—postponed, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Sport :—
Congress (Bolshevist) — opened, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Study :—
Sedgefield, Mr. W. J. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*d* ; 26, 325*d*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Sweden, relations with :—
Debts, Russian — Swedish committee (statement), JUNE 6, 22*e*
Relations with Soviet—re-establishment : demand by Stockholm Metal Workers' Union, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Textile trade :—
Position (art., "Russian textiles : position under Bolshevist rule," T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*b*
Trade :—
Cooperative societies (T.S.), MAY 17, 230*a*
Chmutm, M. A. (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*a*
Exports :—
Russian Volunteer Army — to London and United States : particulars, MAY 19, 11*c*
Industries :—
Socialization :—
Reports—from British official sources (Parl. paper), APRIL 4, 10*a*
Tsar, ex- : see NICHOLAS II.
Turkey :—
Trade :—
Kieff—negotiations, APRIL 22, 9*e*
United States :—
Commercial exploitation scheme :—
Germany, cooperation with : see under Germany, above
Commission (Peace Conference) — *communiqué* published, APRIL 9, 12*b*
Commission of Officers—members leave for Libau, APRIL 9, 12*b*
Concessions : see under Concessions, above
Food stocks, surplus — sale of £25,000,000 worth to Cooperative Purchase Society of Russia in exchange for raw materials authorized by Mr. Baker, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Policy—resolution passed in Senate, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Trade—Moscow *Pravda* statement, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Cooperative Societies—negotiations, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Purchases—lessened (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Zemstvos :—
Turin, Mr. S. P. (l.), MAY 6, 8*a*
Russia :—
May number noticed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of — seeks refuge in Italy, MAY 26, 11*e*
RUSSIAN and English Bank :—
London branch — transfer of assets and liabilities to new company : Bill : petition to Parliament, APRIL 26, 17*f* ; MAY 7, 21*f*
RUSSIAN Patriotic Society :—
Meeting (Belgrade) — held, JUNE 11, 11*e*
RUSSIAN Red Cross Fund in Great Britain :—
Alexandra, Queen — becomes joint patron, MAY 20, 10*f*
British Committee :—
Appeal for doctors and nurses — particulars, JUNE 26, 9*d* ; 28, 7*c*
Connaught, Duke of — becomes joint patron, MAY 20, 10*f*
Inauguration meeting—arrangements, MAY 16, 7*d* ; held, 20, 10*e*

RUSSIAN Red Cross Fund in Great Britain (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — becomes honorary vice-president, JUNE 9, 13*b*
Mouravieff-Apostol, M. (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
President (Sir A. Stanley) — elected, MAY 20, 10*f*
Vice-presidents — names, MAY 20, 10*f*; JUNE 9, 13*b*
RUSSIAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*e*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 22*e*; (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*c*
Trade with Russia — resolution carried (T.S.), APRIL 19, 133*d*
RUSTON and Hornsby :—
Dividend, JUNE 17, 24*a*; 18, 21*d*
RUTHEN, Mr. C. T. :—
at Society of Architects, on housing and town planning: national policy, APRIL 25, 4*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest — biographical; appointed to Cavendish Chair of Physics at Cambridge, APRIL 3, 14*e*; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*c*; elected Fellow of Trinity College, MAY 3, 13*c*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*d*
at Royal Institution, on atomic projectiles and their collisions with light atoms, JUNE 7, 9*e*
RUTHERFORD, Lieut.-Col. Norman C. : see under MURDER—Seton
RUTHERFORD, Sir W. Watson—appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*; presides over Standing Committee on Land Settlement Bill, MAY 30, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on railway annuitants' claim to bonus, MAY 20, 7*b*
RUTHVEN, Lord—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, APRIL 23, 15*e*
RUTHVEN, Brig.-Gen. W. P. H.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
RUTLAND, Duke of :—
in Parliament, on :—
Taxi-cab drivers, APRIL 4, 16*d*
RUTTAN, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
RUXTON, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 29, 15*b*
RUZSKY, Gen. (Russia)—body discovered, MAY 15, 12*b*
RYAN, Mrs. (Queensland)—not re-elected to Brisbane Navy League Committee, MAY 5, 11*b*
RYAN, Surg.-Gen. Sir C. S.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
RYAN, Capt. F. E. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
RYAN, Sir Gerald—accident, APRIL 15, 15*b*; health, MAY 10, 15*b*
RYAN, James—attempted murder charge, JUNE 10, 9*c*; 17, 16*e*
RYAN, Pte. John—received by King: invested with V.C., MAY 23, 18*e*
RYAN, Mr. M. K. (U.S.A.)—leaves Dublin for Belfast, MAY 6, 14*c*; at Limerick, 8, 13*c*; receives freedom, 9, 12*b*; at Cork, 8, 13*c*
Peace Conference — member of Irish-American deputation to, APRIL 2, 14*a* (l.e.); 16, 12*b*
at Dublin, on aims of Irish-American envoys in Ireland, MAY 7, 17*c*
at Dublin City Hall, on Ireland : independence, MAY 12, 12*d*
at Limerick, on Ireland : self-government, MAY 8, 13*c*
RYAN, Mr. Pat (U.S.A.)—hammer throw, MAY 6, 11*e*
RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Queensland)—to represent Australia at International Socialist conference (Amsterdam), APRIL 21, 9*d*; in Dublin: lunches with Lord Mayor at Mansion House; meets members of Irish Labour Party at Liberty Hall; visits Mr. de Valera; leaves for London, 24, 13*c*; invited to accept leadership of Federal caucus, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Gloucester — sends enlarged photograph of King Edward VII. and Royal party at agricultural show, 1909, taken by Queensland Government photographer, APRIL 2, 15*c*
at Amsterdam, on League of Nations, APRIL 30, 10*d*
at House of Commons, on visits of public men to Dominions; League of Nations, MAY 3, 11*e*
on nationalization of industries (evid.), MAY 7, 6*b*
on Pacific Islands — Australian claim (statement), JUNE 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
on War, The Great—indemnities : Australian claims (statement), JUNE 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
RYAN, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—promoted C.B.E., (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
RYAN, Mr. W. P. :—
"Irish Labour Movement, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*a*
RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*b*
RYDER, Lady Frances—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
RYDER, Maj. T. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
RYE :—
Restrictions—removed, APRIL 21, 2*e*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E. :—
at Westminster Abbey, on Household Cavalry's services in the Great War, APRIL 3, 15*e*; on United States forces and friendship with Great Britain, 5, 14*b*; on life after death, 21, 14*e*; on peace, JUNE 30, 14*f*
RYOTT, Mr. Wernham :—
Rome, Stewart—use of name: law case, MAY 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*a*; 29, 4*c*

S

"S."—on gratuity delays (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
"S. F. M."—on epigram in Italy (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*b*
"S. L. L." :—
"Midnight Musings"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
"S. M. O., R.N."—on naval nursing service (l.), MAY 23, 8*c*
SAAD Pasha (Egypt) : see ZAGHLUL Pasha
SAALER, Adolph—dealing in spirits without licence charge, APRIL 3, 9*c*, *f*
SABIN, Mr. Edwin L. :—
"General Crook and the Fighting Apaches"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a*
SABIN, Mr. J. H. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on report of agricultural policy sub-committee on reconstruction, APRIL 29, 4*e*

SABINE, Nathaniel—book theft charge, JUNE 16, 18*c*
SABLATNIG, Dr. (Germany)—proposed aerobus flight: particulars, MAY 7, 11*e*; pilots aerobus from Berlin to Stockholm, 13, 11*e*; arrives at Copenhagen, 20, 12*b*
SABOROVSKA, Lita (Canada)—arrested, MAY 1, 12*b*
SABOW, Lily A.—abandoning child charge, APRIL 23, 9*c*
SACCO (France)—applies for reprieve, APRIL 11, 11*e*
SACCONEY, Lieut.-Col. (France)—appointed Director of Civil Aeronautics, MAY 5, 11*e*
SACHI, Rear.-Adm. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Marine and Minister of War (ad interim), JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.e.), 24, 11*c*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company:—
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*
SACKS, Mr. J. L.:—
Theatrical plans, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 7, 16*c*; 24, 15*d*
SACKVILLE Estate Company, Manchester (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*e*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V.:—
"Heritage"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 278*c*
SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SACRILEGE:—
Church of the Annunciation (Chislehurst)—tombs in graveyard desecrated, MAY 12, 9*d*
SADDLERS' Company:—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 10, 15*a*; given, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
War, The Great:—
Roll of service, MAY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
SADLEIR, Rev. R. G.:—
at Portsmouth, on the Great War: naval chaplain's losses, APRIL 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
SADLER, Mr. Gilbert T.:—
"Gnostic Story of Jesus Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*b*
SADLER, Sir M. E.—appointed K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
at Leeds University Court, on Universities and India (s., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*d*
SADLER, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SADLER, S. H.:—
"Little Hair Trunk, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*
SADLER-JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. L. W. de V.—to command second brigade of Russian Relief Force, APRIL 14, 12*b*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre:—
Rolls, Mr. E.—acquires freehold: prospective arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*d*
Well—to be open to public: particulars, MAY 12, 16*d*
SADOUL, Lieut. Jacques (France)—propagandist work for Russian Bolshevists, MAY 31, 12*e*
"SAFETY First" campaign: see under BRITISH Industrial Safety First Campaign
"SAFETY First" Council: see under LONDON "Safety First" Council
SAHAY, Rai Bahadur Bhagavati—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
SAHLIN, Mr. Axel:—
on Sahlin electric furnace (E.S.), MAY 16, 167*a*
SAID Halim Pasha (Turkey)—court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
SAILING: see YACHTING
SAILORS', Soldiers', and Airmen's Union:—
Propaganda—incitement to mutiny; police raid premises:—
Article ("Incitement to mutiny"), MAY 10, 9*b*
SAILORS' Home:—
Canadian Sailors' Council—gift of £40,000 for establishment in England, APRIL 17, 11*e*
SAINES, Police-constable—rewarded for bravery, MAY 12, 5*f*
SAINSBURY, Mr. Francis J.—death, MAY 3, 5*e*
SAINT, Capt.—aeroplane casualty, MAY 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
SAINT, Maj. C. F. M.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SAINT, Mr. William:—
New Coventry Colliery—appointed manager, MAY 12, 9*f*
ST. AIDAN'S College:—
Principal—resigns, MAY 17, 13*e*; new appointed, JUNE 10, 10*f*; (Ed. S.), 12, 292*b*
ST. ALBANS:—
Electoral: see under HERTFORD
Housing: see under HOUSING
ST. ANDREWS Hospital (Dollis Hill):—
War, The Great—patients: statistics, MAY 26, 9*f*
ST. ANDREWS University:—
Degrees, honorary—names of intended recipients, MAY 7, 8*c*; (Ed. S.), 8, 222*d*
Memorial Hall—gift of £30,000 by Dr. J. Younger, MAY 7, 9*d*; (Ed. S.), 8, 222*c*
War, The Great:—
Services—record: issued, APRIL 22, 14*e*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital:—
Nurses Home, proposed—to be named after Queen, APRIL 26, 15*a*
Patients—annual view: arrangements, MAY 13, 9*f*
President—elected, APRIL 25, 13*e*
Wales, Prince of—elected president, APRIL 25, 13*e*
ST. BONIFACE College (Warminster):—
Re-opening—particulars, JUNE 12, 21*f*
ST. BOTOLPH'S Church:—
May festival—held, JUNE 23, 9*f*
ST. BRICE, M. (France):—
on Peace terms (quoted), JUNE, 18, 13*d*
ST. CLAIR, Clarice—theft charge, JUNE 2, 9*b*
ST. CLEMENT DANES Church (Strand):—
Bells—appeal for funds to re-hang, APRIL 16, 14*e*; lowering for exhibition in aid: arrangements, MAY 6, 9*d*; held, 10, 9*c*
ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-WEST (Fleet-street):—
Vicar—retires after 20 years' service, APRIL 11, 9*f*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors:—
Appeal, APRIL 22, 13*e*
Balls in aid: see under BALLS—Charity
Birmingham—pageant of peace in aid: arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*b*; rehearsal, JUNE 7, 9*b*; produced, 10, 9*d*
Butler, Lady—sale of battle pictures in aid: arrangements, MAY 6, 15*e*
Cinematograph film—in aid: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—*Victory Leaders*
Concert in aid—at Central Hall, Westminster: given, APRIL 22, 13*e*
Contribution—received, JUNE 13, 9*c*; 25, 9*f*

ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors (continued) :—
Cyclists' Touring Club — rally in aid held, JUNE 2, 9*a*
De Morgan, Mrs. W.—bequeathes pictures and busts for sale in aid ; Mr. S. Pickering (l.), MAY 26, 8*a*
Feilding, Maj.-Gen.—presents war decorations, MAY 27, 17*d*
Flag Day—appeal for workers, MAY 17, 15*d* ; arrangements, 20, 15*c* ; held, 21, 10*c*
Flower Show—arrangements, JUNE 21, 15*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; Prince of Wales presents competition cup, 24, 16*d*
Hoole Bank (Cheshire)—presented by Mr. G. W. Hayes, MAY 28, 10*e*
Leeds—pageant of peace in aid : arrangements, JUNE 23, 9*f*
Maude, Mr. Cyril—collects £2,700 on board *Adriatic*, JUNE 27, 10*f*
Military Medal—presented to two blind Canadians, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Preece, Mr. H. C. (s.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
Royal Breconca Glee Singers—send cheque for £90, JUNE 25, 9*f*
St. Dunstans—shipowner names vessel in honour of work accomplished, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Vallentini, Mrs.—presents cork model of St. John's College Chapel (Cambridge), APRIL 16, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Roll of Service, MAY 27, 17*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—autographs English pound note in aid : offers invited, APRIL 10, 18*f*
Work :—
Pearson, Sir A. (evid.), MAY 20, 6*d*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY Cooperative Bacon Factory :—
Report, May 9, 19*d*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 23*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Day :—
Biddle, Gen. J. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Celebrations—arrangements, APRIL 9, 13*c*
English Speaking Union — gives reception and dance at Australia Club, APRIL 28, 18*d*
London :—
Flag and Rose Day — preparations, APRIL 23, 12*e*
Mansion House — meeting of Royal Society of St. George : arrangements, APRIL 23, 12*e* ; held : message to King ; reply ; annual Imperial observance proposed : motion carried, 24, 7*c*
Mary, Queen — to be presented with rose trophy by Royal Society of St. George, APRIL 23, 12*e* : presentation made, 24, 7*b* ; drives in state through Windsor, 28, 15*b*
Newcastle — Northumberland Fusiliers' massed parade ; service in St. Nicholas Cathedral : held, APRIL 24, 7*c*
Windsor — arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; held : bells of St. George's Chapel rung, 24, 7*b* : Queen drives in state through borough, 28, 15*b*, 17*d*
Zeebrugge heroes — commemoration, APRIL 23, 12*e* ; Mansion House meeting : passes resolution, 24, 7*d*
Glyn, Rt. Rev. E. C. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Enlargement — governors' decision, MAY 19, 9*c*
ST. GERMAIN en Laye :—
Pavillon François I. :—
Museum — described, MAY 15, 13*f*
Austrian Peace negotiations : see under WAR, The Great — Peace—Austria
Pavillon Henri Quatre—proposed use for Austrian peace delegates : our special correspondent's notes, MAY 15, 13*f*
ST. GERMANS, Lord — motor car stolen, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; presented by tenants with portrait as wedding present, MAY 29, 15*b*
ST. GILES (Cripplegate) :—
Rector—to retire, JUNE 10, 9*f*
ST. GILES Christian Mission :—
Appeal—60th year of work started, MAY 31, 9*f*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*f* ; held, MAY 2, 19*c*
ST. GOTHARD Railway :—
Switzerland — convention with Italy : abrogated, JUNE 4, 11*c*
ST. HELENS :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
ST. HELIER, Lady :—
London Girls' Club Union — appeal (with others, l.), APRIL 22, 13*d*
ST. JAMES Church (Enfield Highway) :—
Ells, C. A. — memorial tablet to be unveiled, JUNE 13, 9*f*
ST. JAMES Church (Holloway) :—
Roof — amount needed for repairs, APRIL 28, 9*f*
ST. JAMES Theatre, APRIL 17, 15*e* ; MAY 15, 15*c* ; JUNE 2, 16*d*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Association :—
Alexandra, Queen — visits West End supply depôt : makes presentation to Lady Grosvenor, APRIL 11, 9*c*
London County Council — assistance to : Fire Brigade Committee (statement), MAY 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*e*
Meeting, JUNE 20, 23*f*
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of
ST. JOHN'S (Newfoundland) :—
Aeronautics — Atlantic flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights — Atlantic flight
ST. JOHN'S Church (Westminster)—woman churchwarden appointed, JUNE 9, 7*b*
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School (Leatherhead) :—
Festival Day — celebrated, JUNE 24, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 322*d*
ST. JUST :—
Harbour :—
Article (" Deep-water port : St. Just scheme," T.S.), MAY 10, 208*d*
Docks :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 22, 16*a*

ST. JUST :—
Harbour :—
Docks (continued) :—
Ocean Wharves and Railways :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : third reading, JUNE 4, 16*a*
Scheme :—
Article (" Falmouth Harbour : docks at St. Just." E.S.), MAY 16, 170*d*
ST. LAWRENCE College (Ramsgate) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — meeting : arrangements, MAY 8, 8*f*; form : decision, 15, 9*f*
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry :—
Bells — restoration : deputation received by City Corporation, MAY 14, 14*d*
ST. LAWRENCE River :—
Power development :—
Canadian Government plans (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*c*
Reid, Mr. (statement), APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
ST. LEVAN, Lord :—
Law case, APRIL 11, 4*a*
in Parliament on :—
Housing — private enterprise, APRIL 11, 16*b*
ST. LOUIS Brewing Association :—
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
ST. MARTIN'S Club for Women :—
Alexandra, Queen — attends concert in aid at 19 Grosvenor Square, MAY 6, 15*b*
ST. MARTIN'S-in-the Fields Church :—
Services for men and women in uniform—held, APRIL 21, 14*f*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 10, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 21, 14*c*; 23, 15*e*
ST. MARY Abchurch :—
Working girls using church as waiting room — knit 3 cwt. of wool into comforts for forces, MAY 6, 17*e*
ST. MARY Aldermanbury Church :—
Restoration fund — amount raised ; memorial scheme included, APRIL 28, 16*e*
ST. MARYLEBONE Home for Incurables :—
Appeal — Lord Loreburn (with another, l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
ST. MARY'S Church (Westminster) :—
Vicar's warden — woman appointed, MAY 9, 9*f*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of : see under ORDERS
ST. MOREL, Gen. Paufin de (France) — received by King, MAY 30, 15*b*
ST. OLAF, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Norway
ST. OSWALD, Lord — death, APRIL 14, 17*c*; memorial service : arrangements, APRIL 17, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
ST. PANCRAS :—
Chamber of Commerce, proposed : see under CHAMBERS of Commerce
Parish Church, old — patronal festival : Mayor and Corporation attend, MAY 20, 6*e*; restoration : decision, JUNE 12, 9*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Kitchener Memorial committee — proposed side chapel and effigy : particulars, JUNE 6, 14*e*
Preservation Fund :—
London, City of — contribution, APRIL 30, 8*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial services : see under WAR, The Great — Memorial services
Washington, George — bust : offer of Sulgrave Institution accepted, MAY 2, 7*a*
ST. PAUL'S Hospital :—
Governors' meeting — held, APRIL 9, 17*f*
ST. PAUL'S School :—
Officers' Training Corps — inspection by Duke of Connaught, JUNE 2, 18*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*c*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
Roll of service, JUNE 2, 18*d*; (Ed.S.) 5, 276*c*
ST. PETER'S Church (Vere-street) :—
Cantlie, Sir J. — occupies pulpit, JUNE 23, 16*d*
ST. PETER'S College (Adelaide) :—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 13, 9*d*
ST. QUENTIN :—
Pastels of Quentin de La Tour — to be restored :—
Paris correspondent's message (" Famous French pastels' war adventures "), MAY 13, 11*e*
SAINT-SAËNS, M. C. :—
" Idées de M. Vincent D'Indy, Les "— reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 344*d*
ST. SAVA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Serbia
ST. SAVIOUR'S Church (Stroud Green)— services discontinued owing to sinking of columns, JUNE 21, 9*f*
SAINTSBURY, Dr. George :—
" History of the French Novel, A " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*d*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 341*b*
ST. SEPULCHRE Church (Holborn) :—
Organ — cost of restoration, APRIL 28, 9*f*
ST. SERGIUS—coffin opened by Bolshevists : particulars, MAY 16, 11*e*
ST. SOPHIA, mosque of : see under CONSTANTINOPLE
ST. STEPHEN'S Church (Westminster) :—
Spire — condemned as dangerous, JUNE 11, 9*b*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—
Red Cross Motor Transport — memorial bed endowed, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great — Sick and wounded — British — Hospitals
ST. VEDAST, Church of :—
Deedes, Ven. B. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
ST. VINCENT :—
Government, Colonial — movement to secure association inaugurated, MAY 1, 11*e*
Tariff — schedule : revised (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*c*
SAKASOF, M. (Bulgaria) — retains post in new ministry, MAY 27, 11*b*
SALAD oil :—
Selling substitute for — prosecution, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
SALAH, Mohamed — stowing away charge, JUNE 4, 9*a*
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy) :—
Stampa attack, on, MAY 27, 14*d*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
Meeting, MAY 30, 22*c*; (F.N.) 30, 20*b*
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*

SALE, Capt. G. G. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W. :—
at Toronto, on relation of alcohol to venereal diseases, MAY 26, 11*c*
SALFORD :—
Borough Council :—
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
Education :—
Estimates — presented: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*b*
Houses — offered: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
Juvenile welfare :—
Juvenile Employment Sub-Committee — scheme: recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*
Mothers' Guild — annual meeting: held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
SALISBURY, Lord :—
Dower House—sale announced, MAY 24, 7*c*
at Mothers' Union conference, on ideals in politics, APRIL 3, 17*d*
in Parliament, on—
Financial position, APRIL 2, 16*b*
Health Bill, Ministry of, MAY 9, 16*a*; 21, 16*a*; 23, 16*a*; 30, 18*e*
Housing situation, JUNE 27, 16*c*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 9, 16*b*; 11, 16*a*; 17, 16*a*
SALISBURY, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O. :—
Methodist Freemasons' War Memorial Window in Wesley's Chapel—designs, MAY 5, 19*c*
SALM, Count (Austria)—assaulted by Count Karolyi, APRIL 4, 12*b*
SALMON : see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, Mr. David :—
on "Miss Larolles"—identity (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
SALMON, Mrs. Lionel :—
"My War Experiences in Two Continents" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 176*d*
SALMOND, Lieut. Frederick—killed while flying, MAY 3, 9*c*
SALMOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. H.—appointed K.C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
SALO (Canada)—arrested: sentenced, JUNE 19, 12*d*
SALOMON (William) and Company (U.S.A.) :—
Otis Steel Company—offer to purchase stock: circular issued, APRIL 17, 20*e*; operating in Ohio: negotiating for control, 19, 16*e*
SALONIKA :—
Customs receipts—for March: statistics, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Port :—
Article ("The rebuilding of Salonika: the port as it is," E.S.), MAY 16, 158*b*
Railways :—
Article ("The rebuilding of Salonika: railways," E.S.), MAY 16, 159*a*
Re-building :—
Scheme :—
Mawson, Mr. T. H. (l., E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*a*
Special article ("The rebuilding of Salonika: a £20,000,000 scheme," E.S.), MAY 16, 158*b*
SALT, Brig.-Gen. H. F.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
SALTERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JUNE 30, 9*f*
SALTERS' Institute of Industrial Chemistry :—
Research fellowships—awards, JUNE 17, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*c*
SALT Union (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 22*a*
SALVADOR :—
Cattle :—
Industry—statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*d*
Honduras, relations with: see under HONDURAS
Trade—conditions (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 12*c*
SALVAGO-RAGG, Marquis (Italy)—leaves Paris, APRIL 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
SALVATION :—
Special article ("Social salvation: its processes"), MAY 3, 15*e*
SALVATION Army :—
Canada :—
Montreal — collection: statistics, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Emigration :—
Migration Department—work, APRIL 11, 10*c*
Germany, in—Chief Officer appointed, JUNE 2, 9*f*
India, famine stricken districts of :—
Booth, General—appeal for, APRIL 14, 9*e*
Jubilee — celebration arrangements, APRIL 10, 14*e* (l.e.); JUNE 10, 7*d*; 20, 9*a*
Article ("Peace and war work: expansion at home and abroad"), JUNE 10, 7*d*
Leading article, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Royal Albert Hall—demonstration held: messages from King and Queen Alexandra, JUNE 13, 14*e*; musical festival held, 16, 6*e*
Slum work—anniversary at Kingsway Hall: held, JUNE 3, 9*d*
United States of America :—
Rockefeller, Mr. W.—gift, MAY 30, 11*e*
Welfare Hut Fund :—
Appeal, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Women cadets—commissioned as officers: meeting, MAY 13, 9*a*
SALWEY, Charlotte, and R. Salwey :—
"City of Renown, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
SALWEY, Reginald, and C. Salwey :—
"City of Renown, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
SALZ, Dr. Adolf A. (Bavaria)—trial: acquitted, JUNE 5, 13*d*
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 25, 19*d*
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*e*; 12, 8*e*
SAMBRIDGE, Mr. H. W. :—
at Birmingham, on commercial education (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 178*d*
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—recital with Mr. W. Murdoch, MAY 5, 16*b*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
SAMOA :—
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Importation — refused: effect, APRIL 2, 10*a*

SAMOA (continued) :—
Silver—large amount unearthed on premises of American firms at Tutiula, MAY 3, 12*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*b*
Prospects (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Germany — Colonies — Pacific
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—Report, JUNE 24, 22*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. George :—
on misprint in Coleridge (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*a*
SAMSON, Col. C. R.—devises Zeppelin destroyer : particulars, APRIL 23,17*a* ; appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
SAMSON, Mr. G. Gordon :—
"Causes and Consequences" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*b*
SAMSON, Mr. William L. :—
Libel action by, APRIL 5, 4*d*
SAMSONOVITCH, Lieb (Canada)—arrested, MAY 1, 12*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. Lyle :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dumping, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Germany and war indemnities, APRIL 3, 17*b* (and l.e.) 17*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
on Indian currency problems (l., T.S.), JUNE 27, 376*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. B.—demobilized, JUNE 2, 15*d*
SAMUEL, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold — recital with D. Defauw, APRIL 11, 17*d* (l.e.) ; pianoforte recital, JUNE 23, 12*e*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry :—
at House of Commons, on London traffic, MAY 20, 14*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—appointed Special Commissioner for Belgium, APRIL 26, 12*d* ; leaves Belgium for Paris and London, MAY 5, 11*e* ; arrives in London 8, 17*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; Order of Leopold conferred, JUNE 3, 11*e* ; returns to Brussels, 10, 11*e* ; at Liége : welcomed, 17, 11*c*
Staff—names, APRIL 26, 12*d*
at Women's National Liberal Federation, on need of national economy, APRIL 3, 17*d*
on Belgium — reconstruction ; British aid (int.), MAY 17, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 252*b* ; sending of goods from Great Britain *via* Antwerp for occupied territory : War Trade Department's blunder (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11*b*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—biographical, MAY 27, 7*a*
Berkeley-square — purchases property, MAY 27, 7*a* (and l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on petrol stocks, APRIL 3, 8*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*a*
SAMUEL, Sir Stuart M. :—
on Poland and Jews (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
SAMUELS, Mr. Arthur W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Education in Ireland, MAY 10, 16*b* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 232*d*
Irish Housing Bill, MAY 14, 17*a*
at Sutton, on education : schools : reform of buildings ; curriculum, JUNE 24, 16*c* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*c*
SAND, Dr. Réne (Belgium) :—
at Chicago, on deaths of children in Belgium, MAY 22, 11*e*
SANDAY, Rev. William — retirement from Lady Margaret professorship at Oxford announced, MAY 13, 14*b*
SANDBACH, Mr. George — will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
SANDERS, Mr. George C. :—
on taxi-cab drivers and fares (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert :—
on housing—finance (l.), APRIL 23, 16*e*
SANDERS, Maj. W. O. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. F. W. :—
at Westminster, on science teaching in schools, MAY 1, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 218*a*
SANDES, Sgt.-Maj. Flora — severing connexion with Mrs. Haverfield's Fund, MAY 17, 16*b*
SANDHURST, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Bill, Ministry of, MAY 2, 16*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 16*a* ; 30, 18*d*
Housing — private enterprise, APRIL 11, 16*b*
Nurses Registration Bill, MAY 28, 16*b*
Venereal infection, APRIL 3, 16*a*
SANDILANDS, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
SANDILANDS, Brig.-Gen. J. W.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S)., JUNE 3, 1*a*
SAN Domingo :—
Sugar—mills in course of construction (T.S.), JUNE 21, 360*d*
Trade :—
Returns — 1918 (art., "Commerce of Santo Domingo : five years' progress," T.S.), JUNE 28, 388*c*
SANDRINGHAM :—
Grounds — open to public on Wednesdays : notice, APRIL 12, 10*e*
SANDS, Lord :—
"Dr. Archibald Scott, of St. George's, Edinburgh, and His Times"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 248*b*
SANDYS, Sir John E. :—
"Latin Epigraphy"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 244*c*
SANFORD, Maj. G. A.—awarded D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SANGER, Prof. (Germany) — appointed Minister in Prague, APRIL 21, 9*e*
SANGER, Mr. W. :—
on pensions (naval and military) — administration : work of Ministry at Chelsea Hospital (evid.), MAY 23, 10*b*
SANGSTER, Lieut.-Col. P. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
SANITARY Inspectors :—
Qualifications :—
Smith, Col. W. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*
"SANITARY surveyor"—on public health and sanitation (l., E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*a*
"SANITAS" Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
Meeting, JUNE 16, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
SANITATION :—
Defects :—
Remedies :—
Articles ("Public health and sanitation," E.S.) ("Defects and remedies"), MAY 16, 155*a* ; ("Financial considerations"), JUNE 20, 187*a*

SANITATION :—
Defects (continued) :—
Tests :—
Correspondence (E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*a*
Inspection, incompetent :—
Conference — arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
Lawrence, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
SANKEY, Mr. C. :—
on fives (l.), APRIL 1, 13*c*
SANKEY, Mr. E. :—
"Inductive Arithmetic" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
SANKEY, Sir John (Mr. Justice) :—
Coalmining Commission : see under COAL and coalmining — Trade — Commission
at Coal Commission, on evidence : method of calling, APRIL 24, 16*a* ; publication of report on Nationalization, 25, 7*a*
SAN Lorenzo Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*c*
SAN Marino :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SANNAZZARO (France) — executed for murder, APRIL 10, 11*e*
SANNIKOFF, Gen. (Russia) — Governor-General of Odessa, APRIL 10, 11*a*
SAN Paulo (State) :—
Exhibition, British —
Special article ("Sao Paulo exhibition : display of British textiles," T.S.), MAY 17, 226*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Valorization — official statement, JUNE 27, 21*e*
Shipping :—
Company, new — in formation (T.S.), MAY 24, 254*d*
Trade :—
Firms, "Camouflaged" :—
British Chamber of Commerce — resolution : note (T.S.), MAY 24, 245*c*
SAN Paulo Brazilian Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 1, 21*c*
SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 2, 21*c*
SANTA Claus Home (Highgate) :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JUNE 19, 9*f*
SANTA Gertrudis Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
SANTIAGO, Gen. Luis (Spain)—appointed Minister of War, APRIL 17, 12*b*
SANTILLÁN, Señor Diego A. de :—
"Psicología de Puehlo Español,"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*a*
SANTOS, Senhor Jose D. dos (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Labour, JUNE 30, 11*d* (l.e.)
SAO Paulo : see SAN Paulo
SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland) — appointed Minister to Great Britain ; leaves for London, JUNE 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
"SAPPER" : see MCNEILE, Mr. Cyril
S. A. Prospecting and Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.)—order made continuing voluntary winding up, APRIL 9, 4*a*
SAPUMALKANDE Ruhber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 17, 21*f* (l.e.)
SARAWAK, Rajah of (Charles V. Brooke)—funeral : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*b* ; funeral, 13, 15*c*
SARGEANT, Mr. E. W. :—
"Centrifugal Pumps and Suction Dredgers"—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c* ; reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*a*
SARGENT, Maj.-Gen. H. N.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SARGENT, Rev. John F.—will, MAY 16, 15*d*
SARGENT, Mr. John S. :—
Duse, Eleanora — portrait : sold, APRIL 5, 15*b*
"Gassed"—picture noticed, MAY 3, 15*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 5, 17*d*
Reproduction — in *Royal Academy Illustrated* : announcement, MAY 5, 18*b*
SARGENT, Lieut.-Col. P. W. G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
SARGON, Capt. A. I.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
SARKAR, Sir Nilratan—appointed Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*d*
SARMA Garu, Rao Bahadur (India)—withdraws resignation, APRIL 7, 11*c*
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Fires, forest : see under CANADA—Fires
Trade :—
Live stock :—
Europe, with—agent to he sent to investigate possibilities, JUNE 21, 11*e*
SASSOON, Sir Philip :—
Folkestone—to huild houses for fishermen, MAY 12, 9*c*
on Folkestone—housing scheme (l.), MAY 22, 7*b*
on lawn tennis — necessity for publication of order of play in tournaments (l.), MAY 31, 16*e* ; JUNE 5, 10*d*
SASSULITCH, Vera (Russia)—death announced, JUNE 5, 13*b*
SATALIA : see ADALIA
SATERNUS, Herr Arthur (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—German metal supplies for French munitions (art. quotcd), APRIL 14, 11*f*
SATHOFF, Sergt.—gallantry, APRIL 28, 12*c*
SATO, Adm. (Japan)—arrives in Rome, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; leaves for Japan, MAY 17, 11*e*
SATYA Pal (India) : see PAL, Satya
SAUER, Dr. Hans :—
Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.), reported negotiations with—reports unauthorized, APRIL 4, 21*f*
SAUNDERS, Arthur—theft charge, MAY 16, 9*f*
SAUNDERS, George—fine imposed for neglecting navigation rules, JUNE 11, 9*b*
SAUNDERS, Nellie—dcath from accident, JUNE 11, 9*c*
SAUNDERS, Capt. W. S. :—
on coalmining committee—state mines in Germany (evid.), MAY 24, 6*c*
SAUNDERSON, Mr. R. O. :—
at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on congested Welsh docks, JUNE 19, 9*d*
SAUSAGES :—
Trade :—
War, The Great—effect of : statement at Clerkenwell Court, MAY 9, 9*f*
SAVAGE, Maj. H. M.—awarded bar D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*

SAVAGE, Lieut.-Col. M. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SAVAGE, Pte. Robert T.—shot by military escort while attempting escape, APRIL 11, 9*c*; inquest, 12, 9*b*; 15, 6*a*; verdict, 24, 4*a*
SAVAGE Club :—
Ball, Derby Day : see under BALLS
House dinner—given, MAY 19, 14*d*
Wales, Prince of—elected honorary member, MAY 19, 14*d*
Wister, Mr. Owen—entertains at luncheon, MAY 24, 15*b*
SAVE (river) :—
Bridge—being built at Mitrovitz into new Yugo-Slav territory, APRIL 5, 11*e*
SAVEDRA, Mr. Reginald C.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
SAVILE, Lord—infant son christened, APRIL 29, 15*b*
SAVILE, Mrs. Arthur—will, JUNE 26, 15*e*
SAVILE, Lieut.-Col. R. V. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
SAVILLE, Col. G. W. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SAVINOS banks :—
Post office :—
Deposits :—
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (statement), APRIL 16, 7*d*
SAVINKOFF, M. Boris (Russia) :—
on Government (Koltchak)—recognition by Allies (statement), JUNE 9, 9*a*
SAVONAROLA, Fra Giralamo :—
Tracts—sale announced, JUNE 24, 9*c*
SAVONNERIES Lever Frères (Forest, near Brussels)—reopened; banquet given, MAY 28, 12*b*
SAVORY, Maj. K. S.—biographical, MAY 29, 14*c*
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight : chosen pilot for Boulton and Paul aeroplane, MAY 29, 14*c*
SAVOY :—
France and Switzerland—agreement : notes exchanged, MAY 13, 11*e*; Swiss commission appointed to investigate, 15, 11*d*; 24, 11*b*
Neutrality :—
France — attitude : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, MAY 28, 11*f*
SAVOY Theatre, APRIL 10, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 7*c* (l.e.); 23, 15*e*
SAWYER, Col. C. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SAWYER, Sir James—will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
SAXONY :—
Communist plot—discovered : statement in Chamber; particulars, MAY 22, 11*b*
Crime :—
Murder of Herr Nuering—*Vorwarts* comment, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Labour :—
Holidays — *Dresdener Anzeiger* quoted, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Strike—fails, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Russian Soviet Republic, union with—plot discovered; Russians arrested; government troops and motor-boat flotilla arrive at Dresden, APRIL 17, 12*b*
SAYER, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SAYER, Lance-Cpl. John W. — posthumously awarded V.C., JUNE 10, 10*e*
SAYRE, Dr. Francis B. :—
"Experiments in International Administration"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 177*b*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia) — Minister for Foreign Affairs in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*; in London, MAY 22, 14*b*
Hoare, Lady Maude—reception : arrangements, MAY 19, 16*c*; held, 24, 15*a*
Russia, New :—
Members of Parliament at House of Commons, meeting with—situation discussed (P.N.), MAY 27, 14*e*
on Allied Powers — policy (views quoted), MAY 17, 8*c*
SCADDAN, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed Colonial Secretary and Minister of Railways, MAY 26, 11*e*
SCAFELL region : see under LAKE District
SCAIFE, Lieut.-Col. W. E. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SCALA Nova :—
Seaport — possibilities; rival to Smyrna : our political correspondent's notes, MAY 27, 14*d*; correction, JUNE 17, 11*c*
SCALA Theatre, APRIL 10, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 28, 17*d*; MAY 2, 15*d* (l.e.); 15, 15*c*; JUNE 5, 17*e*; 19, 15*e*; 23, 18*c*
SCAMMELL, Mr. E. T. :—
on emigration (l.), APRIL 16, 8*d*
SCANDINAVIA :—
Bolshevism :—
Copenhagen :—
Scandinavian League of Assistance —formed, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Fishing—(sp. art., "Salmon fishing in Scandinavia : the Tana"), MAY 6, 5*c*
Ministers :—
Conference (Stockholm) — arrangements; our Stockholm correspondent's message, MAY 26, 14*c*; held, 30, 11*c*
Norden Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 26, 14*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
"Norska Veritas" Register—published : comparisons (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*a*
Supplies for—United States competition (T.S.), MAY 24, 255*a*
Trade :—
British handicaps (art., "American trade in Scandinavia : British handicaps : more Consuls needed"), APRIL 7, 19*d*
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 10, 214*b*; 24, 271*b*
Inter-Scandinavian — facilities obtained, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Palestine, with :—
Denmark—Jewish merchants form corporation (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
SCARBOROUGH :—
Easter holidays — financial receipts compared with last year, APRIL 26, 15*d*
SCARLET Fever :—
Edmonton—outbreak, MAY 3, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*
SCAVENIUS, M. (Denmark) :—
at Aalborg, on Southern Schleswig : *plebiscite* question, MAY 20, 14*e*
SCENERY :—
Natural :—
Preservation :—
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
Murray, Col. A. (l.) JUNE 2, 6*d*
"SCEPTIC"—on German propaganda (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*

SCHACHT, Dr. Hjalmar (Germany) :—
on Bolshevism, international (views), APRIL 14, 11*f*
SCHACK-SOMMER, Mrs. :—
Eton College—presents 20 volumes of *The Times* to library as memorial to son, JUNE 20, 9*c*
SCHAFER, Sir Edward S. :—
on Dogs Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 5, 7*c*; 17, 8*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 24, 16*a*
SCHAFER, Paul—entering prohibited area charge, APRIL 1, 9*c*
SCHANZER, Signor (Italy)—biographical, JUNE 24, 11*c* (l.e.); appointed Minister of Treasury, 23, 13*a* (l.e.); 24, 11*c*
SCHARLIEB, Mrs. Mary :—
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 27, 19*d*
SCHEER, Adm. (Germany) :—
on War, the Great—causes of German collapse (art. quoted), MAY 22, 11*c*
SCHEFFLER, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
on authorship of new ideas (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
on soldiers—resettlement (art. quoted), MAY 13, 11*f*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—not to resume party leadership, JUNE 25, 14*b*; visit to Switzerland announced, 28, 11*e*
Ebert, Herr—letter to, on his resignation, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Hungary—revolution: attitude: M. Bela Kun (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Ministry—resigns, JUNE 21, 12*f*
at Social Democratic Congress, on Soviet rule; Peace terms, JUNE 13, 11*f* (l.e.); special correspondent's comments, 16, 11*b*
in National Assembly on Foreign policy; Russia; Alsace-Lorraine; strikes; will for peace; League of Nations; socialisation, APRIL 12, 13*e*
in National Assembly, on monarchical demonstration, APRIL 12, 11*f*
in National Assembly, on peace terms, MAY 13, 14*c* (and l.e.); leading article, 13, 13*a*; text, 14, 14*a*; American press comment, 15, 14*a*; *Germania* comment, 20, 14*e*; 21, 11*f*
on Danzig — separation: issues proclamation, MAY 14, 14*b*
on Ludendorff, Gen. — participation in reactionary demonstrations (s.), APRIL 1, 11*e*
on Peace terms (s.), MAY 10, 14*b*; speech to foreign press representatives, 13, 14*c*; (int.), 14, 14*e* (l.e.); (s.), 16, 14*d*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*a*; JUNE 19, 12*c*; signing of treaty (statement), 25, 14*b*
SCHELDT :—
Belgium and Netherlands — negotiations: see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions — Belgium and Netherlands
SCHELZ, Herr (Brunswick) — appointed member of provisional Government, APRIL 21, 9*e*
SCHERILLO, Michele :—
"Origini e lo Svolgimento della Letteratura Italiana, Le" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 243*c*
SCHERING and Glatz, Messrs. (Germany) :—
Australia — overtures to firm for trade resumption: correspondence, JUNE 18, 12*d*
SCHEUERMANN, Herr (Germany) — arrested at Versailles; particulars; protest by German journalists, JUNE 27, 13*d*; released, 28, 11*e*
SCHEZERBANOWEZ, Steve (Canada) — shot in riot: death, JUNE 26, 12*b*
SCHIEMANN, Prof. Theodor (Germany) :—
on Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 11*f*
on Peace treaty — refusal: quotes analogy of Franco-Prussian War, MAY 23, 11*f*; League of Nations (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*f*
SCHIFF, Capt. Ernest F. W. — will, JUNE 16, 15*d*
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on massacre of Jews in Poland, MAY 23, 11*a* (l.c.)
SCHIFF, Herr Victor (Germany) :—
on War, The Great — responsibility: open letter to French Socialists, JUNE 5, 13*f*
SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany) — resigns as Minister of Finance, APRIL 15, 10*a*; *Berliner Tageblatt* (quoted), 23, 11*f*
in National Assembly, on Budget statement, APRIL 11, 11*c*; control of press, 19, 9*f*
on bureaucracy (s.), APRIL 21, 9*f*
on Government departments—salaries, APRIL 21, 9*f*
on Parties, political — abolition of State subsidies, APRIL 19, 9*f*
on Peace terms (s.), JUNE 24, 14*a*
on taxation — evasions (s.), MAY 5, 11*f*
SCHIOPUL, M. George (Rumania) :—
on Bolshevism — danger to Rumania (statement), APRIL 28, 11*d*
SCHKOLNIKOFF, Gessel (Russia) — application for writ of habeas corpus, MAY 10, 4*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN :—
Danish claims :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), APRIL 12, 14*e*
Plebiscite — Peace Conference decision, APRIL 17, 13*e*; prospects, 25, 12*b*; terms of Peace treaty: opinion in Schleswig, MAY 13, 14*c*; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 26, 14*e*
Commission, International — appointed; names, JUNE 26, 11*b*; Norwegian member appointed, 30, 11*f*
Copenhagen correspondent's messages ("Danes and the plebiscite"), MAY 31, 11*c*; ("The future of Schleswig"), JUNE 30, 11*f*
German zone — inclusion opposed: discussed in political committee of Rigsdag, MAY 14, 14*b*
Hamburger Nachrichten comment, MAY 6, 11*a*
Naval squadron, Allied — to take duty in waters; British force: particulars, MAY 17, 14*a*
Radical Party — discussion, MAY 20, 14*e*; resolution passed, 21, 11*c*
Scavenius, M. (s.), MAY 20, 14*e*
Elections, Municipal — held, MAY 9, 14*d*; 31, 11*c*
Independence — German propaganda: particulars, JUNE 12, 14*b*; particulars of movement, 13, 11*c*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (continued) :—
Rendsburg :—
Copenhagen correspondent's message (" German Schleswig plot : hoodwinking the peace conference "), MAY 26, 14*e*
SCHLICKE, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Labour, JUNE 23, 16*d*
SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Food, JUNE 23, 16*d*
SCHMIDT, Herr Botho (Bavaria) — trial : acquitted, JUNE 5,13*d*
SCHMIDT, Herr O. Ernst :—
on intellectuals — reconciliation : conditions, MAY 7, 11*f*
SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany) — delegate to Peace conference, APRIL 7, 11*e*
SCHNEIDER, Deputy (Switzerland) — fomenting strike charge : sentenced, APRIL 14, 11*f*
SCHNEIDER, Mlle. (Russia) — Bolshevist treatment : particulars, MAY 26, 12*b*
SCHNEIDER, M. Eugene (France) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade : influence of the War, MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 17, 218*c*
at Guildhall, on labour : future of ; relations with capital ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 9, 10*a*
at Röntgen and Faraday societies joint meeting, on X-ray examination of metal structures (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
SCHNEPPENHORST, Herr (Bavaria) — appointed Minister for Military Affairs, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; JUNE 3, 11*d*
SCHOELLER, M. (France) — house searched, JUNE 10, 11*c* ; proceedings ordered to be taken against : discussed in Chamber, 12, 12*c*
SCHOENRICH, Mr. Otto :—
" Santo Domingo " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 272*d*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Guy H. :—
" Pacific, The : Its Past and Future " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 331*a*
SCHOLES, Mr. Percy A. :—
" Listener's Guide to Music, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*b*
on music for troops (l.), MAY 19, 8*e*
SCHOLFIELD, Brig.-Gen. G. P. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SCHÖNBAUER, Prof. (German-Austria) — member of Peace delegation, MAY 12, 13*f*
" SCHOOL governor " — on old school customs (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*a*
SCHOOLING, Mr. William :—
on income-tax (evid.), MAY 9, 16*f*
on school pension funds (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*b*
SCHOOL of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall) :—
Work — position : improved (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies :—
Lectures on general economic position —delivered, MAY 2, 20*e*
School Science Review — first number : noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 307*d*
SCHRADER, Prof. Franz :—
" Foundations of Geography in the Twentieth Century, The " — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
SCHRADER, M. Voss — resigns from Finnish Ministry, MAY 31, 11*e*
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P. (South Africa) — death, JUNE 30, 16*e*
Memoir, JUNE 30, 16*e*
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P. (South Africa) (continued) :—
Salary :—
Reduction :—
House of Assembly — motion negatived, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; 15, 11*c*
Services :—
Burton, Mr. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*c*
SCHREINULLER, Lieut. F. P. (Germany) — escapes from Oswestry Camp : reaches Holland, APRIL 14, 9*b*
SCHROEDER, Herr (Germany) — appointed vice-president of Soviet Congress, APRIL 10, 12*c*
SCHROEDER, Mr. L. C. (U.S.A.) — engaged to popularize American games in French Army, APRIL 14, 11*e*
SCHROEDER, Mr. William :—
His Little Widows — produced at Wyndham's, JUNE 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
SCHUCH, Frau (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on Peace treaty, MAY 14, 14*a* (l.e.)
SCHÜCKING, Herr (Germany) :—
Peace Conference — appointed delegate, APRIL 1, 11*f*
SCHUCKMANN, Herr Bruno von (Germany) —death, JUNE 13, 11*f*
SCHULGYN, M. (Ukraine) — mission to Paris, MAY 8, 11*b*
SCHULMAN, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Bolshevism — Jewish attitude (statement), MAY 24, 11*e*
SCHULTZ, Herr (Germany) — to be repatriated from New Zealand, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; repatriated, MAY 16, 11*a*
SCHULTZ, Petrus F. — failing to register charge APRIL 19, 7*f*
SCHWARTZ, Miss Nellie (U.S.A.) — member of Commission sent by American War Work Council to Europe, MAY 17, 9*b*
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 14, 20*d*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) — appointed delegate to Peace Conference, JUNE 25, 14*c*
San Marino — asked to represent Government when preliminary peace terms are presented to Austrian delegates, MAY 17, 12*d*
SCIALPIEL, Mlle. Marguerite — returns to London from Paris, MAY 12, 15*c*
SCIENCE :—
Humanities :—
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199*d*
Instruments, old :—
Exhibition — at Bodleian Library (Oxford) — held, MAY 17, 17*c* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*d*
Mathematics (art., " Mathematics and science," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*c*
Teaching in schools :—
Article (" Lessons from a kettle holder," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 321*c*
Committee—report :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., " National Union notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310*d*
Conference — arrangements, APRIL 30, 7*f* ; held : resolution passed, MAY 1, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 218*a*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 218*a*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.), MAY 1, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 218*a*
Mercier, Dr. C. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 22, 248*a*
Sanderson, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAY 1, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 218*a*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research :—
Ministry, proposed :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*a*
SCKURO, Gen. (Russia) — commanding Kuban Cossacks, MAY 8, 12*c*
SCLATER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry :—
Royal Berkshire Regiment — bids farewell to Reading depôt, MAY 8, 9*f*
SCOBELL, Lieut.-Col. J. J. P. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SCOOTERS : see MOTOR-SCOOTERS
SCORER, Mr. Charles :—
on new loans (l.), JUNE 17, 8*f*
SCOTHERN, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SCOTLAND :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Boys' Brigades :—
Birdwood, Gen.—reviews at Glasgow (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*b*
Fanshawe, Maj.-Gen.—reviews at Edinburgh (EdS.), MAY 22, 242*b*
Strathmore, Lord — reviews at Dundee (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*b*
Braemar Highland gathering—arrangements, JUNE 10, 14*c*
Canals and waterways :—
Caledonian canal :—
Reconstruction :—
Scottish Divisional Council for Civil Demobilization and Resettlement—scheme considered (E.S.), APRIL 18, 134
Crinal canal :—
Reconstruction :—
Scottish Divisional Council for Civil Demobilization and Resettlement— considered (E.S.), APRIL 18, 134*d*
Mid Scotland Ship Canal—scheme : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 130*d*
Strathclyde, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 17*d*
Children :—
Necessitous—Glasgow school board : report discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182*b*
Churches :—
General Assemblies—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*b*
Unity :—
Articles (" The Scottish Churches : union negotiations "), MAY 15, 7*b* ; (" The Churches of Scotland : definite step to union : spiritual independence from the State "), 28, 7*c*
Church of Scotland—committee : report : issued, MAY 17, 14*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 12, 103*c* ; 26, 153*c* ; MAY 17, 237*a* ; 31, 288*d* ; JUNE 7, 317*c* ; 14, 344*c* ; 21, 372*c* ; 28, 399*b*
Dalkeith collieries—closing down :—
Bailey, Mr. T. H. (cvid.), MAY 14, 4*c*
Morison, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 22, 8*a*
Labour : see under Labour, below
Co-operative Wholesale Society—work : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 58*c*
Crime :—
Juvenile :—
Glasgow — committee's report, APRIL 2, 9*c*
Drink :—
Drunkenness :—
Decrease—Lieut.-Col. Ferguson (report), APRIL 21, 5*c*
SCOTLAND :—
Drink (continued) :—
Trade :—
Hours — Central Control Board order, APRIL 21, 8*e* (l.e.)
Restrictions — relaxation, APRIL 21, 8*e* (l.e.)
Education :—
Articles (" Scotland," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*a* ; 10, 170*b* ; 17, 182*b* ; 24, 194*b* ; MAY 1, 206*b* ; 8, 218*d* ; 15, 230*a* ; 22, 242*b* ; 29, 254*b* ; JUNE 5, 270*b* ; 12, 286*c* ; 19, 302*a* ; 26, 318*b*
Authorities :—
Article (" The Scottish authorities," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 206*a*
Elections—discussed (art., " Scotland," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*a* ; 10, 170*b* ; 17, 182*b* ; 24, 194*b* ; (" ' P.R.' tested : lessons of a Scottish election "), 25, 14*e*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*c*
Continuation schools :—
McCallum, Mr. A. (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*b*
Conference (Dumfries)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*b*
Finance :—
Grants :—
Staffing of small schools—minute issued by committee of council on education : text (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*d*
Reconstruction — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 218*d*
Religious teaching in schools—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*a*
School Boards — work : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*b*
Teachers :—
Salaries :—
Article (" Scotland," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*c*
Plebiscite — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*b*
Superannuation :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 2, 16*f* ; third reading, 11, 17*c* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 1, 17*d* ; passed committee, 7, 16*a* ; third reading and passed, 8, 18*c* ; Royal Assent, 30, 18*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*f*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*f*
Scheme — discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*a*
Supply :—
Dickson, Mr. R. (p., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*b*
Universities :—
Entrance Board—permanent secretary : appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 194*b*
Emigration :—
Glasgow correspondent's message (" Coming exodus from Scotland "), MAY 21, 13*d*
Lamb, Commissioner D. G. (evid.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Engineering trades :—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 18, 139*d* ; MAY 16, 172*c* ; JUNE 20, 203*a*
Firms — reconstruction arrangements discussed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 203*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Fires :—
Dundee dock shed, APRIL 23, 9*e*
Glasgow, MAY 2, 9*c*
Fish and fishing :—
Herrings :—
Government purchase — question in Parliament, JUNE 6, 16*d*
Price — fishermen in northern ports : strike : particulars, MAY 30, 9*d* ; demands, JUNE 25, 9*f*
Golf : see under GOLF
Health, Board of :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 2, 16*f* ; third reading, 11, 17*c* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, JUNE 3, 17*e* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 7, 16*a* ; passed committee and reported, 16, 16*c* ; third reading and passed, 28, 16*b* ; royal assent, JUNE 4, 16*f*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*f*
Article (" Scotland," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182*b*
Balfour, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*a* ; 16, 16*c*
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*f*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*f*
Herrings : see under Fish and fishing, above
Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Scotland)
Housing :—
Article (" Delays in Scotland : objections to the time-limit "), APRIL 22, 7*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*f*
Bill — in Commons : presented, APRIL 11, 16*c* ; second reading, MAY 6, 16*c* ; discussed, 14, 17*a* ; in standing committee, JUNE 4, 9*a* ; 5, 11*c*
Adair, Rear-Adm. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*d*
Brown, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*f*
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*f*
Cowan, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*e*
Edinburgh Town Clerk — report of town clerk, MAY 6, 17*f*
Expenditure, probable — statistics, MAY 22, 14*c*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — in committee : agreed to and reported to House, MAY 14, 17*a*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*d*
Hope, Col. Sir J. A. (s.P.), MAY 6, 17*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*d* ; 14, 17*a*
Morison, Mr. T. B. (s.P.), MAY 6, 17*a*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*c* ; 14, 17*a* (s.), JUNE 4, 9*a*
Sprot, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 6, 16*e*
Glasgow — arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*c*
Corporation plans — Local Government Board : attitude, MAY 22, 14*c* ; delay : correspondent's message, JUNE 12, 12*b*
Lanark :—
Conditions :—
Brown, Mrs. A. (evid.), MAY 31, 4*d*

SCOTLAND :—
Housing (continued) :—
Problems :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 15, 14*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*
Iron trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*d* ; 26, 153*c* ; MAY 10, 206*b* ; 17, 237*a* ; JUNE 14, 344*c* ; 21, 372*c* ; 28, 399*b*
King's Body Guard (Royal Company of Archers) — promotions and appointments, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Labour :—
Bakers :—
Conference (Greenock) — held, JUNE 19, 9*d* ; decision, 20, 9*f*
Hours — 44-hour week : demand for, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Night work, abolition of :—
Guest, Mr. E. G. (evid.), MAY 3, 9*d*
Hunter, Mr. W. G. (evid.), MAY 3, 9*d*
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes :—
Bedmay Colliery—strike threat, JUNE 30, 9*a*
May Day — holiday, MAY 2, 17*e*
Oil workers :—
Wages—increase awarded under Sankey recommendation to be paid to, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Scottish Trades Union Congress : see under SCOTTISH Trade Union Congress
Tailors :—
Hours — reduced, MAY 13, 9*a*
Land :—
Small Holdings Act :—
Bill (amending) :—
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Parliament — in Commons : second reading, APRIL 12, 14*f*
Law :—
Advocates and Law Agents (Qualification of Women) :—
Bill — in Lords : third reading and passed, APRIL 2, 16*a*
Agents :—
Apprenticeship (War Services) :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading MAY 28, 16*a* ; passed committee and reported, 30, 18*c* ; third reading, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Intestate Husband's Estate :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, APRIL 2, 16*f*
May Day — celebrated, MAY 2, 17*e*
Meat :—
Supplies :—
Shortage — queues in Glasgow, JUNE 18, 19*d*
Oil :—
Trade — conditions (T.S.), MAY 17, 237*a* ; 31, 288*d* ; JUNE 14, 344*c*
West Calder (Midlothian) boring operations : started (E.S.), APRIL 18, 134*d* ; JUNE 11, 12*e* ; 20, 204*c*
People :—
Origin :—
Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), APRIL 2, 9*c*
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding — Construction

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Steel trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*d*; 26, 153*c*; MAY 10, 206*b*; 17, 237*a*; 31, 288*d*; JUNE 14, 344*c*; 21, 372*c*; 28, 399*b*
Textile trades :—
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*d*; 12, 103*c*; 19, 129*b*; 26, 153*c*; MAY 10, 206*b*; 17, 237*a*; 24, 265*a*; 31, 288*d*; JUNE 7, 317*c*; 14, 344*c*; 21, 372*c*; 28, 399*b*
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Articles ("Outlook in Scotland," T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*d*; ("Scotland: the industrial outlook," T.S.), 12, 103*c*; ("Scotland: outlook still uncertain," T.S.), 19, 129*b*; ("Iron and steel price deadlock," T.S.), 26, 153*c*; ("High prices checking business," T.S.), MAY 10, 206*b*; ("Scottish industries: retarding effect of high prices, T.S."), 17, 237*a*; ("Shipping prospects brighter," T.S.), 24, 265*a*; ("Scottish industries more active: less unemployment," T.S.), 31, 288*d*; ("Retarding effect of high costs," T.S.), JUNE 7, 317*c*; ("Scottish industries: more hopeful outlook," T.S.), 14, 344*c*; ("Activity in Scotland: steady decline in unemployment," T.S.), 21, 372*c*; ("Scottish steel prices: conference of manufacturers," T.S.), 28, 399*b*
Unitarianism, extension of—report of British and Foreign Unitarian Association, JUNE 9, 7*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Water-power :—
Highland scheme :—
Newlands, Mr. A.—estimates (E.S.), APRIL 18, 146*d*
"SCOTS voter"—on Scottish educational elections (l., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*c*
SCOTT, Capt. :—
Aeronautics—14 hours' flight in British service seaplane, MAY 26, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. (India)—killed in riots, APRIL 17, 12*c*
SCOTT, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Peace treaty — member of drafting committee, APRIL 19, 12*b*
SCOTT, Mr. A. Boyd :—
"East of Arran, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*b*
SCOTT, Dr. Archibald :—
"Dr. Archibald Scott, of St. George's, Edinburgh, and His Times"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 248*b*
SCOTT, Arthur A.—posing as police-constable charge, MAY 8, 9*a*
SCOTT, Arthur R. W.—compounding a felony charge, MAY 29, 6*d*
SCOTT, Brig.-Gen. C. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SCOTT, Mrs. Clement :—
"Old Days in Bohemian London"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 309*c*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis — infant daughter christened, MAY 3, 15*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Frederick W. (U.S.A.) :—
on International Mercantile Marine Company — proposed sale of British tonnage (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
SCOTT, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SCOTT, Cdr. J. W.—awarded D.S.O.' APRIL 23, 18*d*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. :—
"Syndicalism and Philosophical Realism"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 257*b*
SCOTT, Dr. James B.—elected member of Grotius Society, APRIL 12, 9*f*
"James Madison's Notes of Debates"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
"Une Cour de Justice Internationale"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie F.—elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, MAY 26, 4*e*
at Newcastle, on agriculture: State help for farmers, APRIL 16, 14*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 16*d*; JUNE 26, 16*d*; 27, 17*b*
Land valuation, JUNE 26, 16*d*, 17*a*
on coalmines—nationalization (statement), JUNE 16, 18*c*
on Land Acquisition Bill (l.), MAY 2, 8*c*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy :—
on War, The Great—peace terms (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
SCOTT, Brig.-Gen. R. K.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SCOTT, Robert A.—theft charge, JUNE 2, 9*b*
SCOTT, Maj. Sir Samuel :—
at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, on financial report, MAY 3, 9*f*
SCOTT, Sewell—assault charge, JUNE 7, 7*c*
SCOTT, Lady Sybil—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Phipps, Mr. C. B. H.
SCOTT, Mr. W. L. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on concrete vessels in United States (E.S.), APRIL 18, 137*b*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
"Bride of Lammermoor, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 301*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 19, 337*b*; 26, 349*c*
Douglas, Sir G. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
Special article ("The Bride of Lammermoor," L.S.), JUNE 5, 301*b*
SCOTT, William :—
Kidlington—chorister for 78 years, MAY 1, 9*f*
SCOTT, Prof. William R. :—
at Coal Trade Commission, on nationalization of coalmines, APRIL 26, 10*c*
SCOTT-GATTY, Sir Alfred S.—will, APRIL 3, 15*b*
SCOTT-HOPPER, Queenie :—
"Without the Sanctuary"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*d*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 16, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 12, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 12, 22*d*
Meeting, MAY 24, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 22*b*
Report, MAY 19, 21*d*; JUNE 9, 16*f*

Scottish Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 16, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Oceanographical Laboratory :—
Spitsbergen—surveying expedition to : see under SPITSBERGEN
SCOTTISH Print Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART
SCOTTISH Provident Institution :—
Meeting, JUNE 2, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association :—
Membership — statistics, MAY 23, 22*f*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress—held : resolutions passed, APRIL 25, 10*f*; 26, 9*d* (l.e.); 28, 9*c*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 21*f*
United States of America, supply of steel from—Sir T. Mason (statement), APRIL 4, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company — amalgamation : denied, MAY 13, 19*f*
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16*b*
Meeting, MAY 8, 22*f*
Report, APRIL 25, 19*d*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 21*b*
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals :—
Activities, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Appeal, APRIL 15, 14*d*
Elsie Inglis unit—recalled : members presented with Serbian Gold Medal of Meritorious Service, MAY 31, 16*d*
London committee—office : closing notice, MAY 31, 16*d*
Serbian relief work—report ; Serbian Government's message, APRIL 15, 14*d*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
on civil engineering in the Great War (sp. art., "Civil engineering in the war," E.S.), ("Hutted camps"), APRIL 18, 128*b*; ("Work overseas"), MAY 16, 156*b*
on Walter, late Mr. A. J. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
SCOUTS, boy : see BOY SCOUTS
SCRIMSHAW, Mr. C. H.—appointed headmaster of Retford King Edward VI. Grammar School (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*d*
SCRIVEN, B. E. :—
"Unique Gospel Text, An" — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
SCRIVENER, Mr. Walton J. — death, MAY 17, 4*c*
SCROGGIE, Maj. J. A. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SCROPE, Mr. Geoffrey W. — death, APRIL 15, 15*b*
"SCRUTATOR" — on trade union ballots (l.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
SCUDDER, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.) — to visit Ireland, JUNE 20, 12*e* (l.e.)
SCUFFELL, Alfred — manslaughter charge : acquittal, APRIL 11, 9*b*
SCULLY, Judge — appears at West London County Court in new distinctive robe, MAY 31, 7*d*
SEABROOK, Arthur G. : see under MURDERS
SEAFIELD Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
SEAFORD :—
Canadian riots : see under WAR, The Great — Canada — Expeditionary force—Riots
SEAFORTH Highlanders :—
Dinner—given, JUNE 17, 15*b*
SEAGRAM, Brig.-Gen. T. O. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SEAGRIM, Col. Albert — death, APRIL 22, 13*c*
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 12, 21*b*
SEAKALE :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("The vegetable plot : asparagus and seakale"), APRIL 5, 15*e*
SEALE-HAYNE Military Hospital :—
Psycho-Therapy — cases cured by treatment : instances, MAY 8, 6*c*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. A. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*
SEALS :—
Special article ("Animal life in the Antarctic : destruction of seals and penguins : the need for preservation"), APRIL 1, 10*a*
SEAMAN, Mr. C. J. :—
on police unrest (l.), JUNE 4, 8*b*
SEAMAN, Col. E. C. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society :—
Contributions, MAY 3, 14*b*
SEAMEN'S Hospital (Greenwich) :—
Silver Thimble Ward — visited by Queen Alexandra, JUNE 6, 10*b*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society :—
Tropical diseases :—
Endsleigh Palace Hospital for Officers : see that title
SEAMEN'S National Insurance Society :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 16*c*
Report, APRIL 29, 16*e*
SEAPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
SEA Power :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), APRIL 1, 14*e*; JUNE 13, 6*e*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*a*
SEARES, Miss Susan A. :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 9*d*
SEARLE, Dr. :—
Aeronautics — invents accelerometer JUNE 19, 7*c*
SEARLE, Col. F. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SEARS (J.) and Company (True-Form Boot Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 17, 22*e*
SEAS, Freedom of the :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Germany :—
Proposals — particulars ; our political correspondent's comment, MAY 23, 12*c*
Lawrence, Rev. T. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238*b*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), MAY 9, 14*f* (l.c.)
SEA sickness :—
Cure :—
Lemon, Maj. (statement), MAY 14, 11*f*
SEASON, London :—
Article ("The coming season : twelve thousand débutantes : no pre-war extravagance"), APRIL 12, 9*a*
SEATON, Mr. A. E. :—
"Manual of Marine Engineering, A"—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*; reviewed (E.S.), MAY 16, 183*a*

SEATON, Mr. A. E. (continued) :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on work of British Marine Engineering, Design, and Construction Committee, APRIL 11, 18*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 136*d*
SEBER, Dr. Max (Germany) :—
on pacificism (art. quoted), MAY 9, 11*f*
SECCOMBE, Brig.-Gen. A. K. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SECÉROV, Slavko :—
"Economic Phenomena Before and After War" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*d*
SECONDARY Schools Association :—
Conference, annual — arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*b* ; held (Ed.S.), 29, 262*d*
"SECONDARY schoolmasters"—on square pegs in round holes (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*c*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
SEDBERGH, School :—
Scholarships awarded, MAY 27, 17*c*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
National Democratic and Labour Party conference, on policy of the party, JUNE 10, 7*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Beer supply, MAY 22, 17*c*
Land Acquisition Bill, MAY 21, 7*c*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*b*
Trade union practices, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Wales under Ministry of Health Bill, APRIL 10, 17*a*
on Cinema as factor in national life (s.), APRIL 1, 15*c*
SEDDON, Mrs. R. J.—arrives in London from New Zealand, JUNE 26, 15*b*
SEDGEFIELD, Mr. W. J. :—
on study of Russia (l., Ed. S.), JUNE 19, 309*d* ; 26, 325*d*
SEDGWICK, Lieut.-Col. F. R.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SEED-OILS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*d* ; 12, 109*b* ; 19, 133*a* ; 26, 157*b* ; MAY 3, 185*b* ; 10, 213*b* ; 17, 241*b* ; 24, 269*b* ; 31, 295*a* ; JUNE 7, 323*a* ; 14, 351*a* ; 21, 379*a* ; 28, 407*c*
SEEDS :—
Restrictions :—
Orders—revoked, APRIL 30, 5*f*
Scheduled :—
Dealings in—order issued by Food Ministry, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Testing :—
Agricultural—stations :—
Miln, Mr. G. P. (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
"SEEKER"—on order of teachers (l., Ed. S.), MAY 22, 247*d*
SEELY, Sir Charles :—
on War, The Great—shells shortage (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—flies to House of Commons in seaplane, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Airship flown before King at Windsor Castle to display new flag of Royal Air Force, APRIL 19, 10*c*
at British Science Guild, on science in aviation, JUNE 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War : military cooperation between Great Britain and Colonies ; Home Rule all round ; aeronautics : future of civilian flying ; English Channel risks : one death in 180,000 miles, MAY 8, 9*c*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on aeronautics : development of aeroplane engines, MAY 9, 10*c*
at House of Commons, on aeronautics : flight of *N.C.* 4 across Atlantic ; future development of British ; aids to airmen ; safety committee, JUNE 6, 7*a*
at Mansion House, on Royal Air Force : valour of airmen in the Great War ; attempted Atlantic flight by Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve, MAY 28, 14*f*
at Prince's Restaurant, on valour of American army, APRIL 15, 17*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Atlantic flight of Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Grieve, MAY 29, 14*b*
at University College, London, on defence : cooperation of forces, MAY 20, 17*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight : attempt of Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Grieve : arrangements made by Air Ministry with Admiralty, MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 17*d* ; 22, 17*f*
Aeroplanes, disposal of, MAY 16, 16*d*
on aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight—Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown's journey (int.), JUNE 16, 14*c*
Landing grounds—provision of sites for (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 9*b*
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd). :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
SEGITZ, Herr (Bavaria)—appointed Minister for Interior, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; appointed Minister of Social Welfare, JUNE 3, 11*d* ; appointed Minister of Interior, 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
SEILLIÈRE, M. Ernest : —
"Étapes du Mysticisme Passionel, Les" —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 234*b*
SEINE-ET-OISE :—
Prefect—new appointment, JUNE 19, 14*d*
SEITZ, Herr (Bavaria)—appointed Minister for Commerce, APRIL 14, 12*c*
in National Assembly, on Peace terms, JUNE 9, 12*b*
on Africa, South-West—administration (add.), JUNE 6, 11*f*
on Peace terms (statement), JUNE 7, 11*c*
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23*c*
SELBIE, Dr. W. B. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 2, 8*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—joins committee of Grand Trunk Railway Company stockholders, APRIL 9, 21*f* ; resigns chairmanship of Agricultural Committees, MAY 24, 13*c* ; elected director of Lloyds Bank, JUNE 30, 23*f*
at Cardiff, on nationalization of industries ; prospects of agricultural labourers, JUNE 26, 14*c*
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on proposed Land Courts ; land nationalization, APRIL 2, 8*c*
at Central Landowners' Association, on state control of land, MAY 22, 7*b*
at English Forestry Association, on sale of timber, APRIL 14, 7*e*

SELBORNE, Lord (continued) :—
at King's College, on battle of Jutland, MAY 31, 7*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Board of Agriculture, APRIL 14, 14*c*
at Worcester, on interests and self-preservation of landowners, JUNE 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural reconstruction, MAY 8, 18*b*
Memorials for fallen officers and men, APRIL 10, 16*a*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 25, 8*b*
SELBORNE Society :—
Bath—visit : arrangements, MAY 26, 9*f*; conducted by rambling section, JUNE 11, 21*e*
Rambles—programme for May, APRIL 26, 9*a*
SELBY, Lieut.-Col. E. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SELBY, Mr. H. J.—resumes civilian work, APRIL 14, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 17, 184*d*
SELBY, Conductor H. R.—killed in India, APRIL 21, 10*c* ; 23, 13*d*
SELBY, Mr. R. H. :—
at House of Commons, on Metropolitan Railway—traffic ; new trains, MAY 13, 14*d*
SELBY, Rev. W. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SELDON, Mr. Harold S. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, JUNE 17, 4*d*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon :—
Aeronautics — passenger aeroplane flight from London to Dublin, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Medici archives—purchases ledgers, MAY 29, 7*a*
SELFRIDGES (Ltd.)—selling shredded suet in excess of controlled price, APRIL 11, 14*d* (l.e.)
Caleys (Ltd.), Windsor—acquire controlling interest in, MAY 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Loan, Victory—competition : see under WAR, The Great—Victory Loan—Great Britain—Finance—Loans—Competition
SELIGMAN, Brig.-Gen. H. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SELINCOURT and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue, JUNE 24, 20*d*; oversubscribed ; subscription list closed, 28, 19*f*
SELKIRK :—
Lieutenant — appointed, JUNE 16, 15*c*
SELLARS, Capt. Eric F.—presumed killed, APRIL 23, 18*c*
SELLARS, Prof. Roy W. :—
"Next Step in Religion, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
SELLMORE, Sgt. R. F.—killed while flying, MAY 12, 9*b*
SELOUS, the late Capt F. C. :—
British (Natural History) Museum—big game trophies collection presented by Mrs. Selous, MAY 27, 15*e*
Bryden, Miss Olivia M.—pastel portraits by, sold, APRIL 24, 9*f*
SELVER, P. :—
"Anthology of Modern Slavonic Literature" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*
SELWYN, Rev. E. G. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c*
SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 21*f*
SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—position, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; elected Grand Duke of Mongolia at Cossack Congress : Bolshevist report, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Government (Koltchak)—intrigues against, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; reconciliation : reinstated to former command, 14, 12*b*
SEMPLE, Mr. J. :—
on cargo ship models — experiments (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
SEN, Mrs.—lecture postponed, APRIL 8, 13*e*
SEN, Norender Nath—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
SENIOR, Mr. F. B. :—
Richmond Parish Church—memorial stone to be erected, APRIL 21, 7*f*
SENIOR, Col. H. W. R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
SENIOR Officers' Club :—
Objects—described, JUNE 5, 5*c*
Officers—appointed, JUNE 5, 5*c*
SENNYEY, Count (Hungary)—treatment by Bolshevists, MAY 17, 11*c*
SERAJEVO :—
Crime—murder of Archduke Francis Joseph : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
SERBIA, Prince Alexander of : see under SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE State—Crown Prince
SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE State :—
Agriculture :—
Cattle :—
Devastated districts :—
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—experts' report ; consignment to be shipped ; particulars, MAY 15, 9*d*
Herdwick Sheepbreeders' Association—sheep to be sent : particulars, JUNE 3, 7*b*
Albanian guides and British officer—captured at Gusinje :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17*a*
Army :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Art : see under ART
Church :—
Orthodox :—
Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England
Coal supply :—
Supreme Economic Council—measures taken, MAY 21, 14*e*
Croatia :—
Development :—
Frank, Mr. S. G. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*f*
Peasants—prosperous : special correspondent's comments, JUNE 10, 11*a*
Crown Prince — addresses demobilized Third Ban, JUNE 17, 11*e* ; leaves for Hungary, 27, 11*e*
Distress :—
American hospitals—sending fully-equipped hospital units, MAY 22, 11*e*; special fund being raised to send women physicians, nurses, and motor drivers, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Relief Fund — concert in aid : arrangements, MAY 20, 7*a*
American fund — Contribution, MAY 24, 11*c*
British Red Cross Society — help : appreciation, MAY 29, 18*f*

SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE State :—
Distress :—
Relief Fund (continued) :—
New Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 13, 6*f*; postponed, 14, 9*e*
Royal Victoria Hall—performance in aid : arrangements, MAY 12, 8*b*
Scottish Women's Hospital — work described : message from Serbian Government, APRIL 15, 14*d*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Enemy :—
Austrian kroner — to be replaced by new dinar, MAY 20, 21*f*
Special correspondent's message ("In Yugo-Slavia : flood of enemy paper money"), JUNE 10, 11*a*
Kossovo Day — celebrated ; reception given at Ennismore-gardens, JUNE 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Conditions :—
Bill—provisions, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Montenegro, union with : see under MONTENEGRO
National Councils at Zara, Fiume, and Susak — send message to Mr. W. Wilson demanding incorporation in, MAY 12, 11*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways :—
Reconstruction — proceeding (T.S.) JUNE 21, 363*b*
Recognition of creation :—
Allied Powers—decision, MAY 12, 14*a*
Protitch, M. (s.), APRIL 8, 11*e*
Belgium, by, JUNE 30, 11*c*
France, by, JUNE 12, 13*c*
Great Britain, by, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Article ("Triune Kingdom recognized : union of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes"), JUNE 3, 12*c*
Reconstruction :—
England — financial mission authorized to make purchases : particulars, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Siberia, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations : see under DIPLOMATIC relations
Sim, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
Trade :—
Fitzgerald, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*c*
Great Britain with : see under TRADE
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SERBIAN Red Cross Society :—
St. James's Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*c* : 19, 15*c* ; 25, 15*b*
SERDANG Central Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 13, 21*c*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22*d*
SEREMBAN Tin Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
SERGEAUNT, Mr. W. D. :—
on Hamlet quartos (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b*
SERGISON-BROOKS, Mrs. Prudence I.—will, APRIL 3, 15*b*
SERRE (Achille) (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
SERVICE men, ex :—
Aberdare (St. Elvan's Church)—ten sidesmen elected, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Aldershot — entertained, MAY 26, 9*f*
Apprentices : see under LABOUR — Apprentices
Begging — prosecution, APRIL 22, 2*d*
Comradeship in civil life :—
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
Comrades of the great War : see that title
Deaf : see under DEAF
Disabled :—
Employment and training :—
Applications by :—
Ministry of Labour statement, MAY 24, 9*b*
Baird, Capt. H. C. (s.), APRIL 14, 19*c*
Barker, Maj. R. H. (evid.), JUNE 20, 18*a*
Basket making by blind — exhibited at Hove Local Trades Exhibition, APRIL 8, 9*d*
Bill :—
Financial resolution :—
Parliament—in Committee : agreed to and reported to House, MAY 14, 17*a*
Greenwood. Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 9, 16*e* ; 14, 17*a*
Parliament — in Commons : presented. MAY 6, 16*c* ; second reading, 9, 16*e* ; Standing Committee Order discharged and Bill committed to Committee of whole House, 15, 16*c* ; passed Committee and third reading, JUNE 3, 17*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 16*a*
Birmingham Education Committee — scheme : arranged (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 208*d*
Boot and shoe trade :—
Cordwainers' Technical College (Bethnal Green) — particulars of course, MAY 23, 10*d*
Bucks County Education Committee—scheme :—
Army huts, use of :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Central School of Arts and Crafts, Southampton-row (L.C.C.) —exhibition of work : arrangements, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Colchester—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Compensation, liability :—
Expenditure, State — memorandum : issued, MAY 14, 9*b*
Conference (Labour Ministry) — held, JUNE 26, 7*c*
Croydon Polytechnic — more trade classes added, JUNE 20, 18*d*
Currie, Mr. J. (evid.), JUNE 17, 19*b*
Embroidery and needlework — exhibited at Hove Local Trades' Exhibition, APRIL 3, 15*d*
Chelsea House — Queen Mary inspects work, JUNE 30, 16*d*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Engineering courses :—
Centres providing — list, MAY 6, 22*f*
Horne, Sir S. (statement), MAY 6, 22*f*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Fowl-rearing — instruction : arranged, MAY 13, 9*c*
Furniture making :—
High Wycombe — progress : report, MAY 15, 9*f*
Young Men's Christian Association Workshops — exhibition held, MAY 6, 17*e*
Government Departments, in :—
Committee of Inquiry — convened : meeting, JUNE 25, 12*e*
Hollesley Bay Colony :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*a*
Kent Education Committee schemes — report (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*c*
Labour correspondent's article ("Ex-soldiers' work and pay : problem of disabled men"), JUNE 2, 19*a*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Liverpool training shops — experience :—
Peel, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 24, 17*f*
One-armed men :—
Bedford War Pensions' Committee—urge preference in suitable jobs, JUNE 5, 11*c*
Preference :—
Forster, Mr. H. W. (statement), APRIL 8, 10*b*
Responsibility :—
Labour, Ministry of — transferred to, MAY 23, 10*b*
Rothband, Mr. H. L. (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*
Rotherham scheme—provisions, APRIL 2, 9*e*; JUNE 2, 19*a*
Labour Ministry — considering application, JUNE 2, 19*c*
Sheffield — work inspected by King and Queen, MAY 21, 9*a*
Statistics :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*d*
Strike—of men receiving mechanical education at Leeds, MAY 31, 14*b* (l.e.)
Thanet — scheme : outlined, APRIL 9, 9*a*
Village centres :—
Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), APRIL 22, 13*b*
Wages :—
Private work, in :—
Labour correspondent's article ("Ex-soldiers' work and pay : wages difficulty in private work"), JUNE 2, 19*a*
Weaving :—
Beaumont, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 12, 8*e*
War Memorial Tapestry Guild — exhibition of designs : arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 19, 301*c*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Williams, Mr. W. G. (evid.), JUNE 3, 9*c*
Young Men's Christian Association scheme :—
Foch, Marshal — sends letter of appreciation, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Yapp, Sir A. (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*b*
Land settlement : see under Land settlement, below
Loans, suggested State :—
Beatson, Col. C. H. (evid.), MAY 31, 18*d*
Officers :—
Advice — official : arranged, MAY 16, 9*e*
Resettlement :—
Difficulties — defined, APRIL 22, 2*d*
Travelling :—
Nottingham — free tramway passes to partially or totally disabled men, JUNE 4, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 25, 14*c* (l.c.)
Education :—
Higher :—
Grants — particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 233*d*
Application for — Army instruction issued, MAY 7, 14*f*; correction, 10, 9*f*; Board of Education statement, 15, 7*b*
Board of Education — regulations : text (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*
Cresswell, Capt. H. B. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
Dominions and Colonies — officers and men of British nationality : eligible (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*c*
Labour, Ministry of—Grants Committee : recommendations, JUNE 10, 9*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 6*d*
Statistics (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*a*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (evid.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
Liverpool—Principal of School of Art : report (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION—Empire, within the
Employment and training :—
Assistance, applications for—Army instruction issued, MAY 7, 14*f*; correction, 10, 9*f*
Bangor Training Centre—Prince of Wales to accept shooting-boots from, MAY 19, 9*f*
Brentwood (Essex) — centre for tractor driving : opened, APRIL 7, 9*f*
Borough tribunals—suggested formation by St. Pancras borough councillor, MAY 27, 9*f*
City of London Employment Committee—appeal to City firms, JUNE 10, 2*e*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 7*c* ; 15, 8*f*
Currie, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 9, 9*a*
Disabled : see Disabled, above
Durham—opening of training class in electricity delayed, MAY 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Exchange, home and oversea — official statement, APRIL 5, 6*b*
Government delays :—
Demonstrations :—
Hyde Park—held, MAY 23, 9*a* ; arrangements, 26, 9*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 27, 7*c*, 12*d*
March to House of Commons :—
Riot in Parliament Square—crowd charged by police : Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Parliament Square riot"), MAY 27, 12*d*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*c* (l.e.)
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*b*
Clynes, Mr J. R. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*c*
Greenwood, Col. Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 31, 16*a*
Hayes, Mr. J. H.—letter quoted, MAY 31, 16*a*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*d* (l.e.), ; 29, 17*a*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*c*
King, Cmdr. D. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*c*
Parliament — discussed, MAY 27, 17*d* (l.e.) ; questions, 28, 16*d* ; 31, 16*a* ; discussed, 29, 17*a* (and 17*d*, l.e.)
Police attitude — Mr. Hayes : apology, JUNE 2, 13*e*
Shortt, Mr E. (s.P.), MAY 27, 17*d* (l.e)
Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17*b*
Labour, Ministry of—deputation received : Mr. G. J. Wardle : réply, MAY 27, 7*c* ; (s.P.), 29, 17*d* (l.e.)
Nevill, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 19, 16*e*
Government schemes :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 5, 18*a* ; (l. quoted), 9, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—promises, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 18*a*
Grants—from Civil Liabilities Committee :—
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*f*
Kingston — 1,000 registered at Labour Exchange, JUNE 28, 9*f*
Lancashire Education Committee—application for classes from demobilized men, MAY 9, 9*f*
Liverpool — demonstration held : deputation received by Acting Lord Mayor, APRIL 24, 14*d*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), MAY 13, 8*c*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Motor-lorries, disused Army—use as country carrier service :—
Williams, Mr. R. T. W. (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
Officers : see under Officers, below
Overseas Appointments Bureau — established at Labour Ministry as branch of Appointments Department, APRIL 22, 2*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 14*c*
Prisoners of war, repatriated :—
Herbert, Lady Victoria—scheme : particulars, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Teachers : see under TEACHERS
Textile trade :—
Bolton Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Trade Union boycott :—
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*d*
Fortescue, Mr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
Wiltshire Education Committee — clerk's services at disposal of Ministry of Labour : request for agreed to (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*c*
Winter Garden Theatre, new — preference given, MAY 8, 17*c*
Grievances :—
Brighton — mass meeting held ; resolutions passed, APRIL 14, 19*c*
Comrades of the Great War—deputation of Manchester branch received at House of Commons, MAY 10, 9*b*
Infection :—
Article ("Disease carriers : cases of returning soldiers : an aspect of preventative medicine"), MAY 16, 9*a*
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Ivory Cross, dental aid by :—
Grenville, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 14*e*
Land settlement :—
Applications — Board of Agricultures' report, MAY 5, 7*c*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*a*
Article ("Slow progress in Northern Counties : problem of the unskilled"), JUNE 2, 7*c*
Bill — text, APRIL 2, 6*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*c*
Agricultural Committee — meeting (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14*f*
Barnston, Maj. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*b*
Blake, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 30, 7*c*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), MAY 30, 7*c*
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*e*
Expenditure, probable — white paper : issued, MAY 3, 14*d*
Griffith-Boscawen, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 16*d* ; MAY 30, 7*c*
Leading article, APRIL 16, 13*c* ; MAY 22, 13*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*a*
Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*b*.

SERVICE men, ex :—
Land settlement :—
Bill (continued) :—
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 15, 16*d*; MAY 30, 7*c*; in Commons : second reading, 15, 17*c*; in Standing Committee D, and reported to House, MAY 30, 7c
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17c
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), MAY 30, 7*c*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*b*
Weigall, Lieut.-Col. A. G. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*a*
Winfrey, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*b*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 17*a*
Board of Agriculture — purchases three estates for : particulars, JUNE 28, 14*f* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Floud, Mr. F. L. C. (evid.), JUNE 4, 14c
Carmody, Prof. (s.), APRIL 16, 9*c*
Central Landowners' Association policy : Lord Selborne (s.), MAY 22, 7*b*
County Councils — area of land acquired : statistics, JUNE 28, 14*f* (l.e.)
Cooperative schemes (art., " Farm colonies for soldiers : cooperative schemes : large estates acquired "), MAY 14, 7*b*
Corbett, Mr. A. R. U. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 8*f*
Disabled :—
Meathop Flats (Morecombe Bay — particulars of scheme, APRIL 4, 14*b*
Queenborough, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 14*b*
Ernle, Lord (s.P.), MAY 29, 16*a*
Essex — estate purchased for small-holdings for discharged men by County Council, MAY 9, 9*f*
Ferndown (Wimborne) Recreation Ground — purchased for colony, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Government colonies — progress, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Ireland : see under IRELAND—Land
Kent — County Council to purchase land to meet applications, MAY 22, 9*a*
Lakenheath (Suffolk)—centre to be established, MAY 12, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*
Lancashire Education Committee—schemes : abandonment recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226c
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 13*c*; MAY 22, 13*a*
Middlesex County Council — purchase of Denham Place estate, near Uxbridge : decision, JUNE 27, 10*b*
Somerset — Donyatt estate bought by County Council for, MAY 21, 17*f*
Surrey committee — plans for garden village : particulars, JUNE 4, 9c
Surrey County Council — offers of land invited, MAY 24, 9*f*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.P.), MAY 29, 16*a*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Land settlement (continued) :—
Training scheme — arranged between Ministry of Labour and Board of Agriculture : particulars, APRIL 8, 10*c*
West Riding County Council — number of satisfactory applicants interviewed, MAY 20, 9*f*
Leeds — women make room for demobilized men, MAY 6, 19*c*; demobilized men rejoining, 13, 9
Medical students — resettlement : see under MEDICAL—Education
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers : see that title
Officers :—
Resettlement :—
Employment and training — note (T.S.), MAY 17, 217c
Appointments branch of Labour Ministry — scope outlined, MAY 6, 9*a*; statistics, 8, 9*b*
Wales, Prince of — visits Headquarters at Horrex's Hotel, MAY 29, 14*f*, 15*b*
Work (art., "'Placing' young officers : Appointments Branch at work "), APRIL 16, 9*a*
Army Committee — Executive Committee : meeting held (P.N.), MAY 10, 13*d*
Articles (" 'Placing' young officers : Appointments Branch at work : salary difficulties "), APRIL 16, 9*a*; (" Hardships of the ex-officer : complaints of undue delay : too old at forty "), MAY 7, 9*a*; (" Ex-officers as dockers : some difficulties of transition period "), 9, 9*e*; (" Professions and the officer : concessions for time on service "), 12, 18*a*
Benn, Sir A. S. (l.), MAY 9, 8*c*
Committees—appointed ; composition, APRIL 14, 19*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 7*d*; 9, 8*b*; 26, 8c; 28, 8*d*; MAY 5, 8*f*; 8, 8*d*; 28, 8*b*
Farming — Board of Agriculture's experiment : result, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Pupils — statistics, MAY 21, 6*f*
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 5, 17*c*
Labour Ministry — plan : announcement, APRIL 14, 19*d*
Leading article, MAY 5, 13*c*
Lilley, Mr. B. E. (l.), MAY 2, 8*b*
Maintenance during training :—
Grants, State :—
Article (" Maintenance during training : bachelor's maximum of £225 "), MAY 12, 18*b*
Martin, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 8, 8*d*
Monkswell, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 8*c*
Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), MAY 7, 8*e*
National Haulage Association —scheme discussed, JUNE 3, 6*d*; (T.S.), 7, 298*c*
Overseas — Labour Ministry official (int.), MAY 8, 9*b*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Officers :—
Resettlement :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Pamphlet No. 27, "Officers' Guide to Civil Careers"—Ministry of Reconstruction announcement, MAY 29, 18*f*
Rowe, Capt. B. W. (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*c*
Voules, Mr. F. M. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
West, Capt. R. F. (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
Preference :—
Peterborough — War Pensions Committee causes discontent : particulars, APRIL 24, 9*d*
Mellows, Mr. W. T. — refutes statement (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
Riots : see under Employment — Government delay — Demonstrations, above
Shopkeepers :—
Licensing :—
Delays — complaints : official statement, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Silver badge :—
Concert in aid — at Kingsway Hall : arrangements, MAY 5, 17*e*
Street selling as former occupation :—
Malone, Maj. (statement), MAY 2, 9*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Unemployed donation : see under UNEMPLOYED
Unity :—
Bethune, Gen. Sir E. (s.), APRIL 14, 19*c*
SERVICES League :—
Kingsway Hall — concert in aid : arrangements, APRIL 21, 12*b* ; 24, 5*f*
SESHADRI, P. :—
"Memorandum on a University for Baroda" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*b*
SETON, Sir Malcolm :—
on Seton, Maj. Miles, in defence of honour (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
SETON, Col. Miles C. — death, APRIL 25, 15*c*
SETON, Maj. Miles C. C. : see under MURDER
SEWARD, Prof. A. C. :—
on Cambridge University finance (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 277*d*
SEWARD, Mr. Charles W. :—
on Agriculture, Board of (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
SEX relationship :—
Breakdown of old restraints :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 10, 9*e*
SEXTON, Mr. J :—
at Labour Party Conference on, labour : direct action movement, JUNE 26, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, APRIL 9, 17*b*
Ireland—Government policy, MAY 15, 17*d*
Ways and Communications Bill, MAY 21, 6*f*
on dock labour strike at Liverpool, (statement), APRIL 23, 7*d*
on land-ownership (l.), MAY 10, 8*e*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
SEYCHELLES Islands :—
Trade :—
Position — prospects discussed (T.S), JUNE 21, 357*b*
SEYMOUR, Miss Alice :—
Lecture on Joanna Southcote—arrangements, MAY 16, 7*e*
SEYMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H.— appointed K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*c*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Ernest F. :—
on teas—China tea (l.), APRIL 14, 4*a*
SEYMOUR, Cdr. R. F.—appointed C.M.G., APRIL 7, 7*b*
SFORZA, Count Ascanio M. :—
"Esplorazioni e Prigionia in Libia"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*
SHACKLEFORD, Mr. Raymond (U.S.A.)—shot, APRIL 4, 12*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir D. :—
Labour—representation of foremen on joint industrial councils : receives deputation, APRIL 8, 9*a* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on pensions for disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 20, 18*a*
on labour—cotton trade strike (tel.), JUNE 23, 11*d*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Russia, Northern—position of Allied forces (s.), APRIL 4, 12*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Robert :—
"Book of Philadelphia, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 261*b*
SHADI LAL, Rai Bahadur — appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Lahore, APRIL 1, 12*c*
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on coal—reduction of output (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d* ; supplies : American offers (l.), 20, 8*a*
on coalmines—nationalization—special articles ("Coalmines and nationalization"), I. ("The miner's work"), JUNE 9, 8*a* ; II. ("The miner's home"), 10, 6*a* ; III. ("A blessed word"), 11, 6*a* ; IV. ("The present problems"), 12, 4*c* ; principal points summarized (T.S.), 14, 327*a*
on docks and harbours (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
SHADWELL, Mr. L. L. :—
on Calendar Act (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*a*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SHAFTESBURY Society :—
Festival—arrangements, MAY 1, 9*f* ; 9, 9*f*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, JUNE 5, 17*e* ; 9, 13*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; 26, 15*e*
SHAKERLEY, Col. Sir W. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SHAKESPEAR, Mrs. E. M. R. :—
on pensions for disabled soldiers and sailors (evid.), JUNE 21, 21*f*
SHAKESPEARE, Mrs. G. H. :—
Cambridge University Union Society—elected vice-president, JUNE 5, 8*b*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H. :—
at Kingsway Hall on Christian union, APRIL 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
SHAKESPEARE, James H.—wounding and burglary charge, JUNE 25, 9*b*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday celebrations :—
Brighton—arrangements, APRIL 7, 16*c*
English-Speaking Union—gives reception and dance at Australia House, APRIL 28, 18*d*
Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*a*
Lee, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*

SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday celebrations (continued) :—
London—arrangements, APRIL 7, 16c
Royal Victoria Hall : see that title
Schools, in—date altered to May 6, APRIL 21, 14b
Page, late Mr. W. H.—memorial distribution of books to school teachers by Sir C. Wakefield : particulars, APRIL 21, 14b
Stratford-on-Avon — arrangements, APRIL 3, 14d ; 10, 15e ; 21, 14b ; held, 22, 7d (l.e.), 24, 7a
Benson, Sir F.—review of past work, APRIL 21, 14b; delivers lecture, 22, 7c (l.e.) ; presentation made, 24, 7a
Coriolanus — scenes from, performed, APRIL 24, 7a (l.e.)
Gamble, Dr.—preaches sermon in Collegiate Church, APRIL 28, 17d
Merry Wives of Windsor—scenes from, performed, APRIL 24, 7a (l.e.)
Special articles (" Opening of Stratford Festival : *As You Like It* at Memorial Theatre "), APRIL 23, 16d (l.e.) ; (" Sir F. Benson at Stratford : ' England's Hope ' "), 24, 7a
Urban Club — commemorative dinner : arrangements, APRIL 23, 16c ; given, 28, 10c
Birthplace Trust—meeting held, MAY 6, 17e
Lee, Sir S. (s.), MAY 6, 17e
" Hamlet " :—
Article (" Hamlet, past and present : some pages in the ' old Vic.'s ' history "), APRIL 23, 16e ; 23, 16d (l.e.)
Quartos :—
Greenwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201b
Sargeaunt, Mr. W. D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184b
" Solid flesh " :—
Prime-Stevenson, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214a
" Tables " mentioned by—unique example to be sold : description, APRIL 22, 12b ; sold, MAY 1, 14f
" King Lear " :—
Harsnet's " Declaration " :—
Trotman, Mr. J. W. (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 312c
Library, memorial :—
Birmingham—report, APRIL 24, 7b
Memorial (National)—Theatre, London —committee forms alliance with governors Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre ; joint committee : composition, APRIL 23, 16e
Stoll, Sir O. (s., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 308c
" Othello " :—
" A fellow almost damn'd in a faire wife " :—
Bury, Rev. R. G. (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 350a
Cuningham, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337a
Strachey, Mr. J. M. (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337b
Peace conference (1604), connection with :—
Special Article (" Peace conference in London : Shakespeare's part : conditions in 1604 "), APRIL 21, 14a
SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Plays :—
Revivals :—
Booth, Mr. John—special article (" Shakespeare in the English theatre," L.S.), APRIL 17, 212a
Farnell, Mr. E. N. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225d
Hill, Mr. N. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 237c
Rhodes, Mr. R. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225d
Relics :—
Upsala, found at—particulars, MAY 15, 12d (l.e.)
Schools :—
Birthday celebrations : see above
Greet, Mr. Ben—suburban tour : particulars, APRIL 7, 16c
Midsummer Night's Dream—to be played by children at Hammersmith Palace, JUNE 26, 15e
Woolwich Hippodrome — performance of plays by children, JUNE 21, 15c
Shakespeariana :—
Article (" Notes on sales : Shakespeariana in New York," L.S.) APRIL 3, 188b
Sir Thomas More, hand in play of :—
Bayfield, Mr. M. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265a ; 29, 295b ; JUNE 5, 312b
Pollard, Mr. A. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279a
Special article (" Shakespeare's hand in the play of *Sir Thomas More*," L.S.), APRIL 24, 222b
Steele, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 295a
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 295c ; correction, JUNE 5, 312c ; 19, 337c
Thompson, Sir E. M. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325a
Wilde, Mr. A. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 1 237c ; 22, 279a ; JUNE 5, 312b
Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251a ; 29, 295a
Soldier students, modern :—
Special article (" Shakespeare and modern soldiers : experiences in France "), APRIL 23, 16d
Stratford-on-Avon—proposed sale of land for factory—our estate correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 7d
Charity Commissioners' attitude—Mr. C. A. Cook (l.), JUNE 14, 8f
Collier, Miss C. (l.), JUNE 20, 8d
Edwards, Mr. R. (l.), MAY 22, 8d ; 23, 8d ; 29, 8c ; JUNE 14, 8f
Jaggard, Capt. W. (l.), MAY 21, 8c ; JUNE 12, 8d
Lee, Sir S. (l.), MAY 26, 8a
Leading article, JUNE 13, 13c
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), JUNE 19, 4b
Special articles (" Vandalism in Arden : proposed metal factory at Stratford-on-Avon "), MAY 23, 9a ; (" The doom of Stratford : a visit and an inquiry "), JUNE 11, 9f
Winter, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 23, 8d
Third Folio (imprint Philip Chetwinde, 1663)—sold, MAY 31, 9d
" Winter's Tale " :—
" Pheasant " :—
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183a
SHAKESPEARE, Capt. William—aeroplane casualty, MAY 13, 14c (l.e.)

SHALE :—
West Lothian—Mid-Calder mines to be closed, JUNE 7, 9*f*
SHAMROCK Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Vessel launched, JUNE 5, 11*f*
SHAMS Shah, Nawab Sir Khan Bahadur Mir —appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*c*
SHANDON, Lord :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 3, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 8*a*
SHANGHAI :—
Anti-Japanese feeling :—
Riots : see under CHINA — Japan —Shantung
Silver :—
Stock — statistics, MAY 30, 21*f*
Trade — conditions, JUNE 19, 22*e* (l.e.)
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 6, 22*c*
Meeting, JUNE 6, 23*f*
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 2, 20*e*
SHANKS, Mr. B. Edward :—
"Queen of China, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*a*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 263*a*
SHANKS, Mr. John — death, APRIL 2, 15*e*
SHANNON, Mr. J. J. :—
Pictures — noticed, MAY 15, 19*b*
SHANNON, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SHANTUNG :—
China and Japan : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
SHAO-KWAN, Cdr. Chen (China)—received by King George, JUNE 27, 17*d*
SHAPIRO Symphony Orchestra — concert : arrangements, JUNE 17, 9*f*; given 28, 10*f*
SHARMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. H. L.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*d*
SHARMAN, Mr. Nathaniel P.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. Robert G.—appointed Privy Councillor (Irish), APRIL 29, 12*d*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil J. :—
at Æolian Hall, on old English songs and dances, MAY 14, 14*e* (l.e.)
SHARP, Mr. Charles J. :—
on Southampton strike (l.), MAY 21, 8*e*
SHARP, Mr. H. :—
"Indian Education in 1917-18"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*d*
"Progress of Education in India, 1912-17"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 195*b*
SHARP, Mr. Percival—appointed Director of Education, Sheffield (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*a*; JUNE 19, 312*d*
SHARP, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—farewell luncheon, APRIL 5, 11*e*; Legion of Honour conferred, MAY 5, 11*c*.
SHARPE, Sir Alfred :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Liberia, JUNE 6, 14*d*
on Belgium and Ruanda (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
SHARPE, Sec.-Lieut. C. H.—court-martial held, JUNE 26, 18*b*
SHARPE, Mr. Cedric — violoncello recital, JUNE 30, 10*c*
SHARPE, Mr. Ernest—saves child from burning house, APRIL 29, 9*b*
SHARPE, Maj. G. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SHARPS, Mr Richard E.—will, MAY 29, 15*c*
SHATOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed dictator of Petrograd, MAY 29, 12*b*
SHATRA, Lonchen (Tibet)—death, APRIL 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord — acts as honorary president of Committee of Moderation, Quebec, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Canadian Ministry — admission denied : *Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*f*
at Montreal, on nationalization of Canadian railways, APRIL 23, 11*d* (l.e.)
SHAUKAT Ali (India)—inciting Moslems to rebel against British Government : to be detained in gaol, JUNE 10, 11*e*; 23, 13*d*
SHAUMER, Mr. Maurice M. :—
Law case, JUNE 20, 4*b*
SHAVE, Mr. George J. :—
on Cippenham motor repair depôt (evid.), MAY 3, 7*e*
SHAW, Maj.-Gen. :—
Karachi troop train incident :—
Censure :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*c*
SHAW, Mr. :—
Law case, MAY 1, 4*a*
SHAW, Maj. A. L. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander—appointed member of enemy aliens repatriation tribunal, MAY 6, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Trade policy, JUNE 25, 17*e*
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 16*d*
SHAW, Col. F. S. K.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SHAW, Maj. F. V.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
SHAW, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 29, 15*b*
SHAW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick—sworn in as Lord Justice, MAY 8, 12*b*
SHAW, Mr. Frederick M.—will, MAY 7, 15*e*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on cooperative societies, MAY 5, 10*b*
at Westminster, on proposed Ministry of Fine Arts, MAY 16, 9*a*
SHAW, Mr. Herman :—
"Text-Book of Aeronautics, A"—reviewed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 215*a*
SHAW, Capt. J. T.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
SHAW, Mr. John B. L.—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
SHAW, Mr. Joseph :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization ; dispute at Bedwas colliery ; pooling of wagons, MAY 30, 4*e* ; on nationalization, JUNE 4, 4*d*
SHAW, Mr. Martin—concert of compositions ; given, APRIL 2, 10*b*
SHAW, Sir Napier :—
British Association—appointed president of Educational Science section, MAY 27, 9*d*
on air investigations over the sea (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
SHAW, Mr. Percy L.—memorial service in Madrid : held, JUNE 26, 15*b*
SHAW, Mr. R. :—
on banking and currency problems (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 83*b*
SHAW, Mr. Robert V. :—
on War Graves headstones (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
SHAW, Mr. Tom—appointed representative on committee on administration of unemployed donation, MAY 1, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial Preference, MAY 8, 18*d*

SHAW, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 30, 15*e*
SHAW (John) and Sons (Wolverhampton) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 21*b*
Meeting, MAY 20, 22*c*
SHAWE, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company:—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
SHAWLANDS Estates Company of Ceylon (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 25, 19*d*
SHEA, Jerry—arrested during Cardiff racial riots, JUNE 14, 9*c*; charged, 17, 9*e*
SHEARING, Mr. E. T.—death (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 20*1b*
SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. Roscow, Bp. of Nassau—appointed, MAY 26, 9*d*; consecrated, JUNE 25, 9*b*
SHEEP:—
Breeding:—
Stilgoe, Mr. H. W. (s.), JUNE 24, 18*b*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 26, 9*b*
Dorset horn:—
Australia—popularity in, MAY 21, 20*c* (l.e.)
Flies:—
Lake District:—
Article ("The deadly sheep fly: trappers wanted in the Lake District"), JUNE 9, 2*e*
Lambs—birth of five recorded, APRIL 11, 9*f*
Sale at low prices:—
Slade, Mr. (statement), JUNE 12, 21*e*
Mad dog's bite: see under DOGS—Rabies
Sales:—
Lincoln fat stock—record prices realized, APRIL 23, 8*d*
Lincolnshire longwool sheep—for Argentina: held, APRIL 3, 9*d*
Serbia, for: see under SERBIA-CROATIA-SLOVENE State—Agriculture
Shepherdesses (sp. art., "The shepherdess: a fact in Arcadia"), APRIL 24, 15*c*
Skins:—
State control:—
Orders—cancelled, APRIL 9, 14*a*
SHEERNESS:—
Dockyard:—
Superintendent—Rear-Adm. E. H. Smith relinquishes duties, APRIL 16, 7*b*; Capt. F. S. Litchfield-Speer assumes, 16, 7*b*
SHEERNESS Economical Society:—
Demonstration—held, MAY 26, 9*f*
SHEFFIELD:—
Corporation:—
Trade mark: see under TRADE marks and names
Development:—
Publicity scheme—special correspondent's message, MAY 20, 9*a*
Education:—
Director—appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*a*
Principals, lady — appointments (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
Engineering trades:—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 18, 140*c*; MAY 16, 172*d*; JUNE 20, 203*c*
Extension:—
Areas proposed to be added—details, APRIL 9, 9*a*
Health, public—schemes: new (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*d*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Industries:—
Exhibition—to be held: arrangements (E.S.), MAY 16, 171*b*.
SHEFFIELD (continued):—
King and Queen, visit of—preliminary announcement, APRIL 29, 13*e*; programme, MAY 12, 9*c*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 9*a*; arrival; factories and works inspected; presentation of address; reply; luncheon at Town Hall; performance of children's choir; march past of soldiers and demobilized men, 21, 9*a*
British Socialist Party—rooms taken possession of by London police, MAY 22, 13*c*
Research work (art., "Sheffield and research work: action by cutlery and tool makers," T.S.), MAY 3, 176*c*
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
Tramways:—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Water supply—extension (E.S.), MAY 16, 171*c*; proposed scheme of purified sewage as compensation water (E.S.), JUNE 20, 202*d*
Bill:—
Local Legislation Committee—opposed in, APRIL 8, 21*f*
SHEFFIELD, Lord — celebrates birthday, MAY 16, 15*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Enemy aliens—repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*c*
on death duties—insurance (l.), MAY 13, 8*e*
SHEFFIELD Church Managers' and Teachers' Association:—
Congress, annual—arrangements (Ed. S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*
SHEFFIELD Equalized Independent Druids Conference, annual—held, JUNE 11, 10*f*
SHEFFIELD Federated Education Association:—
Meeting, annual—held (Ed. S.), JUNE 19, 312*d*
Report, annual—issued (Ed. S.), JUNE 26, 328*c*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products (Ltd.):—
National Projectile Factory at Templeborough—acquired, JUNE 7, 21*f*
SHEFFIELD University:—
Appointments (Ed. S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*; JUNE 19, 311*c*
Vice-chancellor—appointed, JUNE 18, 17*a*
SHELDON, Mr. Mark (Australia)—appointed Commonwealth Commissioner in United States of America, MAY 31, 11*c*; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 318*d*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
SHELLEY, Percy B:—
Editions, first—in a parcel of rubbish at Ealing, APRIL 26, 9*f*
Misprint:—
Bourdillon, Mr. F. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*d*
Colgan, Mr. W. H. (l., L. S.), JUNE 5, 313*b*
SHELLS:—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Munitions
"SHELL SHOCK"—on signing of Peace treaty: gun-firing (l.), JUNE 26, 8*d*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.)—particulars, April 3, 14*e*
Capital—new (F. N.), APRIL 3, 19*a*: increase: particulars, 12, 20*e*: (F. N.), 12, 18*c*; (F. N.), MAY 9, 18*c*
Dividend, JUNE 16, 22*d*

SHELL Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Meeting, APRIL 25, 21*a*
Mexican Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.)—Lord Cowdray's interests in : acquired, APRIL 3, 14*c* ; (F. N.), 19*a* ; official statement, 4, 22*c*
Report (F. N.), JUNE 17, 21*a* ; 21, 19*d* ; (F. N.), 21, 18*a*
Shares—new : resolution creating passed at special meeting, APRIL 25, 19*f*
SHEORAT, Jaypal (Hindu priest)—in possession of food unlawfully acquired charge, APRIL 1, 9*d*
SHEPHERD—appeal against conviction and sentence, APRIL 1, 4*b*
SHEPHERD, Col. A. E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
SHEPHERD, Frederick—theft charges, JUNE 9, 13*c*
SHEPHERD, Maj. H. B.—returns to London, MAY 5, 15*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. James—death, MAY 26, 9*f*
SHEPHERD, Maj. William—will, APRIL 2, 15*c*
SHEPPARD, Canon Edgar—completes 35th year as Sub-Dean of Chapels Royal, MAY 26, 15*b*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. :—
at Haymarket Theatre, on need of union between Church and Drama, JUNE 4, 9*a*
on Peace Thanksgiving Service in Trafalgar-square—suggestion (l.), APRIL 26, 8*d*
SHEPPARD, Maj. J. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SHEPPARD, Mr. T. Clive :—
on South America water-power (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*d*
SHEPPERTON, Mr. Claude A.—elected associate of Royal Academy, APRIL 26, 13*c*
SHEPPEY, Isle of :—
Erosion—acres lost by, MAY 22, 9*f*
SHERBORNE :—
Archdeacon—appointed, MAY 15, 14*f*
SHERBORNE School :—
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 21, 9*c* ; (Ed. S.), 26, 324*d*
SHERER, Brig.-Gen. J. D.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SHERIDAN, Donald McK.—false pretences charge, MAY 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 13, 9*f*
SHERIDAN, Miss Margaret—*début* at Covent Garden Theatre postponed, MAY 17, 9*f*
SHERIDAN, Pte. Patriek (U.S.A.)—killed by German police sergeant at Ehrenbreitstein, JUNE 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley :—
"Sheridaniana" :—
Poland, Sir H. B. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279*b* ; JUNE 26, 349*b*
SHERMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on League of Nations, JUNE 23, 12*a*
SHERREN, Col. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SHERSTOTOFF, Pte. Frederick (Russian)—court-martial held, APRIL 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. J. Rowntree :—
"State Purchase of the Liquor Trade"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
SHERWIN, Mr. P. V.—resigns, MAY 28, 23*f*
SHERWOOD, Mr. George :—
on parish registers (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325*c*
SHERWOOD, Mr. Will—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Darlington, JUNE 26, 9*f*
SHERWOOD Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regiment) :—
10th Battalion—colours deposited at Nottingham Castle Museum, MAY 2, 9*d*
12th (Pioneer) Battalion — colours deposited in Nottingham Castle, JUNE 26, 10*c*
SHEVINGTON, Mr. J. H—will, JUNE 17, 15*d*
SHEVKET Torgut Pasha (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Public Works, APRIL 15, 12*b* ; appointed Minister for War, MAY 26, 11*e*
SHIELDS (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
SHILINGT, Maj. (New South Wales) — elected for Petersham, APRIL 2, 11*e*
SHILLINGSTONE :—
War, The Great—German field gun to be presented, JUNE 26, 8*f*
SHILLINGTON, Mr. D. F. :—
on tea—British-grown (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*
SHINTY :—
All Comers v. Old Comrades, APRIL 21, 5*d*
SHINWELL, Emmanuel—strike riots charge, APRIL 8, 14*b* ; sentence, 19, 12*d*
"SHINY Seventh" : see LONDON REGIMENT—7th Battalion
SHIP and Boat Builders' Association :—
Report—issued, APRIL 15, 22*d*
SHIPBUILDING : see SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
"SHIPPERS"—on agents' appointments (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*a*
"SHIPPING"—on ships' agency in enemy countries (T.S.), MAY 31, 293*b*
SHIPPING, Ministry of :—
Accounts—white paper : issued, APRIL 9, 10*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 7*a*
Closing—announced, APRIL 30, 7*a* ; denied, MAY 1, 14*e*
Vote for :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply, MAY 20, 16*d* ; agreed to, 20, 17*e* ; report discussed, JUNE 25, 17*d*
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*d* ; JUNE 25, 17*d*
Work : —
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*d*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING :—
Abeille—casualty, MAY 6, 22*b*
Abrigada—casualty, APRIL 19, 16*b*
Ada—casualty, MAY 15, 24*c*
Adamantios Lemos—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*b*
Aden—casualty, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Adriatic—leaves Liverpool with 2,000 Canadians, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; fire ; docked, MAY 9, 20*e* ; leaves Liverpool, JUNE 2, 6*b*
Afon Llicdi—casualty, APRIL 21, 7*b* ; 22, 18*c*
Agencies :—
Enemy countries, in :—
Correspondence, (T.S.), MAY 31, 293*b*
Agenoria—sold, MAY 1, 9*d*
Aimée—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 28, 9*d*
Aisne—particulars, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Airedale—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 17, 19*f* ; JUNE 21, 16*f*
Albano—casualty, MAY 2, 20*c*
Albert—casualty, APRIL 4, 22*e*
Albert J. Lutz—casualty, JUNE 11, 18*e*
Albert Moulton—casualty, JUNE 12, 21*b*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Albertville—arrives at Antwerp from Congo, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Alfonso—sunk, MAY 5, 11*e*
Algeiba—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 18, 9*c*
All-British transport scrvice :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 17*a*
Allen A.—casualty, APRIL 11, 25*d*
Amelia Rose—casualty, MAY 17, 17*b*
Amiral Ponty—casualty, APRIL 28, 4*c* ; 29, 11*e*, 20*b* ; 30, 24*d*
Amstel—casualty, APRIL 14, 22*d*
Amsterdam—casualty, APRIL 2, 9*f*
Angeleca Accame—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c* ; JUNE 2, 21*b*
Anglia—casualty, MAY 15, 24*c*
Anglo-Chilian—arrives at Rotterdam, MAY 28, 23*f*
Anna :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*b*
Annabel Cameron—casualty, JUNE 25, 20*e* ; 26, 22*b*
Annie M. Nadeau—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c*
Anton—casualty, MAY 5, 22*b*
Apache—casualty, MAY 14, 17*e*
Aquitania—at Plymouth, MAY 12, 18*d* ; six thousand Canadian troops aboard; departure from Southampton delayed by seamen's strike, 19, 10*c* ; sails from Southampton without aid of tugs, 20, 9*d* ; leaving Southampton, JUNE 14, 13*e* ; leaves, 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
Arcturus—casualty, MAY 26, 20*e*
Ardgantock—law case, JUNE 26, 4*b*
Ardgartan—uninsurable, APRIL 29, 18*d* ; casualty, MAY 12, 23*f*
Ardgowan—casualty, JUNE 9, 14*e*
Argentina—casualty, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Argyle—casualty, JUNE 4, 20*b*
Arlanza—fire, MAY 9, 20*e*
Armistice—seven voyages completed, MAY 19, 10*b*
Asgard—arrives at Wilhelmshaven, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Ashwen—casualty, MAY 21, 22*c*
Askey—fire, MAY 21, 11*e*
Astrée—master awarded silver cup for life saving, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Asuncion De Larrinaga—casualty, JUNE 27, 24*b*
Atlantic :—
Crossing, first steam :—
Inverclyde, Lord (l.), APRIL 14, 14*c*
Keyes, Mr. S. K. (l.), APRIL 26, 7*f*
Lecky, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a*
Lewis, Sir W. L. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
Maudslay, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a*
Ransome, Rev. V. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 6*e*
Smissen, Mr. W. H. V. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b* ; 23, 10*c*
Wood, Sir H. T. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*d*
Rates : see under Rates, below
August Marie—casualty, JUNE 7, 16*d*
Auten—casualty, MAY 7, 21*c*
Barima—casualty, MAY 5, 22*b* ; 6, 22*b*
Barking—casualty, MAY 17, 17*b*
Baron Rose—casualty, JUNE 24, 19*c*
Barranca—casualty, APRIL 14, 22*d*
Basse Indre—casualty, MAY 26, 20*c*
Bayano—casualty, JUNE 3, 19*f*
Baymingo—fire, MAY 9, 20*e*
Beau Jean—casualty, MAY 23, 21*e*
Beechleaf—casualty, JUNE 4, 20*b* ; 13, 22*f*
Belair—casualty, JUNE 13, 22*f* ; 14, 10*f*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Belfast—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*d*
Bertrand—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 21, 16*f*
Biloela — launched (T.S.), APRIL 19, 12*lc* ; described (T.S.), JUNE 21, 358*a*
Bjerka—casualty, JUNE 7, 16*d* ; 10, 20*e*
Boilers :—
Construction :—
Rules, unified—note (E.S.), APRIL 18, 139*b*
Article ("Marine boilers standardized : some critical comments," E.S.), MAY 16, 160*c*
Seaton, Mr. A. E. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
Bolivia—casualty, JUNE 20, 22*b*
Bonita—casualty, JUNE 23, 26*d*
Borgila :—
Law case, MAY 14, 6*d*
Brandenburg—leaves for England, MAY 2, 11*e*
Breconian—casualty, MAY 20, 23*c*
Bremen—arrives in Mersey, APRIL 10, 9*d*
Brietzig :—
Prize court—held, APRIL 30, 4*b*
Britannic—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 23, 18*a*
British Knight—casualty, APRIL 30, 24*e*
Brokers :—
Fees—agency : scale adopted, MAY 10, 20*f*
Brucc—casualty, APRIL 11, 25*d*
Bulla—sails : cargo particulars, APRIL 1, 6*b*
Burulu—law case, MAY 31, 6*c*
Cairnside—casualty, JUNE 18, 23*d*
Californie—casualty, JUNE 2, 21*b*
Callidora—casualty, JUNE 25, 20*c*
Calvo—mined, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Camoens—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b* ; 23, 21*d*
Camouflage at sea :—
Dazzle painting :—
Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Campeador—casualty, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Cantabria—casualty, JUNE 9, 14*e*
Cape Breton—casualty, APRIL 8, 23*d*
Cape Vert—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*e*
Capitaine de Beauchamp — casualty, MAY 2, 20*c* ; 5, 21*c* ; refloated, 13, 21*a*
Cap Polonic—arrives in Mersey, MAY 22, 9*f* ; leaves Plymouth for South Africa, JUNE 23, 9*f*
Cardium—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*b* ; 12, 20*b*
Cargoes :—
Australia, to :—
Shortage (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a*
Sunken—declaration after loss of vessel : law case (T.S.), JUNE 28, 393*a*
Cargo ships :—
Models, experiments on :—
Semple, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
Turbines :—
Howden and Company, Messrs. J. — installations : described (E.S.), MAY 16, 170*c*
War Energy—launched : particulars of design (E.S.), MAY 16, 170*c*
Carib—reinsurance rate, JUNE 25, 19*e*
Carisbrooke Castle—arrives at Portsmouth, MAY 22, 9*b*
Carmel—salvage award, distribution announced, APRIL 23, 18*a*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Carolus—mined, APRIL 15, 11*e*, 23*c*
Cassandra—casualty, MAY 27, 11*e*, 22*b*
Champion—sale announced, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Charlot—casualty, APRIL 19, 16*b*
Charter party :—
Broker's commission — law case (T.S.), MAY 24, 270*b*
Cherokee—casualty, MAY 8, 24*b*
China—leaves Devonport, MAY 5, 9*f*
Christian Horn (German)—voyage to Montevideo under Allied flag : arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Chupra—casualty, APRIL 5, 21*c*
Citta di Milano—casualty, JUNE 18, 11*e* (l.e.)
City of Brussels—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*f*
City of Calcutta :—
Law case, MAY 31, 6*c*
City of Durham—casualty, MAY 15, 24*c*
City of Edinburgh—casualty, MAY 10, 20*e*
Law case, MAY 10, 4*c*
City of Madrid—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b* ; 30, 23*f*
City of Mobile—casualty, MAY 16, 21*c*
City of Naples—casualty, APRIL 16, 10*b*, 22*b* ; 17, 22*d* ; JUNE 13, 22*f*
City of Orange—casualty, MAY 27, 22*b*
City of Rangoon—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
Clan Macbeolan—casualty, APRIL 2, 17*d*
Clan Shaw—derelict in Tay, APRIL 16, 10*b*
Clara—casualty, JUNE 19, 22*b* ; 20, 22*b*
Clearway—casualty, APRIL 5, 21*c*, 15*c* (l.e.)
Cleopatra III. (steam fishing boat)—sold, MAY 8, 9*a*
Clyne Castle—casualty, APRIL 24, 20*c*
Coal Charters, Welsh :—
Clause, proposed new—Documentary Committee of Chamber of Shipping : issue notice, MAY 6, 20*b* ; (T.S.), 10, 190*b*
Cokata—casualty, APRIL 25, 17*e*
Commandant Challes—casualty, MAY 26, 20*c* ; JUNE 3, 19*f* ; 6, 24*f*
Commandant Roisin—high reinsurance rate paid, MAY 5, 21*c* ; arrives, 7, 21*f*
Companies :—
Capital value :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 21*f*
Profits :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 21*f*
Concrete vessels :—
Barbadian—launched, APRIL 19, 14*c*
Barges—1,000-ton barge launched, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 10*c*
Condor :—
Law case, MAY 7, 4*b* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 4*a*
Congaree—casualty, MAY 19, 22*f*
Conservator—casualty, APRIL 21, 19*d*
Constantia—flour stolen from, MAY 9, 11*e*
Constantinos—casualty, APRIL 9, 21*d* ; 14, 22*d*
Constant Star—casualty, MAY 14, 17*e*
Construction :—
Articles (" Shipyard output : slow recovery after war," E.S.), APRIL 18, 141*a* ; (" Shipyard output : improving prospects," E.S.), MAY 16, 169*d* ; (" Shipyard prospects : the delayed production," E.S.), JUNE 20, 201*d*
Contracts for standard ships :—
Law case, MAY 28, 4*d*
Design :—
d'Eyncourt, Sir E. F., and Mr. T. Graham (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 137*a*
Rules, new—Board of Trade attitude : discussed at meeting of Institution of Naval Architects, APRIL 11, 20*d*
Two - floodable compartment ships :—
Orlando, Signor S. (s.), APRIL 11, 20*d*
Economy :—
War experience—article (" Economy in ship construction : lessons of war experience," E.S.), JUNE 20, 193*a*
Leading article, MAY 20, 13*b*
Scotland—position (E.S.), APRIL 18, 141*a* ; MAY 16, 169*d* ; JUNE 20, 201*d*
Statistics :—
Clyde—for May, MAY 31, 18*d* ; for June, JUNE 30, 18*d*
Lloyd's Register—return, APRIL 30, 7*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c* ; (T.S.), MAY, 3, 183*a* ; 10, 190*d*
Welding, electric :—
Gard, Mr. W. H. (p.), APRIL 12, 4*d* ; (p., E.S.), 18, 137*c*
Institution of Naval Architects—discussion, APRIL 12, 4*d*
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*d*
Controller : see SHIPPING Controller.
Coronado—casualty, APRIL 30, 24*e*
Corsican—leaves Liverpool, MAY 23, 12*d* ; arrives at St. Johns, JUNE 2, 9*b*, (l.e.)
Costs :—
Reduction—note, (E.S.), APRIL 18, 139*a*
Cotopaxi—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f* ; 19, 22*b*
Craftsman—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b*
Crescent—casualty, JUNE 28, 19*b*
Crupra—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*
Culgoa—in distress, APRIL 2, 11*e*
D. P. T.—casualty, JUNE 27, 24*b*
Dagfin—casualty, MAY 6, 22*b* ; 7, 21*f*
Dakar—sold, MAY 7, 9*e*
Dara—casualty, MAY 23, 21*e*
Daram—casualty, MAY 8, 24*b*
Dartwen—sold at auction, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Dazzle—casualty, APRIL 21, 19*d*
Deerhound—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Defiance—described ; to sail from Tilbury, APRIL 10, 22*e*
De Kleine Jacques—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*b* ; 8, 23*d*
Dellwoom and others—law case, APRIL 30, 4*b*
Delta—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b* ; 17, 22*d* ; 21, 19*d*
Delungra—launched, APRIL 2, 11*e* ; 4, 11*f*
Demurrage :—
Ship-repairing contract :—
Law case, MAY 9, 4*b*
Derfflinger and other vessels :—
Naval Prize Tribunal—held, JUNE 6, 6*a*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Dersingham—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Desna—leaves England for Buenos Aires with demobilized volunteers from Argentine, APRIL 14, 19*d*
Dimboola—labourers refuse to unload, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Dio—casualty, JUNE 27, 24*b*
Dirigo and other vessels—Prize Court decision, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Dirksland—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 24, 4*c*
Duca degli Abruzzi—leaves for New York, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Dunvegan—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b*
Ebani—casualty, JUNE 13, 22*f*
Eden—casualty, JUNE 27, 24*b*
Edith—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*e*
Edna—casualty, APRIL 24, 20*c* ; 25, 17*e*
Prize Court held, APRIL 2, 4*a* ; 3, 6*c*
Edske Smit—casualty, JUNE 17, 23*b*
Edwin Lucocq—casualty, JUNE 23, 26*d*
Effort—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b*
Egypt, service to :—
Peninsular and Oriental Company —to maintain weekly passenger service, APRIL 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
Eleanor—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Electra—salvage award : distribution commenced, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Elin—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 28, 9*d* ; JUNE 21, 16*f*
Eliopoli—casualty, JUNE 7, 16*d*
Elizabeth Alice—casualty, MAY 16, 21*c*
El Kahira—casualty, APRIL 8, 23*d* ; 10, 20*b*
Elmleaf—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*e*
Elsie—casualty, MAY 27, 9*d*, 22*b*
Emily—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b* ; salvage award : distribution announced, 25, 9*b*
Eminent Ins. III.—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b*
Emma Minlos—casualty, APRIL 17. 22*c*
Emulation—casualty, APRIL 17, 22*d*
Enfield—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b*
English Channel service : see under Services, below
Epiros—casualty, MAY 1, 24*f*
Erinpura—casualty, JUNE 28, 19*b*
Essex—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c* ; 30, 22*e*
Exhibition (London)—arrangements, JUNE 26, 4*c*
Dutch Commission—members appointed, MAY 12, 11*c*
Exmoor—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*e*
Express—casualty, APRIL 12, 20*b*
Faclor—casualty, MAY 10, 9*c*, 20*d*
Fairhaven—casualty, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; 3, 20*e*
Farnam—casualty, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Federal (transport)—sails with one man : New York correspondent's message (" Troopship comedy "), JUNE 14, 13*e* (l.e.)
Fellside—casualty, MAY 9, 20*e*
Feodora—with munitions for Russia : voyage stopped, JUNE 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*f*
Ferdinand Schlesinger—casualty, MAY 30, 22*e*
Fern—casualty, JUNE 12, 21*b*
Fetlar—casualty, APRIL 15, 23*c*
Field-Marshal—arrives at Plymouth with enemy subjects for repatriation, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Firoozi—casualty, APRIL 21, 19*d*
Flamma—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Fleur de Mer—casualty, APRIL 21, 7*b*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Floandi :—
Wireless operator killed by fire from Austrian destroyers in Adriatic —Italian tribute to, MAY 27, 9*a*
Forde :
Naval Prize Tribunal—held, JUNE 6, 6*a*
France—casualty. APRIL 30, 24*e*
Fraternité—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*, 21*c*
Freedom—casualty, MAY 9, 20*e*
Frisia—casualty, MAY 1, 24*e*
Frostaxe—casualty, MAY 1, 24*f*
Fuel :—
Oil—articles (" Oil fuel for shipping," T.S.), (" Prospects of its extended use "), MAY 24, 265*c* ; (" What the change would involve "), 31, 288*a*
Storage—position discussed (T.S.), MAY 31, 290*d*
Gabriella—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
General Church—casualty, APRIL 10, 20*b*
Geneviève—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Georges Clemenceau—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Gerald—salvage award distributed, MAY 22, 9*f*
German vessels : see under WAR, The Great—Shipping—German
Germany—steamers bound for—detained, JUNE 20, 12*d*, 22*f*
Gers—casualty, JUNE 11, 18*e* ; 13, 22*f*
Gifford—sold at auction, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Glenapp—casualty, APRIL 12, 20*b*
Glendalough—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 17, 19*f*
Glendevon—intercepts wireless messages from Mr. Hawker during attempted Atlantic flight, MAY 26, 14*b*
Glenearn—sold, MAY 7, 9*e*
Gloria—casualty, MAY 9, 20*e*
Gogeric—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b*
Gold Shell—casualty, JUNE 3, 19*f* ; 4, 20*b*
Golfer—curious coincidence in law case, APRIL 4, 9*b*
Goodwin Sands—unknown vessel reported wrecked, JUNE 9, 7*d*
Gordonia—name changed, MAY 3, 9*e*
Gothia—casualty, JUNE 13, 22*f* ; 14, 10*f*
Government ships :—
Purchase :—
Terms (F.N.), JUNE 23, 23*a*
Gracefield—casualty, JUNE 4, 20*b*
Graf Waldersee—casualty, JUNE 13. 11*c*
Greenbatt—arrives at Hamburg, MAY 6, 11*e*
Grenade—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*, 21*c*
Grouper—casualty, JUNE 4, 20*b*
Guildford Castle—leaves Tilbury for Antwerp with Belgian refugees, APRIL 1, 14*b*
War, The Great—experiences, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Gulthary—casualty, JUNE 4, 20*b*
Gypsum Queen—mined, MAY 3, 11*e*
Hallingdal—law case, MAY 1, 4*a*
Hans Jost—mined ; survivors brought to South Shields, MAY 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Hansworth—casualty, JUNE 4, 20*b*
Hauran—casualty, MAY 17, 11*b*
Heinz Blumberg :—
Prize court—held, APRIL 30, 4*b*
Helga—casualty, MAY 27, 22*b*
Hellas—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*, 21*c*
Hellenes—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 14, 18*f*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Herbert Black—casualty, JUNE 25, 20*e*; 27, 24*b*
Herbert Fischer—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b*; 17, 22*c*
Hercules — salvage award : distribution arrangements, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Herschel—casualty, APRIL 26, 18*d*
Hiyeizan Maru—casualty, MAY 22, 24*c*
Holendrecht—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b*
Hollandia (German)—voyage to Montevideo under Allied flag : arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Holt Hill :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*b*
Homefield — casualty, MAY 26, 20*e*; 27, 22*b*
Honduras—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*d*
Horncap—casualty, APRIL 10, 20*b*
Hound—casualty, MAY 10, 20*c*; 12, 23*f*
Hoxie—casualty, MAY 12, 23*f*
Hozan Maru—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b*
Huayna—sold, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Hughli — casualty, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 30, 11*c*
Imperator — leaving Cuxhaven for England to be surrendered, APRIL 26, 11*e*; in collision, JUNE 5, 13*e* (l.e.)
Impulse—mined, APRIL 8, 14*b*
Inaho Maru—casualty, MAY 24, 6*f*
Independence—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b*
India — salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Indore — record cargo of wool, APRIL 11, 17*c* (l.e.)
Induna :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*
Ines B. 287—casualty, MAY 9, 20*c*
Innovation—casualty, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, Marine
Invincible—described, APRIL 10, 22*c*
Iperia—casualty, MAY 6, 20*b*; 7, 21*f*; 8, 24*b*; JUNE 18, 23*d*; 19, 22*b*
Irthington—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 21, 9*c*
Irlysh—casualty, JUNE 17, 23*b*
Ispahan—casualty, APRIL 19, 16*b*
Itatiba—casualty, MAY 8, 24*b*
Itsukushima Maru — casualty, JUNE 6, 24*f*
Jacinto—casualty, JUNE 4, 20*b*
Jaimie Girona—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b*
James Timpson — casualty, APRIL 12, 20*b*
Jason — casualty, APRIL 3, 20*e*; JUNE 11, 11*e*, 18*e*; 24, 19*c*
J. B. Kitchener — casualty, JUNE 13, 11*f*, 22*f*
J. E. du Bignon—missing, JUNE 24, 22*f*
Jeannot—casualty, JUNE 25, 20*e*
Jennie E. Ritcey — casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*, 21*c*; 24, 20*c*
Jerousalim—casualty, MAY 10, 20*e*
Johnston Line — service resumed, APRIL 15, 22*f*
Joseph Davis — posted as missing, APRIL 3, 20*e*
Jument Lighthouse—steamer wrecked near : report, MAY 9, 20*e*
Jupiter — strikes mine, MAY 19, 20*d*
Kalliope—casualty, APRIL 11, 25*d*
Kamma — services to crew rewarded, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Kandelfels—casualty, JUNE 19, 22*b*
Karagola—leaves Devonport, MAY 5, 9*f*
Karoola—receives wireless message when near north-west coast of Australia from station in North Sea, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Katoria—casualty, JUNE 25, 20*e*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Katrina Luckenbach—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*d*
Kcemun — casualty, JUNE 17, 23*b*; 18, 23*d*
Kenora—casualty, MAY 16, 21*c*
Kepong—casualty, JUNE 25, 19*e*; 27, 24*b*
Keyvive—casualty, MAY 31, 21*b*
Kilkenny—casualty, MAY 16, 12*d* (l.e.); 17, 17*b*
Kingfield—casualty, JUNE 11, 18*c*
King Lear (steam fishing boat)—sold, MAY 8, 9*a*
Kingscote—casualty, MAY 7, 21*c*
Klondyke—casualty, JUNE 6, 24*f*
Knut Hamsun—casualty, JUNE 28, 19*b*
Koon Shing—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Koonya—casualty, JUNE 14, 10*f*
Korona—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*b*
Kowhai—casualty, JUNE 14, 10*f*
Kybfels—casualty, APRIL 30, 24*d*; MAY 1, 24*f*
Lady Primrose—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b*
Lake Charlotteville—salvage of Mr. Hawker's aeroplane in Atlantic, MAY 29, 13*f*; Falmouth correspondent's message ("Hawker's machine"), 30, 10*a*
Lake Placid—strikes mine, MAY 21, 11*e*; 22*c*
Lake Weston — salved : particulars (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*c*
Laurel Branch—casualty, MAY 16, 21*c*
Leda :—
Naval Prize Tribunal—held, JUNE 6, 6*b*
Lewes Brothers—casualty, MAY 7, 21*c*; 8, 24*b*
Libertad—casualty, APRIL 12, 20*b*; refloated, JUNE, 24, 22*f*
Liberte—casualty, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Liberty—refitting, MAY 29, 9*f*
Liddesdale—casualty, MAY 12, 23*f*; coal cargo fire; arrives at Albany, W.A., 13, 21*a*
Lifebuoys :—
Metallic—new : noticed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 200*c*
Life-saving :—
Appliances :—
Jackets—reversible : official regulation issued, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Convention Act, Merchant Shipping —inauguration further postponed, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Rules—new issue arranged, MAY 23, 12*d*
Lilias—casualty, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Limari—casualty, JUNE 9, 9*c*; 11, 18*e*; reinsurance rate, 20, 22*f*
Lizzie—casualty, MAY 13, 21*c*; JUNE 3, 19*f*
Loch Linnhe—casualty, APRIL 25, 17*c*
Lodorer—memorial tablet to be placed on board, MAY 17, 14*c* (l.e.); unveiling arrangements, 20, 9*b*; unveiled, 22, 17*f* (l.e.)
War service—particulars, MAY 20, 9*b*
Lonfanny—casualty, MAY 30, 22*c*; 31, 21*b*
Lucida—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Lucient—casualty, JUNE 13, 22*f*; 21, 19*b*
Luella—casualty, APRIL 21, 7*b*
Luggage, passengers' personal—law case, APRIL 11, 4*c*
Luisa—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 7, 9*d*; JUNE 7, 9*d*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Lusitania :—
Relief fund :—
Simpkin, Mr. O. R. A. (s.), JUNE 19, 6*c*
Sinking — anniversary : commemorated, MAY 9, 11*c*
Lynntown—casualty, APRIL 30, 24*d*
Maashaven—law case, MAY 17, 6*c* ; 24, 2*c*
Magna—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
Magunkook—casualty, JUNE 19, 22*b*
Mahopac—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 21, 16*f*
Maindy Dene—casualty, JUNE 11, 18*e*
Mainz—casualty, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Malte—casualty, APRIL 15, 23*c*
Manicia—salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Manila Maru—casualty, MAY 14, 17*e*
Manuel Calvo—casualty, APRIL 4, 22*e* ; 7, 22*b* ; 10, 20*b*
Marama—conditions : Singapore correspondent's message, MAY 9, 11*d*
Marguerite—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*b*
Marie—casualty, APRIL 25, 17*e*
Marie Horn :—
Prize court—held, APRIL 30, 4*b*
Marsina—casualty, APRIL 30, 24*e*
Martinique—casualty, MAY 17, 17*b*
Mary—rescues Mr. Hawker and Cdr. Grieve from Sopwith aeroplane in mid-Atlantic, MAY 26, 13*f* ; special correspondent's article ("How Hawker was rescued : story of the *Mary's* captain"), 30, 10*b* ; silver medal for gallantry in saving life at sea awarded to crew ; pieces of plate and sums of money awarded by Board of Trade, 31, 14*e*
Mary A. Hall—casualty, JUNE 3, 19*f*
Maskinonge—casualty, JUNE 27, 24*b* ; 30, 23*f*
Massena—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b*
Maureen—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Mauretania—delayed by strike at Southampton, APRIL 26, 14*a* ; record journey from Halifax to New York, MAY 27, 9*c* ; leaves Liverpool, JUNE 2, 6*b* ; leaving Southampton for Halifax : notice, 28, 9*c*
Mayachi Maru—casualty, JUNE 28, 19*b*
Melania—casualty, APRIL 21, 19*d*
Law case, MAY 16, 4*a*
Metba—casualty, JUNE 27, 9*f* ; 24*b* ; 28, 19*b*
Melmore Head—casualty, APRIL 28, 4*e* ; MAY 26, 20*e* ; JUNE 13, 22*f*
Melrose Abbey—proposed change of name, APRIL 5, 9*e*
Melvitle—casualty, JUNE 23, 26*d*
Memnon—casualty, MAY 26, 20*e* ; JUNE 2, 21*b*
Menelaos—casualty, MAY 26, 20*c* ; 27, 22*b*
Mercedes—casualty, APRIL 19, 16*b* ; 21, 19*d*
Merchant, shipowner as :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 17, 242*b*
Mercuria—casualty, JUNE 3, 19*f*
Mercury—sale announced, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Mertainen—casualty, MAY 9, 20*e*
Meteor—sailing from Southampton to Brazil announced, JUNE 2, 20*d*
Mistletoe—casualty, MAY 9, 20*e*
Mizuho Maru—casualty, APRIL 15, 23*c*
Mocking Bird — salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 23, 18*a*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Mohawk—overdue, APRIL 10, 20*b*
Monarch—casualty, JUNE 14, 10*f*, 14*a*
Mont Blanc—casualty, MAY 8, 24*b*
Moorside—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b* ; 30, 24*e*
Mortlake—casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*, 21*c*
Mottesfont—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b* ; 17, 22*c*
Moulin Blans—particulars, JUNE 23, 11*e*
Mount Rainier—casualty, APRIL 25, 17*e* ; MAY 5, 21*c*
Mount Vernonbridge — casualty, MAY 10, 20*d*
Muneric — launched, APRIL 21, 7*a*
Name, changes of — announcements, APRIL 30, 9*e*
Nan—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Nanna — salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.c.)
Nationalization :—
Article ("Shipping and the Transport Bill"), JUNE 30, 18*b*
Latta, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 29, 23*a*
National Disasters Relief Fund : see that title
Navigation :—
Charts—different systems of projection : discussed at hydrography conference, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Neptune—casualty, JUNE 9, 14*e*
N. E. Turner—casualty, JUNE 11, 18*e*
Neuquen—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
New Amsterdam — detained at Plymouth ; passengers examined, APRIL 7, 9*d*
New Brunswick — launched, MAY 16, 14*c* (l.c.)
Nicolas Toussaint—casualty, APRIL 16 22*b*
Nipponier—casualty, JUNE 2, 21*b*
Nocite—casualty, JUNE 20, 22*b* ; 23, 26*b*
Noordam — first eastern voyage since 1914, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Nortina—casualty, JUNE 19, 22*b*
Normande—casualty, MAY 27, 22*b*
Northam :—
French warship, detention by — French Government sued, MAY 8, 11*c*
North Pole—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*e* ; 6, 24*f*
Oberon—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*d*
O. B. Jennings :—
Law case, MAY 8, 4*b*
Ocean—casualty, APRIL 2, 17*d*
Oil-tank steamers :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 9, 9*b*
Olympic — sailing postponed : arrangements, APRIL 15, 9*f* ; leaves Southampton without tugs with Canadian troops on board, MAY 12, 9*c* ; leaves Southampton for Canada, JUNE 7, 9*a*
Oostdijk—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b* ; 2, 17*d*
Oosterschelde—casualty, JUNE 24, 19*c*
Oranian—casualty, MAY 26, 23*c*
Orca—casualty, JUNE 11, 18*c* ; 13, 22*f*
Orion — salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Ormonde—voyage from India : travelling conditions :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Orseolo—casualty, MAY 26, 23*c*
Oruro — salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 7, 9*d*
Oscar—casualty, MAY 19, 22*f*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued):—
Oshogbo—casualty, APRIL 17, 22*c*
Pasha—launched, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Patagonier—casualty, JUNE 3, 19*f*; 4, 20*b*; 6, 24*f*
Paulsboro—casualty, MAY 26, 20*e*; JUNE 2, 21*b*
Pellworm:—
Prize court—held, APRIL 30, 4*b*
Pembroke Coast—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 17, 19*f*; JUNE 25, 9*b*
Pensacola—casualty, MAY 5, 21*c*
Petcr Benoit—casualty, APRIL 28, 4*c*
Philadelphian—launched, JUNE 27, 9*f*
Phileen—casualty, MAY 26, 20*e*
Picter de Coninck—at Ostend: ceremony—JUNE 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
Pilotage: see PILOTAGE
Plauen—casualty, JUNE 18, 23*d*
Polish Monarch—master rewarded by King of Norway for life saving, MAY 30, 9*f*
Polo—delivered to owners: particulars, MAY 15, 23*d*
Poltolia—casualty, APRIL 4, 22*e*
Pope—casualty, MAY 27, 22*b*
Porto di Alessandretta—casualty, MAY 24, 6*f*
Ports: see PORTS
Powerful—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 17, 19*f*; JUNE 14, 18*f*
Poynton—launched, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Presidency—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*b*
Primus—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Principe di Udine:—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*
Prinses Juliana—particulars, MAY 5, 21*c*
Propellers:—
Erosion:—
Parsons, Sir C., and Mr. S. S. Cook (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
Prusa—casualty, APRIL 4, 22*e*
Puaka—mutiny: Capt. Pedersen and his son: acquitted at New York Federal District Court of murder charge, JUNE 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Python—casualty, JUNE 20, 11*e* (l.e.) proceeds for Hamburg, 21, 18*f*
Quito—salvage awards: distribution announced, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Quito—casualty, JUNE 19, 22*b*
Ragnvald Jarl—April 9, 21*b*
Ranger—casualty, APRIL 9, 21*b*; 11, 25*d*; 14, 22*d*
Ranger—launched (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*d*
Rates:—
Freights—reduced, June 20, 14*e*
Africa, South—agreement analysed (T.S.), APRIL 5, 79*a*
Coal:—
Cardiff to Genoa—Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 24*f*
Tyne to Egypt, from—Parliament: question, APRIL 9, 21*f*;—statistics, APRIL 9, 21*f*
Coasting trade—reduced, APRIL 2, 12*a*; order made, 5, 13*c*; note (T.S.), 5, 57*c*
North Atlantic ports to Europe: statistics, APRIL 22, 9*e*
North Atlantic trade—reduced, MAY 10, 20*f*
Articles ("Shipping: freights in the North Atlantic trade", T.S.), APRIL 12, 107*c*; ("U.S. Shipping Board and Atlantic freights," T.S.), MAY 10, 209*c*; ("Atlantic freights and the exchange, question," T.S.), 17, 239*c*; ("Government and North Atlantic trade," T.S.), JUNE 28, 403*c*
Spain, to—note (T.S.), JUNE 28, 381*c*
United States of America—payment in: additional 5 per cent. made on: announcement by shipping companies, APRIL 3, 20*f*
Passenger:—
London, from—increases in first-class: variations: table (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*b*; correction (T.S.), 21, 354*b*
Rathbuone—casualty, MAY 17, 17*b*
Raven—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Redondo—casualty, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Redruth—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*d*
Reginolite—casualty, APRIL 3, 20*e*
Repairs:—
Dry docks:—
Control, release from:—
Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding—letter addressed to shipowners, MAY 8, 12*c*
Government Department for the Control of Mercantile Ship Repairing:—
War, The Great—record of work, JUNE 24, 19*a*
Requisitioned:—
Chartered ship—law case, APRIL 4, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
Charter party, effect on:—
Cohen, Mr. B. A. (art., "Shipowners and the law: effect of Admiralty requisition," T.S.), MAY 17, 231*a*
Lights, navigation without—loss of ship; law case, JUNE 26, 4*b*
Refitting—Parliament: question, APRIL 15, 9*c*
Reval—casualty, APRIL 28, 4*e*
Robert J. Dale—casualty, MAY 1, 24*f*
Rosedale—casualty, APRIL 21, 7*b*; 19*d*; 22, 18*c*
Roseric—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 21, 16*f*
Rothesay—casualty, JUNE 3, 19*f*
Roy H. Beattie—casualty, APRIL 24, 20*c*
Royal—sold, MAY 7, 9*e*
Royal Sovereign:—
London-Margate sea trips—daily passenger service announced, MAY 10, 9*c*; service resumed, 29, 9*c*; first trip, JUNE 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Ruth—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b*
Ryoto Maru—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
Sable I.—casualty, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Sagittarius—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b* (l.e.)
Sailing vessels:—
Towage—compulsory: notice cancelled, APRIL 12, 20*b*
St. Dunstans—shipowner names vessel after Hostel for Blinded Soldiers, JUNE 13, 9*c*
St. San Mateo—casualty, MAY 17, 17*b*
St. Veronica—salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 2, 23*f*; 23, 18*a*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Sale of assets of British companies of International Mercantile Marine Company : see under INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company
Sales :—
British steamers—particulars (T.S.), MAY 3, 183*a*
Saliveen—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Sanctoria—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b* ; 4, 11*c*
San Fernando—launched, MAY 28, 9*f*, 23*f*
San Florentino—undergoes tests, APRIL 12, 20*e*
San Meleto—casualty, JUNE 12, 21*b*
San Onofre—law case, MAY 16, 4*a*
San Valerio — casualty, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Sapinero — arrives at Plymouth : particulars, APRIL 1, 6*b*
Saxonia—arrives from New York, MAY 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
Scandinavic—salvage award : distribution award, MAY 28, 9*d*
Schoharie—casualty, JUNE 25, 20*e*
Scythian—casualty, APRIL 5, 21*c*
Seapool—casualty, JUNE 17, 9*f*
Schome—casualty, APRIL 3, 20*e* ; 4, 22*e*
Semper Spera—casualty, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Senta—casualty, APRIL 25, 17*e* ; 26, 18*d*
Servian — salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 3, 9*f*
Services :—
Accommodation — article (" Shipping : lack of travel facilities for business men," T.S.), JUNE 21, 375*c*
Africa, South—agreement analysed (T.S.), APRIL 5, 79*a*
All-British transport service :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 17*a*
Australia, to :—
Shortage of accommodation — correspondence, MAY 9, 8*b*
England and Sweden, between — scheme : particulars, APRIL 23, 18*e*
English Channel — change, MAY 28, 7*d* ; Dover to Ostend : to be resumed, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Flushing and England, service between—proposed transference to Hook of Holland : our Hague correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 10*b*
Flushing and Folkestone—proposed mail service between : War Office objects to, JUNE 3, 12*c*
Germany and Norway — regular steamboat service opened between, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Pacific—article (" Shipping : a glance at the Pacific," T.S.), APRIL 19, 131*a*
Passengers :—
Shortage of accommodation :—
Commercial travellers — effect on :—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*c*
Taranto to Constantinople - arranged, APRIL 21, 9
Severn—completes trials, MAY 26, 22*d*
Servian — salvage award : distribution announced, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Shimpo Maru—casualty, APRIL 21, 19*d*
Shinsai Maru — casualty, APRIL 24, 20*c* ; salvage, MAY 6, 20*b*
Shipping centres :—
Shipbuilding in—discussed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 193*b*
SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Shoreham—law case, JUNE 3, 4*d*
Signe—casualty, APRIL 25, 17*e*
Silsden—casualty, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; 7, 22*b* ; 8, 23*d*
Singleton Palmer — casualty, JUNE 13, 22*f* ; 14, 10*f*
Sirdar — casualty, APRIL 28, 12*e* ; 30, 24*d* ; MAY 15, 24*c*
Sir Ernest Cassel—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Skell—casualty, MAY 14, 17*e*
Slaattero — salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 23, 18*a*
Soled—casualty, APRIL 28, 4*e*
Songa—casualty, JUNE 26, 22*b*
Sonja — salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 23, 18*a*
Southgarth :—
Law case, MAY 21, 4*d*
Southgate :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4*d*
Souverain—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c*
Special article (" Ship and cargo in one : a novel craft : timber from British Columbia "), APRIL 19, 4*c*
Specdonia—casualty, JUNE 18, 23*d* ; 19, 22*b*
Standard ships :—
d'Eyncourt, Sir E. T., and Mr. T. Graham (p.), APRIL 11, 20*f*
Government :—
Disposal (F.N.), JUNE 23, 23*a*
Steam-trawlers :—
Engines :—
Tar-oil—apparatus discovered to adapt for use (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*c*
Steel plates :—
Stress determination :—
Montgomerie, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*d*
Stelvies—casualty, JUNE 10, 9*f*
Stolt — salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 31, 16*c*
Stores, ships :—
Restriction — order : amended, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; control withdrawn, JUNE 30, 19*f*
Stowaways :—
Liverpool — Portuguese money to value £12,000 found on negro, MAY 3, 9*c* ; correction, 5, 14*a*
Russians — three men sentenced at Liverpool, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Strathcona :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
Sumatra—casualty, APRIL 14, 22*d*
Supremacy, British : see under Tonnage, below
Sussex—salvage award : distribution announced, MAY 28, 9*d*
Sutherland—casualty, MAY 14, 17*c* ; 15, 24*c*
Svalen—casualty, MAY 6, 20*b*
Svanfos :—
Law case, MAY 14, 6*d* ; 16, 6*d*
Taiko Maru—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b*
Tank steamers—owned by Government : five vessels being converted into cargo steamers, MAY 30, 9*f*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Lords : second reading, MAY 30, 18*d* ; passed Committee, JUNE 3, 16*b* ; third reading and passed, 4, 16*f*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING :—
Telegraphy, wireless (continued) :—
Direction-finding, D. F. stations — for use by merchant ships : Admiralty instructions to mariners, MAY 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 7, 16*d*
Themistocles — leaves Edinburgh with Australians for repatriation, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Thetis—casualty, JUNE 9, 14*e*
Thomas—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*f*
Thomas F. Cole—casualty, APRIL 26, 18*d*
Throstle — casualty, JUNE 10, 20*e* ; 11, 11*e*
Thrust blocks :—
Lubrication, pressure film :—
Gibson, Mr. J. H. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 136*c*
Thyra—casualty, APRIL 21, 19*d*
Tirol — cargo on fire, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Titanic :—
Relief fund :—
Simpkin, Mr. O. R. A. (s.), JUNE 19, 6*c*
Tonnage :—
Measurement :—
Wall, Mr. A. T. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 137*b*
Statistics — January 1 - MAY 1, 1919 :—
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 246*b*
Supremacy :—
American agent—letter quoted (T.S.), MAY 10, 209*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 16*b*
Terms—defined, APRIL 4, 8*d*
World :—
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*e*
Toronto—casualty, MAY 8, 24*b*
Toto Maru — casualty, APRIL 5, 15*c*, 21*c* ; 8, 23*d*
Tours—ashore at Hunts Bay : salvage work (E.S.), MAY 16, 172*d*
Trade :—
American competition :—
Booth, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
Coastwise :—
Revival—note (T.S.), JUNE 28, 381*b*
Statistics (T.S.), MAY 31, 274*b*
Foreign :—
Falmouth harbour — American and Scandinavian ships in : special correspondent's message, MAY 26, 9*a*
Ireland—activities (T.S.), APRIL 19, 129*c* ; JUNE 14, 343*c*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 5, 24*a*
Pilferage :—
Lewis and Company, Messrs. W. B. (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*b*
Position :—
Articles (" Shipping," T.S.), (" South African agreement analysed "), APRIL 5, 79*a* ; (" Freights in the North Atlantic trade "), 12, 107*c* ; (" A glance at the Pacific "), 19, 131*a* ; (" German tonnage and neutrals "), 26, 155*a* ; (" The building of liners "), MAY 3, 183*a* ; (" U.S. Shipping Board and Atlantic freights "), 10, 209*c* ; (" Atlantic freights and the exchange question "), 17, 239*c* ; (" American shipbuilding costs "), 24, 267*c* ; (" Panama canal and trade information "), 31, 290*d* ;

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING :—
Trade :—
Position :—
Articles (continued) :—
(" Effects of war damage "), JUNE 14, 347*c* ; (" Government and North Atlantic Trade "), 28, 403*c* ; (" Shipping," T.S.), (" Cargo again booked for Buenos Aires "), 7, 319*c*
Scotland—activities (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76*d* ; 12, 103*c* ; 19, 129*b* ; MAY 10, 206*b* ; 24, 265*a* ; JUNE 7, 317*c*
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), MAY 24, 260*d*
Transport :—
Regulations—new (T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*b*
Travailleuse—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*d*
Trent—casualty, MAY 13, 21*e*
Trevaylor—casualty, APRIL 28, 4*e*
Treveal—launched at Govan, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Trevorian—casualty, MAY 24, 6*f*
Tuggerah—casualty, MAY 20, 23*c*
Troja—casualty, JUNE 2, 21*b*
Tuggerah—casualty, MAY 20, 11*e*
Turritella :—
Special article (" On a raider's trail : the *Turritella's* secret "), MAY 10, 11*a*
Tyne—casualty, APRIL 21, 5*d*, 7*b* ; MAY 1, 24*f*
U.B. 110—casualty, MAY 19, 22*f*
Umbria—mined, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Urpeth—casualty, APRIL 14, 22*d*
Ursus—casualty, MAY 10, 20*d*
Valegarth—casualty, JUNE 13, 22*f*
Valentin—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Valkyr—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b* ; 30, 24*e*
Vallejo—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*b*
Vestmar—casualty, APRIL 2, 17*b*
Venus—casualty, MAY 6, 22*b*
Victoria—casualty, JUNE 20, 22*b*
Vindex—sold, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Viola—casualty, MAY 5, 22*b* ; 6, 22*b*
Virginia—destroyed by fire, MAY 26, 11*c*
Viscen—casualty, JUNE 9, 14*e*
Visibility of ships at sea :—
Correspondence, MAY 31, 8*a*
Kerr, Prof. J. G. (l.), MAY 9, 8*a*
Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Volkerak—casualty, MAY 20, 23*c*
Voltana—casualty, MAY 20, 9*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War Apple—launched, MAY 31, 14*b* (l.e.)
War Beryl—casualty, MAY 23, 21*e*
War Convoy—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*d*
War Crag—casualty, APRIL 4, 22*e*
War Drum—change of name proposed, APRIL 12, 5*e*
War Edensaw—casualty, JUNE 18, 23*d*
War Express—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c*
War Gaspe—casualty, APRIL 1, 22*b*
War Knight :—
Law case, MAY 8, 4*b*
War Sword—casualty, JUNE 5, 12*d*
War Tamar—building completed, APRIL 29, 9*f*
War Toronto—casualty, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 10, 20*d*
Wasp—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b*
Watanga—casualty, APRIL 26, 18*d*
Water Bird—casualty, JUNE 12, 21*b* ; 14, 10*f*
Weisenfelz—reaches New York, MAY 2, 11*e*

SHIPPING and SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
Wellington—casualty, APRIL 7, 22*b*
Wellington—salvage award : distribution commenced, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Western Knight—casualty, MAY 22, 24*c*
Western Light—casualty, JUNE 17, 23*b*
Western Pride—casualty, MAY 23, 21*e* ; JUNE 18, 23*d*
Western Queen—casualty, MAY 29, 24*c*
Western Wave—casualty, APRIL 25, 17*e*
Westfield—casualty, APRIL 8, 23*d*
West Grama—casualty, JUNE 3, 19*f* ; 13, 22*f*
West Grove—casualty, APRIL 14, 22*d* ; MAY 16, 21*c* ; 19, 22*f*
Westmoreland—casualty, MAY 26, 20*e*
West Point—casualty, JUNE 21, 19*b* ; 23, 26*b*
West Quarter—casualty, JUNE 9, 14*c* ; 11, 18*e*
West Wauna—reaches Hamburg, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Wibo—casualty, APRIL 16, 22*b*
Widweed—salvage award : distribution announced, APRIL 23, 18*a*
Wild Rose—casualty, APRIL 21, 7*b* ; 22, 18*e*
William H. Beadin—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*d*
William Olsen—casualty, APRIL 28, 4*e*
Wreckage—washed ashore at Freshwater (I. of W.), APRIL 16, 9*d*
Yankee—casualty, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Yards :—
Conditions (E.S.), APRIL 18, 141*a* ; MAY 16, 169*d* ; JUNE 20, 201*d*
National :—
Article ("State shipbuilding muddle : position at national yards"), JUNE 30, 18*d*
Chepstow : see under CHEPSTOW
Expenditure :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 28, 7*d*
Federation of Engineering representatives inspect, MAY 15, 13*d* ; discussed at annual conference ; offer declined, 16, 12*b* ; details of Government proposals, 16, 12*b*
Land, arable and pasture—taken for :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 10*e*
Yomei Maru—casualty, MAY 28, 23*b*
York Castle—casualty, JUNE 25, 20*c*
Zeppelin—arrives at Plymouth, APRIL 7, 9*f* ; leaves for Brest, 8, 9*b*
SHIPPING Clerical Staff Guild—formation arranged, MAY 10, 9*b*
SHIPPING Controller :—
Law case, MAY 17, 6*c* ; 24, 2*c*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society :—
Assistance given—statistics, APRIL 22, 7*e*
War, The Great—expenses incurred through, MAY 2, 9*f*
SHIREHAMPTON :—
Article ("Remount depots : visit to Shirehampton"), APRIL 3, 6*c*
SHIRLEY, Mr. :—
Bow-street Police Court—appointed office keeper, JUNE 9, 7*f*
SHIRRAS, Mr. Findlay :—
India—trade : returns (T.S.), JUNE 14, 331*a*
SHISHKOFF, Mr. P. :—
on Russian aviation—development (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
SHKLOVSKY, M. I. V. :—
"Russia under the Bolshevists" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 171*a*
SHOCK :—
Article ("Two kinds of 'shock' : nervous and toxic : work of Medical Research Committee"), APRIL 16, 7*c*
Bayliss, Prof. (p.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
Dale, Dr. (p.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
SHOLL, Mr. Lionel H. (Australia)—death, MAY 13, 11*c*
SHONE, Mr. Isaac—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
SHOOLBRED and Company (Ltd.) :—
Fire at Tottenham-court-road stores : see under FIRES — Tottenham-court-road
SHOOTING :—
Gazelle hunting :—
Mesopotamia (sp. art., "Gazelle hunting by motor-car : sport in Mesopotamia"), APRIL 22, 5*c*
Gun dogs :—
Kennel Club and Gun-dog League—trials held, APRIL 25, 6*b* ; 26, 5*b*
Rifle-shooting : see RIFLE-SHOOTING
River, on — contravention of by-laws : law case, MAY 20, 4*d*
SHOPS :—
Early closing :—
Bill, proposed :—
Larking, Capt. A. (statement), MAY 31, 14*a*
Compulsory—continuance : movement for, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Acton — meeting of assistants : pass resolution, APRIL 10, 7*e* ; 29, 6*d* ; shopkeepers' test canvass : result, MAY 15, 10*f*
Defence of Realm Regulation — to continue for a year : Mr. E. Shortt (statement), MAY 30, 9*c*
London and Suburban Traders' Federation — attitude, MAY 7, 9*c*
Parliament — question, APRIL 30, 7*a*
Retail Corndealers' Association — resolution passed, MAY 3, 14*d*
Shortt, Mr. E.—to receive deputation, MAY 29, 9*d* ; receives, 30, 9*c*
Wood, Sir K. (s.), MAY 30, 9*c*
Sales :—
Summer :—
Article ("The summer sales : west-end bargains : no return to pre-war prices"), JUNE 30, 17*a*
Small :—
Rent :—
Retail traders' associations — conference held, MAY 23, 10*b*
SHORE, Mr. T. B. — joins board of Sir William Arrol and Company (Ltd.) as director of concrete department (E.S.), JUNE 20, 203*d*
SHOREDITCH :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
SHOREDITCH Federation of Girls' Clubs :
Display — arrangements, MAY 12, 10*d* ; held : Princess Mary present, 19, 16*c*
SHOREDITCH Technical Institute :—
Furniture — exhibition of students' work : held, MAY 16, 9*b*
Mary, Queen—visits, MAY 19, 16*b*
SHORT, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial Preference, MAY 8, 18*d*
SHORT, Mr. Edwin—presentation made by Cheshire Hounds Hunt, APRIL 28, 5*b*
SHORT, Mr. William S.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*

SHORT, Messrs. :—
Aeronautics — Atlantic flight : enter machine : see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions — Atlantic — *Daily Mail* prize
SHORT Brothers (Rochester and Bedford) (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 3, 22*d*
SHORTER, Mrs. Dora S. :—
"Legend of Glendalough, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*c*
SHORTHAND :—
"Art of Real Shorthand, The"—inventor challenges comparisons with other systems, MAY 10, 9*e*
Speed :—
Isaac Pitman Shorthand Writers' Association — remarkable instance quoted, APRIL 4, 9*b*
SHORT'S (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 31, 20*d*
SHORTT, Lieut.-Col. :—
Balloons, kite — tying-off sleeves : claim for award, JUNE 24, 6*d*
SHORTT, Mr. Edward — health, MAY 16, 13*d*; 17, 15*a*; audience of King, 31, 15*a*
Leicester — restoration to status of city : letter to Mayor, JUNE 17, 12*e*
North-Eastern Circuit — members entertain at dinner, MAY 30, 14*f*
Shops — compulsory closing : receives deputation, MAY 30, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 16*c*
Bolshevist overtures to Peace Conference, alleged, APRIL 10, 17*c* (and l.e.)
City of London Police Bill, MAY 6, 17*c*
Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 15, 16*c*
Hanemann, Caroline, MAY 7, 17*b*
Land Acquisition Bill, JUNE 26, 16*d*, 17*a*; 27, 17*b*
Pensions for widowed mothers, APRIL 9, 17*d*
Police, London — statement, JUNE 7, 17*d*
Service men, ex — riot outside House of Commons, MAY 27, 17*c* (l.e.)
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 17*a*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 8*b*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 17*c*; MAY 1, 4*d*; 2, 18*a*; 8, 19*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 18*d*; 23, 6*d*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*.
on Russian buyers of English house property (statement), APRIL 1, 9*b*
SHOTWELL, Dr. J. T. (U.S.A.) :—
International Labour Conference (Washington)—member of organizing committee, MAY 7, 10*b*
SHOUBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
SHOUBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. T. H. — biographical; appointed to command East Lancashire Division, MAY 29, 13*c*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on road transport, APRIL 3, 8*c*
SHRIMPS : see under FISH and fishing
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Company :—
Capital, increase of :—
Bill—proposed, MAY 23, 21*e*
Report, JUNE 13, 21*c*
SHRUBSOLE, Engr.-Cdr. P. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*c*
SHUBERSKY, M. (Russia) — Minister for Transport in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Mr. F. :—
at Coal Commission, on housing and health conditions, MAY 15, 18*c*; housing; prevention of accidents; health conditions, 16, 10*a*
SHUTE, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
SHUTE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. D. - promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lieut.-Col. D. I. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*f*; appointed C.B.E., 5, 20*f*
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 26, 24*c*
SIAM :—
Independence :—
Peace Conference — appeal to, APRIL 10, 14*a*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Trade :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*b*
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*b*
Imports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 4, 21*d*
SIBERIA : see under RUSSIA
SICH, Mr. Harold E. — will, MAY 26, 15*e*
SIDDELEY-DEASY Motor Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company —fusion of interests : proposed (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a*; directors issue statement, MAY 19, 21*f*
SIDDONS, Mrs. :—
Anecdotes :—
Nownham-Davis, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d*
Southborough, Lord (l.), JUNE 6, 8*f*
Portrait (Tragic Muse)—see under ART—Sales
SIDGREAVES, Father Walter—death, JUNE 14, 15*e*
SIDGWICK, Miss Rose :—
Memorial Fellowship—founded by American university women for British candidates : particulars, JUNE 17, 16*c*; (Ed.S.). 19, 308*c*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—released, APRIL 11, 12*b*; arrested, MAY 9, 11*d*
SIEFF, Mr. I. M. :—
at English Zionist Federation, on work at Zionist conference in Palestine, MAY 16, 14*d*
SIEMENS Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*c*
Meeting, JUNE 13, 19*a*
SIFTON, Mr. (Canada) :—
on development of resources (s.), MAY 30, 11*b*
SILBERRAD, Miss :—
"In Green Pastures" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 294*c*
SILBERSTEIN, L. :—
"Projective Vector Algebra" — noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
SILCOX, Maj. L. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SILESIA :—
Explosions :—
Teschen — inquiry instituted, MAY 28, 11*a*

SILESIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Upper Silesia — strike : ends, MAY 7, 11*c*
People's Council — administration : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (quoted), JUNE 17, 11*f*
Upper :—
Germans and Poles :—
Frontier — German precautions, MAY 16, 11*e* ; Polish troops cross : Polish Government's measures, JUNE 25, 11*f* ; incidents : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 28, 12*b*
Germans :—
Aggression — leading article, MAY 10, 13*a*
Looting — particulars, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Proclamation to people — issued, JUNE 24, 11*c*
War preparations — mobilization called, MAY 2, 11*e* ; further particulars, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Polish People's Council at Beuthen —dissolved, MAY 16, 11*e*
Polish troops (Gen. Haller's) — passage through : German representative's message to Berlin, JUNE 24, 11*c*
SILIO, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Instruction, APRIL 16, 11*d* ; Legion of Honour conferred, MAY 23, 11*a*
SILK, Paymr. Capt. E. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
SILLEM, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
SILLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
Chepstow National Shipyard — prepared to give services, MAY 15, 13*d* ; correction, 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
SILVER :—
Manufacturers :—
Hallmarks — use by electro-plating firms in United States : movement to stop, MAY 27, 22*f*
Market :—
Export — licences to be granted (F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a*
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.— circulars, APRIL 4, 20*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; MAY 2; 20*c* ; 9, 19*e* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 21*c* ; 30, 21*b* ; JUNE 6, 21*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 22*a* ; 27, 20*c*
Montagu (Samuel) and Company, Messrs.—circulars, APRIL 4, 20*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 25, 19*f* ; MAY 30, 21*f*
Position—(F.N.), MAY 10, 19*a*
Minting :—
Parliament — question, MAY 22, 23*c*
Statistics — from 1909 to May 17, 1919, MAY 22, 23*c*
Prices (F.N.), MAY 14, 19*c*
Diagrams (T.S.), MAY 31, 295*c* ; JUNE 7, 323*b* ; 14, 351*b* ; 21, 379*c* ; 28, 407*d*
Maximum — order revoked, MAY 10, 20*f*
Parliament — question, MAY 9, 16*c*
Value :—
Rise (art., "Business interests in Parliament : meaning of the rise in value of silver," T.S.), MAY 17, 228*c*
SILVER, Col. J. P. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SILVER, Capt. M. L'E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11*b*
SILVERLOCK, Mr. :—
at Brighton, on increase of soldiers' gratuity, APRIL 14, 19*c*
SILVER Medal : see under MEDALS—Life saving
SILVER plate :—
Ancient church :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — discovery on Whittingehame estate : see under TREASURE trove
Robberies :—
Holy Trinity Church (Bath) — chalices recovered, APRIL 3, 7*f*
Sales :—
George II. dinner service — announced, APRIL 26, 9*f*
at Messrs. Christie's, MAY 22, 9*d*
of Lord Denbigh's Pennant property, MAY 29, 14*e*
of Lieut.-Col. F. H. L. Errington's property : announced, MAY 13, 9*a*
of late Duke of Norfolk's collection, JUNE 24, 9*d*
of Mr. H. Peech's property, APRIL 15, 9*a*
of the Strensham Court collection, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Theft—reward offered, JUNE 21, 6*a*
SILVER Thimble Fund :—
Seamen's (Dreadnought) Hospital, Greenwich — ward endowed : visited by Queen Alexandra, JUNE 6, 10*b*
SILVERTOWN :—
Explosion : see under ACCIDENTS — Explosions—Munition factories
SIM, Mr. Gerald H. :—
on Yugo-Slavian Republic (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
SIME, J. B. :—
"Sister Woman" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 311*b*
SIME, Mr. Peter—will, MAY 6, 15*c*
SIMEON, Mr. Stephen :—
on Bernstorff, Count (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
SIMMONDS, Mrs. C. P. — first woman candidate for municipal honours at Newport (Mon.), APRIL 24, 9*f*
SIMMONS, Maj. :—
on Cippenham motor depôt — acquisition of agricultural land (evid.), MAY 17, 4*c*
SIMMONS, Engr.-Capt. G. T. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
SIMMONS, Mary—theft charge, JUNE 10, 9*f*
SIMON, Herr (Bavaria) — leader of revolution in Nuremberg, MAY 1, 11*b*
SIMON, Lieut (France) — arrives at Drohobycz, APRIL 21, 9*c*
SIMON, Sir John :—
Bradford — to address Liberals, APRIL 16, 9*f*
Oxford University — elected Fellow of All Souls College, JUNE 20, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
at Free Trade Union, on State control of trade, APRIL 10, 17*d* (l.e.)
SIMONDS, Mr. Frank H. (U.S.A.) :—
on American Commemoration Day— article ("50,000 Americans left in France : caring for the dead"), MAY 30, 11*a*
on Austria-Hungary — dissolution : article ("Austria - Hungary in dissolution : problem of the races"), JUNE 2, 14*c*

SIMONDS, Mr. Frank H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on Peace Conference (sp. art., " Europe and the peace : reaction against America : candid criticism "), APRIL 17, 11*a*
on Peace terms — articles (" Will Germany sign ? questions still to answer : intricacies of peace "), APRIL 21, 12*e* ; (" Security for France : British conversion : ideals and realities "), 22, 11*e* ; (" Patched-up peace ' : seeds of future war : an American view "), MAY 9, 14*c* ; German attitude (art., " German tactics to escape justice : exploiting the 14 points : an American warning "), 24, 11*a* ; (" Germany seeking compulsion : vain appeal for sympathy "), 27, 11*a* ; German counter-proposals (" Germany's replies : appeal to Allied liberalism ; ' a monument of hypocrisy ' "), JUNE 3, 10*e*
on Poland — Mr. Lloyd George's attitude : article (" The sacrifice of Poland : an American view : Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility "), APRIL 26, 11*a*
on Turkey — future : article (" The future of Turkey : United States as a mandatory "), JUNE 11, 10*a*
SIMONDS, Mr. G. T. :—
on Winchester College War Memorial —notice to parents (l.), MAY 21, 8*a*
SIMONOFF — disloyal speech : fined : appeal dismissed, APRIL 3, 14*a*
SIMONS, A. M. :—
" Vision for which we Fought, The "— noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
SIMPKIN, Mr. O. R. A. :—
at Mansion House, on National Disasters Relief Fund, JUNE 19, 6*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. :—
Law case, JUNE 5, 5*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. A. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 12, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Cdr. C. H. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
SIMPSON, late Maj. C. H. :—
Bath — portrait presented to city, MAY 21, 9*f*
SIMPSON, Mrs. Caroline E. A. — will, MAY 26, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. H. M. :—
on Canadian Northern Railway stock (l.), APRIL 7, 21*d*
SIMPSON, Miss Hilda F. — first woman registered with Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, APRIL 2, 9*f*
SIMPSON, Maj. J. G. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
SIMPSON, Sir James H. — elected director of Bank of Liverpool and Martins (Ltd.), APRIL 9, 21*f*
SIMPSON, Col. L. S. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SIMPSON, Col. R. M. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. Roger C. — will, JUNE 23, 17*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. S. Raleigh :—
" Tall Tales and Small Tales " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas :—
" Modern Etchings and their Collectors " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 196*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas—
on milk prices (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 7*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. W. A. — death, MAY 15, 23*e* (l.e.)
SIMS, Vice-Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.) — departure for America, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; arrives at New York, 8, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 9, 11*c*
Madden, Adm. Sir C. — depth bomb idea : attributes to, APRIL 24, 11*e*
War, The Great :—
Great Britain — achievements : tributes, MAY 14, 13*d*
Merchant seamen services — tribute, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Yale University — degree granted, JUNE 21, 11*e*
at New York, on Anglo-British relations, MAY 5, 11*d* ; on War : American and British navies : cooperation, 14, 11*b*
on Allied navies and United States' cooperation in Great War (message), MAY 14, 9*a*
SIMSON, Mr. A. :—
on budget — effect on cocoa imports (s.), MAY 9, 19*f*
SIMSTER, Olive — jewelry theft charge, APRIL 22, 7*b*
SINCLAIR, Col. H. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
SINCLAIR, Dr. J. — appointed member of inquiry committee, Metropolitan Police medical service, APRIL 12, 9*c*
SINCLAIR, Ven. John S. — death, MAY 2, 14*f* ; funeral, 8, 17*c*
SINCLAIR, Miss May :—
" Mary Olivier " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 324*c*
SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN, Maj.-Gen. E. G. — biographical : appointed to command Highland Division, MAY 29, 13*e* ; appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SINGAPORE :—
British women and children :—
Repatriation :—
Marama — conditions : correspondent's message, MAY 9, 11*d*
Chinese boycott of Japanese — martial law proclaimed, JUNE 30, 11*f*
SINGER, Mr. W. M. G. :—
Income-tax profits from foreign possessions — law case, APRIL 1, 4*d* ; 15, 4*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 147*c*
SINOLE, Lieut.-Col. C. V. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
SINGLETON and Cole (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
SINHA, Lord — arrives in London, MAY 12, 13*c* ; leaves London for Peace Conference, 16, 13*c* ; returns to London from Paris, 19, 13*c*
Appointment :—
Indians, leading — send message to King George ; receive reply, MAY 2, 13*c*
Royal Colonial Institute — elected member, APRIL 25, 9*f*
at National Indian Association, on India : racial equality ; position of Indians in South Africa, JUNE 11, 10*d*
at Peace Conference, on International labour charter, APRIL 12, 11*e*
on honours bestowed (l. quoted), MAY 2, 13*c*
SINN Fein : see under IRELAND — Parties, political

SION College :—
Court—election held, MAY 14, 15c
SIPPE, Maj. :—
Aeronautics — Transatlantic flight : in Limerick in connexion, APRIL 4, 12c
SIRE, Mr. Alfred — funeral : arrangements, JUNE 4, 15e
SIRRY Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Public Works, War, and Marine, MAY 24, 11b
SITOLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Sardar Appaji Rao —appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18d
SIVĀJĪ :—
Cruelty at Surat :—
Forrest, Sir G. W. (l.), APRIL 26, 8c
Smith, Mr. V. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265a
SIVEWRIGHT, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 24, 15c
SJÖBORG, Judge Erik (Sweden) :—
on Egypt—British administration (sp. art., "British rule in Egypt"), APRIL 30, 11a
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22d ; 20, 22e
Underwriter—changes, JUNE 30, 23f
SKEATES, Stn.-Sgt. Henry—presentation made for rescuing mad woman from roof at Waltham Abbey, JUNE 16, 9a
SKEIL, Lieut.-Col. A. P. :—
Royal Scots—in command : special correspondent's article ("Royal Scots for home"), JUNE 13, 12d
SKELBECK, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 13, 15c
SKEVINGTON, Sir J. O.—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18d
SKINNER, Alfred E.—fraud charge, MAY 5, 14d ; 22, 9f
SKINNER, Col. F. St. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19f
SKINNER, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.) :—
at Ealing, on John Horne Tooke, JUNE 18, 10c
SKINNERS' Company :—
Freedom—offers to confer : made, APRIL 30, 15b
Beatty, Sir D.—conferred, JUNE 11, 14e
SKINS :—
East India tanned goat and sheep :—
Sales, public—opened (T.S.), APRIL 12, 102d
SKIPWITH, Capt. H. L. d'E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 28, 11a
SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister at Rome, JUNE 21, 11e
SKOROPADSKI, Gen.—arrives in Stockholm, MAY 13, 12c
SKRIMSHIRE, Mr. C. R.—appointed headmaster of Retford King Edward VI. Grammar School (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234d
SKRINE, Mr. Francis H. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 22, 6b
on Mauritius (l.), JUNE 13, 8b
SLADE, Mr. :—
at National Farmers' Union, on price of wool, JUNE 12, 21e
SLADE, Mr. Basil A. :—
on rabies and muzzling (l.), MAY 15, 8d
SLADE, Sec. Lieut. James V. (U.S.A.)—
French Croix de Guerre conferred, APRIL 14, 14e (l.c.)
SLADEN, Brig.-Gen. G. C.—appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1e
SLATER, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
SLATIN Pasha (German-Austria)—member of Peace delegation, MAY 12, 13f
SLAUGHTER houses :—
Control :—
Slade, Mr. (statement), JUNE 12, 21e
SLAVE trade, abolition of :—
"Clapham Sect"—memorial tablet in Clapham Parish Church : dedicated, MAY 26, 19c
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 23a
SLEAFORD (Lincs) :—
May Hiring Fair : see under FAIRS
SLEE, Capt. J. A.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10c
SLEEMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20a
SLESSER, Mr. Henry H. :—
on coalmining trade—Miners' Federation of Great Britain scheme (evid.), MAY 24, 6c
SLIDE, Mr. John :—
Linnean Society—restores historic seal, MAY 22, 9b
SLIGO, Lord :—
on Country Host Institution—appeal (with others, l.), MAY 7, 8d
SLINGO, Sir William—biographical ; retires as Engineer-in-chief to Post Office, MAY 5, 13e
at Coalmining Commission, on State control of telegraphs and telephones, JUNE 5, 6d
SLINGSBY, Maj. T. W.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
SLOANE-GATE Hotel :—
Jewelry stolen—reward offered for information, APRIL 16, 9e
SLOCUM, Col. Stephen—biographical ; returning to America, MAY 3, 15a ; received by King, 14, 15b
SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur :—
at West End Cinema, on Veterans' Association war memorial ; convalescent home for old soldiers, JUNE 4, 9d
SLOPER, Ald. E. W.—resignation as manager of Alexandra Palace : announced, APRIL 28, 9b
SLOUGH :—
Motor depôt : see under CIPPENHAM, also under MOTORS—Government —Repair dépôts
SLOUGH and Datchet Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 4, 9b
SLYNE, Mr. Denis—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19c
SMALL, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAY 31, 15c
SMALL Holdings :—
Atherley-Jones, Judge L.A. (l.), MAY 15, 8e
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 14, 17c
Ernle, Lord (s.P.), MAY 14, 17c
Flintshire — programme, JUNE 23, 9f
Galway, Lord (s.P.), MAY 14, 17c
Griffith-Boscawen, Col. Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 16d
Hertfordshire — suggested purchase by County Council, MAY 3, 9f
Miller, Mr. T. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 4b
Surrey County Council—total acres applied for and acres obtained, JUNE 17, 9d
Warwickshire County Council :—
Kineton scheme :—
Carr, Mr. R. H. (l.), JUNE 24, 8d
West Riding County Council—number of satisfactory applicants, MAY 20, 9f
Wiltshire :—
White, Mr. A. R. (l.), JUNE 28, 8b
SMALLMAN'S (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21c

SMALLPIECE, Mr. Frederick :—
Hambledon — resigns post as Town Clerk, MAY 12, 9*f*.
SMALLPOX :—
Bristol Channel—reported outbreak, MAY 20, 9*c*
Croydon — outbreak, MAY 16, 9*c*; progress, 17, 9*a*; 21, 9*b*; 26, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*
Clark, Dr. R. V. (int.), MAY 17, 9*a*,
Finchley—no further cases, MAY 20; 9*c*; new cases, 21, 9*b*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 3, 9*d*
France :—
Paris — statistics, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Germany — cases, APRIL 21, 10*e*
Glasgow—outbreak: four cases removed to reception house, JUNE 12, 9*a*
Gravesend — four cases reported, MAY 29, 9*a*
Mitcham — case notified, JUNE 5, 14*b* (l.e.)
Non-vaccination (sp. art., "The smallpox menace: danger of non-vaccination"), MAY 24, 9*b*
Nova Scotia — outbreak, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Russia :—
Moscow—deaths: statistics, APRIL 26, 11*e*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization, MAY 31, 4*c*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Harry—death, JUNE 26, 10*d*
SMART, Maj. E. K.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SMART, Harold — killed in racial riots in Cardiff, JUNE 13, 9*a*
SMART, Henry W.—embezzlement charge, MAY 15, 9*d*
SMART, Mr. John — will, MAY 17, 15*e*
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) :—
in House of Assembly, on alien enemies: repatriation, APRIL 7, 12*b*; on cable delays, JUNE 16, 11*d*
SMELLIE, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 8, 17*e*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
Bolshevism and revolutionary movement — Duke of Northumberland (s.), JUNE 13, 14*f*
Lanarkshire Miners' Union — presentation from three local branches, MAY 12, 9*a*
Pankhurst, Miss C. —challenges to produce model housing scheme, MAY 12, 9*a*
War record :—
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 13, 14*f*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on withdrawal of British troops from Russia; conscription, APRIL 4, 14*d*
at Clerkenwell-road, on postal workers' grievances, MAY 2, 10*d*
at coalmining commission, on shutting down of pits in Mid Lothian in 1880, MAY 14, 4*c*; withdraws statement, JUNE 4, 4*d*
at Glasgow, on housing, APRIL 23, 9*a*
at Labour Party conference, on labour: direct action movement; nationalization of mines, JUNE 26, 14*a*; 27, 14*b*
at Larkhall, on coal commission: his attitude towards the dukes; accusation of creating discontent; nationalization of coalmines, minerals, and land, MAY 12, 9*a*
at Manchester, on Russia: British policy, JUNE 23, 11*d*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
at Plymouth, on slums.; military operations in Russia; the Great War: endeavour to prevent by international stoppage of miners, MAY 5, 10*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on co-operative movement; acquisition of land · slums; soulless millionaires, MAY 5, 10*b*
on coalmining trade — miners' contracts (statement), APRIL 19, 8*e*; royalties: opinion in 1893 quoted, MAY 14, 4*c*; nationalization: letter in *Commonweal*: British Empire Union (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 19*b*
SMISSEN, Mr. W. H. Vander :—
on Atlantic—first crossing (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*; 23, 10*c*
on "Heidenröslein" (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*a*
SMITH, Capt. :—
on concrete ship repairs (statement), MAY 19, 10*b*
SMITH, Capt. A. :—
at Boston (Lincs.), on bank clerks and teachers, MAY 19, 9*a*
SMITH, Lieut. A. A. Fisher :—
Wolverhampton — memorial stained glass window unveiled in St. Peter's Collegiate Church, APRIL 5, 15*b*
SMITH, Miss A. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SMITH, Lieut. A. Bisset—posthumously awarded V.C., MAY 26, 18*a*; widow received by King: handed V.C., JUNE 9, 14*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. Croxton :—
on Government stocks (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. H. :—
on Buck, Adam—engravings (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
SMITH, Mr. A. L. :—
on education — university students: interchange facilities (l.), JUNE 12, 16*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
SMITH, Miss Ada :—
Bankruptcy—discharge order: made, APRIL 12, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred :—
on taxicabs—scarcity (evid.), MAY 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
SMITH, Sir Allan—received by King, APRIL 10, 15*b*; appointed member of Coal Commission, 19, 8*e*
Industrial Group—House of Commons: to give address (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*e*; given (P.N.), 20, 13*e*
SMITH, Miss Annie W. M.—death, JUNE 23, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. Arthur D. H. :—
"Audacious Adventures of Miles McConaughy, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
SMITH, Commodore Aubrey—farewell fête held at Rio de Janeiro, JUNE 23, 13*e* (l.e.)
SMITH, Prof. C. A. Middleton :—
on British banks in China—articles ("British prestige in China: the banks and exchange: where the Germans failed," T.S.), MAY 3, 168*a*; ("Chinese customers: the progress of banking," T.S.), 10, 197*a*
on Chinese trade—article ("The 'chop' and credit: Chinese attitude to foreign merchants," T.S.), MAY 24, 253*a*

SMITH, Prof. C. A. Middleton (continued) :—
on Hong-kong university — article ("'The lighthouse' in China: British university's commercial value," T.S.), MAY 17, 225*a*
SMITH, Sir C. Abercrombie—death, MAY 2, 9*d* (l.e.); 26, 16*c*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*b*
SMITH, Mrs. C. FOX :—
"Songs and Chanties" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
SMITH, Rev. C. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SMITH, Mr. Campbell—appointed law agent to Scottish War Department, MAY 20, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. Cecil H. :—
on War memorials—literary epitaphs (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Charles J.—elected Master of Farriers' Company, JUNE 25, 9*f*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. D. J. :—
on Cippenham motor works (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d*; 22, 6*c*
SMITH, Rear-Adm. E. H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
Sheerness Dockyard — relinquishes duties of senior officer at, APRIL 16, 7*b*
SMITH, Col. E. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
SMITH, Mr. Edward P. :—
on excess profits duty (l.), MAY 5, 3*e*
SMITH, Miss Etherington—song recital, JUNE 4, 10*e* (l.e.); 5, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. F. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
SMITH, Miss Flora M.—will, MAY 5, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 2, 9*d*
SMITH, Dr. Frederick J.—death, MAY 2, 7*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 5, 15*c*; held, 6, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. G. C. Moore :—
on authorship of "Pedantius" (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*a*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot — biographical; appointed to Anatomy Chair at London University, MAY 29, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*b*
"Evolution of the Dragon, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 320*a*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. G. McI. C.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
SMITH, Mr. G. Murray—death, APRIL 21, 13*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 22, 13*b*; held, 25, 15*b*
SMITH, George—contravention of meat order summons, JUNE 25, 14*e*
SMITH, George—death from accident, JUNE 2, 9*f*
SMITH, George A.—allowing betting on licensed premises charge, MAY 21, 9*c*
SMITH, Capt. H.—fined for unauthorized pilotage, APRIL 8, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. A. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 6, 8*b*
SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn—biographical, JUNE 7, 13*d*; member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. H. Scott—appointed Puisne Judge of High Court at Lahore, APRIL 1, 12*c*
SMITH, Hector—killed in accident, JUNE 12, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. Henry :—
"1,000 Questions in General Knowledge"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
SMITH, Sir Henry B.—appointed chairman of Indian Currency Committee, MAY 30, 12*c*
SMITH, Herbert—theft charge, JUNE 10, 9*d*; 20, 9*a*
SMITH, Herbert T. — bigamy charge, APRIL 30, 7*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Hester T. :—
"Voices from the Void" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*b*
SMITH, Rev. Dr. I. Gregory :—
on Dogs Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. J. O.—appointed J.P. for Warwickshire, MAY 10, 9*f*
SMITH, Sec.-Lieut. J.P.—removed from Army, MAY 7, 18*e*
SMITH, Very Rev. James A.—will, APRIL 21, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. James C.—will. JUNE 4, 15*e*
SMITH, John—death from accident, MAY 26, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 12, 15*d*
SMITH, Miss Joy—pianoforte recital, MAY 27, 10*f*
SMITH, Mrs. M. F. :—
on Government stores—sale (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Warrington :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Marshall K.—elected secretary to Trinity House, JUNE 24, 8*f*
SMITH, Mr. Nowell :—
on Greek—compulsory study (l.), MAY 28, 8*c*; JUNE 16, 8*f*
SMITH, Mr. Owen H.—appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. P. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. P. Colville :—
Chapter House Masonic Lodge (Canterbury Cathedral)—consecrates, MAY 27, 10*c*
SMITH, Chancellor P. V. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 22, 8*d*
SMITH, Philip—awarded junior scholarship at Thornbury Grammar School as prize for Navy League essay (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*d*
SMITH, Judge Philip H.—death, MAY 15, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. R. Tilden :—
on coal royalties (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
SMITH, Sir Richard V. :—
London Orphan School — appeal, MAY 5, 9*f*
at Institute of Bankers, on admission of women to membership, MAY 22, 14*d*
SMITH, Maj. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SMITH, Col. S. E.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. S. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SMITH, Mr. S. W. J.—elected to chair of Physics in Birmingham University (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*d*
SMITH, Mr. T. Alford :—
"Geography of America, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 243*c*
SMITH, Thomas—theft charge, MAY 13, 9*c*; 22, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 27, 18*a*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 28, 9*f*
SMITH, Thomas W.—loses nine members of family in war, APRIL 14, 10*b*

SMITH, Mr. Vincent A. :—
"Indian Constitutional Reform"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202c; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
SMITH, Maj. W. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 2*b*
SMITH, Brig.-Gen. W. H. U.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
SMITH, Col. W. R. :—
at Guildhall, on Ministry of Health; qualifications of sanitary inspectors, JUNE 27, 19*d*
at Memorial Hall, on agricultural labourers' position; wages, APRIL 14, 4*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17*b*
SMITH, Mr. Walker :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on housing, APRIL 5, 9*a*
at Leicester meeting of National United Order of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society, on sick pay and benefits: increase, JUNE 10, 9*f*
SMITH, Wayne P., and Mr. E. G. Jewett : —
"Introduction to the Study of Science, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*c*
SMITH, Sir William :—
at Society of Arts, on women as naval architects, APRIL 11, 18*d*
SMITH, Mr. William B. :—
at Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, on electrical undertakings—valuation and assessment (E.S.), JUNE 20, 210*d*
SMITH, Mr. Zachary—will, APRIL 7, 15*d*
SMITH-BRODRICK, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 21, 13*a*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H. :—
Morocco, visit to—arrives at Casablanca: received by Resident-General, MAY 20, 11*e*; returns to Gibraltar, JUNE 10, 11*d*
War, The Great :—
Le Catcau, battle of :—
French, Lord—criticism: our correspondent on war (sp. art., "Lord French's memoirs: the mistake at Le Catcau"), MAY 12, 10*b*
SMITHELLS, Prof. :—
on electricity supply—super-stations (report, E.S.), JUNE 20, 190*b*
SMITHERS, Mr. Alfred W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: negotiations with Dominion Government, APRIL 29, 18c
SMITHFIELD market: see CENTRAL markets (Smithfield)
SMITH-NEILL, Col. James W. — appointed comptroller and equerry to Princess Louise, MAY 24, 15*a*; appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
Smith's Dock Monthly — first issue: noticed, JUNE 24, 22*f* (l.e.)
SMITHSON, Miss Florence — order for discovery of documents obtained by Coliseum Syndicate, MAY 31, 9*a*
SMITHSON, Brig.-Gen. W. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SMITHSONIAN Institute :—
Weather conditions, effect of solar radiation on — to establish additional stations, APRIL 17, 11*c*
SMUGGLING :—
Prosecutions, APRIL 3, 9*f*
SMUTS, Lieut.-Gen. Jan C. — arrives at Budapest, APRIL 7, 12*d*; leaves Budapest for Vienna and Paris, 8, 12*d*; arrives in Paris, 10, 12*a*
SMUTS, Lieut.-Gen. Jan C. (continued) :—
Cippenham motor depôt — alternative sites: attitude: Lord Lee (evid.), MAY 24, 6*a*
Cobb, Col. H. M. (evid.), MAY 8, 6*d*
Inverforth, Lord (statement), MAY 3, 7*b*
Grotius Society — elected honorary member, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Hungary — problems arising out of: to investigate, APRIL 3, 12*b*; our political correspondent's notes, 4, 13*f*; arrives at Budapest, 7, 12*d*; negotiations with Soviet Government: Bela Kun (statement), 8, 12*d*; our special correspondent's message, 9, 12c; political correspondent's comment, 9, 13*f*; correspondent's message ("Budapest parleys fail"), 10, 12*c*; Bela Kun (statement, 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
Leathersellers' Company—to receive freedom, MAY 26, 9*f*
Salary :—
Wilcocks, Mr. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
Services :—
Merriman, Mr. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*b*
United States of America — name being considered for appointment as British Ambassador, MAY 31, 13*e*
on Cippenham motor depôt — note to War Cabinet, MAY 3, 7*b*
on League of Nations and Peace treaty (statement), JUNE 30, 11*f*
SMYRNA :—
American ecclesiastical mission — arrives, APRIL 26, 11c
Greek occupation: see under ASIA MINOR
Post Office, British—opened, MAY 3, 9*d*
Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Asia Minor
"SMYRNA resident, A" — on Greece in Asia Minor (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
SMYTH, Mr. H. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
SMYTH, Mr. J. :—
on Irish teachers and labour (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*a*
SMYTH, Capt. M. H. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
SMYTH, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. M.—biographical, JUNE 14, 13*c*; promoted K.C.B., 10, 17*a*; appointed to command of Second London Division, 14, 13*c*
SMYTH, Mr. R. F. — authorized to wear Order of Crown of Siam, APRIL 26, 9*d* (l.c.)
SMYTH, Brig.-Gen. R. N. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. R. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SMYTH, Maj. V. G. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
SMYTH, Maj. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SMYTH, Col. W. Carew — joins board of Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, JUNE 7, 21*f*
SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Brig.-Gen. G. N. T.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Brig.-Gen. H. P. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
SNAITH, Mr. J. C. :—
"Love Lane" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 348*c*
SNEATH, Lieut. C. D. :—
Memorial window — erected in Hendon Parish Church, JUNE 30, 9*f*

SNEEZING :—
Article (" The art of sneezing : London's dusty streets "), JUNE 13, 9c
SNELLING, Mr. W. E. :—
" Inhabited House Duty "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282a
SNEYD, Capt. R. S. :—
Zeebrugge raid memorial — unfurls flag and unveils tablet at St. George's Church (Canterbury), APRIL 24, 7d
SNOW, Miss — violin recital, APRIL 9, 17e (l.e.)
SNOWDEN, Rev. James H. :—
" Can We Believe in Immortality ? "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339a
SNOWDEN, Rev. P. L. :—
" Atonement and Ourselves, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315b
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
at Labour Party conference, on the Great War : finance ; reform in method of taxation, JUNE 27, 14b
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip :—
at Berne, on peace terms to Germany, MAY 24, 14a (l.c.)
at Labour Party conference, on Central Europe : effects of blockade ; feeding, JUNE 27, 14b
SOCIAL Institute Union :—
Saturday afternoon garden parties—appeal for hostesses, MAY 26, 16d
Working Girls' Holiday Camp :—
Children's Party in aid — arrangements, MAY 20, 15b
SOCIALISTS :—
Federation of Socialist Syndicates :—
Société Suisse de Jeunes Commerçarts — not to enter, JUNE 25, 11e
International Conference :—
Next—arrangements, MAY 3, 11c
May Day manifesto — addressed to workers of world, APRIL 8, 10c
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SOCIAL reform :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14c
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 6b
Kellaway, Mr. F. (message), APRIL 10, 14e
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 10, 9c
Manchester, Salford, and District Council of Christian Congregations —manifesto, APRIL 29, 7b
SOCIAL Science :—
Teachers :—
Training :—
London Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165c
SOCIÉTÉ Coloniale Anversoise :—
Law case, JUNE 6, 6e
SOCIÉTÉ Fonderies et Ateliers de la Courneuve :—
Shares—new issue, JUNE 9, 16a
SOCIÉTÉ Nationale d'Acclimatation de France :—
Portland, Duchess of — grand medal of Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire conferred, JUNE 30, 9b
SOCIETY :—
Pillars :—
Article (" Ten-minute talks with workers : the pillars of society," T.S.), APRIL 26, 148c
Sanity :—
Article (" Ten-minute talks with workers : the sanity of society," T.S.), MAY 24, 258d
SOCIETY for American Fellowships in French Universities :—
New York correspondent's message (" The educational basis of peace : two American experiments," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 317d
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—
Government occupation of premises—compensation accepted : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (statement), MAY 15, 10c
Gosling, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 16, 8c
Horne, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 15, 10c
Meeting, MAY 15, 10c
Report, MAY 15, 10c
SOCIETY for Pure English :—
Committee — meeting : held (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 291b
SOCIETY for the Destruction of Agricultural and other Pests :—
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 20, 9e ; held ; officers and committee elected, 26, 9b
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Meeting, MAY 3, 5f
Peace Thankoffering Fund :—
Contribution, MAY 14, 15c (l.c.)
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—
on cottages, ancient — protection (l.), JUNE 9, 6e
SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety :—
President—elected, APRIL 9, 9b
SOCIETY for the Study of Orthopsychics :—
Meeting, quarterly — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 306d
SOCIETY of Antiquaries :—
President — address on retiring, MAY 5, 18c
SOCIETY of Architects :—
Building trade — programme : Mr. C. McA. Butler (l.), JUNE 12, 8c
Meeting, APRIL 25, 4d
Registration — statement issued, JUNE 3, 7d
SOCIETY of Authors :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 28, 15e
Report, APRIL 28, 15e
SOCIETY of Biblical Archæology :—
Liquidation, voluntary — meeting to discuss : announced, APRIL 14, 9c
SOCIETY of Chartered Nurses :—
Offices—address, MAY 10, 9f
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London :—
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 24, 14d ; MAY 3, 15a
SOCIETY of Friends —
Meeting—opened, MAY 23, 9f
SOCIETY of Genealogists :—
Mary, Queen — becomes patron, JUNE 25, 15b
Meeting—held, JUNE 27, 9f
SOCIETY of Glass Technologists :—
Meeting, triennial—held : note (E.S.), MAY 16, 169b
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 15, 23d ; held, 16, 10b, 22b
President—elected, MAY 19, 9f
Secretary—appointed, APRIL 2, 9f
Women — admittance to membership ; APRIL 2, 9f ; eligible to qualify at next examination, 7, 9b
Transvaal branch — admitted to membership, MAY 5, 9f
Woodington, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAY 16, 11b, 22b

SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health :—
Metropolitan branch — entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, APRIL 4, 14*d*
Sociological Review — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*a*
SODDY, Prof. Frederick — biographical; appointed to new second chair of Chemistry at Oxford University, APRIL 30, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*c*
SÖDERBLOM, Archbp. :—
on Christian missions—future : appeal to Peace Conference, JUNE 9, 9*f*
SÖDERHOLM, Mr.—resigns from Finnish Ministry, MAY 31, 11*e*
SÖDERSTRÖM, Lieut. (Sweden) — killed, JUNE 14, 11*e*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 16, 22*e*
SOKOLOFF, M. A. (Russia) :—
on Bolshevism (sp. art., "The black pope of Bolshevism : a sinister figure : terrorism rampant, JUNE 12, 10*a*
SOKOLOW, Mr. Nahum :—
"History of Zionism, 1600-1918" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 175*a*
SOLA, Capt. P.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
SOLBERT, Col. Oscar—received by King, MAY 14, 15*b*
"SOLDIER"—on army schoolmasters (l., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*d*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association :—
Stevenage branch — wives and mothers : presentation made to Lady Fellowes, MAY 1, 15*b*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany) :—
on Great Britain and Germany — future relations : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 14*a* (l.e.)
"SOLICITOR"—on housing shortage (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
SOLICITORS :—
Articled clerks :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : passed through committee and reported, APRIL 2, 16*a*; third reading and passed, 3, 16*b*
Bill (amending) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 7, 16*a*
Parliament — in Lords : first reading, APRIL 30, 18*d*; second reading, MAY 7, 16*a*; passed committee and reported, 9, 16*a*; third reading and passed, 14, 17*b*
Costs :—
Champertous agreement—law case, JUNE 5, 5*a*
Official :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : second reading, MAY 23, 16*a*; passed committee, 28, 16*b*; third reading and passed, 29, 16*b*
Robes :—
Wandsworth County Court — instance of case conducted without, MAY 6, 4*c*
Westminster County Court — official notice, MAY 7, 9*a*
Struck off rolls, APRIL 10, 6*a*
Suspended from practice, APRIL 10, 6*a*
SOLOGUB, M. Fedar (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 24, 12*b*
SOLOMON, Florence — disorderly house charge : sentence, APRIL 1, 12*b*
SOLOSKY, Naylin (Russian)—arrested at Toronto, JUNE 7, 12*b*
SOLOVYOF, Vladimir :—
"Justification of the Good, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 169*b*
SOMERS, Lord—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SOMERSET :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Joint Advisory Committee (Whitley principle) — establishment : resolved (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*
Private schools — purchase : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*
Estimates — discussed; adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
SOMERSET, Duke of :—
Navy League — elected president. APRIL 7, 9*f*
on Barnardo's Homes, Dr. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
SOMERSET, Capt. N. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
SOMERSET County Council :—
Donyatt estate — purchased for settlement of ex-service men, MAY 21, 17*f*
SOMERSETSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committees — Federal Council of Secondary Schools Association resolution : receipt reported (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*c*
Secondary schools — schemes discussed : resolutions passed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*b*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Arthur :—
Clarinet quintet — noticed, MAY 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*e*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
at Windsor, on teachers' salaries, JUNE 28, 9*b*
SOMERVILLE, Maj. J. A. H. B.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. R. :—
Antoine—produced, JUNE 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
SOMERVILLE, Col. T. C. F. :—
Royal Military School of Music — retires from position of commandant, MAY 5, 9*f*
SOMERVILLE, Prof. W. :—
British Association — appointed president of Agriculture section, MAY 27, 9*d*
SOMERVILLE-SMITH, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SONDES, Comtesse — dance given, MAY 30, 15*d*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
on modern languages—teaching (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199*d*
SONNING Public Elementary School :—
Headmaster — dismissal : law case, MAY 24, 2*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 263*c*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—leaving Paris for Italy, APRIL 26, 14*b*; arrives in Rome : demonstration, 29, 12*b*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 12, 22*d*
SONS of the Clergy :—
Festival — at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, APRIL 3, 7*c*; MAY 5, 9*c*; held, 21, 10*b*

SOPPER, Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SOPWITH, Mr. P. :—
on flying boats (l.), APRIL 7, 19*c*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M. :—
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight—preparations, APRIL 10, 12*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : Lord Northcliffe's prizes ; Mr. Hawker's and Cdr. Mackenzie-Grieve's Atlantic flight for *Daily Mail* prize ; Government help ; flight of American naval seapane N.C. 4, MAY 31, 14*d*
SOPWITH Aviation Company (Ltd.) :—
Sopwith-Kauper Synchronizing Gear —claim for award, JUNE 24, 6*d*
Works :—
Wales, Prince of—visits, JUNE 6, 7*b*, 15*b*
SORENSEN, Mr. N. P. (Denmark)—arrives in England (Ed.S), JUNE 19, 308*d*
SORLEY, Mr. Charles H. :—
"Marlborough"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
SORLEY, Dr. W. R.—appointed chairman of examiners for Moral Sciences Tripos at Cambridge University, MAY 2, 19*d*
"Reconstruction" — noticed (L.S), MAY 15, 267*c*
SOSNOVITCH, M.—to leave South Africa, APRIL 15, 11*e*
at Johannesburg Town Hall, on indictment of Tsarist régime : alleged secret treaty concluded by Tsar with Japan to declare war against England, APRIL 2, 11*b*
SOTHEBY, Wilkinson and Hodge, Messrs.:—
Staff dinner—given at Criterion Restaurant ; reception held at New Bond-street, JUNE 23, 11*b*
"SOUTH AFRICAN, A"—on Dominion troops : repatriation (l.), MAY 12, 8*d*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
SOUTH African Diamond Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 26, 22*b*
Meeting, APRIL 10, 21*f*
SOUTH African School of Mines and Technology (Johannesburg) :—
Physiology—new professorship ; appointment, MAY 26, 6*d* ; (Ed. S.), JUNE 5, 276*c*
SOUTH African Townships, Mining, and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—title registered, JUNE 13, 17*f*
SOUTH African Trade Association :—
Shipping lines, agreement with —
Article ("Shipping : South African agreement analysed," T.S.), APRIL 5, 79*a*
SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
"SOUTH American"—on factors in export trade (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 377*b*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*e*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Freedom :—
Beak, Cdr. D. M. W.—conferred, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Port :—
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company —to resume commercial connexion, JUNE 2, 20*d*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of : see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James
SOUTHAMPTON, Isle of Wight, and South of England Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade—Disputes
Luggage, passengers' personal—law case, APRIL 11, 4*c*
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Barley :—
Crop—yield : estimate, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Labour :—
Smelters :—
Port Pirie—strike : threatened, MAY 9, 11*b*
Ministry (Peake) — reconstructed ; names, MAY 17, 11*e*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party :—
Disruption, threatened, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Railways :—
Services—restricted, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Sheep—handled, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Trade :—
Exports—for February, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 28, 385*c*
Weather :—
Rainfall, MAY 9, 19*f* ; 15, 11*e*
Wheat :—
Commission, Royal—findings, MAY 9, 11*f*
Crop :—
Yield—estimate, JUNE 10, 11*e*
SOUTH Australia (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 21*c* (l.e.)
SOUTH Australian Company :—
Dividend, MAY 14, 20*f*
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*d*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord :—
on Siddons, Mrs.—anecdote (l.), JUNE 6, 8*f*
SOUTH Brazilian Railways :—
Dividend, JUNE 7, 21*b*
SOUTH Clare Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 20*c*
SOUTHCOMB, Rev. Henry G.—will, MAY 12, 15*c*
SOUTHCOTT, Joanna :—
Meeting to discuss prophecies—arrangements, MAY 16, 7*c*
SOUTH Crofty (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*c*
SOUTH Devon Federation of the Chambers of Trade—formation proposed, MAY 12, 9*f* ; decision (T.S.), 17, 219*c*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend APRIL 15, 22*c* (l.e.)
SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway Company :—
Dover-Folkestone line — reopening : date, MAY 9, 19*f*
Rochester Bridge Station—date of reopening uncertain, MAY 15, 9*f*
Services :—
Continental — resumption : announced, JUNE 12, 9*d*
Kent coast — improvement, JUNE 7, 9*b* ; Pullman service opened, 17, 9*d*
Summer—date of commencement, MAY 27, 17*d*
South Eastern Herald :—
Dale, J. H.—death ; editor receives message of sympathy from King, MAY 23, 9*c*

SOUTH-EASTERN Union of Scientific Societies :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 29, 9*d*
SOUTHEND :—
Municipal orchestra—provision : decision, JUNE 21, 8*d*
Navy—visit of warships : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain —Navy
SOUTHERN California Gas Company :—
Dividend, MAY 21, 20*c*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 20*c* (l.e.)
SOUTHERN Van Ryn Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue : authorized, MAY 1, 21*d*
SOUTHEY, Maj. M. V.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*e*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women :—
Anniversary celebration — arrangements, JUNE 6, 15*c*
Appeal, JUNE 21, 15*c*
Cowdray, Lord—endows two single bed wards, MAY 15, 10*b*
Mary, Queen—sends gift of flowers, APRIL 24, 15*e*
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 28, 7*b* ; held, MAY 15, 10*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Cemetery Company :—
Burial fees at Norwood—no increase proposed, JUNE 14, 7*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 13, 21*f*
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate :—
Report, JUNE 11, 21*e*
SOUTHPORT :—
Education :—
Girls' secondary school — free admission to daughters of local deceased and disabled soldiers and sailors : approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
SOUTHPORT Vulcan Motor Company :—
Directors, ex—charged, JUNE 20, 14*e* (l.e.)
SOUTH Wales Borderers :—
Dinner—held, JUNE 24, 15*b*
2nd Battalion :—
War, The Great—return : expected at Dover, APRIL 2, 5*d*
SOUTH Wales Brewery Club Company — brewery purchased, JUNE 19, 9*f*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Conference of delegates—held, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; MAY 20, 13*c* ; JUNE 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; 21, 19*f* (l.c.)
Council :—
Meeting, MAY 5, 9*b*
Members of Parliament—proposal to exclude from holding official positions : discussed, JUNE 18, 9*a*
Parliamentary representatives :—
Salaries :—
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
President—Mr. W. Brace re-elected, JUNE 18, 9*a*
SOUTH Wales Siemens Steel Association :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 21*b*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
SOUTHWARK :—
Air raids—presentation of medal to volunteer ambulance workers : arrangement, MAY 7, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f*
City—Council propose campaign for recognition as city, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Thurnam, Mr. W. D. (l.), APRIL 23, 16*e*
SOUTHWARK (continued) :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Refuse, street and house—use as fertilizers : see under REFUSE, street and house
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. H. M.
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at British Empire Club, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 20, 7*a*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund :—
Appeal :—
Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (l.), MAY 5, 8*b*
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 10, 8*d*
SOUTHWELL, Mr. Charles—arrested at Lima, JUNE 2, 11*b* ; released, 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*a* ; official statement issued, 17, 11*c*
SOUTH-WEST Africa Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*e*
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
SOUTH Yorkshire Railway Company :—
Meeting, MAY 27, 22*f*
SOUTZO, Prince—gives dinner in honour of Queen of Rumania, APRIL 2, 11*e*
SOWARD, Sir Alfred W., and W. E. Willan :—
"Taxation of Capital, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 190*c*
Sower—first number announced (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*d*
SOWTER, Capt. Geoffrey S.—will, APRIL 10, 15*e*
SPACKMAN, Police-Constable — dismissal : see under POLICE—Disputes—Metropolitan—Dismissal
SPAIN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*a* ; American preference, MAY 9, 11*e*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Aliens :—
Russian—undesirables to be deported, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Bolshevism :—
Foreign money and banknotes — counterfeited, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Madrid correspondent's message ("Dissolution of the Cortes : risc of Bolshevism"), MAY 23, 11*a*
Bread :—
Barcelona—shortage, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Bull fights :—
Red Cross, in aid of (Madrid)—held, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Censorship :—
Electoral matter — exemption : decree issued, MAY 23, 11*e*
Parliamentary proceedings — reporting : allowed, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Chamber :—
President—appointed, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Coal :—
British—requirements (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*d*
Conservative Party : see under Parties, Political, below
Constitutional guarantees — re-establishment : Liberals agitating for, MAY 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Madrid correspondent's message ("The Spanish crisis"), MAY 21, 11*e* (l.c.)
Cortes : see Parliament, below
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Education :—
Course, holiday :—
Peers, Mr. E. A. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 212*b*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Exports :—
Duties—rates : new (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*c*
Finance :—
Budget :—
Alba Law—prolonged by Royal order, JUNE 30, 10*e*
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JUNE 25, 11*d* (l.e.)
Cortina, Marquis (s.), APRIL 14, 20*d*
Gold coin, British and American—price paid for, APRIL 11, 24*f*
Loans—new : terms, JUNE 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Consolidation—lists opened, JUNE 17, 21*b*
Great Britain, to—particulars, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; convention signed, 23, 20*f* ; (T.S.), 26, 145*c*
Treasury bonds :—
Subscriptions — statistics, APRIL 22, 9*f*
Fires :—
Bilbao—Commercial Exchange destroyed, MAY 23, 11*e*
Cadiz—tobacco factory : fatalities, MAY 17, 11*e*
Madrid — royal carpet factory, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Foreign policy :—
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*
General election, MAY 27, 11*d* ; results, JUNE 3, 11*b* ; 6, 11*a*
Conservatives — alliance formed to defeat Liberal and Republican candidates, MAY 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Madrid correspondent's messages, MAY 15, 11*b* ; 19, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 23, 11*a*
Strike, threatened—falls through, MAY 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Spain
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Cordova—strike begun, MAY 28, 11*e*
Bakers—night work abolished : approved by Cabinet, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Barcelona :—
Strike — industrial : progress, APRIL 7, 11*f* ; 10, 11*e* ; ends, 16, 11*d*
Barcelona correspondent's messages (" Fight with Syndicalism : revolutionary aims at Barcelona "), APRIL 3, 12*b* ; (" Barcelona's fight : 'red' press censorship "), 8, 12*e*
Madrid correspondent's message (" Organized labour in Spain : methods of Barcelona syndicalists "), APRIL 23, 11*a*
Bodies — principal : particulars, APRIL 23, 11*a*
Building trade :—
Barcelona :—
Strike—progress, APRIL 16, 11*d*
Disputes :—
German propaganda — Madrid correspondent's message (" German agents and the Spanish strikes : over 100 sent to prison "), APRIL 10, 11*f*

SPAIN :—
Labour :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Madrid—newspapers resume publication, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Strike — general : threatened, MAY 17, 11*d*
Miners' Federation—not to declare general strike, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Nationalization :—
Assembly, national—to discuss : to be convened, APRIL 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
Shipbuilding :—
Bilbao—strike : settled, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Syndicates :—
Madrid correspondent's message (" Organized labour in Spain : the Barcelona syndicates "), APRIL 23, 11*a*
Valencia—general strike declared at port, JUNE 11, 11*e*, 14*a*
Martial law :—
Alicante—withdrawn, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Valencia — withdrawn, APRIL 9, 11*c*
Medical :—
Madrid — faculty created, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Alfonso XIII., King (statement), APRIL 23, 11*e*
Meeting, right of — re-established, MAY 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
Ministry (Romanones) :—
Resignation tendered, APRIL 15, 11*b* (l.e.) ; cause of resignation, 25, 12*b*
Romanones, Count (statement), JUNE 4, 11*e*
Ministry (Maura)—formed : composition, APRIL 16, 11*d* ; resigns, MAY 3, 11*d*
Interior, Minister of — nomination causes political strike, APRIL 19, 9*b*
Madrid correspondent's messages (" Spanish premier's difficulties : Cortes and Barcelona "), MAY 2, 11*c* ; (" Spanish elections explained : Conservatives and reform "), 15, 11*b*
Policy :—
Maura, Señor (statement), APRIL 23, 11*b* ; (s.), MAY 2, 11*c*
Press comments, APRIL 16, 11*d*
War Minister — appointed, APRIL 17, 12*b*
Ministry :—
Dato, Señor (statement), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Oranges :—
Export :—
Great Britain, to — arranged, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Parliament (Cortes)—meeting convened, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; dissolved, MAY 3, 11*d* ; date of meeting, 10, 11*e* ; opened, JUNE 25, 11*d* (l.e.) ; 26, 11*b*
Balance of parties — forecast, JUNE 4, 11*b*, *e* ; 17, 11*c*
Dissolution :—
La Accion (art. quoted), MAY 5, 11*b*
Madrid correspondent's message (" Dissolution of the Cortes : the King and Señor Maura "), MAY 23, 11*a*
Republican Party—note issued, MAY 9, 11*e*

SPAIN :—
Parliament (Cortes) (continued) :—
Future :—
Recognition, refusal of :—
Declaration—issued, MAY 20, 11*b*
Session — opened ; speech from Throne, JUNE 27, 11*b*
Parties, political :—
Conservative Party :—
Madrid correspondent's message ("Spanish elections explained : Conservatives and reform "), MAY 15, 11*b*
Ministers, ex — meeting held ; decision, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Police :—
Pay — increased : approved by Cabinet, JUNE 11, 11*c*
Post office :—
Postmen :—
Madrid — strike : ends, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Telegraphists and telephone workers :—
Leaving work :—
Bill—making penal offence : approved, APRIL 22, 9*f*
Madrid — strike spreads to Barcelona ; communication throughout Spain interrupted : particulars of cause, APRIL 19, 9*b* ; Government action, 22, 9*f* ; 24, 11*f* ; time for resuming work extended, 23, 11*e* ; official arrested ; service paralyzed, 24, 11*f* ; telegraphists dismissed ; replaced by pupils, 25, 11*e* ; telegraphists fail to return, MAY 1, 11*c* ; strike ends, 2, 11*c*
Madrid correspondent's message ("Defiant Spanish strikers : telegraphists to be suspended "), APRIL 26, 11*c*
Press :—
Siglo Futuro — publication suspended, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railways :—
Rates — increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Riots :—
Election — particulars, MAY 27, 11*d*
Food—Tarancon : fatalities, APRIL 29, 11*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Navigation — restrictions removed, JUNE 11, 11*c*
Trade — conditions (T.S.), MAY 24, 255*a*
Sugar :—
Depôts — established, MAY 26, 11*e*
Tax—lowered, MAY 26, 11*c*
Sugar, beet :—
Saragossa — growers decide not to cultivate beet, MAY 15, 11*c*
Tariffs :—
Regulations — new (T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*d*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with :—
Villiers, Mr. M. — visit to Barcelona, MAY 20, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 252*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Commercial agreement — Spanish Ministry approves, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Wheat — harvest : prospects, MAY 22, 24*f* ; JUNE 11, 11*e*
SPAIN, Mr. H. S. :—
on trade indemnity (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*c*
SPALDING :—
Urban Council :—
Incidents at election, APRIL 8, 9*f*
SPALDING, Mr. William F. :—
"Eastern Exchange Currency and Finance " — noticed, APRIL 5, 20*f* ; (T.S.), 12, 87*b*
"Primer of Foreign Exchange, A "—noticed, JUNE 9, 16*f*
SPARROW, Mr. Walter S. :—
on housing — building conference (l.), MAY 10, 8*b*
SPARSHOTT, Miss M. E. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SPAS :—
Article ("British spas : new attractions projected : continental cures needless "), APRIL 1, 20*d*
SPASSKY Copper Mine :—
Circular—issued, JUNE 5, 20*d*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 22*d*
SPEARMAN, Prof. :—
at British Psychological Society, on mental tests (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 230*d*
SPEARMAN, Robert H.—theft charge, MAY 13, 7*c*
SPECK, Herr (Bavaria)—elected Minister of Finance, JUNE 3, 11*d*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company :—
Mansion House—guests of Lord Mayor at luncheon, JUNE 3, 15*b*
SPEECH :—
Decadence :—
Article ("Decadence in speech," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 321*a*
Transmission by light—exhibit by Dr. A. O. Rankine at Royal Society, JUNE 26, 9*c*
SPEJLER (Belgium)—espionage charge : sentence, MAY 1, 11*c*
SPELTER :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*c* ; 12, 109*d* ; 19, 133*c* ; 26, 157*c* ; MAY 3, 185*d* ; 10, 213*c* ; 17, 241*d* ; 24, 269*c* ; 31, 295*c* ; JUNE 7, 323*c* ; 14, 351*c* ; 21, 379*c* ; 28, 407*d*
SPENCE, Dr. :—
at Manchester, on commercial education (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*c*
SPENCE-JONES, Lieut.-Col. C. J. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SPENCER, Lord—inspects men of Northamptonshire Yeomanry returned from Italy, APRIL 16, 9*d*
SPENCER, Lieut.-Col. C. L.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SPENCER, Frank—theft charge, JUNE 4, 10*d* ; 11, 9*a*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
at Hucknall Torkard, on reduced coal output, JUNE 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax, MAY 9, 16*d*
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, MAY 17, 16*b*
SPENCER, Capt. H. S. :—
on Koritza (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*
SPENCER, Capt. J.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
SPENCER, Brig.-Gen. J. A. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
SPENCER, Lady Lavinia :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—White
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders :—
"Pig, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*

SPENCER, Mr. V. A.—appointed member of Committee on City of London Police Bill, MAY 20, 16*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Walter G. :—
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 21, 6*a* ; (l.), 29, 8*a*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Capt. Edward G.—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Worcestershire, JUNE 4, 15*e*
SPENSLEY, Mr. J. Calvert :—
on London County Council tramways—traffic (evid.), JUNE 18, 19*c*
SPERRING, James W.—theft charge : acquittal, MAY 3, 9*a*
SPEYER, Mr. James—elected director of Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway, APRIL 26, 17*f*
SPICER, Dr. Arthur—demobilized, JUNE 17, 15*b*
SPICER, Capt. F. F. F.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
SPICKERNELL, Paymr.-Cdr. F. T. — appointed C.B., APRIL 7, 7*b*
SPIEGEL, Lawrence—false pretences charge, MAY 6, 10*c*
SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore—elected honorary life member of Arts Club, MAY 15, 15*a*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on pheasant in "The Winter's Tale" (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 183*a*
SPIELMANN, Mrs. M. H. :—
"Sterndales of Sterndale House, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*b*
SPIERS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—appointed C.B.E. JUNE 5, 19*b*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 19, 22*d*
SPIES Petroleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Grozny—property returned, APRIL 21, 19*f*
Oilfields—position (report), MAY 16, 22*e* (l.e.)
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 17, 23*f*
Capital — reorganization : proposed, APRIL 19, 16*f*
Dividend, MAY 5, 21*e*
Meeting, MAY 19, 22*a*
Report, MAY 10, 20*d*
SPILLERS Consolidated Industries (Ltd.) : see SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries (Ltd.)
SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries (Ltd.) :—
Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.)—title : proposed change from ; new capital, MAY 10, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*a* ; change of name effected, JUNE 16, 21*f*
SPILLMAN, Herbert—knocked down by Prince of Wales's car, MAY 22, 9*a* : discharged from hospital, 23, 9*a*
SPINNEY, Mr. W. J. :—
on taxi-cab drivers' charges (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
SPIRE, M. André :—
"Secret, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 261*a*
SPIRITS :—
Distillation, illicit :—
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 8*c*
Duties :—
Increased — discussed, APRIL 14, 9*b*
Budget proposals—table, MAY 1, 13*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 1, 16*f*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*e*
SPIRITS :—
Duties :—
Increased (continued) :—
Whisky trade—meeting of distillers and others : held ; protests, MAY 2, 13*e*
Import :—
Restrictions—removed, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Licences :—
Contravention of Orders — prosecution, APRIL 3, 9*f*
Orders — issued by Food Controller, MAY 1, 13*f* ; inaugurated, 2, 7*c*
Price :—
Increased, MAY 1, 13*f*
Raised — particulars, JUNE 2, 9*c*
Supplies :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 6, 16*b* ; 27, 14*a*
Thefts :—
Bromley — car laden with wines and spirits stolen : two arrests, JUNE 5, 11*f*
SPIRITUALISM : see PSYCHICAL
SPIRITUALISTS' National Union :—
Memorial service for the fallen — held at Royal Albert Hall, APRIL 28, 9*b*
SPITALFIELDS market :—
Improvements and street widening — extension of time limit applied for, MAY 5, 9*f*
SPITAL Sermon :—
Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles — appointed to preach, APRIL 5, 9*f* ; 28, 15*c*
SPITSBERGEN :—
Coal area — pamphlet : noticed, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Northern Exploration Company : see under NORTHERN Exploration Company
Parliament — question, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Development :—
Lowe Sound — first steamer of season arrives, MAY 12, 11*f*
Labour :—
Strike, general — proclaimed, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Norway—claim :—
Stockholm correspondent's message, MAY 30, 11*c*
Norwegian Home Mission — to begin work, MAY 26, 11*d*
Position :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 16*a*
Surveying expedition (Mathieson) — leaves Edinburgh for, JUNE 17. 13*d* (l.e.)
SPLATT, Miss Emma :—
at Institute of Journalists, on chevrons for domestic workers, APRIL 24, 9*b*
SPOHR, James — treason charge : arrested, APRIL 3, 12*d*
SPONG, Maj. C. A. T. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SPOONER, Lieut.-Cdr. E. J. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 23, 21*e*
SPOONER, Mr. John C. (U.S.A.) — death, JUNE 12, 11*d*
SPOOR, Mr. B. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Egypt under military control, MAY 16, 17*a*
Women's Emancipation Bill, MAY 15, 10*a*

SPORTS :—
Army :—
Inter-Allied :—
Joinville-le-Pont :—
American army team—to compete, MAY 16; 11*e* ; 30, 11*d*
Competitions — held, JUNE 24, 5*f* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 5*c*
Pershing Stadium — to be opened in Paris, JUNE 20, 5*c* ; opened, 23, 13*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. — presents prize, MAY 27, 12*b*
Inter-Theatre of War Championships (sp. art., "Sport in the B.E.F.: inter-theatre of war teams"), APRIL 8, 5*e*
Period, transition ("Sport in the B.E.F.: basket ball and cricket"), APRIL 24, 5*e*
Cambridge University (sp. art., "University sport: prospects at Cambridge"), MAY 19, 5*d*
Grounds :—
Provision :—
George V., King (s., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*a*
Japanese :—
Display (art., "Japanese sports: display of the Budokwal"), JUNE 2, 5*f*
Oxford University (sp. art., "Sport at Oxford: a promising term"), MAY 7, 5*d*
Special article ("Champions in the making: the heroes of our youth"), MAY 14, 5*d*
Spirit (sp. art., "The spirit of adventure: its value in games"), APRIL 16, 5*c*
Sport, Department of :—
Need :—
Warner, Capt. P. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*d*
Sunday: see GAMES—Sunday
University (sp. art., "University sport: cricket and lawn tennis at Oxford"), MAY 21, 5*f*
War, The Great — memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Sportsman, The :—
Law case, JUNE 21, 4*c*
SPOTTED fever :—
Germany—cases, APRIL 21, 10*e*
SPOTTISWOODE, Mrs. W. Hugh :—
"Printers' Pie" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
SPRATT, Lieut.—killed in flying accident, MAY 19, 12*b* ; funeral, 21, 11*e*
SPRECHER, Col. von (Switzerland) — resignation accepted, JUNE 25, 11*e*
SPRIDDLE, Eng.-Cdr. W. P. C. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 23, 21*e*
SPRING :—
Article ("A brighter London: disappearing grime"), APRIL 10, 9*d*
SPRINO, Brig.-Gen. F. G. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SPRING, Mr. Francis—death, MAY 3, 19*d*
SPRINGHALL, Mrs. — fraud charge, MAY 22, 9*c*
SPRINOS Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*
Position :—
Circular to shareholders — issued, MAY 26, 21*d*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*a*
SPRINO Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
SPRINGWELL Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
SPROT, Col. Sir Alexander :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Housing Bill, MAY 6, 16*e*
SPRY, Mr. C. G. :—
at income-tax commission, on assessment of married persons, JUNE 5, 6*d*
SPURGEON, Sir Arthur—dinner given by shareholders of Cassell and Co. (s.), APRIL 30, 15*c* (l.e.)
SPURGEON, Prof. Caroline :—
at Bedford College for Women, on *Femina-Vie Heureuse* Prize, JUNE 23, 6*c*
SPURGEON's Orphanage :—
Founder's Day—celebrated, JUNE 19, 8*d*
Report, JUNE 19, 8*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial tablet—unveiled, JUNE 19, 8*d*
SPURR, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 25, 15*c*
SQUIRE, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*
SQUIRES, Mr. :—
at House of Commons, on London County Council tramways, MAY 13, 14*d*
at London County Council, on tramway fares, MAY 14, 14*d* ; on proposed Thames steamboat service 28, 29*b*
STACEY, Mr. F. A. :—
on labour—London tailors' strike (statement), MAY 31, 14*f*
STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. O. F.—biographical ; appointment as Sirdar of Egyptian army and Governor-General of Sudan confirmed, MAY 13, 12*d*
War, The Great :—
Sudan operations—report, MAY 29, 18*a* ; names mentioned: list, JUNE 7, 19*d*
STACPOOLE, G. C. :—
"Helen of Doon"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE :—
Education :—
Estimates—rate: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*b*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
STAGE arts, suggested university of :—
Stoll, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 16, 16*c* (l.e.)
STAGG and Mantle (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 8, 21*b*
STAINES, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
STALLARD, Maj. (Transvaal) :—
at Australia House, on education to meet specific technical and commercial needs of Empire, JUNE 13, 4*c* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
STALLARD, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAY 21, 15*c*
STALYBRIDOE and Hyde :—
Electoral: see under CHESTER
STAMBOLISKY, M. (Bulgaria)—retains post in new Ministry, MAY 27, 11*b*
STAMP, Dr. J. C.—awarded Guy Medal by Royal Statistical Society, JUNE 16, 9*b*
at Royal Statistical Society, on wealth and income of chief Powers, MAY 21, 20*d* (l.e.)
STAMPE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 7, 18*d*
STAMPFER, Herr (Germany) :—
on Peace terms (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 13*f*
STAMPS :—
Abyssinian :—
New designs — by M. Walter Plattner: noticed, MAY 20, 15*d*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Air Post, transatlantic—200 May specimens prepared by Newfoundland Post Office : particulars, JUNE 18, 14*c*
Anti-Bolshevist States—independent issues : described, JUNE 24, 9*b*
Colonial—new issues : particulars, JUNE 21, 14*c*
East, Far—new stamps : particulars, JUNE 10, 10*c*
Exhibitions :—
War, The Great :—
New States—at Philatelic Galleries : held, APRIL 19, 7*d*
First penny black—anniversary celebration : arrangements, MAY 6, 9*b*
Sales :—
French—high prices realized, MAY 27, 9*c*
Mauritius—specimen realizes high price, MAY 28, 6*d* ; JUNE 20, 9*f*
Persian—British occupation, and Bushire : sold, MAY 30, 9*f*
at Messrs. Bull and Company, MAY 23, 7*c*
at Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Uganda :—
Surcharged—bought up, JUNE 21, 14*e*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Amsterdam—agency to be opened, APRIL 1, 21*b*
Branches—new : opened, MAY 27, 22*f* ; JUNE 21, 19*f*
Expansion—tables 1913, 1917, and 1918 (T.S.), APRIL 26, 138*b*
Meeting, MAY 1, 21*e* ; 23, 22*a*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
Roll of honour—issued, MAY 27, 22*f*
Shares—new : particulars, APRIL 19, 15*b*
STANDARDIZATION :—
Component parts :—
Manufacture by small firms—note (E.S.), MAY 16, 169*c*
Quantity production :—
Tools and machines in relation to :—
Armitage, Mr. H. C. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 152*c*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Powers—extension of :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Lords : third reading and passed, APRIL 4, 16*b*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 29, 19*d*
STANDARD Reliance Mortgage Corporation (Canada) — winding-up order granted, JUNE 21, 11*e* ; new company proposed, 23, 13*b*
STANDARD Shipbuilding Company — suggested return to Chepstow : discussed, JUNE 30, 18*d*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
STANDMAN, M. (Sibcria) — appointed Minister in Belgrade, MAY 6, 11*e*
STANFORD, Maj. A. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
STANFORD, Sir C. V. :—
Symphony No. 5 — to be published by Carnegie Trust : particulars, MAY 5, 9*a*
STANFORD, Col. Sir Walter E. M. — promoted K.B.E., JUNE 11, 6*d*
STANGE, Mr. Peter D.—will, MAY 22, 15*c*
STANHOPE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V., MAY 30, 18*e*
Military Service Bill, APRIL 9, 16*b* ; 17, 16*a*
STANIER, Capt. Sir Beville :—
in Parliament, on :—
Statement of Rates Bill, APRIL 12, 14*f*
STANILAND, Lionel J. — selling spirits under proof charge, JUNE 7, 9*f*
STANISTREET, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. B. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
STANLEY, Lady — sails for England, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; health, MAY 13, 15*b*
STANLEY, Sir Albert — health, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; MAY 13, 15*b* ; 24, 15*a* ; leaves for America, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Board of Trade — resigning office of President, MAY 22, 13*d* ; resignation accepted (P.N.), 23, 14*e* ; correspondence, 27, 14*e*
Leading article, MAY 28, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — sends letter to ; receives reply, MAY 27, 14*e*
Underground Railway Company of London—elected director, MAY 31, 12*c*
on Underground Railway Company of London — programme ; improvement of services (s.), MAY 31, 12*c*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. Algernon — dines with King and Queen, MAY 3, 15*a*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur — leaves for Cannes, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Red Cross League — member of Board of Governors, MAY 8, 15*f*
Russian Red Cross Fund in Great Britain — elected president, MAY 20, 10*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Red Cross Motor Transport, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on Freemasons' work in the Great War, JUNE 7, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on League of Red Cross Societies, MAY 20, 10*e*
at Upper Grosvenor-street, on Nation's Fund for Nurses, JUNE 12, 7*b*
on Nurses' Registration Bill (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
STANLEY, Joseph — fraud charge, APRIL 2, 7*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; MAY 29, 9*b*
STANLEY, Rear-Adm. Victor — appointed Rear-Admiral in First Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 3, 13*d*
STANLEY Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 26, 23*c*
STANLEY-CLARKE, Brig.-Gen. H. C. — appointed C.B. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
Army — uniform : appointed member of committee, MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
STANMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Burton Court buildings, MAY 16, 16*c*
STANNARD, Mr. Edward J. — will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
STANSFELD, Col. J. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
STANSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. T. E. K. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
STANSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
at Finsbury, on labour disputes : intervention of military, JUNE 10, 7*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens' Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 17*a*

STANTON, Coralie, and H. Hosken :—
" Book of Ethel, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*a*
STANTON Ironworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 3, 22*b*
STAPLETON, Cdr. Gregory — appointed King's Harbour Master and Captain of Port of Holyhead, MAY 19, 9*a*
STAPLETON, Mr. R. G. — appointed to chair of Agricultural Botany at University College (Aberystwyth), APRIL 26, 9*c*
STAPLETON (A.) and Sons (Ltd.)—firm : constitution, MAY 22, 9*a*
STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, Mr. F. A.—death, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; funeral, 19, 13*b*
STAR and Garter Hospital and Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors :—
Building—to be resumed, MAY 19, 9*f*
Contributions, APRIL 21, 17*c* ; JUNE 5, 8*d* ; 12, 21*f* ; 27, 24*d*
STARCH :—
Sale :—
Contract :—
Non-acceptance of goods—law case, MAY 29, 4*a*
STARKE, Rear-Adm. (Germany) :—
on aeronautics — peace terms (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 11*f*
STARLING, Prof. E. H. :—
at Home Office, on Dogs' Protection Bill, MAY 10, 9*d*
on Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
STAR of India : see under ORDERS
STAR Paper Mill Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 8, 23*b*
STARR, Maj. F. N. G.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
STARR, Col. W. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
START, Mr. Samuel — death from accident, APRIL 19, 7*f*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e*
Meeting, APRIL 15, 22*a*
Report, APRL 3, 20*c* ; 9. 21*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—
on General Post Office — rebuilding (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
STATHAM, Col. J. C. B.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
STATIONERS' Company :—
Hendon Parish Church — Master and Wardens attend sermon, JUNE 26, 8*e*
Statist :—
Annual British Banking Supplement—noticed, JUNE 2, 21*e*
Prize competition—essay on national debt : particulars, APRIL 7, 19*c*
STATTERS, Signalman H.—loses life in attempted rescue, MAY 2, 14*a*
STATTON, Sgt. Percy — received by King : invested with V.C., JUNE 9, 13*a*
STAUNTON, Capt. H. G.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — scheme for enabling employees to invest in : approved by shareholders, JUNE 10, 20*c*
STAVRIDI, Sir John — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f* ; called to Paris, JUNE 25, 15*b*
STEAD, Mr. Robert J. C. :—
" Cow Puncher, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*
STEAM :—
Measurement :—
Meters :—
Kent (Ltd.), Messrs. George — catalogue : noticed (E.S.), MAY 16, 168*d*
STEAM (continued) :—
Power :—
Drive :—
Cole, Marchent, and Morley, Messrs. (l., E.S.), JUNE 20, 213*a*
STEBBING, Mr. E. P. :—
" Commercial Forestry in Britain "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 321*b*
on Russia, direct commerce with (l.), MAY 13, 8*b*
STEDMAN, Lieut.-Col. :—
Aeronautics — Handley-Page aeroplane : Atlantic flight : arrangements, APRIL 24, 11*c*
STEEL :—
Case-hardening :—
Process, improved :—
Hanson, Mr. D., and Mr. J. E. Hurst (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 176*d*
Etching :—
Method :—
Humphrey, Mr. J. C. W. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 178*d*
High-speed :—
Allen (Edgar) and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
Constitution :—
Efficiency on lathe :—
Arnold, Prof. J. O., and Mr. F. Ibbotson (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 176*c*
Manufacture :—
Practice, recent :—
Andrew, Dr. J. H., and Mr. G. W. Green (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 176*a*
Manufactures :—
Exports — regulations (T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*b*
Subsidies, Government—withdrawn, APRIL 9, 17*e*
Order (purchase and returns) — Minister of Munitions issues order, APRIL 10, 20*f*
Output :—
Frodingham (Lincs)—furnace at : particulars, APRIL 30, 21*d*
Statistics, APRIL 30, 22*c* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c* ; 26, 22*c* :—world's, MAY 31, 20*e* ; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 312*d*
Plates :—
Stress determination—experiments on :—
Montgomerie, Dr. (p.), APRIL 12, 4*d*
Prices — advanced, APRIL 29, 18*c*
Control, state — note (T.S.), APRIL 12, 85*b*
Properties, mechanical :—
Hatfield, Dr. W. H. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 179*b*
Rails :—
American :—
Birmingham tramways — contract : see under BIRMINGHAM —Tramways—Rails
Specifications :—
Revision — note (E.S.), APRIL 18, 139*c*
Article (" Specifications for steel : need for rational revision," E.S.), APRIL 18, 130*b*
Trade :—
American competition :—
American Chamber of Commerce in London (statement), MAY 13, 14*b*
Glasgow corporation — recommended to accept tender for tramway rails, JUNE 26, 12*d*

STEEL :—
Trade (continued) :—
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 72c ; 12, 100b ; 19, 126c ; 26, 150c ; MAY 3, 176b ; 10, 204a ; 17, 232d ; 24, 260b ; 31, 286c ; JUNE 7, 312b ; 14, 340a ; 21, 368b ; 28, 396c
Coal trade — effect of nationalization :—
Bell, Sir H. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4c
Imports, American — discussed (T.S.), MAY 31, 284c
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 16c
North of England — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 72c ; 12, 100b ; 19, 126c ; 26, 150c ; MAY 3, 176b ; 10, 204a ; 17, 232d ; 24, 260b ; 31, 286c ; JUNE 7, 312b ; 14, 340a ; 21, 368b ; 28, 396c
Outlook :—
Aberconway, Lord (sp. art., "Iron and steel trades : release from Government control : outlook for the future," T.S.), APRIL 26, 149c ; note (T.S.), 26, 137b
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 12, 100d ; 19, 126d ; 26, 150d ; MAY 3, 176d ; 10, 204b ; 17, 232d ; 24, 260c ; 31, 286d ; JUNE 7, 312c ; 14, 340b ; 21, 368b
South Wales — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 5, 76c ; 19, 126d ; 26, 153b
United States of America :—
Supplies from :—
Scottish Tube Company, by—Sir T. Mason (statement), APRIL 4, 21f
STEEL, Brig.-Gen. J. M. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1a
STEEL Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 19, 16b
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21b ; JUNE 19, 22d ; 20, 22b
STEELE, Mr. Dick :—
on Addison : Australian descendants (l.), JUNE 21, 8f
STEELE, Brig.-Gen. J. Mc. C. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
STEELE, Rev. Dr. John F.—death, JUNE 20, 7a
STEELE, Joyce M. — fraud charge, APRIL 7, 17c ; 14, 4c ; 17, 18b
STEELE, Mr. Robert :—
on Shakespeare's hand in play of *Sir Thomas More* (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 295c
STEELE, Sgt. Thomas — received by King : invested with V.C., APRIL 11, 15a
STEELE-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur — received by King, APRIL 5, 15a
America, South — education : receives letter from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198b
Position — note (T.S.), MAY 17, 217d
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign Service examinations, MAY 22, 17d (and l.e.) ; 22, 17d
STEER, Mr. W. B. :—
at Cheltenham, on teachers : raising of status of profession, APRIL 24, 7b
STEER, Lawford, Messrs.—partnership changes, JUNE 28, 19f
STEERS, James — death, MAY 26, 9a ; funeral, 31, 9f
STEVENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. :—
Uniform of after-war army committee — appointed member, MAY 8, 12c (l.e.)
STEFAN, M. August (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12d
STEFANIK, Gen. (Czecho-Slovak) — death in aeroplane accident ; biographical, MAY 6, 11e
Hoare, Sir S. (l.), MAY 12, 8b
STEFANSSON, Mr. V. — to visit Iceland, MAY 31, 11e
at Ottawa on musk-ox : conservation plans, MAY 8, 11e ; (T.S.), 17, 222d
on Arctic exploration — submarines, dirigibles and aeroplanes : use (statement), APRIL 24, 11a
STEGLIGER, Herr (Austria) — appointed peace delegate, MAY 8, 11b
STEIN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, The Great — to publish book, JUNE 24, 11f
STEIN, Mr. E. de :—
"Poets in Picardy and other Poems" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 178d
STEINBRECHER, Herr (Brunswick) — appointed member of provisional government, APRIL 21, 9c
STEINER, Herr (Bavaria) — appointed Minister for Agriculture, APRIL 14, 12c ; arrested in Vienna in connexion with Bolshevist propaganda, 22, 10b
on Danzig question (pamphlet quoted), APRIL 7, 11f
STENGEL, Baron von (Germany) — death, MAY 9, 11e
STENNETT, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 23, 15e
STENNING, Lieut.-Col. J. F. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
STEPANOFF, M. (Russia) — member of Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11a
STEPHANOVE, Constantine :—
"Bulgarians and Anglo-Saxondom, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315a
STEPHEN, Mr. Adrian C. :—
"Australian in the R.F.A., An"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253d
STEPHEN, Miss Jessie :—
at George-street, on domestic service, JUNE 19, 9b (l.c.)
STEPHEN, Miss K. :—
on school holidays (l., with others, Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262b
STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. Reginald — appointed Bishop of Newcastle (New South Wales), APRIL 16, 11e
on war profits (s.), APRIL 14, 11e
STEPHENS, Engr. Capt. L. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18d
STEPHENS, Mr. Lincoln :—
Position :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 16c
STEPHENS, Mr. S. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 15, 9c
STEPHENSON, Mr. H. L.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18d
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. R.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1f
STEPHENSON, Dr. Sydney — appointed medical referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, JUNE 25, 9f
STEPNEY, Bp. of : see PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L.
STERRY, Mr. Alfred :—
on Surbiton lawn tennis tournament (l.), JUNE 3, 8d

STETTIN :—
Constantia—flour stolen from, MAY 9, 11*e*
Riots : see under GERMANY—Riots
Soviet Republic—established ; to be abolished, MAY 22, 11*d*
STEUBEN, Baron von (Germany)—biographical, MAY 16, 11*a* (l.e.)
STEVEN, Mr. A. J. :—
on doctor in industry (l., T.S.), JUNE 21, 377*a*
STEVENS, Engr. Capt. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
STEVENS, E. S. :—
"Magdalene"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
STEVENS, Mr. Frederick :—
Bradford — resigns position as Town Clerk, APRIL 26, 9*f*
STEVENS, Brig.-Gen. G. A.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
STEVENS, Engr. Capt. J. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
STEVENS, Mr. Marshall :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 16*e* ; 15, 18*d* ; 28, 6*d*
STEVENS, Maud M.—fraud charge, MAY 26, 9*d*
STEVENS, Com. P. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 7, 7*b*
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Barking—resigns as member of Essex Education Committee (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*
STEVENS (T. E.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
STEVENSON, Brig.-Gen. A. G.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization, MAY 30, 4*f*
on Saar Valley — coal for France (l.), APRIL 7, 13*b*
STEVENSON, George T.—loitering charge, APRIL 19, 9*d*
STEVENSON, Sir James—appointed vice-chairman of standing Advisory Committee on Civil Aviation, JUNE 23, 9*d*
STEVENSON, Robert L. :—
Friends — Mr. C. Baxter : death, MAY 3, 14*f*
"The Black Arrow" :—
Gow, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*a*
Marshall, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*a*
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 295*a*
STEVENSON, Mrs. Sinclair :—
"Bridget's Fairies"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*b*
STEVENSON, Maj. W. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
STEWARD, Col. G. R. V.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
STEWART, Lady—son born, APRIL 16, 15*b*
STEWART, Mr. (India)—killed in riots, APRIL 17, 12*c*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. A. C. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21*c*
STEWART, A. D. :—
"Isobel's Winnowing" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
STEWART, Brig.-Gen. A. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
STEWART, Mr. Athole :—
on Burton Court (l.), MAY 26, 8*c*
on Trade Union Repertory Theatre, proposed—views, APRIL 8, 7*c*
STEWART, Sir Charles—joins board of Marconi International Marine Communication Company, APRIL 7, 22*e* ;
STEWART, Sir Charles (continued) :—
elected director of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, MAY 24, 21*e*
Public Trustee — presentation from staffs upon resignation, MAY 22, 9*f*
at Saddlers' Hall, on financial position ; coal output, JUNE 12, 9*c*
STEWART, Rev. F. W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
STEWART, Miss Florence (Billie Carleton)—death : see under DE VEULLE, Reginald
STEWART, Mr. Frederick C. C.—will, APRIL 3, 15*b*
STEWART, Mr. Gershom—appointed member of Joint Committee of Inquiry at Cippenham works, APRIL 11, 17*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Venereal infection, APRIL 10, 16*c*
STEWART, Col. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
STEWART, Mr. H. C.—appointed organist at Magdalen College, Oxford, MAY 2, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*a*
STEWART, Sir H. S. :—
at City Hall, Westminster, on reorganization of Territorial Army, APRIL 3, 10*c*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
STEWART, Prof. J. A. :—
"Oxford After the War and a Liberal Education"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 243*a*
on Greek—compulsory study (l.), MAY 28, 8*c* ; JUNE 10, 8*d*
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
STEWART, Dr. James P. :—
on venereal disease — notification (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
STEWART, Mr. John A. :—
at Manchester, on gift of Barnard statue of Abraham Lincoln to Manchester, MAY 6, 7*d*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. P. A. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
STEWART, Mr. S. F.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
STEWART, Brig.-Gen. W. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
STEWART-DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir W.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 20*f*
STEWART-SMITH, Sir Dudley—death, MAY 10, 14*e* ; memorial service at Temple Church : arrangements, 13, 15*b* ; held, 16, 15*c* ; will, JUNE 24, 15*c*
STICH, Mr. Herman J.—transcribes 300 words a minute in Pitman's shorthand, APRIL 4, 9*b*
STICKNEY, Maj. J. E. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
STIELTJES, Mr. J. J. (Netherlands) :—
Aeronautics — proposed Anglo-Dutch service : member of delegation to England, APRIL 11, 10*d*
STILGOE, Mr. H. W. :—
at Cardiff, on sheep breeding, JUNE 2, 18*b*
STILL, Miss Lloyd :—
Red Cross meeting at Cannes — to represent nurses at, APRIL 2, 14*c*
STILL, Mr. W. J. :—
Engine — new form of prime mover invented :—
Royal Society of Arts—discussion, MAY 27, 6*f*
"STILL a volunteer"—on raising of voluntary British army for Russia (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b*

STIM, Miss Julia (U.S.A.) :—
at Cannes, on nursing methods APRIL 7, 10*d*
STINNES (Hugo) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, JUNE 3, 4*d*
STINTON, Mr. T. :—
Loughborough Grammar School — appointed Headmaster, JUNE 6, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
STIRLING, Sir Edward C.—death, APRIL 1, 14*d*; MAY 10, 14*c*
STIRLING, Col. Sir G. M. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
STIRLING, Mr. J. H. :—
on Government stocks of aeroplane linen (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 215*b*; JUNE 21, 354*d*; 28, 395*a*
STIRLING, Leah—throwing corrosive fluid charge, APRIL 1, 8*b*; 8, 7*d*
STOBART, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair—elected sidesman at St. Jude's-on-the-Hill Church, MAY 1, 9*f*; appointed commissioner of Serbian Red Cross Society, JUNE 20, 7*a*
STOBIE, Mr. Victor :—
on electric steel-melting furnaces (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 167*b*
STOCK, Col. P. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
STOCKBRIDGE :—
Gas :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : ordered to lie on table, MAY 20, 16*a*
STOCKDALE, Brig.-Gen. H. E.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
STOCKER, Capt. A. H. :—
Law case, JUNE 25, 4*b*
STOCKER, Flight Sub-Lieut. Edward C.—presumed killed, APRIL 21, 8*e*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Bank holiday—closing (F.N.), JUNE 25, 19*d*
Control, dual :—
Abolition — scheme proposed : particulars, MAY 6, 12*c*, 21*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; 15, 20*c*; 17, 20*b*
Dealings :—
New issues—notice issued, APRIL 3, 19*f*; (F.N.), 3, 19*a*
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*; (F.N.), 3, 19*a*
Meeting (F.N.), APRIL 15, 19*c*
Members :—
Enemy-born :—
Weinberger, Mr. H.—refusal of application for re-election : appeal to House of Lords against decision of Court of Appeal, APRIL 8, 6*a*
Reform (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*c*
Regulations, restrictive temporary—relaxation (F.N.), MAY 22, 19*c*
Revision (F.N.), APRIL 4, 20*a*
Report (F.N.), APRIL 8, 19*a*
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, APRIL 26, 17*e*; MAY 27, 22*f*; JUNE 30, 23*b*
Wales, Prince of—to visit, JUNE 12, 12*b*
STOCK Exchange Benevolent Fund :—
Dinner (F.N.), MAY 24, 18*a*
STOCKHOLM :—
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA — Sweden
Railways :—
Schemes, new :—
Commission, special — plans : described (E.S.), APRIL 18, 142*d*
STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart :—
on rabies in dogs (l.), MAY 2, 8*a*
STOCKS, Mr. G. A.—retiring from headmastership of Queen Elizabeth's School, Blackburn (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*c*
STOCKS, Mr. J. L. :—
"Aristotle's Definition of the Human Good"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*
STOCKS and shares :—
American and other foreign securities —Government purchase scheme : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Finance — Securities
Government securities :—
Ex-dividend — dealings in : suggested reform (F.N.), APRIL 29, 17*a*
Issues, new :—
Committee, Advisory—appointed : constitution; terms of reference, APRIL 3, 13*c*; (F.N.), 3, 19*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*c*
Leading article, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 3, 16*c*; MAY 22, 23*e*
Companies — purchase of manufactured material : condition (T.S.), MAY 17, 231*c*
Dealings :—
Stock Exchange notice—issued, APRIL 3, 19*f*; (F.N.), 3, 19*a*
Private Acts, under—Treasury announcement, APRIL 3, 21*d*
Regulations (amended) — *Gazette* notice : issued, APRIL 2, 17*d*; (F.N.), 3, 19*a*
Linklater and Company, Messrs. (l.), APRIL 7, 22*b*
Restrictions :—
Acton-Adams, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*d*
Subscribers — warning to (F.N.), MAY 27, 19*c*
Victory loan—effect of flotation (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*c*; postponement until after closing of subscription lists (F.N.), 25, 19*d*
Subscription to issue abroad—letter stopped by censor; prosecution, APRIL 24, 4*e*
Yields on short and long-term securities—tables (F.N.), JUNE 7, 20*a*
STOCKTON, Mr. Edwin F. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Empire cotton growing (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on restrictions on cotton exports, APRIL 17, 7*d*
on cable delays—letter to Sir A. Geddes (T.S.), MAY 24, 271*b*
STOCKWELL, Maj. Eric C. St. G.—will, MAY 20, 15*c*
STODART, Mr. A. B.—presentation, APRIL 17, 14*f*
STOJANOVITCH, Dr. K. (Serbia)—heads finance mission to Peace Conference, JUNE 20, 11*b*
STOKE Newington :—
Roads : see under ROADS
STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*

STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
Education (continued) :—
Grants—amount (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*a*
Open-air school — scheme : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*a*
Potteries scheme : see under POTTERY
STOKER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. H. G. D.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 23, 18*d*
STOKES, Sec.-Lieut. A.—killed while flying, MAY 12, 9*b* ; inquest, 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
STOKES, Mr. Adrian — elected Royal Academician, APRIL 26, 13*c*
STOKES, Lieut.-Col. C. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*f*
STOKES, Mr. Henry :—
on Coal and Coalmining Commission—evidence (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
STOKES, Mr. Leonard—awarded Royal Gold Medal at Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 24, 14*e*
STOKVIS, Lucien—organizing sweep-stake charge, JUNE 7, 9*c*
STOLL, Sir Oswald—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 16*c* (l.e.)
Dinner, complimentary — at Savoy Hotel : arrangements, MAY 16, 9*c* ; 13, 4*f* ; held, JUNE 16, 16*c* (l.e.)
Loan, Victory—placing facilities of his theatres at services of organizers, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Portrait (Mr. Shannon's)—unveiled, JUNE 16, 16*c* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on new theatre standards : proposed university of stage arts, JUNE 16, 16*c* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*c*
STOLLERY, Mr. Richard N.—will, APRIL 2, 15*c*
STONE :—
Road :—
Control—ceases, APRIL 12, 9*b*
STONE, Lieut.-Col. E. L. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
STONE, Lieut. E. R. (U.S.A.) — biographical, MAY 21, 14*b*
Aeronautics :—
Atlantic flight — to be in control of naval seaplane, MAY 6, 13*e* ; decorated with ribbon of Air Force Cross, JUNE 10, 12*d*
STONE, Harry G.—receiving charge, JUNE 2, 9*b*
STONE, Mr. Herbert :—
Cambridge University — appointed Lecturer in Forestry, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
STONE, Mr. J. C. (Newfoundland) — appointed Minister of Fisheries, MAY 24, 11*f*
STONE, Mr. Melville :—
at New York, on Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 24, 12*c*
on aeronautics — *Daily Mail* prize for Atlantic flight : message to Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 17, 13*d*
STONE, Capt. R. G. W. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
STONE, Rose — theft charge, MAY 29, 9*f*
STONEHAM, Mrs. Allan — suggests yearly celebration of "In Memoriam" Day, MAY 24, 10*d*
STONEHENGE :—
Occult significance :—
Evans, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 18*c*
Preservation :—
Works Commissioners—issue orders, MAY 6, 4*d*
STONE-WIGO, Rt. Rev. Montagu J. — will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
STONYHURST College :—
Observatory — director : death, JUNE 14, 15*e*
STOOMVAART-MAATSCHAPPIJ Nederland Amsterdam :—
Dividend, MAY 23, 22*c*
STOPES, Mrs. Charlotte C. :—
on Shakespeare's hand in play of *Sir Thomas More* (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 295*c* ; correction (L.S.), JUNE 5, 312*c* ; 19, 337*c*
STOPFORD, Gen. Sir Frederick :—
Homes for Working Boys in London—presents prizes at gymnastic display, MAY 12, 16*b*
STORDY, Col. R. J. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
on Belgium and East Africa (l.), MAY 24, 8*b* ; 31, 8*d*
STORER, Samuel — being in possession of gun charge, APRIL 24, 9*d*
STOREY, Mr. Samuel :—
on shell shortage in 1915 — Mr. Asquith's Newcastle statement (l.), MAY 22, 13*e*
STOREY, Lieut.—awarded Croix de Guerre, APRIL 3, 12*d*
STORKERSON, Mr. Storker (Canada) — arrival at Fort Yukon expected, APRIL 5, 11*e*
STORMONT, Emily Lady — death, APRIL 10, 15*c*
STORMS : see under GALES and storms
STORR, Mr. Francis — death, APRIL 11, 14*e* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*b*
STORRESOLSKY, Col. — expedition against Jangali tribe : particulars, JUNE 4, 12*e*
STORRS, Col. :—
Position :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 16*b*
STOTTEN, Maj. Paul :—
on Europe — future (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 11*f*
STOWELL, Albert J. — avoiding payment of entertainments duty charge, APRIL 5, 9*d*
STRACHEY, Mr. J. M. :—
on "a fellow almost damn'd in a faire wife" (l., L.S.), JUNE 19, 337*b*
STRACHEY, Mrs. Oliver :—
on Restoration of Pre-War Practices Bill (statement), JUNE 4, 9*d*
STRACHEY, Miss P. :—
on demobilization of nurses (l.), APRIL 17, 8*d*
STRACHEY, Mrs. St. Loe — military hospital at Newlands Corner closed, APRIL 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*b*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Justices of the Peace (Qualification of Women) Bill, JUNE 26, 16*a*
STRADBROKE, Lord — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
STRAHAN, Mr. A. :—
on oil — discovery at Chesterfield (views), MAY 30, 12*b*
STRAHAN, Mr. J. A. :—
"Bench and Bar of England, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*a*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 17, 21*c*
Report, MAY 9, 19*d*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Officers :—
Conditions of service :—
Commission of inquiry — recommended, MAY 5, 11*e*
STRAKER, Mr. E. R. — biographical ; retirement from post as actuary of Phœnix Assurance Society, JUNE 19, 22*f*

STRAKER, Mr. William :—
Miners' Federation Executive — returned unopposed as Northumberland Miners' representative on, MAY 3, 9*f*
at Coalminers' Commission, on nationalization, MAY 28, 6*c*; output; effect of nationalization on wages; pit committees, 29, 6*a*; National Council of Mines; causes of reduced output; ballot on Sankey report, 30, 4*e*
STRAKER-SQUIRE (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 20*d*
Shares — new issue: prospectus, JUNE 3, 20*e*; oversubscribed, 4, 18*e*
STRAND :—
Riots :—
American authorities — report: issued, APRIL 24, 4*d*
Widening :—
London County Council schemes—to come under consideration, JUNE 19, 9*b*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 13, 21*f*
STRANDMANN, M. (Esthonia)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister for War, MAY 12, 11*b*
STRAND Theatre, APRIL 3, 14*d*; MAY 15, 15*c*; JUNE 12, 15*d*; 16, 16*c*; 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Law case, MAY 22, 4*a*
STRANGE, Rev. C. S. — appointed headmaster of Kirkham Grammar School (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*d*
STRANGE, Maj. F. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics :—
Meeting, APRIL 26, 9*c*
STRANGEWAYS, Mr. L. R. — appointed headmaster of Bury Grammar School, JUNE 3, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
STRANGEWAYS, Mr. T. S. P. :—
Cambridge University — appointed Lecturer in Special Pathology, JUNE 14, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
STRASBOURG :—
Exhibition, international — to be held (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*a*
Forts—rechristened, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Population :—
Census—statistics, APRIL 24, 12*b*
STRASBOURG, Bp. of: see RUCH, Mgr.
STRATFORD-ON-AVON :—
Metal factory — proposed sale of land for: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Shakespeare festival: see under SHAKESPEARE
STRATFORD - ON - AVON Co-operative Society :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 9*d*
STRATHCLYDE, Lord :—
Mid-Scotland Ship Canal — receives deputation, APRIL 15, 17*d*
STRATHCONA, Lady — donation to Hospital Sunday Fund, JUNE 23, 9*b*
STRATHCONA, late Lord :—
Memorial window in Westminster Abbey — dedication: arrangements, JUNE 26, 15*d*; 30, 16*d*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
Shares — dealings in: specially allowed by Stock Exchange Committee, APRIL 8, 21*f*
STRATHSPEY, Lord — visits Grantown: receives clan deputation, JUNE 13, 15*d*
at Church House, on stipends of clergy, JUNE 24, 6*d*
STRATON, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
Bal Bleu charity dance — given in New York: condemns, MAY 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
STRATTON, Mr. William—death, APRIL 1, 14*d*
STRAUDMAN, M. (Russia) — appointed Minister to Yugo-Slavia, JUNE 11, 11*e*
STRAUSS, Rear-Adm. Joseph (U.S.A.)—sails for Liverpool, APRIL 11, 11*e*
STRAW :—
Harvest (1918) :—
Removal :—
Campbell, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 12, 21*e*
STRAWBERRIES: see under FRUIT
STREAT, Mr. P. Reg. :—
on Styhead Pass (l.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
STREATFIELD, Col. Sir Henry — received by King, MAY 13, 15*b*
Streatham News :—
Law case, MAY 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*
STREETON, Lieut. Arthur—war pictures noticed, JUNE 24, 15*d*
STREETS :—
Names, change of :—
Camberwell — Leipsic-road to Comber-grove, MAY 30, 9*f*
Fulham — Brandenburg-road to Winslow-road, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Martin's-lane (Cannon-street): to Martin-lane: suggested, APRIL 10, 9*f*
STREIT, M. (Greece) :—
on Constantine, ex-King—reconciliation with King Alexander and M. Venizelos: letter to technical adviser to Greek Paris Legation, MAY 28, 12*b* (l.e.)
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
Richthofen, Baron von (art. quoted), MAY 16, 12*e*
at Jena, on German monarchy, APRIL 25, 11*f*
on Peace treaty (s.), MAY 12, 14*c*; 13, 13*f*
STRETTONS Derby Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 5, 25*d*
STRICKLAND, Mr. Clarke — appointed public librarian of Dalton-in-Furness: rises from lamplighter, APRIL 30, 10*d*
STRICKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
STRINGER, Mr. H. G. :—
Law case, MAY 30, 4*c*; 31, 6*e*; JUNE 3, 4*e*
STROMENKO, M. (Ukraine) :—
on Bolshevists (views), APRIL 22, 9*d*
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E. :—
"Marine Boiler Management and Construction"—noticed (E.S.), APRIL 18, 151*c*; reviewed (E.S.), MAY 16, 183*a*
STROMFELD, M. Aurel (Hungary) — appointed chief of staff to Herr Böhm, APRIL 24, 12*d*
STRONE, Dr. (Germany) :—
Schleswig-Holstein — independence movement: activity, JUNE 13, 11*c*
STRONG, Dr. Henry J.—will, JUNE 23, 17*e*
STRONG, Rev. John :—
"Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*c*
STRONG, Mary E.—wounding charge: acquittal, MAY 5, 7*c*
STRONG, Col. Richard P. (U.S.A.) :—
League of Red Cross Societies — appointed acting director of Bureau of Hygiene and Public Health, JUNE 7, 11*d*
at Cannes Red Cross Conference, submits scheme for international board of health, APRIL 5, 11*d* (l.e.)

STRONG, Col. W. J—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
STRONGE, Sir Francis W.—entertained at banquet, APRIL 17, 11*e*; embarks at Santiago, 25, 11*c*; arrives at Liverpool, MAY 29, 15*b*
STRONGE, Lieut.-Col. H. C. T.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
STRUMNITZA :—
Greece, proposed union with : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
STRUTT, Lieut.-Col. E. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
STRUTT, Lady Hilda—death, APRIL 10, 15*c*: funeral arrangements, MAY 1, 15*d*
STRUTT, Mrs. John J.—death: inquest, APRIL 3, 9*b*;
STUART, Mrs. (Anna Grane) (Norway) — fraud charges, JUNE 5, 13*e*; issues protest, 6, 11*e*
STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. M. :—
Alleyn Club—to preside at annual dinner, JUNE 17, 9*f*
STUART, Maj. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
STUART, Brig.-Gen. B. F. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
STUART, Lieut.-Col. G. E. M.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
STUART, Miss Selina—will, MAY 13, 15*c*
STUART-BUNNING, Mr. G. H. :—
Labour—direct action movement : heads deputation from Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee to Mr. Bonar Law, JUNE 4, 14*d*
Postmen's Federation—resigns post of secretary, MAY 7, 9*f*
Socialist conference, International (Amsterdam)—delegate to, APRIL 21, 9*d*
at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on proposed Whitley scheme for civil service, APRIL 10, 10*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations: covenant, APRIL 4, 14*d*
STUART of Wortley, Lord :—
on service men, ex—grants (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
STUBBS, Lieut.-Col. J. W. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
STUBBS, Sir R. E.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*; audience of King, 16, 16*d*
STUBBS, Rev. S. D.—death, APRIL 16, 9*f*
STUBBS, Mrs. Winifred M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
STUCK, Mr. Charles H. :—
Law case, MAY 30, 4*c*; 31, 6*c*; JUNE 3, 4*c*
STUCK, Prof. Franz (Bavaria)—reported shot by Communists, MAY 5, 12*b*; correction, 7, 11*d*
STUDENT Christian Movement :—
Conferences—arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*b*
STUDHOLME, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
STURDEE, Adm. Sir D. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War: services rendered by seamen, APRIL 16, 10*c*; on freedom of the seas, MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.); survey service, JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.e.)
STURGE, M. Carta :—
"Christiarity and Christian Science" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
STURGE, Joseph :—
Hobhouse, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*a*
STURGE, Dr. W. Allen—death, APRIL 3, 14*e*
STUTSCHKO, M. (Lettland)—residence in Riga; marriage of daughter: particulars, MAY 8, 11*f*
STUTTERS, Mr. W. :—
on housing and local needs (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
STYAL (Wilmslow) :—
Village Inn—continuance decided by vote, MAY 15, 10*d*
STYHEAD Pass: see under LAKE District
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.) :—
Shares—bonus: proposed issue, APRIL 9, 21*e* (l.e.)
STYRIA :—
Revolutionary movement—spreading, APRIL 3, 12*b*
"SUBALTERN"—on *The Times Trade Supplement* (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 215*c*
SUBMARINE Boat Corporation (U.S.A.) :—
52 ships launched in 52 weeks—*Speed-Up* (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 19*a*
Shipbuilding—bid for eight steamers, APRIL 10, 12*d*
SUBMARINE Cables' Trust :—
Report, MAY 20, 22*e*
SUBRAMANIA Iyer, Sir S. :—
"Speeches and Writings of Dr. (Sir) S. Subramania Iyer"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 287*a*
SUBSIDENCE :—
Compensation :—
Bill :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 31, 16*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 31, 16*c*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 31, 16*b*
Greenwood, Col. Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 31, 16*c*
Parliament—in Commons : second reading, MAY 31, 16*b*
Wheler, Lieut.-Col. G. (s.P.), MAY 31, 16*b*
SUDAN :—
Nubas :—
Church Missionary Society—asked to start work among, APRIL 15, 11*b*
Special article ("Egypt and the Sudan : an economic survey of the Nile," T.S.), APRIL 5, 62*b*; 12, 89*c*
Trade :—
Rowlatt, Mr. F. T. (s.), APRIL 10, 22*b*
SUDELEY, Lord :—
on Guide lecturers—appointments and Government delay (l.), JUNE 19, 8*d*
SUET :—
Shredded :—
Price, controlled :—
Sale in excess — prosecution, APRIL 11, 14*d* (l.e.)
SUEZ Canal :—
Dredging — scheme: work accomplished annually (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*d*
Employees—strike, MAY 19, 12*b*; progress, 23, 11*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*c*
Neutrality :—
Egyptian Nationalists — attitude : Saad Pasha Zaghlul (statement), APRIL 21, 11*d*
Traffic — uninterrupted, MAY 17, 21*f*; for 1917: white paper issued, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Works, improvement :—
Progress — report (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*d*

SUEZ Canal Company :—
Employees — strike : see under SUEZ Canal
Meeting, JUNE 24, 23*d*
SUFFOLK Regiment :—
Officers :—
Dinner, annual regimental — given, MAY 8, 17*b*
SUGAR :—
Control :—
Tate (H.), and Son (Ltd.) (l.), MAY 27, 8*a*
Home-production :—
Prospects :—
Wood, Mr. A. (views), MAY 2, 19*b*
Imports :—
Colonies, from — private permitted, APRIL 30, 9*c*
Private :—
Sale for manufacturing purposes — general licence to be issued, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*a*; 12, 109*a*; 19, 133*a*; 26, 157*a*; MAY 3, 185*a*; 10, 213*a*; 17, 241*a*; 24, 269*a*; 31, 294*d*; JUNE 7, 322*d*; 14, 350*d*; 21, 378*d*; 28, 406*d*
Reduction, impending :—
Knox, Mr. E. W. (evid.), MAY 17, 219*b*
Tate (H.) and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), MAY 28, 9*a*
Production :—
Empire (sp. art., "Sugar production in the Empire: progress during the war: possibilities of the future," T.S.), MAY 10, 193*a*
Ration — new arrangements made, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Registration to continue, JUNE 20, 9*b*
Supply :—
Commission, Royal :—
Chairman — Lord Bledisloe resigns, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Operations :—
Committee on National Expenditure, Select—report, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Secretary — new appointment, APRIL 3, 9*b*
Fruit preserving :—
Domestic allowances to private growers — reasonable demands to be met in full, MAY 15, 7*c*; sent out, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Applications :—
Bath—statistics, MAY 17, 9*f*
Hornsey — weight of sugar represented, JUNE 4, 9*f*
Royal commission issues notice, APRIL 24, 12*d*; 26, 12*e*
Autumn fruits — release for: particulars, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), APRIL 3, 17*f* (l.e.)
Non-growers—to be considered, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Sugar Commission — announcement, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Trading :—
Profit—from August, 1914, to March 31, 1918: statistics, MAY 29, 6*b*
SUGAR (cane) :—
Manufacture :—
Improvements :—
Ogilvie, Mr. J. P. (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*c*
SUGDEN, Mr. K. A. R.—appointed headmaster of King Alfred's School, Wantage, APRIL 24, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 209*c*
SUGDEN, Brig.-Gen. R. E.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SUGDEN, Mr. William :—
Salford—gift of house to (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
SUICIDES :—
Berry, Thomas A., APRIL 28, 9*f*
Blake, Hilda M., MAY 13, 9*b*
Channel, H., MAY 15, 9*b*
Dufrêne, Mme B., MAY 14, 12*d*
Heiser, Sadie, MAY 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*c*
Huntingford, William, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Kaye, MAY 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*c*
McCall, Mr. James, MAY 6, 9*f*
Morgan, Mr. T. C., APRIL 28, 9*b*
Murray, Lieut.-Cdr. Alfred, JUNE 11, 6*c*
Owen, L., MAY 19, 9*e*
Schade, Charles D. G., MAY 22, 9*f*
Stevenson, Grace A. M., APRIL 10, 9*c*
Sturgess, Alfred, APRIL 12, 10*d*
Sykes, Ernest, MAY 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Wooster, Mrs. Annie E., APRIL 21, 7*c*
SULGRAVE Institution :—
American branch :—
Busts of Washington — offered for Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's, and Manor House, APRIL 15, 17*e*
British branch :—
Manor House—plans for restoration, APRIL 2, 9*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W.—visits, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Paget, Lady (s.), APRIL 2, 9*c*
Meeting—held, APRIL 2, 9*c*
Wakefield, Sir C.—luncheon to members: arrangements, APRIL 9, 15*b*; given, 15, 17*e*
Burnham, Lord—gives luncheon at Savoy Hotel to gathering interested in (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 15, 17*e*; 25, 14*d*
Retford — visit of delegates to William Brewster's home, MAY 10, 9*f*
SULIVAN, Col. E. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SULKEVITCH, Gen. (Crimea)—arrested at Azerbaijan by Bolshevists, MAY 2, 11*e*
SULLIVAN, Daniel—uttering counterfeit money charge, JUNE 27, 14*e*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
Works (Seaton Carew)—furnaces close down (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*c*
SULPHUR :—
Destroyed—600 tons burned, MAY 21, 11*e*
SULPHURIC acid :—
Orders—operation suspended, MAY 31, 7*b*
SUMATRA :—
Rubber: see under RUBBER
SUMITOMO Bank :—
Report, JUNE 30, 23*f*
SUMMER :—
Special article ("The coming of summer: great progress in field and orchard: outdoor amusements"), MAY 15, 7*a*
SUMMER Fields Preparatory School (Oxford) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — scholarship scheme, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Roll of service, APRIL 14, 17*c*

SUMMERS, Lieut.-Col. F. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SUMMERS, Rev. J. F. — publishes domestic balance sheet, MAY 7, 6*d*
SUMMERS, John—uttering forged notes charge, APRIL 11, 4*d*
SUMMERS, William :—
" Soul Culture "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
SUMMEY, Prof. George, Jun. :—
" Modern Punctuation : Its Utilities and Conventions " — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*b*; (L.S.), 29, 298*b*
SUMNER, Mr. William G. :—
" Forgotten Man, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
Sun (Sydney)—libel action by *Sunday Times* withdrawn, JUNE 13, 11*d*
SUNBEAM Motor Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Debentures—new issue : prospectus, MAY 7, 19*e*, 21*a*
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
SUNDAY observance :—
House of Laymen (York)—passes resolution, MAY 8, 7*b*
Imperial Sunday Alliance and Sunday Lay Movement :—
Manifesto, signed—issued, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Special article (" Sunday : its modern opportunity "), APRIL 26, 15*c*
Robinson, Rev. H.—quotes in sermon, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Sunday Sportsman :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*
Sunday Times (Sydney)—libel action against *Sun* withdrawn, JUNE 13, 11*d*
SUNDERLAND :—
Education :—
Committee—activities : summary (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*b*
Freedom—to be offered to Sir D. Beatty, MAY 16, 9*f*
SUNDERLAND, Dr. Septimus—awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 20, 15*b*
SUNG Chiao-jen (China)—death : murderer executed, MAY 27, 11*e*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 7, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 30, 21*e*; MAY 2, 20*d*
SUNGEI Besi Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 23*e*
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*f*
Report, JUNE 21, 19*d*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 26, 18*c*
Report, MAY 6, 21*c*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 28, 19*d*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 21*d*
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
SUNGEI Purun (F. M. S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 22*c*
Report, JUNE 17, 24*b*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 27, 23*c*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 18, 21*d*
SUNGEI Sayong Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 23, 26*e*
SUNGKAI-Chumor Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 14, 20*b*
SUN Insurance Office :—
Meeting, MAY 28, 21*c*
Report, MAY 16, 22*d*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada :—
Agent prosecuted for embezzling funds, MAY 27, 17*d*
SUN Life Assurance Society :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*b*
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
SUPPLY, Ministry of :—
Bill :—
Introduction :—
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 16*b*
SURAT :—
Sivaji—cruelty at : see under SIVAJI
SURBITON :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
SURFACE, Mr. H. E.—Australian paper making—investigation of timbers for pulping (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*a*
SURGERY :—
Gun shot wounds in chest :—
Elliott, Col. (lect.), APRIL 10, 7*f*
Gask, Col. (s.), APRIL 10, 7*f*
SURGICAL Requisites Association :—
Bath branch—closing : Queen sends letter of thanks, APRIL 7, 16*b*
Surplus—first number noticed, JUNE 3, 6*b*; 6, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*c*; second number delayed, 17, 19*b*; noticed, 23, 9*c*
German stores, parcel of—described, JUNE 25, 9*f*
SURREY :—
County Council :—
Budget meeting, annual—held : expenditure discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*c*
Small holdings and allotments committee—County land agent appointed, MAY 14, 9*f*
Eastern division :—
Electoral, MAY 2, 9*f*; JUNE 14, 8*e*
Education :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 324*c*
Rate—estimate for ensuing year, APRIL 28, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
SURREY, Mrs. N. M. Miller :—
" Commerce of Louisiana during the French Régime, 1699-1763, The " —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 194*b*
SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. C. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*c*
SURVEYORS' Institution —
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 14, 14*e*; MAY 19, 7*c*; given, 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Roll of honour—presented by Sir J. Oakley : unveiling arrangements, MAY 16, 9*c*; unveiled, 27, 22*d*
Twining, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
SUSSEX, East :—
Local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Chancellor, MAY 1, 14*a*; gives dinner, JUNE 3, 15*b*
Duty and Discipline Movement towards National Efficiency—accepts presidency of executive committee, JUNE 7, 6*f*; 25, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Service-men, ex—land settlement, MAY 29, 16*a*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 15, 8*b*

SUTHERLAND, Lieut. A. W.—court-martial held, APRIL 30, 19*c*
SUTHERLAND, Maj. H. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
SUTHERLAND, Joan :—
" Wings of the Morning "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. R. F. (Mr. Justice) (Canada) :—
at Ontario, on British Empire's respect for King George, APRIL 10, 11*c*
SUTHERLAND, Col. T. D.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
SUTHERLAND, Maj. T. D.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
SUTHERLAND, Lieut.-Col. W. D.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William :—
Pictorial Newspaper Company (Ltd.) —appointed director, MAY 2, 9*f*
SUTHERLAND and Son, Messrs. :—
Law case, MAY 2, 4*a*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 21, 19*d*
SUTTON :—
Hospital :—
Architects—invited to enter competition, APRIL 25, 9*e*
SUTTON, Sir George A.—baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12*d*
SUTTON, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
SUVOROFF Taman Oilfields (Ltd) :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 23*b*
SVENSON, Reuben—uttering bank of engraving note charge, MAY 8, 4*b* ; acquittal, 15, 9*c*
SVERDLOFF, M. (Russia)—death, APRIL 11, 11*e*
SWAIN, Col. J.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
SWALE, Dr. Harold—death, MAY 7, 7*d*
SWALLOW, Mr. M. G. S. :—
on Government publications—distribution (l.), APRIL 3, 7*c*
SWAN, Dorris—drunk charge, MAY 13, 6*d*
SWAN, Mr. E. H. :—
on Peace celebrations (l.), APRIL 28, 8*e*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) :—
Navy—34th destroyer completed for, APRIL 10, 18*f*
SWAN Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 9, 21*b*
SWANN, Brig.-Gen. O.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
SWANN, Rev. W. Fowell :—
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society — appointed secretary, JUNE 19, 15*d*
SWANSEA :—
Docks :—
Labour dispute : see under LABOUR —Transport workers—Disputes —Labourers
East :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Gas, mustard—drums washed ashore, MAY 16, 9*d*
Harbour : —
Bill : —
Parliament — in Lords : third reading and passed, MAY 29, 16*a* ; Royal Assent, JUNE 4, 16*f*
Trade : —
Returns, APRIL 14, 21*d* ; 28, 20*f* ; MAY 12, 22*f* ; 26, 22*d* ; JUNE 9, 16*f*
SWANSEA (continued) :—
Wales, Prince of—visits : welcomed at station by mayor : inspects Prince of Wales's Dock and King's Dock ; visits Cwmfelin Steel and Tin Plate Works ; drives to Mumbles Head ; lunches at Guildhall ; returns to London, JUNE 28, 9*c*
SWANSEA, Bp of : see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. Edward L.
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
SWANSEA Technical College :—
Wales, University of—application for recognition as a constituent college of (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182*a* ; Privy Council report : received (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*d*
SWANZY (S. and A.) (Ltd.) :—
African Association (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with : see under AFRICAN Association (Ltd.)
SWEDEN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army :—
Service :—
Reduction—Bill rejected; JUNE 9, 9*e*
Banking :—
Rates—reduced, APRIL 26, 17*f*
Baptists :—
Conference (Stockholm)—held, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Bolshevists :—
Propaganda—particulars, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Children—from ravaged districts of war area : Swedish Red Cross to receive about 600 for summer, APRIL 5, 11*e* ; 7, 11*a*
Crown Prince :—
England, visit to—arrangements, JUNE 5, 13*e* ; arrives at King's Cross, 27, 13*e*
Crown Princess :—
England, visit to—announced, JUNE 11, 15*b* ; arrival, 27, 17*d*, visits King and Queen, 30; 15*b*
Death-rate—in 1918 : statistics, MAY 5, 11*e*
Drink :—
Control, war-time :—
Bratt, M. (p.), MAY 26, 17*b*
Education :—
Universities :—
American scientific students—study : ten scholarships founded, MAY 7, 11*e*
Ferry, Anglo-Swedish : see under FERRIES
Finance :—
Bonds—issue offered in New York, JUNE 14, 20*a*
Combine — formed, APRIL 14, 21*d*
Loans :—
United States of America, from—arrangement : announced, JUNE 12, 19*c* (l.e.)
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Stockholm, near—Vaxholm Fortress : stores destroyed, MAY 27, 11*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
King : see GUSTAV V.

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Labour :—
Eight-hour day :—
Bill—rejected, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Tailoring trade :—
Stockholm — lock-out : declared, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Parliament (Riksdag) :—
Dissolution—prospects, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Eden, Dr. (statement), JUNE 23, 13*e*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Branting, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Pulp—market : depressed, MAY 1, 11*d*; (T.S.), 3, 162*c*
Queen : see VICTORIA
Railways :—
Finance :—
Losses — Commission appointed, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Finland—first train from Haparanda arrives at Tornea, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Rates—increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Merchant fleet—statistics, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Socialists :—
Young Social-Democrats' Union :—
Congress—resolution to be submitted, APRIL 16, 11*b*
Taxation :—
Amusements :—
Bill—passed by Riksdag, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Timber :—
Export :—
Tonnage shortage — Swedish Timber Export Association request to Government, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Sales—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*b*
Trade :—
American firms—energy : Mr. H. Bendixson (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*
Depression (art., "Depression in Sweden : substantial firms in difficulties," T.S.), MAY 10, 199*b*
Exports—statistics, JUNE 26, 21*e*
Prohibition list — withdrawals (T.S.), MAY 3, 166*d*
Industries :—
Fair (Göteborg) — arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 21, 369*a*
Protection—demand (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*a*
Russia, with—plans (T.S.), MAY 24, 252*c*
Woman suffrage :—
Bill—adopted, MAY 28, 11*e*
Fêtes—to celebrate : held, MAY 31, 11*e*
SWEDEN, Princess Margaretha of :—
Denmark, Prince Axel of—married to, MAY 23, 12*a*
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce for the United Kingdom :—
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 23, 7*b*
SWEDISH Red Cross :—
International Red Cross League—to enter, JUNE 24, 11*c*
SWEDISH Riksbank :—
Rate—reduction : notice, JUNE 14, 19*e*
SWEENEY, Owen — unlawful assembly charge, JUNE 11, 9*c*
SWEET, Lieut.-Col. E. H. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*c*
SWEET, Herbert J.—widow awarded workmen's compensation, MAY 14, 9*f*
SWEETS : see under CONFECTIONERY
SWENY, Brig.-Gen. W. F. — appointed C.M.G (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
SWETE, Mr. Frederick G. B.—will, APRIL 4, 15*e*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War : services of airmen and mercantile marine, JUNE 3, 14*f* (l.e.)
SWETTENHAM, Lieut.-Col. G. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
SWIFT, Dean :—
"Modest Proposal for Preventing Children of Poor People from being a burden to their Parents or the Country"—translation printed by *Vörwarts* as serial, JUNE 17, 11*f*
SWIMMING :—
Bath Club—competitions held, JUNE 26, 6*c*
Cambridge University — prospects, MAY 2, 5*f*; fixtures : officials elected, 9, 5*f*; tour : arrangements, 16, 5*c*; v. Richmond Swimming Club : races held, 26, 4*d*; v. Hornsey, JUNE 2, 5*f*; competition, 9, 5*f*; v. Oxford University, 26, 6*c*
Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, JUNE 16, 4*e*; v. St. Paul's School, 23, 4*d*; v. Rugby, 27, 5*c*
Ross, Norman—new 880 yds. record, APRIL 8, 5*e*
Schools :—
Article ("Swimming in Schools," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 294*c*
Leeds Education Committee — arrangements : made (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*a*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246*b*; 31, 14*b*
SWINBURNE, Algernon :—
Duke of Gandia—produced by Stage Society, MAY 28, 15*c*
SWINBURNE, Gwendolen H. :—
"Source Book of Australian History, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 319*b*
SWINDON :—
Electoral : see under WILTSHIRE
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Islington Cattle Market—scheme : result, JUNE 25, 9*c*
Municipal piggeries :—
Lewisham—loss, MAY 6, 9*f*
Marylebone—to be closed, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Onslow's credit scheme, Lady — Messrs. Messenger and Morgan (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 9*c*
Fever :—
Huntingdon — outbreak reported, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Prices :—
Orders :—
Contravention—prosecution, MAY 21, 9*f*
Sales :—
Cambridge—held, APRIL 4, 9*b*
Seamer—prices realized, MAY 21, 9*f*
Shows :—
British Berkshire Pure-Bred Pig Society — held : high prices realized, MAY 1, 8*d*

SWINEY, Brig.-Gen. A. J. H.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18c
SWINSCOW, Miss Isabella P.—will, JUNE 28, 15c
SWINTON, Capt. A. A. Campbell :—
on efficiency from steam turbines (l.), APRIL 2, 7b
SWINTON, Mr. A. J., and Mr. J. D. Atkinson :—
"Aerial Register and Gazette, The" (cd.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297c
SWINTON, Mr. Charles :—
at Royal Society, gives illustration of direction-finding by wireless telegraphy, JUNE 26, 9c
SWINTON, Mr. George S. C. :—
on population—unfit (l.), APRIL 22, 13b
SWINTON and Pendlebury :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Chairman — Mr. Barritt : re-elected (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238c
Consultative committee of members and teachers—formation : recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238c
Cooperation scheme of district education authorities — report discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296a
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238c
SWISS National Bank :—
Returns, APRIL 5, 19f; 8, 19f; 16, 20b; 24, 18f; MAY 5, 21c; 12, 21d; 16, 19d; 24, 19a; 31, 19b; JUNE 12, 19b; 17, 21b
SWITHINBANK, Cdr. H. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Buckinghamshire, MAY 31, 15c
SWITZERLAND :—
Archdukes—residence : undertakings given, APRIL 22, 10e
Army :—
Pageant (Berne)—held, JUNE 10, 11d
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevists :—
Russian Commissioners—arrive in Finland, APRIL 17, 11b
Bombs—illegal dealing in : trial, JUNE 4, 11e; sentences passed at Zurich, 18, 11e (l.e.)
Canals and waterways :—
Sea, outlet to :—
Schemes (sp. art., "Outlet to the sea for Switzerland : important waterway schemes," T.S.), APRIL 26, 138c
Chemistry :—
Trade—position (T.S.), MAY 17, 234c
Children :—
Austrian—500 half-starved arrive in Berne to recuperate, APRIL 9, 11e
Belgian—last convoy on war holiday in : to leave, APRIL 9, 11e
Coal :—
Import :—
Great Britain, from—arranged, APRIL 4, 11e
Constitution :—
Treaties, foreign—new clause added, MAY 13, 11d
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Crime :—
Larceny—Wilhelm Rugel : extradition order refused at Bow-street police-court, APRIL 28, 4c
Czecho-Slovakia—officially recognises, APRIL 28, 11e
Federal Council :—
Members, increase of—scheme : rejected, APRIL 5, 11c
Session—opened, JUNE 4, 14a
Staff—granted Saturday half-holiday, APRIL 4, 11e
Finance :—
National debt—increased : statistics, APRIL 19, 9e
War debt :—
Levy—referendum : passed, MAY 6, 11e; 9, 11f
Food :—
Export :—
Embargo on—removed, MAY 7, 11d (l.e.)
Prices—reduced by subsidy, JUNE 21, 12a
Situation—strained, MAY 31, 11e
Supplies :—
Rations—position, APRIL 3, 11e
Shipping—inter-Allied authorities increase tonnage allotted to, MAY 7, 11d (l.e.)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gaming :—
National Council—advice to electors, JUNE 6, 11e
German demobilized soldiers—permitted to reside in : statistics for December, APRIL 15, 12e
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Boards, joint :—
Scheme — submitted to Parliament, APRIL 7, 11d
Disputes :—
Geneva — strike : threatened, JUNE 16, 11c (l.e.)
Strike, general (November, 1918) —Socialist deputies charged : sentenced, APRIL 14, 11f
Hours :—
48-hour week :—
Bill—introduced, APRIL 5, 11e; adopted, JUNE 28, 11e
Scheme—submitted to Parliament, APRIL 7, 11d
Unemployment :—
Alleviation :—
States Council — takes action, APRIL 5, 11e
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Navigation :—
Development — referendum, MAY 9, 11f
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Meeting (Bâle)—convened, JUNE 25, 12b
Peat—rich bed discovered (T.S.), JUNE 28, 390d
Products, national :—
Exhibition (Basel)—opened, JUNE 17, 11e
Railways :—
Electrification :—
States Council—votes £180,000, APRIL 5, 11e
Fuel—fresh contracts for wood (T.S.), JUNE 14, 322d

SWITZERLAND :—
Railways (continued) :—
Rates—increase: particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Riots :—
Zurich — demonstrators dispersed by troops, JUNE 13, 11*e*; prison guards overpowered, 17, 11*c*
Trade :—
France, with :—
Economic Treaty — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 26, 138*d*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports and exports :—
Licences—new (T.S.), APRIL 26, 142*d*
Société de Surveillance Suisse Economique—demand for suppression: Federal Council sends communication to Allied Powers, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Treaties :—
Commercial—denounced (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*d*
Constitution: see under Constitution, above
Referendum—proposed, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Undesirables :—
Expelled—in 1918: statistics, APRIL 11, 11*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Journalists, American—in France: to be invited to visit, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Visitors :—
Great Britain, from—Consulates instructed to grant *visas* for entrance without restrictions, JUNE 28, 13*c* (l.e.)
Weather :—
Cold—experienced, MAY 5, 11*e*
Woman suffrage :—
Motta, M. (statement), JUNE 25, 11*e*
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
Lecture—arrangements, JUNE 16, 9*b*
at British Empire Club, on proposed exhibition of manufactures and products of Empire, MAY 21, 7*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Standard Bank of South Africa; South African trade, MAY 1, 21*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Venereal infection, APRIL 3, 16*a*
on Indo-British Association (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*; correction, 27, 8*d*
on War, The Great—shells shortage (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
SYDNEY :—
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Australia
Sydney Morning Herald :—
Editor—appointed, APRIL 3, 9*f*
SYDORENKO, M. (Ukraine)—mission to Paris, MAY 8, 11*b*
SYDOW, M. von (Sweden) :—
Schleswig—appointed to International Commission on plébiscite, JUNE 26, 11*b*
SYED Mahmud Khan (Turkey)—appointed War Minister in Afghanistan, APRIL 7, 11*d*
SYKES, Lieut.-Col. A.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
SYKES, Mr. Abel C.—will, MAY 22, 15*c*
SYKES, Sir Charles—presentation, APRIL 1, 9*d*; appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, 3, 13*e*
at Bradford, on wool—State control, APRIL 1, 9*d*
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—in aeroplane accident, MAY 5, 9*c*; health, 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; aerial flight to Paris, 21, 12*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on aeronautics: civil flying: position, APRIL 26, 4*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: progress of British; International Convention, APRIL 8, 14*e* (l.e.)
on aeronautics—Atlantic flight: Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir W. Brown's journey (statement), JUNE 16, 14*c*; (tel.), 16, 14*c*
SYKES, Mr. John H.—will, MAY 30, 15*e*
SYKES, Gen. Sir Percy :—
Persia, services in :—
Rees, Sir. J. D.—tribute, APRIL 8, 20*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on work of staff of Imperial Bank of Persia in South Persia, APRIL 8, 20*e*
SYKES, Lieut. Ronald—seaplane rescued in North Sea, JUNE 3, 14*f* (l.e.)
SYKES, Mr. T. P.—death, JUNE 17, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*c*
SYKES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Tatton B. M.—will, APRIL 3, 15*b*
SYLVESTER, Leonora—theft charge, JUNE 14, 14*b* (l.e.)
SYME, John—window breaking charge, APRIL 25, 4*c*; MAY 2, 4*e*
SYMMONS, Mr. :—
at Clerkenwell Police Court, on drunkenness: new charge, MAY 30, 4*c*
SYMNS, Robert J.—manslaughter charge: verdict, JUNE 28, 9*d*
SYMONDS, Col. Sir C. J.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
"SYMPATHIZER" — on Army nurses: treatment (l.), APRIL 5, 7*c*
SYNGE, Miss :—
at Ealing Ruri-decanal Conference, on mentality of modern girl workers, JUNE 9, 7*f*
SYNGE, Sir R. F.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
SYNTAX :—
Decay :—
Correspondence (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
Eckersley, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 265*d*
Special article ("The decay of syntax," L.S.), MAY 8, 241*b*
SYRETT, Mr. H. S. :—
on food control (l.), MAY 7, 8*e*
SYRIA :—
Agricultural machinery — opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 31, 280*b*
Christians :—
Refugees :—
Outrages — by Bolshevists: deputation at Paris to plead cause, JUNE 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
Distress :—
American Relief Committee—sum placed in hands for distribution, MAY 20, 11*e*
Territorial questions: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Trade—market (T.S.), JUNE 7, 306*c*
SZABAOIS, M. Alexander (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
SZAMUELY, M. Tibor (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
on Bolshevism for Europe (statement), MAY 1, 11*e*
on bourgeoisie—threats against (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d*

SZAMUELY, M. Tibor (Hungary) (continued) :—
on Rumanian campaign against Bolshevists (statement), MAY 2, 12*b*
SZANTO, M. Bela (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*; flight from Budapest, MAY 5, 12*d*; elected Commissary for War, JUNE 30, 10*e*
SZE, Mr. S. K. A. (China) — leaves London for Paris to attend Peace Conference, JUNE 14, 11*e*; 16, 16*e*
SZEGED :—
Disorders, strike : see under HUNGARY —Revolution — Labour
SZEKELY, M. Bela (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
SZLUMPER, Mr. Gilbert — appointed deputy docks and marine manager, Southampton, JUNE 3, 22*d*
SZTERENYI, M. (Hungary)—in prison in Budapest, APRIL 17, 11*e*; reported murdered, 21, 10*d*

T

"T. C."—on opticians' charges (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
"T. F." — on employment of ex-service men (l.), APRIL 5, 7*c*
"T. F. R." — on War memorial epitaphs (l.), APRIL 26, 8*c*
TAAFE, Lord — biographical; deprived of Irish title, APRIL 2, 14*f*
TABOR, Mr. J. M. :—
at Cannon-street hotel, on fish : abolition of control; large supplies in prospect, APRIL 3, 6*f*
on unemployment—causes (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 15*8c*
TABRIZ :—
Allied consuls — resume duties, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Persian rule — submission to, APRIL 4, 12*e*
TACITUS :—
"Marsigni" :—
Anscombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*b*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — condidature : discussed, APRIL 23, 13*e*
TAGEOT, G. :—
"Faiblesse des Forts, La" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*c*
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath :—
Australia — lecturing tour : proposed, JUNE 20, 11*e*
"Bengali Book of English Verse, The" — contributes foreword : noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*c*
"Home and the World, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 289*a*
India — riots : sends letter to Lord Chelmsford, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Knighthood — asks to be relieved of, JUNE 19, 11*e*
TAGORE, Surendranath :—
"Home and the World, The" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 289*a*
TAHITI :—
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
TAILORING trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
TAIT, Gunner Herbert (Canada) — manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a*; 30, 9*b*
TAIT, Lieut.-Col. J. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
TAIT, Prof. James—retires from professorship of Ancient History at Manchester University, MAY 24, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*a*
TAIT, Capt. John — appointed to Drake professorship of Physiology at McGill University, Montreal, JUNE 24, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
TALAAT Bey (Little Talaat) (Turkey) — court-martial held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 17*a*
TALAT Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Minister of Education, JUNE 7, 11*b*
TALAWAKELLE Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 23, 22*c*
TALBOT, late Miss :—
Coalmines :—
Lawrence, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 7, 6*d*
TALBOT, Miss — returns from V.A.D. service in France, APRIL 26, 15*a*
TALBOT, Mr. Arthur :—
on teachers — unrecognized service (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*d*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester :—
Medals, presentation of :—
Speech — Parliament : question, MAY 13, 16*d*
at Farnham, on the Great War : poor, starved Germany, APRIL 28, 17*e*; explanation (l.), MAY 1, 8*e*
on Europe—distress in : correspondence with Lord Curzon, JUNE 30, 17*d*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund — promoted G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*; goes to Bagnoles for course of baths, 5, 16*d*
TALBOT, Maj. John A. W.—will, MAY 21, 15*c*
TALBOT, Miss M. A.—elected vice-president of National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, APRIL 22, 13*c*
TALBOT, Rev. Neville :—
at Oxford, on peace terms to Germany JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
TALBOT, Ven. Reginald T. :—
on War, The Great—peace terms (l.), MAY 17, 8*b*
TALBOT, Sir W. H.—death, MAY 10, 9*f*
TALLENTS, Lieut.-Col.—arrives in London; leaves for Paris, APRIL 7, 12*c*; appointed British Commissioner to Baltic States; leaves for Libau, MAY 29, 12*a*
TALLENTYRE, Mr. S. G. :—
"Love Laughs Last"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 250*b*
"Voltaire in his Letters"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 292*d*
TALLIS, Mr. A. S. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on housing of miners in South Wales, JUNE 4, 4*d*
"TALPA"—on agriculture : minimum wage (l.), JUNE 26, 8*b*
TALTAL Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*; 12, 20*d*
TAMWORTH :—
Town Clerk—appointed, MAY 22, 15*e*
TANAKA, Gen. (Japan)—return to London from Paris announced, MAY 30, 15*c*
TANDEM Smelting Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, APRIL 9, 4*a*
TANDLER, Herr (German-Austria) — appointed Under-Secretary of State for Public Health, MAY 12, 11*e*

TANGIER :—
Spanish zone : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
"TANK Major," and E. Wood :—
"Tank Tales"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
TANKS :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
TANKS Association :—
King—becomes patron, APRIL 19, 8*d*
TANNER, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
TANNER, Maj. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
TANNER, Brig.-Gen. W. E. C.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
TANNING :—
Trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
TAPESTRY :—
Sales :—
of Hoentschel collection, APRIL 8, 11*f*
of late Duke of Norfolk's collection, JUNE 25, 9*c*
Scottish :—
Corstophine — work resumed, APRIL 22, 7*b*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
TAR :—
Returns—order : suspended, APRIL 5, 9*d*, 20*f*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*b*
Report, APRIL 23, 21*e*
TARDIEU, M. (France) :—
at Paris, on the Great War : Allied solidarity, JUNE 24, 11*b*
TARIFFS :—
Article ("Business interests in Parliament : tariff and exchange problems," T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*a*
Foreign :—
Alterations (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*c*
Revision :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 9*b*
Scientific :—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310*a*
TARKINGTON, Miss Brenda (U.S.A.) — visits ex-German Empress at Linstedt ; discovered poison plot (art. quoted), MAY 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
TARNOWSKI, Count Jean :—
on Poland — claims : message to *The Times*, APRIL 22, 12*b*
TARRING and feathering case :—
Cambridge—naval officer incident, JUNE 9, 12*c* ; Lieut. F. Wright : placed under arrest, 11, 9*e* ; released, 12, 9*a*
TARVER, Maj.-Gen. W. K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
TARZI, Muhammad : see MUHAMMAD Tarzi
TASMANIA :—
Bolshevism :—
Hobart—orator rescued by police, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Development :—
Article ("Empire settlement : industrial openings in Tasmania"), MAY 28, 17*b*
General election — results, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Labour :—
Trade unions :—
One union movement :—
Launceston—returned soldiers break up demonstration, APRIL 8, 11*e*
TASMANIA (continued) :—
Legislature :—
Labour members :—
Bribery, alleged :—
Inquiry—proposed, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Zinc works, electrolytic—extension (T.S.), MAY 24, 248*b*
TASMANIA, Bp. of : see STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. Reginald
TATA Iron and Steel Company :—
Works — described (T.S.), APRIL 19, 118*d* ; 26, 142*b*
TATAM, Col. W. J.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
TATE, Mr. Harry :—
Handley Page aeroplane tour round the world—arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*b*
TATE, Mr. W. H. :—
at Bradford, on welfare of blind, APRIL 14, 16*a*
TATE (Henry) and Son (Ltd.) :—
on sugar control (l.), MAY 27, 8*a* ; 28, 9*a*
TATEM Steam Navigation Company :—
Fleet — Lord Glanely disposes of old steamers and purchases new vessels : report at Cardiff, MAY 30, 21*e* (l.e.)
TAUNTON Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
TAVISTOCK :—
Kelly College — scholarships : awarded, JUNE 30, 19*d*
TAWNEY, R. H. :—
"History of British Socialism, A"—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a* ; (L.S.), MAY 15, 259*c*
TAXATION :—
Budget (1919-20)—changes : analysis, MAY 1, 13*d*
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Luxuries tax : see LUXURIES—Tax
Methods :—
Reform :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 14*b*
Profits, excess : see under PROFITS — Excess
Receipts for 1918-19 — (F.N.), APRIL 2, 19*c*
War, The Great :—
Special article ("The budget : the war taxation of 1914-19"), APRIL 28, 13*d*
TAXICABS :—
Drivers :—
Conduct :—
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 8*e*
Desborough, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Disputes :—
Payments to owners :—
London — meeting announced, APRIL 10, 7*e*
Fares — right to refuse : test case, JUNE 26, 7*d*
Elliott, Mr. F. D. D. (evid.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
Overcharging — official statement : issued, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Spinney, Mr. W. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
Jersey, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Russell, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*d*
Sanders, Mr. G. C. (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
Waugh, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
Women :—
Thermo-Electric cabs, advocated for, APRIL 21, 7*e*

TAXICABS (continued) :—
London :—
Bassom, Superintendent A. (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*b*
Scarcity :—
London M.P.'s — meeting ; consider question, MAY 21, 14*b* (l.c.)
Police authorities — attitude : Scotland Yard (statement), MAY 22, 14*e* (l.e.)
Racing season — daily receipts : driver's statement at Wandsworth County Court, JUNE 3, 9*f*
" TAXPAYER "—on war pensions (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
" TAXPAYER "—on Government property : disposal (l.), MAY 19, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Prof. A. E. :—
on " Datchery " (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*b* ; MAY 8, 252*a*
TAYLOR, Capt. A. T.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. Alonzo :—
on Vienna — food conditions (statement), APRIL 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. C. :—
at London County Council, on Greater London housing ; overcrowding in Shoreditch, APRIL 2, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. C. N. N.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TAYLOR, Cpl. C. W.—death from accident, MAY 6, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Charlotte — death at 100, APRIL 5, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Frank—receiving charge, MAY 15, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. G. B. O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
TAYLOR, Maj. G. V.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. George :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on file manufacture — some needed reforms (E.S.), MAY 16, 179*a*
TAYLOR, Lieut. George W. :—
" Boy With the Guns, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282*b*
TAYLOR, Maj. H. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Hope F. :—
" Songs "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. H. :—
Golf—form :—
Leading article, JUNE 23, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Rev. J. R. S.—elected member of Headmasters' Conference (Ed. S.), MAY 29, 265*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. Wilson :—
on American Officers' Club (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Jeremy :—
Letter :—
Byers, Mr. J. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279*c*
Correspondence (L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c*
Daniell, Mr. F. H. B. (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
Fincham, Mr. F. W. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 200*a* ; MAY 15, 266*a*
TAYLOR, Maj. L. M.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. :—
at Cheltenham, on Housing Bill, JUNE 13, 14*c*
TAYLOR, Thomas—rape charge, MAY 2, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Col. William—appointed C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
TCHAKSTE, M. (Lettland) :—
on Lettland — independence, future foreign relations (int.), JUNE 17, 11*a*
TCHELISTCHEV, M. (Russia)—Minister of Justice in Gen. Denikin's Special Council, APRIL 10, 11*a*
TCHERNINE, Miss Odette :—
Storm, The—produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, JUNE 6, 10*b*
TCHETCHEN Province :—
Daghestan, relations with : see under DAGHESTAN
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
Special article (" Bolshevist portraits "), APRIL 7, 10*a*
on Russia—food supplies : telegram to Dr. Nansen, MAY 14, 12*b*
TEA :—
Auctions — resumption : arranged, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; (F.N.), MAY 1, 20*a* ; resumed, 6, 6*d* ; F.N.), 6, 20*b* ; 7, 9*b*
Budget proposals (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*b*
Ceylon trade—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 26, 141*b*
China :—
Dysart, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c*
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
Moss, Mr. H. S. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Roles, Mr. F. C. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*e*
Seymour, Mr. E. F. (l.), APRIL 14, 4*a*
Shillington, Mr. D. F. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*
Duty :—
Differential — for growths outside British Empire, APRIL 4, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 14*f*
Preference, Imperial :—
Budget resolution :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.) MAY 8, 18*d*
Effect (art., " Effect of the tea preference : views in Mincing Lane," T.S.), MAY 3, 175*c*
Parliament—debate, MAY 8, 18*d* ; division, 8, 18*e* ; resolution agreed to, 8, 18*e*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*d*
Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*d*
Reduction :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*e*
Parliament—debate and division, MAY 8, 18*e*
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), MAY 8, 18*c*
Prices—lower, APRIL 23, 20*d* ; firm, MAY 13, 9*d*
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*d* ; 12, 109*b* ; 19, 133*b* ; 26, 157*a* ; MAY 3, 185*b* ; 10, 212*d* ; 17, 240*d* ; 24, 269*a* ; 31, 294*d* ; JUNE 7, 322*d* ; 14, 350*d* ; 21, 378*d* ; 28 407*a*
Java—lower, MAY 9, 9*a*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16*a*
Returns—statistics, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Supplies—increased, APRIL 2, 9*b*
" TEACHER "—on businesslike education (l., Ed. S.), APRIL 24, 200*b*
TEACHERS :—
Appointments :—
Nottingham Education Committee —method of selection : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*a*
Smethwick Education Committee — resolution from Teachers' Association : considered (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*c*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Associations :—
Ritte, Mr. R. J. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310*a*
Attendance — once absent through illness in 37 years : instance, MAY 23, 9*f*
Calling :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*b*
Candidates :—
Unsuitable — Parliament : question (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 257*d*
Circles :—
Article (" Elementary and secondary circles," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 205*b*
Circulation :—
Article (" The circulation of teachers," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 157*b*
Civil servants, as :—
Smith, Capt. A. (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Conscientious objectors :—
Bath City Council — terminate engagement, APRIL 10, 18*a*
Monmouthshire — strike against employment, JUNE 25, 9*f*; resume duty, 26, 9*f*
Councils, local :—
Article (" Teachers in council," Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 169*b*
Eyre, Rev. P. D. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 1, 212*b*
Wood, Mr. P. B. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*c*
Councils (Whitley) :—
Dane, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293*d*
Special article (" Teachers and Whitley councils," Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 269*b*
Demands :—
Public, interest of :—
Special article (" Winning the public," Ed.S.), MAY 8, 217*b*
Dismissal :—
Headmaster of non-provided school —law case, MAY 24, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 263*c*
Domestic science :—
Conference — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*b*
Training :—
Article (" Teaching home arts : useful career for women "), JUNE 9, 7*b*
Elementary schools :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310*a*
Forces, with :—
Demobilization :—
Delay :—
National Union of Teachers— resolution discussed and carried, APRIL 25, 4*c*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*a*
Freedom :—
Special article ("Dancing in chains," Ed.S.), MAY 15, 229*b*
Future :—
Reynolds, Prebendary B. (statement), JUNE 28, 4*a*
George V., King (s.), MAY 22, 10*a*
Germany, interned during war in :—
Position :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*b*
Headmasters :—
Retiring :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 212*b*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Honours degrees :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 236*a* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 262*c*
Housing :—
Wilts Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*c*
Hygiene :—
Training in :—
Board of Education — syllabus for guidance : issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 201*b*
Married :—
Families :—
Green, Miss E. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293*d*
Pocock, Mr. A. N. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*b*
National Union of Teachers : see NATIONAL Union of Teachers
Nursery schools :—
Board of Trade — draft regulations :—
Training College Association — meeting :—
Article (" Teachers for nursery schools," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 245*c*
Bradford Education Committee— courses arranged (Ed. S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
Order :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*d*; 22, 247*d*
Pensions :—
Fund, school :—
Gundry, Mr. E. W. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*a*
Schooling, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*b*
University teachers :—
Conference — held : resolutions passed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*b*
Pupil :—
Scholarships :—
East Ham Education Committee —scheme approved : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*d*
Liverpool — scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Salaries :—
Aberdare — new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*d*
Army schoolmasters :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*d* ; 29, 262*b*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., " National Union notes," Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*b*
Barnsley Education Committee — proposed appointments : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*a* ; MAY 29, 264*a* ; new scale for uncertificated and supplementary : adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
Bath Education Committee — letter received from Somerset County Education Authority : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*d*
Berkshire — conference of County Association of Teachers and School Management Sub-committee : scale adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 248*d*
Birmingham — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 225*d* ; increases to head teachers : recommended (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 280*d*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Blackpool Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*a* ; granting of bonus ; Finance Sub-committee meeting : discussed (Ed.S.), 24, 202*b* ; increase of salary : decided (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*a* ; teachers' meeting held (Ed.S.), 29, 264*a* ; new scale : accepted by teachers (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 283*a*
Bolton Education Committee—bonus recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a* ; new scale : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*a*
Bournemouth Education Committee—scale : settled (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Bradford Education Committee—scale : recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*a*
Bristol Education Committee—letter from Teachers' Association : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*b* ; improvements since 1914 : reviewed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
Bucks Education Committee—revised scales : adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*c*
Bury St. Edmunds Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*c*
Carlisle Education Committee—new scale : adjustments (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*a*
Chesterfield — East Derbyshire Teachers' Association : scale accepted (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
Church Managers' and Teachers' Association—discussed at conference, JUNE 11, 16*d*
Colchester Education Committee—recommendations adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d*
Colne Education Committee—bonus grant : settled (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Cornwall Education Committee—scale : approved (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 214*d* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*a*
Country schools, in :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*b*
Coventry Education Committee—teachers' representatives to be consulted (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Derbyshire Education Committee—scale : adopted, JUNE 25, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 327*d*
Dewsbury—Wheelwright Grammar Schools : revised scale adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Dewsbury Education Committee—new scale : fixed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*c*
Doncaster Education Committee—scale : agreed upon (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*a*
Eccles Education Committee—bonus grant : decided (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Elementary schools :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*d*
Fleetwood Education Committee—scale : proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*a*
TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Folland, Mr. W. P. (add.), APRIL 22, 8*a* ; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*b*
Gloucestershire—Stroud and district teachers' meeting : resolution passed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*a* ; teachers' meeting at Gloucester : held ; resolution adopted (Ed.S.), 29, 264*b*
Goldstone, Capt. F. W. (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*b*
Haslingden Education Committee—bonus grant : decided (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
Hertfordshire Education Committee—scale : approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*c*
Heywood Town Council—Education Committee's agreed scale : referred back (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d* ; 24, 202*d* ; teachers tender notices (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b* ; special sub-committee appointed (Ed.S.), 15, 237*c* ; teachers on strike, JUNE 4, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 295*d*
Huddersfield—members of N.U.T. protest : decide to hand in notices (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
Hull Education Committee—revised scales : approved (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*b*
Lambourne, Lord (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*d*
Law case, MAY 7, 4*a*
Leigh Borough Council—bonus : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d*
London :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (statement), JUNE 6, 10*b*
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 10*b*
London County Council Education Committee — supplemental bonus grants to technical institutions : approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175*c* ; aided schools : continuation of bonus : recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 246*c*
London Teachers' Association — passes resolution, MAY 5, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*c* ; memorandum : issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 317*d*
London Teachers' Conference—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*a*
Manchester and Salford Trades Council Executive Committee—resolution passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
Merthyr — new scale : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*d*
Middlesex Education Committee—scale of war bonus decided (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*c*
National scale :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*b*
West Riding Education Committee — resolution : passed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*d*
National Union of Teachers' Conference—resolution, APRIL 24, 7*b*
Nelson Education Committee—bonus grant : settled (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*a*
Newcastle Education Committee—letter from Teachers' Association read (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*d*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Northampton Education Committee —recommendations adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*c*; teachers' meeting: resolution passed (Ed.S.), 22, 249*c*; notices handed in, JUNE 2, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 5, 281*d*; letter from Sir J. Yoxall: discussed (Ed.S.), 26, 328*b*
Northumberland Education Committee — proposal discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*b*
Nottingham City School of Art Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Nottingham Education Committee —discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Nottinghamshire Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Nottinghamshire School Management Sub-committee report—proposals: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
Oldham Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Peterborough Education Committee —withdrawal of resignations: refused, MAY 28, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 29, 261*c*; strike, JUNE 2, 19*b*; 4, 9*d*
Preston—bonus scheme: recommended (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*d*; approved (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*
Rhondda—dispute: settled (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*d*, 161*d*; scale: particulars (Ed.S.), 24, 198*a*
Rotherham Education Committee—new scale adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*c*
St. Helens Education Committee—new scale adopted: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
Secondary and technical schools :—
Accrington Town Council—scale criticized (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*b*
Articles ("Salaries of teachers in secondary schools," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*a*; ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 189*b*
Association of Assistant Masters and Association of Assistant Mistresses—meeting: resolutions passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 326*d*
Birmingham Education Committee —revised scale: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*a*; recommendations discussed: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 237*b*
Bolton Education Committee—scale: recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Cheshire Education Committee—new scales: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*c*
Conference (Manchester)—held: resolution passed, JUNE 11, 9*b*
Darwen Education Committee—scale: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*c*
Essex Education Committee—assistant teachers' scale: increased (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*b*; (Ed.S.), 17, 190*b*; raising: proposed, JUNE 26, 9*f*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
Secondary and technical schools (continued) :—
Gloucestershire Education Committee — scale: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
Hull Education Committee—revised scales: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*b*
Kent Education Committee—new scales: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*a*
Liverpool—Technical and Commercial Sub-Committee: scale recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*b*
London Education Committee recommendations — adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 237*a*
Northampton Education Committee—town and county school for boys: new scale adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*a*
Nottinghamshire Education Committee — scale: approved (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
Plymouth Education Committee —assistant mistresses scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*c*
Shropshire Education Committee —scales: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*c*
Somerset Education Committee—new scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*c*
Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee—new scale: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*b*; (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*c*
Surrey—head teachers' revised scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*c*
Wales—position: discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*d*
Warwickshire Education Committee—new scales: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*c*
Sheffield Education Committee—teachers' demands (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*; letter from elementary teachers: received (Ed.S.), 26, 328*c*
Shrewsbury Education Committee—scale proposed: adopted by Council (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*
Smethwick Education Committee—bonus: teachers' resolution: referred to special committee (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*c*
Somerset—Mr. W. H. May: statement (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*d*
Somerset County Education Committee—conference of South-West of England authorities: resolutions approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*c*
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (statement), JUNE 28, 9*b*
Southport Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*a*; bonus: payment approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
Stoke-on-Trent—all grades: increased (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*d*
Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee—increases for art schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*a*; scale for twelve months: decided (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227*a*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Strikes :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*d*
Sunderland — strike threatened, APRIL 4, 9*c*; notices handed in, 17, 7*d* (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 24, 203*b*; new scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
Surrey Education Committee — conference with County Teachers' Association (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*b*; new scale: approved (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 215*a*; County Council: adopted by (Ed.S.), 15, 238*c*
Swindon Town Council—new scale accepted by teachers: passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*d*
Uncertificated teachers :—
Gloucester Education Committee —scale: discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*c*
Leigh Education Committee — scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*b*
Wiltshire Education Committee —scale submitted: approved (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*b*
Walsall—teachers' meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
Wells County Council—revised scale: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*a*
West Bromwich Education Committee—new scale: adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*b*
West Ham Education Committee—rate: revised (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*c*
Westmorland Education Committee —position discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*
West Suffolk Education Committee —position: discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*
Wigan Education Committee — new scale adopted: particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*c*
Wiltshire Education Committee—sub-committee report: discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*b*; teachers' demands: resolutions (Ed.S.), 24, 203*b*; County Council: position discussed (Ed.S.). MAY 29, 265*b*; proposed conference of West of England Committees: discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*; sub-committee's report (Ed.S.), 12, 296*b*
Women :—
Equality with men, demand for :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 293*c*
Liverpool — meeting of men teachers on N.U.T. policy (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*a*; meeting of teachers: question discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 328*a*
London County Council Schools :—
National Federation of Women Teachers—petition presented, MAY 14, 14*d*; 15, 9*f*
Manchester — teachers' meeting: resolution passed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
TEACHERS :—
Salaries :—
Women :—
Equality with men, demand for (continued) :—
National Union of Teachers' conference — referendum: statistics, APRIL 22, 8*a*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*b*
Special article ("Men, women, and pay," Ed.S.), MAY 22, 241*b*
War Cabinet Committee on Women in Industry — report (Cd. 135): particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 233*b*
Worcestershire — position: discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*d*
Worcestershire Education Committee—correspondence with Board of Education (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*b*; Malvern teachers: meeting held: resolutions passed (Ed.S.), 29, 265*c*
Haxell, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*b*
Wrexham—new scale; resign as protest against, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Yeovil Education Committee — scale: revised (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 203*b*
Yorkshire :—
North Riding Education Committee — recommendations adopted (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*; County Council: adopts report (Ed.S.), 22, 249*c*; members of N.U.T. hand in notices (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 281*d*; 21, 9*f*
West Riding Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227*b*: scale proposed (Ed.S.), 22, 249*d*; particulars; discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*a*; teachers' protest meeting; resolution passed, 12, 296*b*
Secondary schools :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 310*a*
Self-government :—
Hill, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*b*
National Union of Teachers' conference — discussion, APRIL 24, 7*b*
Service men, :—
Training: see under Training, below
Solidarity :—
Article ("Solidarity among teachers," Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 193*b*
Superannuation :—
Act :—
Church schools :—
Talbot, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*d*
Education, Board of — superannuation forms: circular [1094] issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*a*
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art.; "National Union notes," Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*c*
Supplementary :—
Position :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 275*b*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Supply :—
Continuation schools — memorandum issued, APRIL 9, 17*e*
National Union of Teachers' conference — resolution discussed, APRIL 24, 7*b*
Scholarships :—
Liverpool Education Committee —free places in secondary schools to promising scholars : offered (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*d* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*c*
Statistics—Board of Education (List 170) : issued (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292*c*
Training :—
Adams, Prof. J. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 8, 221*d*
Board of Education—regulations : amending draft issued (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*a*
Bursars, appointment of :—
Board of Education—draft regulation (Cmd. 119) : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*a*
Bolton Education Committee — scheme : arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 295*c*
Continuation schools :—
Board of Education — circular 115 :—
Leading articles, JUNE 24, 13*c* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 325*b*
London Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*c*
Gardening :—
Kent Education Committee — Horticultural Superintendent's memorandum : received (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*c*
Interrupted by war service :—
Sheffield Education Committee — scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 105*c*
Lecture courses :—
Lancashire Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*b*
Nursery school work : see under Nursery Schools, above
Parmoor, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 21*d*
Regulations :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 224*c*
Schemes (art., "Schemes for training teachers," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*c*
Service men, ex :—
National Union of Teachers—conference : resolution, APRIL 24, 7*b*
Special schools :—
Central Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective — course of training :—
London County Council — arrangements with (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 165*c*
Vacation courses :—
Board of Education—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*a*
Derby — Lichfield and Southwell Diocesan Training College scheme : arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 222*b*
French :—
University College (London) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*c*
TEACHERS :—
Training :—
Vacation courses (continued) :—
Geography :—
Bournemouth—scheme (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*b*
University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*c*
Glamorgan Education Committee —scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*d*
Italian :—
Girton College (Cambridge) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 235*b*
St. Annes-on-Sea — scheme : arrangements (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*c*
West Riding—Bingley Training College : scheme (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*b*
Uncertificated :—
Position :—
Leeds Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 166*c*
Salaries : see under Salaries, above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain
Memorial service for fallen : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
Women :—
Married :—
Birmingham — National Federation of Women Teachers : resolution passed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*
Dice, Miss K. M. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
Liverpool Education Committee —termination of war arrangements (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*d*
Workmen's compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
TEACHERS' Christian Union :—
Conference (Swanwick)—held (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*b*
TEACHERS of History :—
Conference (Stratford-on-Avon) — held, JUNE 19, 9*d*
TEA Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
TEAD, Mr. Ordway :—
"Instincts in Industry" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 238*c*
TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—demobilized : playing at London Coliseum, APRIL 7, 16*c*
TEASDALE-BUCKELL, Mr. G. T.—death, JUNE 24, 14*f*
TECHNICAL education :—
Apprentices :—
Durham — Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Company : scheme prepared (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Bolton Education Committee schemes —temporary reorganization : approved (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*a*
Boot factories — lack of women workers :—
Northampton Education Committee —training class at technical school : established (Ed.S.) APRIL 24, 203*a*
Burnley—establishment of day continuation classes : decision to confer with trade representatives (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*c*

TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
Conference (Australia House)—held, JUNE 13, 4*b* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163*d*
Engineering :—
Leicester County Borough Education Committee — day-time classes : scheme (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 250*a*
Junior schools :—
Coventry Education Committee — schemes under consideration (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 202*c* ; appointments made (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 327*d*
Leigh — scheme : recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 264*c*
Marine engineering :—
Liverpool—Central Technical School : section established (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
Scholarships :—
Cotton-spinning :—
Oldham Education Committee—gift from Mrs. M. A. Clegg : accepted (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Mining :—
Gloucestershire Education Committee — value : increased (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*b*
Stoke-on-Trent—report (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*c*
Wales, North—first school to be established at Wrexham, MAY 27, 9*f*
Walmer, Sir F. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*b*
TECHNICAL Inspection Association—formed (E.S.), MAY 16, 184*c*
" TECHNOLOGIST "—on technical education (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 163*d*
TEDCASTLE, McCormick and Company :—
Report, JUNE 26, 24*c*
TEDDER, Sir Arthur—appointed member of Old-Age Pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
TEDESCO, Signor (Italy) — biographical, JUNE 24, 11*c* (l.e.) ; appointed Minister of Finance, 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c*
TEES :—
Conservancy :—
Bill :—
Parliament—in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*
TEES-SIDE :—
Tramway :—
Services :—
Sunday—suspended, APRIL 7, 17*b* ; resumption ordered by Board of Trade, 10, 7*e*
TEICHMAN, Mr. E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
TEKKA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 18*d*
TEKKA-TAIPING (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 24, 21*d*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 27, 23*f*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Aeroplane, delivery of long messages by :—
Thomas, Mr. H. (lect.), MAY 1, 9*b* ; (int.), 2, 7*b*
Atlantic cable :—
First :—
Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), JUNE 26, 8*b*
Bright, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
Davies, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Atlantic cable (continued) :—
Ownership :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16*c*
Censorship : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Censorship
Codes :—
Business cablegrams — list : additions discussed (T.S.), MAY 3, 172*c*
Restrictions—removal :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*b*
Parliament—questions, MAY 23, 16*c* ; JUNE 6, 16*b*
Government telegrams :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 16*b* ; 13, 16*c*
Installations :—
Vacuum arresters :—
Siemens Brothers and Company, Messrs.—pamphlet : particulars (E.S.), MAY 16, 168*c*
Pacific—American cable in repair :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*b*
Post Office :—
Financial position :—
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 7*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 16*b*
Plant :—
Cost—Parliament : question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Slingo, Sir W. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6*d*
Services :—
European countries, to—resumed : list issued, APRIL 8, 17*e*
Foreign :—
Abbreviated addresses — resumption of use : Capt. Guest (statement), JUNE 4, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 7, 317*b*
Improved :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115*c*
Snowstorm (April 27)—damage to wires (P.N.), APRIL 30, 14*c*
Underground cables :—
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Rates :—
Belgium, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Latvia (Lettland), APRIL 24, 19*d*
Lithuania, APRIL 24, 19*d*
Repair of cable—law case, MAY 3, 6*a*
Services :—
Belgium, to—opened, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Cable delays—note (T.S.), APRIL 26, 137*d* ; effect, MAY 2, 20*e* ; (F.N.), JUNE 21, 18*a* ; 25, 19*d*
Articles (" The cable delays : official hopes of improvement "), APRIL 2, 14*e* ; (" Cable delays : 13 days from Delhi to London "), 3, 11*f* ; (" Cable delays : Australian service still bad "), 4, 11*b* ; (" Cable delays : 10 days from Simla to London "), 8, 11*e*
British Imperial Council of Commerce :—
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — resolution submitted on behalf : passed, JUNE 5, 9*a*
Canning Tinplate and Iron Company (Ltd.) (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 271*c*

TELEGRAPHS :—
Services :—
Cable delays (continued) :—
Correspondence, MAY 14, 8*a* ; (T.S.), 17, 242*b*
East, to—Mr. P. Pease (statement), APRIL 2, 11*c* (l.e.) ; our Shanghai correspondent's message (" Eastern cable delays : trade lost to America and Japan "), MAY 2, 11*d* ; congestion : Postmaster-General (statement), 24, 19*d* (l.e.)
Goulding, Mr. W. T. (int.), MAY 30, 7*d*
Hong-kong — suggested use of naval wireless station, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; (T.S.), 5, 69*b*
Jeans, Mr. A. (statement), MAY 7, 9*a*
Madrid to London :—
Merchant Trading Company (l.), MAY 26, 8*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—action, JUNE 3, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 7, 297*b*
Manchester correspondent's message (" Cable delay to the East : serious complaints from Manchester "), MAY 17, 9*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (l.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Pacific Cable Board — statement issued, MAY 19, 12*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 8, 18*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; JUNE 6, 16*a*
The Times correspondent's messages—time instances : lists, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; 5, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 7, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 9, 11*b* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 12, 103*b*
Wellington Chamber of Commerce (statement), MAY 14, 11*e*
Florida to Brazil — proposed, JUNE 5, 12*a*
Gibraltar, to — restoration :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 6, 16*b*
Man, Isle of—restored, APRIL 21, 19*f*
Spain, communication with — restored (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*c*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Alexanderson, Mr. E. F.—inventions : particulars, APRIL 8, 11*b*
America, South :—
High power stations — described (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 14*d*
Argentina :—
Concession :—
Siemens, to—our Buenos Aires correspondent's message (" German wireless to South America : Argentine concession "), APRIL 15, 13*c*
Australia :—
Rights — Commonwealth Government decides to retain, MAY 10, 11*e*
Australia and North Sea — message received by *Karoola* when near North-West coast of Australia from North Sea, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Commercial :—
Future :—
Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 23, 7*a*
Development :—
Howe, Prof. G. W. O. (lect.), MAY 1, 4*d*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Direction finding :—
Development :—
Article (" Direction finding by wireless : development and scope," E.S.), JUNE 20, 192*c*
Stations :—
Admiralty notice to mariners, MAY 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 7, 16*d*
Swinton, Mr. C.—gives illustration, JUNE 26, 9*c*
Imperial scheme :—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company :—
Damages — assessment :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4*d* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 6*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Music—played on American airship : produced by transmitters to New York crowds, APRIL 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Plants—effect on, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Services :—
Belgium, to—opened, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Ships, in :—
Bill—text : published, MAY 27, 9*b*
Sweden :—
Use — first recorded, JUNE 25, 11*e*
United States of America — restrictions : removed, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Use at sea — restrictions : relaxed, APRIL 25, 13*d*
War, The Great :—
Zeppelin flights—aid to British stations : Prof. G. W. O. Howe (lect.), MAY 1, 4*d*
TELEPHONES :—
Automatic :—
Exchanges :—
London, proposed use in (art., " London telephones : future of automatic workings," E.S.), MAY 16, 171*a*
Midlands — scheme : decided (E.S.), JUNE 20, 204*c*
Switchboards :—
Laidlaw, Mr. E. A., and another (paper), MAY 16, 9*d*
Calls :—
London — statistics, MAY 30, 17*a*
Long distance — service improved, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Installations :—
New (P.N.), JUNE 26, 17*c*
Delay — instance quoted by correspondent, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Official explanation (statement), APRIL 8, 9*e*
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 17*a*
Transfers, traffic in — methods described, APRIL 11, 9*d* ; MAY 24, 9*e*
Parliament — notice of question, MAY 28, 9*a*
Vacuum arresters :—
Siemens Brothers and Company, Messrs. — pamphlet : particulars (E.S.), MAY 16, 168*c*
London system :—
Interruption, irregular :—
Cases — average :—
Parliament — question, MAY 15, 16*c*
Post Office :—
Accounts :—
Deficiency :—
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 7*d* ; 26, 10*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 16*b*

TELEPHONES :—
Post Office (continued) :—
Management :—
Coath, Mr. D. D. (l.), MAY 1, 8c
Plant :—
Cost — Parliament: question, JUNE 27, 17a
Services :—
Delays :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 15, 16c
Improved :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution (T.S.), APRIL 19, 115c
General Post Office (statement), JUNE 24, 9d
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 7, 9d (l.e.)
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce —resolution passed, JUNE 21, 9a
Slingo, Sir W. (evid.), JUNE 5, 6d
Snowfall — dislocates wires: particulars, APRIL 28, 12e; extent of damage: districts affected, 29, 7c; (P.N.), 30, 14c; progress of restoration, MAY 7, 9e
Underground lines — schemes proposed, MAY 1, 9e
Leeds — work commenced, APRIL 21, 7b
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Aircraft — application to: progress, APRIL 12, 9b
Direction-finding :—
Demonstrations by Marconi Company :—
Article ("War progress in wireless: direction-finding and telephony"), MAY 28, 9d
Post Office — considering developments, JUNE 5, 11c
Sound amplifier — new: used, APRIL 24, 11e
TELLEGEN, M. (Netherlands) — appointed member of commission in connexion with shipping exhibition in London, MAY 12, 11c
TELLING, Mr. Charles P. :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 20, 9c
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914) (Ltd) :—
Report, JUNE 11, 21c
TEMESVAR, Banat of :—
Rumania — claims: see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions
TEMPERANCE: see under DRINK
TEMPERANCE, Refreshment, and Ice Cream Traders' Federation :—
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 10, 7c
TEMPERANCE Council of the Christian Churches :—
Drink control — deputation to Lord D'Abernon, JUNE 16, 6c
TEMPEST, Lieut. E. V. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
"TEMPLAR" — on military service: future (l.), APRIL 1, 7f
TEMPLE, Mrs. Ann H. — will, JUNE 18, 15c
TEMPLE, Brig.-Gen. F. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18b
TEMPLE, Mr. John :—
on Atlantic — weather: experiences during laying of first submarine cable (l.), JUNE 3, 8d
TEMPLE, Sir Richard :—
on nurses—demobilization (l.), APRIL 7, 7b
TEMPLE, Rev. William — biographical; appointed Canon of Westminster, JUNE 21, 14e; (Ed.S.), 26, 317c
on Church and State — direction of reform (l.), APRIL 11, 8e; 15, 8d; 28, 8e
on life and liberty movement (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 31, 8c; JUNE 14, 8c; 21, 8e; 26, 8a
TEMPLE Church :—
Memorial service for barristers and bar students — held, APRIL 12, 15b
TEMPLE Fountain :—
Restoration — modern additions removed, JUNE 11, 15b
TEMPLE Shipping Company (Cardiff) — registered, JUNE 13, 17f
TEMPLETON, Lord — director of North-West Route (Ltd.), MAY 22, 11d
TEMPLETON, Col. C. P. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1f
TEMPLETOWN, Lady—health, JUNE 2, 15c
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 24, 8b
TENANT (The) Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 20c
TENBY :—
Scavengers' strike — Councillor Ford sweeps principal street, APRIL 14, 14e (l.e.)
TENNANT, Mrs. Harriet E. — will, JUNE 19, 15c
TENNANT Gallery of Old Masters :—
Reopening—announced, APRIL 11, 8c
TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club —sides, APRIL 1, 5c; result, 4, 5c
Championships :—
Amateur—entries, APRIL 14, 6d; draw, 23, 5b; revised order of play, 28, 6a; results, 29, 5d; 30, 5e; MAY 1, 5f; 2, 5e; final, 5, 5d
History (sp. art., "Tennis: amateur championships"), APRIL 21, 5c
World's Open :—
Gould, J.—to defend title, APRIL 4, 5c; announcement, 9, 5e
Holder :—
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 5c
Courts (sp. art., "Tennis and fives: the old courts of London"), APRIL 9, 5e
Dickenson v. Lambert—return match postponed, APRIL 21, 5c; played, MAY 30, 5d
Paris :—
Garcin, F. v. N. Lytton, APRIL 19, 5a
History (sp. art., "Tennis: a great game"), APRIL 28, 6a
M.C.C. prizes—arrangements, APRIL 1, 5c; entries, MAY 2, 5e; draw, 8, 5d; order of play, JUNE 5, 7a; matches played, 6, 5e; 9, 5e; 14, 5e; 16, 5e; 17, 4e; 30, 5f
Royal Tennis Court Club—members needed, MAY 16, 5c
University :—
Article ("Tennis: the Universities"), JUNE 2, 5c
TENNYSON, 1st Lord :—
Harrington House—supposed scene of "Maud": for sale, JUNE 9, 14f
Manuscripts :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325a
Sales (art., "Notes on sales," L.S.), JUNE 5, 316b

TENNYSON, Lord :—
on Royal Literary Fund—appeal (l.), MAY 15, 8*f*
TERMAN, Prof. Lewis M. :—
"Measurement of Intelligence, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*d*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 26, 319*a*
"Test Material for the Measurement of Intelligence"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*d*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 26, 319*a*
TERMULIN, M. (Netherlands)—apppointed by Dutch Government to confer with Supreme Economic Council in Paris, APRIL 3, 12*d*
TERRELL, Mr. G. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade : Government policy, MAY 31, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Economic policy, JUNE 25, 17*d*
TERRELL, Capt. Reginald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture — Royal Commission, MAY 1, 17*c*
on agriculture—calling up of members of Agricultural Companies (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 17*c*
TERRETT, Mr. John J. :—
on coal trade—nationalization (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a*
TERRY, Prof. C. Sanford :—
"Zeebrugge and Ostend Dispatches" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 260*d*
TERRY, Dorothy :—
"Guilds in the Middle Ages" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*d*
TERRY, Mr. Fred :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal General Theatrical Fund, MAY 19, 14*d*
TERRY, Canon George F.—will, JUNE 27, 15*d*
TERRY, Mr. R. G. :—
at Coalmines Commission, on nationalization, MAY 17, 16*d*
TEULAT, Cpl. (France)—espionage charge, JUNE 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
TEWFIK Bey (Turkey)—biographical : delegate to Peace Conference, JUNE 11, 14*d*.
TEWFIK Bey Nessim (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Wakfs (Pious Foundations), MAY 24, 11*b*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—biographical : delegate to Peace Conference, JUNE 11, 14*d*
TEXAS :—
Storm : see under GALES and storms—United States of America
TEXAS and Pacific Railway :—
Missouri Pacific Railroad—stock : purchased by, APRIL 29, 18*d*
TEXAS Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*d*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 5, 21*c*
"TEXTILE"—on ramie fibre and British textile industries (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 348*c*
TEXTILE Institute :—
Conference (Nottingham)—held, APRIL 12, 10*f*; (T.S.), 12, 102*d*; (Ed.S.), 17, 185*b*
TEXTILE trades :—
Article ("Midland textile industries : demand for protection," T.S.), APRIL 12, 102*d*
Competition :—
American (art., "American competition in textiles : position in neutral markets," T.S.), MAY 17, 233*b*
TEXTILE trades (continued) :—
Europe :—
Conditions :—
American cotton manufacturers—committee leaves New York to investigate, MAY 17, 11*c*
Exhibition : see under DRAPERY trade
Export :—
France to :—
Echo de Paris (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 22*c*
Imports :—
London Chamber of Commerce Textile Trade Section and Wholesale Textile Association joint committee :—
Trade, Board of : representations to (T.S.), MAY 10, 207*b*
Production :—
Requirements, market—note (E.S.), JUNE 20, 201*b*
Research :—
Silk manufacture, technology of—school to be established at Leeds University : see under LEEDS University
Yorkshire :—
Profits :—
Article ("High cost of clothes : huge profits of wool spinners"), APRIL 25, 9*d*
THACKER, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
THACKRAH, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 4, 15*e*
THADANI, Nanikram V. :—
"Krishna's Flute"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*
THAKURDAS, Mr. Purushottamdas — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
THAMES :—
Amenities :—
Advertisement—incident at Bray (electric canoe and racing punt), APRIL 25, 9*c*
Conservancy :—
Appointments, APRIL 8, 23*e*
Meetings, APRIL 8, 23*e*; JUNE 3, 9*b*
Rule of the road—principles defined, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Flow, daily :—
January, last—average number of gallons compared with 36 preceding years, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Gravesend to Tilbury :—
Tunnel, proposed : see under TUNNELS
Lock-houses—old : to be rebuilt, JUNE 3, 9*b*
Motor-boat service :—
Hume, Mr. G. H. (evid.), JUNE 18, 19*b*
London County Council—Highways Committee (report), APRIL 14, 19*d*; proposal deferred, 16, 14*f*; (T.S.), 26, 154*c*
Navigation :—
Improper—legal action to be taken, JUNE 3, 9*b*
Pleasure :—
Article ("Riotous pleasure on the Thames : riverside profiteers"), JUNE 9, 7*c*
Sea trips :—
Royal Sovereign—daily passenger service to Margate : announced, MAY 10, 9*c*
Special article ("The Thames in June : nature on the upper river"), JUNE 10, 15*d*

THAMES (continued) :—
Steamboat service :—
London County Council—discussion, MAY 28, 9*b*
Squires, Mr. (statement), MAY 28, 9*b*
Wharf and railway, ocean : see under CANVEY Island
THAMES Angling Preservation Society :—
Twickenham and Shepperton — reaches : restocked, APRIL 9, 9*f*
THAMES Camping and Boating Association :—
Greenwood, Col. H.—dinner ; arrangements, MAY 16, 7*f*
THAMES Valley Arts Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
THANET Labour Party :—
Members—two vicars join, MAY 13, 9*d*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 11, 23*f*
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 2, 21*a*
Sale of Theatre : see under DRURY Lane Theatre
THEATRES :—
Effects :—
Light and colour :—
Fagan, Mr. J. B. (lect.), APRIL 9, 9*d*
Repertory :—
Oxford—proposed establishment :—
Masefield, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 30, 8*d*
Standards, new :—
Stoll, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 16, 16*c* (l.e.)
Visitors—effect of heat wave (art., "Empty seats in theatres : war 'boom' interrupted"), MAY 15, 7*a*
THEATRICAL Garden Party—in aid of Actors' Orphanage : arrangements, APRIL 24, 15*d* ; MAY 5, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 26, 16*d* ; 30, 10*e* (l.e.) ; held, 31, 9*d*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Actors :—
Supply :—
Touring Managers' Association—resolution, APRIL 12, 9*a*
Charity matinées — percentage for stage funds : suggestion by Actors' Association, JUNE 10, 15*e*
Law case (actor's complaint of manager's sword play), MAY 8, 6*c*
Seven performances a week—meeting to discuss ; held : resolution adopted, MAY 5, 10*c*
Spare time work—managerial control : discussion ; arrangements, MAY 5, 10*c*
Standard contracts :—
Touring Managers' attitude :—
Meeting, special—called to discuss, JUNE 19, 9*c*
Union, proposed :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B. : attitude :—
American Actors' Equity Association—offer provisional aid, APRIL 30, 6*d*
Articles ("The theatrical dispute : managers and Actors' Association"), APRIL 1, 8*d* ; ("Trade unionism on the stage : Actors' Association and Mr. Cochran"), 21, 14*c* ; ("An ultimatum : £600 at once given to Defence Fund"), 28, 9*a*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Union, proposed :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B. : attitude (continued) :—
Committee, joint—meeting held, APRIL 5, 9*a* ; to be asked to receive deputation, 5, 9*a* ; deputation received : reply given, 28, 9*a*
Fund, defence—opened : £600 obtained in ten minutes, APRIL 28, 9*a* ; progress, 30, 6*d* ; MAY 2, 9*f* ; total, 31, 9*d*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 11*c*
Meeting at His Majesty's Theatre—arrangements, APRIL 1, 8*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; held, 28, 9*a*
Parliament — question : notice, APRIL 2, 9*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 15*d*
Farren, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
Managers' Association — protest meeting held, APRIL 3, 14*f*
Musical comedy contracts—negotiations for adjustment : in progress, MAY 31, 9*d*
Valentine, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Payment for rehearsals :—
Valentine, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*a*
Repertory Theatre :—
Stewart, Mr. Athole — views, APRIL 8, 7*c*
THELLUSON, Mr. W. D. K. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*b*
THEOLOGY :—
Tests, abolition :—
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), JUNE 2, 18*d* ; (Ed. S.), 5, 279*c*
THESIGER, Sir E. :—
Friend of the Clergy Corporation—elected treasurer and trustee, MAY 23, 6*c*
THESIGER, Lieut.-Col. E. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.). JUNE 3, 2*b*
"THESPIAN"—on Actors' Association trade union (l.), APRIL 24, 15*d*
"THETA" — on international relations : balance of power (l.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
THETFORD, Bp. of : see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.
The Times :—
Advertisements—107 replies received ; instance, APRIL 9. 10*c* ; 1,000 replies received : instance, MAY 31, 9*e*
Bureau—value :—
Hadley, Miss (s.), JUNE 19. 9*b* (l.e.)
Small—announcements, APRIL 9, 9*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 9*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14. 9*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; MAY 2, 15*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*d* ; 12, 19*c* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 18*f* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; 31, 7*a* ; JUNE 3, 7*d* ; 4, 14*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 19*c* ; 11, 17*c* ; 13, 21*c*
Armenia :—
Leading article—thanks of societies, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Belgium, German occupation of—distribution of copies in Brussels during : account of personal experience of Englishwoman, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
Colman, Sir J.—sends copy of American relative's letter describing issue of 1844 (l.), APRIL 17, 13*d*
Cologne—service to by aeroplane : our special correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 11*e*

The Times (continued) :—
Companionship dinner—given ; presentation to Lord Northcliffe : made, JUNE 9, 14*c*
Curtis, M. Cyrus H. K. — entertained at luncheon at Printing House-square, JUNE 28, 10*a*
Eton College Library — 20 bound volumes presented, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Ferdinand, King of Rumania—interview with special correspondent in Bukarest, APRIL 11, 13*f*
Good Friday—not to be published, APRIL 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13*d*
Harris, Rev, H. H.—at St. Ives (Cornwall) (add.), JUNE 10, 7*c*
Hussein, King of Hedjaz—tribute to (l.), APRIL 17, 13*d*
Ireland—special articles : publication announced, JUNE 27, 12*c*
King's birthday honours—supplements published, JUNE 3 ; 4
Landor, W. S. (art., "Landor in *The Times*," L.S.), APRIL 10, 199*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 16*f*
American opinion, APRIL 12, 11*d*
French opinion—Political correspondent's messages ("Mr. Ll. George's speech : Paris criticisms : *The Times* the friend of France"), APRIL 19, 11*d*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*a*
Logographic method of printing invented by founder—Benjamin Franklin's patronage : Mr. J. Walter (s.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
Postage rates—announcement, MAY 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
Printers' Pension Corporation—purchases box for matinée in aid : offers of repurchase invited, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; 16, 15*b* ; 21, 11*e*, 14*b* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 15*d*
Stevenage Parish Church—article on "Almsgiving" read in pulpit, MAY 26, 9*b*
Sunday observance—article quoted in sermon, APRIL 28, 9*d*
"Through German Eyes"—discontinuance announced, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
Peace treaty—early publication of outline, MAY 9, 13*c* ; Toronto *Globe* comments, 10, 14*c* ; full text : publication announced, JUNE 27, 13*d* ; published, 28
The Times Engineering Supplement :—
Announcements, APRIL 17, 13*d* ; 21, 2*f* ; 15, 9*a* ; MAY 24, 19*f* (l.e.) ; JUNE 19, 9*b* ; 20, 8*e*
Belgian reconstruction section—published, APRIL 18
The Times History and Encyclopædia of the War :—
Announcements, APRIL 7, 19*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; MAY 5, 22*c* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; JUNE 2, 18*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 24, 10*e*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—
Announcements, APRIL 5, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 5, 57*b* ; 12, 12*e* ; 19, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 26, 7*f* ; MAY 3, 16*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; 31, 7*b* ; JUNE 7, 16*d* ; 14, 6*b* ; 21, 6*b* ; 28, 17*f*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter from president to Lord Northcliffe expressing appreciation of members of great assistance to trade by (T.S.), JUNE 7, 310*c* ; 9, 10*b*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement (continued) :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 10, 215*c*
Latin-American section — published (T.S.), MAY 31
The Times Musical and Dramatic Society :—
Concerts, first public — given, APRIL 14, 16*d*
The Times Political Correspondent :—
Clemenceau, M. — interview with, APRIL 4, 13*f*
Messages : see under WAR, The Great—Peace — Conference
THE Times Shipping Company :—
Circular—issued, JUNE 27, 21*f*
THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. F. H.—celebrates birthday, MAY 14, 8*c*
THIEL, Mr. T. :—
at Birmingham, on National Union of Police and Prison Officers, APRIL 24, 9*c*
THOM, Col. G. St. G.—services at Archangel : particulars, JUNE 17, 10*a*
THOMAS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Ireland : Sinn Fein propaganda ; Knox resolution, JUNE 21, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mrs.—only successful non-Labour candidate for Wallington District Urban Council, APRIL 10, 9*f*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France) :—
at Humbert trial (evid.), APRIL 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
THOMAS, Rev. D. J. :—
Wood Green — re-elected chairman of Education Committee and Urban District Council, MAY 12, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 238*d*
THOMAS, Maj. Danford — reappointed Deputy Coroner for City of London, APRIL 1, 9*f* ; appointed deputy to Mr. Ingleby Oddie, JUNE 2, 9*d*
THOMAS, Mr. David :—
"Handwriting Reform" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 255*c*
THOMAS, Emile (German) — to be tried at Laon, MAY 30, 11*c* (l.e.) ; trial at Paris, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Description — Capt. Salanson (statement), JUNE 18, 11*f*
THOMAS, Miss Emily — will, APRIL 25, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*d*
THOMAS, Lieut. Evan — driving unregistered car and contempt of court charge, APRIL 29, 4*c*
THOMAS, Mrs. G.—disappears : tidings received, MAY 14, 9*c*
THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
THOMAS, George :—
Law case, JUNE 26, 7*c*
THOMAS, Sir Godfrey J.—biographical, MAY 14, 12*b* (l.e.) ; appointed assistant private secretary to Prince of Wales, 14, 15*b* (and 12*b*, l.e.)
THOMAS, Rev. Dr. H. Arnold :—
on Church of England — reform (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c* ; 21, 6*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Havard :—
Brooke, Rupert — executes memorial in Rugby Chapel, APRIL 1, 20*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Holt :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*a*
at London Society, on future aerial transport, JUNE 27, 9*a*
at Saddlers' Hall, on aerograms service, MAY 1, 9*b*
on aerograms service (int.), MAY 2, 7*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—health, MAY 5, 10*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; JUNE 24, 9*b* ; visits Toronto, 28, 11*e*
British Drama League — elected vice-president, MAY 14, 15*d*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
Railwaymen's Union — sends fare well message to branches, MAY 8, 9a
United States of America, vist to — arranged, MAY 5, 10b; 8, 9a; sails for, 15, 10d; American Labour attitude, 15, 11b (l.e.)
at Association of Approved Societies, on State medical service, APRIL 14, 9b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on League of Nations: disarmament; conscription, APRIL 4, 14d; on report of joint committee appointed by National Industrial Conference, 5, 8a, b
at Crewe, on right of Ministers to commit people to war; peace treaty; railway settlement, APRIL 28, 14e (l.e.)
in Parliament, on:—
Health Bill, Ministry of, APRIL 10, 17a
Railway position, APRIL 9, 7c
Ways and Communications Bill, APRIL 2, 16d, 17a; 3, 8b; 4, 8a; 9, 7a; 10, 14e
on conscription (report). JUNE 12, 9b
on labour — railwaymen: national settlement (report), JUNE 12, 9b
on National Union of Railwaymen: alteration of rules (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 16d
on Peace, lasting—farewell message, MAY 15, 10d
THOMAS, Dr. James B.:—
"Religion — Its Prophets and False Prophets"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255a
THOMAS, Mr. James H. T.:—
Law case, MAY 8, 6a
THOMAS, Mr. John H.—deatb, MAY 13, 10b
THOMAS, Julia M. — deatb, APRIL 5, 14c
THOMAS, Capt. O. B.:—
on Government commandeering of property (l.), APRIL 24, 8d; 28, 8c; MAY 2, 8b
THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. R. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
THOMAS, Miss Tessie — violin recital, MAY 10, 15c (l.e.)
THOMAS, Vera — injured in accident, JUNE 3, 9f
THOMAS, Maj. W. L. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17d
THOMAS, Sir William J. — baronetcy conferred, APRIL 29, 12d
THOMAS (R.) and Company. Messrs.:—
Brewery — bought for conversion into gymnasium for employees, JUNE 20, 9f
THOMASON, Seth — attempted murder charge, MAY 6, 9f
THOMPSON, Mrs. A.:—
at Pensions Committee, on widows' pensions, MAY 31, 18d
THOMPSON, Capt. A. E. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1f
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. A. G. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1a
THOMPSON, Mr. A. Hamilton:—
"Helps for Students of History" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219b
THOMPSON, Archibald — death from accident, MAY 19, 9f
THOMPSON, Mr. Artbur — fined for false statement under Fuel Order, MAY 13, 9f
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18e
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. C. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy W.:—
on "Datchery" (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 182a
THOMPSON, Sir E. Maunde:—
on Shakespeare's hand in play of *Sir Thomas More* (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 325a
THOMPSON, Dr. Edward:—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 4, 7b
THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. N. — promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17a
THOMPSON, Mr. H. Yates — presents medallions to Harrow School (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 292d
Manuscripts: see under MANUSCRIPTS
THOMPSON, Maj. Halford — represents Provost Marshal at inquest on Army escort shooting case, APRIL 25, 8d
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry W. — death, MAY 10, 20f
THOMPSON, Mr. J. P. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18d
THOMPSON, Joan:—
"Mary England" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266c
THOMPSON, Mr. Norman A.:—
on flying boats (l.), APRIL 3, 7f
THOMPSON, Walter — begging charge, MAY 15, 6f
THOMPSON, Walter C. — theft charge: sentenced, JUNE 30, 21a
THOMPSON, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.) — biographical; re-elected mayor of Chicago, APRIL 4, 11c
THOMPSON, William J. — assaulting schoolgirl charge, JUNE 27, 4a
THOMPSON (J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Law case, MAY 28, 4d
THOMSON, Mr. (India) — killed in riots, APRIL 17, 12c
THOMSON, Mr. Basil — to have charge of Special Service Branch at Scotland Yard, APRIL 24, 12c
THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. C. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
THOMSON, Col. Sir Courtauld — arrives from Egypt, APRIL 10, 15b
THOMSON, Maj. D. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. D. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
THOMSON, Mr. David L.—will, MAY 3, 15c
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. E. L. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. G. R. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1b
THOMSON, Lieut. Col. J. F. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
THOMSON, Maj. J. N. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
THOMSON, Sir Joseph J. — appointed member of Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, MAY 17, 9d; (T.S.), 17, 218c; (Ed.S.), 22, 245c
at Royal Institution, on Piezo electricity and its applications, APRIL 14, 9a
THOMSON, Sir Mitchell — member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 13, 14e (l.e.)
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair:—
American Medical Association's Victory meeting — attends, JUNE 18, 12c; correspondence, 20, 8e
at Philadelphia, on drink — prohibition, JUNE 20, 11d
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—
in Parliament, on:—
Housing Bill, MAY 7, 9b; 9, 7a

THOMSON, Mr. W. :—
Croydon Polytechnics — appointed Principal, MAY 22, 9*f*
THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. W. M.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
THOMSON, Mr. W. R. :—
"Burden of the Lord, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
"Christian Idea of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
THORBURN, Bailie W.—death, MAY 13, 9*f*
THORBURN, Lieut.-Col. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
THORBURN, Lieut.-Col. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil—takes Miss E. Irving's part in *Chinese Puzzle*, APRIL 28, 17*d*; 29, 14*e* (l.e.)
THORNE, Brig.-Gen. A. F. A. N.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
THORNE, Mr. G. R.—appointed member of old-age pension committee of inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Military Service Bill, APRIL 1, 16*d*
THORNE, Mr. Theo H. :—
on cavalry—future (l.), APRIL 22, 6*f*
THORNE, Mr. W. :—
Housing Bill—appointed chairman of Labour Party committee, APRIL 1, 12*d*
at Canning Town, on next general election, APRIL 14, 13*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Bolshevism, APRIL 5, 6*f* (l.e.)
at Labour Party conference, on proposed increased contributions of affiliated societies, JUNE 27, 13*f*
at National Transport Workers' Federation, on conversion of war bonuses into standard rate of wages, JUNE 6, 9*a*
at Swansea, on Triple Industrial Alliance : powers misused, JUNE 7; 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Chepstow shipyard, MAY 20, 17*e*
THORNELY, Mr. Thomas :—
"Verses from Fen and Fell"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 178*d*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. James B.—will, JUNE 3, 15*b*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. Wallace :—
Coal nationalization — addresses meeting of members (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*d*
at Coal Commission, on health of miners, MAY 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on coalmining trade : effect of Sankey committee recommendations; nationalization, APRIL 23, 7*b*
THORNHILL, Col. C. J. M. :—
Bolshevist campaign — particulars, JUNE 3, 10*a*
THORNTON, Sir H. W.—naturalization certificate granted, APRIL 2, 9*c*; received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B.E., MAY 29, 15*b*
THORNTON, Mr. J. de W.—awarded Broughton and Forrest scholarship, JUNE 28, 4*d*
THORNTON-SMITH (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 30, 23*f*
THORNYCROFT, Miss B. E. :—
Institution of Naval Architects — elected member, APRIL 12, 4*d*
THORNYCROFT, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Coastal Motor boats—brochure : issued, APRIL 22, 16*c*
Dividend, MAY 24, 21*d*
Meeting, JUNE 14, 20*e*
Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
THOROLD, Col. H. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
THORP, Mr. Joseph :—
"Printing for Business"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 271*c*
THORPE, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
THORPE, Lieut.-Col E. I. de S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
THORPE, Canon John H. :—
on Free Church memorial (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*c*; JUNE 19, 310*a*
THRAPSTON Rectory—sold to Post Office authorities, JUNE 21, 9*f*
"THREE Englishmen"—on Rumania : condition (l.), APRIL 22, 14*c*
"THREE Smyrniots"—on Greece in Asia Minor (l.), APRIL 21, 6*e*
THRESH, Mr. John C. :—
"Housing of the Agricultural Labourer"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*c*
THUILLER, Brig.-Gen. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
THULIN, Dr. Enoch (Sweden)—death, MAY 17, 11*e*
THURMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—motor accident (fatal), JUNE 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
THURNAM, Mr. W. Digby :—
on Southwark (l.), APRIL 23, 16*e*
THURN and Taxis, Prince and Princess of—shot by Communists, MAY 5, 12*b*; 7, 11*d*
THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, MAY 10, 15*c*
THURSO :—
Hampshire—oar washed ashore presented to town museum, JUNE 20, 9*f*
THURSTON, Col. H. S.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
THURSTON, Miss M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
THURSTON, Mr. Temple :—
Nature of the Beast—film play : noticed, JUNE 9, 13*e*
THWAITES, Canon E. N.—death, MAY 2, 14*f*
THWAITES, Gen. Sir W.—member of Baltic Commission, MAY 16, 12*c*; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
THWAYTES, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
TIBET :—
Ministry :—
Prime Minister : see SHATRA, Louchen
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
TICEHURST, Stanley—death from accident, MAY 19, 9*f*
TIDAL Institute :—
Established—objects and resources (Ed. S.), MAY 22, 246*d*
TIDBALL, Mr. Thomas A. :—
"Making of the Church of England, The"—noticed (Ed. S.), APRIL 10, 171*b*; (L.S.), 24, 227*d*
TIDES :—
Tables, Admiralty :—
Dyson, Sir F. W. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
TIDEY, James—appeal against conviction, APRIL 15, 4*b*
TIKHON, Patriarch :—
Bolshevists' fear of—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 3, 14*a* (l.e.)

TILAK, Lokmanya Bal (India) :—
at Essex Hall, Strand, on interference with Caliphate and Moslem States by Western Powers, MAY 13, 11c (l.e.)
TILDESLEY, Mr. Clement—will, APRIL 29, 15b
TILES :—
Trade :—
Position (art., "Tiles for housing schemes: preparing for a boom," T.S.), MAY 31, 288
TILHO, Col. :—
Africa, North Central—explanations: describes discoveries, MAY 28, 12b (l.e.)
TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
at House of Commons, on coloured labour, MAY 10, 9b
at Labour Party Conference, on direct action, JUNE 28, 14c
at Swansea, on Triple Industrial Alliance; friendship with Germany, JUNE 7, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 17a
Army Annual Bill, APRIL 3, 16d
on beer supplies—letter to Food Controller quoted, APRIL 30, 9c
on ports—congested: effect on food supply (int.), JUNE 20, 14e
on War, The Great—German Peace terms: Labour attitude (circular), MAY 29, 24f
TILLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
"French Wars of Religion, The"—noticed (Ed. S.), MAY 15, 231b
TILLEY, Sir J. A. C.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18b
TILLIE, Mr. Alexander—elected member of City Corporation (Cripplegate Within), APRIL 15, 9f
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 1, 23c
TILLS, Gen.—killed, APRIL 1, 11b (l.e.)
TILLOTSONS (Liverpool) (Ltd.)—formed, MAY 29, 20f
TILLY, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
TILLYARD, Aelfrida :—
"Vision Triumphant"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 254d
TILNEY, Lieut.-Col. N. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
TIMBER :—
Article ("The woods of North Wales: devastation of valleys and hills"), MAY 15, 7b
Box-boards :—
Imports :—
Restrictions :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16c
Imports :—
Baltic and Norway, from—coaling preference to be given to vessels having charters for return voyage, JUNE 25, 9a
British Columbia, from (sp. art., "Ship and cargo in one: timber from British Columbia"), APRIL 19, 4c
Restrictions withdrawn, JUNE 25, 16c
Pitwood :—
Order—new: issued (T.S.), APRIL 19, 134b
Price :—
Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), APRIL 14, 7f
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16a
Supplies :—
Areas—order, new: issued, APRIL 16, 9b
Control—relaxed, APRIL 15, 10c
TIMBER :—
Pitwood (continued) :—
Trade—position (T.S.), APRIL 12, 104b
Prices :—
Control :—
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16a
Excessive—official warning issued, JUNE 20, 9b
Pine, yellow—official statement, MAY 21, 4c
Rural industries :—
Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.), APRIL 14, 7f
Sale :—
"Rings" among merchants :—
Prevention :—
English Forestry Association—discussion, APRIL 14, 7e
Knollys, Mr. C. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 7e
Selborne, Lord (s.), APRIL 14, 7e
Surplus, Government :—
Sale—announced, APRIL 1, 9e
Trade :—
Conference—to be held: arrangements, MAY 8, 24f; (T.S.), 10, 190d
Transport—raft: building for transfer from Norway to England, APRIL 23, 18b
Wastage :—
Article ("Work of the plant doctor: timber wastage"), MAY 5, 18d
TIMBER Fireproofing Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 24, 22f (l.e.)
TIMBER Operators and Contractors (Ltd.)—registered, JUNE 12, 19f
TIMBRELL, Mr. Andrew W.—death, APRIL 17, 9f
TIMMINS, Bugler Charlie :—
Gillingham—memorial portrait to be hung in Napier-road School, APRIL 1, 6d
TIMMONS, Raymond—manslaughter charge, JUNE 16, 9b
TIN :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81c; 12, 109c; 19, 133b; 26, 157c; MAY 3, 185c; 10, 213c; 17, 241c; 24, 269b; 31, 295c; JUNE 7, 323c; 14, 351c; 21, 379b; 28, 407d
TINDAL, Mrs. Jessie—will, MAY 9, 15c
TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 25, 23c
TINLEY, C.-P.-O. W. James—death from accident, MAY 13, 9f
TINNISWOOD, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 7, 15d
TINPLATES :—
Output :—
Swansea—statistics, APRIL 28, 20f
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81c; 12, 109c; 19, 133c; 26, 157c; MAY 3, 185c; 10, 213d; 17, 241d; 24, 269c; JUNE 7, 323c; 14, 351b; 21, 379b; 28, 407d
Trade :—
American competition :—
Wales, South—perturbation in, JUNE 10, 9d
Cardiff correspondent's message ("Threatened Welsh industry"), JUNE 11, 12d
Pugh, Mr. A. (l.), JUNE 20, 8d
TIN Plate Workers Company :—
Master—elected, MAY 5, 9f
TINSLEY, Mr. Samuel :—
on trout season (l.), APRIL 3, 7d

TIPPERARY :—
Martial law—withdrawal announced, JUNE 14, 12*a*
TIPPINGE, Capt. L. F. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
TIROL :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany) :—
on Great Britain, relations with — chapter in memoir quoted, MAY 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
on War, the Great—responsibility : reminiscences quoted, MAY 6, 11*f*
TISELIUS, Cdr. D. H. (Sweden)—received by King George, JUNE 27, 17*d*
TISSINGTON :—
Wells, dressing the—old custom to be revived, MAY 12, 17*e*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
TITE, John H.—short weight charge, JUNE 3, 9*f*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*c* ; appointed delegate to Peace Conference, 25, 14*c*
in Senate, on Adriatic question : Greek occupation of Smyrna, JUNE 27, 11*c*
on Adriatic question (s.), APRIL 30, 14*b*
TIVOLI Cathedral—sacred vases stolen, MAY 16, 11*e*
TIVOLI Theatre :—
Site, old—cinema and restaurant to be erected, MAY 14, 9*c*
TOBACCO :—
Home production :—
Prospects :—
Wood, Mr. A. (views), MAY 2, 19*b*
Supplies :—
Raw leaf—inadequate : Mr. J. Phillips (statement), APRIL 23, 14*e*
TOBAGO :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics, 1913-1917 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*a*
TOBIN, Sir Alfred A.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
Westminster County Court — takes seat, MAY 6, 14*a*
TOD, George V.—theft charge, MAY 19, 9*d*, JUNE 27, 9*d*
TOD, Col. J. K.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
TODD, Lieut.-Col. A. Hamlyn (Ottawa)—completes 50 years in Civil Service, APRIL 5, 11*e*
TODD, Mr. Arthur :—
" Life of Richard Ansdell, R.A., The " —noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 281*c*
TODD, Prof. Arthur J. :—
" Theories of Social Progress " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*b*
TODD, Lieut.-Col. G. M. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
TODD, Col. O.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TODMORDEN :—
Education :—
Director—appointed (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
TODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 27, 11*b*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 8, 21*b*
TOGOLAND :—
Products, chief—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*c*
TOKELAU (Union Islands) :—
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
TOKENS :—
Propaganda by :—
Wylie, Rev. C. R. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a*
TOKYO :—
Imperial Theatre :—
Chinese actors—performances given by Mei Ran-fan's company, JUNE 16, 10*c*
TOLEDO (Ohio) :—
Labour dispute : see under UNITED States of America—Labour—Motor trade
TOLEDO, Señor Alvarez de (Argentine)—visit to London : announced, MAY 13, 15*b* ; JUNE 2, 15*c*
TOLERTON, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Maj. D. P.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Maj. E. D. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Lionel A.—will, APRIL 25, 15*d*
TOLLER, Herr E. (Bavaria)—biographical, MAY 5, 12*b* ; arrested, APRIL 23, 12*c* ; resigns as Commander-in-Chief of Red Army, 26, 11*e* ; arrested in Munich. MAY 5, 12*b* ; 9, 11*e* ; JUNE 5, 13*d*
Article (" An experiment in revolution : Munich dictator's taste for Cubism "), APRIL 23, 12*c*
TOLLWORTHY, Maj. F. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TOMATOES :—
Cultivation :—
Article (" The vegetable plot : tomatoes and cucumbers "), MAY 10, 15*e*
English :—
Manchester—prices, APRIL 16, 9*f* ; reduced, JUNE 16, 7*b*
TOMBLESON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 9, 15*c*
TOMES, Sir C. S.—nominated member of General Medical Council, APRIL 1, 20*d* ; knighted, 29, 14*f*
TOMKINSON, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TOMLINSON, Miss Ellen S. A.—will, JUNE 4, 15*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. F. :—
Metal casting—pressure : method described (E.S.), APRIL 18, 149*c*
TOMLINSON, Mr. G. A. (U.S.A.)—visits *The Times* Office and Baltic Exchange ; entertained at luncheon at Lloyd's Register, MAY 14, 13*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
" Old Junk "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 181*b*
TOMLINSON, Lieut.-Col. P. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
TOMPKINS, Engr. Capt. A. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
TOMPKINS, Mr. H. :—
on labour, education and housing (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
TOMPKINS, Rosa—bigamy charge, APRIL 23, 9*d*
TOMSK University :—
British politicians—bureau instituted, MAY 31, 11*e*
TONBRIDGE School :—
Jubilee dinner of Old Tonbridgians—given, JUNE 27, 14*d*
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 14, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 313*a*

TONBRIDGE School (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial—total subscribed ; provides for education of sons of fallen scholars, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Roll of service, APRIL 14, 17*c* ; JUNE 27, 14*d*
TONGAS :—
Hapai group — great wave experienced ; two of smaller islands disappear, JUNE 12, 11*e*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 2, 20*e*
TONIC Sol-fa College—one million certificates and diplomas issued since foundation, MAY 7, 9*f*
TONNET, Col. J. C. (Netherlands)—received by King George, JUNE 27, 17*d*
TOOKE, J. Horne :—
Memorial tablet—in St. Mary's Parish Church, Ealing : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 10, 9*e* ; ceremony described, 18,10*c*
Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
TOOLS :—
Files :—
Manufacture :—
Methods :—
Taylor, Mr. G. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 179*a*
TOOSE, Alfredo A.—possessing cocaine charge, APRIL 10, 9*e* ; 25, 4*a* ; 28, 7*b* ; MAY 5, 7*d* ; 12, 9*d*
TOPHAM, Anne :—
"Beginning and the End, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*c*
TOQUÉ (France)—to be tried at Laon, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.) ; trial at Paris, JUNE 17, 11*f* ; charges against : particulars, 19, 11*d*
Salanson, Capt. (statement), JUNE 18, 11*f*
TORDAY, Mr. E. :—
on "Heidenröslein" (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*a*
TORONTO :—
Fund (£300,000)—for Y.M.C.A. Soldiers' Emergency Fund and other objects : campaign begun, MAY 8, 11*d*
Steel plant—erection : proposed, JUNE 23, 11*e*
Willard Hall—conducted by Women's Christian Temperance Union : Great War Veterans object to "Tag" day in aid, APRIL 7, 11*e*
TORONTO Street Railway Company :—
Financial position—
Commission, Royal—appointment suggested, JUNE 11, 11*e*
TORONTO University :—
Science—new degree : authorized, APRIL 16, 11*e*
TORO Tin Company—new area applied for, MAY 19, 21*f*
TORQUAY :—
Baths, medical :—
Soldier patients—free treatment : particulars, JUNE 12, 9*c*
Freedom—presented to Gen. Sir H. Plumer, MAY 6, 14*c*
TORRE, Signor Andrea (Italy) :—
on Adriatic question—Treaty of London and Pact of Rome (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 11*b*
TORRENTE, Don Mariano :—
"Historia de la Independencia de Mexico"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 302*c*
TORRETTA, Marquis della (Italy)—appointed Minister at Warsaw, JUNE 21, 11*e*
TORY, Col. H. M. (Canada) :—
at Australia House, on Imperial Education Bureau, JUNE 12, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*b*
TOTHILL, Rear-Adm. Sir Hugh H.—biographical ; appointed Commander in-Chief, East Indies, JUNE 10, 12*b*
TOTTENHAM, Capt. F. L. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
TOTTIE, Lieut. O. W. and Sec.-Lieut. E. H. :—
All Saints Church (Ascot)—memorial window unveiled, MAY 15, 9*a*
TOUCHARD, Adm. (France) :—
at Paris, on battle of Jutland : Adm. Sir D. Beatty's plan, APRIL 26, 12*c*
TOUGH-OAKES Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 8, 21*a*
TOULMIN, Sir George :—
Press Association—elected chairman, JUNE 5, 11*f*
TOURING Managers' Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 12, 9*a*
TOUTAIN, Mlle. Blanche (France)—sued by Mlle. Dorziat, APRIL 2, 11*b*
TOWER, Rev. Henry :—
on soldiers' pauper funerals—Pensions Ministry's work (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*
TOWER Film Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*c*
TOWER of London :—
School-children, visits of :—
Gascoin, Mr. C. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAY 15, 236*a*
TOWERS, Rev. H. Bernard—appointed headmaster of Churcher's College, Petersfield, JUNE 28, 9*e*
TOWERS, Pte. James—received by King : invested with V.C., MAY 9, 15*b*
TOWERS, Cdr. John H. (U.S.A.)—biographical, MAY 21, 14*b* ; travels to Paris, JUNE 5, 13*e* ; arrives in New York, 30, 11*e*
Acronautics :—
Atlantic flight :—
Seaplanes—announces route, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.) ; experiences (statement), 21, 14*a* ; not allowed to continue flight in *NC*4 : Mr. Daniels : decision, 28, 12*d* ; decorated with ribbon of Air Force Cross, JUNE 10, 12*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : flight of *NC*4 across Atlantic, JUNE 7, 7*c*
TOWLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis W.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
TOWNER, Lieut. Edgar—received by King : invested with V.C., APRIL 11, 15*a*
TOWN-PLANNING :—
Congress, Inter-Allied (London) — draft programme approved, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Crompton, Mr. W. E. V. (lect.), APRIL 30, 14*c*
London—schemes around : Sir A. Webb (statement), APRIL 14, 7*d*
Pinner—Moat Farm to be adapted as recreation ground : scheme, MAY 22, 9*f*
Ruthen, Mr. C. T. (p.), APRIL 25, 4*d*
TOWNSEND, Ptc. Aubrey—death from accident, JUNE 17, 9*c*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Charles L. :—
Middlesbrough—appointed Official Receiver, MAY 20, 9*f*

TOWNSEND, Mr. H. :—
on gasworks in the war—record of damage (p., E.S.), JUNE 20, 190*d*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Henry :—
"Doctrine of Grace in the Synoptic Gospels, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*d*
TOWNSEND, Rev. Henry—invited to become professor at Manchester Baptist College, APRIL 14, 9*f*
TOWNSEND, Mr. L. P.—appointed assistant manager of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, JUNE 4, 19*f*
TOWNSHEAD, Judge H. (U.S.A.)—to visit Ireland, JUNE 20, 12*c* (l.e.)
TOWN Tenants' League—particulars, JUNE 5, 11*b*
TOWSEY, Brig.-Gen. F. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TOYE, Maj. Geoffrey—to conduct Royal Philharmonic Society's concert, APRIL 26, 15*d*
TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold J.—biographical; appointed to Koraés Chair of Modern Greek at London University, MAY 29, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*b*
TOYNBEE, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
on Cippenham—motor repair depôt (evid.), MAY 15, 6*b*
on motors, Government—stored at Kempton Park (statement), MAY 15, 6*b*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on aviation in eighteenth century; identity of R. O. Cambridge (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
on Dante's "De Vulgari Eloquentia," new manuscript of (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
TOYS :—
Japan, from :—
London Chamber of Commerce Fancy Goods, Sports and Games Section—discussed at meeting of (T.S.), MAY 17, 226*d*
TRACTORS : see under AGRICULTURE — Machinery
TRADE :—
Africa, South, with :—
Neglect :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 14, 348*c*
Aliens :—
Attitude :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 31, 9*c*
Competition :—
National Chamber of Trade — discussion, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
America, Latin :—
British mission :—
Holt, Mr. F. — report : issued, MAY 27, 14*e*; (T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*c*
Development, effects of (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*c*
Exports to — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 28, 388*b*
Great Britain, with (T.S.), MAY 10, 198*b*
Echeverria, Señor V. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
Special articles ("British ties with Latin-America," T.S.), II. ("A plea for Government sympathy"), APRIL 5, 59*a*; III. ("The promise of the future"), 12, 86*b*
Statistics—Jan., Feb., and March, 1919 : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 362*c*
TRADE (continued) :—
Argentina, with :—
Manufacturers—opportunities for : discussed (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 20*a*; Buenos Aires correspondent's message (T.S.), 31, 281*a*
Articles ("Commercial supremacy : wrong methods in colonial trade," T.S.), APRIL 19, 124*b*; ("Recruiting for commerce : French and English methods," T.S.), MAY 24, 270*d*
Australia, with :—
Manufacturers' opportunities — article ("British goods for Australia : Japan losing ground," T.S.), MAY 3, 164*a*
Belgium, with :—
British mission :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Brazil, with :—
Mission, Brazilian — note (T.S.), APRIL 19, 113*c*; leaves for Great Britain, JUNE 5, 13*e*; arrangements, 17, 10*e*; delegates' names (T.S.), 21, 362*d*; 25, 11*c*; (T.S.), 28, 388*d*; arrives at Tilbury, 25, 11*c*; visit Osram lamp works at Hammersmith, London docks, and Naval and Military Tournament, 27, 4*a*; Federation of British Industries entertain at luncheon, 28, 7*c*
Calogeras, Dr. P. (int.), JUNE 21, 19*e* (l.e.)
De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. —welcomes (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 7*c*
Pessoa, Dr. E. — suggestions : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*d*
Bulgaria, with :—
British mission :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Businesses :—
Managers :—
Contract of service :—
Law case, APRIL 15, 4*d*
Canada, with :—
British Manufacturers' Association —established, MAY 1, 11*e*
Manufacturers, opportunities for :—
Articles ("Canada and British manufactures : still a promising field," T.S.), JUNE 14, 328*b*; ("The Canadian market : necessity for personal investigation," T.S.), 21, 356*b*
Mission in London — guests at luncheon of Canada Club, APRIL 16, 10*d*
Work :—
Gordon, Sir C. (int.), MAY 12, 9*c*; (T.S.), 17, 237*b*
Chambers of Commerce abroad :—
Organization :—
London, suggested Central Office in — notes (T.S.), JUNE 14, 325*c*; 28, 381*b*
Articles ("Organization of Britons abroad," T.S.), I. ("Our suggestions welcomed"), JUNE 21, 366*c*; II. ("A suggestion"), 28, 395*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
Wrench, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*a*

TRADE (continued) :—
China, with :—
Article (" Improved conditions in China," T.S.), MAY 10, 203*c*
Contracts, British :—
Manufacturers' demands (T.S.), MAY 3, 169*b*
Shanghai correspondent's message (" British contracts "), MAY 1, 11*e*
Hiscock, Mr. F. H. (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*c*
Post-war — British Chamber of Commerce : work for (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*a*
Coastwise :—
Article (" Business interests in Parliament : coastwise trade," T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*a*
Debts :—
Insurance — discussed (T.S.), MAY 31, 274*a*
Development :—
Aids, proposed :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 27, 16*d*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
East, Far :—
Markets — position : note, JUNE 14, 325*b*
East, Near :—
De Bunsen, Sir M. (int.), MAY 26, 14*f*
Empire :—
Exhibition, proposed (London, 1921) :—
Blyth, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 7*a*
British Empire Club—luncheon ; resolution passed, MAY 21, 7*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 21, 7*a*
Southwark, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 7*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 7*a*
Ward, Sir J. (s.), MAY 21, 7*a*
Foster, Sir G. E. (s.), MAY 7, 9*a*
Harris, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 19, 10*b* ; 26, 10*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 17*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
Enemies — credits for : general licence issued, JUNE 5, 15*c*
Europe — with disorganized parts of :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 9*c*
Exhibitions :—
Empire : see Empire, above
Sample — correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*d*
Exports :—
Albania, to — permitted without licence, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 21, 377*b*
Credit facilities :—
Parliament — questions, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; MAY 28, 16*b*
Denmark, to—restrictions removed, JUNE 20, 11*e*
European neutrals—Board of Trade announcements, APRIL 24, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 139*b* ; 29, 12*e* : (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 292*d*
Manchester correspondent's messages, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 18*d* : 3, 12*b*
German-Austria, to — general licence issued, APRIL 4, 13*c*
India, to :—
Cloth — Board of Trade returns : note (T.S.), APRIL 12, 85*d*
Lettland and Lithuania — resumed, APRIL 15, 14*f*

TRADE :—
Exports (continued) :—
Licences :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 8, 18*c*
Montenegro, to — permitted without licence, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Regulations — new : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*b* ; 12, 104*d* ; 19, 134*b* ; 26, 158*b* ; MAY 3, 167*c* ; 10, 197*c* ; 17, 227*c* ; 24, 255*c* ; 31, 292*d* ; JUNE 7, 309*b* ; 14, 345*b* ; 21, 373*a*
Restrictions — removal : list of articles, APRIL 26, 19*d*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom conference — discussion ; resolution passed, APRIL 17, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 19, 115*a*
Sweden, to — restrictions : removed, JUNE 20, 12*a* ; (T.S.), 28, 401*d*
Turkey, to—restrictions (F.N.), MAY 15, 20*c*
Value — statistics 1918 and 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 339*c*
Yugo-Slavia, to—permitted without licence, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Finland, with :—
Article (" British trade with Finland : past and present handicaps," T.S.), APRIL 26, 144*b*
Julin, M. de (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a* (l.e.) ; (statement), 29, 7*a* ; (s., T.S.), MAY 3, 171*c*
Mission in England — dinner given at Carlton Hotel, APRIL 23 14*a* (l.e.) ; leaving for America, 29, 7*a*
Parker, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a* (l.e.)
Foreign :—
Agencies :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 31, 293*a*
Contracts :—
British manufacturers :—
Position — Parliament : question, MAY 27, 16*c*
Credit—note (T.S.), MAY 10, 189*b*
Hadwen, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*b*
Industrial Group (House of Commons)—letter to Prime Minister (P.N.), JUNE 6, 18*d* ; (T.S.), 7, 299*b*
Merchant system :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*a*
Promoting :—
Parliament — question, MAY 30, 17*b*
Re-establishment :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : first reading, JUNE 26 16*b*
Treaties :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 16*f*
German-Austria, with :—
Resumption, proposed — Austrian merchants' letters quoted (T.S.) APRIL 19, 133*d* ; MAY 12, 9*b* (T.S.), 17, 219*c*
Germany, with :—
Competition :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 21 376*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 19 10*b* ; 26, 10*e*

TRADE:—
Germany, with:—
Competition (continued):—
Netherlands—large contract for constructional engineering accepted by German firms on terms below those of British tender, JUNE 17, 12e
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 8e
Firth, Sir A.—statements (T.S.), MAY 31, 275a; note (T.S.), 31, 273b; JUNE 7, 297c
Foodstuffs—supply: Board of Trade announcements, MAY 26, 9a; JUNE 16, 7c
Future prospects:—
Hœtzsch, Dr. O. (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 11f
Occupied territory:—
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 28, 394a
Left bank of the Rhine:—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom (l.), Board of Trade: reply (T.S.), APRIL 12, 87c
Licence, general—Board of Trade: extended to both banks of Rhine, MAY 7, 12d
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 16a; (T.S.), 24, 265b
Rotterdam, sending *via*—War Trade Department blunder: Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 11b
Supreme Economic Council—decision (T.S.), JUNE 21, 354c
Government control:—
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 12, 110c
Manville, Mr. E. (add.), APRIL 16, 10b; (T.S.), 19, 114a
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 10c
Removal — announcements, APRIL 26, 12d; (T.S.), MAY 3, 167c; 10, 195c
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—resolution passed, APRIL 17, 7d; (T.S.), 19, 115a
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 7a
Effect (sp. art., "The unshackling of trade: meaning of the recent notice: practical effect on industry," T.S.), MAY 3, 163a; note (T.S.), 3, 161b
Maclay, Sir J. (s.), MAY 17, 7b
Simon, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 10, 17d (l.e.)
Government policy:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6d
Bigland, Mr. A. T. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17d
Blondel, Prof. Georges (lect.), MAY 19, 9b
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAY 31, 9c
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17d
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 19, 10c
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 19, 10b; 26, 10e
Leading articles, MAY 28, 13c; (T.S.), 31, 284b; JUNE 7, 310a; 19, 13b; 26, 13c; (T.S.); 28, 394a
"Locked box" (P.N.), JUNE 27, 13e
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: Government policy hidden in a box," T.S.), JUNE 28, 392a
Manufacturers—demand:—
National Union of Manufacturers—convening conference, MAY 27, 7c; held, 31, 9c
TRADE:—
Government policy (continued):—
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, JUNE 25, 17d
Samuel, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17e
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17e
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 31, 9c; (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17d
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17e
Great Britain and Allies:—
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference (Brussels): see INTER-PARLIAMENTARY COMMERCIAL CONFERENCE
Policy:—
Tonescu, M. T. (s.), MAY 19, 9b
Greece, with:—
Exhibition, British (Athens)—note (T.S.), APRIL 5, 57c; organization progress, JUNE 6, 10e; list of firms (T.S.), 7, 306b
Articles ("Openings in Greece: British exhibition in Athens," T.S.), APRIL 26, 144a; ("Importance of Grecian market: British manufacturers' opportunities," T.S.), MAY 10, 198d; ("The wealth of Greece: great demand for manufactured goods," T.S.), 31, 279b;
Correspondence (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 349b
Woodley, Mr. H. J. (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 214c
Treaties—denounced; renewals accepted, JUNE 18, 11e; (T.S.), 28, 391c
Guilds:—
Entente People's Alliance—scheme:—
Carver, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 214c
Imperial: see Empire, above
Imports:—
Council, Consultative:—
Geddes, Sir A.—thanks on behalf of Government, JUNE 3, 12a
Meeting—concluding: held, JUNE 3, 12a; 5, 25d
Dumping: see under FISCAL policy
Duties:—
Budget resolution:—
Parliament—debate and division, MAY 8, 18e; (P.N.), 8, 12b
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—statement to Coalition Liberal deputation (P.N.), JUNE 4, 14c
Japanese goods:—
Parliament—question, MAY 22, 16b
Silk:—
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16b; discussed on motion for adjournment, JUNE 3, 17e
Licences—new: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 82b; 12, 104c; 19, 134b; 26, 158b; MAY 15, 14e; (T.S.), 17, 227c; 24, 255c; JUNE 7, 309b; 21, 373a; 28, 401c
Restrictions—removal: additions to lists of articles, APRIL 8, 9b; 23, 21f; (T.S.), 26, 158b; MAY 8, 12d; 10, 9a; (T.S.), 10, 197c; 17, 12b; (T.S.), 17, 227c; 22, 24f; 29, 24f; (T.S.), 31, 292d; JUNE 5, 25d; (T.S.), 7, 309b; 28, 12a
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: restriction of imports," T.S.), MAY 3, 172b

TRADE :—
Imports :—
Restrictions (continued) :—
Bill :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16c
Board of Trade—announcement, APRIL 12, 9c (l.e); consolidated list issued (T.S.), JUNE 14, 345b
Geddes, Sir A.—reply to deputation of Coalition Liberal members (P.N.), MAY 15, 14e; (T.S.), 17, 219a
Parliament—question, JUNE 25, 16b
Russia, from—first consignment of raw material from Black Sea ports since outbreak of war (T.S.), MAY 24, 255a
Selling prices, minimum :—
Newnham, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 243a
Value—statistics 1918 and 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 339c
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for March (art., "Trade in March: largest exports on record: adverse balance reduced"), APRIL 8, 21c; note (T.S.), 12, 85b; for April (art., "Foreign trade in April: record exports: adverse balance reduced"), MAY 8, 23c; note (T.S.), 10, 189b; 24, 245b; for May (art., "Foreign trade in May: record figures,"), JUNE 11, 21a; (F.N.), 11, 19c; art., ("Our real trade position: adverse balances: analysis of the returns for last month," T.S.), 14, 339a
Industries :—
Advertising abroad :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 5, 570a; MAY 31, 284a
British Industries Fair :—
Birmingham—date of holding (T.S.), MAY 10, 206b
Checkweighing :—
Bill :—
Committee, Standing—passes without amendment, MAY 29, 6b
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16a
Grundy, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16a
Hirst, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16a
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 3, 16a
Parliament—in Commons: second reading, MAY 3, 16a; third reading, JUNE 27, 17d
Educational campaign—Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7e
Rostron, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185b
Key :—
Protection :—
Manufacturers—mass meeting (Central Hall, Westminster): held, MAY 31, 9c
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 16c
Manufacturing :—
Inactivity—cause (F.N.), APRIL 17, 19a
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Manufacturing (continued) :—
State aid suggested — (F.N.), APRIL 17, 19a
Article ("Banking notes government assistance for industry," T.S.), APRIL 5 58d
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 9, 10b; JUNE 5, 9c
Spain, Mr. H. S. (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134c
Nationalization —
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: nationalization," T.S.), JUNE 28, 392b
British Commonwealth Union — resolution: passed, JUNE 30, 17c
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 10b
Chaplin, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 14c
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. (lect.) — arrangements, MAY 10, 16b
Constitutional Club — Political Committee passes resolution, JUNE 4, 8d
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 5, 83a
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 25, 7b 26, 10a
Members of Parliament — protests :—
Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Nationalization policy"), JUNE 26, 13e ("Nationalization"), 27, 13e
Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 14c
Ways and Communications Bill—protest :—
Article ("Industries and the Bill: strong protest against nationalization," T.S.), JUNE 28, 402c
Weir, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 10e
Organization, new :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 23, 7c
Production :—
Increased :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 16, 10a
"How to Pay for the War" quoted, JUNE 27, 20b
Insull, Mr. S. (int.), MAY 3, 13e (l.e.)
Methods, improved :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 14f
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—resolution adopted, MAY 24, 11c
Research work :—
Conference (Australia House) — held, JUNE 12, 16a; 13, 4b (Ed.S.), 19, 306a; (E.S.), 20, 201c
Rural —
Reconstruction Ministry — pamphlet (art., "From town to country: on industrial resettlement"), MAY 19, 7c
Science, application of :—
Exhibitions :—
British Scientific Products — at Central Hall (Westminster): arrangements, APRIL 7, 8c; (E.S.), 18, 129c; JUNE 7, 9b: (T.S.), 7, 298c; 25, 4a
Italy, with :—
Credits —
Bills, renewal of — Treasury announcement: discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 367c

TRADE :—
Italy, with (continued) :—
Exhibit—at British Chamber of Commerce (Genoa): note (T.S.), MAY 3, 172*d*
Relations—discussed (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*a*; 24, 252*a*; JUNE 14, 333*c*
Capri correspondent's message ("Anglo-Italian trade relations: a change of attitude," T.S.), MAY 10, 198*a*
Mezzogiorno (art. quoted, T.S.), MAY 10, 198*a*
Japan :—
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
Lettland—resumed, APRIL 15, 14*f*; discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 335*a*
Levant :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for—
Article ("Britain's position in the Levant: business possibilities," T.S.), MAY 17, 224*d*
Libraries: see under LIBRARIES
Lithuania—resumed, APRIL 15, 14*f*
Macedonia :—
Article ("The economic future of Macedonia: Great Britain's unique position," T.S.), JUNE 21, 363*a*
Middleman :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*d*
Russell, Mr. T. (art., "Modern salesmanship: salesmanship and the middleman," T.S.), MAY 31, 285*d*
Newfoundland, with—note (T.S.), JUNE 21, 353*c*
Parliament :—
Special articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.) ("Taxation and trade"), APRIL 5, 68*b*; ("Labour members' absenteeism"), 12, 96*a*; ("Meu of talk and men of action"), 19, 122*b*; ("Tasks after the holidays"), 26, 148*d*; ("The Budget proposals"), MAY 3, 172*b*; ("Worn out shibboleths of free trade"), 10, 200*a*; ("Meaning of the rise in value of silver"), 17, 228*c*; ("A capital levy"), 24, 256*c*; ("Something definite wanted"), 31, 282*a*; ("Tariff and exchange problems"), JUNE 7, 308*a*; ("Work of the session"), 14, 336*a*; ("Government policy hidden in a box"), 28, 392*a*
Poland, with—resumed: Board of Trade issues general licence, APRIL 2, 8*c*; 5, 10*b*; remittances for: licences no longer required, 9, 11*e*
British mission :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Profiteering :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*e*
National Democratic and Labour Party conference — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
Reconstruction :—
Articles ("Peace work of war firms: munition workers' new activities"), APRIL 19, 4*b*; ("Business interests in Parliament: something definite wanted," T.S.), MAY 31, 282*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*b*; (T.S.), 31, 274*b*
TRADE :—
Reconstruction (continued) :—
Reconstruction Ministry—pamphlet (art., "From town to country: on industrial resettlement"), MAY 19, 7*c*
Regulations—new: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*b*; 12, 104*c*; 19, 134*b*; 26, 158*b*; MAY 3, 167*c*; 10, 197*c*; 17, 227*c*; 24, 255*c*; 31, 292*d*; JUNE 7, 309*b*; 14, 345*b*; 21, 373*a*; 28, 401*c*
Revival—note (T.S.), MAY 17, 217*b*; discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 339*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 3, 14*b*
Rumania, with :—
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: Rumanian trade," T.S.), JUNE 7, 308*b*
Russia, with—note (T.S.), JUNE 21, 353*c*
Black Sea ports—goods awaiting at Odessa for shipment to England, APRIL 4, 21*f*; first consignment of raw materials since outbreak of war arrives in London from (T.S.), MAY 24, 255*a*
Jacobs (William), Owen, and Co. (l.), APRIL 10, 20*e*
British manufacturers, opportunities for—particulars, MAY 13, 11*e*
Rojansky, Mr. L. A.—pamphlet: noticed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 335*a*
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 31, 282*d*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 17, 230*a*
Lied, Mr. Jonas—to negotiate in London, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence) Department—war risks insurance scheme: notes (T.S.), MAY 24, 245*b*; 31, 273*b*
Article ("The new Russian market: a vast development scheme of war risks insurance"), MAY 23, 10*e*; (T.S.), 24, 259*a*
Board of Trade War Risks Insurance Office — insurance and banking scheme, JUNE 21, 10*c*; (T.S.), 21, 367*d*; 28, 401*d*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*c*
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce—discussed at meeting, APRIL 16, 22*e*
Scandinavia, with :—
Article ("American trade in Scandinavia: British handicaps: more Consuls wanted"), APRIL 7, 19*d*
Selling :—
Methods :—
Moore, Mr. F. W.—articles ("Science of selling," T.S.), III. ("Knowing the goods"), APRIL 5, 70*d*; IV. ("Presenting the goods"), 12, 99*d*
Russell, Mr. T.—articles ("Modern salesmanship," T.S.), I. ("Service with goods"), APRIL 19, 125*d*; II. ("Competitive selling"), 26, 146*d*; III. ("Knowledge v. price-cutting"), MAY 17, 243*c*; IV. ("Reducing sales expense"), 24, 259*d*; V. ("Salesmanship and the middleman"), 31, 285*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Serbia-Croatia-Slovene State, with :—
Mission to :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Opportunities for manufacturers in (T.S.), MAY 31, 274*c*, 288*c*
Moravatz, M. (statement), MAY 14, 11*a*
Ports—use by British merchants : announcement, MAY 22, 13*c*
Spain, with :—
Convention — signing : deferred, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; renewed, 14, 11*c*
Special article (" Our real trade position : adverse balances : analysis of the returns," T.S.), JUNE 14, 339*a*
State control : see Government control, above
Stocks, holding of :—
Financial risks :—
Committee — recommendations : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution (T.S.), APRIL 19, 114*b*
Switzerland, with—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 12, 93*c* ; 26, 138*c* ; JUNE 14, 333*c*
Trusts and rings :—
Building :—
Article (" Co-operation in housing: trade 'rings' and high prices "), MAY 7, 7*a*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*a*
Safeguards :—
Committee — sittings concluded ; report prepared, MAY 7, 4*e*
Report—forecast, MAY 20, 22*e* ; issued, 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*a*
Article (" Growth of trade combinations : tribunal of investigation : report of the trust committee," T.S.), MAY 24, 247*a*
Cox, Mr. H. (sp. art.. " Trusts and trade unions : personality in British industry : state-supported dumping," T.S.), MAY 31, 285*a*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 10, 202*a*
Turkey, with :—
Agricultural machinery—opportunities for manufacturers (T.S.), APRIL 19, 121*b*
Restrictions (art., " Business with Turkey : unnecessary restrictions," T.S.), MAY 17, 218*b* ; (F.N.), JUNE 20, 21*a*
United States of America :—
Competition :—
Contract for tramway rails — Glasgow corporation recommended to accept, JUNE 26, 12*d*
Reading, Lord (int.), MAY 12, 14*b*
Curtis, Mr. C. H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 7*d*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
Imports, restriction of :—
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 19, 124*a*
Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 19, 124*a*
Mission to — invitation : Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 12*c*
TRADE (continued) :—
Venezuela, with—discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 334*d*
World :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 9, 10*b*
TRADE, Board of :—
Classification :—
Officialism :—
British Marine Engineering, Design, and Construction Committee — discussion, APRIL 11, 20*d*
Manufacturers, failure to render assistance to :—
North London Manufacturers' Association (l.), MAY 20, 8*d*
Manville, Mr. E. (add.), APRIL 16, 10*b*
President — Sir A. Stanley resigning, MAY 22, 13*d* ; Sir A. Geddes placed temporarily in charge, 22, 13*d*
TRADE, Overseas department of : see OVERSEAS Trade (Development and Intelligence), Department of
TRADE Boards : see under LABOUR
TRADE marks and names :—
Inquiry, government—proposed : note (T.S.), MAY 3, 161*d*
Japan—fraudulent use :—
Burroughs and Wellcome, Messrs.—instance : leading article (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*b*
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 26, 148*a* ; JUNE 14, 338*b*
Registration by naturalized subject—Jack Mann's trade marks : law case, APRIL 2, 4*d*
White, Mr. A. E. (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*d*
" Sheffield " or " Sheffield, England " —prohibition of authorized use : Sheffield Corporation applies before Local Legislative Committee of House of Commons, MAY 30, 9*d*
Committee, Advisory :—
Trade, Board of—appeal to (T.S.), MAY 17, 219*a*
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 14, 338*a*
Surnames, manufacturers' right to use :—
Burford—law case, APRIL 5, 68*d*
" TRADER " — on excess profits tax (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 214*c*
TRADERS' Traffic Conference :—
on transport — charges : letter to Government, APRIL 26, 14*d*
TRADES Disputes Acts :—
Bill (amending) :—
Parliament — in Commons : presented, APRIL 8, 16*c*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Labour correspondent's article (" Labour and peace terms "), JUNE 11, 14*b*
Parliamentary Committee :—
Direct action : see under LABOUR—Direct action
" TRADE unionist " — on police unrest (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
TRADE unions :—
Agreements made by leaders :—
Repudiation by men :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 14*d*
Amalgamation — proposed, JUNE 17, 10*e*
Ballots :—
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Terrett, Mr. J. J. (evid.), JUNE 7, 6*a*

TRADE unions (continued) :—
Coalmining :—
Single union :—
South Wales Miners' Federation—passes resolution, JUNE 21, 19*f* (l.e.)
Direct action movement : see under LABOUR—Direct action movement
Engineering and allied trades—amalgamation of 14 unions : adopted at conference at York, MAY 31, 14*a*
Executive committees :—
Stampeding :—
General Federation of Trade Unions—report quoted, MAY 6, 9*c*
General Federation of Trade Unions : see that title
Government shipyards and munition works—Government offer : see Shipbuilding yards, National, below
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*e*
International :—
Berne International Conference—executive commission : meeting announced, APRIL 24, 10*e* ; held, 30, 10*d*
Delegates—names, APRIL 21, 9*d*
Branting, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Bureau, headquarters of :—
Brussels, suggested sittings at :—
Belgian Socialist Party conference—declaration, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Constitution — new draft : terms, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Gosling, Mr. H. (add.), JUNE 6, 9*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 22, 10*b*
Huysmans, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Italian Socialists — attitude : our Rome correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 13*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — appeal to, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Mallalieu, Mr. T. (statement), APRIL 23, 14*d*
Meeting, Amsterdam — arrangements, APRIL 21, 9*d*
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), MAY 23, 6*d*
Belgian Labour Party — participation : discussed, APRIL 22, 9*b*
Gompers, Mr. S. — relations with : explained, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Postponement :—
General Federation of Trade Unions — instructs vice-president and general secretary to inquire into causes, APRIL 23, 14*d*
Reconstruction :—
Labour Party—conference passes resolution, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Labour Party, Independent — conference passes resolution, APRIL 22, 8*c*
Labourers joining during the war — future position : correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*b*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 6*b* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Leading article, MAY 21, 13*c*
Political strike threat — Labour correspondent's article ("Miners and Service Bill : 'political' strike threat"), APRIL 16, 7*a*
TRADE unions (continued) :—
Rules and regulations :—
Coumbe, Lieut. F. E. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*e*
Restoration from wartime conditions :—
Bill—text, MAY 27, 7*d*
Adair, Rear-Adm. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*d*
Articles ("Business interests in Parliament : pre-war trade practices," T.S.), APRIL 26, 148*d* ; ("Pre-war industrial practices : the price of their safe restoration," E.S.), JUNE 20, 198*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*c*
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. (l.), JUNE 20, 8*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*b*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*c*
Labour correspondent's article ("Pre-war workshop customs : the pledged return to old conditions"), APRIL 17, 7*a*
Labour Party—statement issued, MAY 27, 7*d*
Leading article, APRIL 22, 11*a*
Losely, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*d*
Parliament — in Commons : presented, APRIL 16, 16*c* ; MAY 27, 16*e* ; second reading, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Seddon, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*c*
Strachey, Mrs. O. (statement), JUNE 4, 9*d*
Women, future of :—
Article ("Future of women in industry : effect of Restoration Bill : Mr. Lloyd George's pledge"), JUNE 20, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s. quoted), JUNE 20, 9*a*
Women's Industrial League — telegram to Mr. D. Lloyd George quoted, JUNE 20, 9*a*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*c*
Conference (Essex Hall)—held, APRIL 25, 14*d*
Shipbuilding yards, National :—
Chepstow, Beachley, and Portbury —lease with offer of purchase offered to Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades : negotiations opened : our Labour correspondent's article ("Labour and Chepstow"), MAY 12, 13*d*
Leading article, MAY 13, 13*b*
Shipping correspondent's comments, MAY, 12, 13*d*
Trusts and rings :—
Cox, Mr. H. (sp. art., "Trusts and trade unions : personality in British industry : state-supported dumping," T.S.), MAY 31, 285*a*
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE :—
Loan campaign, new : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Finance — Loans — Victory
Services, religious :—
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*b*

TRAGILOFF, Louis—attempted bribery charge, MAY 29, 9*a*
" TRAINED parent "—on schools for parents (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*d*
TRAMWAYS :—
Dangerous lines :—
Highways Committee—report, MAY 12, 7*c*
National Cyclists' Union—require information of, JUNE 17, 7*d*
Easter holidays—traffic arrangements, APRIL 17, 10*b*
London : see under LONDON
Traffic :—
Goods service — discussed (T.S.), APRIL 19, 130*c*
TRANS-CASPIA :—
Bolshevists : see under RUSSIA
British forces—withdrawal, APRIL 19, 10*b* ; particulars, 19, 10*b*
TRANS-CAUCASIA :—
British policy—our special correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 10*a*
German aims—our special correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 10*a*
TRANSPORT :—
Bill : see TRANSPORT, Ministry of — Bill
Charges :—
Traders' Traffic Conference—letter to Government, APRIL 26, 14*d*
Commissioners, area :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 12, 20*e*
Congress and exhibition : see under ROADS
Control, state; :—
Rates and charges :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s. P.), MAY 2, 18*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 2, 18*a*
Essex County Council—plans : particulars, APRIL 3, 6*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 14*d*
Problems :—
Articles (" Ports, docks and waterways : railway operation fallacies," T.S.), APRIL 12, 106*b* ; (" Policy of co-ordination : views of a railway chairman," T.S.), 19, 130*b*
Road :—
Problem—discussed (T.S.), APRIL 26, 154*b*
Public service (art., " The public service vehicle," T.S.), JUNE 21, 369*b*
Ways and Communications Bill, Ministry of :—
Meeting in protest—arrangements, APRIL 1, 6*b*
Traffic delays :—
Article (" Traffic delays : changed attitude of the railways," T.S.), MAY 31, 290*a*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Bill :—
Aldrich, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 2, 17*b*
Articles (" Business interests in Parliament : the Transport Bill," T.S.), APRIL 5, 68*c* ; MAY 10, 200*a* ; 17, 228*c* ; 31, 282*c* ; (" Policy of co-ordination : views of a railway chairman," T.S.), APRIL 19, 130*b*
Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.P.), MAY 22, 7*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7*c* ; MAY 16. 10*c* ; 23, 6*d*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 8*b*
Bledisloe, Lord (s,), APRIL 2, 8*e*
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 22, 7*c*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Bill (continued) :—
Browne, Mr. J. H. B. (sp. art., " The Ways and Communications Bill : a searching examination," T.S.), APRIL 5, 71*a* ; 12, 99*a* ; (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Caillard, Sir V. (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
Cannon-street Hotel—protest meeting of business men held ; resolution carried, APRIL 2, 17*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7*b* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*a* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 28, 6*d*
Colonial point of view :—
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (art., " The Transport Bill : the colonial point of view," T.S.), APRIL 19, 131*b*
Newham, Mr. H. E. C. (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 159*b*
Committees, Advisory :—
Articles (" Functions of the state : advisory committees," T.S.), APRIL 5, 78*b* ; (" The Transport Bill : advisory committee amendments," T.S.), MAY 17, 238*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 2, 18*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), MAY 14, 10*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 1, 4*d* ; 2, 18*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c*
Motor Legislation Committee — resolution passed : text, MAY 16, 10*c*
Parliament—in Standing Committee : clause added to Bill, MAY 16, 10*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 1, 4*d* ; 2, 18*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*a*
Council, consultative :—
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 8*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 8*a*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 8*a*
County Councils Association — resolution : passed, APRIL 16, 14*c*
Davies, Sir W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 8*b*
Federation of British Industries — national conference to be held under auspices, JUNE 4, 9*b* ; held, 24, 6*c*
Financial resolution :—
Parliament — in Committee : agreed to, APRIL 2, 16*e* ; report received, 3, 17*a*
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (s.), APRIL 2, 17*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*d* ; 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; (correction, 19, 8*b*) ; 16, 10*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 6*d*
Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 2, 17*b*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 7*b* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 7, 17*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; 23, 6*d*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*b* ; JUNE 16, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c*
Hall, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 14*d*
Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), MAY 23, 6*d*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Bill (continued) :—
Hooper, Capt. (s.), APRIL 2, 17*b*
Ireland, application to :—
Conference (Dublin)—resolution : passed, APRIL 4, 8*c*
Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; MAY 1, 4*d* ; 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; (l.), JUNE 24, 8*c*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 14, 13*b* ; JUNE 27, 13*b*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 6*c*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*b*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JUNE 13, 8*a* ; 18, 8*c*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 28, 6*d*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 21, 6*c*
Opposition—note (T.S.), MAY 31, 273*c*
Articles (" The Transport Bill : growing opposition," T.S.), JUNE 7, 318*d* ; (" Transport Bill opposition : suggested amendments," T.S.), 21, 374*d* ; (" Transport Bill : postponement of report stage," T.S.), 28, 402*b*
Members of Parliament — send telegram to Mr. Bonar Law, JUNE 26, 13*e* ; (" Nationalization)", 27, 13*e*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Another telegram to Paris "), JUNE 26, 13*e*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 2, 16*c*, 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 1, 4*d* ; 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c*
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 8*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 14, 10*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c*
Political notes, APRIL 3, 14*f* ; JUNE 28, 14*f*
Public interests (art., " Transport Bill : safeguarding public interests," T.S.), MAY 10, 208*c*
Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 29, 6*c*
Railway Shareholders' Association —attitude, MAY 6, 21*f*
Railway wagons :—
Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*b*
Rates and charges — discussed (T.S.), MAY 3, 182*d*
Article (" Function of the state : the rates problem," T.S.), APRIL 5, 78*c*
Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 29, 6*c*
Ropes. Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 22, 7*c*
Sexton. Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 21, 6*f*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.). JUNE 30, 8*c*
Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*d*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), APRIL 2. 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 1, 4*d* ; 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*d*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Bill (continued) :—
Standing Committee — meetings, APRIL 2, 17*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 17*e* ; MAY 1, 4*d* ; 2, 18*a* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 18*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c*
Divisions, APRIL 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; MAY 2, 18*b* ; 7, 17*e* ; 14, 10*c* 16, 10*c* 22, 7*c*
Stevens, Mr. M (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*e* ; MAY 15, 18*d* ; 28, 6*d*
Thames Conservancy — Parliamentary Committee passes resolutions, APRIL 8, 23*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 2, 16*d*, 17*a* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 14*e*
Traders :—
Articles (" Transport and freights : functions of the state : traders and the Bill," T.S.), APRIL 5, 78*b* ; (" Powers of the new ministry : safeguarding trading interests," T.S.), MAY 24, 266*b* ; (" The Transport Bill : growing opposition," T.S.), JUNE 7, 318*d* ; (" Industries and the Bill : strong protest against nationalization," T.S.), 28, 402*c*
Tramway cars, through running of :—
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 18*d*
Transfers from other Government Departments :—
Clause 2 — return showing summary of principal powers and functions (white paper), APRIL 1, 8*a*
Undertakings affected —
Compensation to :—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 23, 6*d*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 23, 6*d*
Waterson, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), MAY 15, 18*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 7*c*
Westall, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 243*a*
Wilson (A.) and Cowie, Messrs. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
Docks and harbours : see under PORTS
Expenditure :—
Leading article. APRIL 2, 13*a*
Powers :—
Leading article, MAY 3, 13*c*
Staff — vacancies : probable, APRIL 12. 10*d*
TRANSPORT Workers' Battalions — revert to normal duties as units of Home Defence Army, JUNE 3, 9*a*
TRANSVAAL :—
Alkalies — deposits discovered in vicinity of Klerksdorp : Johannesburg syndicate formed to acquire, APRIL 12, 20*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Asiatics :—
Indians :—
Disabilities — report of Parliamentary select committee (T.S.), MAY 17, 223*b*
Trading licences — right to refuse : clause in Indian Bill passed in Cape House of Assembly, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Chamber of Mines — meeting, APRIL 1, 22*f*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Barnato group :—
Reports (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*b*
Dividends — table, JUNE 24, 20*c*
Export :—
Restrictions on :—
Johannesburg Chamber of Mines — president (tel.), JUNE 2, 21*e*
Labour : see under Labour, below
Output — statistics, APRIL 15, 22*c* ; MAY 14, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ; JUNE 17, 22*c*
Evans, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 22*c* (l.e.)
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 20, 23*d*
Price received by producers :—
Johannesburg Chamber of Mines —president (tel.), JUNE 2, 21*e*
Indians : see under Asiatics, above
Iron ore — smelting : in progress (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329*a*
Labour :—
Building trade :—
Johannesburg — strike : masters refuse further concessions, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; masters refer claim to their association, 15, 11*e* ; eleventh week ; loss in wages, 19, 9*e* ; masters abide by original offer, 26, 11*e* ; ends, 28, 11*e*
Disputes :—
Johannesburg — general strike threatened ; ballot taken, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Cape Times (art. quoted), APRIL 9, 11*b*
Goldmining :—
Natives :—
Wages — demand for increase : meeting at Johannesburg to consider report of deputation ; arrests, APRIL 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Johannesburg :—
Power station, municipal—strike, APRIL 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; extends, 3, 13*f* ; board of control formed ; strikers take over town services ; native menace ; Government action appealed for, 5, 12*d* ; settled, 7, 12*b* ; councillors resign, 9, 11*b*
Mining :—
Wallers, Sir E. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 22*f*
Overtime :—
Johannesburg—restricted to six hours a month, MAY 24, 11*e*
Labour, native :—
Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 20, 23*d*
Statistics, APRIL 15, 22*c* ; MAY 14, 20*f* ; JUNE 17, 22*c*
Tweefontein Colliery—strike, MAY 8, 11*e*
Natives :—
Pass Laws :—
Johannesburg—passive resistance advocated, MAY 3, 11*f*
Russia :—
Propaganda :—
Papitsky and Sosnovik, MM. — lecture at Johannesburg Town Hall : Cape Town correspondent's message (" Two Russian propagandists "), APRIL 2, 11*b* ; to leave South Africa, 15, 11*e*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Goldmining :—
Supreme Court—decision, APRIL 16, 22*e*
Tobacco—article (" Transvaal tobacco : need for an oversea market," T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*b*
Trade :—
Indians :—
Disabilities :—
Bill—second reading, MAY 20, 11*e* ; discussed, 30, 11*b*
British Indian Association—protest, MAY 27, 14*b*
Johannesburg—Indians protest, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Committee, Select—report : published, MAY 12, 11*d*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, special—arrangements, MAY 9, 9*f* ; held, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Report, JUNE 9, 16*f*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 20, 22*b*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Grosswardein—Rumanians occupy ; inhabitants welcome, APRIL 24, 10*c* ; 26, 12*d*
King and Queen of Rumania—visit : our Berne correspondent's message ("Liberated Transylvania "), MAY 31, 11*c*
Rumanians of—manifesto issued by group : telegraphed to Peace Conference, APRIL 15, 12*e*
TRANTER, Mrs. Harry—death, APRIL 22, 7*e*
TRAUB, Herr (Germany) :—
on Peace terms (s.), MAY 13, 13*f*
TRAVEL :—
British military permits—announcement, APRIL 29, 12*b*
London to Brussels (art., " From London to Brussels : the discomforts and delays of travel "), APRIL 24, 11*e*
Ocean :—
Cost—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 14, 326*b*
Pleasure :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*c*
Special article (" On going north : a sense of adventure "), APRIL 16, 15*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6*e*
" TRAVELLER "—on Russia, trade relations with (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 282*d*
" TRAVELLER "—on consuls' linguistic abilities (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*a*
" TRAVELLER "—on Athens exhibition (l. T.S.), JUNE 14, 349*b*
" TRAVELLER "—on Covent Garden station (l.), JUNE 24, 8*b*
TRAVERS, Col. H. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 16, 22*c*
Meeting, APRIL 29, 19*e*
Report, APRIL 24, 19*b*
TRAVIS, Mr. Frank—appointed fire superintendent of City branch of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, APRIL 24, 19*l*
TREACHER, Sir W. H.—death, MAY 5, 9*f*
will, JUNE 24, 15*c*
TREASURE Trove :—
Roman silver vessels—discovered on Mr. A. J. Balfour's Whittingehame estate, JUNE 18, 9*c*
Haverfield, Prof. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
Macdonald, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*f*

TREATIES :—
Making
Parliament—power :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), MAY 12, 8f
Swiss Federal Council—referendum : proposed, APRIL 3, 11d
TREATY Reinsurances (Ltd.)—registered, : particulars, JUNE 21, 19e
TREDEGAR :—
Fire Brigade—strike, MAY 15, 9f
TREDEGAR, Lord :—
at Coal Commission, on coal estates : output ; income from royalties ; titles ; Tredegar Park Mile Railway ; housing, MAY 10, 6a
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Clerical staff — demands conceded, APRIL 22, 8c
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22b
Report, JUNE 27, 23f
TREDEGAR Park Mile Railway :—
Tredegar, Lord (evid.), MAY 10, 6a, b
TREE, Sir Herbert :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 28, 6a
Memorial tablet in His Majesty's Theatre — unveiling : arrangements, MAY 22, 15b ; inscription, 26, 16f ; ceremony described, 28, 6a
Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 6a
TREE, Miss Viola : see PARSONS, Mrs. Alan
TREES :—
Baobab :—
Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 17, 242c
Seedlings and seeds :—
Supply :—
Duchesne, Mr. M. C. (s.), APRIL 14, 7e
TREHARNE, Maj. D. E.— awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21d
TREITSCHKE, Prof. Heinrich von :—
" History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 219a
TRELAWNY-ROSS, Rev. J. T. :—
on Rabies in dogs (l.), MAY 7, 8b
TRELEAVEN, Maj. G. W. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
TRELOAR, Ald. Sir William :—
Farringdon Without Ward—presides at wardmote, JUNE 20, 9f
National Sunday League—presentation to mark 26th year as president : made, APRIL 10, 14f
TREMAYNE, W. A. :—
" Black Feather, The "—produced at Scala Theatre, MAY 2, 15d (l.e.)
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20c
TREMLETT, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2e
TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
TRENCH, Mr. Herbert :—
" Napoleon : A Play " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 334b
on Fiume (l.), MAY 2, 8b
TRENCH, Prof. Wilbraham F. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 1, 7b
TRENCHARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M.—appointed Chief of Air Staff : *Gazette* notice, MAY 21, 17d
at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Air Force, MAY 8, 9c
at St. Pancras, on Territorial Air Force movement, JUNE 26, 14c
at Savoy Hotel, on Royal Air Force : Independent Force ; new organization, JUNE 16, 14f
TRENCH-FEET :—
Child—instance of child born with similar condition, JUNE 4, 9f
TRENT, Lieut.-Col. G. A.— awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
" Blue Peter "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 282a
" Woman of Action, A "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314c
" TRENT Valley "—on travelling north (l.), APRIL 19, 6e
TRESPASS :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4c ; 5, 4d
TREVELCOCK, Trehame—cruelty to animals charge, APRIL 26, 9b
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—
Newcastle—Independent Labour Party anxious to secure as candidate, JUNE 18, 9f
TREVELYAN, Dame Eleanora A.—will, JUNE 13, 15f
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—biographical ; appointed Creighton lecturer at London University, MAY 29, 6d ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279b
at British Academy, on Englishmen and Italians, JUNE 13, 14e
on Stevenson, R. L. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 295a
TRÈVES :—
Museum :—
Haverfield, Prof. F. (l.), APRIL 14, 8c
TREVES, Sir Frederick :—
at Richmond, on unaltered character of park, APRIL 4, 9d
on Bolshevism (l.), JUNE 30, 8d
TREVILLYAN, Mr. G. J. :—
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—elected vice-president, JUNE 10, 9b
TREVOR, Col. P. C. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
TREWIN, George—theft charge, MAY 3, 7c ; 22, 6d
TRIER : see TRÈVES
TRIMBLE, Mr. W. C. :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAY 16, 8d
TRINIDAD :—
Agriculture :—
College—proposed, JUNE 4, 11c
Banks, cooperative —to be established (T.S.), MAY 3, 167b
Motors—opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 24, 257b
Paper :—
Bamboo paper pulp — manufacture : erection of plant (T.S.), MAY 31, 27b
Railways :—
Extension—scheme : cost (T.S.), MAY 31, 276a
Shipping :—
Cargo-boats—shortage (T.S.), MAY 10, 195a
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics, 1913-1917 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 329a
Water supply :—
Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago—resolution (T.S.), JUNE 21, 356d
TRINIDAD Leaseholds (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 31, 20c
Shares—new issue : proposed, MAY 19, 21f
TRINITY College (Glenalmond) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — scholarships endowed : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172d

TRINITY College of Music :—
Students' concert—given, APRIL 5, 9*a*
Summer term—arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*f*; 28, 9*f*
TRINITY House :—
Master and Deputy-Master—elected, JUNE 18, 17*b*
Secretary—elected, JUNE 24, 8*f*
Wales, Prince of—appointment as Elder Brother; luncheon in honour: arrangements, JUNE 16, 16*e*
TRINITY House, Corporation of :—
Law case, MAY 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*
TRIPLE Alliance: see under FRANCE — Great Britain and United States of America—Alliance, defensive
TRIPLE Alliance, Old :—
Re-formation :—
Frankfurter Zeitung comments, APRIL 28, 11*f*
TRIPLE Industrial Alliance: see under LABOUR
"TRIPLEX" Safety Glass Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares—new issue: over-subscribed, APRIL 29, 18*d*; MAY 1, 21*d*
TRIPOLI :—
Italy—flag hoisted again above castle of Azizia, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Natives :—
Administration and franchise — Government proposals, APRIL 17, 11*d*; decree signed by King Victor Emmanuel, JUNE 3, 11*e*
TRIPP, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company—sale of British interests (statement), APRIL 11, 23*f*
TROELSTRA, M. (Netherlands) :—
at Social Democratic Labour Party congress, on Peace Conference: trickery of Allied Powers; League of Nations, APRIL 23, 11*b*
TROFIMOV, Mr. M. V. — appointed to Sir William Mather Chair of Russian, Manchester University (Ed.S), JUNE 26, 320*d*
TROLLOPE, Col. George H. :—
on London troops' march (l.), JUNE 2, 8*c*
TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*c*
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
TROPHIES: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain
TROTHA, Rear-Adm von (Germany) — biographical; appointed Chief of the Admiralty, APRIL 2, 11*f*
TROTMAN, Mr. John W. :—
on Harsnet's "Declaration" and the date of "King Lear" (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 312*c*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—distributes decorations at Sarapul, MAY 10, 12*b*; leaves for Kieff, 21, 14*e*
"History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 207*a*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 13*b*
TROTTER, Brig.-Gen. Gerald—received by King, MAY 12, 15*b*
TROTTER, Col. Sir Phillip D.—will, JUNE 5, 17*e*
TROUBRIDGE, Adm. Sir E. C. T.—Grand Cross of Order of the Star of Rumania conferred, MAY 26, 18*c*; promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*; nominated temporary President of Inter-Allied Commission on Danube, and temporary British representative to European Commission on Danube, 12, 13*e*
TROUGHTON, Mr. Herbert C. :—
on cricket reminiscences (l.), MAY 16, 8*c*
TROUSDELL, Capt. A. J.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TROUT: see under FISH and FISHING
TROW, Prof. A. H. :—
South Wales University College — appointed Principal, JUNE 18, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*c*; 26, 318*d*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. G. D. :—
"Mexico To-day and To-morrow"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 259*b*
TRUBRIDGE, Edwin C., and others—defrauding revenue charge: see under METALLURGICAL Company (Ltd.)
TRUFITT, late Mr. Walter :—
British Hairdressers' Benevolent Institution—bequest for pensions for aged and distressed members, MAY 28, 9*f*
TRUMAN, Lieut.-Col. E. D.—promoted C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
TRUMBITCH, Dr. (Yugo-Slav) :—
at Peace Conference, on Fiume—Yugo-Slav claims, APRIL 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
TRURO :—
Wales, Prince of—visits; address of welcome presented; new Royal Institution Museum buildings opened; attends agricultural show, JUNE 12, 14*f*
TRURO, Bp. of: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O., and WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. Guy
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 25, 19*d*
Report, MAY 22, 23*e*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 27, 22*f*
Report, JUNE 3, 22*b*
"TRUSTEE"—on death duties (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*
TRUSTEE, Public: see PUBLIC Trustee
TRUSTEE Savings Banks :—
Report of inspection committee, MAY 17, 21*f*; 19, 15*e*
TRUSTEES Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 15, 23*e*
TRUSTS: see under TRADE
TRUST Union (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21*a*
Meeting, JUNE 19, 23*b*
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
TRYON, Maj. G. C. —
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial Preference, MAY 21, 17*d*
TSAO Yu-lin (China) — resigns as Minister of Communications, JUNE 14, 12*c*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 11*e*
TUAM, R.C. Archbp. of: see GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P.
TUAN Chi-jui (China) :—
Military Party agitation — Peking correspondent's message ("Chinese militarists all-powerful"), JUNE 23, 13*c*
President — election as: Anfu Club attitude, JUNE 16, 11*e*
TUBB, Edwin M. — fraud charge, MAY 30, 9*b*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
After-care — colony opened at Hairmyres, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Army :—
Officers and nurses :—
Treatment in sanatoria :—
Cost — Army Council instruction, JUNE 3, 13*e*

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
Conference—held, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Red Cross societies, Allied :—
Cannes conference — report of sub-committee, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Sanatoria :—
Administration—report for 1918-19, APRIL 21, 8*b*
Bardswell, Dr. N. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Benefit — sub-committee's report, APRIL 21, 8*b*
City of London Hospital (Victoria Park)—medical officer's report, APRIL 15, 9*a*
Downs—criticism: sub-committee's report, APRIL 21, 8*b*; discussion, 25, 14*d*
Service men, ex :—
Officers :—
Treatment—statistics :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 2, 16*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 8*b*
Raw, Dr. N. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Rockliff, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Statistics, APRIL 4, 8*b*
Thomson, Dr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Treatment :—
Balloons as aerial spas :—
Comments — by our medical correspondent, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Correspondence, by — facts at inquest, JUNE 6, 9*b*
Insured persons :—
London Insurance Committee — discussion, APRIL 25, 14*d*
Wood, Sir K. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d*
TUCK, Lieut.-Col. G. L. J. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
TUCKER, Lieut.-Col. W. K. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TUCKEY, Rev. J. G. W. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. of Africa (Western Equatorial) — meeting at Caxton Hall to welcome, APRIL 26, 14*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Nigeria, APRIL 26, 14*c*
on West African liquor trade (l.), APRIL 19, 6*d*
TUNBERG, M. Sven :—
"Iles d'Aland dans l'Histoire, Les" —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*c*
TUNBRIDGE, Col. W. H. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
TUNIS :—
Property :—
Tax :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 16*a*
Reforms — committees set up (T.S), MAY 10, 199*a*
Trade :—
Article ("The Tunisian market: needs and conditions," T.S.), APRIL 26, 145*a*
Great Britain, with :—
Convention (1897) — notice of denunciation (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*c*
Works—roads, railways and irrigation works contemplated (T.S.), JUNE 14, 327*c*
TUNNELS :—
Thames :—
Gravesend to Tilbury — scheme: local support, MAY 14, 9*f*
TUOHY, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland — prohibition of public meetings: interview with Mr. Macpherson, JUNE 30, 11*b*
on Ireland — Mr. Macpherson's policy (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 11*b*
TUOMEY, Father (New South Wales)—disloyalty charge: fined, APRIL 1, 11*e*
TUPLIN, Herbert — selling veal unfit for food charge, APRIL 23, 7*e*
TUPPER, Capt. :—
at Painters' Hall, on Bolshevist movement, APRIL 4, 14*e*
TURATI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Adriatic questions (statement), APRIL 30, 14*b*
TURBERVILL, Miss E. Picton — lecture given, MAY 22, 14*c*
at Pont-street, on work of Young Women's Christian Association, MAY 22, 14*c*
TURBERVILLE, Mr. A. S. :—
"Kenneth Dugdale" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 264*c*
TURF :—
Added money :—
Jockey Club—resolution passed, APRIL 19, 5*a*
Alexandra Park race meeting — prospects, APRIL 26, 5*b*; programme, 26, 5*b*; results, 28, 5*b*
Army :—
Germany: see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Allied occupation — British army — Race meeting
Ascot race meeting—prospects, JUNE 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*b*; 17, 4*b*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; programme, 17, 4*c*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; results, 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*
Course—plan, JUNE 17, 4*c*
Cup-day—(sp. art., "Cup day at Ascot: a great attendance"), JUNE 20, 15*c*
House parties—particulars, JUNE 17, 15*d* (l.e.)
King and Queen—route of Royal procession, JUNE 11, 12*d*; 16, 15*e*; order of carriages; list of guests, 17, 13*e*, 15*b*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 13*d*
Railway and motor services — arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*f*; 17, 4*b*
Royal enclosure—applications for admission: announcement, APRIL 15, 13*e*; MAY 27, 15*e*
Special articles ("Racing: the Ascot meeting"), JUNE 16, 4*b*; ("Royal Ascot: history of a great meeting"), 17, 15*d*; ("Ascot as of old: survival of pre-war styles"), 18, 15*d*; ("In the Royal Enclosure: great social gathering"), 18, 15*d*; ("Royal Ascot: the King's victory"), 19, 15*b*; ("The Royal Enclosure: the King's luncheon party"), 19, 15*c*; ("Gold Cup day: Ascot frocks and colours"), 20, 15*e*; ("Racing: a retrospect of Ascot"), 23, 4*b*
Transition from war to peace — particulars, JUNE 2, 15*e*
Australia :—
Flemington race meeting—results, APRIL 1, 5*a*
Melbourne cup—stakes increased, APRIL 8, 5*a*, 11*e*
Prize money—in 1918: statistics, MAY 16, 11*e*
Sydney Cup—postponed, APRIL 21, 4*a*; 28, 5*b*; result, MAY 20, 5*b*
Ayr race meetings—programme, APRIL 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*; MAY 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*b*; results, APRIL 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*b*; MAY 31, 5*c*; JUNE 2, 4*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Bath race meeting—prospects, MAY 27, 5b ; 28, 5b ; programme, 27, 5b ; 28, 5c ; results, 28, 5b ; 29, 5a
Birmingham race meetings—prospects, JUNE 23, 4c ; 24, 5b ; programme, APRIL 21, 4b ; 22, 4c ; JUNE 23, 4c ; 24, 5b ; results, APRIL 22, 4c ; 23, 4c ; JUNE 24, 5b ; 25, 5c
Brighton race meeting—prospects, JUNE 23, 4d ; 24, 5a ; programme 23, 4d ; 24, 5c ; results, 24, 5a ; 25, 5b
Canada :—
Betting—on racecourses : prohibition extended, APRIL 28, 11e
King's Plate—result, MAY 26, 4c
Catterick Bridge race meeting—programme, APRIL 24, 5c ; 25, 5c ; results, 25, 5c ; 26, 5c
Cheltenham race meeting—results, MAY 9, 5c ; 10, 5c
Chester Cup—weights, APRIL 11, 5a ; acceptances, 17, 5b ; starters, MAY 14, 5a ; result, 15, 5a
Cheeses—Food Controller prohibits custom of presenting cheeses to owners of placed horses, MAY 14, 5b
Chester race meeting—prospects, MAY 13, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 15, 5a ; programme, 13, 5a ; 14, 5b ; 15, 5b ; results, 14, 5a ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5a
Colwall Park race meeting—postponed, APRIL 29, 5b ; held, 30, 5c
Cox, Mr. A. W.—death, MAY 5, 4c
Derby race meeting—prospects, APRIL 2, 5b ; 3, 5a ; programme, 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; results, 3, 5a ; 4, 5a, 8c
Derby stakes : see under Epsom race meeting, below
Doncaster race meeting—prospects, MAY 29, 5b ; 30, 5a ; programme, 29, 5b ; 30, 5c ; results, 30, 5a ; 31, 5b
Eglinton race meeting—programme, APRIL 11, 5c ; 12, 5c ; results, 12, 5b ; 14, 5b
Epsom race meetings—prospects, APRIL 29, 5a ; 30, 5a ; JUNE 3, 5a ; 4, 5a, 12d ; 5, 7a ; 6, 5a ; programme, APRIL 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; JUNE 3, 5a ; 4, 5c ; 5, 7b ; 6, 5b ; results, APRIL 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; MAY 1, 5a ; JUNE 4, 5b ; 5, 7a ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5b
Article ("Unchanged Epsom : more bookmakers and the same side-shows"), MAY 1, 9d
Cessation—effect, APRIL 26, 5b
Course—plan, JUNE 3, 9c
Derby stakes—starters : prospects, JUNE 4, 5a ; result, 5, 16f
Articles ("A victory Derby : the King and Queen to attend : how to reach the course"), JUNE 3, 9a ; ("The Derby : *Lord Basil* scratched"), 4, 5a ; ("The Derby : history of the race"), 4, 15d ; ("*Grand Parade's* Derby : a 33 to 1 winner : the King's victory in the Steward's"), 5, 15d ; ("Description of the race : *The Panther's* failure"), 5, 16e ; ("The Royal Party : a great social gathering"), 5, 16f
King and Queen—present, JUNE 5, 15f
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15c
Reforms, necessary (sp. art., "The Derby course : immediate reforms possible"), JUNE 13, 15e
TURF :—
Epsom race meetings (continued) :—
Grand stand :—
Catering contract—law case, MAY 30, 4c ; 31, 6e ; JUNE 3, 4e
Oaks Stakes—starters, JUNE 6, 5a, result, 7, 5a
Article ("A real ladies' day : Oaks won by a woman owner"), JUNE 7, 14f
Police court charges on Derby day—particulars, JUNE 6, 10d
Special article ("Racing : form at Epsom"), JUNE 2, 4a
Traffic—regulations, MAY 31, 9c
France—race meetings : resumption announced, APRIL 7, 15d ; arrangements, MAY 5, 12d ; racing resumed, 7, 11a
Auteuil Grand Hurdle Race—result, JUNE 26, 5a
Compiègne racecource—reopening : arranged, JUNE 13, 11e
Grand Prix de Paris—result, JUNE 30, 4c (and 11e, l.e.)
Grand Steeplechase de Paris — result, JUNE 24, 5a
Longchamp race meeting—results, MAY 12, 11e
Prix Biennal — result, MAY 12, 11e
Prix de Diane—result, JUNE 10, 4e
Prix du Jockey Club—result, JUNE 16, 4c
Gatwick race meetings—prospects, APRIL 9, 5b ; 10, 5a ; MAY 23, 5b ; 24, 5a ; programme, APRIL 9, 5b ; 10, 5b ; MAY 23, 5b ; 24, 5b ; results, APRIL 10, 5a ; 11, 5a ; 24, 5a ; 26, 4b
Haydock Park race meeting—programme, MAY 23, 5c ; 24, 5b ; results, 24, 5b ; 26, 4b
Horses :—
By Jingo—objection, JUNE 17, 4b over-ruled, 19, 5b
Cox, the late Mr. A. W.—half-shares registered by Mr. A. R. Cox and Mr. Moore, MAY 23, 5b
Hainault—lame : place taken by *Callander*, APRIL 9, 5b
Periscope — disqualified, JUNE 9, 4c
Sales, bloodstock : see under HORSES—Sales
Sir Eager—death, MAY 22, 5c
Special articles ("Racing : past and future"), APRIL 28, 5a ; ("Racing : a comparison of form"), JUNE 9, 4b
Hurst Park race meetings—prospects, APRIL 21, 4c ; MAY 10, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 17, 5a ; JUNE 9, 4d ; 10, 4b ; programme, APRIL 21, 4c ; MAY 10, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 17, 5b ; JUNE 9, 4d ; 16, 4c ; results, APRIL 22, 4a ; MAY 12, 4b ; 17, 5b ; 19, 4b ; JUNE 10, 4b ; 11, 4b
Gaming, illegal — police court charges, APRIL 23, 4c
Ireland :—
Derby—result, JUNE 26, 5c
Tipperary meeting—permit refused, MAY 31, 11e (l.e.)
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys :—
Dodd—suspended for his riding of *By Gosh*, MAY 28, 5b
Donoghue, S.—presentation, JUNE 20, 5b

TURF (continued) :—
Kempton Park Jubilee Handicap — starters, MAY 17, 5a ; result, 19, 4b
Kempton Park Victory Cup — acceptances, APRIL 3, 5a ; result, 22, 4a
Leicester race meeting — prospects, APRIL 7, 5c ; 8, 5a ; programme, 7, 5a ; 8, 5b ; results, 8, 5a ; 9, 5a
Lewes race meetings—prospects, MAY 12, 4c ; 13, 5b ; JUNE 12, 5b ; 13, 5b ; programme, MAY 12, 14c ; 13, 5b ; JUNE 12, 5b ; 13, 5b ; results, MAY 13, 5b ; 14, 5c ; JUNE 13, 5b ; 14, 5c
Lingfield Park race meetings—prospects, APRIL 2, 5b ; 3, 5b ; MAY 31, 5a ; programme, APRIL 2, 5b ; 3, 5c ; MAY 31, 5a ; results, APRIL 3, 5b ; 4, 5a ; JUNE 2, 5c
Manchester race meetings—prospects, APRIL 21, 4b ; 22, 4b ; JUNE 11, 4c ; 12, 5b ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5b ; programme, APRIL 21, 4b ; 22, 4b ; JUNE 11, 4c ; 12, 5b ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5c ; results, APRIL 22, 4b ; 23, 4c ; JUNE 12, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5b ; 16, 4c
Matches :—
India :—
Dark Legend v. *Helford*—arrangements, APRIL 16, 5a
Newbury race meetings—prospects, APRIL 11, 5b ; 12, 5a ; JUNE 25, 5a ; 26, 5a ; programme, APRIL 11, 5b ; 12, 5a ; JUNE 25, 5a ; 26, 5c ; results, APRIL 12, 5b ; 14, 5b ; JUNE 26, 5a ; 27, 5b
Newcastle race meeting — prospects, JUNE 25, 5b ; 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; programme, 25, 5b ; 26, 5b ; 27, 5d ; results, 26, 5b ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5a
Newmarket race meetings :—
Craven meeting—prospects, APRIL 23, 4b ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; programme, 23, 4b ; 24, 5b ; 25, 5b ; results, 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; 26, 5a
First July meeting :—
Special article (" Racing : Newmarket first July meeting "), JUNE 30, 4b
First Spring meeting — prospects, MAY 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5a ; programme, 6, 5a ; 7, 5b ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5b ; results, 7, 5b ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5a
Second Spring meeting—prospects, MAY 19, 4a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5a ; programme, 20, 5a ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5b ; results, 21, 5b ; 22, 5b ; 23, 5a
Special article (" Racing : second Spring meeting at Newmarket "), MAY 19, 4a
Two Thousand Guineas—starters, MAY 5, 7a ; result, 8, 5a
Special article (" Classic races : Newmarket first Spring meeting "), MAY 5, 4a
Nottingham race meeting—prospects, APRIL 14, 5c ; 15, 5a ; programme, 14, 5c ; 15, 5b ; results, 15, 5a ; 16, 5a
Oaks Stakes : see under Epsom race meetings, above
Owners, enemy — no entries for races under National Hunt Rules, MAY 16, 5b
TURF (continued) :—
Pontefract race meeting—programme, APRIL 30, 5c ; MAY 1, 5b ; results, 1, 5b ; 2, 5b
Race trains :—
Fare rate — L.S.W.R. travellers complain to company, JUNE 7, 6f
Racing :—
Millennium, in :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 8d ; 19, 8c
Redcar race meeting — programme, JUNE 9, 4c ; 10, 4e ; results, 10, 4d ; 11, 4b
Ripon race meeting — programme, MAY 16, 5b ; 17, 5c ; results, 17, 5c ; 19, 4c
Salisbury race meeting—prospects, MAY 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; programme, 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; result, 30, 5b ; 31, 5c
Sandown Park race meetings—prospects, MAY 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; JUNE 7, 5b ; 28, 5b ; programme, MAY 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; 3, 5b ; JUNE 7, 5b ; 28, 5b ; results, MAY 2, 5a ; 3, 5b ; 5, 4d ; JUNE 9, 4e ; 30, 4c
Special articles (" Good horses "), APRIL 7, 5a ; (" Racing : two-year-old prospects "), 14, 5a ; (" Racing : an important week "), 21, 4a ; (" Racing : past and future "), 28, 5a ; MAY 12, 4a ; 26; 4a
Starting — complaints made to Jockey Club : ruling, MAY 23, 5a
Stewards Cup — entries, JUNE 27, 5b
Stockton race meeting — programme, MAY 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; results, 3, 5c ; 5, 4b
Warwick race meeting — prospects, APRIL 1, 5a ; programme, 1, 5b ; results, 1, 5a ; 2, 5a
Windsor race meetings—prospects, APRIL 4, 5b ; 5, 5a ; JUNE 21, 5b ; programme, APRIL 2, 5b ; 5, 5b ; JUNE 21, 5b ; results, APRIL 5, 5a ; 7, 5b ; JUNE 23, 4c
Wolverhampton race-meeting—prospects, JUNE 10, 5d ; programme, 9, 4c ; 10, 5c ; results, 10, 5d ; 11, 4d
Wye race meeting—results, MAY 6, 5a
York race meeting—prospects, MAY 26, 4c ; 27, 5a ; 28, 5a ; programme, 26, 4c ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5a ; results, 27, 5a ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5c
TURIN, Mr. S.P. :—
on Zemstvos (l.), MAY 6, 8a
TURKESTAN, Russian :—
Bolshevism :—
Macartney, Sir George (p.), JUNE 12, 10b
Great Britain :—
Mission—composition ; objects, JUNE 12, 10b
Macartney, Sir G. (p.), JUNE 12, 10b
TURKEY :—
Armenians, massacres of : see under ARMENIA—Massacres
Asiatic provinces :—
American Red Cross—relief work in : handed over to American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief, APRIL 23, 11e
Disturbances—circular issued by Minister of the Interior, JUNE 30, 10c

TURKEY (continued) :—
Christians and Mahomedans—relations :—
Massacres of Christians—precautions against : British troops occupy territories, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Peace mission—under presidency of Prince Abdur Rahim, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Greek occupation : see under ASIA Minor
Brigandage—particulars, APRIL 19, 10*b*
Ismid—village attacked, APRIL 15, 12*b*
Yeni-Keni—particulars, JUNE 28, 12*b*
Committee of Union and Progress : see under Parties, political, below
Council, Crown—held, JUNE 3, 14*f*
Dismemberment : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Finance :—
Loans :—
Four per cent. guaranteed (1855) —claims of holders : letter to Council of Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, JUNE 11, 13*e* ; Foreign Office reply, 20, 22*d*
Public debt—statistics, APRIL 5, 20*f*
Block, Sir A. (report), MAY 8, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*c* ; 15, 20*c*
Food :—
Prices—statistics, MAY 8, 23*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Insurrection—against Central Government : Mustapha Kemal Pasha heads, JUNE 30, 10*d*
Circular issued by Minister of Interior, JUNE 30, 10*c*
Mevlevis, Dervish fraternity of (Konia) :
Chief—Abdul Halim Tchelebi restored to office, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Ministry (Ferid) :—
Changes, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; 15, 12*b*
Disagreements—settled, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Reorganized—composition, MAY 26, 11*c*
National *bloc* :—
Government action, APRIL 15, 12*b*
Parliament :—
Convocation—demand of members of Crown Council for, JUNE 3, 14*f*
Senate :—
President and Vice-Presidents—changes, APRIL 15, 12*b*
Parties, political :—
Committee of Union and Progress —reorganizing, APRIL 19, 10*b*
Agents—activity : our Constantinople correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Leaders—punishment : correspondent's message ("Eventual trial by Allies"), JUNE 5, 13*b*
Court-martial—held, MAY 3, 11*b* (l.e.) ; findings of preliminary inquiry, JUNE 20, 11*c*
Imprisoned :—
Deportation—number placed on British vessel MAY 31, 12*b* ; arrive at Malta ; Constantinople correspondent's message ("Deportation of Turkish suspects"), JUNE 5, 13*b* ; particulars, 11, 11*b*
Parliament—question. MAY 30 17*a*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Officials — partisans of : dismissals : Constantinople correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; arrests, 22, 9*d*
Policy :—
Petit Parisien's correspondent's dispatch quoted, MAY 14, 13*f*
Political situation :—
Damad Ferid Pasha (int.), JUNE 13, 12*c*
Roads :—
Jannina—scheme projected : estimate (T.S.), JUNE 28, 390*d*
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
TURNBULL, Mr. Arthur :—
"Life of Matter, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*b*
TURNBULL, Capt. J.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
TURNBULL, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
TURNER, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—to command brigade at Archangel, APRIL 15, 10*a*
TURNER, Col. A. Ll. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TURNER, Dr. A. Logan :—
"Sir William Turner, K.C.B., F.R.S." —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a*
TURNER, Mr. Ben :—
at Labour Party conference, on treatment of French delegates MM. Longuet and Frossard, JUNE 27, 14*a*
TURNER, Mr. C. H. :—
"Church and the Ministry, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 327*c*
TURNER, Dr. E. B. :—
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 27, 19*e*
TURNER, Col. E. V.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
TURNER, Maj. G. F. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
TURNER, Sec.-Lieut. G. H.—court-martial held, MAY 20, 18*c*
TURNER, Surgn.-Rear-Adm. Sir G. R.—appointed K.B.E., APRIL 2, 10*c*
TURNER, Mr. George T. E.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on science and the humanities (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 199*d*
TURNER, Mr. J. :—
on Africa, East — settlement in (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c* ; (l.), MAY 21, 8*c*
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. J. E. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
TURNER, John—obstruction charge, MAY 16, 9*f*
TURNER, Pte. Joseph—wounding charge, MAY 10, 9*d*
TURNER, Mr. Laurence B. — elected Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, JUNE 14, 6*b*
TURNER, Percy—death, MAY 24, 6*c*
TURNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. E. W. :—
Canadians — visits camp at Seaford ; explains cause of delay in repatriation, MAY 12, 9*c* ; addresses men at Witley camp, JUNE 16, 9*b*
on Canadian troops—repatriation : statistics since Armistice Day, APRIL 7, 7*e* ; riots (statement), JUNE 25, 14*e*
TURNER, Mr. V. — appointed Surveyor for Dudley, APRIL 7, 9*f*
TURNER, Capt. W. D. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, MAY 17, 6*d*

TURNER (Wilfred) and Company (Ltd.) :—
on passports — delay in issue (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*a*
, on postal delays (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 200*d*
TURNERS' Company :—
Master and Wardens — elected, JUNE 2, 9*f*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
Land nationalization—paper read by secretary of Farmers' Club, JUNE 3, 7*b*
TURTLE, Dr. James — return to civil life : congratulated at North London police court, JUNE 10, 9*f*
TURTON, Mr. :—
Liverpool corporation—resigning as director of housing, APRIL 7, 13*d*
TURTON, Mr. E. R.—presides over Standing Committee of Land Acquisition Bill, MAY 21, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Standing Committees' reports, MAY 23, 16*e*
TUSSAUD'S, Madame :—
Kaiser — portrait model smashed, APRIL 5, 9*f*
TWEEDIE, Maj. H. A.—aerial flight from Umballa to Simla, MAY 14, 11*e*
TWEEDY, Sir John :—
at Medical Society of London, on medical ethics, MAY 13, 4*d*
TWELVES, Mr. C. W. :—
on aliens in British Chambers of Commerce (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 320*d*
"TWENTY years' regular"—on army : future (l.), MAY 12, 8*c*
TWIGG, William J.—being in possession of Army stores charge, APRIL 24, 9*c* ; MAY 17, 7*d* ; 24, 9*d*
TWILIGHT Sleep Maternity Home (Teddington) :—
Opening reception—held, APRIL 4, 9*c*
TWINING, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. G.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*c*
on Cippenham motor works (evid.), MAY 8, 6*f*
TWISS, Col. J. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
TWYFORD, Lieut.-Col. William J.—death, JUNE 1, 9*f*
TYE, Mr. Ernest — will, MAY 12, 15*e*
TYLER, Albert A.—motor-car theft charge, APRIL 16, 6*b*
TYLER, Capt. H. H. F. M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
TYLER, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
TYLER, Philippa :—
"Lushington Mystery, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a*
TYLER (J.), and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Shares, new ordinary — dealings in specially allowed by Stock Exchange committee, APRIL 9, 21*f* ; prospectus, 9, 21*f*
TYNAN, Miss Katharine : see HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine T. :—
TYNDALE, William :—
Monument :—
Brussels, near :—
Carter, Rev. J. O. H. (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
TYNE :—
Improvement :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*
TYPE-CASTING :—
Trade :—
Position (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*c*
TYPEWRITERS :—
Imports — discussed (T.S.), MAY 17, 228*d*
TYPHUS :—
Article ("Typhus : experiences of a patient"), MAY 19, 10*a*
Epidemic :—
Herderson, Sir D. (s.), MAY 20, 10*e*
Europe, Eastern :—
Castellani, Dr. (s.), APRIL 14, 10*c*
Red Cross conference (Cannes) — appoints special committee to consider, APRIL 14, 10*c* ; conference of experts discuss, 14, 10*c*
TYRE Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 2, 21*c*
TYRRELL, Col. C. R. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE. 5, 19*b*
TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. :—
on Indian Army (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
TYRWHITT, Rear.-Adm. Sir Reginald — at Brest, APRIL 23, 11*d* ; in Paris, 24, 12*d*
Harwich naval forces — farewell to, MAY 2, 12*a* (l.c.)
at Mansion House; on work of British and Foreign Sailors' Society, MAY 6, 10*c*
TYSON, Miss Margaret — theft charge : acquittal, MAY 23, 9*b*
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 7, 21*b*
TYTLER, Maj. R. A. N. — death, JUNE 9, 14*c*

U

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan) :—
in Parliament, on League of Nations, APRIL 1, 13*f* ; Anglo-Japanese Alliance ; Pacific Islands ; Shangtung question ; Russian intervention ; Chinese policy, APRIL 1, 14*a*
on Shangtung settlement ; China and the Great War (s.), MAY 19, 11*d*
UFFINGTON, Earle — false statements charge, APRIL 10, 6*d* ; sentence deferred, 30, 7*b* ; MAY 21, 7*e* ; 23, 7*b*
UGRON, Mr. Stephen (Hungary) — name mentioned as Prime Minister, MAY 5, 12*d*
UKRAINE :—
Allied Powers :—
Negotiations—transferred to Paris, APRIL 22, 12*d*
Bolshevist advance — Jitomir retaken by Ukraine troops, APRIL 11, 12*c* ; Vapnyarka junction occupied, 11, 12*c* ; Proskiroff cleared of Petlura's troops : large number of guns captured, 16, 12*e* ; situation, JUNE 24, 11*d* ; Bolshevist reports, 27, 11*c*
Allied Powers :—
Assistance to anti-Bolshevists :—
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 16*b*

UKRAINE :—
Bolshevist advance :—
Allied Powers (continued) :—
British troops :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 16*a*
Kherson :—
Evacuation :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 16*a*
Petlura, Gen., troops with :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 17, 16*a*
Crimea—Bolshevist attacks, APRIL 1, 11*b* (l.e.) ; capture Perekop, 1, 12*c* ; advance ; Simferopol and Eupatoria captured, 14, 12*b* ; Bakhtchi Serai occupied, 16, 12*c* ; Bolshevist successes, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Allied forces — land near Theodosia : repulsed ; Bolshevist report, MAY 31, 12*b*
French forces — attempted landing near Sudak fails, MAY 28, 12*b*
Sebastopol — Bolshevist reach, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; alleged arrangement with Allies : *Matin* report ; Allies evacuating, 19, 10*c* ; Crimean Government evacuate : armistice arranged : government in hands of revolutionary committee, 21, 10*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; fighting, 23, 12*d* ; evacuated by Allied troops, 30, 12*b*
Soviet—formed, APRIL 23, 12*d*
Theodosia — occupied by Red troops, APRIL 28, 12*c* ; abandoned, JUNE 24, 12*b*
Grigorieff's army — activity, MAY 26, 12*c* ; takes Elizabetgrad, 26, 12*c* ; approaching Odessa, 26, 12*c* ; recaptures Odessa, 28, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "Ukraine guerrillas : Grigorieff's 'Green Guards'"), JUNE 10, 11*c* ; particulars of operation, 24, 11*c*, *d* ; 27, 11*c*
Guerrilla bands, effect of :—
Article ("Four guerrilla chiefs : check on Red army in Ukraine"), JUNE 18, 11*a* (l.e.)
Kieff — retaken by Ukrainians, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Parliament — question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Konovaletz, Gen. — troops join up with Gen. Gregorieff, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Levies :—
Simferopol — particulars, APRIL 26, 11*c*
Makhno, Gen. — operations : particulars, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Odessa—evacuated by Allied forces, APRIL 10, 12*b* ; recaptured by Gen. Grigorieff, MAY 28, 12*b*
Allied forces—evacuation : *Waldeck Rousseau* proceeding to, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; evacuate, 10, 12*b* ; our special correspondent's message ("The abandonment of Odessa : cut off from food supplies : blow to prestige"), 11, 12*c* ; evacuation completed ; particulars, 12, 12*b* ; national attitude, 15, 12*b*

UKRAINE :—
Bolshevist advance :—
Odessa :—
Allied forces (continued) :—
Article ("The flight from Odessa : 30,000 civilians escape : evacuation scenes"), MAY 5, 12*c*
British Consular representatives at Novorossisk, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*a*
Danish Consul arrested ; particulars, MAY 22, 11*e*
French divisions—Gen. Berthelot's action : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Refugees—arrive at Constantinople, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; French cruisers to superintend embarkation, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Situation, APRIL 4, 12*c* ; MAY 26, 12*b* ; our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 14*a* ; (art., "Anarchy in South Russia"), MAY 29, 11*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 31, 12*e*
Transport and supplies — large quantities captured, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Petlura, Gen.—interview with a special correspondent, APRIL 5, 12*b* (l.e.) ; joins Bolshevist forces, MAY 21, 14*e* ; operations described, JUNE 24, 11*d* ; 27, 11*c*
Army—condition : Bolshevist report, JUNE 6, 12*b*
Poles :—
Oskilko, Hetman—joins Poles ; success against Bolshevists, MAY 21, 14*e*
Propaganda—use of cinematograph, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Red Army—1st Army surrenders ; war material handed over : particulars, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; revolt ; soldiers join Gen. Petlura's army, 25, 11*d*
Rumania and Ukraine—joint action : negotiations, APRIL 29, 12*c*
Rumanians—advance on Tiraspol checked, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Stromenko, M. (views), APRIL 22, 9*d*
Food—supplies to Lithuania and White Russia : Bolshevist report, APRIL 2, 11*e* ; situation, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Georgia, relations with : see under GEORGIA
Germans :—
Crimea :—
Methods—particulars, APRIL 16 14*e*
Government :—
Directory — seat removed to Kamenetz Podolsk, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 16*b*
Recognition by Allied Powers :—
Petlura, Gen.—interview with a special correspondent, APRIL 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Soviet—seat to be removed to Kieff, APRIL 1, 12*b*
Central Executive Committee—elected ; composition, APRIL 1, 12*b*
President — M. Rakovsky appointed, APRIL 1, 12*b*

UKRAINE (continued) :—
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Delegation (Paris)—note to Allied Powers, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Poland—motion in Diet, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Jews : see under JEWS
Ministry (Martos)—appointed, APRIL 25, 11*d* ; formed, MAY 2, 11*e*
Polish offensive :—
Political correspondent's message ("Polish defiance of Allies : trust in confidence undermined"), MAY 21, 12*d*
UKRAINE, Western :—
Allied Powers :—
American mission—at Stanislau ; leaves for Rovno, APRIL 22, 9*d*
ULIANOFF, Vladimir Ilitch : see LENIN, M.
ULLMANIS, M. (Lettland) :—
German insurrection — message to Danish Chargé d'Affaires, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; (statement), 21, 9*c*
ULSTER :—
Future :—
Carson, Sir E. (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 14*e* (l.e.)
Home Rule : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)
ULSTER Liberal Unionist Association :—
Meeting (annual)—held, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
ULSTER Society :—
Activities, social—resumption, JUNE 17, 9*f*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 3, 23*b*
Report, MAY 26, 22*b*
UMFREVILLE, Brig.-Gen. P. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
UNDERDOWN, Mr. H. C. B. :—
on Cippenham motor depot (evid.), MAY 22, 6*c*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London :—
Directors, Board of :—
Changes, MAY 31, 12*c* ; JUNE 5, 23*f*
Services : see under RAILWAYS — London
UNDERHILL, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 18, 15*c*
UNDERTAKERS' Association : see BRITISH Undertakers' Association
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Bayford—demobilized, JUNE 6, 15*c*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Articles ("Business interests in Parliament : unemployment," T.S.), MAY 31, 282*b* ; ("Greater demand for labour"), JUNE 11, 14*b*
Astor, Maj. (statement), MAY 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Building trade :—
Labour correspondent's article ("House-building and unemployment"), MAY 5, 10*a*
Causes :—
Tabor, Mr. J. M. (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 31, 9*c*
Cure, suggested—instance at Thames Police Court, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Decrease—returns, MAY 30, 4*a* ; JUNE 28, 13*c*
Donation :—
Abuse :—
Benn, Mr. C. A. (l.), MAY 9, 8*d*
Billericay (Essex)—Board of Guardians : resolution, APRIL 16, 7*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Donation :—
Abuse (continued) :—
Bingley, Mr. (s.), JUNE 24, 9*a*
Cigar and taxicab incident, APRIL 25, 6*c*
Correspondence, MAY 2, 8*d* ; JUNE 26, 8*d*
Mead, Mr. (statement), JUNE 14, 9*a*
Nottinghamshire War Agricultural Executive—decision, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Prosecutions, APRIL 10, 9*f* ; 25, 6*c* ; MAY 2, 7*d* ; 6, 9*b* ; 8, 7*a* ; 10, 9*d* ; 30, 9*f* ; JUNE 12, 7*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 4*a*
Statistics, JUNE 14, 6*c*
Shoreditch—four men drive up in taxi to collect : continue journey to Epsom, MAY 2, 7*d*
Southwark Board of Guardians—protest made, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Thief in receipt—instance at Guildhall, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Youghal—instance, APRIL 8, 9*f*
Administration—official statement, JUNE 9, 8*d*
Committee—appointed : constitution, MAY 3, 13*c*
Chairman—Lord Aberconway : name mentioned, MAY 1, 12*b* ; appointed, 3, 13*c*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 17*a*
Labour member chosen, MAY 1, 12*b*
Report, interim, JUNE 20, 14*d* ; 23, 16*e*
Woman member — protest against omission to appoint : Sir R. Horne : reply, MAY 31, 4*b*
Labour Ministry :—
Labour correspondent's article ("The Ministry and unemployment : today's debate in the Commons"), APRIL 29, 6*d*
Agricultural workers—number receiving : statistics, MAY 31, 9*f*
Parliament—question, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Articles ("£12,000,000 for out-of-work pay"), APRIL 2, 8*c* ; ("Business interests in Parliament : the unemployment dole," T.S.), MAY 3, 172*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*c*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, APRIL 17, 7*e*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 17*d*
Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), APRIL 19 6*d*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—motion agreed to, JUNE 4, 4*e*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*c* ; (s.P.), 30, 17*c* ; (s.), MAY 19, 9*a*
Cockerill, Gen. G. K. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 23, 7*d*
Cost per week :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*d*
Cotton trade :—
North-Western area—payments : statistics, APRIL 10, 9*c*
Persons in receipt — statistics, APRIL 3, 14*b*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 17*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Donation (continued) :—
Davis, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18a
Disputed claims :—
Courts of Referees—sittings, APRIL 8, 10c ; JUNE 11, 14b ; statistics of cases, MAY 6, 9b
Dressmaking trade :—
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 14e
Extension—particulars, JUNE 5, 14d
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (statement), MAY 6, 9b
Grant from Vote on Account :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16e
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 17c
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 16a ; 10, 16b ; 15, 16b ; 30, 16b
Ireland :—
Conditions :—
Horne, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 4, 9c
Leading article, APRIL 30, 13b
Lock-out, during :—
General cargo workers at Swansea docks—decision of Court of Referees, APRIL 23, 7c
Man, Isle of—statistics, APRIL 11, 4b
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 22, 7b
North-Western District—statistics, MAY 8, 24e
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 16a; 10, 16b ; 15, 16b ; discussed, 30, 16b
Payment—(F.N.), APRIL 17, 19a ; decrease, MAY 9, 9d
Administrative work :—
Kew — Claims and Records Office of Ministry of Labour : particulars, APRIL 2, 8c
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 12d
Statistics, APRIL 2, 8c ; 3, 14b ; 5, 9b ; 11, 13c; 25, 6c ; MAY 20, 12d ; JUNE 11, 14b
Parliament — question, APRIL 10, 16b ; 16, 16c
Policies :—
Lodged — statistics, JUNE 19, 7d
Withdrawn — *Labour Gazette* statement, JUNE 18, 9c
Rates :—
Parliament — question, MAY 28, 16c
Recipients :—
Occupations—list, JUNE 30, 14d
Remer, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18c
Service men, ex :—
Kingston Labour Exchange — over 1,000 registered, JUNE 28, 9f
Labour correspondent's article (" Ex-soldiers' work and pay : unemployment donation "), JUNE 2, 19a
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 18a
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18c
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18c
Women :—
Article (" Women returning to pre-war status "), APRIL 8, 2c
Domestic service — refusal by young woman of situation in : decision of Court of Referees, APRIL 8, 10c

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 5, 9c
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAY 29, 17c
Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), MAY 2, 12d
Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), JUNE 2, 19b
Roads — employment on improvement schemes : Dr. C. Addison (statement), APRIL 15, 7d
Parliament — question, MAY 6, 16b
Rees Jeffreys, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 31, 8b —
Comments, JUNE 5, 11a
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex — Employment — Delays
Women :—
Decrease — *Labour Gazette* statement, JUNE 18, 9c
Inefficient—statistics, APRIL 16, 9e
Labour Party — conference of agents : passes resolutions, JUNE 25, 14d
Leeds—decrease : statistics, MAY 5, 9f
Munition workers :—
Newport (Mon.) — number, APRIL 24, 9f
Welfare schemes — described, APRIL 15, 7c
Training schemes — progress : particulars, MAY 9, 9d
Labour, Ministry of — scheme : see under LABOUR, Ministry of
UNGER, Miss Gladys :—
Our Mr. Hebblewhite — produced at Criterion Theatre, APRIL 4, (l.e.) ; 5, 15c
UNIACKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C. C. — promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17a
UNION Académique (Brussels) — formation : proposed, MAY 22, 11e
UNION and Rhodesian Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 10, 21a
Report, MAY 6, 21c
UNION Assurance Society :—
Report, MAY 6, 21c
UNION Bank of Canada :—
Branches — new : opened, JUNE 19, 22f
Dividend, MAY 24, 21d
Winnipeg, North End, branch — new name, APRIL 17, 20f
UNION Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 24, 19b
Staff — appointments, MAY 5, 21f
UNION Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 22, 23a, b ; (F.N.), 22, 19c
UNION des Usines à Zinc (Belgium) — formed (F.N.), MAY 14, 19c
UNION General de Trabajadores (General Union of Workmen) (Spain) — particulars, APRIL 23, 11a
UNION Insurance Society of Canton :—
North China Insurance — amalgamation with : agreement signed, APRIL 16, 22f ; (F.N.), 17, 19a ; 25, 18a
UNION of Democratic Control :—
Peace treaty — statement issued, MAY 12, 14e
UNION of London Retail Meat Traders' Association :—
Meeting—held, APRIL 29, 9a
UNION Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 20e (l.e.)
UNION Society of London :—
Dinner—held, MAY 10, 14f
Ladies' night debate — held, APRIL 11, 9f

UNION Trust Company (Toronto) :—
Dividend, MAY 19, 21*d*
UNION (Cotton) Warehouse Corporation — formation : plans drawn up, APRIL 29, 18*d*
UNITARIAN Church :—
Conference of Ministers — held, JUNE 13, 9*f*.
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.) :—
Accounts — directors' announcement, APRIL 9, 21*f*
Meeting, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; 21*a* ; (T.S.), 26, 146*a*
Report, APRIL 10, 20*c*
UNITED Baltic Trading Company — being formed (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*a* ; registration ; particulars, 29, 23*f* ; Danish Press comments, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 11*d*
UNITED Club :—
Dinner — given, APRIL 5, 6*b*
Horne, Sir R. — entertained at dinner, JUNE 4, 9*b*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.) :—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4*a*
UNITED Dairies (Ltd.) :—
Combine :—
Graham, Lord (l.), MAY 26, 7*d*
Meeting, MAY 21, 21*c*
Report, MAY 6, 21*e*
UNITED Egyptian Lands (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 3, 21*a*
Reorganization — scheme : resolution confirming passed, APRIL 19, 16*f* ; completed, JUNE 4, 19*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
UNITED Exploration Company (Ltd. and reduced) :—
Capital — reduction sanctioned, APRIL 4, 21*f*
Fanti Consolidated Mines — transfers of shares sanctioned, APRIL 4, 21*f*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland :—
General Assembly — held, MAY 29, 7*c*, 9*c* (l.e.)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), MAY 29, 7*c*
Moderator elected, MAY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
UNITED Garment Workers' Union :—
Amalgamated Society of Tailors, amalgamation with : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Tailors
Conference (Leeds) — held, APRIL 22, 8*c*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 8, 23*b*
UNITED Kingdom Marine Mutual Insurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Law case, APRIL 1, 4*b*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association :—
Conference (Hull) — held, JUNE 18, 14*d*
International Federation of Seafarers, affiliation with : see under INTERNATIONAL Federation of Seafarers
UNITED Kingdom Temperance Provident Institution :—
Loan, Victory — subscription (£1,000,000), JUNE 21, 6*b*
Meeting, APRIL 9, 22*a*
Report, APRIL 9, 21*b*
UNITED Medical Missions :—
Exhibition — arrangements, JUNE 20, 9*f* ; held, 24, 9*b*
Mary, Queen — visits, JUNE 30, 16*d*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company (Ltd.) — formation : particulars (F.N.) APRIL 5, 19*a*
Stocks and shares — new issue : prospectus, MAY 28, 19*a*, 23*f*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 16, 22*d*
UNITED Railways of Yucatan :—
Bonds — purchased, JUNE 30, 23*f*
UNITED Retail Stores Corporation (U.S.A.) —particulars, JUNE 11, 21*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*e*
Report, JUNE 16, 22*d*
UNITED Russia Societies Association, The—proceedings 1917-1918 : noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
Meeting — arrangements, APRIL 7, 10*d* (l.e.) ; held, 12, 10*b*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 28, 23*e*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 9, 21*b*
Meeting, APRIL 25, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 21, 19*d*
UNITED States Chamber of Commerce :—
Missions — from United Kingdom, France, Belgium, and Italy : invited to United States, JUNE 23, 12*c*
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining :—
Wilkesbarre—explosion of powder (fatal), JUNE 6, 12*c* (and l.e.)
Cedar Rapids (Iowa)—explosion at Starch works, MAY 24, 21*e*
Administration :—
Criticism, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Labour—Western States' attitude, MAY 3, 13*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Acreage—increase : statistics, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Crops :—
Condition, JUNE 11, 21*d* (l.e.)
Estimates, JUNE 5, 23*f* ; 12, 19*f*
Report, APRIL 9, 21*c* ; MAY 9, 20*b* (l.e.)
Temple (Washington) :—
Erection, proposed :—
National Farmers' Union—resolutions : adopted, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*c*
Women's land army :—
New York—first field day : celebrated, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Aliens, enemy : see under WAR, The Great—United States of America
Allied countries—visit of number of exalted personages expected, JUNE 9, 10*b*
America Day—celebrated, MAY 22, 11*e*
American Red Cross Society : see that title
Army :—
Air force—peace plans : particulars, APRIL 5, 11*f*
Athletic team—embarks for France, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Bill—passed, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Future :—
Strength :—
Baker, Mr. N. D.—statement to Military Affairs Committee of Senate, JUNE 18, 12*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Army (continued) :—
Recruiting—statistics, JUNE 10, 11*e* ; campaign : particulars, 21, 11*e*
Register — official : issued, MAY 3, 11*e*
77th Division Association — club house (New York) : planned, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Strength—statistics, APRIL 4, 11*e* ; MAY 30, 11*e* ; JUNE 17, 12*b*
Underwear—excess stock to be sold for export (T.S.), JUNE 7, 307*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
West Point Military Academy—course : reduced, MAY 22, 11*e*
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Federal Reserve system — effect, APRIL 15, 22*e*
French and American Banking Corporation — incorporated (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*c* ; 10, 190*a*
International :—
Foreign organizations — representatives discuss plans with special committee of Federal Reserve Board, JUNE 20, 22*c* (l.e.)
National banks—resources : statistics, APRIL 15, 22*e*
Bar Association :—
Dinner given, APRIL 7, 14*b*
War, The Great—contributions for relief of Belgian and English barristers : Lord Phillimore (s.), APRIL 8, 14*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevists—correspondent's message, APRIL 10, 11*d*
American Federation of Labour—vote recorded against : Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 24, 11*a*
German Gazette comment, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Martens, Ludwig, and others—arrested, JUNE 14, 12*d* ; New York correspondent's message, 20, 12*b* ; Soviet Government demand for release : threaten reprisals, 24, 12*d*
New York :—
Russian Socialist Federal Republic agency raided, JUNE 14, 12*d*
Outbreaks — precautions against, JUNE 20, 12*b*
Palmer, Mr. M. (evid.), JUNE 20, 12*b*
Philadelphia — attempt to hold meeting : two men nearly lynched, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Pravda statement, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Russian Soviet Bureau—deportation of members proposed, MAY 24, 11*e*
Trade unions, action by—our New York correspondent's message ("Bolshevism in America"), JUNE 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
Bomb outrages—explosions in nine cities : our New York correspondent's message ("Bomb outrages in America"), JUNE 4, 12*c* (l.e.) ; arrests of suspects, 6, 14*b*
Anarchist handbills found—passages quoted, JUNE 4, 12*c* (l.e.)
UNITED States of America :—
Bomb outrages (continued) :—
Industrial Workers of the World—connexion with :—
New York correspondent's messages, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 6, 14*b*
Investigation :—
Flynn, Mr. W. J.—appointed to superintend, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
New York — Bolshevist agents arrested, JUNE 14, 12*d*
Senators — packages sent to, MAY 3, 11*d*
West Virginia—130 towns marked down by terrorists for explosions, JUNE 10, 12*e*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Boy scouts :—
National campaign — opened, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Cables : see Telegraphs, below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Carbolic acid :—
Purchase — Government loss, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Cattle :—
Sales :—
Guernsey — £5,000 for two-months-old bull, MAY 23, 11*e*
Coal and coalmining :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Export :—
Development :—
Ships—employment in : conference to be held, MAY 30, 11*e*
European ports, contracts for :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 16*c*
Machine-mining :—
Costs—table (E.S.), MAY 16, 163*d*
Output :—
Equipment, mechanical :—
Article ("Coalmining output : mechanical equipment in the United States," E.S.), MAY 16, 163
Parfitt, Mr. I. C.—statement quoted (E.S.), MAY 16, 163*c*
Statistics :—
Quarrel, Mr. W. H. (statement quoted, E.S.), APRIL 18, 129*a*
Production (T.S.), APRIL 26, 143*a* ; (T.S.), 17, 227*b*
Railways—consumption : statistics, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Commemoration Day : see Memorial day, below
Congress : see Parliament, below
Copper :—
Exports (F.N.), MAY 29, 19*c*
Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA RICA
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton seed :—
Crushing :—
Industry — position (T.S.), MAY 17, 222*d*
Crime :—
Bank robberies :—
Oklahoma — capital punishment : proposed, MAY 26, 11*e*
Bomb outrages : see Bomb outrages, above

UNITED States of America :—
Crime (continued) :—
Burglary :—
New York—instances, JUNE 21, 14*e*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Death-rate—for 1917, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Defence :—
Expenditure :—
Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. expenditure for defence : Congress engaged in cutting down "), JUNE 28, 11*c*
Diamonds—large quantities arriving from Europe, JUNE 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
Diplomatic service :—
Candidates :—
Examination (Paris) — arrangements, MAY 13, 9*d*
Drama :—
Decadence :—
Wise, Rabbi S. (sermon), MAY 14, 12*b*
Drink :—
Beer :—
2¾ per cent. alcoholic strength :—
New York — Federal Court grants temporary injunction restraining Government agents from interfering with brewers, MAY 26, 11*c*
Manufacture :—
Ban—removal :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*c*
Prohibition—prospects, MAY 19, 13*d*
Agents—shoot motorists : arrested, APRIL 4, 12*b*
Allied Medical Association — attitude, JUNE 17, 11*b*
American Federation of Labour—Atlantic City meeting : passes resolution, JUNE 14, 12*d*
Beverages, manufacture of :—
New York correspondent's message (" Whisky from tomatocs : American methods of coping with prohibition "), MAY 28, 11*c*
Chicago — Salvation Army converts public saloon into prohibition tavern, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Cornell University—celebration : statue incident, JUNE 25, 11*e* (l.e.)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Intervention :—
New York correspondent's message (" Mr. Wilson and the 'wets' : refusal to intervene "), JUNE 30, 11*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. (tel. quoted), JUNE 30, 11*c*
Labour—pilgrimage to Washington : arranged, MAY 8, 11*e*
National—enforcement : possible postponement, APRIL 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
New York correspondent's messages (" Prohibition zealots : armed searches of passengers "), APRIL 4, 12*b* ; (" Wets' last hopes : U.S. prohibition to be enforced "), JUNE 20, 11*d* ; (" Last 'wet' day, New York planning celebrations "), 25, 11*c* ; (" The last drink : New York's quartermile bar "), 26, 13*d* ; (" 600 'wets' to carry on : challenge to the law "), 28, 11*c*
Non-intoxicant beer :—
Rhode Island :—
Bill — passed by House of Representatives, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Repeal, proposed :—
Wilson, Mr. W. —attitude :—
New York correspondent's message (" U.S. and prohibition : President and liquor interests "), MAY 23, 11*d*
Thomas, Sir St. C. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*d*
Wartime :—
Washington — referendum : Supreme Court grants writ permitting, MAY 26, 11*c*
Washington correspondent's message (" Drink prohibition : Washington 'wets' protest "), JUNE 16, 6*d* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W. — requested to issue proclamation declaring end of, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Drugs :—
Habit—statistics, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Sale, illegal — police campaign against, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Victims — treatment : clinic opened, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Dyes :—
Import — individual licences required for, MAY 9, 11*c* (l.e.)
New York — association formed, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Trade :—
Position (art., " United States dye industry : restriction of imports advocated," T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*a*
Education :—
British University mission :—
Article (" Lessons from America," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 184*b*
Bureau — bulletin " The Money Value of Education " issued : discussed (art., " Frankly financial," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 323*c*
Department — proposed : £20,000,000 voted, MAY 3, 11*e*
Expeditionary force, students of :—
British and French universities and institutions — detached to study at :—
American University Union in Europe — British branch entertains number at dinner, APRIL 9, 17*f* (l.e.)
Astor, Mrs. — entertains, JUNE 26, 19*b*
Beaune, school at — 6,000 enrolled, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f* (l.e.)

UNITED States of America :—
Education (continued) :—
German, reinstatement of :—
Milwaukee—proposal defeated, APRIL 4, 11*c*
International :—
New York correspondent's message (" The educational basis of peace : two American experiments," Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 317*d*
Officials :—
Socialists — candidates rejected, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Socialist schools :—
New York — statistics, APRIL 15, 11*c*
Universities : see also respective titles
Emigration :—
Aliens — statistics, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Canada, to—statistics, MAY 10, 11*e*
Europe, to—statistics, MAY 30, 11*b*
Episcopal Church :—
Sweden — delegation of representatives arrives in Stockholm, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Explosions : see under accidents, above
Fathers' Day :—
Celebration :—
Bill — introduced, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Finance :—
Bonds — issue, APRIL 2, 20*f*; over-subscribed, 5, 20*e*
Europe :—
Credits — creation (F.N.), MAY 23, 20*c*; plans maturing, JUNE 19, 12*e*
Bankers — committee formed, JUNE 5, 23*e* (l.e.); personnel to draft plan, 18, 12*c* (and l.e.); legislation called for, 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Davison, Mr. H. P. (statement), MAY 26, 21*e*
Debenture scheme, new :—
Bankers — conference to discuss, JUNE 18, 12*c* (l.e.)
Davison, Mr. H. P. (add.), JUNE 16, 10*d* (and l.e.)
Exporters — conference held, MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Frankfurter Zeitung comment, MAY 16, 11*f*
Guarantee suggested :—
Gaston, Mr. G. A. — scheme, MAY 24, 13*d*
New York correspondent's messages (" Europe's need of raw material : America and long credits "), MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.); (" American plans for financing Europe "), JUNE 24, 20*d*
Owen, Mr. (s.), MAY 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*b*
Exchange :—
Foreign — restrictions removed, JUNE 25, 20*f* (l.e.)
London, on (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*c*; note (T.S.), 12, 85*c*; (F.N.), MAY 15, 20*c*; JUNE 19, 20*c*; 27, 20*b*
UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Foreign :—
London, on (continued) :—
Article (" Banking notes : the American exchange," T.S.), APRIL 19, 122*c*; (" Banking notes : London versus New York," T.S.), 26, 138*a*
Philippines — stabilizing conditions between Philippine Government : certificates of indebtedness sold, APRIL 14, 19*d*
Income :—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (p.), MAY 21, 20*d* (l.e.)
Loans :—
Certificates of indebtedness — maturing on July 29 : Treasury authorizes redemption, JUNE 25, 20*f* (l.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia, to — advance £8,000,000, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Sweden, to — arrangements : announced, JUNE 12, 19*c* (l.e.)
War loans : see Finance—War, below
Money market — conditions, JUNE 24, 20*d*
National debt—statistics, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Stock Exchange (New York) :—
Commission charges :—
Increased — members to decide by vote, MAY 5, 21*d*
Saturday closing in July and August — petition for, JUNE 6, 22*d*
Seats sold ($74,000), APRIL 5, 20*c*; ($69,000), 12, 19*f*; ($75,000), 25, 19*e*; ($76,000), MAY 2, 22*d* (l.e.); ($80,000), 17, 21*e*; ($85,000), 24, 19*d*; ($89,000), 27, 22*e* (l.e.); 28, 23*e* (l.e.); ($90,000), 29, 23*f*
Settlements, fortnightly — proposed, MAY 5, 21*d*
Speculation :—
New York correspondent's message (" U.S. speculation fever : frenzied trading "), JUNE 6, 13*d*
Restriction—bankers to form committee, JUNE 6, 22*d* (l.e.)
Taxation :—
Income-tax : see Income-tax, below
Relief :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*b*
Soda-water—causes requests for one-cent coins, MAY 13, 11*e*
Treasury bills — issue, APRIL 8, 21*c*
War :—
Expenditure—statistics, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Loans :—
Allied Powers, to — statistics, APRIL 26, 11*e*; MAY 3, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*; total (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*b*
Belgium, to—total, APRIL 5, 20*f*; particulars, 26, 17*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
War :—
Loans :—
Allied Powers, to (continued) :—
Cancellation, suggested—Mr. Vanderlip : statement to Senate Foreign Relations Committee : *The Times* comment, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Italian approval—*Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), JUNE 17, 11*b*
France, to—statistics, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*b* ; 13, 11*e*
Great Britain, to—statistics, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 14, 16*c* ; 30, 17*b* ; JUNE 5, 25*c*
Italy, to—new (£16,000,000) : made, MAY 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*e* ; additional credit granted, JUNE 9, 12*b*
Repayment—plan for disposal of British and French holdings of South American securities, MAY 14, 12*b* ; our New York correspondent's message, 14, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*a*
Dacerda, Señor M. (s.), MAY 20, 11*e*
Federation of British Industries — protest (T.S.), MAY 24, 256*d*
Imparcial comment, MAY 20, 11*e*
Redfield, Mr. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*e*
Reparation settlements—influence : Federal Reserve Board discusses, JUNE 16, 10*b*
Rumania, to—statistics, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; (£1,000,000), (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*b*
Victory loan—terms, APRIL 15, 22*e* ; particulars, 16, 22*e* ; subscriptions, 23, 11*b* ; 26, 11*e* ; MAY 13, 11*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; closes, 14, 11*c* ; result, 27, 12*a*
Aeroplane flight by New York ladies to advertise, APRIL 29, 11*e* (l.e.)
Bankers—attitude, APRIL 21, 19*f*
Baseball — autographed : utilized, MAY 10, 11*b*
Charlotte — subscribes full quota, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Film (Chateau Thierry fighting)—to be shown, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Foreign investors—exempted from income-taxes, APRIL 8, 19*a*
Guaranty Trust Company—contribution, MAY 17, 21*f*
Japan—subscription, MAY 2, 20*c*
Mercier, Cardinal—message and subscription, APRIL 28, 11*e*
New York—drive : opened, APRIL 23, 11*b* ; demonstrations : representatives of 44 Nationalities march in, 30, 11*c* (l.e.) ;
UNITED States of America :—
Financ :—
War :—
Loans :—
Victory loan :—
New York (continued) :—
parade : takes over four hours to pass, MAY 6, 11*e* ; subscriptions : statistics, 28, 11*e*
Wilson, Mr. W.—message : read from aeroplane, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Losses—statistics : for March, APRIL 9, 20*e* ; for April, MAY 12, 21*d* : for May, JUNE 21, 18*f*
Patrols :—
California, Southern—airmen : to be used, APRIL 24, 11*e*
Fishing :—
Mackerel fleet—seaplane scouts to be used, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Food :—
Export—allowed : particulars, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Meat : see Meat, below
Prices—increased : statistics, APRIL 21, 11*e*
Relief :—
East, Near : see under EAST, Near
Europe : see under EUROPE
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Women : see Woman suffrage, below
Furnaces :—
Charging car for molten metal :—
William B. Pollock Company (Youngstown, Ohio) — new form : described (E.S.), JUNE 20, 197*c*
Electric :—
Article ("Electric furnaces : a new induction type," E.S.), MAY 16, 166*c*
Furniture :—
Trade :—
Export campaign — projected (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*a*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Grain :—
Great Britain—shipments from Canada resumed, JUNE 4, 19*e* ; 6, 22*d*
Imports and exports :—
Embargo—removed, JUNE 10, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*c* ; 14, 20*f*
Pool :—
South America, with—particulars (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a*
Prices—advance, APRIL 26, 17*f*
Shipments :—
America, South, to, APRIL 4, 21*a*, 7, 21*c* ; 15, 22*e* (l.e.) ; 19, 16*c* ; 25, 19*c* ; MAY 2, 22*d* (l.e.) ; JUNE 11, 21*c* ; 12, 19*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 21*c* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 20*f* (l.e.)
Argentina, to, JUNE 12, 19*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 17*e* ; 17, 23*e*
China, to, JUNE 27, 21*e* (l.e.)
Formosa, to, JUNE 20, 22*c*
Japan, to, JUNE 17, 23*e* (l.e.)
Peru, to, JUNE 14, 20*a*
Spain, to, JUNE 25, 20*f* (l.e.) ; 27 21*e* (l.e.) ; 30, 23*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Grain (continued) :—
Stock—statistics, MAY 2, 20*e*
Surplus—suggestions for utilization, MAY 23, 20*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
House of Representatives :—
Military Affairs Committee—members received by Mr. Wilson in Paris, MAY 3, 13*f*
Housing :—
Detroit :—
Flats—childless couples to be excluded : APRIL 7, 12*b* (l.e.)
Immigration :—
Cessation for two years—American Federation of Labour passes resolution, JUNE 24, 11*a*
Laws—tightening discussed, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Orientals :—
Inman, Senator — proposing appeal to Mr. Wilson for action at Peace Conference, APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Policy—particulars, MAY 26, 17*c*
Restriction :—
Morrison, Mr. F. (statement), JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 6, 14*b*
Soldiers, returned—position of men who fought in British Army : our New York correspondent's message (" U.S. immigration red tape : plight of returned soldiers "), APRIL 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Income tax :—
Law (F.N.), APRIL 23, 19*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 1, 20*a*
New York (State)—law : signed, MAY 20, 22*f*
Non-resident citizens, property of—to be liable to, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Independence Day :—
Great Britain—Stars and Stripes : suggested flying on public buildings, JUNE 28, 12*b*
Industrial Workers of the World : see that title
Insurance :—
War Risks Insurance Bureau—returned cheques in hand : statistics, APRIL 22, 9*e*
Insurance, life :—
War Risks Insurance Bureau — awards : statistics, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Insurance, marine :—
Atlantic freights—rates for general cargoes, MAY 1, 22*e*
Iron :—
Market—condition, APRIL 17, 20*b* ; MAY 15, 23*d* (l.e.) ; 22, 23*c* ; 29, 23*e* (l.e.) ; JUNE 5, 23*f* (l.e.) ; 6, 22*e* ; 13, 17*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 22*d*
Ore—production : statistics (E.S.), APRIL 18, 142*d*
Ireland—Republic : recognition movement : see under IRELAND — Republic—Recognition
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
American Federation of Labour :—
Convention (Atlantic City)—held, JUNE 10, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 11*a*
Programme—our special correspondent at Washington : message (" A moderating influence "), JUNE 10, 13*f*
UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Capital, relations with :—
American Civic Federation of Employers and Employed : see that title
Conference, national :—
Wilson, Mr. W.—proposed calling of, MAY 12, 19*c*
Conditions :—
Improvement :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*a*
The Times special correspondent's message, MAY 19, 13*d*
Cotton mills :—
Three-shift system — adopted, JUNE 26, 21*e*
Demands of workers :—
Gompers, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*a* (l.e.)
Disputes :—
New York—general strike : planned by Radicals and Socialists, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Dock labourers :—
New York—strike threatened, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; postponed, 19, 9*e* ; authorized, 25, 11*e*
Great Britain—commission of employers to study conditions in : report, APRIL 4, 11*e* (l.e.)
Hours :—
Eight-hour day :—
Bill—proposed, MAY 24, 14*c*
44-hour week :—
Federation of Labour—resolution : passed, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Increase :—
Michigan (State)—statistics, MAY 21, 11*e*
May Day :—
Disturbances :—
Cleveland — Socialist headquarters wrecked ; casualties, MAY 3, 11*d*
New York—soldiers break up meetings ; police conflicts, MAY 3, 11*d*
Motor trade :—
Toledo (Ohio)—strike of workers : rioting (fatal), JUNE 6, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 10, 13*f*
Negroes :—
Unions — formation : decision of American Federation of Labour, JUNE 24, 11*a*
Post Office :—
Employees :—
Hours — concessions granted, MAY 22, 11*e*
Railways :—
Wages — increase : ordered, APRIL 12, 11*e* ; statistics, 12, 19*f*
Reconstruction :—
American Federation of Labour—convention (Atlantic City) : held, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Wilson, Mr. W.—message to, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Gompers, Mr. S. (add.), JUNE 12, 11*c*
Telegraph and telephone workers :—
Atlanta—strike, JUNE 4, 11*e*
Boston — strike : maximum wages granted, APRIL 22, 9*e*
New England — girls strike, APRIL 17, 11*e*
Strike — proposed, APRIL 21, 9*e* ; JUNE 12, 14*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; called, 13, 1*b*2 ; suggested

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Telegraph and telephone workers :—
Strike (continued) :—
settlement terms, 14, 11*a* (l.e.) ; strikers refused reinstatement, 27, 11*b*
Western Union Company—strikes in 10 Southern States called, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; 10, 13*f*
Trade unions :—
Negro workers — admittance : proposed, JUNE 16, 11*b*
American Federation of Labour Convention — decision (T.S.), JUNE 21, 370*a*
Union, single :—
American Federation of Labour Convention — resolution rejected, JUNE 24, 11*a*
Unrest :—
Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Wages :—
Decrease—statistics, APRIL 3, 11*e*
New York (State) — increase : statistics, MAY 20, 12*a*
Women :—
American War Work Council — Commission sent to Europe to study conditions : composition, MAY 17, 9*b* ; arrives in London, 17, 9*b* ; leaves England ; Miss Dreier (statement), 22, 14*e*
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex :—
South Dakota — amount available, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Law cases :—
Associated Press v. International News Service, MAY 20, 11*b*
Chanler v. *New York Evening Post*, MAY 23, 11*e*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Locomotives :—
Electric — statistics (E.S.), JUNE 20, 211*c*
Machinery :—
Lathe, roll :—
Standard Engineering Company—largest ever built : described (E.S.), APRIL 18, 142*c*
Marriages :—
Licences, applicants for :—
Medical examination :—
New Jersey — Bill : passed, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Meat :—
Control :—
Bill—introduced, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Prices :—
American Meat Packers' Association (statement), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Trust :—
Operations — Wilson, Mr. T. E. (int.), MAY 17, 7*a*
Profit in 1918 — Preece, Mr. Goodman (s.), JUNE 27, 9*b*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America
Medical :—
American Medical Association :—
Convention, Victory (Atlantic City)—held : Washington correspondent's message ("Anglo-American amity"), JUNE 18, 12*c*
British representation—correspondence, JUNE 20, 8*e*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Memorial Day :—
Expeditionary force — graves : see under WAR, The Great—Graves—American
Great Britain, in—arrangements, MAY 10, 13*e* ; 30, 10*f* ; celebrated, 31, 7*a*
Northcliffe, Lord — sends wreath to Brookwood Cemetery, MAY 31, 7*a*
Wales, Prince of—sends wreath to Brookwood Cemetery, MAY 31, 7*a*, 15*a*.
Special article ("50,000 Americans left in France : caring for the dead"), MAY 30, 11*a*
Veterans of three wars — march, MAY 31, 11*e*
Metals :—
German-owned shares — sale of, APRIL 9, 21*e*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Middle West :—
Conditions, APRIL 23, 13*e*
Mining :—
Sounds, location of :—
Geophone — to be used, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Motor-boats :—
Racing—results, JUNE 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
Motors :—
Accidents — Indianapolis (fatal), JUNE 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
Exports — statistics 1913 and 1917 (T.S.), MAY 31, 283*a*
Racing — Liberty sweepstakes (Indianapolis) : entrants : statistics, APRIL 29, 11*e* ; held ; three competitors killed, JUNE 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
Trade — position (T.S.), MAY 24, 263*a*
Music :—
Opera :—
Julliard Musical Foundation — formation : proposed, JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
Navy :—
Arkansas — arrives at Plymouth, MAY 12, 11*e*
Battleships :—
Old — twelve vessels to be placed out of commission, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Chester — at Plymouth, APRIL 22, 14*d* ; leaves Plymouth for Brest, 24, 14*c*
Cole — speed trial, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Personnel :—
250,000 men required to man ships repatriating forces from oversea, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Reduction — ordered, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Policy :—
Daniels, Mr. (s.), MAY 29, 11*b*
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 2, 7*a*
Vessels added and under construction — statistics (E.S.), APRIL 18, 137*c*
Tennessee — launched, MAY 1, 12*d*
Uniform :—
Changes — orders : issued, JUNE 16, 10*d* (l.e.)
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Warships :—
Electric type :—
Future construction to be on lines :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (int.), MAY 7, 14*f*
Negroes :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Oil :—
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAY 29, 7*a*
Mineral — exported : statistics, APRIL 24, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 139*c*
Stocks — speculation, APRIL 30, 21*d*
Wells :—
Water in — article (" Water in oil wells : methods of exclusion," E.S.), JUNE 20, 188*d*
Packing trade :—
Combine formed by eight independent firms, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Control — Bill introduced, JUNE 26, 11*d*
Parliament (Congress) :—
Sessions, special — convoked, MAY 8, 12*d* ; reassembles, 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W. — message to (tel., text), MAY 21, 11*a* ; read, 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
Labour Party — proposed formation ; convention of American Federation of Labour rejects, JUNE 21, 12*e*
Passports :—
Regulations (T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*b*
Pig-farming :—
Australian troops — arranged for : particulars, MAY 16, 9*c*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Police :—
Aviation branch — duties, APRIL 5, 11*c* ; New York City force equipped, MAY 6, 11*e*
Post Office :—
Employees : see under Labour, above
Mails — to European countries : partially resumed, MAY 12, 11*e*
Rates :—
Increase — supreme court decision, JUNE 3, 22*d* ; 5, 13*e*
Pottery :—
Article (" Pottery : American competition," T.S.), APRIL 12, 103*b*
Imports (T.S.), APRIL 26, 147*a*
Presidency :—
Candidates :—
Correspondent's message (" Presidential condidates "), APRIL 23, 13*e*
Labour — probable Western attitude, MAY 3, 13*d*
The Times special correspondent's message (" America to-day : the Presidency "), MAY 19, 13*d*
Wilson, Mr. — third term : prospects, MAY 17, 14*a*
Press :—
Canada, Western — editors to visit, APRIL 8, 11*e*
German language — Bill to suppress, MAY 23, 14*b*
News, property in — decision, MAY 20, 11*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Press (continued) :—
New York Herald :—
Cairo, correspondent in — alleged detention ; our Washington correspondent's message (" A Cairo incident "), JUNE 17, 14*b*
Public Ledger :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 110*a*
Review, The—publication announced, APRIL 8, 11*e*
Women — failure of daily newspaper run exclusively by, APRIL 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Prices :—
Industrial :—
Stabilizing — Redfield plan : collapse expected, APRIL 11, 24*c* ; 26, 17*e*
Article (" Price stabilization in United States : high levels maintained," T.S.), JUNE 28, 389*b*
Conferences between Railway Administration and Industrial Board—held, APRIL 26, 17*e* ; MAY 3, 19*f*
Prineville (Oregon) :—
Dam, earth — built by hydraulic fill : described (E.S.), MAY 16, 174*c*
Provisions :—
Exports — March (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*c*
Railways :—
Companies : see under their respective titles
Economy :—
Hines, Mr.—appeals to employees, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Equipment :—
Purchase — scheme : particulars, MAY 31, 21*b*
Finance — our New York correspondent's messages, APRIL 11, 23*f* ; 15, 22*f* ; JUNE 30, 23*b*
Appropriation Bill—sent to Paris for Mr. Wilson's signature, JUNE 30, 23*b*
Deficit, MAY 26, 14*d* (l.e.)
Hines, Mr. W. D. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 21*e*
Future :—
New York correspondent's message (" American railroad problems : control and compensation "), APRIL 21, 19*e*
Nationalization (F.N.), JUNE 18, 20*c*
Rates—increase : particulars, MAY 12, 21*c*
Supreme Court—decision, JUNE 3, 22*d* ; 5, 13*e*
Retransfer :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*b*
Revenue—statistics, MAY 8, 23*d*
Upkeep—Bill passed by Senate, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Research :—
Endowment :—
Rockefeller Foundation—report : issued (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 186*d*
Riots :—
Georgia (fatal), APRIL 16, 11*e*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Senate :—
Foreign Relations Committee—debate, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Service men, ex :—
Anti-German League :—
New York—formed, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Convention (St. Louis)—arranged, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Employed—statistics, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Virginia—statistics, APRIL 17, 11*b*
Larkin, Mr. W. P. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*b*
New York Merchants' Association—guarantee work, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*a*
Shipping and Shipbuilding :—
British-owned ships—refusal of purchase : see under INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company
Concrete vessels :—
Scott, Mr. W. L. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 137*b*
Conference of shipping interests (Washington)—held, MAY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
Construction :—
Article (" Ship fabrication : work of the United States bridge-builders "), APRIL 12, 19*e*
Contracts—cancelled, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Piez, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 2, 11*e* (l.e.)
Foreign accounts, for :—
Bill—passed by Senate, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Government programme :—
Hurley, Mr. (l. quoted), APRIL 10, 12*d*; (statement), MAY 6, 14*a*; 14, 11*d*; (s.), 24, 11*b* (l.e.); request for sum to complete, JUNE 10, 11*d* (l.e.); (T.S.), 14, 332*b*
Great Britain, for :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 10*c*
Output—monthly, MAY 14, 11*d*
52 ships launched in 52 weeks—Submarine Boat Corporation *Speed-up* (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 19*a*
Ford Eagle Works — vessel launched in 10 days, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Franklin, Mr. P. A. S. (int.), MAY 7, 7*a*
Costs (T.S.), MAY 3, 183a; 24, 267*c*; 31, 290*d*
Dutch vessels, requisitioned—to be delivered direct to owners, MAY 29, 11*e*
Europe—food supplies : more than 1,500,000 tons of shipping assigned to, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Exports, carrying of—changes in relative shares of British and American ships : statistics, JUNE 26, 12*b*; our shipping correspondent's comments, 26, 12*b*
German ships in ports : see under WAR, The Great—Shipping—German
Mail service :—
Development :—
Hurley, Mr. (s.), MAY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
Norwegian shipbuilding contracts :—
Commandeered :—
Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 22*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Shipping and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Piers :—
Hoboken—purchased, MAY 7, 11*e*
Private ownership :—
Hurley, Mr. (s.), JUNE 30, 18*b*
Rates :—
Freights :—
Africa, to—new schedule : issued, APRIL 11, 24*e*
Shipping Board—Atlantic fixtures : particulars, MAY 10, 20*f*; (T.S.), 10, 209*c*
Sales of ships by Shipping Board—particulars, JUNE 18, 12*d*; 24, 11*e*
St. Louis Chamber of Commerce and Mississippi Valley Chamber of Commerce — offer to purchase and charter 20 8,000 ton steel ships from Shipping Board, MAY 22, 12*d* (l.e.)
Services :—
South America, to—proposed new : particulars, JUNE 7, 13*e*
German liners, three—selected for passenger and mail service between New York and, MAY 16, 11*a*
Tonnage :—
Gross—new description for dead-weight : introduced, MAY 10, 11*e*
Increase :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16*c*
Special article (" U.S. shipbuilding : Mr. Hurley on tonnage : gross or dead-weight figures "), APRIL 4, 8*d*
Trade :—
Article (" Shipping : American ships in European trade," T.S.), MAY 24, 267*c*
Training of American citizens :—
Hurley, Mr. (s.), MAY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
Shipping Board squadron — statistics, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*b*
Wooden vessels — to be completed as barges, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Contracts—cancellation : effect (T.S.), MAY 17, 226*d*
Sale—announced, APRIL 24, 10*c*; (T.S.), 26, 139*c*; MAY 9, 9*b*; 19, 11*d* (l.e.); (T.S.), 24 255*b*
Article (" A test for wooden steamers : the offer to owners "), APRIL 25, 12*e*
Shops :—
Multiple :—
Trust — scheme to absorb British stores : particulars, JUNE 11, 21*d* (l.e.); 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
Silver :—
Assay Office—to resume issue of silver bars against deposited, APRIL 11, 23*f*
Export :—
India, to, APRIL 2, 20*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 12*c*
Restrictions — removed, MAY 7, 21*f*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*; (F.N.), 9, 18*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Situation :—
The Times mission of inquiry — special correspondent's messages, APRIL 10, 12*d* ; 23, 13*e* ; MAY 12, 12*d* ; 19, 13*d*
Skins :—
Sale of raw pelts in New York, APRIL 10, 11*e*
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Spelter :—
War stock — disposition : arranged, MAY 9, 19*f* ; (T.S.), 10, 190*d*
Steel :—
Corporation — unfilled orders : monthly report, APRIL 11, 24*e* ; MAY 12, 22*e* ; JUNE 11, 21*e*
Jugo-Slav Relief Fund — contribution, MAY 24, 11*e*
Report, quarterly, MAY 1, 21*c*
Output :—
Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAY 1, 21*d*
Prices — particulars, MAY 26, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*
Railroad Administration — refuse to accept, APRIL 4, 21*a* ; 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), MAY 17, 220*c*
Sugar :—
Import licences, individual (T.S.), APRIL 5, 63*c*
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Tariffs :—
Policy :—
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*b*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Telegraphs and telephones :—
Cable, new—construction : Bill introduced, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Censorship of commercial cables — trade protest : Mr. Prentiss (statement), APRIL 14, 12*e*
Restoration to owners, proposed, APRIL 29, 12*a* ; JUNE 7, 21*e* (l.e.) ; Bill : adopted, 20, 11*e*
Burleson, Mr. (statement), MAY 1, 11*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see TELEGRAPHY wireless
Textile trades :—
New York—conditions (T.S.), MAY 24, 262*b*
Special article (" American cotton acreage : position of textile industry," T.S.), APRIL 19 119*a*
Theatrical profession :—
Actors' Equity Association — offers aid to English Actors' Association in Cochran dispute, APRIL 30, 6*d*
Timber :—
Pine, yellow—output : statistics (T.S.), MAY 3, 169*c*
Trade :—
Europe, with (art., " American lumber for Europe : economy in production vital," T.S.), MAY 3, 169*c*
Tin :—
Import—restrictions raised, MAY 30, 11*e*
Tobacco :—
Trade :—
Foreign markets, exploitation of—companies organizing United Retail Stores Corporation for, JUNE 11, 21*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Trade :—
America, South—with : growth : Pan-American Union (statement), JUNE 23, 12*a*
Washington correspondent's message (" Big trade effort of U.S. : plan to capture South American market "), JUNE 7, 13*e*
Balkans, with—note (T.S.), MAY 31, 273*d*
Competition, foreign (art., " United States and foreign competition : views of business world," T.S.), MAY 17, 225*c*
Conditions :—
Special articles (" Industrial America : the trend of events," T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*c* ; (" Industrial America : disturbing factors," T.S.), 12, 92*b* ; (" Trade stagnation in United States : business below normal, T.S.), MAY 3, 169*a* ; (" Expanding trade in U.S.A. : high prices : present market conditions," T.S.), JUNE 7, 306*a*
The Times special correspondent's message (" Business conditions "), MAY 19, 13*d*
Europe, northern—depôt for : proposed establishment in Denmark (T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*b*
Exports :—
America, Latin, to — statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 20*c*
Article (" United States export boom : second monthly figures," T.S.), JUNE 21, 360*b*
Asia, to—in 1918 : statistics, MAY 22, 11*e*
Conservation list — announcements (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*c* ; JUNE 7, 303*c*
East, Near :—
American Foreign Trade Corporation—formed, MAY 24, 13*d*
Exporters—Government aid arranged, APRIL 26, 11*e*
Fund—lending regulations (T.S.), APRIL 5, 66*d*
Goods, manufactured—statistics : discussed (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*d*
International Labour Legislation —recommendations of commission : effect : Mr. W. Drew (statement), APRIL 30, 11*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*d*
Licences (T.S.), JUNE 7, 303*c*
Methods of American producers—discussed (T.S.), MAY 10, 196*b*
Problems (art., " Export problems in United States : superior British organization," T.S.), MAY 24, 252*d*
Redfield, Mr. (statement), APRIL 28, 11*e* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*d*
Special articles (" America's foreign trade, 1913-1918 : amazing expansion : remarkable rise in exports," T.S.), APRIL 19, 120*a* : (" United States and world markets : views of Foreign Trade Council," T.S.), MAY 10, 196*a*

UNITED States of America:—
Trade (continued):—
Statistics (T.S.), APRIL 12, 98*d*; 19, 120*a*; MAY 27, 11*e*
German-Austria, with—authorized, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Germany, with—business houses: ready with large consignments of goods to send to, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Imports and exports:—
Imports—licences: new (T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*c*; 19, 121*c*; MAY 3, 166*c*; 17, 223*c*; 24, 251*a*; 31, 283*b*; JUNE 21, 359*c*; restrictions: removed (T.S.), 21, 359*c*
Statistics—for March, APRIL 21, 19*a*; for April, MAY 22, 23*c*; 28, 23*e* (l.e.); 29, 23*f*; for May, JUNE 20, 22*c*; 21, 19*e*; 26, 22*c*
Information:—
Methods of obtaining:—
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 3, 174*b*
Outlook—table of present conditions and probabilities for 1919 (T.S.), MAY 3, 169*b*
Hurley, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*e*
Reading, Lord (int.), MAY 12, 14*b*
Overseas:—
"Namusa" Corporation—formed: particulars, MAY 22, 11*e*
Pan-American commercial congress:—
Washington correspondent's message ("Pan-American congress: trade effort of United States," T.S.), JUNE 14, 332*a*
Rumania, with (art., "Interest in Rumania: United States activity," T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*c*
Scandinavia, in (art., "American trade in Scandinavia"), APRIL 7, 19*d*
Special articles ("Industrial America," T.S.), ("The trend of events"), APRIL 5, 64*c*; ("Disturbing factors"), 12, 92*b*
Stagnation (sp. art., "Trade stagnation in United States: business below normal," T.S.), MAY 3, 169*a*
Trusts:—
Corn Products Refining Company—action against: settled, APRIL 2, 13*c*, 20*f*
Trade-marks:—
Legislation, proposed (T.S.), MAY 10, 199*c*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wealth, national:—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (p.), MAY 21, 20*d* (l.e.)
Weather:—
New York—coldest April day in 17 years, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Storms: see under GALES and storms
Wheat:—
Control—proclamation signed, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Crops:—
Prospects—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 19, 125*b*; MAY 5, 11*e*; 22, 24*f*
Reports, APRIL 9, 21*e*; MAY 9, 20*b* (l.e.)
UNITED States of America:—
Wheat (continued):—
Director—appointed, APRIL 21, 9*a*
Price:—
Reduction — forecast (T.S.), MAY 17, 218*d*
Barnes, Mr. (statement), MAY 15, 11*e*
Supplies—position: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 19, 125*b*
Whisky:—
Californian—cargo of 70,000 gallons arrives at Dublin, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Woman suffrage:—
House of Representatives — passes amendment granting, MAY 23, 11*e*
Senate—adopts resolution in favour, JUNE 6, 13*e*
States—ratify in favour, JUNE 13, 11*e*; 18, 11*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), MAY 21, 11*b*
Wool:—
Market—situation (T.S.), APRIL 5, 64*d*
Wrestling:—
Plestina, M., v. J. Taylor, MAY 13, 11*e*
UNITED States Office Equipment Export Association—organized policy (T.S.), MAY 3, 171*a*
UNITED States of the Orient:—
Formation, proposed—Bolshevist report, JUNE 3, 11*c*
UNITED States Rubber Company:—
Report, APRIL 15, 21*d*
UNITED States Steel Products Company:—
Glasgow Corporation—recommended to accept tender for steel rails, JUNE 26, 12*d*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, APRIL 30, 21*e*
Meeting, MAY 28, 22*b*
Report, MAY 21, 20*c*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
UNITY:—
Industrial Essay—competition: particulars, MAY 21, 9*b*
UNIVERSITIES:—
Advanced students:—
Training:—
Ripper, Dr. (add., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*b*
American students:—
Article ("American students at British universities," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 184*c*
Denmark, interchange of ideas with:—
Naser, Mr. V. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*a*
Finance:—
Grants:—
Committee—appointed: composition; terms of reference, JUNE 23, 6*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 175*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325*a*
Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*c*
France—visit of representatives to: see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Education.

UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
Free education :—
National Union of Teachers' meeting—amendment to resolution discussed, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*d*
Graduates as leaders :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 2, 18*c*; (Ed.S.), 5, 272*d*
Industries, cooperation with :—
Clearing-house—formation proposed: meeting of representatives held, MAY 23, 7*b*; (T.S.), 24, 246*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
Baker, Prof. (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*; (T.S.), 24, 246*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
Ferrier, Prof. (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*; (T.S.), 24, 246*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
Roberts, Mr. H. A. (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*; (T.S.), 24, 246*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), (T.S.), 24, 246*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*; MAY 23, 7*b*
Overcrowded :—
Holme, Capt. E. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
Staff :—
Salaries — Parliament: question, MAY 22, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 257*c*
Students, Empire :—
Interchange facilities :—
Australia House—conference held, JUNE 12, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
Holme, Capt. E. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*e*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
Pearce, Dr. E. C. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*d*; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*
Smith, Mr. A. L. (p.), JUNE 12, 16*d*; (Ed. S.), 19, 306*a*
War, The Great :—
Help in :—
Wilson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JUNE 12, 16*a*; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*a*
UNIVERSITY College (Aberystwyth): see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College (Durham) :—
Master — appointed, JUNE 18, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*c*
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
Chemical engineering, laboratory of :—
Ramsay Memorial Committee — offer of foundation gift: accepted, APRIL 7, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*c*; (E.S.), 18, 126*d*
Guild of Graduates :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 5, 9*f*
Reinforced concrete design—course to be held: arrangements, MAY 1, 9*f*
Report (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*d*
Town planning lectures — announced, APRIL 14, 14*e*
War, The Great :—
Memorials: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Universities—London University
UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham) :—
French University students — to take courses: arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 10, 174*d*
UNIVERSITY College (Southampton) :—
Finance :—
Grants—additional received (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*b*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Medical School :—
Librarian — prosecuted for book thefts, JUNE 3, 4*e*
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales: see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College School (Hampstead) :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 9, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
UNIVERSITY Extension :—
Oxford — summer meeting: arrangements, APRIL 21, 17*b*; (Ed.S.), 24, 198*a*
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society :—
Equitable Life Assurance Society — purchase of: arrangements, MAY 23, 21*e*; (F.N.), 23, 20*c*
Devitt, Sir T. L. (s.), MAY 29, 21*f*
Report, JUNE 27, 23*f*
University Magazine, The—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 279*c*
UNNAMED Society :—
Activities — outlined, MAY 13, 14*f*
UNSWORTH, Cdr. G.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 12, 16*e*
UNWIN, Mr. A. H. :—
on timber of tropical America (sp. art., "Timber resources of tropical Americas: scope for British capital," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*a*
UNWIN, Capt. E.—appointed C.B., MAY 28, 17*c*
UNWIN, Mr. Ernest E. :—
on "as a man thinketh" (l., L.S.), APRIL 3, 184*b*
UNWIN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 4, 15*e*
UNWIN, Miss Miyadéra — pianoforte recital, MAY 19, 16*f*
UPHOLDERS' Company :—
Master—elected, APRIL 9, 9*f*
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 15, 23*e*
UPPER Assam Tea Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*c*
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
UPPINGHAM School :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 10, 7*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
Speech Day—arrangements, JUNE 28, 9*f*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 28, 20*d*
Shares—new (F.N.), APRIL 17, 19*a*
URBAN, Joseph — business to be compulsorily wound up, APRIL 30, 9*d*
URBAN Club :—
Shakespeare's birthday — dinner given, APRIL 28, 10*c*
URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 14, 20*f*
URE, Mr. James M. :—
on central schools (l., Ed.S.), MAY 29, 262*a*; JUNE 12, 294*a*
URRUTIA, Señor Francesco J. :—
"Paginas de Historia Diplomática"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 330*c*
URRY, Mr. Robert — death, APRIL 3, 9*f*; will, JUNE 26, 15*e*
URSEL, Count Leon d' (Belgium)—arrives at Rome, APRIL 24, 11*e*
URUGUAY :—
Cattle :—
Industry :—
Statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*b*
Finance :—
Debt, three-and-a-half per cent.—remittance for service, APRIL 3, 20*f*; 21, 19*f*; MAY 3, 19*f*; 20, 21*f*; JUNE 5, 23*f*; 18, 21*f*
Loans :—
Italy, to — proposed, MAY 13, 11*a*; (T.S.), 17, 227*a*

URUGUAY (continued) :—
Fish and fishing :—
Institute of fishery — work (T.S.), JUNE 7, 305*c*
Gold :—
Reserves—statistics, MAY 15, 21*c*
Police :—
Chief—dismissed, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Sanitation :—
Schemes (art., "Sanitation in Uruguay: extensive improvement schemes," E.S.), JUNE 20, 208*c*
URUGUAY (continued) :—
Trade—imports and exports :—
Statistics — 1917 and 1918 (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*c*
URUGUAY (River) :—
Salto Grande falls—utilization scheme (T.S.), MAY 24, 254*b*
USSHER, Rev. R. :—
on War graves—uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*e*; 12, 21*b*

V

"V. M." :—
"Wife's Story, A" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*c*
VACCINATION :—
Benefit :—
Clark, Dr. R. V. (int.), MAY 17, 9*a*
Croydon—controversy: position, MAY 28, 9*b*; Dr. R. V. Clark: statement, 28, 9*b*
VACCINES :—
Articles ("Why vaccines vary: Sir Almroth Wright's new theory") I. ("Teaching the body to resist disease"), APRIL 1, 17*e*; II. ("Mobilizing the body's health: supplementary aids to inoculation"), 2, 14*c*; III. ("New experiments in immunization: inoculation not only specific"), 3, 10*e*
Influenza—discovered, APRIL 4, 11*b*
VACHELL, Mr. Theodore :—
at Coal Trade Commission, on nationalization, MAY 14, 4*c*
"VACUUS Viator"—on death duties (l.), MAY 15, 8*c*; 19, 8*a*
VAGO, M. Bela (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
at Budapest Sovlet, on army, MAY 6, 12*b*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
Meeting, MAY 1, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
VALENCIA :—
Corpus Christi procession—bomb thrown: persons injured, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Labour: see under SPAIN—Labour
VALENTINE, Nurse—work at Archangel: particulars, JUNE 17, 10*b*
VALENTINE, Prof.—resigns Chair of Education in Belfast University (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*c*
VALENTINE, Mr. Sydney :—
at His Majesty's Theatre, on actors' trade union; payment for rehearsals; musical comedy contracts, APRIL 28, 9*a*
VALENTINE, Col. T. H. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
VALENTINOIS, Mdlle. de—adopted by Prince of Monaco as his daughter, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
VALETTA :—
Riots: see under MALTA—Riots
VALLER, William—murderous attack upon women charge, MAY 12, 9*d*; 13, 6*d*; 26, 9*d*; JUNE 27, 9*d*
VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur :—
"Pour la Terre de France"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*d*
VAN ALLEN, Probationary Flight Sub-Lieut. K. M.—buried at Wenduyne, MAY 31, 11*c*
VAN ALSTYNE, Mr. J. W. :—
Law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
VANCOUVER :—
Harbour :—
Development — scheme: particulars, MAY 14, 11*b*
Mayor :—
Appointment—Great War Veterans' Association protest, APRIL 22, 9*b*
VANDELEUR, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
VAN DEN BERGH (Arnold J.) (Ltd.) :—
Articles of Association — proposed alteration, APRIL 7, 22*e*
Dividend, APRIL 19, 16*b*
Report, APRIL 7, 21*e*
VANDERLIP, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.)—returns to New York from Europe, MAY 21, 20*e*; resigns as president and director of National City Bank of New York, JUNE 4, 19*e* (l.e.)
at New York, on Europe's industrial paralysis, MAY 28, 19*e*
in Senate, on American loans to Europe, JUNE 13, 13*e*
VAN DER MERWE, Mr. H. W. J. :—
on Transvaal tobacco (int., T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*b*
VAN DER MEULEN, Sir Frederick A.—appointed K.B., JUNE 3, 19*b*
VAN DER SPEY, Col. — captured by Bolshevists, MAY 13, 12*c*
VAN DER VEER, Mr. J. C. :—
on Cologne—conditions in (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
on Fryatt, Capt.—murder (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*
on Germany—natural wealth: Dutch writer quoted (l.), MAY 12, 8*d*; lost colonies (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
on Peace—annexationist utterances of German leaders (l.), MAY 16, 8*f*; Herr Erzberger's memorandum (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
on Poland—inclusion of Posen (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium) :—
"Dans la Mêlée" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*a*
at Brussels, on meeting of *Internationale*: participation of Belgian Labour Party, APRIL 22, 9*b*

VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium) (continued) :—
at Peace Conference, on International labour charter, APRIL 12, 11*d*
on nationalization (statement quoted), JUNE 30, 8*c*
on reparation and reconstruction — statement to British representatives at Peace Conference, APRIL 7, 14*a*
VAN DEVENTER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L. :—
War, The Great :—
Africa, East — dispatch of January 20, 1919, APRIL 28, 10*a*; list of mentions, JUNE 10, 19*a*
VAN DIEMAN'S Land Company :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 22*c*
Report, MAY 22, 23*c*
VAN DOREN, Mr. Carl :—
"Tales of Washington Irving" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 179*c*
VAN DRUTEN, Mr. W. — death, JUNE 13, 17*f*
VAN DYKE, Mr. Henry :—
"Fisherman's Verse" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 1, 235*c*
VAN KARNEBEEK, M. (Netherlands) — leaving for Paris, MAY 17, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Belgium and Netherlands : 1839 treaties, MAY 31, 11*e*; on Meuse and Scheldt : Belgian-Dutch negotiations, JUNE 9, 11*e*
on Belgium :—
Treaty, 1839 — revision (s.), MAY 22, 13*f*
VAN ROOSBROECK, M. (Belgium) :—
at British Labour Party, on Belgium Socialist Party, JUNE 27. 14*c*
VAN ROSSEN — harbouring rubber for export charge, MAY 26, 16*b*
VAN RYN Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
VAN STAVEREN, Miss Adelaide — song recital, APRIL 25, 15*d*
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Col. C. H. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
VAN STUERS, Jonkheer (Netherlands) — death, MAY 6, 11*e*
VAN STUWE, M. J. R. (Netherlands) :—
on Belgium and Netherlands — Ghent-Terneuzen canal (l.), MAY 24, 8*b*
VAN SWINDEREN, Johkheer de Marees — returns to London from Paris, JUNE 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*
on Dutch professorship at London University (with others, l.), MAY 26, 8*f*
VANTUS, M. Karl (Hungary) — appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*
VAN VOLLENHOVEN, Prof. C. :—
"Three Stages in the Evolution of the Law of Nations, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*; 22, 283*a*
VARGA, M. Eugen (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*; appointed Economic Councillor, JUNE 30. 10*e*
in Congress, on fall in production of coalmines and in engineering trade, JUNE 20, 11*b*
VARLEY, Mr. George — Crimean veteran : death, JUNE 17, 16*d*
VARLEY, Dr. W. M. — appointed principal of Brighton Technical College (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*c*
VARNA :—
Bolshevists : see under BULGARIA
VASCONCELLOS, M. A. Faria de :—
"New School in Belgium, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 287*b*
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Dr. Augusto de (Portugal) — audience of King George, MAY 26, 15*b*
VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard :—
on universities — cooperation with industries (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*c*
on Young Men's Christian Association (l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
VASSI Pasha (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Finance and Justice, MAY 26, 11*e*
VATICAN :—
France, relations with :—
Dresdener Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 11*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Representation — *Germania* : statement, MAY 6, 11*e*; Dr. Von Bergen appointed, 14, 11*f*; 29, 11*e*; 30, 11*e*
Italy, relations with :—
Rome correspondent's messages ("Vatican and Quirinal"), APRIL 2, 11*d*
Pan-Anglican Congress : see under CHURCHES
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses — to make special appeal at Farm-street Church, MAY 23, 7*c*; result, JUNE 2, 8*d*
St. Mary's Church (East End) — presented with portrait in oils by workers, MAY 9, 9*a*
VAUGHAN, Brig.-Gen. E. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. E. W. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. C. T. — arrives at Santiago, APRIL 14, 11*e*; presents credentials to President Sanfuentes, MAY 9, 11*b*
VAUGHAN, Lieut. J. H. :—
at War Chest Club, on work of Australian Imperial Forces education service, APRIL 22, 16*e*
VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. L. R. — leaves for India, MAY 17, 15*a*
VAUGHAN, Lydia—fraud charge, MAY 20, 4*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. William—will, MAY 10, 15*e*
VAUGHAN-HUGHES, Mrs. Robert — death, APRIL 5, 9*f*
VAUGHAN-LEE, Rear-Adm. Sir C. L. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Maj. F. :—
at Windsor, on work of Comrades' Association in preventing burial of soldiers in pauper graves, APRIL 21, 13*d*
on Comrades of Great War and soldiers' graves (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
VAUXHALL Motors (Ltd.) :—
American market — representative to study, APRIL 25, 19*f*
Meeting, APRIL 25, 20*e*
Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
VEAL : see under MEAT
VECSEY, Baron Nicolas (Hungary) — treatment by Bolshevists, MAY 17, 11*c*

VEDRINES, Jules (France) — aeroplane casualty during attempted flight from Paris to Rome (fatal), APRIL 22, 10*d*; Paris correspondent's message ("Vedrines's last flight: machine that should have bombed Berlin"), 23, 11*b*; body taken to Paris, 24, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 26, 11*e*
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation:—
Articles ("Asparagus and seakale"), APRIL 5, 15*e*; ("Green crops for winter"), 12, 15*d*; ("Work for the holidays"), 19, 13*e*; ("Planting out"), 26, 15*e*; ("Salads for the summer"), MAY 3, 14*e* ("Tomatoes and cucumbers"), 10, 15*e*; ("Weeds in the garden"), 17, 15*e*; ("Planting vegetable marrows"), 24, 15*e*; ("Thinning the crops"), 31, 15*d*; ("Dry weather in the garden: the science of watering"), JUNE 7, 15*d*; ("Present work among the crops"), 14, 15*e*; ("Planting for the winter"), 28, 10*f*
Soil, caked — sowing and planting: methods, JUNE 16, 7*c*
VELIMIROVIC, Father Nicholas:—
on international education (quoted, Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*a*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.):—
Dividend, MAY 8, 23*b*
VENDÔME, Duchesse de — visits King and Queen, JUNE 23, 17*b*; lunches with Lord and Lady Burghclere, 27, 15*d*; departure announced, 28, 15*a*
Belgian refugees — gives parties to thank British workers and subscribers, JUNE 26, 15*d*
VENEREAL disease:—
Alchohol—relation to:—
Salceby, Dr. C. W. (s.), MAY 26, 11*c*
Army:—
British Medical Association — discussion, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Harrison, Col. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*; correction, 11, 11*b*; (s.), 12, 10*e*
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
Osler, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
Astor, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
Campaign against:—
Biggs, Dr. H. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Cummins, Col. L. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Ducrey, Prof. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Harrison, Col. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Milligan, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*
Philip, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Red Cross conference (Cannes)—discussion, APRIL 9, 11*a*
Rist, Dr. E. (s.) APRIL 9, 11*a*
Russell, Col. F. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Williams, Col. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
Downham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
Milligan, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*
Morris, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*e*
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease: see that title
Notification:—
Articles ("Ravages of venereal disease: the American method of notification"), APRIL 4, 9*c*; ("Venereal disease: a reply to critics of notification"), 17, 9*b*
VENEREAL disease:—
Notification (continued):—
March, Miss N. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9*c*; (evid.), JUNE 14, 9*a*
Osler, Sir W. (with others, l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*c*
Prevention and arrest:—
Conference (Guildhall) — held; discussion, JUNE 27, 19*d*
Red Cross conference (Cannes):—
Report of sub-committee — considered, APRIL 9, 11*a*
Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
Scharlieb, Mrs. M. (s.), JUNE 27, 19*d*
Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*c*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
Whitla, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*d*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 3, 16*a*
VENEZUELA:—
Cattle:—
Industry—statistics (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 18*c*
Finance:—
Debt, three per cent.—instalments for service received, APRIL 9, 21*f*; 16, 22*f*; MAY 6, 21*f*; 16, 22*f*; JUNE 5, 23*f*
Hardware:—
Opportunities for trade (T.S.), MAY 31, 281*b*
Iron and steel trade:—
Manufacturers, opportunities for (art., "Iron and steel for Venezuela," T.S.), MAY 10, 196*d*
Pearl fishing industry:—
Caribbean Sea Company—formed (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*a*
Railways:—
Cumana to Cumançoa—proposed construction of narrow gauge system (T.S.), MAY 10, 196*d*
Timber—description and uses (T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 26*c*
Trade:—
Articles ("Opportunities in Venezuela: a neglected market," T.S.), APRIL 12, 94*a*; ("Iron and steel for Venezuela: constructional developments," T.S.), MAY 10, 196*d*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions (Ltd.):—
Lawsuit—settled, MAY 28, 23*f*
VENICE:—
Mayor: see GRIMANI, Senator Count Filipo
Special article ("A carnival of Venice: 'it's as if I saw it all'"), MAY 13, 15*d*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—to be crowned with wreath, JUNE 11, 13*c* (l.e.)
Oxford University—unable to be present to receive degree of D.C.L., JUNE 20, 9*b*
on Anglo-Hellenic League (message), JUNE 24, 18*e*
on Chamber—meeting (tel.), JUNE 17, 11*f*
VENKATRAO RAOSAHEB: see JOSHI, Mr. L. V.
VENTICHETA (Ltd.) — prospectus: issue posponed, JUNE 27, 21*f*
VENTRIS, Mr. Arthur V. M.—awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
VENTRIS, Maj.-Gen. F.—appointed C.B., JUNE 10, 17*c*
"VERAX"—on commandeered houses (l.), APRIL 30, 8*e*
VERCO, Sir Joseph C.—appointed K.B. JUNE 3, 19*b*

VEREENIGING Estates :—
Meeting, MAY 26, 22*d*
VERETALNIKOFF (Ukraine)—killed, JUNE 25, 11c
VERLON, Gabrielle (France)—to be tried at Laon, MAY 30, 11c (l.e.)
VERNET, Mr. H. A.—appointed chairman of committee of inquiry on paper industry, APRIL 7, 12*b*
VERNEY, Sir Harry—infant son christened, JUNE 2, 15c
Hampshire (Basingstoke division)—selected as Liberal candidate, MAY 8, 8*e*
VERNEY, Lady Rachel—son born, APRIL 19, 13*a*
VERNON, Lord :—
on Manchester housing (l.), APRIL 19, 6*e*
VERNON, Mr. Edward :—
" 'Through' "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 187*a*
VERNON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas T.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
VERNON Investment Association :—
Law case, MAY 17, 6*a*
VERRALL, Sir Thomas J.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
VERSCHOYLE, Mr. R. P.—elected to scholarship in Natural Science (Oxford), JUNE 24, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 320c
VESEY, Brig.-Gen. I. L. B.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
Uniform of After-war Army Committee—appointed member, MAY 8, 12c (l.e.)
VESEY, Lieut.-Col. O. E:—promoted C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
VESZPREM, Bishop of—driven out by Red Guards; palace plundered, APRIL 17, 12*b*
VETERANS :—
Crimean—deaths, APRIL 11, 9*f*; JUNE 17, 16*d*
Indian Mutiny—death, APRIL 11, 9*f*
VETERANS' Association :—
Appeal—signatories, MAY 26, 16c
Flower Day—arrangements, MAY 26, 16*c*; JUNE 3, 9*d*; 16, 10*f*; held, 19, 10*f* (l.e.)
VETERANS' Club :—
West End Cinema—to give profits of all day performance to Imperial Memorial Fund, JUNE 2, 16*e*
VIAL, ex-Adm. Fernandez (Chile)—heads military movement, MAY 17, 11*d*
VIALLATE, Prof. A. :—
" Etats-Unis d'Amerique et le Conflit Europeen, Les " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*b*
VIARA, Gabriel (Portuguese deserter)—shoots British officer, APRIL 14, 11*e*
" VIATOR "—on Germany: situation; peace prospects (l.), MAY 6, 13*d*
VICKERS, Mr. Douglas :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on engineers: increased output, MAY 5, 22*f*
VICKERS (Ltd.) :—
Balance-sheet for 1918—delay, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Crayford :—
Princess's Theatre— reopening: particulars, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Dividend, APRIL 15, 22*c* (l.e.)
Donaldson line—steamer ordered by, MAY 21, 17*d*
Electric and Ordnance Accessories Company—acquire controlling interest in, JUNE 4, 18c
Glover (W. T.) and Company, Messrs. —acquisition of (F.N.), MAY 2, 20*a*
VICKERS (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade — Disputes — Barrow
Meeting—called for May 1: adjourned, APRIL 16, 22*f*
Petters (Ltd.)—agreement with: particulars, APRIL 4, 20*b*
Shares—new issue: result, MAY 8, 21*d*
Underwriters—offer by B. S. T. (Ltd.) (F.N.), MAY 12, 21c
Ship—unsinkable: model exhibited, APRIL 19, 4*c*
Wolseley Motors (Ltd.)—acquire controlling interest in, JUNE 4, 18*e*
VICKERS-PETTERS (Ltd.) — formation: particulars, APRIL 4, 20*b*
Registration (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16*e*
VICKERY, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*; appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
VICTOR, Mme. :—
Law case, MAY 1, 4*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives Emir Feisul, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Abyssinia — mission hands presents and letter of congratulation to at Rome, MAY 30, 11*e*
Adriatic question—message to Signor Orlando, APRIL 25, 14*a*; contradicted, MAY 2, 14*b*; receives Mayor and Councillors of Rome; conversation with *Matin* correspondent, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Disabled soldiers—presents estates for use of, MAY 15, 12*b*
Institution of Civil Engineers—elected honorary member, MAY 3, 13*e*
on War, The Great :—
Anniversary of Italian intervention —issues Order of Day to army and navy, MAY 26, 11c
VICTORIA :—
Finance :—
Loan :—
New (F.N.), MAY 21, 19*a*; prospectus, 22, 19*f*, 23c; result, JUNE 6, 21*a*
Labour :—
Shipping trade :—
Strike of seamen :—
Melbourne — lighting and power restrictions begun; factories closed, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Ministry :—
Appointment, new, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Press :—
Coal Board—refusal of permits to Melbourne printing establishments: effects, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Farmers' conference—demand for open market (T.S.), JUNE 7, 298c
Imports—statistics first quarter, 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 24, 385*c*
Wheat :—
Yield—1918-19 (T.S.), JUNE 14, 330*b*
VICTORIA, Princess :—
Red Cross Pearl Necklace—receives from Lady Northcliffe cheque for proceeds of sale; expresses thanks to donors, MAY 24, 12*e*
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Centenary :—
George V., King—text of reply to message from M. Poincaré, MAY 26, 12*e*
Leading article, MAY 24, 13c
Memorial service :—
Ottawa—held, MAY 27, 11*e*

VICTORIA, Queen :—
Centenary (continued) :—
Poincaré, M.—sends message to King, MAY 26, 12*e*
Special article (" 1819-1919 : Queen Victoria's centenary : a record of change "), MAY 24, 11*a*
Coronation—golden altar cloth used at Communion service lent to Haynes (Beds.) Parish Church for special service, MAY 1, 5*f*
Statue :—
British Columbia (Victoria)—particulars ; transport arrangements, JUNE 28, 11*d*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—unable to leave Langenstein, MAY 5, 12*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Muscum :—
Furniture, 17th century—presented by Duke of Buccleuch, APRIL 12, 15*e*
Glass, collection of stained—presented by Mr. J. P. Morgan to British nation, JUNE 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Opening—hours altered, APRIL 5, 9*c*
VICTORIA Cross :—
Awards—with particulars, MAY 17, 10*e* ; 26, 18*a* ; JUNE 10, 10*e*
Deeds—particulars, APRIL 1, 18*a*
Submarine officers :—
Correspondencc, APRIL 28, 8*f* ; MAY 14, 8*c*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—health, APRIL 4, 11*d* ; 7, 11*f* ; returns to Madrid, MAY 17, 11*e*
Great Britain, visit to—reports denied, MAY 5, 11*e*
VICTORIA Hospital for Children :—
Ladies' Association—meeting : held, MAY 20, 19*d*
VICTORIA Dwellings Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 23, 26*e*
VICTORIA Jute Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 4, 21*d*
VICTORIA League :—
Meetings—held, MAY 27, 14*e* ; annual : held, JUNE 25, 11*f*
VICTORIA Working Men's Club (Kew Gardens) :—
Wales, Prince of—pays informal visit, APRIL 14, 9*d*
VICTORY Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue announced, APRIL 7, 22*e* ; prospectus issued, 9, 21*f*
VIDAL, M. (France)—appointed special commissary of police, JUNE 19, 14*d*
VIDIELLA, Señor F. (Uruguay)—leaves Montevideo for London, APRIL 30, 11*e* (l.e.) ; received by King George, JUNE 12, 15*a*
VIENNA :—
Administration :—
Socialists—assumption :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*f*
Austro-Hungarian Bank—treasure removed to secret destination as safeguard against Bolshevists JUNE 27, 11*f*
Birth-rate—statistics, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Bolshevists : see under GERMAN-AUSTRIA
Conditions :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*f*
Finance :—
Debt, municipal—statistics, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Food : see under GERMAN-AUSTRIA—Food
VIENNA (continued) :—
Foreigners—refugees from Budapest arrive, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Town Council — attitude towards, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Legation, Hungarian : see under GERMANY—Austria-Hungary
Municipality :—
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*f*
Riots : see under GERMAN-AUSTRIA
Tuberculosis :—
Deaths—statistics, JUNE 14, 11*e*
VIERECK, Mr. Sylvester (U.S.A.) :—
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 10, 14*c*
VIGOO, Prince (Denmark) — arrives at Stockholm, MAY 23, 11*e*
VIKING Society for Northern Research :—
President—elected, JUNE 20, 15*b*
VILGRAIN, M. (France)—member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico) :—
Revolution : see under MEXICO—Revolutionary movement
VILLAGE Centres Council :—
Appeal — Lord H. Bentinck and another (l.), JUNE 26, 8*c*
Bentinck, Lord H. (with another, l.), MAY 29, 8*b*
Hampshire—first village under : accommodation : particulars, MAY 10, 9*e*
VILLAGE Clubs' Association :—
Meetings, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; 8, 7*d*
Officers—elected, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Rew, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*d*
War memorials : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
Report, APRIL 11, 23*f*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 20, 22*b*
Meeting, JUNE 13, 20*d*
Report, JUNE 6, 22*c*
VILLAIN (Francc)—murder of M. J. Jaurès : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
VILLAREY, Capt. C. di :—
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 2, 7*f*
VILLA Urrutia, Marquise de (Spain)—leaves London for Continent, JUNE 20, 15*b*
VILLEFOSSE, M. Héron dc (France)—death, JUNE 17, 11*e*
VILLIERS, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
VILLIERS, Capt. E. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
VILLIERS, Sir Francis :—
Cavell, Miss Edith—present at memorial service at Brussels ; final visit to enclosure where remains are resting, MAY 13, 12*d* ; letter of thanks to Belgians for sympathy shown for memory, 15, 12*d*
Memorial—appeal (l.), MAY 20, 8*e*
VILLIERS-STUART, Capt. Gerald :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*
VILNA :—
Bolshevists, defence against : see under POLAND—Bolshevists
VILNA, Archbp. of—Bolshevist hostage at Moscow, MAY 9, 11*e*
VINCE, Mr. C. A. :—
Birmingham Unionist Association—retires from position of secretary, MAY 14, 9*f*
VINCENT, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*

VINCENT, Brig.-Gen. B.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
VINCENT, Mr. F. A. M. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18c
VINCENT, M. L. :—
" George Sand et L'Amour "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*b*
VINCENT, Peter A. (*alias* Peter Gaida)—suspected person charge, JUNE 30, 17*b*
VINCENT, Thomas W.—giving German prisoners' overtime rations charge dismissed, APRIL 1, 9*b*
VINCENT, Sir William :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.) MAY 23, 18*b*
VINCI, Leonardo da :—
Cutting machine, inventor of first — Mr. G. Taylor (statement), MAY 10, 6*f*; (E.S.), 16, 179*a*
Scientific pre-Darwinian studies — subject of Henriette Hertz Trust lecture (British Academy), MAY 3, 14*a*
Special article (" Leonardo da Vinci; born 1452: died May 2, 1519," L.S.), MAY 1, 229*b*
VINCK, Senator (Belgium) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on houses destroyed in Belgium by war necessity, MAY 14, 10*d*
VINE, C. J. :—
" Tramping with a Colour Box "—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*; (L.S.), 19, 338*a*
VINE, W. E., and C. F. Hogg :—
" Touching the Coming of the Lord "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*d*
VINEN, Lieut.-Col. H. N.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
VINER. Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
VINES, Mr. Sherard :—
" Dark Way, The "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 294*b*
VINEY, Lieut.-Col. H. G. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. Sir Paul — elected Associate of Royal Academy of Belgium, MAY 14, 15*b*
" Reconstruction of Russia, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 219c
on Government (Koltchak): recognition by Allied Powers (statement), JUNE 9, 9*a*
VIOLINS :—
Guadagnini—sold, MAY 6, 15c
Sales :—
at Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's, MAY 6, 15c
VIRGINIA :—
Debt :—
Settlement :—
West Virginia — Bill: Governor signs, APRIL 5, 20*e*
VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Chemical Company :—
Dividend, APRIL 10, 20c
VIRGO, Mr. J. J.—leaves Sydney, APRIL 7, 11*e*
VIROL (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Meeting, JUNE 18, 22c
Report, JUNE 11, 21c
VISCHER, Dr. A. L. :—
" Barbed Wire Disease " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
VISOCCHI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 23, 13*a* (l.e.); 24, 11c
VISTULA (river) :—
Navigation — Herr Köhn (views), APRIL 24, 11*f*
VITO, Signor de (Italy)—biographical, JUNE 24, 11c (l.e.)
VITRY, M. (France)—appointed prefect of Seine-et-Oise, JUNE 19, 14*d*
VIVIAN, Mrs. :—
Law case, MAY 10, 4*c*; JUNE 3, 4c
VIVISECTION :—
Experiments :—
Statistics — Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 16*b*
Regulations—Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 16*b*
Vaughan, Father B. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*a*
VIZETELLY, Mr. Ernest A. :—
" Paris and Her People under the Third Republic " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 210*d*
VLADIVOSTOK :—
Port :—
Improvements — proposals, JUNE 14, 11c
VOGEL, Deputy (Bavaria) — overthrows Soviet Government at Munich, APRIL 15, 11*e*
VOGEL, Dr. :—
" 3,000 Kilometer mit der Garde-Kavallerie " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 271*a*
VOGEL, Lieut. Kurt — taken from prison: missing, MAY 20, 14*d*; sentenced in connexion with death of Rosa Luxemburg, 22, 11*f*; at German Legation at The Hague; leaving for Argentina, 29, 11*e*; JUNE 3, 4*d*
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway) :—
at Norwegian Club, on the Great War: mercantile marine losses of Great Britain and Norway, MAY 22, 14*e*
VOLCANOES :—
Java (Blitar)—eruption; 15,000 deaths, MAY 27, 11*e*; (correction), JUNE 5, 13*e*
Lassen, Mount (California) — in eruption, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Stromboli — in eruption, MAY 24, 12*a*
Vesuvius — in eruption, APRIL 8, 11*e*
VOLGA :—
German colonies: see under RUSSIA
VOLGA (river) :—
Navigation opened, APRIL 30, 11c (l.e.)
VOLKART Brothers, Messrs. :—
Law case, MAY 13, 4*a*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment :—
Army Council — thanks and appreciation, APRIL 25, 15*d*
Future—article (" Plan for continuance in social service: men workers also wanted "), APRIL 1, 9*a*
Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Kent — thanksgiving service and reception at Bromley: arrangements, MAY 2, 10*b* (l.e.); held, 5, 14*e*
Future use — schemes in prospect, MAY 5, 14*d*
Work :—
Camden, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 14*e*
Offices—address changed, APRIL 16, 9*b*
Pay — Army Council Instruction, JUNE 27, 14*e*
Scholarships :—
Candidates list — closed, MAY 13, 14*f*
Doctors, training as—successful candidates, JUNE 3, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*a*
Oliver, Lady (s.), APRIL 15, 14*c*
Women ambulance drivers—required, JUNE 26, 9*b*

VOLUNTEER Force :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 22*f*; 11, 25*e*; 12, 17*e*; 16, 18*e*; 28, 18*d*; MAY 7, 18*c*; 14, 18*e*; 20, 18*e*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 16*e*; JUNE 2, 22*e*; 4, 22*e*; 9, 17*c*; 10, 21*f*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 19*c*; 21, 16*d*; 24, 18*e*; 26, 18*f*; 30, 22*f*
VORARLBERG :—
Ador, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
Italy—troops occupy, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Switzerland, annexation to—referendum of people in favour (art., "A new Canton for Switzerland: the annexation of the Vorarlberg"), MAY 22, 11*c*
Plebiscite—result, MAY 13, 11*b* (l.e.)
VOSE, Fanny—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 6, 4*e*
VOUKITCHAVITCH, M. (Serbia)—arrives at The Hague, APRIL 21, 13*a*
VOULES, Mr. Francis M. :—
on service men, ex—posts for (l.), APRIL 11, 8*e*
VOYSEY, Mr. E. B. :—
on welfare workers (l.), JUNE 13, 8*d*
VREDENBURG, Capt. E. :—
"West and East with the E.F.C."—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*d*
VULCAN Motor Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors — prosecutions, JUNE 26, 9*c*
VYLE, Mr. Albert—will, JUNE 21, 15*d*

W

"W. A. G." Assets Company (Ltd.) :—
Geevor Tin Mines, alloted 25,000 shares in—shareholders to be given right of subscribing, APRIL 16, 22*f*
'W. B. L."—on aurocks: extermination (l.), APRIL 22, 13*d*
"W. H. O."—on peace celebrations (l.), MAY 16, 8*a*
"W. J."—on decay of syntax (l., L.S.), MAY 15, 266*a*
"W. J. R."—on accidents at cross roads (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*
"W. M. A."—on railway finance (l.), JUNE 12, 8*f*; (T.S.), 14, 349*d*; 17, 8*e*
"W. W."—on armies of occupation (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*
"W. W."—on dogs muzzling order, APRIL 19, 6*e*
WACE, Brig.-Gen. E. G.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury :—
at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Church of England: National Assembly Bill, JUNE 20, 7*d*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church Assembly, MAY 9, 10*d*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), MAY 30, 8*b*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity Supply Bill, MAY 15, 17*c*
WADDLE, Mr. Charles W. :—
"Introduction to Child Psychology, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 303*c*
WADDON National Factory and Salvage Depot: see under FACTORIES — National
WADDY, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 6, 15*c*
WADE, Sir Charles (Australia) :—
at Chelmsford, on Imperial defence, MAY 27, 14*e*
at Coal Mines Commission, on nationalization, MAY 17, 16*d*
on migration within British Empire (int.), JUNE 4, 11*e*
WADE, Mr. F. C. :—
on migration within British Empire (int.), MAY 27, 14*f*
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey) :—
Printers' Pension Corporation — concert in aid: see under PRINTERS' Pension Corporation
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—concert at Apsley House in aid: arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*; held, 4, 15*c*
WADE, Col. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
WADIA, Mr. Cursetji Nowroji—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
WADIA, Mr. D. M. :—
on India—labour problems (l.), APRIL 30, 8*b*; (T.S.), MAY 10, 194*c*
WADIA, Mr. N. N. (India) :—
Cotton—control of trade: criticism of Clearing House (art., Control of Indian cotton trade," T.S.), JUNE 7, 302*a*
WADIA, Mr. W. P. (India) :—
England, visit to—arranged, MAY 23, 11*e*
WADLER, M. (Bavaria)—arrested in connexion with revolution, APRIL 16, 11*b*
on Revolution (s.), APRIL 9, 11*d*
WADLEY, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WAGG, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
WAGG (Herbert) and Company (Ltd.) — formation (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*a*
WAGNER, Mr. Henry :—
British Museum—gift of 12th century mosaic, MAY 20, 15*d*
WAHBA Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 24, 11*b*
"WAHED"—on Egypt: British position (l.), MAY 1, 8*b*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 3, 19*c*
Report, MAY 17, 21*b* (l.e.)
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 22, 22*b*
WAIN, Frank W.—struck off solicitors' roll, APRIL 10, 6*a*
WAINWRIGHT, Lieut. David — awarded Albert Medal, MAY 21, 7*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Edward — will, MAY 17, 15*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Col. Henry :—
on War graves: uniform headstones (l.), JUNE 2, 8*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Sir James G.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
WAIT, Lieut.-Col. H. G. K.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
WAITE, Mr. Arthur E. :—
"Works of Thomas Vaughan, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
WAKE, Sir Hereward—claims war losses conpensation, MAY 28, 9*b*
WAKEFIELD, Col. Sir C. C.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
National Children's Home and Orphanage—donations for five years promised, MAY 14, 9*f*

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham :—
at Birmingham, on St. Dunstan's Hostel; training, JUNE 10, 9*d*
at Birth-rate Commission, on birth control, APRIL 8, 9*a*
at Lansdowne House, on cinematograph: abolition of unsatisfactory films, MAY 24, 9*d*
on church reform (visitation charge quoted), JUNE 26, 17*c*
on peace celebrations: suggests united thanksgiving service (l. quoted), MAY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
WALDO, Dr. :—
at Southwark Coroner's Court on summer diarrhœa: causes and prevention, JUNE 12, 9*f*
WALES :—
Administration :—
Secretary and Department, suggested :—
Davies, Maj. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 17*a*
Church :—
Benefices :—
Tenure :—
Governing Body—discussion, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Bishops :—
Election :—
Governing Body — Constitutional committee scheme : discussed, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Constitution :—
New :—
Article ("Church in Wales : new constitution and procedure"), JUNE 7, 10*a*
Disestablishment Act :—
Memorial from Members of Parliament to Mr. Lloyd George—particulars, APRIL 2, 13*e*; sent (P.N.), 10, 14*f*
Powell, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*d*
Re-endowment, partial :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
Revision :—
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 17*e*
Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction—report of general committee, MAY 16, 17*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*
Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*
Wolmer, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 17*e*
Governing Body :—
Sittings, APRIL 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 14*c*; JUNE 12, 10*e* (l.e.); 13, 14*f* (e.e.); 18, 16*c*
Incumbents :—
Tenure :—
Atkin, Lord Justice (s.), JUNE 18, 16*c*
Governing Body — debate, JUNE 13, 14*f* (l.e.); 18, 16*c*
Patronage :—
Boards—formation :—
Bankes, Lord Justice (statement), APRIL 25, 9*d*
Variety of—scheme: adopted by Governing Body, APRIL 24, 9*b*
Province—proposed formation :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), JUNE 12, 10*e* (l.e.); 18, 16*c*
WALES :—
Church :—
Province (continued) :—
Governing Body—meeting to consider, JUNE 12, 10*e* (l.e.); resolution discussed and passed, 18, 16*c*
Women, position of :—
Governing Body—decision, JUNE 18, 16*c*
Education :—
Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*b*; 10, 170*d*; 17, 182*a*; 24, 194*d*; MAY 1, 206*d*; 8, 218*b*; 15, 230*c*; 22, 242*c*; 29, 254*c*; JUNE 5, 270*c*; 12, 286*b*; 19, 302*b*; 26, 318*d*
Board of Education—report: discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*b*
Character :—
Gruffydd, Prof. (add., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*b*
Finance :—
Grants—higher education: Board of Education regulations discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*c*
Rates — discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 218*b*
Schemes :—
Board of Education—circular letter: issued :—
Article ("Welsh education schemes," Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 181*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 187*b*
Secondary schools :—
"Middle"—scheme: discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*d*
Summer schools—discussed (Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 318*d*
Teachers :—
Training—Board of Education : draft regulation (Cmd. 168) : presented to Parliament (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*d*
Eisteddfod—proclaimed at Barry, JUNE 19, 9*f*
Funds, surplus—allocation made, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Engineering trades :—
Condition (E.S.), APRIL 18, 140*d*
Home Rule: see HOME RULE (WALES)
Housing: see under HOUSING
Museum, National :—
Finance :—
Grants—increased (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*c*
Keepers of Zoology and Botany — required for, APRIL 19, 7*e*
National Conference — held (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*b*
Royal Arms, representation on: see under ROYAL ARMS
Tinplate trade: see under TINPLATES —Trade
Village institutes :—
Recreations for returned soldiers — proposed establishment :—
Davies, Sir A. T. (s.), APRIL 30, 14*c*
Woods :—
Devastation (art., "The woods of North Wales: devastation of valleys and hills"), MAY 15, 7*b*
WALES, Prince of — appointed Personal Aide-de-Camp to King, (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 14, 15*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 17, 15*b*; leaves London for Cardiff, 24, 15*b*; returns to London, 28, 15*a*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Aeronautics — flight over London, APRIL 8, 13*c* ; flight at Wallington, 9, 13*d* ; not to qualify for aerial pilot's certificate, 24, 12*e*
Atlantic flight — receives Capt. Sir J. Alcock and Lieut. Sir A. W. Brown, JUNE 23, 14*e*
American soldiers buried in England—sends wreath to Brookwood Cemetery, MAY 31, 7*a*, 15*a*
Anzac Day — march of Australian Forces through London : to take salute at Australia House, APRIL 24, 10*d* ; ceremony described, 26, 7*a*, 15*b*
Appointments Department (Labour Ministry) — visits, MAY 29, 14*f*, 15*b*
Army :—
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry—appointed Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 30, 13*e*
Lancers, 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Royal Scots Fusiliers — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Welsh Guards — appointed Colonel (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
Army, Territorial :—
Devonshire Regiment, 5th (Prince of Wales's Battalion) — appointed honorary Colonel, APRIL 3, 12*d*
London Regiment, 15th Battalion—appointed honorary Colonel, APRIL 3, 12*d*
Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, MAY 30, 13*c*
Australia — to visit at Portsmouth, APRIL 11, 15*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; visits, 16, 14*d*, 15*b*
Bangor Training Centre — to accept pair of shooting boots made by men under instruction, MAY 19, 9*f*
Beaver Hut (Canadian Y.M.C.A.) — visits, MAY 29, 14*f*, 15*b*
Bethlem Hospital — visits, APRIL 4, 9*c*
Birthday — celebrated, JUNE 24, 15*b* ; salute revived, 24, 15*c*
Boxing :—
Imperial Services' Championships—presents prizes, MAY 15, 14*c*
British Museum — elected member of Standing Committee, MAY 15, 14*c*
Canada — tour of : announcement, MAY 20, 12*a* ; official statement, 21, 12*c*
Bar — to be invited to accept degree of barrister-at-law, JUNE 26, 12*b*
Exhibition, national (Toronto) — to open, MAY 22, 11*d*
Montreal Gazette (art. quoted), MAY 26, 12*d*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), MAY 20, 10*a*
Toronto Globe (art. quoted), MAY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 21, 10*a*
Western Provinces — suggested extension to : *Regina Leader* (art. quoted), MAY 31, 12*d*
White, Sir T. (statement), MAY 22, 11*d*
Canada Club — to be present at dinner, MAY 13, 15*b* ; dines with members, 21, 15*b*
Canadian Corps — gift of silver loving-cup : Gen. Sir A. Currie (s.), JUNE 7, 14*e* (and l.e.)
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Cannon-street—boy knocked down by car, MAY 22, 9*a* ; 23, 10*a*
Cardiff, visit to — freedom to be offered, MAY 15, 14*e* ; programme, JUNE 21, 9*c* ; leaves London, 24l 15*b* ; attends Royal Agricultura, Society's Show ; elected trustee and member of Council ; makes speech, 26, 19*d* ; receives freedom of City ; speech in reply ; inspects constabulary ; visits Soldiers' and Sailors' Rest, 27, 14*f*
Cardiff Royal Agricultural Society's Show — to visit, MAY 8, 12*d* ; visits, 26, 19*d*
Celtic Studies, Board of — report received : adopted (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182*a*
Christ's Hospital — elected President, MAY 22, 9*a*
Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution—conditionally accepts invitation to festival dinner, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Fishmongers' Company — honorary freedom to be conferred, MAY 5, 15*c* ; conferred, 28, 7*d* (l.c.) ; 29, 14*f*
Football (Association) :—
Army v. Royal Air Force (Stamford Bridge)—present, APRIL 10, 15*b*
British Army v. French Army — present, MAY 9, 5*e*, 17*b*
Inter-theatre of War Championship —to present medals to winning team, APRIL 29, 5*b* ; presents medals, MAY 2, 5*c*
Football (Rugby) :—
Canadians v. Australians — present at Championship match, APRIL 7, 16*b*
French Army v. New Zealand—present, APRIL 21, 13*a*
Football Association—becomes Patron, JUNE 30, 4*c*
Freemasons—to enter Order, APRIL 24, 12*c* ; initiation ceremony : arrangements, 25, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 15*c* ; held, 3, 13*e* ; to be admitted to third degree, 2, 14*f* ; no date fixed, 13, 15*b*
Article ("Prince of Wales as a mason : to-night's initiation"), MAY 2, 15*c*
Gardener's Royal Benevolent Institution—elected President, MAY 15, 14*e*
Great Northern Central Hospital—to become President, MAY 12, 15*b* ; JUNE 20, 14*f*
Guy's Hospital—elected President, MAY 13, 12*a*
Hospital for Sick Children (Great Ormond-st.)—becomes president, MAY 22, 9*f*
House of Commons—luncheon in Ministers' dining-room at Mr. Lloyd George's invitation, APRIL 17, 14*a*
Housing :—
Alhambra Theatre—attends exhibition of films by Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, MAY 23, 10*c*
Lambeth—receives deputation of Central Labour Party, MAY 26, 16*c* ; inspects housing property of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 26, 16*d*
Institution of Civil Engineers—elected honorary member, MAY 3, 13*c*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Jockey Club—elected member, APRIL 25, 5c
King Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) —becomes President, APRIL 4, 9d
King Edward's Hospital Fund—appointed President, APRIL 26, 12d; presides at meeting, MAY 7, 15b
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13c
London, City of—freedom to be conferred : casket design described, APRIL 14, 7c, d; date, 30, 15b; arrangements, MAY 2, 15c; route and programme, 29, 14f; ceremony described, 30, 6a
London Renfrewshire Association—gives patronage, MAY 5, 15c
Medina, Lord—acts as sponsor to infant son, JUNE 16, 16b, d
Metropolitan Police—attends memorial service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 19, 16c, 20a
Middle Temple—admission to Bench and Bar : arrangements, JUNE 24, 15c
National Sporting Club—visits, APRIL 1, 15b
Naval Division, 63rd—to inspect, JUNE 6, 13d; ceremony described (s.), 7, 4e
Navy—attends memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 14, 7a, 15a
Newfoundland — visit : press urges Government to invite, MAY 30, 12c
Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage — becomes President, MAY 17, 4d
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred, JUNE 20, 12d; proposed and passed in Convocation, 26, 10b
Pessoa, Dr.—welcomes at Victoria Station, JUNE 4, 14e; takes farewell, 7, 16b
Plymouth, visit to — arrangements, MAY 6, 15b; plants oak tree; presents colours to 1-5th Devon Regiment; inspects ex-service men; receives freedom at Guildhall; made Lord High Steward; speech; lunches with Mayor; visits Royal Western Yacht Club; inspects veterans; leaves for London, JUNE 14. 7c
Pollock, Mr. A. D. W. (s.), MAY 30, 6a
Printers' Pension Corporation—present at dinner, MAY 31, 14f, 15a
Royal Academy—dines with president and council, MAY 5, 16d
Royal Cornwall Agricultural Society Show—to be present, MAY 3, 15a; visits, JUNE 12, 14f
Royal Hospital (Chelsea)—visits, MAY 30, 16f
Royal Institution—elected honorary member, MAY 6, 15b
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—accepts presidency, APRIL 30, 15b; expresses hope for success of Lifeboat Flag Day, MAY 3, 16b
Royal Naval, Military, and Air Force Tournament—to attend : arrangements, JUNE 30, 16d
Royal Society — elected fellow, MAY 23, 12d
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — becomes President, MAY 31, 15a
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association — becomes patron, MAY 19, 16c

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—elected President, APRIL 25, 13e
St. Dunstan's Day Flower Show (Chelsea)—presents cup for competition, JUNE 24, 16d
St. Michael and St. George, Order of—service at St. Paul's Cathedral : to be present, MAY 3, 15a; installed as Grand Master of Order : ceremony described, JUNE 3, 7a
Savage Club—guest at house dinner; elected honorary member, MAY 19, 14d, 16c
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, MAY 14, 15b (and 12b, l.e.)
Sopwith Aviation Works—visits, JUNE 6, 7b; 15c
Southwark — inspects Tabard-street area slums, APRIL 4, 9c (l.e.)
Sports :—
Inter-theatre of War competitions —present at, MAY 2, 5c
Stock Exchange (London)—to visit, JUNE 12, 12b
Storey, Miss Gladys—fund for troops : contribution, APRIL 1, 9f
Sutherland, Duke and Duchess of — dines with, JUNE 3, 15b
Swansea, visit to—welcomed by Mayor at station : ceremony at Guildhall; inspects Prince of Wales's Dock and King's Dock; visits Cwmfelin Steel and Tin Plate Works; drives to Mumble's Head; lunches at Guildhall; returns to London, JUNE 28, 9c
United States of America—expected to visit : New York *Herald* statement : Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 10b
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 18b
Victoria Working Men's Club (Kew)—pays informal visit, APRIL 14, 9d, 16c
Wales, visit to—arrangements, MAY 13, 12a; departure announced, JUNE 16, 16b; returns, 28, 15a
Rhondda Valley—tour; descent of Cymmer pit, JUNE 25, 14e (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Canadian Expeditionary Force — presents colours at Witley Camp to 25th, 27th, 28th, and 29th Infantry battalions (s.), MAY 8, 7d
Peace :—
Germany, treaty with—signing : scene at Buckingham Palace; speech to people, JUNE 30, 14c
"Wessex Worthies" by J. J. Foster—accepts dedication, MAY 31, 15c
West of England—visit : programme, JUNE 6, 9a (l.e.); 7, 14e; leaves Buckingham Palace, 10, 15b; arrives at Newton Abbot; motors to Princetown; present at induction of vicar; visits Stoke Climsland farms and tenantry; inspects Kit Hill tin mines, 11, 7c; visits Truro; address of welcome presented : reply; opens buildings of Royal Institution of Cornwall's new museum; visits Royal Cornwall Agricultural Association's show; inspects Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; takes tea with officers; presents medals, 12, 14f; visits Dartmoor Prison; walks 4½ miles

WALES, Prince of :—
West of England — visit to (continued) :—
in rain, 13, 14*a* ; at Plymouth ; receives freedom, returns to London, JUNE 14, 7*c*
Articles (" The Prince in the West : visit to his Duchy "), JUNE 10, 15*c* ; (" The Prince of Wales at Plymouth : freeman and Lord High Steward "), JUNE 14, 7*c*
Windsor—freedom to be offered, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Yacht Racing Association—consents to become President, MAY 19, 4*d*
York House—to take up residence : announcement, MAY 17, 15*a*
at Canada Club, on part of Canadian troops in the Great War ; his forthcoming visit to Canada, MAY 21, 10*a*
at Canadian Officers' Club, on activities and future, JUNE 7, 14*e* (and l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corporation ; Peace terms, MAY 31, 14*f*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Fishmongers' Company ; fishermen's war work, MAY 28, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 14*f*
at House of Commons, on aeronautics : flight of *N.C.* 4 across Atlantic, JUNE 6, 7*a*
at Mansion House, on City's freedom ; part played by London regiments in the Great War, MAY 30, 6*c*
at National Sporting Club, on boxing : Wilde v. Lynch contest, APRIL 1, 13*d* (and 13*e*, l.e.)
at Portsmouth, on work of Australian Navy, APRIL 16, 14*d*
at Rhondda Valley, on ex-service men ; housing, JUNE 25, 14*e* (l.e.)
at Royal Academy, on war as inspiration in art ; housing question, MAY 5, 17*b*
at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund, MAY 7, 22*c*

WALES, University of :—
Agricultural research—subject discussed at meeting, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Court—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 170*d* ; 17, 182*a*
Guild of Graduates representatives—election : appointments (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158*d*
Finance :—
Estimates—discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 170*d*
Meeting—held, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Music, Professor of—appointed, JUNE 9, 8*f*
Parliamentary representation—committee : appointed (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 270*c*
Reorganization :—
Scheme :—
Conference of local education authorities—decisions :—
Article (" Wales," Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 170*d*
Senate—reports : discussed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 182*a*
University College of North Wales (Bangor) :—
Court—held (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 206*d*
English Language and Literature—temporary appointment of professor, JUNE 28, 4*c*
Finance—grant : Board of Education (statement), APRIL 25, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d*

WALES, University of :—
University College of North Wales (Bangor) (continued) :—
Forestry :—
Deputation to wait on Board of Agriculture regarding proposal of two schools only, APRIL 25, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*d* ; 15, 230*c*
Scholarships and exhibitions — value to be raised 50 per cent. : Senate authorized, JUNE 30, 9*f*
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) :—
Agricultural Research :—
Glanely, Lord—endows laboratory : particulars, JUNE 26, 19*d*
Council :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 302*b*
Preventive medicine—chair endowed by Miss Talbot of Margam : first professor appointed, MAY 15, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 246*c*
Principal—appointed, JUNE 18, 14*d* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*c*
University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) :—
Court—held (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 206*d*
Jubilee—students' union to be held. APRIL 22, 7*f*
Music :—
Professorship—inaugural address given, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Plant-breeding—institute founded, by Mr. L. Philipps : particulars, APRIL 26, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*b*
Politics, International :—
Wilson chair—first appointment, APRIL 26, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 210*b*
Summer school of library science—to be held : subjects taken (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 274*c*

WALES, Miss Julia G. (Canada) — biographical ; elected to Research studentship at Westfield College, MAY 15, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 238*d*

WALEY-COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*

WALFORD, Mr. Ernest L. :—
on income-tax (l.), APRIL 11, 8*d*

WALFORD, Mr. George P. :—
at Painters' Hall, on wages of seamen, APRIL 4, 14*c*

WALFORD, Mr. L. :—
on London traffic (l.), JUNE 19, 8*b*
on National register (l.), MAY 26, 8*e*

WALFORD, Rev. Walter S. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination : held, JUNE 17, 7*c* ; correction, 25, 9*e*

WALFORD (Leopold) (Ltd.) :—
Handley-Page (Ltd.) — appointed official freight and passenger agents, APRIL 24, 7*d*
Law case, (T.S.), MAY 24, 270*b*

WALKER, Dr. :—
at Australia House, on Oxford University ; privileges extended to students of Dominions, JUNE 12, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*a*

WALKER, Lieut.-Col. B. J. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*

WALKER, Mr. Bernard S.—appointed probate registrar at Lincoln, JUNE 30, 15*e*

WALKER, David—using dockyard shed for betting purposes charge, APRIL 7, 9*f*

WALKER, Rev. Dawson—prospectively appointed Canon of Durham, JUNE 30, 9*b*

WALKER, Sir E. D.—death, MAY 22, 9*f*
WALKER, Rev. E. M. :—
on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), JUNE 18, 16*b*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick—appointed chairman of Premier Oil and Pipe Linc Company, MAY 13, 19*f*
WALKER, Capt. George R. B.—will, JUNE 2, 15c
WALKER, Gen. George W.—celebrates birthday, APRIL 7, 9*f*
WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold B.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
WALKER, Sir Herbert—Order of Leopold II. conferred, APRIL 15, 15*b*
at Eccentric Club dinncr, on future of railways, APRIL 3, 17*f* (l.e.)
WALKER, Brig.-Gen. J. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
WALKER, Sir Leonard W.—appointed director of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, MAY 13, 19*f*
WALKER, Capt. M. G. E.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WALKER, Mr. M. T.—retircs as secretary of Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway Company, APRIL 9, 21*f*
WALKER, Miss Mary S.—retires from headmistress-ship of Roan School (Greenwich) (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*c*
WALKER, Maj.-Gen. N. M.—biographical; appointed to command of South Midland Division, JUNE 14, 13*e*
WALKER, Dr. Norman :—
Anatomy, Inspector of—appointment renewed, MAY 14, 9*f*
WALKER, Mr. O. :—
at Plymouth, on housing at Plymouth, JUNE 18, 17*b*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. P. L. E.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 30, 21c
WALKER, Scc. Lieut. P. S.—court-martial held, MAY 15, 19c
WALKER, Gunner Robert :—
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*b*
WALKER, Dr. T. A. :—
Cambridge University—appointed Secretary to Lodging Houses Syndicate, JUNE 17, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
WALKER, Mr. W. :—
at Coalmines Commission, on conditions; safety appliances, MAY 17, 16c
at Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity supply industry—application of industrial councils (E.S.), JUNE 20, 210c
WALKER (F.M.) and Company :—
Partners—changes, JUNE 13, 17*f*
WALKER and Hall, Messrs. :—
King and Queen—visit factory, MAY 21, 9*a*
WALKER and Homfrays (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 1, 22*e*; JUNE 28, 19*d*
WALKER Trust :—
Essays—prizes : offered (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198c
WALKUP, Miss Grace B. (U.S.A.)—sails for Europe, MAY 30, 11*e*
WALL, Mr. A. T. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on tonnage measurement (E.S.), APRIL 18, 137*b*
WALL, Lieut.-Col. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
WALL, Mr. Walter G. :—
Law case, JUNE 7, 4c
WALLACE, Lady—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 3, 19c
WALLACE, Mr. :—
on Cippenham — motor repair depot (evid.), MAY 15, 6*a*
WALLACE, Prof. :—
at Edinburgh University, on cattle raising in new countries, APRIL 23, 9c
WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S.—appointed member of inquiry committee Metropolitan police medical service, APRIL 12, 9c; elected member of court of Examiners of Royal College of Surgeons, MAY 10, 18*f*; promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
WALLACE, Mr. Campbell (U.S.A.)—arrives in Paris, APRIL 16, 14*e*; presents credentials to President Poincaré, 24, 11*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Charles W. :—
Bequest to—law casc, APRIL 30, 4*b*; MAY 23, 4c; 24, 2*a*
WALLACE, Sir Donald M. :—
London Library—bequest of book collection, APRIL 10, 14c
WALLACE, Freddie—theft charge, JUNE 14, 9*a* (l.e.)
WALLACE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliamcnt, on :—
Military Service Bill, APRIL 1, 16*e*
WALLACE, Mr. J. P. :—
at Westminster City Council, on motor-omnibus fares, APRIL 11, 9*d*
WALLACE, Sgt. Peter : see under IRELAND —Crime—Murder—Policc
WALLACE Collection :—
Government occupation :—
Release — Parliament : question, MAY 23, 16*a*
National Art Collections Fund — accommodation granted to, MAY 14, 12*b*
WALLAS, Prof. Graham :—
at Coal Trade Commisssion, on nationalization, APRIL 30, 6*d*
WALLBANK, Miss Emily :—
at London Day Training College, on choice of textiles (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*d*
WALLER, Edmund :—
Poems :—
Punctuation :—
Davies, Mr. C. L. (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 214*b*
Poynder, Mr. F. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 226*a*
WALLER, Mary E. :—
" Out of the Silences "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
WALLER, Maj. R. de W.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
WALLERS, Lady — daughter born, MAY 8, 17*b*
WALLERS, Sir Evelyn (South Africa) :—
Mining industry — receives Government's reply, MAY 28, 9*e*
at Johannesburg, on Transvaal mining troubles, APRIL 1, 22*f*
on mining situation (l. quoted), MAY 26, 21*d*
WALLIS, Capt. H. M.—awardcd D.S.O., (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WALLIS, Mr. Robert N.—will, JUNE 14, 15c
WALLIS, Sir Whitworth :—
Stratford-on-Avon War memorial—suggestion, MAY 14, 14*d*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 31, 21*d*
WALLWORK, Mr. Jesse :—
at Coal Trade Commission, on royalties, MAY 14, 4c
WALMER, Sir Frank :—
on technical training in schools (add., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 185*b*

WALMESLEY, Maj. C. T. J. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. Somersct, Bp. of Edinburgh :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on immorality, JUNE 20, 9*c*
WALPOLE, Col. Horace—death, APRIL 9, 9*f*
WALSALL :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Consultative committee—proposal discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*a*
WALSER, Maj. A. A. :—
on aerial transportation (sp. art., "Commercial use of seaplancs : their place in coastal traffic," T.S.), MAY 17, 239*a*
on seaplanes—commercial use (sp. art., "Seaplane in commerce : projected services to India and Australia : aerial routes along rivers," T.S.), JUNE 14, 347*a*
WALSH, Mrs. Adela (Miss Adela Pankhurst)—in Sydney, JUNE 19, 12*c*
WALSH, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WALSH, Daniel P.—seditious speech charge : sentenced, MAY 31, 9*b*
WALSH, Brig.-Gen. F. W. H.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
WALSH, Mr. Frank P. (U.S.A.)—leavcs Kingstown for England, MAY 5, 13*e*
Ireland—member of Irish-American deputation to Peace Conference, APRIL 2, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 16, 12*b* ; visit : arrivcs in ; object (statement), MAY 5, 13*e* ; at Limerick : receives freedom, 9, 12*b* ; present at special session of Dail Eireann, 10, 13*d* ; visits Mountjoy prison ; attends meeting of Dublin City Corporation, 12, 12*d* ; at Galway ; visits Tuam ; not allowed to enter Westport, 12, 12*d* (l.e.) ; returns to Dublin ; farewell message to people ; leavcs Dublin, 13, 12*b* ; rcturning to Amcrica : our political correspondent's comment, JUNE 7, 13*f* ; report, 13, 13*d* ; lcttcr to Mr. Wilson, 21, 14*c* ; (statemcnt), 21, 14*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. — receives in Paris, JUNE 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*d* (l.e.)
at Drogheda, on Ireland : Mr. Wilson's attitude, MAY 14, 13*d*
at Dublin Mansion House, on Ireland : recognition of Republic, MAY 10, 13*d*
in Senatc, on Ireland : self-determination, JUNE 28, 14*a*
on Ireland (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 11*d* ; Senate resolution (statement), 12, 13*e*
on Markievicz, Countcss — release : appeal to Mr. Lloyd George (with another, l.), JUNE 24, 13*d*
WALSH, Mr. John — biographical : retires from firm of Spottiswoodc aftcr 67 years' service, APRIL 14, 7*a*
WALSH, Mr. John E. :—
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
WALSH, Lieut.-Col. M. R.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S,), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WALSH, Brig.-Gcn. R. K. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen — appointed member of committee on courts-martial, APRIL 1, 16*d* ; appointed mcmber of old-age pension committee of inquiry, 4, 16*e*
Lecture—arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*f*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Food controllership, MAY 7, 16*f*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
WALSH, Mr. W. (Newfoundland)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 28, 11*c* (l.e.)
WALSH, Rt. Rev. Dr. W. J., R. C. Archbp. of Dublin — health, APRIL 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26 15*a*
WALSTON, Sir Charles :—
"Truth"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 319*c*
on Reynolds's portrait of Mrs. Siddons ("Tragic Muse")—sale : purchase by National Arts Collections Fund (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d* ; 12, 8*d*
WALTER, Mr. A. J. — death, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; inquest, 15, 9*d* ; funeral and memorial service, 17, 15*c*
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir G. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*f*
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur — receives letter of thanks from Lieut.-Col. R. E. Wodehouse for repairing socks for Bear Wood Hospital, JUNE 24, 14*e*
WALTER, Mrs. Godfrey—dance given, JUNE 6, 15*b*
WALTER, Rev. H. M. :—
on cricket reminiscences (l.), MAY 20, 8*f*
WALTER, Mr. Hubert—awarded Order of Crown (Belgium), APRIL 30, 15*b*
WALTER, Mr. John — returns to London from Madrid, MAY 24, 15*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
at Printing House-square, on Mr. Cyrus Curtis ; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 28, 10*a* ; Benjamin Franklin : patronage of "logographic" method of printing invented by founder of *The Times* ; Lord Northcliffe, 28, 10*b*
WALTER family :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
WALTERS, D.'O. :—
"Turquoise"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
WALTERS, Lieut.-Col. H. de L.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
WALTERS, Sir J. Tudor — appointed chairman of advisory council on housing to Local Government Board, JUNE 19, 14*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Industrial England, rcbuilding of, APRIL 9, 16*e* ; MAY 16, 10*d*
WALTHAM :—
Royal Gunpowder Factory : see under FACTORIES—Government
WALTHAMSTOW :—
Tramways :—
Cars, secondhand—inquiry into possibility of purchasing, MAY 31, 9*f*
Women ex-employees — Council's proposal to send letter of thanks to, MAY 30, 9*f*
Trees in streets — warning to school children against damaging urged, JUNE 11, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
WALTON, Mr. Aaron — refuses to affix name to public appeal for Victory Loan, JUNE 28, 4*d*
WALTON, Sir Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 1, 17*c*

WALTON, Mr. Sydney :—
Victory loan — to conduct publicity and propaganda, JUNE 10, 12*b*
on Finance — Victory loan : advertising campaign (statement), JUNE 13, 14*a*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
WANDSWORTH —
Mayor—elected, MAY 22, 9*f*
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 23*e*
Report, MAY 28, 23*e*
WANNON, James T.—attempted murder charge : acquittal, JUNE 27, 4*a*
WANSBROUGH, Lieut.-Col. T. P.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WANSTEAD Flats :—
Motor repair depôt — suggested acquisition as :—
Desborough, Lord (evid.), MAY 15, 6*a*
WANT, Samuel—larceny charge, APRIL 21, 18*a* ; MAY 29, 10*f*
WAR, THE GREAT : —
Abyssinia :—
Allied Powers — mission to : see under Allied Powers—Victory, below
Adalia — Italian troops replace companies of sailors, APRIL 8, 13*e*
Adriatic :—
Blockade — raised by Italy, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; protest, 3, 12*d*
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, below
Africa, East :—
Deportees — arrive in Germany, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Africa, German East : see under Germany —Colonies, below
Africa, South :—
Expeditionary force :—
Deauville Wood action — annual holiday to commemorate instituted, APRIL 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
Great Britain, in :—
Somerset — engaged on farms, APRIL 22, 16*a*
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 4*f*
Officers :—
Return — Parliament : question, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Pay :—
Comrades of Great War—demonstration : arranged, APRIL 26, 11*b*
House of Assembly — discuss, APRIL 25, 12*a*
Pensions and allowances :—
Cost, capitalized — Parliament : question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Repatriation — arrangements, MAY 3, 11*f*
Correspondence, MAY 12, 8*d*
Reception at Cape Town, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Memorial services : see under Memorial services, below
Africa, South-West :—
Germans — repatriation : number arrive at Rotterdam, JUNE 13, 11*f*
Albania :—
Gusinje — occupation by Serbs :—
Parliament — questions, MAY 22, 16*a*
Vermoshi — occupation by Montenegrins :—
Parliament — question, MAY 22, 16*a*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Allied Powers :—
Armies :—
Sport : see under SPORT—Army—Inter-Allied
Continuation of Alliance — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 10, 14*a* (l.e.)
Economic Council, Supreme — composition and constitution, APRIL 16, 14*e* (l.e.)
Belgium—representation : decision, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Communications section — constituted ; particulars, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Food supplies for Europe : see under EUROPE—Food supplies
Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*e*
Germany — shipments through : decision (T.S.), MAY 3, 162*b*
Meetings held, APRIL 11, 14*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 19, 113*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 30, 13*f* ; MAY 15, 14*a*
Political note, JUNE 25, 13*e*
Finance : see under Finance, below
Germany — occupation of Rhine provinces : see under Germany, below
List — dates of intervention : table, MAY 8, 16*d*
Navies :—
Mediterranean—abolition of supreme commandership of forces : messages exchanged between Adm. de Bon and Adm. Sir S. Calthorpe, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Secret treaties :—
Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 25, 13*f*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Solidarity :—
Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b*
Victory :—
Abyssinia — mission from Empress : object ; composition, MAY 17, 12*a* ; representatives received by M. Poincaré in Paris, 17, 11*e* ; by King Victor Emmanuel in Rome, 30, 11*e* ; at Buckingham Palace : presents message of congratulation to King George, JUNE 13, 10*f*
Chollet, Mgr. (add.), MAY 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
Federated Malay States — dinner : arrangements, MAY 29, 15*b*
Ferdinand, King (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*
Raemaekers, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e*
America, South :—
British volunteers :—
Article (" British volunteers : the Anglo-American contingent," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 21*d*
Badge—granted, APRIL 14, 19*d* : particulars, 19, 7*b*
Antwerp :—
Rhine armies — bases : see under Germany — Allied occupation — Bases, below
Argentina :—
Allied Powers, sympathy with :—
Aldao, Dr. (s.), MAY 27, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 14*e*
Volunteers :—
Demobilized — party leaves England, APRIL 14, 19*d*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Armenians :—
Services :—
Leading article, MAY 2, 13*b*
Armistices : see under Peace, below
Australia :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Repatriation — two steamers sailing, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Wives, Australian-born — several decline to go to Germany, JUNE 16, 11*a*
Effort :—
Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*d*
Expeditionary force :—
Achievements :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 14*d*
Foch, Marshal — tribute, APRIL 8, 12*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Marshall, Sir H. B. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*d* ; 26, 7*c*
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 27, 10*c*
Casualties : see under Operations—Casualties, below
Education :—
Vaughan, Lieut. J. H. (s.), APRIL 22, 16*e*
Gallipoli : see under Operations, below
Graves : see under Graves, below,
Great Britain, forces in :—
Civil occupations in Australia :—
Training of officers and men for —facilities : particulars, APRIL 5, 9*b*
Disturbances :—
Charing-cross — arrests, JUNE 24, 12*a*
March through London on Anzac Day—arrangements, APRIL 17, 9*a* ; 19, 4*d* ; 23, 18*b* ; route, 25, 17*b* ; march described, 26, 7*a*
Haig, Sir D. — tribute, APRIL 8, 12*b* ; farewell message to troops at Weymouth camp, 23, 18*b*
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 4*e*
Leave—official statement, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Pearce, Senator — gives farewell luncheon at British Empire Club to staff officers, APRIL 16, 14*e*
Pensions and allowances :—
Cost, capitalized—Parliament : question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Prisoners—convicted in France : escape while being conveyed to Usk gaol, MAY 29, 10*e*
Repatriation — statistics, APRIL 5, 9*c* ; MAY 19, 10*c* ; 31, 11*e*
Pearce, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*a*
South Australia — expenditure : statistics, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Watt, Mr. (s.), JUNE 25, 11*f*
Sentences on soldiers—proposed petition to King on proclamation of peace to review, JUNE 10, 11*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Australia :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Soldiers :—
Returned :—
Convalescent home — £20,000 contributed for, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Strength—statistics, MAY 31, 11*e*
German colonies, claim to : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Colonies
Navy :—
Grand Fleet—sailors serving with : claim bonus, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Sydney Harbour—section arrives in : welcomed, MAY 23, 11*c*, *e*
Austria :—
Army :—
Strength—statistics, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Conduct of the war :—
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*d*
Peace : see under Peace, below
Baku expedition :—
Services :—
Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. (farewell address), MAY 9, 11*c*
Banat :—
Territorial question : see under Territorial question—Temesvar, Banat of, below
Belgium :—
Army :—
Demobilization — classes 1907-1909 stopped, MAY 24, 14*a*
Benedict XV., Pope :—
Attitude — Cardinal Mercier (pastoral l.), JUNE 11, 11*b*
Casualties : see under Operations—Casualties, below
German occupation :—
Courts-martial — statistics, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Damage—statistics, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Central Industrial Committee — report issued, JUNE 25, 11*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Houses—destroyed :—
Vinck, Senator (statement), MAY 14, 10*d*
Iron districts—destruction :—
Grenier, M. (p.), MAY 9, 10*c*
Machinery, stolen—report of Belgian engineer sent to Germany to conduct search for, APRIL 3, 11*f*
Coblenz correspondent's message (" Recovering plunder : Belgian machinery in German factories "), MAY 6, 11*a*
Munich newspapers — announcement : *Tribune de Genève* comment, MAY 12, 12*c*
Special correspondent's article (" Belgian works kept idle "), APRIL 23, 14*c* ;
Mahmoud Khan — services to Belgians during : presentation in recognition, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Material abandoned in German retreat — particulars of dumps at Namur :—
Special correspondent's article (" Spoils of war : the German retreat from Belgium "), APRIL 22, 12*f*
Outrages :—
Special correspondent's article (" German atrocities in Belgium "), JUNE 7, 11*a*
Reparation claims : see under Peace—Germany—Terms—Indemnities and reparation, below

WAR, The Great :—
Belgium :—
German occupation (continued) :—
The Times—distribution in Brussels during : account of personal experiences of Englishwoman, APRIL 28, 11c
Military Intelligence Service :—
Special correspondent's message ("Heroic Belgian civilians : secret service during the war"), APRIL 14, 10*b*
Neutrality :—
France—alleged plan to march through : Gen. Count Montgelas (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*f*
German violation :—
"Scrap of paper" incident—extract from Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's book quoted, JUNE 13, 14*b* ; 16, 11*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b*
Patriotism :—
Brussels correspondent's message ("Honour for a Belgian heroine: a young girl's martyrdom"), MAY 31, 9*b*
Peace : see under Peace, below
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Belgium and Netherlands :—
Hospitality to Belgians—King Albert : message of thanks ; Queen Wilhelmina : reply, JUNE 12, 11c
Territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below
Belgium and United States of America :—
American help and sympathy :—
Hymans, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Poullet, M. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Belgian soldiers' visit to America—party of 12th Line Regiment leaves, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Blockade, Allied (*see also under Germany, below*) :—
Food supplies entering distressed countries of Europe, alleged stoppage of—common misapprehension : Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement) . APRIL 5, 11*f* (l.c.)
Parmoor, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 23*f*
Raising agitation :—
Leaflets—printing and distributing : prosecutions, MAY 16, 9*d*
McKenna, Mrs. R. (s.), APRIL 24, 13*d*
Memorial supporting signed by Lord Crewe and others—prepared, APRIL 5, 11*f* (l.c.)
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
Women's Congress, International (Zurich) — discussion, MAY 14, 11c
Women's National Liberal Federation — deputation presents resolution to Mr. Bonar Law, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Bohemia :—
German troops—withdrawn from frontier, APRIL 21, 9*e*
Brazil :—
Allied Powers :—
Help to :—
George V., King (s.), JUNE 6, 10*b*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*a*
Special article ("The Brazilian President"), JUNE 6, 13*a*
British Columbia :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Brussels :—
German occupation :—
Special article ("Brussels to-day : shadow of the occupation : sport of 'Boche-baiting'"), MAY 13, 11*a*
Bulgaria :—
Allied Powers :—
Press—propaganda against : general commanding troops sends letter to Prime Minister, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Allied troops :—
Command — Greek press comment, MAY 5, 11*e*
Army :—
Strength—statistics, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Mobilization, partial — reported, APRIL 21, 10*d* ; MAY 20, 12*d*,
Disarmament :—
Special correspondent at Bukarest—message, MAY 19, 11*b*
Canada :—
Effort :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.c.)
Expeditionary force :—
Achievements :—
Burstall, Maj.-Gen. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 21, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a*
Currie, Gen. Sir A. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*d* (l.e.) ; MAY 27, 10*a*
Marshall, Sir H. (s.), MAY 27, 10*a*
Perley, Sir G. (s.), MAY 30, 7*d*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 8, 7*d*
Brussels—theft of boots and clothing from depôt of 4th Division : man arrested, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Colours—presented by Duke of Connaught at Witley camp to three battalions of Second Division, APRIL 28, 7*d* ; by Prince of Wales at Witley camp to 25th, 27th, 28th, and 29th Infantry battalions : Gen. J. M. Ross (s.), MAY 8, 7*d* ; 122nd Battalion : receive from Dean of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 30. 9*d*
Demobilization — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 7, 300*d* ; 21, 11*e*
Mewburn, Gen. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
Disabled :—
Artificial limbs—provision : particulars, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Edinburgh—500 representatives of 11th and 12th Infantry Brigades welcomed and entertained, MAY 26, 6*c* ; Canadian Government thanks to Lord Provost : Sir R. Borden (message), JUNE 2, 19*d*
Education :—
Khaki College :—
Report—for March. MAY 7, 14*f*
Ripon correspondent's message ("Arms and the gown : a visit to the Khaki University"), MAY 19, 17*d*
Gratuities : see Pensions and allowances, below
Great Britain, troops in :—
King George and Queen Mary Maple Leaf Club : see that title
March of oversea troops through London : see under Great Britain — Colonial and Dominion troops — March, below

WAR, The Great :—
Canada :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 4*d*
Immigrant boys, British — joined : statistics, MAY 19, 11*d*
Memorials : see under Memorials, below
Pensions and allowances :—
British veterans — who lived in Canada before joining Colours in England : appeal, MAY 9, 11*e*
Cost, capitalized :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Great War Veterans' Association of Ontario — provincial convention : demands, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Record — in 1918 : published, MAY 19, 10*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
MacLeod, Sir J. (s.), MAY 26, 6*c*
Special article ("The last 100 days : Canada's final effort"), MAY 3, 14*c*
Repatriation — *Adriatic* leaves with 2,000 men, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; brigade leaves Southampton, 22, 12*b* ; *Olympic* leaves Southampton, MAY 12, 9*c* ; *Megantic* leaves Liverpool, 24, 9*f* ; *Mauretania* and *Adriatic* leave Liverpool, JUNE 2, 6*b* ; *Olympic* leaves Southampton, 7, 9*a* ; *Aquitania* leaving Southampton, 14, 13*e*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*e*
Burstall, Maj. Gen. Sir H. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
Curric, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*e*
Delay :—
Ripon South Camp — disturbances in lines of 23rd Canadian Reserve Battalion, JUNE 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
Witley camp — outbreak ; theatre and shops burnt down, JUNE 16, 9*b* ; official denial of shooting, 17, 9*b*
First division — in England : departure announced, APRIL 7, 9*d*, 11*e*
Fund (£300,000) — campaign begun in Toronto to raise, APRIL 23, 11*d* (l.e.)
Kemp, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; (int.), MAY 18, 11*e*
Liverpool strike — effect on transport : Gen. Mewburn (statement), APRIL 30, 11*b*
Mewburn, Gen. — statement, APRIL 2, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*
Statistics, MAY 12, 11*e* ; JUNE 7, 11*e* ; 16, 9*b*
Turner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), APRIL 7, 7*e*
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*d*
Riots and disturbances :—
Epsom—police station wrecked (fatal), JUNE 19, 9*a* ; Canadian official report, 19, 9*a* ; Epsom Urban Council statement, 29, 9*c* ; Canadian Red Cross express regret, 23, 11*d*
Brown, Sir G. McL. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Canada :—
Exped tionary force :—
Riots and disturbances :—
Epsom (continued) :—
Doyle, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
Green, Police-sgt. T.—killed, JUNE 19, 9*a* ; funeral, 24, 9*c* ; inquest, 26, 7*d* ; prosecutions, 28, 4*a* ; 30, 9*b*
Canadian Red Cross—vote £200 for family, JUNE 20, 9*c* ; 23, 11*d*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 13*c*
Magistracy — tribute to police, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Rosebery, Lord—appeal for public tribute to police (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 9*c*
Guildford — disturbances with English soldiers and demobilized men, MAY 13, 12*a*
Kinmel Camp (Rhyl) :—
Courts-martial — held, APRIL 17, 14*c* ; 19, 17*d* (l.e.) ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; MAY 6, 9*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; 30, 14*c* (l.e.) ; closed : review of sittings, JUNE 7, 14*e*
Looting—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 9*b*
Seaford — coloured prisoner rescued ; canteens attacked, MAY 12, 9*c*
Strand—soldiers assault police : prosecutions, JUNE 20, 9*c* ; 27, 4*d*
Turner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. E. W. (statement), JUNE 25, 14*c*
Wrong, Prof. G. M. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*f*
Service men, ex : see under CANADA
Services :—
MacDonell, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C. (s.), APRIL 22, 12*b*
Report — laid on table of House of Commons, MAY 14, 11*b*
7th Battalion — return : reception, APRIL 28, 11*e*
72nd Seaforth Battalion of Vancouver—welcomed home, JUNE 23, 13*f*
Trophies :—
German guns — captured : arrive at Montreal, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Vimy Ridge :—
Anniversary — dinner given at Ottawa, APRIL 11, 11*b* (l.e.)
Widows and mothers — to receive silver cross of sacrifice, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Winnipeg units welcomed home, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Expenditure—statistics, APRIL 10, 11*b*
Military Service Act :—
Conscientious objectors :—
Immigrants, exclusion of :—
Bill — proposed, APRIL 10, 11*d*
Defaulters — debarred from office under Crown or voting at Dominion elections, MAY 10, 11*e*
Prosecutions under :—
Montreal City Council — adopt resolution, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Property, enemy :—
Canadian Pacific Railway stock transferred to Minister of Finance (T.S.), APRIL 26, 139*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Canada (continued) :—
Relief :—
Patriotic Fund — work : to continue, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Carinthia :—
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, below
Casualties : see under Operations, below
Central Powers :—
List—dates of intervention, MAY 8, 16*d*
Chile :—
German ships in ports : see under Shipping—German, below
China:—
Germany :—
Banks — liquidation : Parliament : question, JUNE 25, 16*a*
Deportations — number arrive at Marseilles, APRIL 23, 11*e*; at Rotterdam, 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
Transports — conditions : allegation in enemy press : official statement, MAY 27, 11*b*
Labour Corps :—
Article ("The 'C.L.C.': with the coolie from China to France"), APRIL 23, 14*f*
Coblenz :—
American occupation : see under Germany — Allied occupation — American army, below
Loot, German — order issued by Gen. Diekman, APRIL 14, 12*c*
Cologne :—
Allied occupation : see under Germany —Allied occupation—British Army, below
Contraband :—
Coffee — shipped in *Prins Fredrik Hendrik* and other vessels to Scandinavia : settlement reached, JUNE 27, 4*e*
Copper case, Swedish :—
Naval Prize Tribunal — judgment, JUNE 6, 6*c*
Copperniekel and grain laden in *Hero* and other ships — condemned, APRIL 1, 4*e*
Foodstuffs :—
Dirigo and other vessels (Neumond group) — Prize Court judgment, APRIL 15, 4*c*
Hallingdal — proceeds of cargo released : appeal to Prize Court to allow interest, APRIL 15, 4*c*; refused, MAY 1, 4*a*
Money — found in possession of German paymaster ; decision of Prize Court, APRIL 16, 4*b*
Nickel — cargoes seized :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Zamora—cargo condemned, APRIL 1, 4*e*
Crimes : see Outrages, below
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, below
Danube :—
Mines sown to destroy British monitors —Hungarian promises to take up broken : our special correspondent at Vienna : message, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Dardanelles :—
Article ("Gallipoli memories : service on Anzac Beach"), MAY 17, 11*e*
Declaration :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (book quoted), JUNE 13, 14*b*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Denmark and Germany :—
Submarine losses — Danish indemnity claim : see under Peace — Germany—Indemnities, below
Dinant :—
German atrocities :—
Special correspondent's article ("German atrocities in Belgium : a story of Dinant"), JUNE 7, 11*a*
Dobrudja :—
Territorial question : see under Territorial question, below
Duration :—
End of the War, official :—
George V., King — declaration by : approximate date : announcement in Canadian House of Commons, MAY 8, 11*e*
Egypt :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Contribution, financial :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 16*c*
Peace : see under Peace, below
End of the War : see under Duration, above
Federated Malay States :—
Contributions to Imperial Government :—
Albert, Prince (s.), JUNE 3, 14*f* (l.e.)
Service men, ex :—
Repatriation :—
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 7*d*
Finance (*see also under respective countries*) :—
Allied Powers :—
Debts—pooling : failure of plan, JUNE 6, 13*f*
United States of America, debt to : see under UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — Finance — War
Finland :—
Allied Powers :—
Services of Finns in France — insufficient appreciation : Dr. Holsti (s.), APRIL 24, 14*a*
Fiume :—
Italy and Yugo-Slavs—dispute : see under Territorial questions, below
Flushing :—
Allied subjects killed in the War :—
Cemetery—portion reserved for, MAY 27, 11*c*
Memorial—monument to be erected, MAY 27, 11*c*
France :—
Army :—
Achievements :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
Amnesty :—
Bill—Chamber shelves, MAY 24, 11*b*, *c*; 26. 11*d*
Clemenceau, M. (statement), MAY 31, 13*c*
Demobilization :—
Clemenceau, M. (statement), MAY 31, 13*c*
Strength—statistics, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Cost—*Matin* statement, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Devastated areas :—
British women—party to visit, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Peace Conference delegates—to visit, APRIL 5, 11*c*
Special article ("Spring in devastated France : the peasant's return home"), MAY 6, 15*d*
Vorwärts comment, MAY 5, 14*b*

WAR, The Great :—
France (continued) :—
Disabled :—
Travel—precedence : official order issued, JUNE 26, 11*f*
Espionage :—
Funck (Austrian)—sentenced, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Teulat, Cpl.—court-martial to be held, JUNE 3, 11*e* (l.e.)
German occupied districts :—
Buildings destroyed—statistics, MAY 26, 11*e*
Children :—
Marie, Queen—gift, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Damages :—
Bill :—
Chamber—discussion, APRIL 12, 14*d*
Klotz, M. (s.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Loot :—
Coblenz—ex-captain of German army arrested on charge of possession, MAY 17, 11*d*
Machinery — Munich press announcement : *Tribune de Genève* comment, MAY 12, 12c
Paris correspondent's article (" German art experts' booty: treasures recovered by France "), JUNE 11, 11*d*
Relief :—
Alsace—subscribes £40,000, APRIL 1, 11*e*
Special article (" The ransacked homes of France : a visitor's impressions "), MAY 29, 15*d*
German propaganda and " defeatist " scandals :—
Treason trial (Humbert and others) —opens, APRIL 1, 11*e* (and l.e.) ; proceedings, 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 3, 11*d* (and l.e.) ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 11*f* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11c ; 9, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 10, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; 12, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 11c (and l.e.) ; 19, 9*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*b* ; 24, 10c ; 26, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 28, 11*b* (and 11*d*, l.e.) ; MAY 2, 11*d* ; 3, 11*b* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 11c ; 9, 11*d* ; ends ; Senator Humbert and Ladoux acquitted ; Lenoir and Desouches sentenced, 9, 11*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; Lenoir : appeal rejected, JUNE 18, 11c ; 19, 11c
Munitions :—
German metal supplies—Herr A. Saternus (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 11*f*
Navy :—
Demobilization—orders issued, MAY 1, 12*b*
Reconstruction : see under FRANCE
Reparation claims : see under Peace —Germany — Terms — Indemnities and reparation, below
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
France and Great Britain : see Great Britain and France, below
Gallipoli : see under Operations, below
Geographers :—
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), JUNE 4, 10*c*
German-Austria :—
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions—Carinthia, below
Germany :—
Allied occupation of Rhine Provinces :—
Agreement between Allied Powers and Germany—terms, JUNE 18, 14*e*
WAR, The Great —
Germany :—
Allied occupation of Rhine Provinces (continued) :—
American army :—
Antwerp — supply base : correspondent's message (" Antwerp reviving "), MAY 6, 11*b* ; Mr. N. D. Baker (statement), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Carnival—our special correspondent at Coblenz : message (" Rhine carnival : American festival near Coblenz "), APRIL 25, 11*b*
Coblenz—forged passes for travelling to unoccupied zone : Germans arrested, JUNE 17, 12*d* (l.e.)
Article (" A Rhine statue : Stars and Stripes at Coblenz "), APRIL 22, 9c
Commander—change, APRIL 29, 11c
Disturbances :—
Claims, German—for widows of men killed : particulars, APRIL 10, 11*f* (l.e.)
Fight between soldiers and Germans at Chrenbreitstein—soldiers shot, JUNE 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
Special correspondent at Coblenz (" Two American armies disbanded : third in occupation "), APRIL 24, 13*d*
Strength—small force of volunteers to remain, MAY 15, 12*b* ; to be reduced to three divisions, 16, 11c ; distribution, 24, 13*f*
Taglische Rundschau quoted, MAY 6, 11*f*
Bases :—
Antwerp :—
Brussels correspondent's messages (" Antwerp reviving : supply base for Rhine armies "), MAY 6, 11*b* ; (" Antwerp base camp : supplying the Rhine armies "), 22, 11*d* (l.e.)
Bavaria—Landtag : resolution demanding withdrawal passed, MAY 9, 11c
British army :—
Albert, King—arrives in Cologne to visit : our special correspondent's comment, APRIL 30, 11*e*
Amusements :—
Cologne (art., " Cologne diversions : providing for the Rhine army : a crowded opera house "), APRIL 2, 11c
British Empire Leave Club—particulars, MAY 16, 11*d* ; opened : special correspondent's message (" Rhine army's recreations : Leave Club opened "), 28, 11c
Brown, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 29, 8*a*
Contributions, MAY 31, 16*e* ; JUNE 5, 8*d*
Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Cologne Post—first number noticed, APRIL 3, 11*d*
Colonial and Dominion troops :—
Enlistment—conditions, APRIL 7, 12c

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Allied occupation of Rhine Provinces :—
British Army (continued) :—
Command—Gen. Sir W. Robertson to succeed Gen. Sir H. Plumer, APRIL 4, 12*d*; 21, 9*b*
Easter—celebrated, APRIL 22, 9*d*; article ("Bank Holiday at Cologne: 'England on the Rhine'"), 23, 11*e*
Education :—
Article ("Teaching the Rhine army: residential colleges: provision for all needs"), MAY 7, 11*a*
Leading article, MAY 7, 13*b*
Gifts for troops :—
Books—address for presentation, APRIL 2, 9*f*
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D.—dispatch: see under Dispatches—Western front, below
Officers :—
Salute by Germans :—
Cologne correspondent's message ("British officers and Germans: 'hats off' report disposed of"), JUNE 9, 10*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 9, 6*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 17*a*
Police, military—inspected by Gen. Sir W. Robertson, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Race meetings :—
London Divisional meeting (Kalk)—held, MAY 8, 5*c*
Special correspondent's message ("The Cologne Derby: field of fifty at an army meeting"), MAY 1, 11*c*
Second Division—held, JUNE 11, 11*d*
16th Bde. R.H.A. Point-to-Point races—held, APRIL 28, 5*b*
Southern Division—held, JUNE 9, 4*f*
Rations—War Office statement, MAY 19, 4*e*
Robertson, Gen. Sir W.—inspects details of Fourth Corps, MAY 19, 11*b*
Service :—
Terms—official statement: issued, APRIL 11, 10*b*
Special article ("The Rhine army: the organization described: results of training"), MAY 16, 11*a*
Tanks—escorted by guard of bluejackets: inspected by Gen. Haldane in Cologne Cathedral Square, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Vorwärts (art. quoted), MAY 19, 11*f*
Cologne :—
Conditions—Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
Early closing—our correspondent's message ("Early closing on the Rhine"), JUNE 2, 10*b*
Commission, Inter-Allied Rhineland High—powers outlined, JUNE 18, 14*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Allied occupation of Rhine Provinces (continued) :—
Extended occupation in event of refusal to sign Peace treaty—arrangements; Marshal Foch reports to M. Clemenceau, MAY 21, 12*d*; preparations, 23, 12*c*; JUNE 18, 14*f* (e.e.); 20, 13*a*
American army—plans, MAY 24, 13*f*, 14*a*; orders issued, JUNE 20, 13*a*
Belgian army—preparations, MAY 24, 14*a*; movements, JUNE 21, 14*a*; 23, 13*d*
British army—officers discuss plans with American officers, MAY 26, 13*e*; movements, JUNE 21, 14*b*; Corpus Christi procession at Cologne stayed, 21, 14*b*; preparation 23, 13*d*
Foch, Marshal—order to civic population, JUNE 23, 13*d*
French troops—movements; replaced by Belgian troops in fourth zone, JUNE 21, 14*a*
German precautions: particulars, JUNE 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*d*
German towns—bombing intention, MAY 26, 13*e*
Germany—war material withdrawn from Darmstadt, JUNE 20, 13*f*
Naval arrangements, JUNE 19, 12*c*
Political correspondent's message ("In case of refusal: first towns to be occupied"), JUNE 20, 13*a*
French officer killed by tram conductor at Biebrich, JUNE 5, 13*e*
French zone :—
Darmstadt—shell incident, JUNE 17, 11*e*
German people—arrogance: a special correspondent's message, APRIL 5, 12*a*
Labour disputes: see under GERMANY—Labour—Disputes—Occupied territories
Maintenance—cost :—
Payments for—from December to March: statistics, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Reduction—German appeal, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Rhine flotillas—General Mangin arranges festivities in honour of British navy; reviews British and French flotillas, APRIL 25, 11*b*; our naval correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 17*d*
Smuggling :—
Tobacco—particulars, MAY 28, 11*f*
Trading with :—
Trade, Board of—announcement: cancelled, APRIL 29, 12*e*
Anti-British agitation :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung (quoted), JUNE 5, 13*f*
Army :—
Demobilization :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung comment, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Mistakes :—
Plumer, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 8, 18*f*
Pensions :—
Increased—demonstration of discharged soldiers at Dresden, APRIL 15, 11*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Army (continued) :—
Retreat :—
Freytag-Loringhoven, Gen. von (pamphlet), MAY 1, 11*f*
Switzerland, Germans from—return : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, MAY 20, 11*f*
Blockade—to remain in force pending ratification of Peace by Powers, JUNE 28, 12*c* ; *see also Blockade, above*
Clemenceau, M.—letter to German Peace delegation, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Drysander, Dr.—protest : Adm. Sir C. A. G. Bridge (l.), MAY 27, 6*b*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), APRIL 5, 11*f* (l.e.) ; (s.P.), MAY 16, 17*d*
Raising :—
Kenworthy, Cdr. J. M. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 16*c*
Rannvieg—captured and brought to Leith : cargo of herrings sold, APRIL 9, 9*f*
Relaxations—particulars, APRIL 30, 13*f* ; Supreme Allied Council (statement), MAY 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), APRIL 24, 13*d*
Women's National Liberal Federation—deputation presents resolution to Mr. Bonar Law, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Renewal—in event of refusal to sign Peace treaty—arrangements : our political correspondent's notes, MAY 27, 14*c*
Scandinavian Kingdoms — attitude, JUNE 4, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a*
Switzerland — Federal Council reply to Allied Note, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Lausanne *Gazette* quoted, MAY 26, 13*e*
United States War Trade Board—to be disbanded, MAY 31, 11*e*
Zukunft (art. quoted), MAY 12, 14*c*
Boycott :—
Seamen's :—
Cardiff seamen — meeting ; reaffirmed, JUNE 11, 12*b*
Trade :—
Dental goods—Connecticut State Dental Association passes resolution banning use, APRIL 21, 9*c*
British subjects interned in :—
Compensation for losses : —
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*c*
" Casement Brigade " :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 10, 16*a* ; MAY 7, 16*a*
Colonies, occupied :—
Administration :—
Africa, East :—
Belgian claims :—
Article (" Ruanda : the mandatory claims examined."), MAY 29, 11*c*
Cape Times (art. quoted), MAY 27, 14*b*
Coppens, Capt. P. (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 10*c* ; MAY 22, 8*b* ; JUNE 9, 6*c*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), MAY 13, 8*c* ; 16, 17*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Colonies, occupied :—
Administration :—
Africa, East :—
Belgian claims (continued) :—
Lambert, M. H. (l.), MAY 19, 8*d*
Leading articles, MAY 24, 13*a* ; 29, 13*c*
Murchison, Mr. C. K. (l.), MAY 30, 8*a*
Mussinga, Juhi—sends letter to General Malfeyt, MAY 19, 8*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 16, 16*c*, 17*d*
Roscoe, Rev. J. (s.), JUNE 6, 8*b*
Sharpe, Sir A. (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Special correspondent at The Hague : message (" Belgium and the Peace terms : British and American views "), MAY 12, 14*f*
Stordy, Col. R. J. (l.), MAY 24, 8*b* ; 31, 8*d*
Mandate—Lord Milner to discuss with M. Hymans, MAY 10, 14*a* ; terms, JUNE 6, 14*d*
Belgian protest, MAY 9, 13*f*
Africa, South-West :—
Seitz, Dr. (add.), JUNE 6, 11*f*
Disposal — particulars : official statement, MAY 8, 12*d*
Bell, Herr (s.), APRIL 15, 12*d*
Germany—demonstrations : petitions to National Assembly, APRIL 14, 11*f*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*
Emperor William II. Land—inclusion in Peace Treaty : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Mandatory system — article (" Mandates : the three types "), JUNE 6, 14*c*
Pacific :—
Australian claim :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Nauru—particulars, MAY 9, 13*f* ; mandate : terms, JUNE 6, 14*c*
Ryan, Mr. (statement), JUNE 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
Samoa — mandate : terms, JUNE 6, 14*c*
Massey, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
New Zealand — opinion : our Wellington correspondent's messages, APRIL 5, 11*c* ; 14, 11*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 3, 16*c*
Conduct :—
Arbeiter Zeitung comment, MAY 21, 11*f*
Bauer, Col. (pamphlet quoted), APRIL 4, 11*f*
Books by former statesmen — *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, APRIL 12, 11*f*
Inquiry, German — special correspondent at The Hague : comments, APRIL 24, 14*b*
Court — constitution and procedure ; German press comments, APRIL 22, 9*f*

WAR, The Great:—
Germany:—
Conduct:—
Inquiry, German (continued):—
Westarp, Count (quoted), APRIL 22, 9*f*
Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted), APRIL 10, 11*f*
Ludendorff — trial: see under LUDENDORFF, Gen.
Defeat:—
Apathy — *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 11*f*
Bauer, Col. (quoted), MAY 17, 11*f*
Ludendorff, Gen. (int.), MAY 15, 14*a* (l.e.); 16, 11*c*
Bauer, Col. (pamphlet), JUNE 11, 11*f*
Scheer, Adm. (art. quoted), MAY 22, 11*c*
Ulk—cartoon, APRIL 28, 11*f*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 14, 11*f*
Gases, poison — formula: Allied claim: American resistance, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Grieshcim — occupied by French, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Intellectuals — reconciliation: Herr O. E. Schmidt: reply to M. Henri Barbusse, MAY 7, 11*f*
Leprous nation:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
Metal industry — supplies for French munitions: Herr A. Saternus (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 11*f*
Navy:—
Emden (newest) — Australia to demand as war trophy, APRIL 11, 11*e*
German harbours, in:—
Sinking, reported, JUNE 24, 12*c*
Parliament — question, JUNE 26, 16*b*
Goeben and number of submarines removed from Turkish waters, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Goeben, escape of:—
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*c*
Interned fleet — list of ships, JUNE 23, 16*b*
Armistice — terms outlined, JUNE 23, 16*a*; British Navy's advice for surrender: reason why internment was substituted: our political correspondent's message, 26, 12*d*
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 16*d*; (int.), 29, 11*e*
Disposal:—
Daniels, Mr. J. (int.), APRIL 29, 11*c*; (statement), MAY 19, 12*a*
Prendergast, Adm. (s.), APRIL 28, 16*d*
Return to Germany — *Hamburger Nachrichten* quoted, MAY 3, 11*f*
Scapa Flow — interned ships sunk by order of Rear-Adm. von Reuter: Admiralty statements, JUNE 23, 15*f*; red flag signal, 23, 16*a* (l.e.); prospects of salvage, 24, 12*c*; our political correspondent's comments, 24, 12*c*; Glasgow correspondent's account, 24, 14*b*; salvage experts examining, 28, 14*e*

WAR, The Great:—
Germany:—
Navy:—
Interned fleet:—
Scapa Flow (continued):—
Admiralty statement, JUNE 23, 15*f*
Allied naval officers — meeting at Versailles, JUNE 24, 12*c*
Allied note to Germany — terms, JUNE 26, 12*d* (l.e.)
American indignation, JUNE 23, 16*c*; 24, 12*c* (l.e.)
Article ("Scuttling at Scapa: an act of treachery"), JUNE 23, 16*b*
Baden—put aground, JUNE 23, 16*a*
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), JUNE 26, 10*c*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 17*b*
Condition of ships:—
Fremantle, Vice-Adm. Sir S. (tel.), JUNE 25, 14*a*
Crews — landed in custody, JUNE 23, 15*f*; rescue: Glasgow correspondent's message, 24, 14*b*; 800 prisoners sent to Wales, 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
Fisher, Lord (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
France—compensation: desire for, JUNE 23, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*
French opinion, JUNE 23, 16*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 14*a*
German press comments, JUNE 24, 14*b*
Gribble, Mr. B. F. — witnesses (statement), JUNE 25, 13*f*
Italian opinion, JUNE 25, 14*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*
Leeth, Sub-Lieut. — incident with German officers, JUNE 25, 13*f*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 16*c*; 26, 17*c* (and l.e.)
Parliament — question, JUNE 25, 16*c*; discussed on motion for adjournment, 26, 17*b*
Peace Conference — attitude: our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 23, 16*c*; council discussion, 26, 12*d*
Weather — observation at sea: suggested utilization for: see under WEATHER—Sea, observation at
Operations: see under Operations, below
Peace Treaty terms—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 22, 12*b*; particulars, MAY 7, 13*a*
Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f*; JUNE 13, 11*f*
Scheer, Adm. (art. quoted), MAY 22, 11*c*
Submarines—27 to be handed over to France, APRIL 4, 11*e*; 158 surrendered, 5, 14*a*; 20 to be broken up, 29, 9*b*; number handed over, MAY 22, 14*f*
Dock—on its way to England: abandoned; towed into Ymuiden, MAY 13, 11*c*
France—two vessels on way to: part tow near Beachy Head: French destroyer permitted to sink vessel, APRIL 16, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Navy :—
Submarines (continued) :—
Losses :—
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
U.50—towed into Bridlington Bay, APRIL 1, 14*b*
U.110—at Whitby, MAY 29, 9*c*
U.111—arrives at New York, APRIL 26, 11*e*
U.118—offered for sale for breaking-up purposes, MAY 10, 9*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 22, 16*a*
UB.136—being towed to England, APRIL 5, 14*a*
Occupation of Rhine by Allied armies : see Allied occupation, above
Operations : see under Operations, below
Pacifists :—
Lüders, Herr (art. quoted), MAY 20, 11*f*
Peace, see under Peace, below
Propaganda :—
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Property :—
Allied countries, in—Peace terms :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count—note to M. Clemenceau : M. Clemenceau's reply, MAY 26, 10*b*
Imperial Continental Gas Association—claims :—
Jessel, Sir C. (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
Responsibility : see under Responsibility, below
Resumption :—
Hanssen, M. H. P. (statement), JUNE 7, 14*a*
Supreme Army Command—issue circular of inquiry ; Government's explanation, JUNE 3, 12*e*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Trade :—
Restrictions :—
Removals—appeal by food representatives in Netherlands, APRIL 2, 11*f*
Germany and Denmark : see Denmark and Germary, above
Germany and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Germany, below
Germany and United States of America :—
End — declaration : amendment to Army Appropriation Bill introduced in Senate, JUNE 25, 11*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 12*b*
" Wilson, the Statesman "—published by Berlin Foreign Office, APRIL 24, 14*c*
Graves :—
American :—
Memorial day, decoration on — wreaths placed on every grave in France and Germany, MAY 31, 11*c* (l.e.)
Clemenceau, M.—letter to Mr. W. Wilson, MAY 31, 14*b*
Great Britain—English-Speaking Union : statement, MAY 10, 13*c* ; arrangements, 30, 10*f* ; decorated, 31, 7*a*
Special article (" 50,000 Americans left in France : caring for the dead "), MAY 30, 11*a*
Wilson, Mr. W—speech amid graves in Suresnes military cemetery, MAY 31, 14*b* (and 11*c*, l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Graves (continued) :—
Australian :—
France and Belgium, in :—
Records—new detachment to complete : volunteers joining, APRIL 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
Avebury, Lady (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
British :—
Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*c*
France, in :—
Cemeteries, central :—
Volunteers—15,000 men required to make : rates of pay, MAY 13, 12*a* ; 22, 13*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 8*c*
Exhumation and reburial :—
Graves Registration Department — work (sp. art., "British graves in France"), JUNE 4, 11*a*
Inscriptions chosen by next-of-kin :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 17*a*
Special article (" British graves in France : tour of the burial-graves : a review of the work "), JUNE 4, 11*a* (l.c.)
Gallipoli, in :—
Identification and restoration — official request for information, MAY 21, 7*b*
Headstones—designs described, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Alec-Tweedie, Mrs. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*b*
Butler, M. C. (l.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
Cecil, Lady F. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*a* ; 16, 8*e* ; MAY 27, 8*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAY 29, 7*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*c* ; MAY 29, 8*d* ; JUNE 4, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*b*
Faunce-de Laune, Maj. E. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
Lattey, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 27, 8*b*
Layard, Mr. G. S. (l.), APRIL 14, 10*c* ; JUNE 10, 8*c*
Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), APRIL 7, 7*d*
Long, Mr. W. H (l.), JUNE 3, 8*a*
Louvencourt and Forceville cemeteries, for—tenders to supply invited, JUNE 6, 9*e*
Petition — House of Commons members asked to sign, MAY 31, 7*d*
Ross-Taylor, Mr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
Shaw, Mr. R. V. (l.), MAY 27, 8*b* ; 30, 8*a*
Trades Union Congress—letter to President (Prince of Wales), MAY 29, 7*b*
Ussher, Rev. R. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
Wainwright, Col. H. (l.), JUNE 2, 8*b*
Imperial War Graves Commission :—
Booklet—issue announced, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; Parliament : question, JUNE 4, 17*a*
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
Meeting—held, APRIL 19, 14*c*
Report (Kenyon) :—
Balfour, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 10, 16*a*

WAR, The Great:—
Graves:—
British:—
Imperial War Graves Commission:—
Report (Kenyon) (continued):—
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16a
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 10, 16a
Work:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 17a
Kennedy, Mr. A. L. (l.), MAY 31, 8b
Kipling, Mr. R. — pamphlet "Graves of the Fallen" published, APRIL 24, 14d
Statistics, MAY 26, 17d
Visitation—official announcements, MAY 16, 9c; 26, 17d
Canadian:—
Vimy Ridge—Overseas Club (Toronto Branch)—sends 200 Maple trees for planting, JUNE 21, 9b
French:—
National Commission—first meeting: held, APRIL 15, 11e
Pauper:—
Comrades of the Great War—avert five cases: Maj. F. Vaughan-Williams (statement), APRIL 21, 13d
Tower, Rev. H. (l.), APRIL 23, 8c
Vaughan-Williams, Maj. F. (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
Unidentified:—
Memorial, form of—discussed by Imperial Commission, APRIL 19, 14c
Great Britain:—
Air Service:—
Destruction of new aircraft: see under ROYAL Air Force
Personnel—statistics, APRIL 24, 6f, 12e
Record — Parliamentary paper: issued, APRIL 24, 6a, 12e
Aliens:—
Employment:—
Law, Mr. B. (statement), APRIL 2, 14b
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 14b
Enemy:—
Alexandra Palace, in:—
Frimley, transfer to —
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 6, 9a
Government Departments:—
Committee (Lord Justice Bankes's):—
Report—published, JUNE 13, 7c
Hotels and theatres:—
German artists and workers—managers refusing to engage: British Empire Union to prepare list, JUNE 7, 9d
Internment:—
Statistics:—
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 16c
Prohibited area:—
Entering—prosecution, APRIL 1, 9c
Repatriation:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16c
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16b
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16b
Cave, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16c
WAR, The Great:—
Great Britain:—
Aliens:—
Enemy:—
Repatriation (continued):—
Committeee (Younger):—
Cases—progress (P.N.), MAY 29, 14d
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16c
Dresdner Anzeiger comment, MAY 2, 11f
Galway, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16c
Germans—statistics:—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 17b
Jersey, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16b
Lambourne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16b
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16c
Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16c
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16c
Tribunal—appointed: constitution, MAY 6, 12d
Wittenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16b
United Kingdom, in—statistics, APRIL 2, 14b
Parliament—question, APRIL 2, 14b
Oswestry police-court — police statement, APRIL 11, 9b
Registration:—
Contravention of regulations — prosecution, APRIL 19, 7f
Restrictions:—
Act (1914)—provisions, APRIL 1, 12c
Army:—
Absence without leave:—
Pay, forfeiture of—army order issued, MAY 26, 9a
Achievements:—
Delacroix, M. Louis—tribute: letter to Field Marshal Sir D. Haig, MAY 10, 11b (l.e.)
Foch, Marshal (int.), APRIL 19, 11f; (message), MAY 14, 9a
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D. (s.), MAY 5, 17c; 15, 10d
North Country regiments:—
Haig, Sir D.—message for insertion in St. Ann's Book of Honour (Newcastle), MAY 3, 9d
Agricultural companies:—
Calling up of members—announcement, APRIL 10, 14e; 28, 17c; orders issued suspending, MAY 2, 12d
Article ("Soldiers on the land: farming hampered by army needs"), MAY 14, 7b
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18a; (s.), MAY 13, 13e
Ernle, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 17c
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 30, 18a
Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 16b; 17, 16b; 30, 16a; MAY 6, 16b; 7, 16b; 8, 12b; observations, APRIL 30, 18a
Parliamentary Agricultural Committee — resolution (text; P.N.), MAY 8, 12b; meeting; Mr. W. Churchill's statement: resolution passed (P.N.), 13, 13e

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Agricultural companies :—
Calling up of members (continued) :—
Preece, Mr. E. G. (l.), MAY 2, 8c ; 16, 8c
Terrell, Capt. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 17c
Ammunition expenditure — instances :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17a
Black Sea, Army of—designation : order issued, MAY 5, 13d
Boots :—
Sale of unfit—proceeds :—
Parliament—question, MAY 28, 16c
Storage of :—
Parliament—question, MAY 28, 16c
British Salonika Force : see Black Sea, Army of, above
Camps :—
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (sp. art., " Civil engineering in the War : hutted camps," E.S.), APRIL 18, 128b
Casualties : see under Operations—Casualties, below
Chaplains :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 7, 7e ; 21, 17d (l.e.)
Demobilization :—
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), MAY 8, 7b
Statistics, MAY 1, 9a ; 9, 9c
Titles :—
Correspondence, JUNE 4, 8d
Clothing :—
Garments supplied :—
Statistics — official, JUNE 10, 21b
Kingston, Mr. G. H. (s., T.S.), JUNE 7, 29 3d
Conscientious objectors : see under MILITARY Service Acts
Courts-martial :—
Attwell, Sec. Lt. E. H., APRIL 3, 18c
Bishop, Lieut. G. F., JUNE 21, 16f
Buckley, Sec. Lieut. H. A., MAY 10, 18d
Budd, Sec. Lieut. R. W., JUNE 14, 18a
Campbell, Capt. D. L., JUNE 17, 20d
Costley, Sec. Lieut. G. A., JUNE 25, 18b
Forsyth, Sec. Lieut. A., MAY 12, 20a
Goodacre, Sec. Lieut., E. C.—APRIL 21, 18d
Graham, Lieut. L. M., JUNE 7, 18d
Hunter, Capt. R., MAY 24, 16f
Jess, Sec. Lieut. T. J., MAY 5, 20f
Jones, Sec. Lieut. A., MAY 10, 18d
Leamon-Berry, Maj. A., JUNE 28, 17e
McDonald, Lt. A., APRIL 9, 18c
Miller, Lt. A. L., APRIL 14, 23d
Proctor, Lieut. N. C., MAY 17, 19e
Quinn, Lieut. C., APRIL 8, 18a
Randall, Lieut. R. J., JUNE 26, 18c
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Courts-martial (continued) :—
Reynolds, Sec. Lieut. J. B., MAY 23, 19c
Sharpe, Sec. Lieut. C. H., JUNE 26, 18b
Sutherland, Lieut. A. W., APRIL 30, 19c
Turner, Sec. Lieut. G. H., MAY 20, 18c
Walker, Sec. Lieut. P. S., MAY 15, 19c
Webb, Sec. Lieut. A. J., MAY 6, 9c
Whetton, Sec. Lieut. W. H., JUNE 13, 21e
Wilson, Capt. R. A. K., APRIL 4, 19d
Wynne, Sec. Lieut. S. M., APRIL 8, 18c
Zaradi, Sec. Lieut. D., JUNE 7, 18c
Demobilization : see under DEMOBILIZATION
Derby men :—
Mutiny, incitement to :—
Sailors', Soldiers', and Airmens' Union — propaganda (art., " Incitement to mutiny "), MAY 10, 9b
Disabled : see Disabled, below
Dispatches : see Dispatches, below
Divisions :—
29th Division :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 28, 12b
Memorial service : see under Memorial services, below
47th Division :—
Leadership :—
Barton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. St. L. (s.), JUNE 18, 12e ; 19, 13e
51st Division :—
Services :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), MAY 16, 14f
58th Division :—
Services :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. —tribute, JUNE 13, 6c
Egyptian Expeditionary Force :—
Return — delays : official announcement, MAY 17, 16e
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 17a
Employers' letters to men still in—Army Committee of House of Commons : appeal, MAY 23, 10e (l.e.)
Entertainments :—
Ashwell's companies, Miss L. :—
Havre Repertory — plays and places visited, MAY 5, 16c
Holyhead free buffet — closed : statistics of numbers served, APRIL 25, 9f
Plays behind the lines :—
Costumiers' claim against officer —law case, APRIL 15, 6c
Expeditionary Force :—
Canteen—being taken over by Navy and Army Canteen Board, MAY 2, 17e ; JUNE 14, 9f (l.e.)
Report :—
George V., King — accepts copy : message of appreciation, APRIL 30, 9c
Original :—
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 27, 10c

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
Food :—
Supply service special articles (" Feeding the armies "), I. (" Supply services in war time : growth of a world-wide machine "), APRIL 14, 19*a*; II. (" The ' Four F. Section ' : 12½ million tons for France "), 21, 18*a*
France :—
Headquarters, Main — moved from Montreuil to Wimereux, APRIL 1, 12*c*
Gifts for troops :—
Parcels :—
Military Forwarding Office — to be transferred from Southampton and Avonmouth to Richborough, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund : see that title
St. Mary Abchurch — 3 cwt. of wool knitted by girls waiting in, MAY 6, 17*e*
Storey's fund, Miss G. :—
Appeal for Murmansk troops, APRIL 17, 15*d*
Maynard, Maj.-Gen. (l. quoted), APRIL 17, 15*d*
Wales, Prince of —contribution, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Voluntary organizations :—
Closing—notice, APRIL 24, 8*d*
Gratuities :—
Increase :—
Service men — mass meeting at Brighton : resolution passed, APRIL 14, 19*c*
Silverlock, Mr. (s.), APRIL 14, 19*c*
Officers — in respect of previous service in ranks : Army Council Instruction, APRIL 3, 17*c*
Payment :—
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 8*f*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
Horses :—
Remount depôts (art., " Remount depôts : visit to Shirehampton : 158,000 horses sold "), APRIL 3, 6*e*
Sales :—
Closing—announcement : Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. Birkbeck (statement), APRIL 19, 5*d*
King's Lynn — prices realised, APRIL 1, 6*c*
Report — tabular statement of numbers and prices from all theatres of war, MAY 2, 9*d*
Irish troops :—
French, Lord — tribute, JUNE 14, 14*e*
Labour corps :—
Belmont (Sutton) camp — disorder; armed soldiers on guard, JUNE 23, 14*d* (l.e.)
Cemeteries in France, central — volunteers required to make : rates of pay, MAY 13, 12*a*; 22, 13*d*
Leave :—
Accommodation :—
Beds in rest houses — statistics of numbers using, APRIL 4, 9*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Leave :—
Accommodation (continued) :—
Voluntary Associations — War Office appreciation, APRIL 4, 9*d*
London regiments :—
March : see under Return — Marches, victory, below
Services :—
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
Machine-guns :—
Output :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*a*
Stokes :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 16*e*
Masseuses :—
Treatment :—
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 18*d*
Memorials : see Memorials, below
Nurses :—
Demobilization : see under NURSES—Demobilization
Occupation, armies of :—
Constitution and terms of service scheme :—
Bill :—
Benn, Capt. W. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 17*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 17, 16*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 8, 16*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 16*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 17*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 16*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*b*; 17, 16*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*a*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 16*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*b*; 11, 16*a*
Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 16*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 2, 13*a*; 9, 13*c*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — attitude : Labour correspondent's article (" Miners and Service Bill "), APRIL 16, 7*a*
Parliament — in Commons : division and third reading, APRIL 1, 17*d*; Lords' amendment rejected, 15, 17*d*; in Lords : first reading, 2, 16*a*; second reading, 8, 16*b*; passed committee, 11, 16*a*; third reading and passed, 15, 16*a*; Royal assent, 17, 16*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 8, 16*a*; 11, 16*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*b*; 11, 16*a*; 17, 16*a*
Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 9, 16*b*; 17, 16*a*
Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 16*d*
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 16*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Occupation, armies of (continued) :—
Cost :—
Amount appropriated :—
Parliament — question, MAY 14, 16*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 17*b*
Garrison duties—decision to enlist men not satisfying normal standards, MAY 13, 12*a*
Officers :—
Demobilized—terms of rejoining, MAY 17, 10*c*
Rhine army: see under Germany—Allied occupation—British army, above
Officers :—
Commanders, battalion and company :—
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
Gratuity: see under Gratuities, above
Leadership :—
Plumer, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 6, 14*c*
Motor cars—import into France, Flanders, and German occupied territory: Army Council Instruction, JUNE 25, 12*d*
Resettlement: see under SERVICE men, ex — Officers — Resettlement
Slander action by private, APRIL 30, 4*c*; MAY 1, 4*b*; 2, 4*b*; 3, 6*d*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*; JUNE 5, 5*c*
Training :—
Inns of Court O.T.C. (art., "Making officers: work of the Inns of Court O.T.C.: two systems contrasted"), APRIL 30, 7*c*
Operations: see Operations, below
Parliament—votes of thanks: Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 12*d*
Pay :—
Bonuses—new: become payable, MAY 2, 9*c*; issue conditions: War Office announcement, 13, 13*d*
Pay Department :—
Work (art., "The soldiers' bank: work of the Army Pay Department: some complex problems"), MAY 12, 18*d*
Pensions and allowances: see Pensions and allowances, below
Postal arrangements: see under POST OFFICE—Expeditionary Forces
Prisons :—
Les Attaques (Calais) :—
Conditions :—
Parliament — question, MAY 27, 16*d*
Recruiting :—
Article ("Two men in three unfit: what war records reveal"), APRIL 15, 9*a*
Re-enlistment :—
Bounties and furloughs — statement, APRIL 3, 12*e*
Return of troops from fronts—list of cadres expected: War Office announcements, APRIL 1, 14*f*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 14*c*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 19*a*; 15, 14*d*; 19, 4*b*; 21, 18*f*; 23, 18*b*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 7*d*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 18*d*; MAY 2, 7*d*; 3, 14*a*; 6, 22*d*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 14*e*; 14, 7*d*; 17, 10*d*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 18*d*; 24, 4*e*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 10*e* (l.c.); 31, 9*d*; JUNE 5, 11*c*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 14*c* (l.e.); 14, 17*b*; 17, 9*b*; 21, 7*d*; 24, 9*f*
Marches, victory :—
Arrangements :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 4, 16*f*
Camberwell men — arrangements, JUNE 5, 9*a*
County units—through chief towns: being arranged, APRIL 2, 13*c*
London troops—Army Council approval, APRIL 15, 12*b*; arrangements, MAY 9, 7*b*; JUNE 12, 7*d*; applications to take part: directions issued, MAY 14, 9*a*; 28, 7*d*; officers and men eligible: list of units, 28, 7*d*; date chosen by King, 28, 7*d*
Employers — appeal to, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Expenses—fund: contributions, MAY 12, 18*c*; JUNE 11, 17*b*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (with another. l.), APRIL 17, 9*c*; 23, 8*d*
Organization — officers of Royal Fusiliers required to assist in, APRIL 23, 18*b*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 2, 16*c*; MAY 20, 16*c*
Trollope, Col. G. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*c*
Scottish troops :—
Edinburgh — review and triumphal march being arranged, APRIL 2, 13*c*
Quarantine—protest by troops on steamship *Katoomba*, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Special article ("Home-coming: the real reconstruction"), MAY 1, 15*e*
Welcome :—
Carnarvonshire soldiers — proposed reception: arrangements, MAY 12, 9*f*
Civic reception to cadres :—
War Office — help: arrangements, APRIL 22, 2*c*: notification, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Lancashire Territorials — welcomed at Manchester, APRIL 9, 14*d*
Territorials :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
Rhine: see under Germany—Allied occupation — British army, above
Salvage :—
Hose pipe, trench :—
Hayes (Middlesex) — recovery of products: particulars (E.S.), APRIL 18, 13*8c*
Service men, ex: see SERVICE MEN, EX

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Army (continued) :—
Shells, supplies of : see under Munitions, supplies of, below
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers :—
Benson, Sir F. R. — tribute, APRIL 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
Byng, Gen. Sir J. — tribute, APRIL 25, 14*d* (l.e.)
Extension of service — Army Order issued, MAY 7, 9*c*
Returned :—
Infectious (art., "Return of infectious soldiers : menace to public health"), MAY 2, 9*c*
Services — widow of soldier who fell in France receives official envelope addressed to her husband expressing thanks, JUNE 6, 9*c*
Stores, surplus—disposal : see GOVERNMENT stores and property — Surplus
Strength on May 21 :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 18*b*
Supplies :—
War Office, Supplies Shipping Section of :—
Work (sp. art., "Feeding the armies"), II. ("The 'Four F. Section'"), APRIL 21, 18*a*
Temperance :—
Methuen, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 9*b*
Army, Territorial :—
Casualties : see under Operations—British — Casualties, below
Haig, Field Marshal Sir D.—tribute, MAY 3, 10*f*
Officers :—
Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*f*
Promotion (art., "Territorial promotion : some difficulties explained"), APRIL 25, 17*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*d*
Parliament — question, MAY 9, 12*c*
Return from fronts : see under Army — Return, above
Services :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
Censorship :—
Article ("Postal censorship : secret writing laboratory : Germany's plans spoilt"), JUNE 18, 9*a*
Bendixson, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 23, 7*b*
Leaflets and pamphlets :—
Home Office — to take over on cessation of Press Bureau : particulars, APRIL 30, 9*b*
"Our Blockade has Caused This" —prosecutions, MAY 16, 9*d*
"What does Britain Stand For?" —prosecutions, MAY 16, 9*d*
Letters :—
Belgium, from :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Press : see under Press, below
United States of America — complaint : trade protest to Mr. Lansing ; Mr. M. Prentiss (statement), APRIL 14, 12*e* ; alleged betrayal of business information : our New York correspondent's message, MAY 21, 11*d* (l.e.) ; official explanations :

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Censorship :—
United States of America (continued) :—
no charges substantiated, 22, 13*c* ; JUNE 6, 12*d* ; Washington correspondent's message, 5, 15*f* ; note (T.S.), 7, 299*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 27, 16*e*
Reading, Lord (statement), APRIL 12, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e*
Charities :—
Act :—
Charity Commissioners — report, APRIL 1, 8*c*
Index — in preparation, APRIL 1, 8*c*
Register :—
Removals, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Colonial and Dominion troops :—
Achievements :—
Leading article, APRIL 26, 13*a*
Courts-martial :—
Macintosh, Lieut. A., APRIL 8, 18*d*
MacLean, Lieut. G. O., MAY 14, 18*d*
Education :—
State aid :—
Labour Ministry — notice to candidates, JUNE 2, 18*b*
Germany, occupation of : see under Germany — Allied occupation —British army, above
Hospitality :—
Easter—appeal :—
Massey, Capt. J. T. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
Foster, Sir G. (s.), MAY 6, 17*d*
Harrowby, Lady, Lady Frances Ryder, with their assistants—receive gifts from Dominion officers, MAY 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 13*a* ; MAY 3, 13*b* ; 17, 13*a*
Leave :—
Accommodation :—
Beds in rest houses — statistics of numbers using, APRIL 4, 9*d*
March through London—arrangements, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; 30, 13*e* ; route and programme, MAY 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; composition of forces, 3, 12*d* ; described, 5, 19*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 17*d*
Canadian troops—to participate, APRIL 10, 9*c*
George V., King—message sent to each man : text, MAY 5, 12*e* ; takes salute at Buckingham Palace, 5, 16*d*, 19*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 13*a* ; MAY 3, 13*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*b*
Marriages : see under MARRIAGES—Matrimonial Causes (Dominions Troops)
Officers :—
London Club, suggested permanent residential :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hatch, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Repatriation :—
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*e*
Tours, agricultural—of selected members : arranged by Imperial Education Association, MAY 29, 9*a* ; arrangements, JUNE 14, 10*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Colonial and Dominion troops :—
Tours, agricultural (continued) :—
Cardiff show—visit, JUNE 26, 19*d*
King's farms—visit described, MAY 19, 7*d*
Royal Agricultural Society's show—visit: arrangements, MAY 31, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*b*
Colonies and Dominions :—
Aid :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Expenditure :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Military cooperation :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Companies :—
Enemy controlled :—
Winding up orders made, APRIL 30, 9*d*; MAY 3, 9*b* (l.e.); JUNE 3, 4*d*; 28, 9*d*
Compensation :—
Commission, Royal (Defence of the Realm Losses) :—
Brick manufacturing companies at Peterborough—claims, JUNE 14, 9*b*
Broadstairs — claims entered, JUNE 5, 11*d*
Constitutional Club — hearing, APRIL 15, 7*c*
De Keyser's Hotel: see DE KEYSER'S ROYAL HOTEL (Ltd.)
Wake, Sir H.—claim, MAY 28, 9*b*
Comrades of the Great War: see that title
Contraband: see Contraband, above
Contracts, Government :—
Black List—return of names of certain ineligible contractors, April, 1919: issued as Command paper, MAY 13, 7*a*
Naturalization—particulars :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*c*
Munitions :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (white paper), MAY 13, 6*a*
Waste—note (T.S.), MAY 17, 217*b*
Cost: see under Finance—Expenditure, below
Decorations: see Medals, orders and decorations, below
Defence of the Realm Regulations :—
Anti-Dora Society—proposed formation by Kingsway Tenants' Association, APRIL 12, 9*d*
Interned persons—sex and nationality :—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 12, 9*e*
Demobilization: see DEMOBILIZATION
Disabled Soldiers and Sailors :—
Aftercare :—
George V., King (s.), MAY 22, 10*a*
Death of wounded soldier in attic :—
Robertson, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 25, 4*c*
Employment and training: see under SERVICE men, ex
Entertainment :—
Country drives :—
Appeal for hosts—particulars, MAY 17, 9*b*
Kilmorey, Lady — entertains party, MAY 28, 9*a*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (continued) :—
Hostels and homes :—
Barrington's Village Homes, Lady —bazaar in aid: arrangements, MAY 19, 16*c*; JUNE 2, 16*c*; held 3, 8*c*
Progress—report, JUNE 2, 16*c*
Eccentric Club :—
Empire Theatre—matinée in aid: arrangements, MAY 6, 9*f*; 17, 9*d*; given, 21, 10*c*
Lotery, Mr. James—provides Home in Dunward-street: opened, MAY 23, 10*e*
Luncheon—amount subscribed, MAY 6, 9*f*
Pickwick Club—costume street procession to advertise matinée in aid: arrangements, MAY 16, 9*c*; held, 17, 9*d*; 20, 17*e*
Hackney Foundation Council—purchases site at Highams Hill, JUNE 26, 9*f*
John Leigh Memorial Hospital for Officers — opening: particulars, MAY 9, 8*b*
Sir Frederick Milner Hostel (Hampstead) :—
King and Queen—visit, APRIL 7, 9*b*
Limbless :—
Artificial arms—free instruction in use at fitting hospitals, JUNE 18, 9*d*
Longevity :—
Openshaw, Col. (s.), APRIL 16, 15*d*
Princess Royal—opens Church Army Hostels (Kensington), APRIL 16, 15*d*
Neurasthenic :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 16*a*
Treatment :—
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*a*
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 16*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 16, 16*a*
Pensions and allowances: see under Pensions and allowances, below
Treatment :—
Massage :—
Ambulances, touring—proposed for country districts: Bedford War Pensions Committee; decision, JUNE 19, 9*c*
Medical :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*; 10, 14*c*
Medical correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Village Centres Council: see that title
Westfield memorial village: see under Memorials — Lancaster, below
Dispatches :—
Africa, East :—
Van Deventer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L.—from Sept. 1, 1918. to conclusion, APRIL 28, 10*a*
Dardanelles :—
Carden, Vice-Adm. S. H.—from February 19, 1915, to March 16, 1915, MAY 3, 10*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Dispatches :—
Dardanelles (continued) :—
De Robeck, Vice-Adm. J. M.—for March 17, 18, and 26, 1915, MAY 3, 10*d*
Leopard (*Yarrowdale*) — sinking (March, 1917) : Adm. Sir D. Beatty's dispatch, APRIL 19, 14*a*
Mesopotamia campaign:—
Marshall, Gen. Sir W.—from October 1, to December 31, 1918, APRIL 12, 16*a*
Names mentioned — list, APRIL 12, 16*f* ; additions and amendments to *Gazette* notices, MAY 1, 19*a*, *b*
Aden—operations from August 16, 1917, to August 31, 1918, APRIL 8, 18*f*
Africa, East—Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L. Deventer : list, JUNE 10, 19*a*
Certificates — issue : official announcement, APRIL 4, 12*d*
Dardanelles operations:—
Carden, Vice-Adm. S. H.—list, MAY 3, 10*a*
De Robeck, Vice-Adm. J. M.—list, MAY 3, 10*d*
Egypt—Gen. Sir E. Allenby : list, JUNE 7, 19*e* ; 9, 15*a*
Hospitals — services in connexion with : list, APRIL 9, 10*b*
Italy, British forces in :—
Cavan, Lord—list, JUNE 6, 20*e* ; 7, 19*b*
Jubaland—list, MAY 1, 19*a*
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force :—
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R.—additions to lists, MAY 1, 19*a* ; list, JUNE 10, 17*d*
Nursing service—list, APRIL 17, 4*d*
Ocean escorts—list, APRIL 23, 18*d*
Salonika force :—
Milne, Lieut.-Gen. G. F.—list, JUNE 6, 20*a*
Sudan operations :—
Stack, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. O.—list, JUNE 7, 19*d*
Western Front :—
Haig, Sir D.—list, APRIL 11, 19*f* ; addition to dispatch of November 8, 1918, MAY 1, 19*a*
Sudan operations :—
Wingate, Sir R.—from outbreak of war to end of 1918, MAY 29, 18*a*
Western front :—
Haig, Sir D.—final dispatch, APRIL 11, 18*a* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 18*b*, *c* ; leading article, 11, 13*b*
Special article ("Sir D. Haig's dispatch : British tactical ideas : the machine in war"), APRIL 14, 11*a*
Yarrowdale—sinking : see *Leopard*, above
Zeebrugge and Ostend operations, 22nd-23 d April 1918, and Ostend operations, 10th May, 1918—Vice-Adm. Sir R. Keyes's dispatch (corrections), JUNE 5, 8*e*
Dominion troops : see Colonial and Dominion troops, above
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Effort :—
Harris, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
Insull, Mr. S. (int.), MAY 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (message), MAY 14, 9*a*
Sims, Adm.—tribute, MAY 14, 13*d*
Engineering, civil :—
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—special articles ("Civil engineering in the war," E.S.) ("Hutted camps"), APRIL 18, 12*8b* ; ("Work overseas"), MAY 16, 15*6b*
Engineers :—
Inventive genius :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 5, 22*f*
Explosions : see under ACCIDENTS
Explosives—use :—
Moulton, Lord (lect.), JUNE 7, 10*b*
Family records :—
Fanshawe—three brothers knighted for services, JUNE 11, 6*d*
Littlechild, Mr.—seven sons, APRIL 26, 9*f*
Smith, Thomas W.—nine casualties, APRIL 14, 10*b*
Todd, Mrs.—six sons in mine-sweeping service, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Finance :—
Bank credit :—
Fraser, Mr. D. D. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*a*
Budget : see BUDGET
Debts and credits with enemy countries :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—resolution passed, APRIL 17, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 19, 11*5c*
British debtors — amount owing to Germany :—
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 16*d*
Firth, Sir A. (statement), APRIL 17, 7*c* ; (T.S.), 19, 11*5c*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—decision, APRIL 3, 20*f*
Expenditure :—
Cost to United Kingdom—£6,700,000,000 to March 31 : Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), MAY 21, 13*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*c*
Russia, Baltic and Rumanian expeditions :—
Parliament—question, MAY 23, 16*c*
Government obligations :—
Bill :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*d*
Parliament — in Commons : first reading, MAY 21, 17*d* ; second reading, JUNE 3, 17*e*
Resolution :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 17*a*
Parliament—in Committee : agreed to and reported to House, MAY 14, 17*a*
Loans :—
Allies, to—statistics, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Interest :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 14*f*
Parliament—questions, APRIL 11, 9*d* ; MAY 14, 16*c*
Bonds, National War :—
Current series—failure (F.N.), APRIL 30, 20*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance —
Loans :—
Bonds, National War (continued) :—
Dividends, half-yearly—distribution :—
Appeal to re-invest, APRIL 1, 13e ; (F.N.), 1, 21a
Four per cent. :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 8, 21f
Sales—statistics, APRIL 1, 13e ; (F.N.), 1, 21a, 22c (l.c.) ; 8, 9c ; 9, 19d ; 15, 9d ; (F.N.), 15, 19c ; 16, 20a ; 23, 9d ; 19b ; 29, 6a ; 30, 20c ; MAY 6, 9b ; 7, 19c ; 13, 6d ; 14, 19c ; 20, 9c ; 21, 19a ; 27, 9d ; (F.N.), 27, 19c ; 28, 19c ; JUNE 3, 6d 4, 18c ; 11, 19c ; 18, 20c ; 25, 19d
Withdrawal from (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20c ; 3, 20c
Cancellation :—
Levy on capital : see under WEALTH—Levy
Voluntary contributions : see under NATIONAL debt—Reduction
Certificates, War Savings :—
Army War Savings Association —return, APRIL 11, 10c
Australia—persons holding certificates in : repayment arrangements, JUNE 25, 14f
Banks—refusal to accept as security for loan : correspondence, JUNE 17, 21a
Sales—statistics, APRIL 1, 22c (l.c.), 2, 9e ; 9, 19d ; 16, 13c, 20a ; 23, 19b ; 24. 13d ; 30, 12a, 20c ; MAY 7, 12c, 19c ; 14, 12e, 19c ; 21, 19a ; 27, 9d ; 28, 12c, 19c ; JUNE 4, 13c, 18c ; 11, 19c ; 18, 20c ; 25, 14f, 19d
School investments—statistics, MAY 9, 9a (l.c.)
Little Ealing Girls' School—statistics, APRIL 8, 9f (l.c.)
Term—extension to 10 years, JUNE 7, 14d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17b
Parliament—in Committee of Ways and Means : motion agreed to, JUNE 3. 17b
Dividend :—
Re-investment—(F.N.), MAY 29, 19c
New loan, in—suggestion (F.N.), MAY 30, 20b
Dominions, to—statistics, APRIL 11, 9d
Parliament—questions, APRIL 11, 9d ; MAY 14, 16c
Exchequer bonds, five per cent.—issued in 1917 for maturity in five years : repayment (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23a
Ex-dividend—date, APRIL 1, 21b ; dealings in (F.N.), 29, 17a
Five per Cent. loan :—
Sales of bonds—to re-invest in Victory loan (F.N.), JUNE 18. 20c
Four-and-a-half per Cent.—price (F.N.). JUNE 3, 20c

WAR, The Great:—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
Funding operations—(F.N.), MAY 26, 21c
London Joint City and Midland Bank *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), MAY 26, 21c
Premium bonds :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 10c
Tank banks :—
Success — 264 war-battered tanks to be presented to towns in acknowledgment. APRIL 4, 9a ; Windsor Town Council accepts offer, 11, 9f ; eight towns out of 250 refuse offer, MAY 28, 9f ; tank presented to Birmingham, JUNE 2, 9f ; placed in Calthorpe Park, 3, 9f ; 288 presented to Cardiff, 9, 7f
Treasury bills :—
Sales—for last nine days of March, APRIL 2, 19c ; weekly, 9. 19d ; 1, 22c (l.c.) ; 16, 20a ; 23, 19b ; 30, 20c ; MAY 7, 19c ; 14, 19c ; 21, 19a ; 28, 19c ; JUNE 4, 18c ; 11, 19c ; 18, 20c ; 25, 19d
Resumption—Money Market attitude (F.N.), JUNE 27, 20b
Suspended (F.N.), JUNE 2, 102c
United States of America, from : see under UNITED States of America — Finance — War—Loans—Allies
Victory loan—(F.N.), APRIL 8, 19a ; anticipations, MAY 22, 12d ; prospects, 24, 18a ; issue delay (F.N.), 28, 19c ; approximate date of issue, 31, 12c ; (F.N.), 31, 19a , preparations (F.N.), JUNE 2, 2Cc ; 3, 20c ; 5, 22c ; 6, 21a ; 7, 20a ; features, 10, 12b ; 11, 7d ; 12, 18b ; prospectus : 13, 13f ; (F.N.), 13, 16e ; reception 14, 13f ; (F.N.), 14, 19a ; 16, 21c ; 23, 23a ; 26, 20d ; 28, 18a ; note (T.S.), 28, 381c
Advertising campaign to popularize — organization preparations, JUNE 7, 14d ; arrangements, 10, 12b ; 13, 14a ; 24, 14f ; country : messages from correspondents, 20, 19a ; opened, 27, 10d
Aerial discs—to be dropped, JUNE 19, 14f ; 27, 10e
"Miss Joy Loan"—appearing at fancy dress balls, JUNE 19, 14f
Towns with over 100,000 inhabitants — secretaries of committees to meet, JUNE 18, 17a
Trafalgar-square : see Trafalgar-square, below
Walton, Mr. S. (statement), JUNE 13, 14a
Articles ("Banking notes : meaning of the new loan," T.S.), JUNE 7, 298a ; ("The new loan"), 14, 13f ; ("Banking notes : effect

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Victory loan :—
Articles (continued) :—
of the loan on trade," T.S.), 14, 326*a* ; (" Banking notes : banks and the loan," T.S.), 28, 382*a*
Banks—advances for investors, JUNE 17, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*d*
Receiving agents for subscriptions — list, JUNE 13, 16*a*
Oversea—in London : omission from (F.N.), JUNE 20, 21*a*
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (message), JUNE 23, 11*b*
Birmingham — Lord Mayor Brooks : appeal to citizens, JUNE 28, 10*c*
Business men—special duty in making success (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—letter to Mayors and chairmen of District Councils, JUNE 11, 7*d* ; (l.), 13, 13*f* ; (s.), 17, 18*a* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 17*d* ; 27, 10*c*
Chambers, Sir T. (s.,T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*b*
Chambers of Commerce—Mr. E. Manville : appeal to (T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*a* ; note (T.S.), 28, 381*c*
Article (" The Victory loan : chambers of commeree in action : splendid response to the call," T.S.), JUNE 28, 382*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
Clergy, call to :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, JUNE 19, 14*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. — correspondence with Mr. A. Chamberlain, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (add.), 20, 7*d*
Cokayne, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 17, 18*d*
Competition for applicants for £100 in — Messrs. Selfridge to offer £10,000 in prizes, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Conference held at headquarters of War Saving Committee —held (T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*a*
Conversion rights (F.N.), JUNE 5, 22*c* ; 21, 18*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 17, 8*f* ; 27, 8*d*
Death duties — acceptance of bonds for payment of (F.N.), JUNE 14, 19*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 18*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 8*c*
Insurance policies—holdings of bonds represented in : Treasury announcement, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Victory loan :—
Death duties (continued) :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 27, 17*a*
Valuation of bonds for payment of (F.N.), JUNE 18, 20*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; 20, 21*a*
Article (" Victory loan : death duties and income-tax : Lord Wrenbury's question "), JUNE 18, 17*a*
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 17, 8*f*
Debenture shareholders—to be invited to exchange stock due for early redemption, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*c*
Dividends — first : bonus on early applications, JUNE 14, 13*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; instalments, 16, 12*c*
Drawings, annual — precedents, MAY 24, 18*a* ; (F.N.), JUNE 12, 18*b* ; procedure : discussed, 17, 12*c*
Bradbury, Sir J. (statement), JUNE 19, 14*f*
National Free Church Council — general executive passes resolution, JUNE 24, 14*f*
Edinburgh — special campaign opened ; Mr. Bonar Law : letter read ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), JUNE 25, 14*f*
Employers—purchasing blocks : arranging for gradual purchase by employees, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Kindersley, Sir R.—appeal to, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Farmers — enthusiasm being shown, JUNE 28, 10*e*
Federation of British Industries —Grand Council passes resolution, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 355*a*
George V., King—appeal to nation, JUNE 17, 14*c* ; message to Mr. Chamberlain, 23, 11*b*
Guildhall — conference : arrangements, JUNE 12, 13*d* ; public meeting held, 17, 18*a*
Hackney Borough Council — taking £50,000 of bonds for sale to ratepayers, JUNE 28, 10*e*
Haig, Field-Marshal Sir D. (message), JUNE 20, 19*a*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Loans, War
Instalment payments — dates, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Insurance companies—schemes (F.N.), JUNE 24, 20*c*
Interest—yield, JUNE 14, 13*f* ; on instalment allotments (F.N.), 14, 19*a*
Issues of capital, other—postponement until after closing of subscription lists (F.N.), JUNE 25, 19*d*
Kennedy, Sir R. J. (l.), JUNE 26, 8*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Victory loan (continued) :—
Kindersley, Sir R. (int.), JUNE 11, 7*d* ; (statement), 14, 14*a*
cooperation of chambers of commerce (tel., T.S.), 21, 355*a* ; (s., T.S.), 21, 355*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), JUNE 17, 18*c*
Leading articles, JUNE 3, 13*c* ; 13, 13*a* ; 17, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 21, 366*a* ; 30, 13*b*
Leverhulme, Lord (int.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
Liverpool — campaign opened, JUNE 27, 10*e* ; subscriptions, 27, 10*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — call to M.P.'s, JUNE 7, 14*d* ; (message), 17, 18*a*
Local committees — campaign, JUNE 11, 7*d*
London, City of — arrangements ; Sir J. Plender (statement), JUNE 28, 10*e*
MacDonnell, Lord (l.), JUNE 21, 8*f*
Mansion House — meeting held, JUNE 18, 17*a*
Manville, Mr. E. — appeal to presidents of Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), JUNE 21, 355*a*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 17, 18*a*
Ministers, Cabinet — meetings arranged, JUNE 20, 19*a*
National Chamber of Trade — letter to affiliated Chambers, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Naval men — tour to popularize, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; 21, 6*b* ; entertained at dinner at Prince's Restaurant, 26, 10*e* (l.e.)
Newcastle — subscriptions, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Options on (F.N.), MAY 30, 20*b*
Oxford — challenge from Cambridge for loan race, JUNE 28, 10*e* ; accepted, 30, 9*a*
Post Office issues — arrangements, JUNE 13, 14*a* ; particulars, 14, 14*a* ; delay in issuing prospectus (F.N.), 16, 21*c* ; further issue of prospectuses, 20, 19*a*
Bonds, National War — non-acceptance for conversion at par into (F.N.), JUNE 25, 19*d*
McCarthy, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 24, 8*a*
Primitive Methodist Conference (Grimsby) — objection of delegate to investment in, JUNE 16, 12*c*
Prizes at athletic meetings, flower and agricultural shows — scheme to take bonds as, JUNE 20, 19*a*
Publicity and propaganda : see Advertising campaign, above
Resolution :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 16*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Victory loan :—
Resolution (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 16*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*a*
Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 16*e*
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Ways and Means, JUNE 3, 16*d* ; motion agreed to, 3, 17*b*,
Savings Committees :—
Commission, proposed :—
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 8*a*
Scorer, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 17, 8*f*
Scotland — campaign in, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Sheffield — opened, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Soldiers — investments : army order, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Stoll, Sir O. — placing facilities of his theatres at services of organizers, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Subscriptions, JUNE 14, 14*a* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 19*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; 26, 17*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; 30, 9*a*
Succession duties :—
Payment with bonds (F.N.), JUNE 26, 20*d*
Terms — *Daily Mail* report : criticism in City (F.N.), MAY 3, 18*c* ; JUNE 14, 13*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 17*a*
Trafalgar-square campaign — arrangements, JUNE 12, 13*d* ; 14, 14*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 17*d* ; opened, 27, 10*e* ; proceedings, 28, 10*e* ; 30, 9*f*
Wingfield and Blew, Messrs. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
Women — plans for helping, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; procession : arrangements, 23, 11*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; Queen Alexandra (message), 28, 10*e* ; held, 30, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. — appeal, JUNE 24, 14*f* ; (s.), 30, 9*a*
War Savings Associations and Committees :—
Derbyshire — conference : arrangements, APRIL 11, 9*d*
German rifles, captured — to be distributed where members subscribe £5, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Government thanks to — Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), JUNE 25, 14*f*
London, Greater — conference held, MAY 1, 9*b*
Representation of local committees on National War Savings Committee — scheme approved, MAY 1, 9*b*
National War Savings Committee : see that title
Newcastle conference — arrangements, APRIL 1, 13*e*
Report (White paper) — issued, JUNE 14, 14*a*.

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
War Savings Associations and Committees (continued) :—
Scottish War Savings Committees—circular : issued, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; report, MAY 31, 10*e*
Yorkshire (North and East Ridings) — conference : arrangements, MAY 9, 9*f*
National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Profits duty, excess : see under PROFITS—Excess
Securities :—
American and other foreign securities :—
Government purchase and deposit scheme—no further purchases to be made, APRIL 28, 19*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 1, 16*a* ; 30, 17*b*
Release of deposited securities—list, JUNE 25, 19*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
Taxation : see TAXATION
Graves : see Graves above
Insurance : see Insurance, below
Inventions :—
Anti-gas fans :—
Ayrton's fan, Mrs.—working : exhibited at Royal Society, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Government departments, use by :—
Awards and royalties—payment to inventors :—
Aerial target—Maj. A. E. G. MacCallum : claim, MAY 20, 7*a*
Commission, Royal :—
Claims—instructions to applicants, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Powers and functions :—
Parliament — question, MAY 23, 5*c*
Sittings, APRIL 16, 6*a* ; MAY 6, 7*e* ; 20, 7*a* ; 27, 18*c* ; JUNE 24, 6*d*
Discharger cup for rifle grenades and bombs :—
Burn, Lieut. R.—claim, MAY 20, 7*a*
Labour :—
Coalminers :—
Attitude during :—
Cox, Mr. H. (evid.), APRIL 26, 10*a*
Services :—
Wilkinson, Brig.-Gen. M. G. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*e*
Shipbuilding :—
Clyde workers—Sir D. Haig : tribute, MAY 9, 7*d*
Spirit :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 24, 14*d*
Trade unions :—
Effort :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 3, 14*b*
Wages :—
Employees on active service, allowances to :—
Law case, MAY 24, 4*d*
Leaflets :—
Censorship : see under Censorship, above
London, City of :—
Freedom conferred on Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. Beatty and Field Marshal Sir D. Haig—ceremony described, JUNE 13, 6*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
London troops :—
March, victory : see under Army—Return of troops, above
Materials, war :—
Surplus : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property—Surplus
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
British volunteer Latin-America badge—granted, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; particulars, 19, 7*b*
Fallen, of :—
Relatives, wearing by—War Office statement, MAY 5, 9*a*
Foreign decorations—awards by Allied Powers to Army : list, MAY 19, 20*e*
French Allies, conferred by :—
Guest, Capt. (statement), APRIL 9, 9*f*
Medals : see under MEDALS (British)
Orders : see under ORDERS (British)
Memorials : see Memorials, below
Memorial services : see Memorial services, below
Mercantile marine :—
Albert, Prince (s.), MAY 9, 9*b*
Navy, cooperation with :—
Browning, Vice-Adm. Sir M. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 5, 17*c*
Officers :—
Decorations—conferred, APRIL 12, 16*f*
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Torpedo badge :—
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*b*
Worn-out—Board of Trade announcement, MAY 22, 17*e*
Work :—
Admiralty recognition :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAY 12, 20*e*
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*b*
Lascar seamen :—
Fryer, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Leading article, MAY 20, 13*b*
Thames Pageant tribute—arrangements, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; 7, 7*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; MAY 22, 10*e*
Committee—names, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; additional, 7, 7*f*
George V., King—gives patronage (message), MAY 22, 10*e*
League of Arts for National and Civic Ceremony—cooperation : meeting arrangements, APRIL 12, 14*f* ; held, 14, 9*c* ; committee appointed to take charge of music and pageantry : names, MAY 22, 10*e* ; meeting with metropolitan mayors : held, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Beatty, Sir D. (message), APRIL 12, 14*f*
Vincent, Capt. F. E.—to represent Imperial Merchant Service Guild, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 20, 16*d*
Military Service Acts : see MILITARY Service Acts
Munitions, supplies of :—
Bullet, Buckingham incendiary tracer—particulars, APRIL 16, 6*a* ; (E.S.), MAY 16, 16*8c*
Contracts : see under Contracts, above

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Munitions, supplies of (continued) :—
Expenditure :—
Report of Comptroller and Auditor General on appropriation account (white paper), MAY 13, 6*a*
Explosions : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Munition factories
Factories :—
Hereford—Parliament : question, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Plant, manufacturing :—
Davy Brothers (Sheffield)—work (E.S.), MAY 16, 168*d*
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
Shell shortage (1915) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*a* ; leading article, 19, 13*a* ; (s. quoted), 29, 8*c* ; reply to Lord French ; Newcastle speech explained (s.), JUNE 4, 7*b* ; leading article, 4, 13*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Mr. Asquith and the shells : adverse comment in the Lobby : an incomplete story "), JUNE 5, 15*e*
Correspondence, MAY 29, 8*c*
Creed, Capt. P. (l.), MAY 29, 8*c*
Hacking, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), MAY 20, 13*e*
Haig, Sir D. (s. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (int.), JUNE 5, 9*b* ; (s.P.), 25, 17*a*
Kitchener, Lord—alleged statement : Mr. Asquith (s.), MAY 19, 6*a*
Report—publication :—
Parliament — question, JUNE 6, 16*c*
Speech in House of Lords quoted :—
Storey, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 22, 13*e*
Leading articles, MAY 19, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; JUNE 4, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s. quoted), MAY 29, 8*c*
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
Parliament — question, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*c*
Seely, Sir C. (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
Special article (" Shells and guns : Lord French's indictment "), MAY 28, 10*a*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
Small arms ammunition :—
Kynoch, Messrs. (Birmingham)—work : statistics, MAY 16, 168*d*
Surplus—sale : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property — Surplus
National Service, Ministry of : see NATIONAL Service, Ministry of
Navy :—
Abercrombie :—
Dardanelles, passage through :—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*d*
Australians — claim bonus, APRIL 2, 11*e*
Auxiliary vessels :—
Statistics at armistice, MAY 21, 9*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Navy (continued) :—
Bases :—
Demobilization :—
Correspondent's article (" Fewer naval bases : the progress of demobilization "), JUNE 2, 18*e*
Boom Defence and Barrage Service —Admiralty message of thanks : issued to fleet, APRIL 23, 17*b*
Bounty, prize :—
Breslau—distribution announced, MAY 31, 16*c*
Distribution :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 3, 16*b*
German submarine boats sunk — claims : Prize Court decision, APRIL 15, 4*c*
*UC*63, destruction of — award, MAY 6, 4*a*
German torpedo-boats *A*7 and *A*19 — distribution announced, MAY 14, 14*d*
Camouflage of warships : see under Warships, below
Chaplains :—
Casualties :—
Sadleir, Rev. R. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Chester :—
Photogravure reproductions (suitable for schools) — issue announced, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Courts of Inquiry :—
Reports :—
Publication :—
Macnamara, Dr. (statement), APRIL 3, 17*d*
Demobilization : see under DEMOBILIZATION—Navy
Drifters and trawlers :—
Work :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Fishermen, war-service :—
Help for :—
Government attitude :—
Committee — considering, APRIL 28, 14*d*
France — visit of squadrons to : see under FOREIGN relations—France
Fuel :—
Oil—American supply :—
Bedford, Mr. A. C. (message), MAY 29, 7*a*
Grand Fleet — dispersal ; promotions : list, APRIL 3, 11*d* ; Admiralty announcement, 3, 13*d*
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. — takes leave of : addresses officers and ship's company of *Queen Elizabeth*, APRIL 9, 13*e*
Schoolchildren—subscribe for flag and casket : presentation arrangements, APRIL 9, 9*e* ; postponed for alterations, 10, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 184*b* ; presentation made, 17, 4*c*
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13*c*
Record :—
Special article (" The Grand Fleet : unique record in naval annals : to-day's dispersal "), APRIL 7, 7*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Navy :—
Grand Fleet (continued) :—
Signification :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 10, 16*b*
Gratuities :—
Death :—
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 7c
Hampshire, loss of :—
Inquiry, report of—publication :—
Macnamara, Dr. (statement), APRIL 3, 17*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 3, 17*d*
Thurso — oar washed ashore presented to town museum, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Invincible — position of wreck :—
Parliament — question, MAY 29, 16*c*
Iron Duke — arrives at Constantinople, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Manxman :—
Dardanelles, passage through :—
Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*d*
March of Naval brigade through London, proposed, MAY 3, 12*d* : announced, JUNE 5, 15c
Parliament — question, JUNE 5, 18*a*
Minesweepers :—
Fund — total collected, JUNE 21, 10*e*
Grantham harbour — boat capsizes : seven men drowned, JUNE 14, 9*a*
Mediterranean Mine Clearance Force — appeal for gifts :—
Rolfe, Mr. C. N. (l.), MAY 30, 8*c*
Reconversion into fishing trawlers —delayed by industrial troubles, APRIL 4, 14*e*
Ownership — scheme (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*f*
Motor boats :—
Article ("Coastal motor boats : secret construction during the war : at Zeebrugge and Ostend"), APRIL 22, 16c
Mystery ships : see *Q* ships, below
Newspapers, gifts of :—
London Chamber of Commerce—receives thanks from Admiralty, APRIL 2, 17*b*
Officers :—
Gratuities :—
Advances — cases of proved necessity : announcement, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Temporary ranks — Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 14, 14*d*
Promotion :—
Parliament — question, MAY 3, 13*c*
Operations : see under Operations—Naval, below
Orders :—
Responsibility :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Peace pageant off Southend — announcement, MAY 3, 12*d* ; arrangements, JUNE 5, 15*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 3, 16*b* ; JUNE 5, 18*a*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Navy (continued) :—
Pensions and allowances : see Pensions and allowances, below
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Plumer, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 6, 14c
Prize Tribunal :—
German ships, seizure of—droits of Crown and droits of Admiralty : judgments, JUNE 6, 6*a*
Q ships — memorial tablets to be placed on, MAY 17, 14c (l.e.)
Duff, Vice-Adm. Sir A. (s.), MAY 22, 17*f* (l.e.)
Lodorer — tablet : particulars, MAY 20, 9*b* ; unveiled ; Adm. Sir R. Wemyss (s.), 22, 17*f* (l.e.)
Repairs :—
Welding, electric :—
Gard, Mr. W. H. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 137c
Rhine flotilla : see under Germany—Allied occupation — Rhine flotillas—British flotilla, above
Services :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JUNE 14, 7*a*
63rd Naval Division :—
Wales, Prince of — to inspect on Horse Guards Parade, JUNE 6, 13*d* ; inspects (s.), 7, 14*e*
Submarines :—
Officers :—
Victoria Cross — debarred from award :—
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 8*f*
Vindictive — not to be stationed at Dover, APRIL 2, 9c ; back broken, 9, 12*e*
Ostend — monument : erection proposed, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Warships :—
Camouflage :—
Correspondence, MAY 12, 8*e* ; 31, 8*a*
Kerr, Prof. J. G. (l.), MAY 9, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a*
Mottram, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*
Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
Work :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*b*
Berdoulat, M. — tribute, APRIL 24, 12*d*
Besson, Adm.—tribute (message), APRIL 23, 11*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Carpenter, Capt. (s.), MAY 24, 14*f*
French Consul-General at Toulouse —address expressing admiration sent by, MAY 1, 11*e*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), APRIL 16, 10c
Wemyss, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 27, 10*c*
Paper, part played by :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 9*a*
Caine, Mr. G. R. H. (s.), MAY 1, 9*a*
Passports : see PASSPORTS
Peace : see under Peace, below

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) :—
Administration :—
Baird, Capt. H. H. C. (evid.), MAY 30, 9*d*
Beatson, Col. C. H. (evid.), MAY 31, 18*d*
Chelsea Hospital, work at :—
Sanger, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 23, 10*b*
Committee, select — appointed ; names, APRIL 5, 16*c*
Meetings, MAY 1, 4*e* ; 2, 18*e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; 13, 6*d* ; 15, 6*f* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 17*f* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 9*c* ; 4, 14*c* ; 17, 19*b* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 18*a* ; 21, 21*f* ; 26, 9*b*
Parliament—question, APRIL 4, 16*e*
Decentralization scheme—official explanation, APRIL 10, 14*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), APRIL 10, 14*b* ; (evid.), MAY 15, 6*f* ; (s.), 17, 4*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 21*c*
Regional councils—particulars, APRIL 10, 14*b*
Directors—appointed, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAY 22, 7*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*c* ; (evid.), MAY 15, 6*f* ; 16, 10*e* ; (s.), JUNE 24, 18*b*
Flynn, Sir J. A. (evid.), MAY 1, 4*e* ; 2, 18*c* ; 6, 4*d*
Howell, Mr. A. W. J. (evid.), JUNE 21, 21*f*
Ireland, in :—
Parliament—question, MAY 28, 16*c*
Lister, Mr. T. F. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*e*
National Democratic and Labour Party conference—resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Passmore, Mr. F. J. (evid.), MAY 20, 6*d*
Shakespear, Mrs. E. M. R. (evid.), JUNE 21, 21*f*
Webb, Col. (evid.), MAY 9, 9*d*
Wilson, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 22, 7*b*
Wood, Mrs. E. M. (evid.), MAY 29, 7*a*
Airmen—disabled demobilized officers : Air Ministry announcement, JUNE 23, 9*d*
Alternative :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 11, 16*b*
Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), MAY 12, 18*e*
Blinded men :—
Pearson, Sir A. (evid.), MAY 20, 6*d*
Bonus :—
Cost :—
Watson, Sir A. (evid.), JUNE 18, 4*e*
Businesses, closed—restarting :—
Civil Liabilities Department — authorized to provide financial assistance in cases of serious hardship, MAY 21, 9*f*
Comrades of the Great War—deputation of Manchester branch received at House of Commons, MAY 10, 9*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) (continued) :—
Delayed :—
Correspondence, MAY 20, 8*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAY 17, 4*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*b*
Disability :—
Assessment :—
Doctors, by — alteration of amount by authorities :—
Williams, Mr. W. G. (evid.), JUNE 3, 9*c*
Barker, Maj. R. H. (evid.), JUNE 20, 18*a*
Craig, Maj. Sir A. T. (evid.), JUNE 20, 18*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 5, 14*f*
Medical opinions :—
Medical correspondent's article ("A pensions problem : soldiers' disability : conflicting medical opinions"), JUNE 2, 19*c*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*b*
Forms :—
Authority to sign :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 164*b*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (evid.), JUNE 18, 4*e*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Issue office—not to be decentralized, JUNE 24, 18*b*
Knutsford (Cheshire) committee—giving up papers and books, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Labour Party conference—passes resolutions : demonstration by body of discharged soldiers, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Local committees—increased powers for, APRIL 10, 14*b*
Association of Local War Pensions Committees : see that title
Bedfordshire — protest against allowing grants to dependents in distress, MAY 8, 9*f*
Ealing—chief clerk appointed, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Northampton Committee—funds stolen, MAY 17, 9*b*
Paris—work for British sailors and soldiers living in France (sp. art., "The pensions lady in Paris : a helping hand"), APRIL 11, 15*d*
Secretaries :—
Selection :—
Ashley, Col. W. W. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*c*
Bridger, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*f*
South-eastern region :—
Conference (Grosvenor House) —held, JUNE 24, 18*b*
Maximum rate for private soldier :—
Parliament—question, MAY 28, 16*c*
Medical boards :—
Chronic war diseases, sufferers with —allotment to :—
Medical correspondent's article ("Pension grievances : ignorant medical boards"), JUNE 11, 9*a*
Correspondence, MAY 6, 8*d*
Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (l.), MAY 6, 8*d*
Harvey, Maj. G. A. D. (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) :—
Medical boards (continued) :—
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13*c*
Woodward, Col. A. S. (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*b*
Merchant seamen — eligibility : official statement issued, MAY 10, 9c
Ministry : see PENSIONS, Ministry of
Naval :—
Bloxham, Mr. W. E. G. (evid.), JUNE 26, 9*b*
Disabled—new scheme for, APRIL 12, 20*e*
Grievances :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (evid.), MAY 16, 10*e*
Relatives — pamphlet : issued, MAY 15, 10*a*
Scales, new—details, MAY 10, 10*a*
Parents—official statement : issued, MAY 30, 9*d*
Parliament—observations, APRIL 16, 17*b*
Walker, Gunner R. :—
Parliament — question, MAY 9, 16*b*
Widows and dependents—pamphlet : issued, MAY 19, 17*b*
Bentinck, Lord H. (with others, l. quoted), APRIL 7, 13*d*
Increase, suggested :—
Thompson, Mrs. A. (evid.), MAY 31, 18*d*
Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 17*b*
Police :—
Special constabulary :—
Central Detachment from London Clubs—farewell dinner : arrangements, MAY 13, 4*c*
Work—report, MAY 13, 4*c*
London, City of :—
Future — arrangements, MAY 23, 4*e*
Metropolitan — demobilization : announcements, JUNE 2, 15*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; medal (with ribbon) to be issued, 2, 14*e* ; official order issued, 17, 17*f*
George V., King—to review, MAY 26, 12*d* ; arrangements, JUNE 13, 9*d* ; held ; letter from, 16, 9*a*, 16*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; message of appreciation to Col. V. Dunfee, 17, 17*f*
Reserve—to be established, JUNE 2, 14*e* ; new conditions of service : particulars, 19, 9*d*
Paddington F. Division—Cdr. Beddington (report), JUNE 3, 9*f*
Women :—
Assault on—prosecutions, APRIL 16, 6*a* ; JUNE 18, 4*c*
Status—queried at Marlborough-street Police Court, JUNE 18, 4*c*
Press :—
Attitude :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 14*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Press (continued) :—
Bureau :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
Closing—proposed, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; announcement, 30, 9*b*
Censorship :—
International Review—action by authorities :—
Buxton, Mr. N. (with others, l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
Scottish—services :—
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*b*
Services :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 18*f*
Property :—
Requisitioning :—
Compensation claims : see under Compensation, above
War Office :—
Jennings, Mr. W. J. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
Railways :—
France, plant and material in—return :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 13*c*
Repatriation—of overseas officers and soldiers (other than members of Dominion and Colonial forces) : forms for : application directions, APRIL 23, 9*d* ; MAY 30, 9*d* ; of Oversea families : free passages, 22, 9*a* : War Office extends period, JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 16, 9*d*
Rolls of Honour :—
Shrines :—
Hyde Park :—
Renovation :—
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 16*a*
Sacrifices :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 12, 10c
Salvage :—
Disposal — arrangements, APRIL 1, 4*e*
Schools and Colleges :—
Beaumont College (Windsor) :—
Memorial — suggestions for form, APRIL 17, 4*b*
Roll of service, APRIL 17, 4*b*
Bishop's Stortford College :—
Memorial — hall and class rooms to be erected, JUNE 9, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292c
Brighton College :—
Memorial—enlargement of chapel : plans submitted, APRIL 14, 17c
Cheltenham College :—
Memorial — cloisters : foundation stone-laying : arrangements, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Christ's Hospital — "'Old Blues" to be entertained, JUNE 11, 22*f*
Cranleigh School :—
Memorial — offer by Lord Devonport to place tablet in chapel, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Framlingham College :—
Roll of service — names requested, JUNE 7, 4*e*
Haileybury College :—
Memorial service — in chapel arrangements, MAY 20, 15*c*
Harrow School :—
Roll of service, JUNE 14, 7*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Schools and Colleges (continued) :—
King Edward's School (Birmingham) :—
"Record of the War Service of Old Edwardians" — preparation of final edition, JUNE 19, 9*f*
King Edward VII. School (Sheffield) :—
Memorial — exhibition founded, JUNE 14, 15*d*
Kingston Grammar School—memorial scheme : outlined, JUNE 3, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 5, 276*d*
Leys School :—
Memorial — scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Memorial service—arrangements, MAY 19, 20*f*; JUNE 5, 17*a*
Roll of service, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Loretto School (Musselburgh) :—
Memorial—playing field acquired, APRIL 21, 18*f*
Roll of service, APRIL 21, 18*f*
Marlborough College :—
Memorial service — in chapel : arrangements, MAY 24, 15*a*
Mill Hill School :—
Memorial — progress of fund, JUNE 19, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
Roll of service, JUNE 19, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
Newton College :—
Memorial — appeal, APRIL 26, 9*f*
Repton School — memorial fund : amount collected, JUNE 21, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 26, 234*d*
Richmond County School — memorial service at Parish Church : held, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Summer Fields Preparatory School (Oxford) :—
Memorial — scholarship scheme, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Roll of service, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Tonbridge School :—
Memorial — total subscribed ; provides for education of sons of fallen scholars, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Memorial service — arrangements, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Roll of service, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Wellington College :—
Memorial — meeting held ; scheme of Reading Room adopted, MAY 17, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*d*
Westminster School :—
Memorial service — at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 7, 15*c* ; held, 8, 15*c*
William Ellis School :—
Memorial — scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Roll of service, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Stores, Government :—
Surplus — sales : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property — Surplus
Supplies of munitions : see Munitions, supplies of, above
Tanks :—
Anglo-American Commission — dinner given, APRIL 11, 17*c* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Tanks (continued) :—
Banks : see under Finance — Loans —Tank banks, above
Construction :—
Manchester Carriage and Wagon Company :—
Experimental station — action against three officers, APRIL 9, 4*c*
Use :—
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*d*
Monash, Gen. Sir J. (l.), MAY 3, 13*d*
Teachers :—
Secondary Schools War Relief Fund —appeal (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 260*b*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Travel : see TRAVEL
Trophies :—
Ambulance, German—horse ambulance dated 1863 salvaged, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Birmingham Art Gallery — exhibition opened, MAY 7, 9*f*
Claims, rival :—
Decisions — rule adopted by committee, APRIL 25, 17*c*
Collections — hints on forming : Lieut.-Col. Sir A. Leetham (statement), APRIL 25, 17*c*
Committee — duties defined, APRIL 25, 17*c*
Distribution made :—
Statistics, APRIL 25, 17*c*
German guns :—
Blyth — offer of field gun refused by Council, MAY 10, 9*f*
Dover — field gun to be presented, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
Henley — Council accepts field gun, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Llanfairfechan — offer refused by Council, MAY 9, 9*f*
Shillingstone—field gun to be presented, JUNE 26, 8*f*
Stoke Newington — German machine gun refused, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Whitstable — field gun refused, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Zeebrugge Mole, gun captured on —presented to Chiddingfold by Mrs. Halahan, MAY 26, 6*b*
Helmets, German steel :—
Llanelly—cargo for melting discharged, MAY 23, 9*f*
Leigh—offer of aeroplane refused, MAY 22, 9*f*
Souvenirs from battlefield :—
Revolvers, loaded—instance in police-court prosecution, MAY 25, 4*b*
Submarine engines, surrendered — cargo arrives at Barrow, MAY 27, 9*d*
Woolwich—delivered at Town Hall, APRIL 16, 9*f*
Zeppelin engines — presented to Leeds by Enemy Aircraft Department (War Office), APRIL 14, 4*a*
Universities :—
Glasgow University :—
Memorial—erection of chapel : subscription of £20,000 offered (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 206*c*
Leeds University—proposed memorial (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 311*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Universities (continued) :—
London University :—
King's College—memorial service held in chapel, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; memorial : form : decision, MAY 12, 11*b* (l.e.) ; committee formed (Ed.S.), 15, 234*d*
University College — memorial : scheme outlined, JUNE 2, 19*c*
Oxford University :—
Balliol College—memorial : meeting to discuss held (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*c*
Exeter College—memorial scheme, MAY 26, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 256*a*
Merton College — arrangements, MAY 12, 15*d*
Roll of service, JUNE 24, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*c*
Reading University College—at St. John's Church : held, MAY 15, 15*b*
Volunteer force :—
City of London National Guard Volunteer Regiment :—
5th Battalion :—
Flag to be presented, MAY 14, 14*f*
Women :—
Active service :—
Discharge :—
Certificate, King's — issue : approved, MAY 12, 18*e*
Work :—
George V., King (s.), MAY 22, 10*a*
Great Britain and France :—
Navies — collaboration in Mediterranean : messages exchanged between Adm. de Bon and Adm. Sir S. Calthorpe, JUNE 24, 11*e*
British visit to France : see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Naval visit
Unity :—
Beatty, Adm. Sir D. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
Great Britain and Germany :—
British treatment of Germany :—
Swift, Dean—*Vorwärts* publishing work by, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 17*e* ; explanation (l.), MAY 1, 8*e*
Termination of war between — date (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*a*
Great Britain and United States of America —
American Academy of Arts and Letters —letter to British Academy ; reply, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Armies — relations : Maj.-Gen. J. Biddle (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*
American purchases of goods in Great Britain :—
Biddle, Maj.-Gen. J. (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*
Claims arising out of military operations—comprehensive settlement reached : Mr. Baker (statement), MAY 13, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b*
Dickson, Rev. T. J. (add.), JUNE 11, 10*f*
Finance :—
Loans to Great Britain : see under UNITED States of America—Finance — War — Loans — Allies
Naval cooperation :—
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Sir D. (s.), JUNE 13, 6*e*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 2, 7*a*
Daniels, Mr. J. (int.), APRIL 29, 11*e* ; (s.), MAY 2, 7*a* ; 8, 9*d*
Sims, Adm. (s.), MAY 5, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b*
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Greece :—
Army :—
Phrantzis, M. A. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*d*
Hamburg—first British steamer enters port, MAY 6, 11*e*
Hartlepool :—
Bombardment (Dec. 16, 1914) :—
Troops engaged, recognition of :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Hungary : see under HUNGARY—Revolution—Allied Powers
Illinois :—
Council of Defence, State—particulars, MAY 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
Imperial War Cabinet :—
Dominion Prime Ministers—attendance at :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
Parliament—question, MAY 9, 16*b*
Leading article, MAY 17, 13*a*
India :—
Army :—
Officers :—
Gratuities — issue : official announcement, MAY 19, 9*a*
Effort :—
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 24, 14*d*
Great Britain, support of :—
Services :—
Chirol, Sir V. (lect.), MAY 12, 17*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), MAY 23, 16*f*
Punjab :—
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 17, 12*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), MAY 23, 18*d*
Munitions Board :—
Work — special article ("Indian Munitions Board : organization and work," E.S.), MAY 16, 173*a*
Insurance :—
Aircraft and bombardment :—
Great Britain :—
State scheme — profit (white paper), APRIL 5, 19*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 10, 16*c*
Great Britain :—
State schemes — results : preliminary statement issued, APRIL 5, 10*a*
Insurance, fire :—
Contracts—not considered dissolved by (F.N.), MAY 14, 19*c*
Insurance, marine :—
Great Britain :—
State scheme — special article ("Oversea commerce in war : State scheme of insurance"), APRIL 21, 17*a*
Italy :—
Achievements :—
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), MAY 26, 11*b*
Army :—
Demobilization — statistics, JUNE 19, 11*e* ; 20, 11*e*
Great Britain, men in :—
League—formation : meeting held, JUNE 26, 14*d*
Intervention :—
Fourth anniversary :—
France—demonstrations in Senate and Chamber, MAY 24, 11*e* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Italy (continued) :—
Navy :—
Achievement :—
Beatty, Adm. (int.), MAY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Occupied territories :—
Friuli—damage to buildings : estimate, MAY 19, 11*e*
Victor Emmanuel, King—order of day to army and navy, MAY 26, 11*c*
Italy and Yugo-Slavia :—
Territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below
Jamaica :—
Memorial : see under Memorials, below
Japan :—
Navy :—
Mediterranean Squadron—officially welcomed to base of British Mediterranean Fleet, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; M. Poincaré receives senior officers, MAY 1, 11*e* ; leaves for Japan, 17, 11*e*
Work — Field Marshal Lord Methuen : tribute, APRIL 14, 10*b*
Jews :—
Memorial—proposed : meeting held, JUNE 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Konia :—
Italian troops occupy, MAY 3, 11*c*
Laon — trial of informers : held at Paris, JUNE 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 11*d*
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
Liége fort :—
Surrender (August, 1914) — court-martial : held, MAY 23, 11*a*
Lille :—
British prisoners of war who died during German occupation — wreath placed in Cimetière du Sud, MAY 6, 11*c*
German occupation :—
Special article (" The ransacked homes of France "), MAY 29, 15*d*
London :—
Air raids : see under Operations, below
Malmédy :—
Cattle — German requisitioning : Belgian Chamber Committee of Foreign Affairs : attitude, MAY 29, 11*b*
Savings bank deposits — amount forcibly caused to be invested in German war loan, MAY 29, 11*b*
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, below
Maps : see under MAPS
Maubeuge :—
Guards Division—deputation of officers present cup in return for flag given on their entry, JUNE 19, 6*c*
Medals : see under MEDALS
Memorials :—
Aberdeen University — biographical volume and mural tablets (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 15*8a*
Adlington (Lancashire) — proposed completion of parish church : cost, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Army scholarships, British :—
Correspondence, MAY 27, 8*d*
Ashby-de-la-Zouche — cross to be unveiled, JUNE 5, 11*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Australia :—
Anzac memorial halls—building proposed, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Belgium and France, in—sites : decision, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Barnsbury—unveiled, JUNE 23, 9*a*
Battlefields (see also places, below) :—
British units—claims : application date extended, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Western front—sites selected by special commission appointed by French Government to be preserved in present state : particulars, JUNE 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
Belgian :—
London—proposed erection by residents in England, MAY 12, 9*a*
Bermondsey — form : Borough Council's decision, MAY 22, 9*f*
Beverley — designs invited, APRIL 9, 9*e*
Blyth :—
Knott, Sir J.—offers to build cottages for disabled men's dependants, APRIL 4, 10*e*
Boy Scouts — committee formed ; scheme outlined, JUNE 26, 4*a*
Fund—Princess Marie Louise becomes president, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Brynmawr—site presented by Duke of Beaufort, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Bury—Lord Derby offers land for site, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Canadian :—
Cliveden—to officers and men who have died in Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital at Taplow : unveiled, APRIL 5, 6*b*
Charing Cross — road, arch and bridge :—
Royal Academy—proposal, MAY 5, 17*d*
Chelmsford—scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Chester College Club (Manchester branch)—resolution (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 179*b*
Chiswick—dual form, JUNE 25, 10*d*
Chorley (Lancs.) :—
Astley Hall—offer made, APRIL 19, 4*d*
Colchester—monument to be erected, JUNE 10, 15*e* (e.e.)
Crediton—New Combes Meadow purchased as recreation ground and site for monument, JUNE 26, 9*d*
Crickhowell Castle — presented to Crickhowell town by Mr. G. C. James in memory of his son, APRIL 25, 17*c*
Croydon—carillon to be restored to parish church clock by women of congregation, MAY 21, 9*f*
Dalkeith—Duke of Buccleuch presents ground for site, MAY 23, 6*d*
Derby—scheme : details, MAY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Designs (past and present)—exhibition organized by Royal Academy Advisory Committee : arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*b* ; MAY 13, 6*d* ; JUNE 6, 7*b* ; notice to exhibitors of designs, 9, 7*d*
Dorset :—
Sherborne Abbey—chapels to be restored for daily worship : particulars, MAY 6, 9*c*
Dover patrol :—
Contributions, APRIL 1, 18*c* ; MAY 2, 9*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; 23, 9*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Dover patrol (continued) :—
The Times and *Daily Mail*—vote of thanks for assistance passed by Executive Committee, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Webb, Sir A.—preparing design for monuments, MAY 2, 9*c*
Zeebrugge memorial : see Zeebrugge, below
Dudley—suggested abolition of pew rents in church, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Dunchurch Avenue (Warwickshire) :—
29th Division—monument to mark spot where King George's inspection took place prior to departure for Gallipoli, MAY 24, 9*b*
Durham—particulars, APRIL 17, 9*b*
Epitaph—suggestions :—
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 8*c*
Literature :—
Smith, Mr. C. H. (l.), JUNE 19, 8*c*
Epsom—proposed demolition of clock tower as site, APRIL 7, 9*f*; public protests, 16, 9*c*; proposal withdrawn, 19, 8*e*; new schemes suggested, MAY 19, 9*a*
Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 19, 9*a*
Festival :—
National Festival of Remembrance —suggested, APRIL 1, 14*d*
54th Division—erection announced, JUNE 6, 14*d*
Flushing—monument in memory of Allies to be erected, MAY 27, 11*e*
Freemasons, Methodist — window erected by Epworth Lodge unveiled in Wesley's Chapel, MAY 5, 19*c*
Gerrards Cross :—
Glubb, Rev. J. M.—gives vicarage and ground for memorial hall, JUNE 10, 15*e* (l.e.)
Ramsden, Sir J.—offers conditional £2,000 for Men's Institute, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Gladestry — lychgates unlocked; stained glass window and cross unveiled; dedication ceremony, MAY 2, 19*d*
Glasgow Academy—scheme proposed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 242*b*
Grimsby—scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Guiana, British (Georgetown)—voted, MAY 27, 11*e*
Halberton (Devon)—Swan Inn converted into Institute, APRIL 23, 9*f*
Hampden—offer to construct new road made by Mr. Hobart Hampden, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Harlesden—site for hall : purchased, APRIL 26, 9*f*
Harrow — proposed expenditure on hall and institute, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Hendon—form, JUNE 21, 9*f*
House of Lords—memorial to peers and sons of peers who have fallen : to be erected in Royal Gallery (P.N.), MAY 15, 14*e*
Hoxton—St. Anne's Church : scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 7*b*
Imperial Camel Corps—committee : composition ; fund opened, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Inscriptions :—
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Ireland :—
French, Lord—issues appeal, JUNE 27, 15*d*
Islington :—
Church, parish—chancel screen : proposed, MAY 3, 9*f*; dedication announced, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Great Northern Central Hospital—extension : scheme adopted, APRIL 28, 9*b*; MAY 1, 9*f*
Jamaica—particulars, JUNE 17, 11*c*
Jewish community in London—appeal, MAY 15, 19*b*; proposed erection of college at Oxford or Cambridge, JUNE 10, 21*c*; (Ed.S.), 19, 308*b*
Johannesburg—St. John's College : form, MAY 21, 14*f*
Kent—form, JUNE 24, 4*a*
Kew—social institute : cost, MAY 29, 9*f*
Kingston Vale — garden for Wimbledon and Wandsworth : sum raised, MAY 5, 9*f*
Lancaster :—
Westfield village — for disabled ex-service men : particulars, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Lewisham Military Hospital — cross erected to nurses and men who died, JUNE 5, 11*f*
London Regiment :—
9th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Rifles) — inaugural meeting to be held, JUNE 30, 9*f*
14th Battalion (London Scottish) :—
Fund—contribution, APRIL 8, 9*e*
Balfour, Lady F. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*f*; 11, 8*d*
16th Battalion (Queen's Westminsters) — proposed tablet in Westminster Abbey, MAY 28, 7*d*
Royal Exchange — proposed erection in front : Sir A. Webb's design : particulars, JUNE 27, 9*d*
City Corporation — referred to Streets Committee, MAY 16, 15*e*; Streets Committee report recommending erection discussed and rejected, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Marshall, Lord Mayor (statement), MAY 16, 15*e*
Maidstone—scheme, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Maidstone — dedication : arrangements, JUNE 24, 4*a*
Marylebone—Council rejects scheme, MAY 30, 9*f*
Materials for monuments :—
Dillon, Lord (l.), JUNE 13, 8*b*
Geikie, Sir A. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
Members of Parliament, fallen—memorial to be placed in Westminster Hall :—
Design—described (P.N.), MAY 14, 14*c*
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 16*b*; (P.N.), 14, 14*d*
Metropolitan Railway Company — funds to be raised for three schemes, APRIL 23, 9*b*
Robey, Mr. G. — concert at Palladium in aid : arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*b*; MAY 5, 20*b*
Mitcham—site :—
Mallaby-Deeley, Mr. H. C. — offer to remove fair to centre of town not accepted, MAY 5, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Monkton Combe School (Bath) — chapel proposed (Ed.S.), APRIL 24, 198*d*
Newmarket — particulars, MAY 14, 14*d*; form: refcrendum taken: result, JUNE 10, 15*e* (e.e.)
New Zcaland troops — appeal, JUNE 20, 9*d*
Wellington (N.Z.) — proposed erection of cathedral, . MAY 26, 6*c*
Next-of-kin of fallcn — scroll with memorial plaque: particulars; distribution bcgun, JUNE 21, 13*e*
Guest, Capt. (statement), MAY 17, 9*d*
Nigeria Regiment — proposcd form, JUNE 24, 4*a*
Nottingham—schemc, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Oakeley, Miss H. D. (with another, l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*
Oddfellows, Manchester Unity of — scheme, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Old Waldcn—form, JUNE 16, 9*f*
Open spaces :—
Commons and Footpaths Prcservation Society and others (l. quotcd), APRIL 7, 14*d*
Oxford University: see under Great Britain—Universities, abovc
Preston — gift of residence for convalescent home to Lancaster Royal Infirmary by Messrs. G. and R. Dewhurst (Ltd.), MAY 24, 9*f*
Printing tradc—form, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Q ships — memorial tablets to be placed on, MAY 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
Lodorcr — tablet: particulars, MAY 20, 9*b*; unveiled, 22, 17*f* (l.e.)
Red Cross Motor Transport — bcd in St. Thomas's Hospital endowed, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Remcnham — parishoners to cndow bed in Henley-on-Thames Cottage Hospital, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Richmond (Surrey) — mceting held, JUNE 5, 12*b* (l.e.); public hall to be crcctcd, 10, 15*e* (e.c.)
Rifle Brigade—mecting held; scheme adopted, APRIL 30, 14*d*
Roads of remembrance — meeting to discuss scheme: held, APRIL 17, 9*a*
Roads of Remembrance Association :—
Formation, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Rotherfield Greys — wayside cross to bc crected, MAY 14, 14*d*
Round, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*
Royal Army Medical Corps — proposed: particulars, MAY 7, 18*f*
Royal Army Service Corps — two schemes suggested, JUNE 10, 12*d*
Royal Fusiliers — appeal, APRIL 8, 7*b*
St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate) — mecting: arrangements, MAY 8, 8*f*; form: decision, 15, 9*f*
St. Paul's Cathedral — old boys and masters of choir and school: total subscribed, APRIL 5, 9*f*; form, MAY 31, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 276*d*; 10, 174*d*
Scarborough — Sea Scouts' School to be extended, JUNE 6, 9*a*
Schools, public :—
Great Britain: see under Great Britain—Schools, above
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Scotland :—
National :—
Committee—members appointed, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Edinburgh Castle scheme — discussed at meeting, MAY 8, 9*a*
Sculpture :—
Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*d*
Somerset :—
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 8c
Somme, actions on :—
Church and memorial cloister in Rancourt-Bouchavesnes arca—being erected by French committee; notice to British units, JUNE 19, 13*e*
Spalding — St. John Baptist Church: dedication of rood to men from parish, MAY 19, 9*f*
Sport :—
Central Hall, proposed — National Cyclists' Union: invite opinion of other sports associations, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Stepney — All Saints' Church: unveiled, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Stratford-on-Avon — Sir W. Wallace's suggestion, MAY 14, 14*d*
Summer Fields Preparatory School (Oxford) — scholarship scheme, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Surveyors' Institution — roll of honour presented by Sir J. Oakley: unveiling arrangements, MAY 16, 9*c*; unveiled, 27, 22*d*
Textile trades—form, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Tiverton (Devon) — scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Tonbridge School — total subscribed, APRIL 14, 17c
Trinity College (Glenalmond) — scholarships endowed: particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 172*d*
Universities :—
Great Britain: see under Great Britain, above
Veterans Association — cost: proposed formation of convalescent home for old soldiers as additional memorial, JUNE 4, 9*d*
Village Clubs Association—suggestion, APRIL 5, 9*c*
Wales :—
Village institutes — proposed establishment :—
Davies, Sir A. T. (s.), APRIL 30, 14*e*
Walsall — Queen Mary's Grammar School: mecting held (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*d*
Walthamstow — Prince of Walcs General Hospital: enlargement: proposed, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Wellington College—meeting to discuss: arrangements, MAY 12, 15*b*; held, 17, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*d*
Wembley—monument to be erected in Heroes' Corner of Wembley Churchyard, MAY 31, 9*a*
Wight, Isle of :—
Macleane, Canon D. — protest (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 10*d*
Willesden — St. Andrew's Church: form, JUNE 18, 9*f*
William Ellis School—schemc, APRIL 17, 14*b*

WAR, The Great:—
Memorials (continued):—
Wiltshire Regiment, 7th Batt. — erection of obelisk: arrangements, MAY 10, 9f
Winchester College — Mr. G. P. Simonds: notice to parents, MAY 21, 8a
Windsor — three schemes suggested, JUNE 5, 12f; form, 14, 15d
Woking—form, JUNE 20, 9f
Wycombe — money raised by chair-factory workers, MAY 12, 9f
Yorkshire troops, to — movement started, JUNE 5, 4e
Ypres:—
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8d
Zeebrugge, attack on — tablets in *Royal Daffodil* and *Royal Iris* unveiled by Adm. Sir D. Beatty, APRIL 1, 14e
Dover — Mole alarm bell hung at Town Hall; Mayor Farley rings eight bells, APRIL 24, 7d
Monument — to be erected at, APRIL 11, 11e (l.e.)
Design — competition; details, APRIL 11, 11c (l.e.)
Fund—appeal, APRIL 11, 11e (l.e.)
Anglo-Belgian — collections on St. George's Day organized; meeting held, APRIL 24, 7b
Contribution — from King and Queen of the Belgians, APRIL 3, 12c
Hughes, Lieut.-Cdr. C.—lantern lecture in aid: arrangements, JUNE 7, 9b
St. George's Church (Canterbury), mural tablet in: particulars, APRIL 17, 11e; flag unfurled; tablet unveiled, 24, 7d; name of artist, 26, 9f
Memorial services:—
Africa, South:—
Cape Town—held, MAY 21, 11e
Anglo-South American soldiers — Requiem Mass at Carmelite Church (Kensington): arrangements, MAY 7, 15c; sung, 13, 15b
Artists' Rifles — at St. Pancras Church: held, JUNE 4, 8a
Bank of England employees — at Southwark Cathedral: held, APRIL 14, 16d
Barristers and Bar students—of Inner Temple and of Middle Temple: held, APRIL 12, 15b
Boy Scouts—at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, APRIL 1, 20a; held, 14, 16d; at Canterbury Cathedral: held, 28, 16d; at Kingston Parish Church: held, MAY 5, 9a; at Winchester Cathedral: held, JUNE 9, 7f
Caledonian Club (London Scotsmen)—at St. Columba's Church: arrangements, JUNE 25, 7d; held, 27, 15d
Cambridge University:—
Clare College—in chapel: arrangements, MAY 28, 9f
Cavalry and Yeomanry — at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, APRIL 14, 16d; 15, 15b; 17, 15c; 19, 13c; 26, 15b; 29, 15c; 30, 15b; held, MAY 3, 14f
Germany, in—held, MAY 8, 17c
Chaplains: see Royal Army Chaplains, below
Clubs, West End — at St. Martin-in-the Fields: held, APRIL 4, 15d
WAR, The Great:—
Memorial services (continued):—
Colonial and Dominion forces — at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, MAY 15, 15b; 21, 15c; 24, 15b; held, 26, 6a
Dublin schools — at Christ Church Cathedral: held (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 158c
East Kent Regiment (Buffs) — at Canterbury Cathedral: arrangements, JUNE 11, 15c; 12, 15a; 14, 15b; held, 23, 17e
Engineers, fallen — at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, JUNE 13, 15c; held, 19, 15a
George Heriot's School, Edinburgh — held, MAY 10, 15b
Household Cavalry — at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, APRIL 2, 15b; held, 3, 15e
Hussars, 8th—held, JUNE 16, 16b
Inns of Court Mission Institute and Working Men's Club — arrangements, MAY 2, 15b
King's Royal Rifle Corps and Rifle Brigade—at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, JUNE 26, 15b; 28, 15e
Lancers (16th Queen's)—at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge: held, JUNE 4, 15c
London Regiment, 22nd Battalion (The Queen's) — arrangements, JUNE 2, 16b
London Welshmen—held, JUNE 16, 16b
Manchester Regiment—Cleethorpes: at grave of 31 men killed during Zeppelin raid in April, 1916, APRIL 17, 10e (l.e.)
Marlborough College—old boys: in College Chapel: held, JUNE 21, 15b
Motor-cyclists, fallen—at St. James's Church (Piccadilly): arrangements, JUNE 21, 15b
Motor transport workers (B.R.C.S.)—at St. James's Church, Piccadilly: arrangements, JUNE 13, 15c; held, 14, 18f
Navy—at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 27, 15d; 29, 15c; JUNE 2, 16c; 4, 9b; held, 14, 7a
Oxford University—fallen members of Mansfield College, JUNE 21, 15b
Paris—men of letters: held, APRIL 10, 11b
Police, City—at St. Botolph's (Bishopsgate): held, JUNE 23, 9c
Police, Metropolitan—at Westminster Abbey: arrangements APRIL 28, 15b; MAY 6, 9a; 16, 15c; held, 19, 16c, 20a
Post Office employees—South-Western District staff: at St. Stephen's Church: arrangements, MAY 5, 10b
Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment—at Holy Trinity Church, Guildford: arrangements, MAY 12, 15d
Railwaymen—at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, APRIL 26, 15b; held, MAY 15, 15d; at Bangor Cathedral: held, 19, 9f
Regent-street business houses — at Church of St. Thomas, Chapel-court: arrangements, MAY 6, 9a; held, 10, 15b
Royal Army Chaplains—at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, MAY 23, 15c; JUNE 16, 16b; held, 28, 9c

WAR, The Great:—
Memorial services (continued):—
Royal Army Medical Corps—at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 17, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; JUNE 20, 15*b*; held, 26, 15*b*
Royal Artillery—at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, APRIL 7, 15*c*; 14, 16*d*; 19, 13*c*; held, 24, 15*e*
Royal Engineers—at Rochester Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 7, 15*c*
Somerset—simultaneously in every parish and diocese: arrangements, APRIL 7, 20*d*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company staff—at Canterbury Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 21, 15*c*; 27, 15*c*; held, 31, 10*e*
Spiritualists—at Royal Albert Hall: held, APRIL 28, 9*b*
Stationers' Hall School—for old boys: at Christ Church, Newgate-street: arrangements, MAY 29, 15*c*
Surveyors' Institute—at St. Margaret's (Westminster): held, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Sussex men—at Chichester Cathedral: arrangements, APRIL 9, 15*c*; 12, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; held, 24, 7*c*
Teachers — at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, MAY 13, 15*b*
Tonbridge School—for old boys and masters: held in School chapel, JUNE 19, 15*a*
Trinity College of Music (London)—at King's College Chapel: held, APRIL 1, 15*b*
29th Division (Holy Trinity Church, Eltham)—arrangements, APRIL 16, 15*c*; held, 26, 7*c*
United States Forces—at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, APRIL 2, 15*b*; held, 5, 14*b*
Commemoration Day — arrangements, MAY 10, 13*e*; 23, 10*b*; held, 23, 7*a*
Wanstead Flats—drum-head service of discharged and demobilized sailors and soldiers: held, MAY 5, 15*c*
West Indian Contingent—to amalgamate with Overseas Club Thanksgiving service at St. Clement Danes, MAY 17, 9*d*; held, 26, 6*a*
Westminster Abbey choir—held, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Wiltshire Regiment — at Salisbury Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 22, 15*b*
Zeebrugge naval action on St. George's Day, 1918—arrangements, APRIL 16, 15*c*; held, 24, 7*d*
Mesopotamia:—
Expeditionary force:—
British troops:—
Parliament—question, APRIL 17, 16*b*
White troops—approximate number: Mr. Churchill (statement), MAY 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Honours:—
King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
Kut garrison:—
Services:—
Rewards for—delayed issue: correspondence, JUNE 9, 6*d*; War Office announcement, 10, 12*b*
Mines:—
Baltic Sea:—
Clearing—announcement, JUNE 9, 9*e*
German Admiralty—statement; *Hamburger Nachrichten* comment, APRIL 25, 11*f*
WAR, The Great:—
Mines (continued):—
Caithness—exploded, APRIL 2, 9*f*
Finland—proposed organization of sweeping flotilla, JUNE 16, 11*e*
German—destroyed: statistics, MAY 12, 11*e*
Kattegat:—
Removal—requested by Sweden, APRIL 28, 11*e*
New Zealand—minesweepers arrive at Wellington, JUNE 21, 11*e*
North Foreland—embedded in sand: exploded by Ramsgate naval men, MAY 7, 7*a*
North Sea:—
Casualties to vessels—statistics, JUNE 25, 19*e*
Clearing:—
German Admiralty—statement, APRIL 25, 11*f*; *Hamburger Nachrichten* comment, 25, 11*f*
Germans engaged in—petition to use Esbjerg harbour as base, MAY 24, 11*e*
Protection gear—Admiralty order: issued, MAY 14, 17*c*
Rye bay—caught in trawler's nets, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Skaw Point (Denmark)—seen floating, APRIL 15, 11*e*
Sweden—one explodes on west coast, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Netherlands and Belgium: see Belgium and Netherlands, above
Newfoundland:—
Newfoundland Regiment—party tours English fishing centres, MAY 29, 9*a*
Pensions and allowances:—
Cost, capitalized:—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Record (sp. art., "The last 100 days: Newfoundland's record"), MAY 3, 14*c*
Repatriation — troops leave Liverpool, MAY 23, 12*d*; arrive at St. Johns, JUNE 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
New Zealand:—
Aliens, enemy:—
Repatriation — party leaving by *Willochra*, MAY 16, 11*a*
Expeditionary force:—
Godley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. J.—farewell order, JUNE 10, 10*f*
Great Britain, in:—
National Rifle Association meeting — contingent arrives for practice at Bisley Camp, JUNE 10, 21*c*
Honours — King's birthday list (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 4*f*
Kingston (Jamaica)—troops entertained, APRIL 11, 11*c*
Officers:—
New Zealand Officers' Club: see that title
Panama — hospitality to troops by American citizens: Wellington City Council passes resolution, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Pensions and allowances—statistics, MAY 19, 11*e*
Cost, capitalized:—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Repatriated—statistics, JUNE 2, 11*e*; 28, 11*e*
Lyttelton — party arrives: welcomed, MAY 16, 12*e*
Rifle Brigade—receive civic farewell upon leaving Brocton Camp, MAY 13, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—
New Zealand (continued) :—
Maori soldiers' funds :—
Maoris—amount contributed, APRIL 15, 11c
Military service :—
Defaulters — deprived of civil rights, MAY 23, 11e
Mines : see under Mines, above
Volunteers—statstics, MAY 23, 11e
Norway :—
Shipping losses : see under Shipping—Tonnage losses, below
Operations :—
Aerial :—
"Apron screen" defence against air raids—kite balloons used in : claim for award by inventors, MAY 27, 18b
British :—
Airships :—
*R.*29—only rigid vessel in action during ; submarine sunk by, JUNE 18, 14f (l.c.)
Independent Force, Royal Air Force :—
Bombing operations :—
Trenchard, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. (s.), JUNE 16, 14f
Results—statistics, APRIL 24, 6f
Services — Parliamentary paper : issued, APRIL 24, 6a
Special article ("An upward chase : how a Zeppelin was destroyed : the camel's stratagem"), APRIL 23, 17a
German fleets :—
Raids over Great Britain — stoppage : Mr. F. Kellaway (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17a
Churches— demaged windows replaced, APRIL 21, 7c
Gasworks :—
Damage—Townsend, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), JUNE 20, 190d
London : see under London, below
Zeppelins—special article ("An upward chase : how a Zeppelin was destroyed"), APRIL 23, 17a
Africa, East :—
Van Deventer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L. —list of mentions, JUNE 10, 19a
Allied :—
Plumer, Gen. Sir H. (s.), MAY 6, 14c
Amiens :—
Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.). APRIL 26, 7e
Battlefields :—
Western front :—
Agricultural recovery :—
Sheep, British—use : considered by Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee, JUNE 23, 7b
Memorials : see Memorials, above
Ypres : see below
British army :—
Artillery ammunition — expenditure :—
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 10c
Mons, retreat from — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), JUNE 4, 7b
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11b
Shells : see under Great Britain—Munitions, above
Special article ("April 9, 1918 : how the Germans were stopped"), APRIL 9, 14c
WAR, The Great :—
Operations (continued) :—
Casualties :—
American — statistics, APRIL 5, 11e ; 7, 11b ; 15, 11e ; 28, 11c ; MAY 2, 11c ; JUNE 12, 11e ; 17, 12b ; 24, 11e
Australian—statistics, MAY 31, 11e
Belgian—statistics, APRIL 9, 11e ; 19, 9a
British :—
Army, Territorial :—
Statistics — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), APRIL 3, 10b
Chaplains, naval :—
Sadleir, Rev. R. G. (s.), APRIL 29, 9d (l.e.)
Lists, APRIL 3, 21f ; 4, 14e ; 4, 18d ; 5, 14c ; 10, 18d ; 14, 19d ; 16, 14d ; 17, 4c, 22d ; 19, 17f ; 22, 2f ; 28, 7d ; 29, 16f ; MAY 1, 19b ; 3, 5f ; 6, 22e ; 9, 17b ; 13, 6d ; 19, 20f ; 21, 7b ; 28, 18f ; 29, 18f ; 30, 16f ; JUNE 2, 18e ; 6, 4a ; 7, 19c ; 11, 22f ; 17, 20b ; 25, 18f ; 27, 18e
London and North Western Railway—statistics, JUNE 18, 9f
Missing :—
British Red Cross Society — report (last) : issued, APRIL 11, 17d ; closed, 11, 17d
Palestine, in—correspondence, JUNE 3, 8b
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 16a
Royal Air Force, JUNE 6, 4a
Royal Engineers—statistics, JUNE 27, 15c
7th Division :—
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JUNE 4, 10c (l.e.)
British Columbia—statistics, JUNE 28, 11d
French :—
Aviation—statistics, MAY 27, 11a
Missing :—
Abrami, M. (statement), JUNE 20, 11b
German—in 1918 : statistics, APRIL 14, 11e
Italian—statistics, MAY 6, 11f
Rumanian—statistics, APRIL 11, 14a
Chemicals, use of :—
Muspratt, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 17, 11c
Dardanelles :—
Article ("Gallipoli memoirs : service on Anzac Beach"), MAY 17, 11e
Naval operations : see under Naval —British Navy, below
Dispatches : see under Great Britain —Dispatches
Gallipoli :—
Commemoration service, first :—
Article ("Gallipoli memories : service on Anzac Beach"), MAY 17, 11e
Special article ("Anzac Day : the immortal story"), APRIL 25, 17a
Gas :—
British—production :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17a
German army :—
Offensive (May, 1918)—anniversary, MAY 28, 11e
Le Cateau, battle of :—
French, Lord—passage from memoir quoted, MAY 12, 10c ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), JUNE 4, 7b

WAR, The Great :—
Operations (continued) :—
London :—
Air raids :—
Burlington House (Royal Academy)—damage done : Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 17*c*
Hornsey refuse—German stickbomb in dust destructor, APRIL 26, 9*a*
Odhams (Ltd.) — account of January 29, 1918 : issued as pamphlet, MAY 3, 9*c*
Poplar School Children—memorial unveiled, JUNE 24, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
Lord Mayor Treloar's Home for Crippled Children (Alton) —memorial cot endowed, JUNE 24, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 234*d*
Poplar Hospital—memorial cot endowed, JUNE 24, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
Southwark—presentation of medal to volunteer ambulance workers suggested, MAY 7, 9*f*
Woolwich Garrison Church—replaced rose window : unveiled, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Marne, battle of :—
French, Lord—passage from memoirs quoted, MAY 12, 10*c*
Mons, retreat from—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), JUNE 4, 7*b*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Naval :—
British Navy :—
Aden Patrol :—
Memorial : see under Memorials, above
Wolf, search for German raider (sp. art., " On a raider's trail "), MAY 10, 11*a*
Coronel, battle of :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 18*a*
Cruisers *Cressy*, *Hogue* and *Aboukir* — sinking (Sept. 1914) :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 18*a*
Dardanelles : —
Caulfield, Mr. C. C. (l.), MAY 5, 8*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 4, 8*b*
Geoghegan, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*e*
Jutland battle : see under German Navy, below
Ostend, attack on—anniversary celebrated, MAY 12, 12*a*
Carpenter, Capt. (s.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Dampier, Rear-Adm. (s.), MAY 12, 12*a*
Moreau, Alderman (s.), MAY 12, 12*a*
Strategy :—
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 8*a*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d*
Zeebrugge, attack on :—
Carpenter, Capt. (s.), MAY 24, 14*f*
Memorial : see under Memorials —Zeebrugge, above
St. George's Day :—
Dover—German alarm bell rung at Town Hall ; thanksgiving service held at St. James's Church, APRIL 24, 7*d*
Hughes, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Operations :—
Naval :—
British Navy :—
Zeebrugge, attack on :—
St. George's Day (continued) :—
Jackson, Rev. M. (add.), APRIL 24, 7*d*
Survivors — receive postcard from Vice-Adm. Sir R. and Lady Keyes on anniversary, APRIL 24, 7*d*
German Navy :—
Jutland battle :—
Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (lect.), MAY 31, 7*c*
Behncke, Vice-Adm. P. (sp. art., " Jutland through German eyes : enemy Admiral's criticism : claims to 'victory' "), APRIL 26, 13*d* ; leading article, 26, 13*c*
Losses—Parliament : question, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*
Special article (" Jutland Day : third anniversary of the battle : unsettled questions "), MAY 31, 7*c*
Touchard, Adm. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
Leopard (*Yarrowdale*)—sinking by British warships in March, 1917 : dispatches, APRIL 19, 14*a*
Losses—statistics, MAY 30, 12*a*
Turritella, sinking of :—
Special article (" On a raider's trail : the *Turritella's* secret "), MAY 10, 11*a*
Palestine campaign :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Indian cavalry :—
Services :—
Mayo, Lord (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*a*
Paris :—
Bombardment by long-range German gun :—
Espionage charge—Paris correspondent's message (" The bombardment of Paris : invisible ink messages on handkerchiefs "), JUNE 3, 11*e* (l.e.)
Moulton, Lord (lect.), JUNE 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
Verdun battlefield :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—visits ; tribute, JUNE 21, 11*d*
Villers-Bretonneux :—
Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Western front :—
British campaign (1914) :—
French, Lord—book " 1914 " : reviewed, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Foch, Marshal—preface to Lord French's book " 1914," APRIL 29, 11*f*
Ludendorff, Gen.—account of last phase, APRIL 5, 11*c* (l.e.)
Ypres :—
German general staff—monograph by, APRIL 30, 14*d*
Zeebrugge :—
Memorials : see under Memorials, above
Naval attack on : see under Naval—British, above
Zulus :—
Pollock, Mr. (s.), MAY 9, 9*b*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Origin : see Responsibility, below
Outrages :—
Austrian :—
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*d*
German :—
Belgium : see under Belgium, above
Commission (Peace Conference) :—
Report, APRIL 28, 14*b* ; United States of America : reservations, 29, 10*a*
Peace treaty—articles for insertion, APRIL 29, 10*c*
Condemnation :—
Berlin Medical Society—resolution declining passed, APRIL 7, 11*f*
France : see under France, above
Gompers, Mr. S. (statement), APRIL 14, 11*e*
Submarine : see under Submarine warfare, below
Trial of guilty persons :—
Commission (Peace Conference):—
Report, APRIL 28, 14*b* ; United States of America : reservations, 29, 10*a*
Peace treaty—articles for insertion, APRIL 29, 10*c* ; particulars, 30, 14*a*
Parliament—questions, MAY 20, 16*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 16*c*
Turkish :—
Murder of women and children at Tell Arar :—
Parliament—question, MAY 21, 16*b*
Punishment : see under TURKEY—Parties, political — Committee of Union and Progress—Leaders
Women, against—punishment : resolution signed by five million American women handed to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Palestine :—
Operations : see under Operations, above
Water-supply :—
Nile water scheme :—
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (art., "Civil engineering in the war : Nile water for Palestine," E.S.), MAY 16, 15*6c*
Paris :—
Bombardment : see under Operations, above
Croix de Guerre—awarded by M. Clemenceau to city, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Fortifications — demolition : begun, MAY 6, 11*e*
Peace :—
Armistice with Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey—terms laid on tables of British Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 5, 13*e*
Australia :—
Celebrations :—
Medals—to be issued to children, APRIL 3, 11*e*
Melbourne—arrangements, MAY 3, 11*e*
Austria :—
Negotiations :—
Delay :—
Renner, Dr.—note to Allied Powers, MAY 26, 13*e*
Terms — particulars : our political correspondent's message ("Terms ready for Austrians"), MAY 14, 13*f* ; outlined, JUNE 2, 13*f* ; official summary, 3, 14*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Austria :—
Terms (continued) :—
Allizé, M.—mission to Vienna : Austrian opinion, JUNE 6, 14*a*
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 11*f*
Bauer, Dr. O. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*b*
Bratiano, M. (views), MAY 30, 14*c*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*c*
Council of Ten—discussion, MAY 13, 13*f*
Financial clauses — particulars, JUNE 6, 14*b*
German-Austria—opinion : special correspondent's message ("Austria stunned : outcry against the peace terms"), JUNE 7, 11*c* ; note to Allied Powers (text), 12, 14*b* ; further note, 19, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 21, 14*a*
Cabinet Council—held, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Counter-proposals — presented, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Ministers—declare terms unacceptable, JUNE 5, 16*c*
National Assembly—meeting, JUNE 9, 12*b*
Press—comments, JUNE 7, 11*c* ; 12, 11*f*
Indemnity and reparations — German-Austrian attitude, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Article XLIX. :—
Council of Three—discussion, JUNE 28, 12*c*
Neue Freie Presse (quoted), MAY 17, 11*f*
Italian opinion, MAY 15, 14*a*
Leading articles, MAY 13, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; JUNE 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*a*
Modification :—
Bauer, Herr (s.), JUNE 10, 14*c*
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), MAY 13, 11*f* ; JUNE 2, 11*f*
Parliament—question, MAY 16, 16*c*
Renner, Dr. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*f* (l.e.) ; German comment, 5, 16*c* ; Italian comment, 5, 16*c* ; (int.), 26, 11*f*
San Marino — Senator Scialoja asked to represent Government, MAY 17, 12*d*
Seitz, Dr. (statement), JUNE 7, 11*c* ; 9, 12*b*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary in dissolution : problem of the races"), JUNE 2, 14*d*
The Times political correspondent's notes, MAY 21, 12*d* ; message ("Terms to Austria : recognition of new States : general review"), JUNE 2, 13*f*
Vienna—protests : special correspondent's message ("Viennese protests : a 'shameful' peace"), JUNE 6, 14*a*
Treaty — progress : our political correspondent's notes, MAY 28, 14*c*
Delays — our special correspondent at Vienna : comment, MAY 28, 14*c*
Belgium :—
Germany, claims against : see under Germany — Indemnities and reparations, below

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Caillaux, M.—manœuvres in Rome to bring about separate : M. Martini : account of interview, MAY 12, 11*d* ; notes : our Paris correspondent's message, 15, 11*d* (l.e.) ; M. Daudet (art. quoted), 15, 11*d* (l.e.); extracts read in Court in Cavallini trial, 17, 14*c*
Canada :—
Celebrations :—
Bonfires :—
Halifax (Nova Scotia)—scheme : taken up, MAY 19, 9c
Conference (Paris) :—
Africa, South :—
Interests :—
Parliament—special session to discuss, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Allied Powers :—
Dissensions :—
Brockdorff - Rantzau, Count (int.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
German tactics—our Stockholm correspondent's message (" Exploiting Paris delays : German hopes of dividing the Allies "), APRIL 15, 12*d*
Hoetzsch, Dr. O. (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 11*f*
Trickery of :—
Troelstra, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*
Unity :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 17*e*
Foster, Sir G. E. (int.), MAY 13, 14*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 16*d*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), APRIL 21, 14*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 14c
Australia :—
Delegation—returning to Australia, JUNE 7, 13*f*
Authority :—
Leading article, APRIL 10, 13*a*
Autographs — soliciting : special correspondent's notes, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 6*b*
British Empire delegation—entertained by French journalists, APRIL 2, 14*a*
Meetings—held, APRIL 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*a* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 14*a* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; MAY 31, 11*a* (l.e.)
British Labour Party—National Executive : passes resolution, APRIL 11, 14*c*
Bulgaria—to send delegates, JUNE 7, 13*f*
Canada—delegation : Sir G. Foster to replace Sir R. Borden, MAY 14, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
Commissions :—
Future :—
Political correspondent's message (" Future of Allied committees : machinery of cooperation "), JUNE 23, 13c
Reports—to be expedited, APRIL 5, 14*a* (l.e.)
Committees—particulars, APRIL 19, 12*b*
Composition—French Yellow Book published, APRIL 19, 12*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference (Paris) (continued) :—
Council of Three—meetings held, MAY 3, 13*f* ; JUNE 26, 12*c* ; 30, 11c
Council of Four—meetings held, APRIL 5, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 14*e* (l.e.) ; MAY 27, 14c ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 14c ; 31, 11*a* (l.e.) ; JUNE 7, 13*f* ; 10, 13*d*
Council of Five—meeting, JUNE 26, 12c
Council of Ten — meeting, MAY 13, 13*f*
Delays :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 10c
Gaulois quoted, JUNE 13, 12c
German financial delegates at Villette—attitude, APRIL 7, 13*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 2, 14*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; JUNE 7, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — interview with *Le Matin*, APRIL 7, 13*e* ; our political correspondent's notes, 7, 13*f* (l.e.) ; *World* comment, 9, 14*a*
" Pertinax " (art. quoted), JUNE 13, 12*c*
The Times political correspondent's message (" The Council of Four : vital decisions delayed : diminished hopes "), APRIL 3, 12*d* ; (" Causes of Paris delays "), JUNE 11, 12c
Dominions :—
Representation :—
Dafoe, Mr. (s.), APRIL 2, 14*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Morris, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
Work :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 5, 15c (l.e.)
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), APRIL 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
Educational policy :—
Dent, Capt. L. M. E. (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 176*b*
Financial Commission :—
Meetings and work — *communiqué* issued, APRIL 7, 13*e*
Five Powers, Foreign Ministers of :—
Meeting, APRIL 2, 13*f* (l.e.) ; subjects discussed : particulars, 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
France :—
Policy :—
The Times political correspondent's message (" A visit to M. Clemenceau ; French pessimism "), APRIL 4, 13*f*
France and United States of America —misunderstandings : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 4, 14*a*
God excluded from deliberations :—
Bourne, Cardinal (l. quoted), MAY 19, 10c
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference (Paris) :—
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude (continued) :—
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 17*a*
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 17*b*
Parliament — question, JUNE 6, 16*c*; discussed, 7, 17*a*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 13*f*
The Times political correspondent's message ("Mr. Lloyd George and the press"), APRIL 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
House, Col.—services : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
Hungary — Government invited to send delegates : reported, MAY 10, 12*d*; special correspondent's message ("Hungarian delegates and Paris"), 12, 12*b*; Allied note to Bela Kun, JUNE 10, 14*d*; authenticity doubted, 10, 14*d*; reply, 11, 14*d*; Szegcd Government's *note verbale* to Frcnch mission, 14, 11*c*
Ireland — representation : see under IRELAND — Republic — Recognition — Peace Conference
Italy :—
Delegation — leaving for Rome, APRIL 24, 13*e* (l.e.); members leave, 25, 14*a* (l.e.); 26, 13*f* (and 14*c*, l.e.); return : Italian press comments, MAY 2, 14*b*; our political correspondent's notes, 3, 13*f* (l.e.); invitation by Council of Three, 5, 13*f*; political correspondent's notes, 5, 13*f* (l.e.); correction, 7, 10*a*; Italian press comments, 6, 13*a*; 18, 15*d*, *e*; our Rome correspondent's message, 8, 15*e*; new delegates appointed JUNE 25, 14*c*
Failure — our Rome correspondent's message ("Fall of the Italian Cabinet"), JUNE 21, 12*d*; *Corriere della Sera* comment, 23, 13*a*
Italian press criticism, MAY 12, 14*d*; 17, 14*a*; 27, 14*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 21, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*
Secretary appointed, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Journalists attending — British give dinner to French, JUNE 9, 9*e*; party received in Brussels by M. Max, 11, 11*e*
Korea — hearing claimed, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Maps :—
Royal Geographical Society — services : particulars, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Methods :—
Gauvin, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 11*d*
Norwegian Legation in Paris — eleven commercial delegates appointed to help, APRIL 16, 11*e*
Oloniets—delegates chosen, JUNE 19, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Pcace :—
Conference (Paris) (continued) :—
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Persia :—
Admission :—
Parliament — question, MAY 20, 16*c*
Plenary sittings — held, APRIL 12, 11*a*, 13*d*; our Paris correspondent's message ("Conference and labour : the plenary session"), 12, 11*c*; held, 29, 13*d*; postponed, MAY 30 14*a*
Poincaré, M. — gives dinner to plenipotentiaries and delegates, JUNE 28, 14*e*
Postcards—special correspondent's notes, JUNE 30, 13*e*
Press :—
Censorship :—
The Times political correspondent's message ("Cause of Paris delays : rigorous censorship"), JUNE 11, 12*c*
Proceedings :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*a*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 18*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — to make statement in House of Commons : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 14, 12*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Prime Minister in London : nced for a full statement : views in the House"), 15, 13*e*; ("Paris debate to-day"), 16, 12*c*; (s.P.), 17, 16*b*; lcading article, 17, 13*a*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, APRIL 17, 16*b*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 17*b*
Progress :—
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 15, 12*d*
Russia :—
Position :—
Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
Representation :—
Denikin, Gen. (s.), APRIL 10, 11*a*
The Times special Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 11*a*
Secrecy :—
Frankfurter Zcitung commcnt, APRIL 9, 11*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*
The Times political correspondent's notes, APRIL 4, 14*a*
Serbia-Croatia-Slovene Statc — delegatc appointed, JUNE 2, 11*e*
Financial mission — particulars, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Socialist Conference, Intcrnational (Amsterdam) — discussion, APRIL 30, 10*d*; to send delegates, 30, 10*d*
Souvenir — particulars, JUNE 27, 13*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference (Paris) (continued) :—
The Times political correspondent's messages ("German post-war trade: safeguard for the Allies"), APRIL 1, 13*f*; ("Rhine and Saar decisions: security and reparation: partial raising of blockade"), 2, 13*f*; ("The Council of Four: vital decisions delayed: diminished hopes"), 3, 12*d* (and l.e.); ("Playing with Bolshevism: dangerous Paris indecision: money influences at work"), 3, 13*f*; 4, 14*c*; ("A visit to M. Clemenceau: French pessimism: mode of reparation: Saar coalfields"), 4, 13*f* (and 14*a*, l.e.); ("Adriatic rivalries: claims before the Council: relations with France: a warning note"), 5, 13*a*; ("The mills of peace: more Paris promises: Spa concession to Germany: bad precedent for Versailles"), 7, 13*f*; ("'Peace before May': hopes in Paris: solution of main problems: Belgian frontiers"), 8, 13*f*; ("Paris rumour: Mr. Wilson's plans: a critical point: General Smuts's mission"), 9, 13*f*; ("Plenary sitting to-morrow: failures of Allied diplomacy: conference and reparation"), 10, 13*f*; ("Closed doors: Conference and peace terms: how Germany is to pay: liability for all losses"), 11, 13*d*; ("French demand for publicity: protest to Prime Minister: League capital chosen"), 12, 13*d*; ("Reparation decision: over £10,000,000,000: Mr. Lloyd George home to-day"), 14, 12*d*; ("Versailles date: French still uneasy: frontier security"), 15, 12*d*; ("The terms to Germany: discussion limited to finance"), 16, 12*b*; ("No statement on peace terms: M. Pichon's refusal: signature first"), 17, 13*e*; ("Drafting the peace: hundreds of clauses: complex conference machine"), 19, 12*b*; ("Latest enemy trick: prompt Allied reply: plans to enforce terms: reparation for war damage"), 21, 11*f*; ("The delegates from Germany: 'six high personages': a delayed arrival: Adriatic dispute"), 22, 11*f*; ("Italy's full claim: no solution yet: Teutonic bad faith: a document of 1914"), 23, 13*f*; ("The deadlock: Italy refuses to compromise: British attitude: Japanese and Kiaochau"), 24, 13*f*; ("Signor Orlando's departure: clearing the air: Mr. Wilson and secret treaties"), 25, 13*f*; ("The Adriatic deadlock: Paris hopes: exchange of views continued: arrival of German advance guard"), 26, 13*f*; ("German war guilt: Kaiser not to be tried: proposed 'formal condemnation': report of Crimes Commission"), 28, 13*f*; ("Some points for Italy: ties with Allies: people and Parliament"), 29, 11*a*; ("Berlin delegates arriving: first party of 80: Belgian claims: fresh mission to Paris"), 30, 13*f*; ("Count Rantzau arrives: formal reception: last touches to treaty"), MAY 1, 12*d*; ("The choice of Italy: the Rome debate: Adriatic control: Slav friendship essential"), 2, 13*f*; ("At Versailles: finance meeting: Shantung settlement: German rights given to Japan"), 3, 13*f*; ("More peace delay: many points still unsettled: our position in Egypt"), 5, 13*f*; ("The Germans at Versailles: scene of peace meeting: inadequate press arrangements"), 5, 14*b*; ("Italians to return: preparing for the enemy: reparation to France and Belgium"), 6, 13*f*; ("Light on Italian attitude: Signor Orlando's return: local tension on the Adriatic"), 7, 10*a*; ("Peace terms to-day: Versailles ceremony: order of delegates"), 7, 12*c*; ("The terms surveyed: disarmament conditions"), 7, 12*c*; ("The great hour at Versailles: Count Rantzau's rudeness: Germany's Eastern army: Belgium and East Africa"), 9, 13*f*; ("Dangers ahead: German intrigue at work: Eastern designs: terms to Austria"), 10, 13*f*; ("Germans testing Allies: objections to treaty: terms 'no nation could endure': firm replies"), 12, 13*f*; ("Italy and the treaty: an emergency clause: signatures by three Allies: Austrian frontiers"), 13, 13*f*; ("Terms ready for Austrians: arrival to-day: ships to be pooled: Fiume problem unsolved"), 14, 13*f*; ("To liberate Petrograd: prospects of Allied support: position of Finland"), 15, 12*c*; ("Financial demands on Germany: Italy's African Colonies"), 15, 13*f*; ("Military terms to Austria: over-friendly delegates: Fiume compromise proposed"), 16, 12*c*; ("Mandate for Syria: groundless French anxiety: Allied food for Austria: Mr. Lloyd George on the Rhine"), 17, 13*f*; ("Division of the Turkish Empire: Constantinople the difficulty"), 19, 11*d*; ("Fresh Adriatic deadlock: whole problem analysed: call for text of London treaty"), 19, 12*d*; ("German dissensions: Count Rantzau's visit to Spa"), 19, 12*e* ("Revision of 'scrap of paper':

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference (Paris) :—
The Times political correspondent's messages (continued) :—
Belgian frontier negotiations : Count Rantzau back from Spa"), 20, 12*c* ; (" Polish defiance of Allies : trust in conference undermined : end of German period of grace," 21, 12*d* ; (" More time for Germany : extension until May 29 ; six fresh notes : Signor Orlando in Italy "), 22, 13*f* ; (" New German notes "), 23, 12*c* ; (" Justice of the treaty : Allied answer to Germany : economic effects of terms : Count Rantzau at Spa "), 24, 13*f* ; (" Saar valley concession : French criticism : big problems still unsolved "), 26, 13*c* ; (" New Russian policy : Koltchak régime recognized : first Austrian note "), 27, 14*c* ; (" Polish minority safeguards : awaiting German proposals : Admiral Koltchak "), 28, 14*c* ; (" Getting ready for Austria : Mr. Wilson and Signor Orlando : a Bernstorff rumour "), 29, 11*a* ; (" Austrian peace hitch : incomplete treaty kept back : Adriatic proposal "), 30, 14*c* ; (" Art reparation of peace treaties : stolen treasures to be restored : historic thefts "), 30, 14*d* ; (" Fresh German notes : reception of counter-proposals : French views "), 31, 11*a* (l.e.) ; (" Austrian terms to-day : treaty still incomplete : the German game "), JUNE 2, 11*a* ; (" Terms to Austria : recognition of new States : general review "), 2, 13*f* : (" Austrian terms presented : Dr. Renner's plea : the new frontiers : reserved clauses "), 3, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; (" Paris cross-currents : the fate of Germany : concession or firmness "), 4, 14*a* ; (" Mr. Lloyd George and the treaty : modifications urged : pressure from three sources "), 5, 14*c* (l.e.) ; (" Reply to Germany delayed : proposed Silesian plebiscites "), 6, 13*f* ; (" Mandates : the three types "), 6, 14*c* ; (" Retouching the terms : President Wilson firm : within the fourteen points "), 7, 13*f* ; (" Form of concessions to Germany : assurances outside the treaty "), 9, 12*b* (l.e.) ; (" Treaty concession fears : Paris uneasy : Senate to publish treaty "), 10, 13*d* ; (" Causes of Paris delays : Germany and the League : rigorous censorship "), 11, 12*c* ; (" Concessions to Germany : treaty charges on four points : Austrian protest against terms "), 12, 13*d* ; (" A strong peace more likely : concessions of detail : Germany's fateful decision "), 13, 12*c* (l.e.) ; (" Reply to Germany : five days' grace : Allies and Koltchak "), 14, 13*d* ; (" Last minute changes : danger of further delays "), 17, 14*a* (l.e.) ; (" Turks before the conference : Rhine occupation conditions : civilian control "), 18, 13*d* ; (" Allies and Russian policy : Socialist party in French Chamber : Labour and the terms "), 19, 11*a* ; (" In case of refusal : first towns to be occupied "), 20, 13*f* ; (" The news expected in Paris : Italo Serbian conflict acute "), 21, 14*a* ; (" Future of Allied committees : machinery of cooperation : the transition to peace "), 22, 13*c* ; (" Germans agree to sign : failure of last shifts : appeal for more time refused : 'surrender to sheer force' "), 24, 13*f* ; (" Signing of the peace : preparations at Versailles : cheering Paris crowds "), 25, 13*d* ; (" Paris kept waiting : no German delegates : ultimatum decision "), 26, 12*c* ; (" Signing of Peace : to-day's ceremony : preparations at Versailles "), 28, 12*c* ; (" Allied support of the Poles "), 28, 12*b*
Turkey :—
Delegation—invited, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.) ; leave for Paris, 7, 13*f* ; 11, 14*d* ; names, 10, 14*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; arrangements, 12, 13*d* ; statement to Council of Ten, 18, 14*f* ; Allied Powers' reply (text), 27, 10*a* ; delegation to leave Paris, 30, 12*b*
Clemenceau, M.—letter, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Powers—Irade issued, JUNE 20, 14*a*
United States :—
Delegation—nine members send letters of opposition to terms ; Mr. Bullitt resigns, MAY 27, 14*d* ; Dr. S. E. Morrison resigns, JUNE 21, 14*b*
Senate—observations, JUNE 21, 13*d*
Interests — our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 14*a* (l.e.)
Reaction against (sp. art., " Europe and the peace : reaction against America : candid criticism "), APRIL 17, 11*a*
Work—Lord R. Cecil : tribute (int.), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Vatican—Mgr. Ceretti arrives at Paris ; Pact of London : terms recalled : Italian attitude, MAY 30, 14*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Withdrawal — our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 13*f*
Work :—
Australia — press comments, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 12*e*
The Times political correspondent's message (" Drafting the Peace : hundreds of clauses : complex conference machine "), APRIL 19, 12*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Conferenee (St. Germain)—arrangements, MAY 15, 13*f*; JUNE 2, 11*a*; held : described : treaty handed to delegates, 3, 13*f* (and l.e.)
Austria :—
Delegation—composition, MAY 8, 11*b*; 12, 13*f*; arrangements, 5, 13*f*; 10, 14*a*; 13, 13*f*; arrive; arrangements; reeeption : particulars, 15, 13*f*; leave for Innsbrüek, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
Attitude :—
Politieal eorrespondent's notes, MAY 16, 12*c*; 26, 13*e* (l.e.)
Meeting with Allies' representatives, MAY 17, 13*f*
Reeeption — Italian eomments, MAY 16, 14*d*; eorrespondenee, 19, 8*d*
Leading artiele, JUNE 3, 13*a*
Leiehenstein — representative : name, MAY 20, 11*e*
The Times political eorrespondent's message (" Austrian terms presented : Dr. Renner's plea : the new frontiers : reserved elauses "), JUNE , 13*f*
Conferenee (Versailles) — arrangements, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Artiele (" Versailles 1871-1919 : the unehanged German : Mme. Adam's memories "), MAY 14, 11*a*
German delegation—invitation to : Mr. Wilson's statement, APRIL 15, 12*d*; Herr Wolff (art. quoted), 29, 11*f*; arrangemcnts, 19, 12*c*; German reply to Allied Powers' invitation; Allied Powers' reply, 21, 12*b*; German reply, 22, 11*f*; our politieal eorrespondent's message (" German manœuvres "), 22, 11*f*; German Government's eonditions, 23, 14*a*; arrangements, 25, 14*b* (and l.e.); members arrive, 26, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*; MAY 2, 14*a*; reeeption : partieulars; our politieal correspondent's message (" Count Rantzau arrives : formal reeeption "), 1, 12*d*; arrangemcnts : school children's demonstration, 3, 13*f*; Herr Landsberg and Herr Giesberts leave for Germany, 14, 13*f*; Count Rantzau leaves for Spa, 19, 12*c*; return from Spa, 20, 12*c*; leave for Spa, 24, 13*f*; arrive, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Authority — *Temps* comment, APRIL 29, 11*a*
Behaviour — our politieal correspondent's message, APRIL 29, 11*a*
Berliner Tageblatt eomment, APRIL 25, 11*f*
Biographical notes, APRIL 1, 11*f*
Brockdorff-Rautzau, Count — reeord : question, MAY 29, 16*d*
Colonial representatives — naincs, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Composition and names, APRIL 1, 11*f*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*; MAY 2, 41*a*
WAR, The Great :—
Peaee :—
Conferenee (Versailles) :—
German delegation (continued) :—
Credentials — exchanged with Allied representatives; names of members of Verifieation Committees, MAY 2, 14*a*; German version, 3, 13*f*; our political eorrespondent's notes, 3, 13*f* (l.e.)
Demonstration against — partieulars, JUNE 18, 11*f*; M. Clemeneeau expresses regret, 18, 11*f*; 19, 14*d*
Inquiry (Paris) — opened, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Leading artiele, JUNE 19, 13*a*
Dissensions — our politieal correspondent's notes, MAY 19, 12*e*
Journalists—names, MAY 1, 11*e*; treatment : press comment, 10, 11*f*
Leadiug artiele, APRIL 21, 11*a*
Responsibility :—
Stockholm eorrespondent's message (" German delegates' role : shifting responsibility all round "), MAY 2, 14*a*
The Times speeial eorrespondent at The Hague — comments, APRIL 24, 14*b*
Treatment — particulars, MAY 5, 14*b*; *Vorwärts* eomment, 5, 14*b*; 6, 14*a*; 1871 eompared : *Berliner Tageblatt* eomment, 10, 11*f*
Meeting — arrangements, MAY 7, 12*c*; held 8, 13*d*; treaty handed over; seene deseribed, 8, 13*d* (and l.e.); our Parliamentary eorrespondent's eomments, 8, 13*e* (and 15*e*, l.e.)
Speeial correspondent's message (" Peaee treaty presented : historie seene at Versailles "), MAY 8, 13*d*
Press—arrangements : our political correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 14*b*; eorrespondents' memorandum to Council of Three, 6, 13*f*; details, 6, 14*a* (and 13*f*, l.e.); 7, 12*c*
Proeedure :—
Arrangements, APRIL 17, 13c; 29, 11*a* (l.e.); MAY 7, 12c; 21, 12*d*
Council of Four—diseussion, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 21, 14*d*
Cook, Mr. S. A. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 15, 17*e*
Denmark :—
Copenhagen—celebrations, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Eeonomie Commission (Peace Conferenee) :—
Foreign delegations—dinner given, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Egypt — celebration arrangements, JUNE 20, 11*c*
France :—
Celebrations :—
Paris—*Te Deum* to be sung in ehurches in diocese, JUNE 26, 11*a*; scenes deseribed, 25, 13*d*; 30, 14*b*
Versailles—scenes deseribed, JUNE 30, 14*a*

WAR, The Great:—
Peace (continued):—
German terms to Allies, proposed:—
Annexation question:—
Bernhardi's "Germany and the Next War" quoted, MAY 17, 8*f*
Claridge, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
Leaders, and Press organs—utterances: Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), MAY 16, 8*f*
Erzberger, Herr—memorandum in September, 1914: particulars, APRIL 15, 11*d*; Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), JUNE 12, 8*d*
Germany:—
Armistice:—
Terms:—
Naval: see under Germany—Navy, above
Shipping:—
Surrendered: see under Shipping—German, below
Armistice Commission, German—work to be transferred to Government departments, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Bernhard, Herr G. (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 11*f*
Congress (Berlin)—held, JUNE 23, 13*f*; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 23, 13*f*
Declaration—date (F.N.), JUNE 30, 23*a*
Deutsche Tageszeitung (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f*
Hindenburg, Marshal von—proclamation: discovered, MAY 28, 11*f*
Negotiations, verbal:—
Richthofen, Baron von (int.), JUNE 10, 11*f*
Terms—forecast, MAY 5, 14*a*; outlined, 7, 13*d*; survey, 7, 13*d*
Adamson, Mr. W. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Aeronautics—particulars, MAY 7, 13*a*, *f*
Article ("Effect of the air terms: conversion of civil into war machines"), MAY 13, 11*c*
Ligue Aérienne Française—appeal to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Starke, Rear-Adm. (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 11*f*
Africa, South:—
Nationalist Press comment, MAY 17, 14*a*
Albert, King (message), MAY 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
Aliens, ex-enemy — treatment: particulars, APRIL 21, 12*a*
Arbeiter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 21, 11*f*; JUNE 2, 11*f*
Argentine press comments, MAY 15, 11*f*
Article ("German peace demands: working up public opinion"), APRIL 15, 11*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 6*a*
Australia—opinion, MAY 9, 14*d*; press comment, 13, 14*b*
Austria—press comment, MAY 13, 14*c*
Bauer, Herr (statement), JUNE 23, 15*e*; 25, 14*b*
Baumgarten, Rev. Dr. O. (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*f*
Bavaria—Diet: resolution passed, MAY 17, 14*a*

WAR, The Great:—
Peace:—
Germany:—
Terms (continued):—
Belgium—press comments, MAY 10, 14*b*
Bentinck, Lord H. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Berlin Bourse—closes, MAY 9, 14*b*
Berliner Tageblatt (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 11*f*
Bernhard, Herr Georg (quoted), JUNE 19, 14*c*
Bernstein, Herr (art. quoted), MAY 17, 14*b*; (s.), JUNE 14, 11*d*
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), MAY 19, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 10*a*
Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Brace, Mr. W. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), MAY 8, 11*a*; *Vorwärts* interview, 27, 14*d*; position: our political correspondent's notes, JUNE 7, 13*f*; (int.), 12, 13*d*; 19, 11*f*
Business aspects ("Business aspects of the Peace Treaty: many doubtful points: what is unfair competition?" T.S.), MAY 10, 203*a*
Buxton, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 11*b*
Cables—particulars, APRIL 17, 13*e*; MAY 7, 13*f*; discussed (T.S.), JUNE 14, 333*a*
Allocation—prospects, MAY 5, 13*f*
Hennig, Dr. (art. quoted), MAY 1, 11*f*
Canada—read in House of Commons, MAY 9, 14*d*; opinion and press comments, 10, 14*c*
Publication — Montreal *Star* achievement, MAY 12, 12*d*
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), MAY 21, 8*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 22, 14*a* (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 14*f*
China—attitude: our Peking correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 14*d*
Shantung question: see under Territorial questions — Shantung, below
Clemenceau, M. (s.), MAY 8, 11*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Columbus (Ohio) Dispatch comment, MAY 24, 11*e*
Concessions—particulars, JUNE 13, 12*c* (l.e.)
France—press comments, JUNE 10, 13*d*; attitude, 12, 13*d*
Germany — press propaganda, JUNE 6, 13*f*
Great Britain — Labour and Liberal leaders, and financial circles: opinion, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JUNE 7, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude: *Echo de Paris* comment, MAY 26, 10*b*; JUNE 12, 13*d*; our political correspondent's notes, 4, 14*a*; official statement, 6, 13*e*, *f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 13*e* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Concessions :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Aral, M. D' (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 14*d*
Leading articles, JUNE 6, 13*a* ; 12, 13*a*
" Pertinax " (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 13*d*
Temps (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 13*d*
The Times political correspondent's message (" Concessions to Germany : treaty changes on four points "), JUNE 12, 13*d* ; (" Rhine occupation conditions : civilian control "), 18, 13*d*
Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude : *Echo de Paris* comment, MAY 26, 10*b* ; our political correspondent's notes, JUNE 4, 14*a*
Conway, Sir M. (views), MAY 9, 13*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 8*b*
Criticism—leading article, MAY 15, 13*b*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), MAY 8, 9*c*
Crooks, Mr. W. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Danzig—women's demonstration organized: resolution adopted, MAY 27, 11*e*
Davidson, Archbp.—appeal by *Neue Freie Presse*, JUNE 26, 11*f*
Davies, Mr. V. (views), MAY 9, 13*c*
Debts—settlement : method to be adopted, APRIL 21, 12*a* ; MAY 7, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
Denmark—press comment, MAY 9, 14*d*
Dernburg, Herr (statement), MAY 5, 11*e* ; (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 14*b*
Devlin, Mr. (views), MAY 9, 13*c*
Dryander, Dr.—letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 26, 10*b*
Ebert, Herr—message to National Assembly, APRIL 17, 13*c* ; (int.), 23, 13*f* ; proclamation to German people, MAY 10, 14*b* ; statement to *Vorwärts*, 16, 14*d* ; attitude, JUNE 7, 14*a* ; proclamation, 26, 11*b*
Economic :—
Brockdorff - Rantzau, Count (int.), JUNE 6, 11*f*
Germany—proposals, MAY 28, 11*f*
Tägliche Rundschau comment, MAY 15, 14*a*
Edwards, Mr. Clem (views), MAY 9, 13*c*
Egypt—attitude of extremists, MAY 14, 11*d* ; Arabic flysheet circulated, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Enforcement by Allies :—
Plans—particulars, APRIL 21, 11*f*
Erzberger, Herr—statements to Press representatives : *Echo de Paris* comment, JUNE 2, 11*a*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 13*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms (continued) :—
Fehrenbach, Herr (s.), MAY 10, 14*b*
Financial questions—negotiations resumed at Villette, MAY 3, 13*f* ; German proposals : particulars, JUNE 3, 14*f*
Helfferich, Herr (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 13*f*
Foch, Marshal (statement), MAY 7, 12*c*
Foreign opinion—leading article, MAY 9, 13*a*
" Fourteen points "—leading article, MAY 15, 13*b*
France :—
Chamber—presentation of preliminaries to : M. Clemenceau (statement), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Labour Party — resolution passed, JUNE 7, 13*f*
Press comments, MAY 9, 14*a* (and l.e.)
Right groups of Chamber and Senate — discussion, MAY 21, 14*d*
Socialists — attitude ; meeting held to denounce, MAY 13, 13*f*
Socialists and Independents — visit to Berlin : special correspondent's message, MAY 26, 10*c*
Franco-Prussian War—compared: *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, MAY 27, 11*f*
Leading article, MAY 16, 13*a*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*f*
Frentzel, Dr. (s.), MAY 12, 14*c*
Germania quoted, JUNE 30, 14*b*
German-Swiss press comment, MAY 13, 14*a*
Germany :—
American opinion—our political correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 13*f*
Army—attitude of 30th Regiment ; incidents ; assurances to Herr Noske, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Attitude :—
Leading articles, MAY 2, 13*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*a*
Special correspondent at The Hague—message (" Will Germany sign ? : cross-currents at Weimar : still looking to the East "), APRIL 24, 14*b*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 27, 14*d*
Berlin — demonstrations, MAY 16, 14*d*
Bourse — effect on, MAY 20, 12*c*
Counter-proposals — plans, MAY 7, 12*c* ; notes to Allied Powers (text), 12, 14*a* ; Allies' replies, 12, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; further notes, 15, 14*b* ; Allied Powers' reply, 16, 14*d* ; further note, 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*f* ; Allies' reply, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 13*f* ; German reply to Allies' Note, 23, 14*d* ; our

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Germany :—
Counter-proposals (continued) :— political correspondent's comments, 23, 12*c*; text of Allies' replies, 24, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*; further notes, 27, 14*c* (and 14*d*, l.e.); draft of counter-proposals sent to Versailles, 22, 14*a*; details, 29, 10*d*; special correspondent at Berlin: comments, 29, 11*f*; presented to Council of Four: our political correspondent's notes, 30, 14*c*; covering note, 31, 14*c*; our political correspondent's message ("Fresh German notes: reception of counter-proposals"), 31, 11*a* (l.e.); French press comments, 31, 11*a* (l.e.); considered by Council of Four and British Empire delegation, 31, 11*a* (l.e.); further details, JUNE 16, 12*b*; official summary, 16, 17*a*
Allied Powers' reply — our political correspondent's messages, JUNE 9, 12*b* (l.e.); 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c* (l.e.); prospects, 13, 12*c*; arrangements, 14, 13*d*; forecast, 16, 11*c*; presented; details, 17, 13*f*; our political correspondent's notes; *Temps* comment, 17, 14*a* official summary, 17, 17*a*; handed to German delegates, 17, 14*a* (l.e.); time limit for reply, 17, 14*a* (l.e.); German note presented to Allied Powers, 21, 14*a* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JUNE 17, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*
New Zealand—press opinion, JUNE 20, 14*a*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 13*d*
St. Brice, M. (quoted), JUNE 18, 13*d*
Text — commission appointed; composition, JUNE 14, 13*d*; published (with map), 19, 16*a*
The Times political correspondent's message ("Last minute changes: danger of further delays"), JUNE 17, 14*a* (l.e.)
Cabinet meeting—held, MAY 22, 14*a*
Frankfurter Zeitung comment, JUNE 12, 11*f*
German press comments, JUNE 6, 11*f*
Idea Nazionale comment, MAY 31, 14*c*
Leading articles, MAY 12, 13*a*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; 29, 11*f*; JUNE 9, 11*a*; 16, 13*c*
Ministry (Scheidemann)—appeal to Germans in the East, JUNE 2, 11*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Germany :—
Counter-proposals (continued) :—
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "Germany's replies: appeal to Allied liberalism"), JUNE 3, 10*c*
Socialist press — comments, JUNE 4, 11*f*
Tageblatt quoted, MAY 20, 14*c*
The Times special correspondent at Berlin—analysis, MAY 29, 11*f*
Evangelical Churches, Central Committee of—statement, MAY 15, 11*f*
Great Britain :—
Press—attitude: our political correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 13*f*
Independent Socialist Party—conference held: resolution passed, MAY 13, 14*a*; mass meetings held, 16, 14*c*; resolution accepting adopted by Workers' Council, 23, 14*b*; demonstration in Berlin, 23, 14*b*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, JUNE 21, 11*f*
Broekdorff-Rantzau, Count—*Vorwärts* interview, MAY 27, 14*d*
Military Party :—
Council held, JUNE 3, 11*c*
Plans — our Stockholm correspondent's message ("Military Party's plans: general staff active"), MAY 17, 14*b*; *Freiheit* comment, 17, 14*b*; denial, 20, 14*c*
Ministry (Scheidemann)—attitude, MAY 23, 14*b*; prospects, 28, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 13*f*; *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), MAY 17, 14*b*; resigns, JUNE 21, 13*f*; leading article, 21, 13*a*
Ministry (Bauer) — Note to Allied Powers :—
Leading articles, JUNE 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*
Mourning — amusements suspended for a week, MAY 10, 14*b*; 13, 14*c*
National Assembly—summoned, MAY 10, 14*b*; arrangements, 12, 14*c*; debate, 14, 14*a* (and l.e.); leading article, 14, 13*a*
National People's Party—meeting at Berlin: held, MAY 13, 13*f*
Occupied districts — opinion, MAY 12, 14*b*; JUNE 19, 12*c*; special correspondent at Cologne: message ("A pariah nation: some evidence of a change of heart"), 21, 14*a*
Parties, political—attitude, MAY 9, 14*b*; JUNE 20, 14*a*; distribution, 21, 14*b*
Peace Committee — meeting held, MAY 10, 14*b*
People—attitude, JUNE 19, 12*c*; 23, 15*e*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Germany (continued) :—
Ptébiscite—abandoned, JUNE 6, 14*a* ; prospects, 20, 13*f*
Policy :—
Leading article, APRIL 15, 13*b*
Press—comments, MAY 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 12, 14*c* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 14*b* ; JUNE 5, 13*d* ; 20, 13*f*
Bertiner Tageblatt — reply to *Vossische Zeitung*, MAY 30, 11*f*
Proclamation to people, MAY 10, 14*b*
Proletariat — opposition :—
FrankfurterZeitung comment, MAY 26, 11*f*
Preussische Zeitung comment, MAY 26, 11*f*
Protests :—
Delegation (Versailles) — issues warning, MAY 24, 14*a*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), MAY 24, 14*a*
Prussian Diet — discussion, MAY 12, 14*c*
Refcrendum — prospects, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Deutsche Tageszeitung (art. quoted), MAY 1, 11*f*
Vorwärts quoted, MAY 23, 11*f*
Refusal question :—
Blockade — re-establishment proposed, MAY 15, 14*a*
Dernburg, Herr — attitude, MAY 22, 14*a*
Franco-Prussian war, analogy of — Dr. Schiemann (art. quoted), MAY 23, 11*f*
German press comment, APRIL 23, 12*b*
Hoetzsch, Dr. (art. quoted), MAY 29, 11*f*
Kaufmann, Dr. (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 11*f*
Lichnowsky, Prince — letter published by *Bertiner Tageblatt* ; reply by *Vossische Zeitung*, MAY 30, 11*f*
Ministry (Schcidemann) — attitude : special correspondent's message, MAY 21, 14*d* ; differences : particulars, 22, 14*a*
Peace delegation — advises, JUNE 20, 13*f*
Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 11*f*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 13*d*
Rcply — extension of time : Count Brockdorff-Rantzau's note to M. Clemenccau ; M. Clemcnceau's reply, MAY 22, 13*f*, 14*a*
Simonds, Mr. F. H.—articles (" Gcrman tactics to escape justice : exploiting the 14 points "), MAY 24, 11*a* ; (" Germany seeking compulsion : vain appeal for sympathy : on American view of peace prospects "), 27, 11*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Germany (continued) :—
Socialists — attitude, MAY 12, 14*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; JUNE 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Scheidemann, Herr (int.), MAY 14, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 23, 14*b*
The Times special correspondent at The Hague : messages : (" Staged indignation : German hopes of bluff "), MAY 12, 14*c* ; (" Germany's reply : detailed proposals to be made : demand for rejection "), 20, 14*e*
Trade groups — meeting of representatives, JUNE 28, 11*e*
Trade Unions—issue protest, MAY 22, 11*e*
Great Britain :—
Labour Pacifists :—
Tillett, Mr. B. (circular), MAY 29, 24*f*
Labour Party — approval : our Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Parliament and the terms : Labour approval "), MAY 9, 13*d* ; (" Terms to enemy : approval of Labour Members "), 10, 13*e*
Manifesto, new — issued ; terms : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 13*e*
National Socialist Party — National Council repudiates, MAY 15, 10*c*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Manifesto issued, MAY 22, 14*b*
National Council—meeting ; resolutions passed, MAY 9, 14*a*
Parliament :—
Debate — questions, MAY 13, 16*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 23, 16*c* ; 30, 17*c*
Group leaders — views : our correspondent's articlc (" Parliament and the terms "), MAY 9, 13*d*
Statement — question, JUNE 25, 16*a*
Parliamentary correspondent's articlcs (" Terms to cncmy "), MAY 10, 13*e* ; (" Commons and peace terms : questions to-day "), 19, 13*e*
Groeber, Herr (s.), MAY 14, 14*a* (l.e.) ; JUNE 24, 13*f*
Guarantees question — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 21, 12*b* ; 22, 11*f*
Leading article, MAY 10, 13*a*
Haase, Herr (s.), MAY 17, 14*b* ; (int.), JUNE 16, 11*c* (l.e.) ; (s.), 24, 14*a*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
HamburgerNachrichten comments, MAY 20, 11*f*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), MAY 12, 14*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; JUNE 18, 11*f*
Heine, Herr (s.), APRIL 29, 14*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms (continued) :—
Helfferich, Herr (s.) : *Freiheit* comment, MAY 26, 10*c*
Heligoland — particulars, APRIL 17, 13*e* ; MAY 7, 13*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 22, 10*b* ; advice to Germany (int.), 29, 14*e* ; (s.), JUNE 23, 14*d*
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von (s.), JUNE 21, 13*f* ; dispatch to Government, 27, 12*c*
Hirsch, Herr (s.), MAY 9, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 12, 14*c* ; 14, 14*a* (l.e.)
Hoare, Sir S. (views), MAY 9,13*e*
Hoersing, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 14*a*
Hoetzsch Prof. O. (art. quoted), APRIL 14, 10*f*
Hoffmann, Herr—attitude, JUNE 27, 12*c*
Holman, Mr. W. A. (views.), MAY 13, 14*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
Hunter, Gen. Sir A. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 16, 7*b*
Indemnities and reparation — particulars, MAY 7, 12*c*, 13*c*
Amount—discussed, JUNE 6, 13*f* ; 7, 14*a* ; Mr. Wilson's attitude : our political correspondent's notes, 6, 13*f*
Astbury, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*b* (and l.e.), 17*c*
Australian claims :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Ryan, Mr. (statement), JUNE, 17, 11*b* (l.e.)
Watt, Mr. (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*
Belgium—claims :—
Albert, King—at Peace Conference, APRIL 2, 13*f* (l.e.) ; our political correspondent's notes, 4, 13*f* ; Belgian delegation issues note, 7, 14*a*
Allied Powers, treatment by —our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 14*a* ; Belgian officer's letter quoted, 28, 8*f*
Antwerp — demonstration held ; Burgomaster (s.), MAY 5, 11*c*
Articles ("Belgian claims : anxiety about reparation"), APRIL 10, 14*a* ; ("Belgian disappointment : spirit of reasonableness"), 19, 9*a* ; ("Belgian claims : fresh mission to Paris"), 30, 13*f* ; ("Belgium reconciled : effect of Allied concessions"), MAY 7,10*b*
Baruch, Mr. (int.), MAY 12, 14*f*
Belgian Federation of Political War Prisoners —appeal to Peace Conference, MAY 14, 11*e*
Canada—appeal from Belgian Senate, MAY 3, 13*f*
Cecil,Lord R. (int.),MAY12,14*f*
Correspondence, MAY 2, 8*c*
Davis, Mr. (int.), MAY 12, 14*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Belgium—claims (continued) :—
Delacroix, M. (s.), MAY 2, 12*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; 16, 11*e*
Destrée, M. Jules (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9*a*
Etoile Belge (art quoted), MAY 7, 10*b*
Federation of Belgian Lawyers—declaration, MAY 6, 14*b*
Finance—decision of Allied Premiers, MAY 1, 12*d* ; particulars, 2, 14*b* ; Comité de Politique Nationale : telegram to M. Hymans, 2, 14*b*
Hoover, Mr. (int.), MAY 12, 14*f*
Hymans, M. (statement), APRIL 2, 14*b* ; MAY 6, 14*b* ; (s.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Janson, M. Paul E. (quoted), MAY 7, 10*b*
King's Council—held, MAY 6, 14*b*
Labour Party — resolution passed ; terms, JUNE 6, 14*a*
Leading article, MAY 6, 13*a*
Max, M. (s.), MAY 6, 14*b*
National Union of Fighters —declaration, MAY 6, 14*b*
Peace Conference — dismissed, APRIL 2, 13*f* (l.e.)
Pictures claimed by Belgium :—
Paris correspondent's message ("Reparation in kind : pictures claimed by Belgium"), JUNE12, 11*c*
Priority of claim—document signed by Council of Four, JUNE 26, 11*e*
Senate — appeal to Allied Powers, MAY 2, 12*e*
Settlement — particulars, MAY 3, 14*a* ; our political correspondent's notes, 3, 14*a* (l.e.) ; further particulars, 5, 12*c* ; 7, 10*b*
Vandervelde, M.—statement to British representatives at Peace Conference, APRIL 7, 14*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. — motion : text (P.N.), MAY 13, 13*e*
British Empire :—
Claim — attitude of British delegates to Peace Conference :—
Members of Parliament — telegram signed by over 200 members of House of Commons sent to Mr. Lloyd George in Paris : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Germany must pay : M.P.s' telegram to the Prime Minister"), APRIL 9, 13*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 10, 13*e*
Parliament — question, JUNE 4, 17*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation (continued) :—
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), MAY 8, 11*a*
Butler, Mr. F. H. (statement), MAY 31, 7*f*
Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*a*
Commission, Allied :—
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 28, 11*f*
Commission, Peace Conference :—
First sub-committee — provisional report adopted, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Meeting — held, APRIL 8, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a*
Report — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 4, 13*f* ; adopted, 10, 14*a* ; outlined, 21, 11*f*
Concessions :—
French press comments, JUNE 10, 13*d*
The Times political correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 14*f*
Counter-indemnity—
Hamburger Nachrichten comment, MAY 15 11*f*
Denmark :—
Submarine losses — claims being prepared, APRIL 4, 13*d*
Dernburg, Herr (s. quoted), JUNE 10, 11*f*
Exports, control of—decision of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Meetings of Allied and German representatives, periodical — suggested, APRIL 8, 14*a*
Faber, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 7*b*
Financial questions — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 11, 14*b*
France—claims :—
Bedouce, M. (views), MAY 10, 13*f*
British policy :—
The Times political correspondent's message ("Mr. Lloyd George and the press"), APRIL 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
Chamber — Radical-Socialist Group appeal to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Clemenceau, M. — receives delegation of Radical-Socialist Group, APRIL 14, 12*d*
French opinion, MAY 10, 13*f*
Loucheur, M.—receives deputation, APRIL 19, 12*c*
Peace Conference, treatment by—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 10, 13*f* ; (sp. art., "Europe and the peace : reaction against America"), 17, 11*a*
Senate — resolution passed, APRIL 19, 12*c*
The Times political correspondent's notes, APRIL 14, 12*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation (continued) :—
Germany — note to Allied Powers, MAY 15, 14*b* ; Allies' reply, 21, 14*d* ; German reply, 23, 14*d*
League of Nations proposals —compared ; our political correspondent's notes, 23, 12*c*
Gibbs, Mr. H. C. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 11, 8*a*
Gothein, Herr (art. quoted), MAY 17, 11*f*
Guarantees—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 10, 14*a* (l.e.)
Helfferich, Herr (quoted), JUNE 10, 11*f*
Italy—claims :—
Allied Powers—attitude : our Rome correspondent's message ("Italy and her Allies : feelings of bitterness"), JUNE 24, 11*c*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
League of Combatants — formed, JUNE 21, 12*d*
Jones, Mr. K. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*b* (and l.e.)
Labour Party — declaration, JUNE 6, 13*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 13*e* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*c* (and l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 3, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with *Le Matin*, APRIL 7, 13*e* ; our political correspondent's notes, 7, 13*f* (l.e.) ; leading article, 7, 13*a* ; reply to telegram sent by members of House of Commons, 10, 13*d* ; pledges : speeches at Newcastle-on-Tyne and Bristol quoted, 11, 13*d* (l.e.) ; reply to message from Col. C. Lowther, 14, 13*e* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a*
Lowther, Col. C. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*a* ; message to Mr. Lloyd George, 14, 13*e* (l.e.)
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*b* (l.e.)
Members of Parliament—telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 9, 13*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 10, 13*e*
New York bankers' attitude, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), APRIL 11, 14*c*
Pankhurst, Mrs. E. (s.), APRIL 9, 14*b*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, APRIL 3, 17*a* (and l.e.) ; questions, 1, 16*c* ; MAY 9, 16*c* ; 16, 16*d*
Payment :—
Loan, Allied — suggested ; American attitude, MAY 5, 14*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Indemnities and reparation :—
Payment (continued) :—
Russian Banks — German deposits : application : resolution passed by British-Russian Club, APRIL 17, 14*f*
World pool—German scheme : particulars, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Peace Conference—Council of Four : agreement, APRIL 8, 13*f*; decision, 11, 13*d*
Pensions—to be included, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Personal injuries :—
Commission (Peace Conference)—report, APRIL 21, 11*f*
Poincaré, M. (s.), APRIL 24, 11*b*
Political notes, MAY 15, 14*e*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 13*d*
Portugal — claim : statisties, MAY 13, 14*b*; 15, 23*d*; Governmcnt note published, 23, 14*d*
Costa, Senhor A. (s.), MAY 13, 14*b*
Press comments, MAY 13, 14*b*
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*b*
Round, Dr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
Samuel, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 3, 17*b* (and l.e.), 17*c*
Saxony—share, MAY 17, 11*b*
Seamen—attitude :—
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*e*
The Times political correspondent's messages (" Reparation "), APRIL 9, 13*f*; (" Reparation decision : over £10,000,000,000 "), 14, 12*d*; (" The terms to Germany : discussion limited to finance "), 16, 12*b*
Treaty clauses—official corrections, MAY 9, 13*f*
United States of America—claim : particulars, JUNE 10, 14*d*
Insurance provisions (F.N.), MAY 13, 18*a*; 14, 19*c*
Ireland :—
Irish Republic—attitude, MAY 23, 14*b*
Italy :—
Press comments, MAY 10, 14*a*; JUNE 27, 12*c*
Japan—opinion, MAY 12, 14*d*
Jones, Mr. Jack (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Kahl, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 14*a*
Kautsky, Dr. (art. quoted), MAY 24, 11*f*
Labour—proposed 24 hours' international strike : see under Russia—Allied Powers—Intervention and policy
Labour conditions—provisions, APRIL 3, 12*d* (l.e.)
Lambert, Mr. G. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Larmor, Sir J. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s,), JUNE 17, 18*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms (continued) :—
Lichnowsky, Prince (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*f*; letter to Herr Theodor Wolff, 13, 14*a*; leading article, 13, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—election pledges : *Dresdner Anzeiger* comment, MAY 2, 11*f*; speech to 38th (Welsh) Division near Amiens, 31, 14*c*
Lodge, Senator (statement), MAY 17, 14*a*
Loebe, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 13*f*
London, City of — reception (F.N.), MAY 9, 18*c*
Lowther, Col. Claude (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Ludendorff, Gen. (statement), MAY 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (views) MAY 9, 13*e*
Maclean, Mr. D. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Marriott, Mr. (views), MAY 9, 13*c*
Massey, Mr. (s.), JUNE 14, 10*c*
Max of Baden, Prince (views), JUNE 21, 11*f*
Mendelssohn, Herr F. von (views), MAY 9, 14*b*
Military — our political correspondent's notes, MAY 9, 13*f*
Freytag-Loringhoven, Gen. von (art. quoted), MAY 19, 11*f*
Rhine, right bank of — guarantees : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Missionary societies, German — " right of unhindered activity " : telegrams to Foreign Office, APRIL 30, 11*e*; note to Allied Powers, MAY 20, 14*f*
Vatican — intervention : our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 5, 16*c*
Modification :—
Vatican — intervention : prospects, MAY 20, 11*e*
Morgan, Mr. W. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Müller, Herr (s.), MAY 14, 14*a* (l.e.)
Naval : see under Germany — Navy, above
Negotiations :—
German participation — *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, APRIL 29, 11*f*
Hoetzsch, Dr. (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*f*
Verbal — our special correspondent at The Hague : message, MAY 26, 10*c*
Neue Freie Presse — appeal to Archbp. Davidson, JUNE 26, 11*f*
New Zealand — press comments, MAY 12, 14*d*
Noske, Herr (manifesto), JUNE 26, 11*a*
Oman, Prof. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Oxford—protest meeting held; disturbed, JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Portland Oregonian comment, MAY 24, 11*e*
Portugal — protest, MAY 7, 12*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms (continued) :—
Posadowsky, Count (s.), JUNE 24, 14*a*
Prussia — debate in Assembly ; scene, MAY 30, 12*b*
Prussian Eastern Provinces — proclamation issued by Upper Presidents, JUNE 27, 12c
Publication :—
Clemenceau, M. (statement), APRIL 17, 13*e* ; reply to M. Péret, MAY 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
Council of Four — decision, APRIL 11, 14*b* ; 24, 14*a*
France — arrangements, MAY 1, 11*e*
Chamber — Budget Committee : M. Péret's letter to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 12, 13*d* ; debate, 17, 13*e*
Matin comment, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Senate — manifesto, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Temps comment, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Germany — text published, MAY 31, 14c ; reprint circulated in neutral countries, JUNE 5, 16*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 11*a* ; MAY 5, 13*a*
Parliament — question, MAY 8, 18c ; JUNE 6, 16*c* ; discussed on adjournment, MAY 8, 18*f*
Pichon, M. (s.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
Renaudel, M. (s.), APRIL 17, 13*e*
Summary, official (text), MAY 8, 13*f* ; corrections, 9, 13*f*
Switzerland—particulars, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Text—published in London, JUNE 20, 13*e*
The Times political correspondent's messages, APRIL 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*e*
United States of America—demands : an American correspondent's message, MAY 28, 11*a* ; text published in newspapers, JUNE 10, 13*d*
Johnson, Senator (s.), JUNE 11, 14*c*
New York Times (art. quoted), MAY 26, 11*e* (l.e.)
Root, Mr. E. (evid.), JUNE 12, 14*a* (l.e.)
Secret copies — inquiry ordered by Senate, JUNE 7, 14*b*
Senate—demand for ; Senator Johnson's resolution adopted, JUNE 7, 14*b* ; Washington correspondent's message, 7, 14*b* ; copy prescnted by Senator Borah ; to be printed, 10, 14*d* ; members supplied with copies, 11, 14*b* (l.e.) ; American press comments, 12, 14*b*
Foreign relations committee — inquiry held, JUNE 10, 14*e*
Washington correspondent's message ("The Senate and the treaty"), JUNE 10, 14*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Publication :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Taft, Mr. W. H. (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 13*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—message to Senator Hitchcock, JUNE 10, 14*e*
Raeburn, Sir W. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Rathenau, Dr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 9*f*
Ratification : see under Treaty, below
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. (s.), JUNE 4, 10c
Reading, Lord (int.), MAY 12, 14*b* ; (s.), 31, 14*e* (l.e.)
Renaudel, M. (int.), APRIL 30, 10*d*
Reparation : see Indemnity and reparation, above
Revision :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
Labour Party Conference (Southport) — resolution adopted, JUNE 27, 14*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*a*
Richthofen, Baron von (art. quoted), MAY 16, 14*e*
Rumania — press comment, MAY 14, 11*e*
Russia :—
Bolshevists' sympathy, MAY 15, 14c
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), MAY 10, 14*b* ; 13, 14c (and l.e.) ; 14, 14*a* ; (int.), 14, 14*a* (l.e.) ; American press comment, 15, 14*a* ; German press comment, 20, 14*e* ; leading article, 14, 13*a* ; (s.), 16, 14*d* ; 21, 11*f* ; JUNE 13, 11*f* ; 19, 12c
Schiemann, Prof. (art. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*f*
Schiffer, Herr (s.), JUNE 24, 14*a*
Schuch.Frau (s.), MAY 14, 14*a* (l.e.)
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
Sexton, Mr. J. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Signing : see under Treaty, below
Silesian Army Corps—proclamatiou, MAY 20, 14*e*, *f*
Simonds, Mr. F. H.—articles ("Will Germany sign : questions still to answer : iutricacies of peace"), APRIL 21, 12c ; ("Security for France : British conversiou : ideals and realities"), 22, 11*e* ; ("'Patched-up peace' : sceds of future war : an Americau view"), MAY 9, 14c
Smuts, Gen. (statement), JUNE 30, 11*f*
Snowdeu, Mrs. P. (s.), MAY 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
Sowden, Mr. (add.), APRIL 22, 8c
Spain—opinion, MAY 12, 14*b*
Press comments, MAY 12, 14*b*
Stampfer, Herr (art. quoted), JUNE 20, 13*f*
Stresemann, Herr (s.), MAY 12, 14c
Summary—for publication ; beiug prepared, APRIL 22, 12*b* ; outlined, MAY 7, 13*d* ; official summary (text), 8, 13*f* ; official corrections, 9, 13*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms :—
Summary (continued) :—
Parliament — question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Survey, MAY 17, 13*d*
Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Tägliche Rundschau comments, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Talbot, Rev. N. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Talbot, Ven. R. T. (l.), MAY 17, 8*b*
Territorial—particulars, MAY 8, 15*a* ; area and population : statistics, 8, 15*d*
Text—geographical clauses, JUNE 20, 16*a*
Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*b*
Published in London, JUNE 20, 13*e*
Textile trades (art., "Textile clause in Peace Treaty : German views," T.S.), JUNE 7, 304*b*
The Times—early publication of points, MAY 9, 13*c* ; Toronto *Globe* comment, 10, 14*c* ; publication announced, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*e* (l.e.)
Trade competition :—
Leonard, Mr. R. M. (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 242*d*
Traub, Herr (s.), MAY 13, 13*f*
Union of Democratic Control—statement, MAY 12, 14*e*
United States of America :—
Attitude—German press comment, MAY 19, 11*f* ; our New York correspondent's message, 24, 14*c*
Commissioners (Peace Conference)—nine members send letters recording opposition, MAY 27, 14*d*
Bullitt, Mr.—resigns, MAY 27, 14*d*
Criticism :—
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson's difficulties : suspicion and distrust"), MAY 31, 13*d*
Financial circles — attitude, JUNE 5, 16*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Press opinions, MAY 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c*
Senate—read by Senator Borah, JUNE 11, 14*c*
With-holding from :—
Borah, Mr. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*b* (l.e.)
Lodge, Mr. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*b* (l.e.)
The Times special correspondent's messages, APRIL 10, 11*d* ; 23, 13*c* ; MAY 12, 12*c* ; 19, 13*d*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("Mr. Wilson and the Senate : opening of campaign for ratification"), JUNE 2, 11*b* ; ("America and the treaty : the question of revision"), 5, 16*b*
World (art. quoted), MAY 10, 14*c* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Terms (continued) :—
Vatican :—
German Government's request for intervention ; representatives leave for Lugano ; Vatican reply to Prince. Bp. of Breslau, MAY 22, 14*a*
Viereck, Mr. S. (views), MAY 10, 14*c*
Vorwärts comments, APRIL 22, 9*d* ; 29, 14*e* ; JUNE 26, 12*c*
Vossische Zeitung comments, APRIL 29, 14*e* ; MAY 21, 11*f*
Walsh, Mr. S. (views), MAY 9, 13*d*
Ward, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 14, 10*d*
Wedgwood, Col. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Westarp, Count (art. quoted), MAY 19, 11*f* ; JUNE 3, 11*f* ; 9, 9*f*
Wild, Sir E. (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (statement), JUNE 7, 14*a*
Wolff, Herr T. (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14*b* ; 20, 11*f* ; 27, 11*f*
Women's International Congress (Zurich)—decision, MAY 17, 11*e*
Women's International Socialist Congress (Berne) — protest meeting organized by : resolution passed, MAY 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. H. (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
Zukunft (art. quoted), MAY 12, 14*c*
Treaty—to be re-written, JUNE 14, 13*d* ; text published as supplement, 28 ; described, 30, 14*a*
Documents—number, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Drafting committee — composition, APRIL 19, 12*b*
Language :—
French — French Academy : resolution to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Leading articles, MAY 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a*
Peace Conference (Paris)—meeting : adopted, MAY 7, 12*c*
Ratification—prospects, JUNE 28, 12*c*
France :—
Committee — composition, JUNE 26, 12*c* ; 27, 13*e* ; Socialist group : names, 26, 12*c*
Germany—prospects : our political correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 13*d*
Constitution — provisions, JUNE 25, 13*d*
Herbette, M. (quoted), JUNE 25, 13*d*
Great Britain :—
Parliament—questions, MAY 21, 16*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; debate announced : correspondent's article ("Peace debate on Thursday : Parliament and ratification"), JUNE 30, 12*d*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 13*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Ratification (continued) :—
United States of America :—
Knox, Mr.—introduces resolution in Senate, JUNE 11, 12*e* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message (" Views on the Knox resolution "), 12, 13*f*
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (int.), JUNE 14, 14*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*a*
New York Republicans — petition to Senate, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Root, Mr.—letter to Senate, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Senate—position and prospects, MAY 13, 14*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; debate, JUNE 19, 13*d*
The Times Washington correspondent's messages (" The opposition to the Treaty : facets of American criticism "), JUNE 17, 14*b* ; (" U.S. and the Covenant : President's improved position "), 24, 11*a* ; (" President's opponents : new resolution in the Senate "), 25, 12*b*
Signing—probable date, JUNE 13, 12*c* ; arrangements, 25, 13*d* (and l.e.) ; 27, 13*d* (and l.e.) ; 28, 12*c* ; signed ; ceremony described, 30, 13*d* ; our special correspondent's message (" How the treaty was signed : an historic day "), 30, 13*d* ; leading article, 30, 13*a* ; first news of : particulars, 30, 14*c*
Belgium—decision of Crown Council, MAY 5, 11*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 14*b* ; gratitude, JUNE 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Canada—plenipotentiaries for : order appointing with authority to sign : laid on House of Commons table, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
China—delegates refuse to sign, JUNE 30, 14*b* (see also under Territorial questions —Shantung, below)
Clemenceau, M.—heads French delegation to table : declares signature accomplished, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Daniels, Mr. J. (message), JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JUNE 30, 14*f*
George V., King—message to Home Secretary, JUNE 30, 13*f* ; (s.), 30, 14*c* ; messages of congratulation to M. Poincaré, King Victor Emmanuel, Mr. W. Wilson, King Albert, King Peter, M. Masaryk, Sultan of Egypt, and King of Siam, 30, 14*c* (l.e.)
Germany—press attitude, JUNE 19, 14*c* ; prospects, 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; decision, 24, 13*a* ; note to Allied Powers, 24, 13*f* ; probable date, 24, 13*f* ; effect in Paris : our political correspondent's notes, 24, 13*f* ; reception of news in London, 24, 14*a* ; delays, 26, 13*f* ; signed, 30, 13*a*
Army — officers : declaration, JUNE 25, 14*b* (l.e.)
Bauer, Herr (statement), JUNE 23, 15*e* ; 25, 14*b*
Belgium — press comments, JUNE 25, 14*c*
Berlin — situation, JUNE 26, 11*a*
Centre Party — attitude, JUNE 21, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; difficulties, 24, 14*a*
Coup d'état — preparations reported ; Herr Noske issues warning against, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Delegates — names, JUNE 27, 13*d* ; (and l.e.) ; 28, 12*c* ; composition of party, 28, 12*c* ; statement to press, 30, 12*b*
Düsseldorf — fears, JUNE 26, 11*a*
Fehrenbach, Herr (s.), JUNE 25, 14*b*
Frankfurter Zeitung—editor (int.), JUNE 21, 14*a*
Majority socialists — drafting formula, JUNE 21, 14*a*
Ministry (Scheidemann) — prospects ; meetings held, JUNE 19, 12*c* ; prospects, 20, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; decision ; resigns, 21, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; *Zeitung am Mittag* comments, 21, 13*f*
Ministry (Bauer)—prospects : special correspondent in Berlin : message, JUNE 24, 14*a*
National Assembly — attitude, JUNE 21, 13*a* ; vote 23, 15*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; meetings, 25, 14*b*
Payer, Herr von—scheme, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Press comments, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Prussian National Assembly —vote, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Reservations — terms, JUNE 23, 15*d*, 16*d* (l.e.) : considered by Council of Three, 23, 16*d* ; reply, 23, 16*d* (and l.e.)
Scheidemann, Herr (statement), JUNE 25, 14*b*
Socialists — Central Council of the German Social Republic : resolution ; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, JUNE 28, 11*f*
Southern States — attitude, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Spain — press comments, JUNE 25, 14*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Signing :—
Germany (continued) :—
Temps — suggestion, MAY 20, 12*c*
Time, extension of — note to Allied Powers' (text); Allied Powers reply, JUNE 24, 13*a*; further note to Allied Powers, 24, 13*a*
Vorwärts comments, JUNE 26, 12*c*
Westarp, Count (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 11*f*
Great Britain — references in Churches, JUNE 30, 14*f*; celebrations: see under Great Britain, below
Ireland — right to sign: deputation to Peace Conference, JUNE 7, 13*f*
Italy — emergency clause (ratification): terms, MAY 13, 13*f*
Leading articles, MAY 21, 13*a*; JUNE 30, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — to use Girl Guides' pen, MAY 6, 12*a* (l.e.); reply to message from Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 26, 12*c*; seal cut, 27, 13*d* (l.e.); heads British delegation to table, 30, 14*a*; dispatch to King George reporting; facsimile, 30, 14*c*; (s.), 30, 14*f*
Pens—particulars, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Poincaré, M. — message to King George, JUNE 30, 14*d* (l.e.)
Rumania — attitude, JUNE 26, 11*c*
Salutes, firing of :—
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 8*d*
George, V., King — message to Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Seals — use: particulars, JUNE 27, 13*d* (l.e.)
Signatories — number, JUNE 28, 14*c*
United States of America — reception in New York: correspondent's message; warships fire salute, JUNE 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W. — leads American delegation to table, JUNE 30, 14*a*; (message), 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Terms: see Terms, above
Great Britain :—
Celebrations — Government appeal for united action, JUNE 20, 13*e*; signing of treaty with Germany: demonstrations in London and country: scenes at Buckingham Palace and Trafalgar-square, 30, 14*c*, *d*
Arundel — inhabitants to be entertained at Arundel Castle by Duchess of Norfolk, JUNE 18, 9*f*
Barrow — money voted for, MAY 6, 9*f*
Bedfordshire — Convalescent Home: erection proposed, APRIL 1, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Great Britain :—
Celebrations (continued) :—
Birmingham City Council — amount voted, MAY 7, 15*d*
Bonfires (P.N.), MAY 21, 13*e* (l.e.); plans, JUNE 25, 12*b*; official announcement, 27, 13*c*
Committee, central—particulars, APRIL 11, 9*b*; meeting, 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 26, 13*d*
Materials available — particulars, APRIL 11, 9*b*
Overseas Club — chain throughout world :—
Halifax — message from *Morning Chronicle*, MAY 19, 9*c*
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*; JUNE 30, 8*a*
Woodcote (Purley) — maliciously ignited, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Children :—
Choral Festival—at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, MAY 22, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*c*
Church of England Temperance Society — Children's Pageant proposed, JUNE 10, 9*c*
London Education Committee —General Purposes Sub-committee's report, MAY 22, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*c*
Thanksgiving services — at various London churches: preliminary arrangements, MAY 22, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*d*
Coventry procession — Lady Godiva: representative selected, MAY 7, 9*b*
Croydon—money to be taken from rates toward cost, MAY 14, 9*f*
Ealing — sum voted as extra remuneration to mayor, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Evangelical Free Churches — united action: preparations, MAY 15, 7*c*
Finchley — Council urges postponement, MAY 31, 9*f*; committee formed to raise £10,000 for extensions to Finchley Cottage Hospital as thank offering, JUNE 9, 7*f*
George V., King—scene at Buckingham Palace; speech to people, JUNE 30, 14*c*; message to City of London, 30, 14*d*
Halberton (Devon)—pageant held in Bridwell Park, JUNE 10, 9*e*
Hammersmith :—
Labour Party and Trades Council — objections raised, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Holidays — arrangements, MAY 16, 12*e*; dates opposed by seaside and coast resort authorities, JUNE 5, 11*f*; postponement: official announcement, 27, 13*c*
Correspondence, MAY 16, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 1, 9*c*; MAY 13, 16*c*; JUNE 6, 16*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Great Britain :—
Celebrations :—
Holidays (continued) :—
Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAY 19, 8*b*
Hull :—
School children — scheme to distribute new shillings stamped "City of Hull" under consideration, JUNE 3, 9*f*; reported impracticable, 6, 9*f*
Knowsley :—
Derby, Lord—message read at meeting, MAY 6, 9*d*
Labour Party — movement among extreme section in Welsh coalfield to abstain : Tredegar meeting broken up, JUNE 4, 13*e*
Lambeth—Borough Council decide against spending money out of rates, JUNE 28, 9*f*
League of Arts for National and Civic Ceremony — programme of suggestions, APRIL 15, 9*c*; 22, 7*c*; abandoned, JUNE 23, 9*c*
Leeds—sum voted, MAY 8, 7*b*
London, City of :—
Corporation — resolution passed, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Form — not yet decided, APRIL 23, 9*f*
Manchester — land for park offered, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Naval pageant off Southend : see under Great Britain—Navy —Peace pageant off Southend, above
Newport (I. of W.) — rate to be levied to cover expenditure, APRIL 10, 9*f*
Pageantry :—
Article ("Coming of peace : how should it be celebrated ?"), APRIL 22, 7*c*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 16*b*; MAY 7, 16*b*; 9, 16*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 257*c*; JUNE 27, 17*a*
Pollock, Rt.Rev.B. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Prisoners (service crimes) :—
Release — Parliament : question, MAY 23, 16*c*
Queen Mary's Hospital (Roehampton) — patients to be entertained at fête, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Royal Academy offer of assistance to War Cabinet committee — Sir A. Webb (s.), MAY 5, 17*d*
St. James's-street—to be decorated by occupiers if used for procession, MAY 24, 8*a*
Stage Garden Ball — at Botanic Gardens : arrangements, JUNE 11, 8*c*
Swan, Mr. E. H. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*e*
Wigan — proposed special gold medal for Borough Council members fails through lack of support, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
Worcester — pageant of Queen Elizabeth ; held, JUNE 10, 9*e*
Labour Party attitude :—
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 14*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Policy :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 15 14*d*
Thanksgiving services, suggested united :—
Birmingham — Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (l. quoted), MAY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 10*b*
Trafalgar-square, in — Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard (l.), APRIL 26, 8*d*
Italy :—
Socialist Party, Official — manifesto, APRIL 7, 10*b*
Lasting, necessity for :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 7*d*
Reval, Adm. di (message), MAY 14, 9*a*
Leading article, JUNE 30, 13*a*
League of Nations : see LEAGUE of Nations
Nations seeking — table, MAY 8, 16*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 14*b*
Root, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*b*
Special article ("The blossom of peace : beauty unthreatened"), MAY 22, 15*d*
Turkey :—
Negotiations — procedure, JUNE 13, 12*c* (l.e.)
Terms :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 16*e*
Parties — combining in provinces against, APRIL 15, 12*b*
United States of America :—
Policy :—
Norton, Mrs. E. G. (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
Women :—
Congress, International (Zurich) — held ; discussion, MAY 14, 11*c*; 17, 11*e*
Pensions :—
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, above
Inter-Allied conference (Lisbon) — arrangements ; names of British delegates, JUNE 26, 12*e*
Persia :—
British troops — approbation of friendly behaviour, APRIL 4, 12*e*
Dunsterville's force, Gen :—
Article ("With the 'Dunsters' in Persia : pattern of the finest army"), MAY 9, 11*c*
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, below
Péruwelz (Hainaut) :—
Avenue de la Tour de Londres — name given to principal thoroughfare to commemorate entry of London division : Maj.-Gen F. Ramsay (statement), APRIL 16, 15*b*
Portugal :—
Claims : see under Peace — Germany —Terms — Indemnities and reparations, above
Posters :—
Exhibition — at Grafton Galleries (sp. art., "Posters of the War : exhibition opened to-day"), JUNE 11, 15*e*; closing : announced, 26, 9*f*
Prevention :—
Labour — powers :—
Huysmans, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. — endeavour (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Prisoners of war :—
Allied :—
Belgium, in :—
Society for Helping Allied Wounded — ceremonies at Mons, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Germany, captured by :—
Abrami, M. (statement), JUNE 20, 11*b*
Austria, in :—
Treatment of Italians and Serbians :—
Correspondence, MAY 19, 8*d*
British :—
Airmen :—
Missing on Western front — specially formed unit of Royal Air Force leaving to search for, JUNE 6, 12*b* (l.e.)
Funds :—
Burghclere, Lady — report and thanks to subscribers (l.), APRIL 26, 15c
Central Prisoners of War Committee — contributions, APRIL 23, 18c
King's Own Care Committee—meeting held: report of work done, APRIL 2, 14*e*
Germany, captured by
Missing :—
Parliament—questions, APRIL 9, 16c; MAY 2, 13*d*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 12*d*
Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Missing prisoners of war"), MAY 23, 13*e*
Statistics, MAY 2, 13*d*
Repatriation :—
Commission — activities terminated; returning to England, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Netherlands — assistance: receives thanks of Great Britain, APRIL 28, 11*e*
List, residue — statistics :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 9, 16*c*
Missing :—
Germany, captured by: see Germany, captured by, above
Search for :—
Red Cross Society — International office (Geneva): closing, APRIL 10, 9*b*; work described, 15, 9*b*
Services under fire :—
Rewards — army order: issued, MAY 8, 15*f*; 15, 9*a*
Turkey, captured by :—
Kut garrison—"In Memoriam" notice, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Missing :—
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*
Officers condemned to be shot :—
Benedict XV., Pope — intervention with Ottoman Government: thanked by King George V., APRIL 7, 12*e*
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 16*d*
Treatment :—
"Black lists" presented to Turkish Government :—
Parliament — question, MAY 21, 16*b*
Death—cases: evidence :—
Parliament — question, MAY 16, 16*e*

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Turkey, captured by :—
Treatment (continued) :—
Punishment of authors of cruelties suggested — our Constantinople correspondent's message, APRIL 5, 14*a*
Central Powers, of :—
Greece and Macedonia, in — delegation of International Red Cross to give pecuniary help, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Enemy :—
Great Britain, in :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, MAY 1, 16*a*
German :—
Allies, treatment by :—
Inquiry — methods of conducting, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Great Britain, captured by :—
Accident — drowning: river Stour, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Employment :—
Beachley, at — labour conference at Newport (Mon.): protest, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 14, 16*b*; JUNE 4, 17*b*
Regulations :—
Contravention — prosecution, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Sheppey, Isle of — dismantling barbed wire fencing, MAY 7, 10*d*
Escapes :—
Baldock Camp — Leonhardt recaptured, MAY 27, 9*f*
Bearsted Camp (Brecon) — Max Ofall, MAY 2, 9*f*
Brockenhurst Camp—two men: recaptured, MAY 22, 9*f*
Burbage Camp — three men, MAY 3, 8*a*
Internment Camp (France) — recaptured on Norwegian vessel at Blyth, JUNE 21, 9*f*
Morn Hill Camp (Winchester) —Otto Hoemke, MAY 29, 9*f*; recaptured, JUNE 5, 11*f*
Oswestry — one man: description, APRIL 11, 9*f*; recaptured, 12, 9*f*
Southampton — two men dressed as Colonials: recaptured, MAY 19, 9*f*
Food :—
Llanyblodwell—grocer's assistant prosecuted for supplying, MAY 31, 9*c*
France — number to be sent to, for reparation work, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Funerals :—
Lancaster — three cases of pneumonia, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Gifts to :—
Prosecutions, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Handforth Camp — number removed from, MAY 9, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*
Repatriation — letter from Count Brockdorff-Rantzau to M. Clemenceau, MAY 12, 14*a*; reply of council of principal Allied and Associated Powers, 23, 14c

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners of war :—
German (continued) :—
Submarine crews — leave Spain for England, MAY 2, 11*e*
United States of America, captured by :—
Repatriation of officers and men taken from seized ships — announced, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Great Britain, in :—
Food :—
Beef — supply in lieu of horseflesh : Army Council instruction, JUNE 14, 7*a*
Funerals :—
Expenses — Army Council instruction, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Russian :—
Budapest — rations and clothing distributed to, APRIL 11, 14*a*
Germany, captured by :—
Repatriation :—
Russian Prisoners' Aid Mission —effort renounced ; returns to Switzerland : our special correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 14*a* ; report, 22, 16*a*
Switzerland, in :—
Austro-Hungarian — statistics, MAY 31, 11*e*
German—statistics, MAY 31, 11*e*
Railways — in devastated districts :—
Reorganization :—
Supreme Economic Council—communications section constituted : particulars, APRIL 11, 14*b*
Refugees :—
Belgian :—
Great Britain, in :—
Albert, King — message of gratitude ; King George : reply, MAY 6, 11*d* (l.e.)
Chelsea Committee — appreciation ; Abbé R. Ingelbeen (l.), JUNE 20, 8*e*
George V., King — accepts carved box made by guests of Glasgow Corporation : message, MAY 2, 15*d*
Memorials : see under Memorials, above
Repatriation :—
Article (" Belgian refugees' departure : repatriation problems "), APRIL 1, 14*b*
Guildford Castle—leaves Tilbury for Antwerp with 1,200 ; luncheon given on board, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Local Government Board — report, MAY 12, 10*c*
Special correspondent's articles (" Return of Belgian exiles : family reunions at Antwerp "), APRIL 9, 14*d* ; (" Children who have lost their mother-tongue "), 10, 17*d*
Committee : see WAR Refugees Committee
Responsibility :—
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Ultimatum — extracts from Herr von Jagow's book, MAY 5, 11*a*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von — communication to Allied Powers, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Lichnowsky, Prince (l. quoted), JUNE 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
Responsibility (continued) :—
Commisson (Peace Conference) — composition and terms of reference, APRIL 28, 13*f*
Report—summary, APRIL 24, 14*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; United States of America : reservations (mem.), 29, 10*a*
Leading article, APRIL 28, 13*c*
German Pacifist Congress—discussion, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Germany :—
Admission :—
Preussische Zeitung — warning to peace delegates, MAY 7, 11*f*
Beerfelde, Capt. von (lect.), MAY 30, 11*f*
Bernstein, Herr E. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*d*
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), MAY 8, 11*a*
Cologne Gazette (quoted), JUNE 23, 13*f*
Commission — appointed : *Freiheit* comment, MAY 22, 14*a*
Credulity of people, JUNE 9, 12*b*
Deutsche Tageszeitung (art. quoted), MAY 31, 11*f*
Documents — publication : *Freiheit* comment, MAY 22, 14*a*
Eisner, Herr — admission : Herr Wels (s.), JUNE 20, 11*f*
Erzberger, Herr — secret letter to prominent Germans : Herr Harden (quoted), JUNE 9, 12*b*
German press views, JUNE 6, 11*f*
Gorlach, Herr Helmuth von (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
Heine, Dr. (s.) ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, APRIL 9, 11*f*
Helfferich, Herr (quoted), APRIL 17, 11*f*
Jagow, Herr von—" Causes and Outbreak of the World War " quoted, MAY 20, 13*d*
Tägliche Rundschau (art. quoted), MAY 12, 11*f*
Kautsky, Dr. — investigation ; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comments, MAY 7, 11*f*
Memorandum—drawn up by Prof. H. Delbrück, Count Montgelas, Prof. M. Weber, and Prof. M. Bartholdy, presented as reply to Entente commission's report, JUNE 4, 14*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : reply : open letter to authors, 5, 16*c*
Moltke, Count Helmuth von—memoirs : publication prevented, JUNE 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
Müller, Herr R. (s.), MAY 23, 14*b*
Nikolai, Prof. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
Peace terms—German Government's attitude, JUNE 16, 11*f* (l.e.)
Potsdam Crown Council of July 5, 1914 :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—statement in memoirs, MAY 22, 11*d* ; *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* Berlin correspondent's message (" The Potsdam Council "), JUNE 14, 11*f*
Preuss, Dr. (quoted), JUNE 25. 11*f*
Quidde, Prof. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
Raemaekers, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 8, 14*e*
Reventlow, Count (quoted), APRIL 7, 11*f*
Schiemann, Prof. T. (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 11*f*
Schiff, Herr Victor—open letter to French Socialists, JUNE 5, 13*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Responsibility :—
Germany (continued) :—
Tirpitz, Adm. von—reminiscences quoted, MAY 6, 11*f*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 11*f*
William II., ex-German Emperor : see under WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor
Pourtales, Count—pamphlet : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, MAY 3, 11*f*
Trial and Punishment of Guilty Persons :—
Commission (Peace Conference)—report, APRIL 28, 14*c* ; United States of America : reservations, 29, 10*a*
Peace Conference—decision : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Peace treaty—particulars of clauses, APRIL 30, 14*a*
Rhine provinces :—
Allied occupation : see under Germany, above
Rodosto—Italian troops landed, MAY 13, 12*d*
Rumania :—
Army : see under RUMANIA—Army
Casualties : see under Operations—Casualties, above
Ferdinand, King (int.), APRIL 11, 13*f*, 14*a*
Great Britain—help : credits and equipment : arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*b*
Losses—official statistics, APRIL 11, 14*a*
Rumania and Hungary : see under HUNGARY — Revolution — Allied Powers—Operations
Russia :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against : see under RUSSIA
Prisoners of war : see under Prisoners of war, above
Sacrifices :—
Graham, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
San Marino :—
Austria :—
Peace terms : see under Peace—Austria—Terms, above
Science in :—
Keogh, Sir A. (s.), MAY 26, 19*d*
Moulton, Lord (lect.), JUNE 7, 10*b*
Osler, Sir W. (add.), MAY 17, 14*d*
Scotland :—
Charities :—
Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : in Standing Committee and reported, APRIL 8, 10*b* ; third reading, 10, 17*d* ; in Lords : Commons amendments agreed to, 15, 16*a*
Memorials : see under Memorials, above
Sea power, British :—
Exhibition—provincial tour : arrangements, APRIL 2, 15*e*
Hollweg, Rear Adm. (art. quoted), JUNE 10, 11*f*
Serbia :—
Army :—
Disabled soldiers :—
Marie Louise, Princess—presides at meeting in aid, APRIL 1, 8*c*
Meeting in aid (5, Burlington-gardens)—held, MAY 13, 11*f*
Slava week in aid :—
Lyceum Club—dinner and dance given, MAY 27, 10*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Serbia :—
Army :—
Disabled soldiers (continued) :—
Training centre — director required, APRIL 12, 5*e*
Yovanovitch, Capt. Y. U. (s.), MAY 13, 11*f*
Third class—demobilized, JUNE 11, 11*e* ; men addressed by Prince Alexander, 17, 11*e*
Austrian property : see under Property—Enemy, below
Blockade—of new territories : to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Distress : see under SERBIA—Croatia-Slovene State
French forces in Belgrade—farewell dinner and luncheon given, JUNE 10, 11*e*
Great Britain—help :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Yovanovitch, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Property :—
Enemy :—
Sequestration and liquidation :—
Austrian property — seizure : opinion in Vienna, MAY 19, 10*a*
Shipping (for vessels : see their names under SHIPPING)
Allied Powers :—
Council, Maritime Transport—functions to be absorbed by Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 11, 14*c* ; London Executive to form committee, MAY 28, 14*d* (l.e.)
Austrian—disposal : our political correspondent's notes, MAY 14, 13*f* ; Italian opinion, 15, 14*a*
British requisitioning of vessels for repatriation of Australian troops—complaint of Trieste authorities, JUNE 20, 11*e*
Enemy :—
Allied control—arrangements, APRIL 12, 13*e*
France :—
Northam—detention : Government sued by owners, MAY 8, 11*c*
German :—
Allied control—number of vessels handed over, APRIL 5, 13*f*
Allocation—proposals of Reparation Commission, MAY 5, 14*a* ; American attitude ; New York press comments, 6, 13*f*
Belgium — proportion to be handed to : Chamber : question, JUNE 26, 11*f*
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.), JUNE 27, 8*e*
Leading article, MAY 8, 13*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16*b*
Spain—three merchant ships interned : being taken over by French Shipping Controller, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Surrendered vessels under Armistice treaty :—
British ports—liners arrive in Cowes roadstead, APRIL 1, 14*b* ; 5, 6*f* (l.e.) ; 10, 9*d* ; JUNE 24, 13*e* (l.e.)
Article ("Big German liners in British ports"), APRIL 1, 14*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Shipping :—
German :—
Allied control :—
Surrendered vessels under Armistice treaty (continued) :—
Chilean ports, vessels in—Valparaiso correspondent's message, APRIL 3, 12*d* ; delivery : instructions given, 14, 11*f* ; proposed use for transport of nitrate, JUNE 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
Rotterdam—nine ships to be used by Allies for carying food supplies, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Vessels sailing under Allied flags —partieulars, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Terms :—
Hamburg—protest to Government, MAY 26, 11*f*
Brazilian ports, interned in—Brazilian claims : leading artiele, JUNE 7, 13*a*
Tonnage—total :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 16*c*
Losses : sce under Tonnage losses, below
Sale to Duteh firm :—
Artiele (" Shipping : German tonnage and neutrals," T.S.), APRIL 26, 155*a*
Correspondenee, APRIL 22, 6*f*
United States of Ameriea—list of vessels in ports, MAY 8, 7*a* ; to keep all ships seized in ports : agreement reaehed in Paris, 27, 12*b*
Artiele (" German ships for the U.S. : Ameriean elaim sueeessful : details of the vessels "), MAY 8, 7*a*
Cardiff—mass meeting of Sailors' and Firemen's Union : protest, MAY 27, 12*b*
Hurley, Mr. (statement), MAY 14, 11*d*
Leading articles, MAY 8, 13*a* ; 20, 13*b*
National Demoeratie and Labour Party Conferenee — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*a*
New York press eomment, MAY 7, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 13, 16*b* ; JUNE 6, 16*c*
Shipping eorrespondent's comments, MAY 7, 12*d*
Tonnage and value, MAY 7, 12*d*
Great Britain :—
Damage (art., " Shipping : effeets of war damage," T.S.), JUNE 14, 347*c*
Losses : see under Tonnage losses—British, below
Prize Courts : see under Prize Courts, below
Restrietions :—
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 16*b*
Work : see under Great Britain—Mercantile marine, above
Netherlands :—
United States of America—vessels requisitioned : terms, APRIL 19, 9*e* ; restoration : negotiations at Rotterdam, MAY 2, 11*e*
Norwegian Veritas Bureau—undertakes as neutral to survey British and German ships, APRIL 17, 11*e*
WAR, The Great :—
Shipping (eontinued) :—
Prize Courts :—
British :—
London :—
Held, APRIL 1, 4*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*b* ; 30, 4*b* ; MAY 6, 4*a* ; 21, 4*d* ; JUNE 3, 4*e* ; 6, 6*a* ; 27, 4*e*
Naval tribunal—seizure of German ships : droits of Crown and droits of Admiralty judgments, JUNE 6, 6*a*
Royal Mail Steam Paeket Company—services : partieulars, APRIL 7, 7*f*
Seamen, murdered : see under Submarine warfare question, below
Tonnage losses—statisties, MAY 5, 14*a* ; 6, 14*a*
Allied and associated nations :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 13*e*
Statistics, MAY 8, 7*a*
Ameriean—statisties, MAY 14, 13*e*
Belgian—statisties, APRIL 23, 14*e*
Brazilian—total :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 26, 16*c*
British—statistics, MAY 14, 13*e*
Claims statement :—
Parliament—question, MAY 20, 16*c*
Freneh—statistics, MAY 14, 13*e*
German :—
Statisties — Viee-Adm. Hollweg (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 11*f* ; names of vessels lost during use by United States, MAY 8, 7*a*
Italian—statisties, MAY 14, 13*e*
Japanese—statisties, MAY 14, 13*e*
Norwegian—statisties, MAY 12, 14*e*
Swedish—statisties, MAY 5, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 10, 196*b*
Siam :—
Peace Conferenee—claims : Bangkok eorrespondent's message (" Siam at the Peace Conference "), APRIL 10, 14*a*
Siek and wounded :—
Allied :—
Belgium, in :—
Soeiety for Helping Allied Wounded — eeremonies at Mons, JUNE 2, 11*d*
American Red Cross in Great Britain:—
Artiele (" U.S. Red Cross in England : work in eamp and in eanteen : 14,500 eggs a week "), APRIL 22, 16*b*
British transport—tribute, MAY 14, 15*b*
Direetor of Supplies—report, MAY 14, 15*b*
British :—
Baths, medieal :—
Torquay—free treatment : particulars, JUNE 12, 9*c*
Disabled : see under Great Britain—Disabled soldiers and sailors, above
Hospitals :—
Bath War Hospital—patients to be reeeived for another six months ; reeord of work, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Charterhouse-square Hospital :—
King and Queen — visit, APRIL 9, 14*e*
Chelsea Hospital (Seeond London General) — closing : arrangements, MAY 9, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Hospitals (continued) :—
City of London Red Cross Hospital — closed ; record of work, JUNE 2, 9*f*
Dollis Hill House — closed, APRIL 4, 19*b*
Eton War Hospital Supply Depôt —closed, MAY 19, 9*c*
Farnborough Hill Hospital (Empress Eugénie's) — closing : announcement, JUNE 3, 8*d*
Federated Malay States Hospital, Blackmore End, Hants— closed, APRIL 1, 9*f*
Freshwater (I. of W.) — Lord and Lady Tennyson : closed ; report of work, JUNE 20, 15*b*
Furness's electrical treatment, Dowager Lady — at 21, Grosvenor-square : closed, MAY 31, 15*a*
Harrow Supply Depôt—closed ; report of output, APRIL 25, 9*f*
Ipswich Supply Depôt—closed ; report of work, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Kensington War Depôt—dinner to heads of departments : given, JUNE 7, 7*d*
Kingston, Surbiton and District Red Cross Hospital—closed ; report of work, JUNE 7, 9*f*
Leverhulme's Hospital, Lord — visit of Queen, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Netley Red Cross — transferred to War Office ; message from Queen Alexandra ; report of work ; presentation to Sir W. R. Crooke-Lawless, MAY 13, 6*d*
Newlands Corner (Mrs. St. Loe Strachey's) — closed, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Oxford University — depôt at Worcester College : wound up, APRIL 17, 8*e*
Patients, removal of :—
Parliament — question, APRIL 16, 16*a*
St. George's Hill Golf Club House —closed, APRIL 7, 9*f*
St. Thomas's Hospital (5th London General) — comforts store closed : committee thanks subscribers, JUNE 3, 15*b*
Services :—
Names mentioned—list, APRIL 9, 10*b*
Shiplake Surgical Dressing Emergency Society — closed : report of work, APRIL 21, 7*f*
Taunton War Hospital Supply Depôt — closed ; record of work, APRIL 2, 14*d* (l.e.)
Teddington War Hospital Supply Depôt — closed ; balance allocated, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Wheeler's Hospital for Officers, Lieut.-Col. de C. — closed, APRIL 3, 15*b*
Missing :—
British Red Cross Society— department for making enquiries (last report) ; closed, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Motor trips :—
Lister-Kaye, Maj. Sir J. — appeal, JUNE 13, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded :—
British (continued) :—
Nurses : see Nurses, below
Transport : see Transport, below
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Joint War Committee of :—
Cabling, free :—
Eastern and Associated Telegraph Companies — offer extended to end of year : correspondence with Sir R. A. Hudson, JUNE 6, 10*e*
Funds :—
The Times Fund :—
Accounts — fourth annual report :—
Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Plender, Sir W. (sp. art., "Red Cross finance"), APRIL 14, 13*d*
Baltic and Corn Exchange Base Hospital Fund — contributions, JUNE 11, 17*c*
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund —contributions, MAY 26, 19*e*
Confectionery, Jam, and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Fund — total raised, APRIL 4, 9*f*
Contributions, APRIL 1, 18*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; (£15,000,000), 22, 16*a* ; 23, 18*c* ; MAY 26, 19*e* ; JUNE 4, 23*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; 11, 17*c* ; 12, 21*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 27, 24*d*
Irish Times — contribution, JUNE 5, 8*d*
"Our Day" (1918) :—
Contributions, APRIL 1, 18*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 18*c* ; MAY 26, 19*e* ; JUNE, 4, 23*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; 11, 17*c* ; 12, 21*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 27, 24*d*
Overseas Club and Patriotic League — contributions, APRIL 21, 17*c* ; JUNE 20, 14*c*
Pearl necklace sale—£94,000 acknowledged, JUNE 4, 23*f*
Northcliffe, Lady — hands cheque (£94,000) for proceeds to Princess Victoria, MAY 24, 12*e*
Victoria, Princess — thanks donors of gems, MAY 24, 12*e*
Timber — sale : arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*c*
Work — report for four years, APRIL 22, 16*a*
Surrey branch — presentation to Mrs. Locke King : made, JUNE 7, 10*f*
Transport : see under Transport, below
Canadian :—
Hospitals :—
Bear Wood Hospital :—
Walter, Mrs. Arthur — working-party thanked by Lieut.-Col. R. E. Woodhouse, APRIL 1, 20*e*
Canadian Red Cross hospitals— at Taplow and Bushey : presented to England : Dr. Addison (statement), JUNE 25, 9*a*
Orpington (16th General) — visited by King and Queen, MAY 30, 16*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Diseases :—
British Medical Association :—
Meetings, special clinical :—
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Dewar, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
Neuroses :—
Mott, Col. (lect.), APRIL 10, 7*f*
Treatment :—
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13*c*
Serum — value of : Sir A. Bowlby (s.), JUNE 27, 19*c*
French Red Cross :—
British committee :—
Ealing depôt — report of work, MAY 8, 9*f*
Work — French gratitude for, APRIL 30, 11*e*
France's Day :—
Collins, Mr. P. — receives letter of thanks for services as hon. secretary from French Ambassador, APRIL 7, 20*d*
Heart affections :—
Lewis, Dr. T. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
Hospital ships :—
Sinking :—
Kiesenwetter, Kapitän-Lieut. W. —arrested on charge : Berlin semi-official message, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Nurses :—
British :—
Demobilization : see under NURSES—Demobilization
Names mentioned—list, APRIL 17, 4*d*
Princess Victoria's Clubs —closed: to be transferred to Rhine Army, JUNE 27, 15*d*
Surgery :—
British Medical Association :—
Meetings, special clinical :—
Leading article, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Switzerland :—
British Legation Red Cross services :—
Rumbold, Lady E. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*d*
Transport :—
British Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerusalem :—
Motor ambulance personnel — reunion of members held, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Memorial : see under Memorials, above
St. Thomas's Hospital — endow memorial bed, JUNE 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Work :—
Donoughmore, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
Trains, ambulance :—
London and South-Western Railway — running suspended, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Wounds :—
Cure of :—
Moulton, Lord (lect.), JUNE 7, 10*b*
Socialists :—
International conference (Berne) :—
Bulgarian delegates—departure delayed, APRIL 4, 11*b*
Cecil, Lord R.—receives delegates in Paris, APRIL 1, 13*f* (l.e.) ; 2, 14*a*
League of Nations covenant : see under LEAGUE of Nations — Covenant
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Submarine warfare question :—
Germany :—
Ruthlessness :—
Murdered seamen :—
Chapelle, M. (s.), MAY 1, 11*f*
Rewards :—
Four sunk—details, APRIL 24, 4*d*
Kimber, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
Switzerland :—
German frontier :—
Army—forces strengthened, JUNE 21, 14*b* ; disbandment : announcement, 25, 11*e*
Hotels :—
Allied soldiers — internment in ; granted extra boarding allowance, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Operators :—
Harris, Douglas M.—killed by fire of Austrian destroyers in Adriatic : Italian tribute, MAY 27, 9*a*
Termination : see under Duration — End, above
Territorial questions :—
Adriatic :—
Italy and Yugo-Slav claims : see Fiume and Dalmatia, below
Africa—settlement : particulars, JUNE 6, 14*d*
Italian claims :—
Committee — probable names, MAY 15, 14*a*
London Convention, 1915 — Art. XIII. quoted, MAY 15, 14*a*
Africa, North :—
Italy—compensation in connexion with Adriatic claims : particulars, MAY 30, 14*c*
Alsace-Lorraine :—
Restoration to France—terms of Peace Treaty, MAY 5, 13*f*
Arabia :—
Council of Four—discussion, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Armenia :—
Commission, International — appointed, MAY 5, 13*f*
Nubar, Boghos (l.), JUNE 25, 8*d*
Asia Minor :—
Italian claims :—
St. Jean de Maurienne agreement —press comment, MAY 20, 14*f*
Smyrna :—
Constantinople — meeting held, MAY 29, 11*d*
Greeks—landing of :—
Athens — demonstration held, MAY 16, 12*a*
British Chamber of Commerce (Smyrna) (tel.), MAY 7, 11*e* (see also under ASIA Minor)
The Times political correspondent's notes, MAY 24, 14*a*
Austria-Hungary—new States formed from Monarchy :—
Conference, suggested :—
Smuts, Gen.—negotiations with Hungarian Soviet Government : Bela Kun (statement), APRIL 8, 12*d*
Austria and Hungary :—
Boundaries—considered by Council of Foreign Ministers, MAY 9, 14*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions (continued) :—
Austrian rights :—
Arbeiter Zeitung comments, MAY 15, 11*f*
Barker, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 16, 8*a*
Belgium :—
Claims—outlined, APRIL 8, 13*f*
Peace Conference—considered by Council of Four, APRIL 5, 14*a* (l.e.); recognition of: our political correspondent's notes, 8, 13*f*
The Times special Brussels correspondent's message ("Belgian claims: anxiety about reparation"), APRIL 10, 14*a*
Comité de Politique Nationale—policy, APRIL 10, 14*a*
Frontiers—discussed by Council, APRIL 17, 13*e*
Malmedy and Eifel Cantons, restitution of: petition to Peace Conference, APRIL 5, 14*a* (l.e.)
Peuple comments, MAY 10, 14*b*
Belgium and Netherlands :—
Ghent-Terneuzen canal :—
Correspondence, MAY 22, 8*b*
Van Stuwe, M. J. R. (l.), MAY 24, 8*b*
Limburg :—
Restitution to Belgium :—
Wilson, Mr. W.—receives address from Comité de Politique Nationale, JUNE 21, 11*c*
Meuse and Scheldt :—
Correspondence, MAY 22, 8*b*
Negotiations :—
Hymans, M. (s.), JUNE 12, 11*e* (and l.e.)
Van Karnebeek, M. (statement), JUNE 9, 11*e*
Scheldt :—
Hennebicq, M. Léon (s.), MAY 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Parliamentary International Commercial Conference—adopt resolution, MAY 22, 11*e* (l.e.)
Randles, Sir J. (s.), MAY 22, 11*e*
Treaties, 1839—particulars, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Revision—decision: our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 22, 12*b*; *modus operandi* settled, MAY 22, 13*f*; discussed by foreign ministers of Five Powers, JUNE 5, 16*b*, 14*c* (l.c.)
Conference (Paris)—arrangements, MAY 17, 14*a*
Netherlands—representatives names, MAY 12, 13*f*; M. Pichon's invitation to Government; reply, 19, 11*e* (l.e.)
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 8*f*
Geyl, Dr. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 8*f*
Limburg and Zeeland—demonstrations at The Hague, MAY 26, 11*f*
Netherlands Ministry of Foreign Affairs (statement), MAY 23, 14*b*
States General, Second Chamber of—questions, MAY 31, 11*e*
The Times political correspondent's message ("Revision of 'scrap of paper': Belgium frontier negotiations"), MAY 20, 12*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Belgium and Netherlands :—
Treaties, 1839 :—
Revision (continued) :—
The Times special correspondent at Brussels: message ("Uneasiness in Belgium: fear of sacrifice of her interests"), JUNE 9, 12*b*
Van Karnebeek, M. (s.), MAY 22, 13*f*; 31, 11*e*; JUNE 5, 16*b*
Bukovina :—
Rumania—attitude, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Ukraine—claims: memorandum to Gen. Berthelot, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Bulgaria and Greece :—
Frontier—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 8, 13*f*
Seaport question—Greek concessions; particulars, APRIL 8, 13*f*
Carinthia :—
German-Austria—claims: Note to Allies, MAY 27, 14*c*
German-Austria and Serbia—fighting, MAY 2, 11*c*; Serbian troops to occupy Klagenfurt; armistice signed, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Italy and Yugo-Slavs—Yugo-Slavs cease operations, JUNE 18, 11*b*
Peasants, German—treatment: German-Austrian note to Allied Powers: our political correspondent's notes, MAY 29, 11*a*
Serbia—disclaims all initiative, MAY 27, 11*e*
Constantinople :—
Article ("Some Turkish problems: the future of Constantinople: Moslem bitterness"), JUNE 26, 10*a*
Future :—
Habib Edib (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
Indian attitude — our political correspondent's notes, MAY 19, 11*d*
Russia, England as mandatory for :—
Briantchaninoff, M. A. N. (l.) MAY 22, 8*e*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "The future of Turkey"), JUNE 11, 10*a*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13*a*
The Times political correspondent's notes, APRIL 21, 12*b*
United States—attitude, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Frontiers :—
Peace Conference Commission—proposals, APRIL 3, 12*d* (l.e.)
Danish-German frontier—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Disputed districts :—
Military forces, occupation by—our political correspondent's notes, MAY 29, 11*a*
Dobrudja—probable handing over of portion to Bulgaria: Rumanian Press Bureau statement, MAY 26, 11*d*
Rumanian claim—particulars, MAY 19, 11*a*
Eupen—to be ceded to Belgium, MAY 3, 14*a*; Belgian troops take over from French, 29, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions (continued) :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Alternative port for : Yugo-Slavo-French suggestion, MAY 2, 13*f* ; Italian attitude, 2, 13*f* ; Signor Luzzatti (art. quoted), 10, 11*b*
Australian press comments, APRIL 29, 11*e*
Colonna, Prince (s.), APRIL 30, 14*b*
Conference of subject Austro-Hungarian races in Rome — our political correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 13*f*
Cootc, Capt. C. R. (l.), MAY 6, 8*e*
Correspondence, MAY 8, 8*d*
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), MAY 5, 14*a*
Dcportations and internments by Italian occupation authorities in Istrian Dalmatia and Gorizia —Croat appeal to Mr. Wilson, MAY 16, 11*d*
Epoca—comment, MAY 6, 13*f*
Giornale d'Italia—comments, MAY 20, 14*f*
Italy :—
Anti-Government manœuvres—our Rome correspondent's message (" Italy and Fiume"), MAY 23, 14*d*
Forces—landed at Zara and Sebenico, MAY 15, 14*c*
Senators and deputies—meeting ; resolution telegraphed to Signor Orlando in Paris, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Wilson, Mr.—appeal to nation : see under Wilson, Mr. W., below
Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), APRIL 10, 8*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; MAY 2, 13*a* ; 6, 13*b*
Luzzatti, Signor (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*b*
Messaggcro comment, APRIL 22, 12*b* ; MAY 20, 14*f*
National Council of Fiume and Sushak—telegram to Mr. Wilson, MAY 13, 14*a*
Nitti, Signor (statement), JUNE 30, 11*f*
Orlando, Signor (statement), APRIL 5, 13*f*
" Pact of Rome "—our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 25, 14*a* ; Italian press comments, MAY 2, 14*b*
Peace Confercnce — discussed by Council of Four, APRIL 5, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; Mr. Wilson confers with Signor Orlando, 17, 13*e* ; discussed, 22, 12*a* ; *Temps* comment, 22, 12*b* ; *Messaggero* comment, 22, 12*b* ; Council of Eight : discussion, 22, 12*b* (l.e.) ; correction, 22, 12*b* (l.e.)
Protitch, M. (s.), APRIL 8, 11*e* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
Settlement—ncw proposal ; particulars, MAY 16, 12*c* ; rcported ; particulars, 30, 14*c*
Compensation to Italy—negotiations, MAY 30, 14*c*
Italian prcss comment, JUNE 3, 11*d*
The Timcs political corrcspondent's message (" Fresh Adriatic deadlock : whole problem analysed : call for text of London treaty "), MAY 19, 12*d* (and 14*d*, l.e.) ; 22, 13*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Settlement (continued) :—
The Times special correspondent in Rome—mcssage, MAY 15, 14*a*
Yugo-Slavs—attitude ; negotiations continue, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
The Times political correspondent's notes and messages, APRIL 21, 12*b* ; 22, 13*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; 25, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 26, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; MAY 2, 13*f* ; 7, 10*a* ; JUNE 21, 14*a*
The Times Rome correspondent's message, APRIL 17, 11*f*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), APRIL 30, 14*b* ; JUNE 27, 11*c*
Torre, Signor (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 11*b*
Trau — alleged disturbances : National Council's telegram to M. Clemenceau and Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 13, 14*a*
Treaty of London :—
Anglo-French attitude — our Rome correspondent's comments, APRIL 24, 14*a* ; statement by Italian delegation, 24, 13*e* (l.e.) ; Italian press comments, 24, 14*a* (l.e.) ; leading article, 25, 13*a*
Italian demands, APRIL 23, 13*f* ; our political correspondent's notes, 23, 13*f*
Orlando, Signor (s.), APRIL 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Publication—(text), MAY 1, 14*b* ; Signor Tittoni's announcement, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. (views), APRIL 23, 13*f*
Trench, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 2, 8*b*
Trumbitch, Dr. (statement), APRIL 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
Turati, Signor (statement), APRIL 30, 14*b* ; (s.), 30, 14*c* (l.e.) ; leading article, MAY 2, 13*a*
United States of America—Fiume plenipotentiaries' message to Senate, JUNE 9, 12*b*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), MAY 14, 11*f*
Warship sent to Fiumc, APRIL 29, 11*a* (l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. W.—statement, APRIL 15, 12*d* ; attitude : our political correspondent's notes, 22, 12*a* ; *Temps* comment, 22, 12*b* ; New York Bankers' attitude, 26, 17*f* ; our political correspondcnt's message, MAY 29, 11*a*
Appeal to Italian people, APRIL 24, 13*e* ; statement by Italian delegation, 24, 13*e* (l.e.) ; prior communication to Signor Orlando : our political correspondent's notes, 25, 14*a* (l.e.) ; communication to Mr. Lloyd George and M. Clemenceau dcnied, 28, 14*d* ; memorandum of April 14 publishcd in Rome, MAY 1, 14*a*
American press comment, APRIL 25, 12*d* (and l.e.) ; 26, 13*f*
Annunzio, Signor d'—message, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Arbeiter Zeitung comment, MAY 5, 11*f*
Belgrade—meeting held ; resolution passed, MAY 15, 13*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Wilson, Mr. W. :—
Appeal to Italian people (continued) :—
Borah, Senator, APRIL 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
British Colony in Florence—resolution passed, MAY 1, 11*e*
Chéradame, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 13*f* (l.e.)
Chiesa, Signor (s.), APRIL 30, 14*b*
Clemenceau, M. — reply to Signor Luzzatti, APRIL 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
Colonna, Prince (s.), APRIL 25, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 14*b*
Frankfurter Zeitung comment, APRIL 28, 11*f*
French General Federation of Labour—address to Mr. Wilson, APRIL 29, 11*a*
French press comments, APRIL 25, 14*a*, 14*c* (and *c*, l.e.) ; 26, 13*f* ; 29, 11*a*
Homme Libre (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*a* ; MAY 3, 13*f* (l.e.)
Hungarian press comment, APRIL 28, 12*d*
Italy—attitude : our Rome correspondent's message, APRIL 24, 13*f* ; (art., "Italian point of view : sentiment and interest"), 26, 14*b* ; demonstration at Milan ; our Milan correspondent's message, 26, 14*c* ; our Rome correspondent's message, 26, 14*c* ; attitude of peace delegates, 26, 14*a* (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 29, 11*b*
Cabinet meeting—held, MAY 6, 13*f*
London, Italian Colony in — demonstration, APRIL 26, 14*b*
Parliament—Order of the Day : particulars ; Socialists' attitude, APRIL 30, 14*b* ; discussion, 30, 14*b* ; leading article, 30, 13*a* (l.e.) ; (text), MAY 1, 14*c* ; adopted, 1, 14*c* ; press comment, 1, 14*c*
Press comments, APRIL 24, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 26, 14*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 14*b*
Republican party—message to M. Clemenceau, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Rome — news delayed ; demonstrations held, APRIL 25, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 14*b*
Socialist Party — attitude, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Johnson, Senator (views), APRIL 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
Kenyon, Senator (views), APRIL 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a*
Lodge, Senator (add.), APRIL 29, 11*b* ; letter to Italian Societies, MAY 1, 14*c* (l.e.)
Luzzatti, Signor—telegram to M. Clemenceau ; reply, APRIL 28, 12*d* l.e.) ; (s.), 30, 14*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Wilson, Mr. W. :—
Appeal to Italian people (continued) :—
Meeting between Signor Orlando and Mr. Wilson and Allied Premiers, APRIL 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*f*
Messaggero comment, APRIL 25, 14*c*
Neue Freie Presse comments, APRIL 28, 12*d* ; MAY 5, 11*f*
Orlando, Signor — statement to *Le Matin*, APRIL 25, 14*a* ; reply to Mr. Wilson, 25, 14*b* ; (views), 26, 14*a* (l.e.) ; welcomed in Rome (s.), 28, 12*d* ; receives statement from M. Clemenceau and Mr. Lloyd George, 28, 14*d* ; receives deputation of Socialist Party, 30, 14*b* ; speech in Parliament, 30, 14*b* (l.e.) ; (text), MAY 1, 14*b* ; press comment, 1, 14*c* ; leading article, 2, 13*a* ; statement on reservation during armistice negotiations, 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; *Homme Libre* comments, 3, 13*f* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. — message to Italy, MAY 1, 14*a*
Temps comment, APRIL 25, 14*c* (l.e.) 29, 11*a*
United States of America : Article ("American views on Fiume : strong rally to the President : waning prestige revived"), MAY 3, 13*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King — message to Signor Orlando, APRIL 25, 14*a* ; contradiction, MAY 2, 14*b* ; receives Mayor and Councillors, APRIL 30, 14*a*
Yugo-Slavs—London colony : telegram to Mr. Wilson, APRIL 30, 14*b*
Yugo-Slav National Council—telegram to Allied Powers, JUNE 23, 13*c*
Zara—Yugo-Slav National Council : telegram to Mr. Wilson, MAY 13, 14*a* ; demonstration held, 14, 11*e*
Galicia, Eastern :—
Fighting : see under GALICIA, Eastern —Poles and Ukrainians
Petroliferous districts—international control : M. Paderewski : declaration against, MAY 27, 11*b*
Ukrainian claims—memorandum to Gen. Berthelot, APRIL 15, 11*f* ; mission received at Paris, MAY 8, 11*b*
Germany :—
Eastern boundaries :—
Commission (Peace Conference)—appointed ; names, JUNE 7, 13*f*
Kiaochau :—
China and Japan — claims considered by Council of Four, APRIL 24, 13*f* ; settlement : particulars, MAY 1, 12*d* ; 3, 13*f*
China—attitude, MAY 7, 12*c*
Hollweg, Rear-Adm. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*f*
Japan—attitude, APRIL 29, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions (continued) :—
Klagenfurt — discussed by Council of Foreign Ministers, JUNE 21, 14*a*
Leading article, JUNE 2, 13*a*
Lithuania and Poland :—
Frontiers :—
Article (" The frontier of Lithuania : problem of the Poles "), MAY 9, 14*f*
Vilna and Grodno districts — our political correspondent's notes, MAY 10, 14*a*
Malmedy—to be ceded to Belgium, MAY 3, 14*a*
Mandates :—
Meaning — our political correspondent's notes, MAY 17, 13*f*
System (art., " Mandates : the three types "), JUNE 6, 14*c*
United States — position : our political correspondent's notes, MAY 26, 13*e*
Marburg :—
Austrian claims — note to Allied Powers, MAY 27, 14*c*
Persia :—
Claims :—
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 13*b* ; MAY 30, 13*b*
Teheran correspondent's message (" Persian ambitions : looking to the Peace Conference "), APRIL 4, 12*e*
Poland :—
Boundaries—Allied Powers' decision, JUNE 13, 12*c* (l.e.)
" Corridor " question :—
Köhn, Herr T. (views), APRIL 24, 11*f*
Danzig :—
Allied Powers — warships in harbour, MAY 10, 14*a*
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (s.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
Chradame, Mr. André (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a*
Drage, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 14, 10*d*
German People's Council — telegram to German statesmen, APRIL 4, 11*f*
Germans—methods of collecting protests, APRIL 24, 13*f* (and l.e.) ; riots engineered by, 24, 13*f* (l.e.)
Merchants' deputation to Warsaw —recalled, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Paderewski, M.—in Paris, APRIL 3, 12*d* ; attitude, 24, 13*f*
Peace Conference — agreement ; our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Peace Conference mission—views, APRIL 7, 14*b* (l.e.)
Scheidemann, Herr—issues proclamation, MAY 14, 14*b*
Steinert, Herr Hermann (pamphlet), APRIL 7, 11*f*
The Times political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; MAY 10, 14*a*
United States of America — Poles : protest to Mr. Wilson, APRIL 24, 13*f*
Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a* ; 10, 8*d*
Dombrowski, Herr Erich (art. quoted), MAY 30, 10*f*
Germany — Government proclamation to Polish Prussia, JUNE 11, 11*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions) :—
Poland (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—treatment of :—
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*a*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., " The Sacrifice of Poland : Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility "), APRIL 26, 11*a*
Minorities :—
Committee (Peace Conference)—composition, MAY 28, 14*c*
Treaty — draft presented by Allied Powers : provisions, MAY 28, 14*c*
Tarnowski, Count Jean — message to *The Times*, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Poland and Ukraine :—
Frontier proposal of Inter-Allied committee, MAY 16, 11*b*
Portugal — claims : granted by Allies, MAY 29, 11*a*
Prussia, East :—
Plébiscite :—
German tactics :—
Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
Saar Valley :—
Administration proposals — " Pertinax " (art. quoted), APRIL 15, 14*e* (l.e.)
Bernstein, Herr E. (views), APRIL 24, 14*b* ; (art. quoted), 28, 11*f*
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count (int. quoted), APRIL 28, 11*f*
Peace Conference Commission — appointed ; names, APRIL 4, 14*b*
Socialist Conference, International (Amsterdam) — discussion, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), APRIL 7, 7*b*
Terms — our political correspondent's message (" Saar coalfields "), APRIL 22, 12*a*
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count — letter to M. Clemenceau ; reply, MAY 26, 10*a*
Concessions — French attitude, MAY 26, 13*e*
The Times political correspondent's notes, APRIL 2, 13*f* ; 11, 13*d*
Shantung :—
China and Japan :—
China — delegates not to sign Peace treaty, MAY 12, 14*d*
Anfu Club — attitude, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Anti-Japanese agitation—particulars, JUNE 19, 11*c*
Boycott — particulars, MAY 20, 11*c* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 9*e* ; spreads, 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*d*
Canton — spreading, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Disturbances — Peking correspondent's message (" Chinese and Shantung : country deeply stirred : trade with Japan threatened "), JUNE 14, 12*c*
Japanese Government's views, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Ministers, pro-Japanese resign, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Peking — police arrest about 1,000 students, JUNE 12, 11*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Shantung :—
China and Japan :—
China :—
Anti-Japanese agitation (continued) :—
Shanghai—riots, JUNE 12, 11*d* ; particulars : martial law proclaimed, 14, 12*c* ; riots ; parties landed from *Sydney*, 25, 12*d*
Municipal Council—proclamation, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Students — manifesto issued, JUNE 14, 12*c*
Demonstrations, MAY 10, 14*a*
Government — message to United States Congress, MAY 27, 14*c* ; published : Liberal party's attitude, JUNE 7, 14*b*
Ministry — resigns, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Peking — demonstrations held, MAY 15, 11*a*
People's Foreign Relations Society — meeting held : resolution passed, MAY 10, 14*a*
Strikes — called off ; encounter with police, JUNE 19, 11*e*
Japan — attitude, MAY 12, 14*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — attitude, MAY 27, 14*c*
Lodge, Senator (add.), APRIL 29, 11*b* ; (int.), JUNE 14, 14*d*
Penrose, Senator (views), MAY 13, 14*b*
Settlement—particulars, MAY 2, 13*f* ; 3, 13*f* ; details, 6, 13*f*
Makino, Baron (statement), MAY 6, 13*f*
The Times Peking correspondent's message ("Shantung settlement : Chinese resentment"), MAY 12, 14*d*
Uchida, Viscount (s.), APRIL 1, 14*a* ; MAY 19, 11*d*
Silesia, Upper :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung (quoted), JUNE 19, 11*f*
Frankfurter Zeitung (quoted), JUNE 9, 9*f*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*a*
Plébiscite—Council of Four : discussion, JUNE 5, 16*b* ; prospects, 6, 13*f* ; decision, 13, 12*c* (l.e.)
Somaliland :—
Italian claims :—
Agreement, 1915 — recalled, MAY 21, 12*d*
Strumnitza :—
Greece, union with — Greek refugees' petition to Peace Conference, JUNE 6, 11*e* ; Jews' and Moslems' telegram to Peace Conference, 24, 11*e*
Syria :—
Administration :—
Council of Four—discussion, APRIL 14, 12*d*
Commission of Inquiry — British representatives : names, APRIL 23, 14*a* ; appointed, MAY 5, 13*f*
Mandate question — our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 5, 13*f* ; message ("Mandate for Syria"), MAY 17, 13*f*
"Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY 17, 13*f*
Temps (art. quoted), MAY 15, 13*f* (l.e.)
WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions (continued) :—
Temesvar, Banat of — probable partition : Rumanian Press Bureau statement, MAY 26, 11*d*
Antonesco, Prof. (statement), JUNE 10, 11*d*
Rumania—attitude, JUNE 10, 11*d* ; claims : protest by Serbs resident in, 14, 11*e*
League of the Banat — deputation to M. Maniu, MAY 19, 11*b*
Teschen :—
Czecho-Polish Commission—formed, MAY 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
German policy (sp. art., "Present-day strategy in Germany : 'neutralization' of Teschen"), APRIL 15, 10*c*
History, JUNE 20, 11*f*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 13*a*
The Times political correspondent's notes, APRIL 7, 14*b*
Tirol :—
Barker, Mr. E. (with others, l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
Dismemberment, proposed — declaration of protest by Governor, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Frankfurter Zeitung comments, MAY 15, 11*f*
Germany, union with—prospects, MAY 6, 11*d*
Independence :—
Italy, attitude, MAY 7, 11*b*
National Assembly — motion adopted, MAY 6, 11*d*
Wilson, Mr. W. — declaration quoted, MAY 7, 11*b*
Trieste :—
Italy, cession to — *Neue Freie Presse* comment, APRIL 25, 11*f*
Turkey :—
Article ("Some Turkish problems"), JUNE 26, 10*a*
Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS —Caliphate
Constantinople : see Constantinople, above
Division—proposals : our political correspondent's note, MAY 19 11*d*
Aga Khan (and another, l.), JUNE 6, 8*a*
Baig, Sir Abbas A. (l. quoted), MAY 26, 17*e*
Indians
Strand—meeting at Essex Hall : resolutions passed, MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 26, 17*e*
Ispahani, Mr. M. H. (s.), MAY 26, 17*e*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 13*a*
Morison, Sir T. (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "The future of Turkey : interests concerned : United States as a mandatory"), JUNE 11, 10*a*
Tilak, Mr. L. B. (s.), MAY 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Future :—
Correspondence, MAY 16, 8*c*
Cox, Mr. C. (l.), MAY 20, 8*c*
Morison, Sir T. (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
Phrantzes, Col. A. (l.), MAY 28, 8*b*
Simonds, Mr. F. H. (sp. art., "The future of Turkey"), JUNE 11, 10*a*
Indian Mahomedans—attitude : our Bombay correspondent's message, APRIL 19, 10*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Turkey :—
Indian Mahomedans (continued) :—
Appeal by :—
Greeco-Armenian Committee—opposes, APRIL 5, 11*e*
Mandate question—our Constantinople correspondent's message ("Turks and a mandate"), JUNE 3, 14*f*
United States of America—prospects : a special correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 14*a*
Thrace and Smyrna—Aidin Province
Greece—claims :—
Article ("Some Turkish problems"); II. ("The claims of Greece : position reviewed"), JUNE 27, 11*a*
Trade :—
Germany, shipment through—decision of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Great Britain :—
Debts and credits with enemy countries : see under Great Britain —Finance, above
Enemy trading :—
"Black lists"—changes, APRIL 5, 20*f*; 26, 17*f* : abolished, 28, 12*b*; Swedish opinion, 28, 11*c*; (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*c*
Removals :—
America, Latin—particulars, APRIL 4, 22*e*
Buenos Aires—Allied traders' opinions, APRIL 7, 11*e*
German goods from enemy vessels —qualified licence for dealings, JUNE 11, 12*a*
Goods seized under Customs laws —*Gazette* notice, APRIL 30, 21*d*
North London Manufacturers' Association (l., T.S.), MAY 24, 256*d*
Restrictions—relaxations : Treasury announcement, MAY 13, 9*c*
Tea export—action for penalties, APRIL 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 4*e*
Neutral countries :—
Rationing—suspended, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Turkey :—
Army :—
Strength—statistics, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Blockade—to be raised, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Outrages : see under Outrages, above
Paris—mission to, JUNE 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
Participation—statement by Turkish Peace delegation; Allied Powers' reply (text), JUNE 27, 10*a*
Peace : see under Peace, above
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions, above
United States of America :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Germans :—
Repatriation—first sailing announced, JUNE 23, 11*e*
American Red Cross : see under Sick and Wounded, above
Army :—
Allied military staffs—relations with authorities in Europe :—
Kahn, Mr.—report :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17*b*
WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Army (continued) :—
British army authorities, relations with :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17*b*
Camps :—
Sale—announced, MAY 9, 11*e*
Demobilization—progress, APRIL 1, 11*c*; JUNE 3, 11*e*; 10, 11*b*
Disabled men :—
Vocational training—provided for, JUNE 9, 9*e*
Expeditionary force : see Expeditionary force, below
Food stocks :—
Surplus—sale of £25,000,000 to Cooperative Purchase Society of Russia authorized by Mr. Baker, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Strength—statistics, APRIL 15, 11*e*
British army—returned men who fought in : attitude of immigration officials at New York : our correspondent's message ("U.S. immigration red tape"), APRIL 9, 11*d* (l.e.); statistics, 15, 11*e*
Casualties : see under Operations—Casualties, above
Determination :—
Sims, Adm. W. S. (message), MAY 14, 9*a*
Effort :—
Cecil, Lord R.—tribute, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 7*a*
Expeditionary force :—
Accident :—
Railway—train conveying soldiers to Brest in collision near Crissé (fatal), APRIL 19, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*
Antwerp—large headquarters established, MAY 6, 11*b*; soldiers take part in patriotic demonstration, 6, 11*b*
Armies :—
Disbandment — of First army : announcement, APRIL 14, 11*c*; of First and Second : special correspondent at Coblenz : message, 24, 13*c*
Special correspondent's message ("One U.S. army in Europe"), APRIL 14, 11*c*
Third : see under Germany—Allied Occupation—American army, above
Bordeaux—barracks destroyed by fire, JUNE 11, 11*e*
Brigades—colours decorated, MAY 1, 11*f*
Casualties : see under Operations—Casualties, above
Demobilization :—
Employment of discharged men : see under UNITED States of America—Service men, ex
March, Gen. (statement), JUNE 24, 11*c*
Educational facilities : see under UNITED States of America—Education
Germany, Army in : see under Germany — Allied occupation—American army, above
Graves : see under Graves, above
Great Britain, forces in :—
American Red Cross—work in camps and canteens (art., "U.S. Red Cross in England"), APRIL 22, 16*b*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Expeditionary force :—
Great Britain, forces in (continued) :—
Camps :—
Winchester—closed, APRIL 2, 9*f*
Entertainment and hospitality :—
American Officers' Club : see AMERICAN Officers' Club
Appeal—result, APRIL 2, 14*e*
Biddle, Gen. J. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Correspondence, MAY 24, 8*b*
MacLean, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 17, 8*c*
Taylor, Mr. J. W. (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
Goods purchased in :—
Biddle, Maj.-Gen. J. (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*
March of troops through London —arrangements, MAY 19, 15*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; postponed, 21, 13*d*
Marine Corps Red Cross Canteen —presentation to workers : made, MAY 5, 10*c*
Riots :—
Aldwych :—
American authorities — report : issued, APRIL 24, 4*d*
Winchester camp—fight between soldiers and negroes, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Hindenburg line, battle of—part of divisions participating : Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson (s.), MAY 15, 14*f*
Marriages :—
French brides, to—statistics, JUNE 20, 12*c*
Instruction courses to Belgian and French brides—arranged, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Material, surplus : see under Munitions, supplies of, below
Pictures—of part taken in : Mr. A. E. Gallatin urges sending of American artists and painters to France, MAY 31, 11*b*
Repatriation—all troops in France except Regular Army divisions to embark by June 12, MAY 26, 11*e*
Detroit—troops addressed by Maj.-Gen. L. Wood, APRIL 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 7*b*
March, Gen. (statement), JUNE 10, 11*b*
Senate — resolution introduced, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Suspension rumours—New York Stock Exchange authorities issue warning, MAY 21, 20*e* (l.e.)
Transport in British ships :—
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 17*d*
Seventh Division—officers received at Brest by French Maritime Prefect ; receive decorations, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Soldiers, returned :—
Swedish descent, of :—
New York—to be entertained, MAY 22, 11*c*
Spirit :—
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), APRIL 15, 17*e*
WAR, The Great :—
United States of America :—
Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Transport—cost : statistics, MAY 24, 11*e*
France, to :—
British ships, on—statistics, MAY 24, 11*e*
Charges—Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 16, 10*b*
27th Division — picture depicting stand north of St. Quentin : purchased by *New York Sun*, JUNE 11, 17*a*
Venereal disease :—
Rate :—
Ashbourne, Col. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
Volunteers—re-enlistment, APRIL 4, 11*e* ; MAY 16, 11*c* ; 21, 11*e* ; order withdrawn ; number wanted enlisted, JUNE 27, 12*b*
Intervention :—
Ludendorff, Gen. (int.), MAY 15, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 16, 11*c*
Inventions—patents allowed, MAY 23, 11*e*
Munitions, supplies of :—
Production :—
Report—published by War Department, MAY 16, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 11*c*
Surplus :—
Sale :—
France, in—to Government : Mr. N. D. Baker (statement), JUNE 18, 12*c* ; arrangements made, 23, 13*e*
Great Britain, in — engineers selling building and railway material, MAY 10, 9*c*
Slough—announced, MAY 21, 9*c*
Statistics, MAY 27, 11*c*
Navy :—
Achievements :—
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Courts-martial :—
Chamberlain, Capt. Edmund G. —charges : outlined, APRIL 3, 9*d* ; held, 4, 6*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 4*d* ; transferred to France, 10, 9*c*
Federal (transport)—sails with one man : New York correspondent's message ("Troopship comedy"), JUNE 14, 13*c* (l.e.)
North Atlantic Fleet—arrives in New York harbour, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Services :—
Bayly, Adm. Sir L.—report issued, JUNE 17, 20*b*
Roosevelt, Mr. F.—replies to Adm. Sir L. Bayly's report, JUNE 17, 20*b*
Ordnance :—
Expenditure :—
Williams, Maj.-Gen. C. C. (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
Pigeon—recommended for Distinguished Service Medal, APRIL 29, 11*c*
Press :—
Services :—
March, Gen.—tribute, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Property :—
Enemy :—
German dye patents—handed over to Chemical Foundation Company by liquidator (T.S.), MAY 3, 17*la*

WAR, The Great :—
United States of America (continued) :—
Trade Board—to be disbanded, MAY 31, 11*e*
Victory monument :—
Erection, proposed :—
Washington — drive arranged, MAY 29, 11*d*
United States of America and Belgium : see Belgium and United States of America, above
United States of America and Germany : see Germany and United States of America, above
United States of America and Great Britain : see Great Britain and United States of America, above
Vatican :—
Central Powers—charges of partiality in favour : *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), MAY 27, 11*e*
Victory of Allied Powers : see under Allied Powers—Victory, above
Western Australia :—
Effort :—
Connolly, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 14, 14*d* (l.e.)
West Indies Regiment, British :—
Repatriation of troops to Barbados—forces embarked at Le Havre, MAY 17, 11*e*
Aspinal, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 3, 7*d*
Services :—
Kingston correspondent's message, JUNE 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Report—issued, JUNE 5, 23*e*
Soldiers, returned :—
Barbados—accorded reception, MAY 3, 11*e*
Jamaica (Kingston) — reception ; demobilized, MAY 5, 11*f*
Veterans' Improvement Society — particulars, JUNE 30, 11*c* (l.e,)
Ypres—
Church Army hut :—
Durell, Rev. J. C. V. (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b* ; 21 8*b*
Vandalism, preservation from :—
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 11*c* ; JUNE 6, 8*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; 18, 8*a*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Memorial, proposed : see under Memorials, above
Yugo-Slavs and Italy : see under Territorial questions — Fiume and Dalmatia, above
Zeebrugge :—
Naval operations : see under Operations—Naval—British, above
WARBURG, Mr. Felix M. (U.S.A.) :—
on Jews' demonstration against pogroms in Eastern Europe (statement), MAY 27, 11*e*
WARBURG, Herr Max (Germany) :—
Peace terms — indemnities : proposals, JUNE 7, 14*a* ; rejection : reported attitude, 25, 14*b*
WARD, Mr. :—
at National Farmers' Union, on price of wool, JUNE 12, 21*e*
WARD, Mrs.—death (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*b*
WARD, Sir A. W. :—
"Period of Congresses, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
"Securities of Peace : A Retrospect (1848-1914)" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c* ; (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
WARD, Agnes—fraud charge, JUNE 7, 4*a*
WARD, Mr. Arthur H. :—
Exeter District — appointed Official Receiver, MAY 23, 9*f*
WARD, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. C. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 23, 21*e*
WARD, Paymr.-Capt. C. H. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
WARD, Maj. C. P. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*a*
WARD, Mr. Charles F. :—
on housing at Newport (I.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WARD, Miss E. Dudley — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Adair
WARD, Cpl. E. G. — killed while flying, APRIL 23, 9*b* ; inquest, 24, 9*d*
WARD, Maj.-Gen. F. W. — funeral : King represented, APRIL 1, 15*b*
WARD, Miss Fanny — arrives in England, APRIL 3, 14*d*
WARD, Col. G. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. H. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
WARD, Col. John—returning to England ; at Kharbin, JUNE 2, 14*b*
Russia :—
Koltchak administration (art., "Siberian drama : Col. Ward and the *coup d'état* : British backing for Koltchak"), MAY 5, 14*f*
on Russia — Koltchak government : recognition (int.), JUNE 21, 14*b*
WARD, Capt. John R. Le H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 12, 22*b*
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) — returns to London from Paris, MAY 16, 15*b* ; leaves for New Zealand, JUNE 28, 15*a*
Cavell, Nurse—attends funeral service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 16, 15*b*
Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*b*
at British Empire Club, on British Empire Exhibition, MAY 20, 7*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War : financial position ; peace terms to Germany, JUNE 12, 10*d*
WARD, Col. Lambert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Employment for demobilized men, MAY 29, 17*b*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. M. C. P. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WARD, Maj. R. O. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WARD, Mr. S. M. :—
on London — photographic survey (l.), MAY 28, 8*a*
WARDEN, Florence :—
"Night Surprise, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
WARDEN, Col. H. L. — appointed regional director of pensions (Scotland), JUNE 2, 12*d*
WARDEN Insurance Company :—
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
WARDENS of Settlements :—
Conference — held (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 161*b*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on municipal Whitley council, APRIL 14, 7*a*
at Ilkley, on extension of unemployed donation and Temporary Wages Act, MAY 6, 9*c*
at Leeds Chamber of Commerce, on Coal Trade Commission, APRIL 30, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Ex-service men's deputation, MAY 29, 17*d* (l.e.),
Out-of-work donation scheme, APRIL 30, 18*c*

WARDLE, Mr. G. J. (continued) :—
on bakery trade — night work (evid.), MAY 15, 9c
on employment of ex-service men — reply to deputation, MAY 27, 7c
WARGRAVE :—
Water supply—failure, JUNE 3, 9c
WARING, Sir Sam — gift to Industrial League, APRIL 26, 14d; baronetcy conferred, 29, 12f; dinner given, MAY 17, 14c (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on decorative art: middle-class home, MAY 17, 14c (l.e.)
WARING, Maj. Walter :—
in Parliament, on :—
Consular service, MAY 22, 17d
WARLEIGH, Capt. P. H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 28, 11b
WARLEY Woods (Birmingham) :—
Chinaman's body found, JUNE 30, 19e
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. F. S. Guy, Bp. of Truro—biographical; appointed Bp. of Truro, JUNE 28, 13e
WAR Motors Association — formed, JUNE 14, 6c
WARNER, Elsie—theft charge, MAY 24, 9a
WARNER, Maj. K. C. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
WARNER, Capt. P. F. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Sunday games; lack of opportunities of poor men; need for Department of Sport, APRIL 24, 9d
WARNER, Sir T. Courtenay :—
in Parliament, on :—
Medical care of school children, APRIL 10, 16d; (Ed.S.), 17, 186a
Russian Bolshevist Government, JUNE 7, 17a
WARNER, William—forgery charge, MAY 17, 9f; 24, 20d
WARNER Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 21d
Report, MAY 28, 23c (l.e.)
WAR Office :—
Cippenham motor depôt: see under CIPPENHAM; and MOTORS — Government — Repair depôts
Inquiries :—
Memorandum — issued (P.N.), MAY 13, 13e
War Pensions Gazette — article by Sir L. Worthington Evans announced, JUNE 5, 11d
WAR Refugees Committee :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter of thanks, MAY 24, 6f
Meeting, final — held, MAY 22, 14f
WARREN, Maj. G. O. :—
on currency notes (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 135c
WARREN, Sir Herbert :—
Addison, Joseph — commemorative oration on works: arrangements, JUNE 21, 8a
Creweian Oration — delivers, JUNE 26, 10b; copies published, 28, 9c
WARREN, Col. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21c
WARREN, Mr. T. :—
at Coal Commission, on Hamilton estates: output and royalties, MAY 9, 6a
WARREN, Col. T. R. P.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19b
WARRENDER, Miss Alice :—
Literature, imaginative—annual Hawthornden prize: particulars, JUNE 14, 15b
WARREN-VERNON, Mr. W. :—
Eton College School Library — presents MSS. of "Readings in Dante," APRIL 1, 10f
WARRINGTON, Bp. of: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton
WARRINGTON-MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—appointed C.M.G.(Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1a
WAR Risks Insurance Office—office removed, APRIL 17, 9c
WARS :—
Expeditions :—
Failure:—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), APRIL 17, 8d
Future :—
Foch, Marshal (int.), APRIL 19, 11f
Prevention :—
General strike — in case of threat of: resolution adopted by Women's international congress at Zurich, MAY 20, 11e
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
Ministers — right to commit people to :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 14e (l.e.)
Modern :—
Monash, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 24, 14d
WAR Savings Certificates: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain — Finance —Loans—Certificates
WARSAW :—
British subjects in :—
Destitute :—
Parliament—question, MAY 14, 16c
WAR Seal Mansions :—
Mary, Queen — visits, JUNE 6, 15b
WARTON, William H.—selling whisky above maximum price charge, MAY 8, 9c
WAR Trade Department: see EXPORT and Restrictions, Department of
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Education :—
Central schools — establishment: recommended (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227b; (Ed.S.), 22, 250a
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227b
"WAR widow, A"—on war graves (l.), JUNE 7, 8b
WASH :—
Lincolnshire shore — land reclamation: see under LINCOLNSHIRE—Land
WASHINGTON :—
Drink: see under UNITED States of America — Drink
WASHINGTON, Bessie — theft charge, MAY 17, 7b
WASHINGTON, George :—
Anglo-American characteristics :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 15, 17e
Pessoa, Dr. E. — tribute, JUNE 25, 11e
St. Paul's Cathedral — bust: offer by Sulgrave Institution accepted, MAY 2, 7a
WASHINGTON family :—
Edge Hill home :—
Booth, Mr. J. (statement), JUNE 19, 9d
Sulgrave Institution: see that title
WASHINGTON Inn (St. James's-square) :—
Sunday afternoon concerts for American officers — last given, JUNE 2, 9a (l.e.)
WASLEY, Robert — selling meat without coupons charge, APRIL 14, 9f
WASON, Rev. L. S. — deprived of living, MAY 28, 9b

WASSILEVSKY, I. :—
" Hebrew Poetry of To-day and Ezekiel "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 186*a*
WATER :—
Lessons :—
Article (" Water lessons," Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 307*a*
Mains :—
Joints :—
Cement — method : described (E.S.), APRIL 18, 138*c*
Special articles (" Dry land and water : cycles of English weather "), APRIL 2, 15*d* ; (" A kindly element : the joys of a puddle "), JUNE 24, 15*e*
Sun :—
Studies :—
Article (" Sun and water studies," Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 289*a*
Supply :—
Control, state :—
Bill, proposed (P.N.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Waste :—
Kerslake, Col. (s.), MAY 28, 9*b*
Waste :—
Lancaster — property owner fined for non-repair of cistern-valve, JUNE 3, 9*b*
WATERLOO, Battle of :—
Wellington, Duke of — hands flag to King on anniversary, JUNE 19, 15*a*
WATERLOW and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Capitalization — scheme : particulars (F.N.), APRIL 11, 22*c*
WATER Polo :—
Surrey Water Polo Association — competitions : entries, JUNE 4, 5*c*
WATER-POWER :—
British Empire :—
Resources :—
Special article (" White coal : the world's water-power : enormous resources of the British Empire," T.S.), MAY 24, 259*b*
Trade development :—
Kensit, Mr. H. E. M. (l., E.S.), MAY 16, 182*c*
Dee, river (North Wales) :—
Scheme, hydro-electric :—
Development :—
Britton, Mr. S. E. — report discussed (E.S.), JUNE 20, 209*b*
Development :—
Engineers, trained :—
Supply :—
Gibson, Prof. A. H. (p., E.S.), APRIL 18, 144*c* ; note (E.S.), 18, 139*c*
Gordon, Dr. W. T. (lect.), MAY 5, 9*a*
Leading article (T.S.), MAY 24, 258*a*
WATERSON, Mr. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Transport experience, MAY 15, 18*d* ; 21, 6*e*
WATFORD Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 15, 23*a*
WATKIN, Rev. James :—
at Grimsby, on smoking, JUNE 12, 9*a*
WATKINS, Col. F. M. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WATKINS, George H. : see under MURDER
WATKINS, Col. H. G. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WATKINS, Rev. O. S. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
WATKINS, Mr. Percy E. — appointed acting secretary to Welsh Board of Health, JUNE 30, 7*c*
WATKINS, Mr. Sydney T. :—
on cricket—Rawlin's " swerve " (l.), MAY 12, 5*b*
WATKIS, Mr. S. E. — invents electric bell ringer, APRIL 23, 9*f*
WATLING, Col. F. W. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WATNEY, Col. F. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
WATNEY, Miss Mary — will, APRIL 24, 15*c*
WATNEY (D.) and Son :—
Report, JUNE 5, 25*d*
WATSON, Col. A. A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
WATSON, Capt. A. W. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WATSON, Sir Alfred W. — appointed member of old-age pension Committee of Inquiry, APRIL 4, 16*e*
WATSON, Sir Arthur :—
at House of Lords, on pensions for disabled soldiers and sailors, JUNE 18, 4*e*
WATSON, Col. Sir C. G. — appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. C. V. — awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
WATSON, Mr. D. E. M. :—
on coal trade — nationalization (evid.), JUNE 6, 4*e*
WATSON, Maj. D. S. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir David :—
at Edinburgh, on associations between Scotland and Canada, MAY 26, 6*c*
WATSON, Maj. E. V.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
WATSON, Rev. Canon E. W. :—
" Church of England, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
WATSON, Capt. H. C.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
WATSON, Brig.-Gen. H. W. N.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
WATSON, Capt. J. B. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*a*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. J. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 21*c*
WATSON, Mr. J. W.—law case, JUNE 24, 9*e*
WATSON, Mr. James D.—will, JUNE 6, 15*d*
WATSON, Gen. Sir John—will, MAY 3, 15*c*
WATSON, Prof. John :—
" State in Peace and War, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*c*
WATSON, Mr. Marriott :—
" Pester Finger, The " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 250*c*
WATSON, Miss Nellie : see DOYLE, Mrs. Arthur
WATSON, Maj. R. A.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WATSON, R. D. :—
" Dream Girl, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
WATSON, Mr. R. M. :—
" History of Samoa "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 8, 243*b*
WATSON, Mrs. Rebecca — death from accident, MAY 3, 9*f*
WATSON, Mr. Richard—death, MAY 7, 9*f*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. S.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 20*f*
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. S. W.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*

WATSON, Maj. W. H. Lowe—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*; appointed secretary of committee on employment of disabled men, 25, 12*e*
WATSON, Mr. Walter I. :—
Law case, MAY 20, 4*d*
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 29, 20*e*
WATT, Mr. (Australia)—health, APRIL 7, 11*e*
London, visit to — proposed, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Melbourne — initiates new electric train service, MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
at Melbourne, on Australian Fleet : cooperation between Australia and New Zealand for mutual defence, JUNE 9, 10*a*
on Coalition : future ; Bolshevism ; financial problems ; labour unrest ; ex-service men : employment (s.), JUNE 25, 11*f*
on tariff revision (statement), APRIL 2, 10*a*
on War, The Great ; German indemnity : Australia's share (s.), MAY 16, 11*e*
WATT, James :—
Centenary — celebrations : arrangements, MAY 6, 22*f* ; 9, 17*c* ; (E.S.), 16, 171*b* ; JUNE 17, 15*c* ; 24, 10*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Engineering Professorships : see under BIRMINGHAM University and GLASGOW University
WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on enemy aliens — repatriation, APRIL 1, 11*b*
WATT, Lady Viola :—
Broughton, the late Lord — duty paid on succession to estates of, MAY 3, 9*f*
WATT, W. M. W. :—
"Anzac's Moods, An "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 267*b*
WATTEYNE, M. (Belgium)—receives medal of Institution of Mining Engineers by proxy, JUNE 20, 7*b*
WATTS, Charles W.—drowned in attempting to rescue son, JUNE 10, 9*a*
WATTS, G. F. :—
"Clytie," bust of — presented to Guildhall, APRIL 17, 15*e*
WATTS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. E.—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
WATTS, Sir Philip :—
on naval architecture (p.), APRIL 10, 10*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 135*d*
WATTS, Sir Shadforth — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
WATTS, Mr. William F. :—
on free trade (l., T.S.), MAY 31, 293*b*
WATTS Naval Training School :—
Indus boy artificers — undertake to maintain Barnardo boy, JUNE 9, 7*f* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
WAUGH, Mr. Arthur :—
"Tradition and Change "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 197*a*
on taxi-cab drivers (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
WAY, Lieut.-Col. B. G. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WAY, Lieut.-Col. L. F. K.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WAYGOOD-OTIS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 21*f*
WAYLAND, Lieut.-Col. E. R.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WAYS and Communications, Ministry of : see TRANSPORT, Ministry of
WEALTH :—
Census :—
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference — resolution, MAY 24, 11*c*
Conscription of :—
Labour Party's conference, Independent — resolution passed, APRIL 23, 7*c*
Levy :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*a*
Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
Articles ("Banking notes : the capital levy idea," T.S.), MAY 24, 246*a* ; ("British interests in Parliament : a capital levy," T.S.), 24, 256*c*
Asquith Liberal group — position (P.N.), MAY 16, 13*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 13*e*
Baker, Mr. G. P. (l.), JUNE 27, 8*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*c*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAY 22, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*c* ; correspondence with Mr. W. C. Edwards, 24, 9*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*c* ; JUNE 3, 17*a*
Edwards, Mr. W. C. — letter to Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAY 24, 9*a*
Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 17*a*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 22, 16*c*
Labour Party — attitude, MAY 2, 13*e* ; scheme (P.N.), 23, 14*e* ; scale (T.S.), 24, 246*c*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Liberal policy — Manchester programme, MAY 22, 14*f* ; 26, 9*c* ; resolution passed, 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*b*
Wild, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
Williamson, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 21, 17*d*
Millionaires, soulless :—
Correspondence, MAY 7, 8*c*
National debt—reduction : voluntary contributions : see under NATIONAL debt—Reduction
Origin :—
Article ("Ten-minute talks with workers : the origin of wealth," T.S.), APRIL 12, 96*c*
Powers, chief :—
Stamp, Dr. J. C. (p.), MAY 21, 20*d* (l.c.)
Surplus, nation's :—
Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 12, 8*a*
Hopkinson, Dr. E. (l.), APRIL 22, 14*c*
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman — change, APRIL 3, 20*f*
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
WEARE, Capt. Albert J. B. — death, MAY 22, 18*f*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock Bill :—
Parliament — in Commons : third reading, MAY 9, 16*b*
WEATHER :—
Drought — broken by rainfall after 24 days, JUNE 5, 11*b*
London—effect, JUNE 2, 9*a*
Forecasting :—
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 13*c*
Gales : see GALES and storms
Heat :—
Articles ("'Minor' ailments and the heat wave "), JUNE 3, 9*b* ; ("Intense heat : fruit damaged by the drought : insect plague in the orchards "), 12, 12*d*
Meteorological Office reports : see each day's paper

WEATHER (continued) :—
Rainfall :—
Articles (" Local rains : South-East district still parched "), JUNE 13, 12*b*; (" Rain at last : large quanities of food saved "), 21, 12*c*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*c*
Report for 1918 by Thames Conservators, MAY 9, 7*d*
Sunspots, influence of :—
Brooks, Mr. C. E. D. (lect), APRIL 19, 8*c*
Sea, observations at :—
Ships :—
Wireless bulletins, supply of :—
Admiralty notice to mariners—terms, MAY 6, 7*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 8*e*
Shaw, Sir N. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
Snow :—
April fall—described, APRIL 28, 12*b*
Article (" Sunday's storm : effect on the fruit farms : field work delayed "), APRIL 29, 7*c*
Special articles (" Dry land and water : cycles of English weather "), APRIL 2, 15*d*; (" Daffodil winter : spring weather on the fells "), 30, 15*e*; (" Wet winds in June : the broken drought "), JUNE 26, 15*d*
WEAVER, Anne :—
" Cormorant, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*a*
WEBB, Adm. :—
on Turkey—situation : report, APRIL 19, 10*b*
WEBB, Sec. Lieut. A. J.—court-martial held, MAY 6, 9*c*
WEBB, Col. A. L. A.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
WEBB, Sir Aston :—
London troops—submits design for memorial, JUNE 9, 7*d*; City Corporation rejects, 27, 9*d*
at Royal Academy, on Royal Family's work in the war; effects of air raid on Burlington House; war work of members; offer of help in Peace celebration scheme, MAY 5, 17*b*, *c*, *d*
at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on development of London, APRIL 30, 15*b* (l.c.)
on housing—design (l.), JUNE 17, 8*f*
on London—arterial roads; housing; town-planning (statement), APRIL 14, 7*d*
WEBB, Mr. Clement C. J. :—
" God and Personality "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 209*a*
WEBB, Dame Ellen—will, APRIL 28, 15*d*
WEBB, Frederick—using obscene language charge, JUNE 17, 9*f*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
" How to Pay for the War,"—quoted, JUNE 27, 20*b*
at Coal Trade Commission, on nationalization; miners' conditions; accidents and diseases; infantile mortality, APRIL 30, 6*a*; MAY 1, 18*a*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney H. :—
" Ah, Mr. Guy, Mr. Guy! "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 253*c*
WEBB, Col. Walter G.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
WEBB-BOWEN, Col. H. E.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
WEBB-BOWEN, Maj.-Gen. T. I.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
WEBBER, Mrs. Georgina C. I.—funeral, JUNE 14, 14*f*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Col. A. E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. H. W.—predicts end of earth, JUNE 20, 9*d*
St. Stephen's Church (Clapham Park)—dedicates peal of " Victory and Memorial " bells, JUNE 9, 7*e*
WEBER, Herr (German-Austria)—appointed member of German Constitution Committee, APRIL 26, 14*a* (l.e.)
WEBER, Prof. Max (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—responsibility (with others, mem.), JUNE 4, 14*a*
WEBLEY, Lieut.—death from accident, MAY 16, 9*a*; inquest, 17, 9*d*
WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE, Maj. Sir Edward J.—will, APRIL 29, 15*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. A. D. :—
" National Afforestation " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*a*
WEBSTER, Mr. Henry K. :—
" Hugh Corbett's Wife " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*a*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 311*c*
WEBSTER, Capt. J. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
WEBSTER, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. J. T. V.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 28, 11*e*
WEDD, Dr. William (Canada)—death, JUNE 4, 12*d*
WEDDELL, Capt. John :—
McNaught, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), MAY 29, 296*a*
WEDEL, Count (Germany) :—
Attack on, by *Der Morgen—Vossische Zeitung* comment, APRIL 15, 11*f*
Peace terms—resigns, JUNE 26, 12*c*
on German-Austria—union with Germany (int.), MAY 13, 11*f*
WEDGBURY, Sec. Lieut. E.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.—leaves for Eastern Europe, JUNE 26, 15*b*
Divorce—publishes letter in *Staffordshire Sentinel*, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Newcastle-under-Lyme—Liberal Executive Council protest at action of joining Independent LabourParty: resignation demanded, APRIL 30, 9*d*; reply (l. quoted), MAY 2, 14*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, APRIL 8, 17*e*; MAY 2, 18*c*; 7, 7*b*; 14, 10*d*
India Bill, Government of, JUNE 6, 18*b*
Russian situation, APRIL 7, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 17*c*
Secret service methods in army, MAY 30, 17*d*
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
WEDMORE, Mr. E. B.—appointed by Electrical Research Committee as Director of Research (E.S.), MAY 16, 181*d*
WEEKES, Paymr. Capt. V. H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
WEEKLEY, Prof. Ernest :—
on Pett, Phineas—words from autobiography (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251*b*
WEIGALL, Col. A. G. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on production of milk, APRIL 2, 8*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural Royal Commission, MAY 1, 17*d*
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17*b*; MAY 23, 6*e*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*a*
WEIGHTMAN, Councillor Francis E.—will, APRIL 19, 13*e*

WEIGHTS and measures :—
Inspectors :—
Incorporated Society : see that title
WEILL, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 11, 15*e*
WEINBERGER, Mr. H. :—
Stock Exchange (London)—membership : refusal of application for re-election : appeal to House of Lords against decision of Court of Appeal, APRIL 8, 6*a*
WEIR, Lord—leaving for United States, MAY 28, 15*b* ; appointed chairman of Standing Advisory Committee on Civil Aviation, JUNE 23, 9*d*
" Medical and Surgical Aspects of Aviation " — contributes introduction, APRIL 23, 14*d*
" Training the Airmen "—contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 26, 350*d*
at Glasgow, on nationalization of industry, APRIL 26, 10*e*
on aeronautics—airship design (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 20*e*
WEIR, Miss Annie—presented with special cross for gallantry on active service, JUNE 30, 9*d*
WEIR, Brig.-Gen. G. A.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
WEIR, Brig.-Gen. J. G.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
WEIR, Mr. R. W. S. :—
at London Day Training College, on home organization (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 234*c*
WEISNER, Herr von (Austria-Hungary) :—
Serajevo murders — report (text), APRIL 23, 13*f*
WEISS, Herr Manfred (Hungary)—health, APRIL 5, 11*c* ; suicide, 21, 10*d*
WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary)—in prison in Budapest, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; reported murdered, 21, 10*d* ; death in prison, 26, 11*f*
WELBY, Mr. G. E. :—
European Association in India — deputed to lay views before British public, JUNE 21, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 26, 141*a*
WELCH, Miss Alice :—
Law case, MAY 17, 6*a*
WELCH, Brig.-Gen. M. H. E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
WELDON, Lieut.-Col. E. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WELDON, George—death from accident, MAY 26, 9*f*
WELDON, Sir W. H.—promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 18*d*
WELFARE :—
Juvenile :—
Recreation schemes :—
Campbell, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 5, 278*b*
Work :—
Future—Mr. F. S. Button (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a*
WELFARE Association :—
Portsmouth—festival held, MAY 15, 9*f*
WELFORD, Mr. Richard—death, JUNE 21, 9*f*
WELFORD and Company (Ltd.)—milk churns summons, MAY 15, 7*c*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham :—
Bradford—heckled at Labour meeting, MAY 5, 9*b*
at Durham, on slum dwellings, MAY 21, 9*c*
at Durham Cathedral, on Churches' failure to lead, JUNE 9, 14*e* ; on advice to clergy, 16, 9*d*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham (continued) :—
at Durham University, on abolition of theological tests, JUNE 2, 18*d*
on churches—unity (l.), APRIL 3, 7*b*
on international (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*a*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c* ; 13, 8*c*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of :—
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney)—visits, MAY 5, 7*e*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—hands flag to King in commemoration of anniversary of battle of Waterloo, JUNE 19, 15*a*
WELLINGTON, Mr. H. :—
at National Gallery, on British art treasures, APRIL 9, 17*d*
WELLINGTON College :—
Speech Day—held, JUNE 24, 16*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 322*d*
War, The Great :—
Memorial—meeting to discuss : arrangements, MAY 12, 15*b* ; held, 17, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*d*
Reading room — idea adopted, MAY 17, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*d*
WELLS, Albert V. G.—obstructing the police charge, MAY 31, 9*c*
WELLS, Carolyn :—
" Diamond Pin, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
WELLS, Edward E.—obstructing the police charge, MAY 31, 9*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
" First Men in the Moon "—produced as film play, JUNE 2, 16*e*
" Journal of a Disapointed Man, The " —contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 3, 185*a* ; 17, 210*b*
" Undying Fire, The " — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 305*a*
Article (" The snobbery of learning : Mr. Wells recants," T.S.), JUNE 28, 394*c*
WELLS, Lieut.-Col. H. V.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon.S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
WELLS, Mr. W. E.—appointed general manager of Anglo-South American Bank, APRIL 25, 18*a*, 19*e*
WELLS, Sir W. H.—appointed K.B., JUNE 7, 13*d*
Appreciation by our Estate correspondent, JUNE 10, 20*f*
on Land Acquisition Bill—values (l.), APRIL 19, 6*b*
WELLS, Mr. Warre B. :—
" John Redmond "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 271*c*
WELLS, Dr. Wilfrid—returns to civil practice, APRIL 4, 15*c*
WELLS Theological College :—
Principal—new appointment, JUNE 23, 11*a* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*c*
WELLSTOOD, Mr. Frederick W. :—
on autographs of Ben Jonson (l., L.S.), JUNE 26, 349*c*
WELS, Herr (Germany) :—
on Eisner, Herr (s.), JUNE 20, 11*f*
WELSH Board of Health :—
Officials—appointed, JUNE 30, 7*c*
WELSH Industries Association :—
Concert in aid—at 10 Downing-street : arrangements, MAY 10, 13*b* ; 22, 10*f* ; given, JUNE 26, 15*d*
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*c*
WELSH-LEE, Mrs. M. E. :—
American Officers' Club—presentation made, APRIL 15, 9*a*
Pilgrims' Club—to retire from position of secretary, MAY 30, 9*b*

WEMBURY Dock and Harbour scheme : see under PLYMOUTH
WEMYSS, Adm. Sir Rosslyn—leaves for Paris, APRIL 8, 13*c* ; returns to London, 10, 12*e* ; received by King, MAY 16, 15*b*
Australian and New Zeaand Luncheon Club—guest at luncheon, MAY 27, 10*c*
Oxford University—receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
Reedham Orphanage (Purlcy) — to speak at festival, JUNE 24, 9*f*
Royal Temple Yacht Club—electcd commodore, MAY 2, 5*c*
Senior Officers' Club—accepts presidency, JUNE 5, 5*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAY 3, 16*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire and Navy ; Australian troops at Gallipoli, MAY 27, 10*c*
at Royal Academy, on Naval part in victory ; mercantile marine ; pay grievances, MAY 5, 17*c*
WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 29, 18*d*
WENSLEY, Chicf Inspector—placed in charge of Rault murdcr case, JUNE 25, 9*d*
WENTWORTH, Capt. F. C. U. V.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
WENYON, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*f*
WERNER, Mr. E. A. R.—rcceives presentation of plate (T.S.), MAY 10, 204*c*
WERNER, Mr. E. T. C. :—
"China of the Chinese"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*b*
WERNHAM, Elsie L.—bigamy charge, JUNE 28, 9*b*
WERNHER, Lady—prcsents picturc, "Thc Plough," to National Gallery, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; returns to London from Paris, MAY 30, 15*c*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society :—
Claims—war : statistics, APRIL 4, 21*f* ; MAY 5, 21*f* ; JUNE 5, 23*f*
Report, APRIL 3, 20*c*
WEST, Capt.:—
Acronautics :—
Atlantic flight—prcparations, APRIL 22, 10*d*
WEST, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 17, 15*c*
WEST, Mr. G. F. Cornwallis :—
Newlands Manor, proposed sale of—law case, MAY 16, 4*a*
WEST, Capt. R. F. :—
on employment and training for ex-officers (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
WEST, Mr. Victor J., and Mr. E. E. Robinson :—
"Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1917, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
WEST, Walter H.—awardcd bronzc medal for life-saving, APRIL 10, 9*c*
WESTALL, Mr. George :—
on Transport Bill (l., T.S.), MAY 17, 243*a*
WESTARP, Count (Gcrmany) :—
Ledebour, Herr—trial : attitude, JUNE 7, 11*e*
on Pcace terms (art. quotcd), MAY 19, 11*f* ; JUNE 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*f* ; Governmcnt attitudc, 28, 11*f*
on revolution (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 11*f*
on War, Thc Great—state inquiry (quoted), APRIL 22, 9*f*
WESTARP, Countess Hella Von—shot, MAY 7, 11*d*
WEST Clare Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 3, 20*c*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss—biographical ; appointed Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon, APRIL 25, 12*a*
"WEST Countryman" :—
on birds of South Devon (l.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
WESTELL, Mr. W. Percival :—
"Nature Poems" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*a*
WESTERN, Col. J. S. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WESTERN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. B.—appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*b*
WESTERN Australia :—
Domestic service—problem : unsolved, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Federal Taxation Office :—
Clerks, temporary—barricade doors : police enter by force, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Finance :—
Revenue :—
Statistics—for March, APRIL 7, 22*d*
Forest products :—
Lyons Fair—exhibit at, MAY 21, 11*e*
Gold :—
Exported—for March, APRIL 7, 22*e*
Wallangie—gold-bearing belt : examined, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Immigration :—
Conolly, Mr. J. D. (int.), MAY 30, 7*a*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Labour :—
Waterside workers :—
Fremantle—refuse to load ships ; Japanese warships coal themselves, MAY 3, 11*e*
Ministry—Treasurer resigns, APRIL 7, 11*e* ; changes, 19, 9*e* ; reconstituted, 23, 11*c*
Premiership — Mr. Lefroy resigns, APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.) ; Mr. Colebatch resigns ; Mr. Mitchell appoiuted, MAY 19, 11*f* ; 26, 11*e*
Ministry (Mitchell)—appointed : constitution, MAY 26, 11*e*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party :—
Leadership :—
Ballot—result, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Pearl shell industry—official report : issued, JUNE 25, 11*e*
Service men, ex :—
Governmcnt appointments — to have preference, MAY 24, 11*e*
Trade :—
Dcvelopment—capital needed, JUNE 25, 11*e*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
WESTERN Australian Bank :—
Dividend, MAY 12, 22*d*
Western Mail :—
Rhondda, Lord — shares : executors motion for injunction, APRIL 16, 6*c*
WESTERN Telcgraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 22, 23*e*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*e* (l.e.)
Law case, MAY 3, 6*a*
Report, MAY 28, 23*c* (l.e.)
WESTERVELD, Mr. E. P. (Netherlands) :—
Aeronautics — projected Anglo-Dutch service : member of delegation to England, APRIL 11, 10*d*

WESTFIELD College (London) :—
Research studentship—Overseas graduate elected MAY 15, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 238*d*
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 24, 14*c* ; (Ed.S.),26, 320*d*
WEST Hartlepool :—
Hartlepool, proposed amalgamation with—Chamber of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 5, 9*b*
Tank "Egbert"—won by town in War Savings competition : formal presentation made, APRIL 30, 9*f*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 9, 19*d*
Report, MAY 21, 20*e*
WEST Indies, British :—
Administration :—
Crown Colony :—
Agitation against — particulars, MAY 27, 11*e*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Jamaica, relations with : see under JAMAICA
Shipping :—
Services, inter-Colonial :—
Customs conference — proposals for establishing : discussed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*a*
Sugar :—
Production — statistics (T.S.), MAY 10, 193*a*
Tariff :—
Conference, Inter-colonial — *Demerara Argosy* comments (T.S.), MAY 10, 192*d*
Uniform—proposed (T.S.), MAY 3, 167*b* ; (T.S.), JUNE 21, 357*a*
Trade :—
American competition :—
Wood, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 1, 22*a*
Articles ("West Indian notes," T.S.), ("Conditions in Jamaica"), APRIL 12, 88*d* ; ("Canada and Jamaica"), 19, 118*b* ; ("Domini a and Barbados"), 26, 140*a* ; ("British market in West Indies : effect of preference," T.S.), JUNE 28, 384*c* ; note (T.S.), 28, 381*d*
WEST Indies Regiment, British :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
WESTINGHOUSE, George :—
"George Westinghouse : His Life and Achievements"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 336*c*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company :—
British holdings—sale to British interests : Mr. Tripp (statement), APRIL 11, 23*f*
WESTLAKE, Miss A. L., and Mr. T. Franklin :—
"Edina Junior Histories"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*a*
WESTLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H. S.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WEST London Hospital :—
Out-patients department — cost of providing : endowment, MAY 10, 9*f*
WESTMACOTT, Brig.-Gen. C. B.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WESTMACOTT, Col. F. H.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WESTMINSTER :—
Abbey division :—
Electoral, APRIL 3, 9*e* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; JUNE 17, 9*f*
WESTMINSTER (continued) :—
Burdett Coutts and Townshend School —headmistress retires, APRIL 3, 18*e* ; (Ed.S.), 10, 172*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—petition for dissolution of her marriage, JUNE 16, 13*d* ; granted *decree nisi*, 18, 10*a*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—
Belem—merchant ship to be converted to motor-yacht, MAY 20, 9*f*
Cheshire—presents O.B.E. medals to munition workers, MAY 20, 6*d*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of :—
Empire Parliamentary Association—new rooms opened, MAY 6, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Bells—new peal of eight : to be rung on Peace Day, MAY 26, 12*e* ; consecration arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Anonymous donors—give two bells to complete octave, MAY 26, 12*e* ; JUNE 4, 9*d*
Bridge, Sir F.—presentation to on retirement as organist, APRIL 14, 9*c*
London University—service : see under LONDON University
War, The Great :—
Choristers — memorial service held, JUNE 30, 15*c*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
Holy Week and Easter :—
Special article ("Music at Westminster Cathedral : Holy Week and Easter"), APRIL 12, 15*c*
Offertory boxes—robbery : prosecution, APRIL 5, 9*f*
Tower—reopened, APRIL 14. 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Thanksgiving and intercession — public procession : announced, MAY 19, 10*c*
WESTMINSTER School :—
Headmaster—appointed, JUNE 20, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*c*
War, The Great :—
Memorial service : see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
WESTMORLAND :—
Education :—
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*b* ; JUNE 12, 296*a*
WEST of England Cinemas (Ltd.)—winding-up orders made, JUNE 25, 4*e*
WESTON, Paymr.-Cdr. Arthur F. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 12, 22*a*
WESTPORT :—
Irish-American delegates — refused permission to visit, MAY 12, 12*d*
WESTRON, Charles W. :—
"Salty"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*d*
WEST Springs (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 25, 19*d*
WEST Woodyate's Manor : see under DORSET
WETHERILT, Sec. Lieut. W. A.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
WETTERWALD, Edward—burglary charge, MAY 20, 7*a* ; 26, 9*d*
WEYL, Dr. Walter E. :—
"End of the War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 288*d*
WHAIT, Dr. Arthur—demobilized, JUNE 17, 15*b*
WHAITE, Col. T. du B.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*e*
WHALES :—
Nothumberland—two young whales washed ashore, JUNE 11, 9*f*

WHATTON, Maj. S. M. De H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WHEAT :—
Acreage :—
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 9*a*
Control :—
Conference—United Kingdom and Overseas Dominions agricultural representatives : resolution passed (T.S.), JUNE 21, 354*c*
Crop (1919) :—
Prices — Government guarantee, APRIL 2, 12*e*
Early—shown at Peterborough, JUNE 12, 9*f*
Home-grown :—
Millers—demand for, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*b* ; 12, 108*d* ; 19, 132*d* ; 26, 156*d* ; MAY 3, 185*a* ; 10, 213*a* ; 17, 241*a* ; 24, 268*d* ; 31, 294*c* ; JUNE 7, 322*c* ; 14, 350*d* ; 21, 378*c* ; 28, 407*b*
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 16*b*
Production :—
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 11*c* ; JUNE 12, 13*b*
Supplies :—
Allies and Neutral Countries, to :—
Needs, estimated—average quantities : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 19, 125*a*
WHEATLEY, Mr. J. L. :—
Cardiff—retires from position of Town Clerk, JUNE 4, 9*f*
WHEATLEY, Brig.-Gen. P.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
WHEELDON, William M. :—
Derby Education Committee—decline to employ, JUNE 21, 9*f*
WHEELER, Mr. Charles :—
War, The Great :—
Medal—design : placed second, MAY 12, 12*e*
WHEELER, Mr. Harold F. B. :—
"War in the Underseas"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 298*c*
WHELER, Lieut.-Col. Granville :—
in Parliament, on :—
Milk prices, MAY 7, 16*e*
Subsidence Compensation Bill, MAY 31, 16*b*
WHETTON, Sec. Lieut. W. H. — court-martial held, JUNE 13, 21*e*
WHIBLEY, Mr. Leonard :—
on Pembroke College bedmakers' wages (l.), APRIL 10, 8*b*
WHIGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. D. — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 10, 17*a*
WHINNEY, Sir Arthur :—
London General Omnibus Company — report (white paper), JUNE 21, 9*b*
WHISKY :—
Bucket, in — instance at Tower Bridge Police Court, JUNE 27, 19*e*
Californian — 70,000 gallons arrive at Dublin, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Control :—
Removal :—
Whisky Association — issue statement, MAY 29, 9*a*
Distribution :—
Correspondence, MAY 13, 8*d*
Robins (E.) and Son (Ltd.) (l.), MAY 19, 8*d*
Duty :—
Increased :—
Modification — impression in trade, MAY 10, 9*c*
Excess — death from over-dose : instance, JUNE 10, 9*f*
WHISKY (continued) :—
Price — fixed, JUNE 19, 13*e* ; changes : particulars, 26, 9*e*
Brewers — protest against, MAY 10, 9*c*
Increased :—
Consumers — resentment by, MAY 2, 19*b*
Maximum — Food Ministry statement, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Wholesale :—
Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 12*f* (l.e.)
Supplies :—
Demobilized officers and men — attitude of London spirit merchants, MAY 26, 9*b*
Shortage — discussed, MAY 10, 9*c* ; particulars, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Article ("The whisky famine : sale by retailers to hotels"), MAY 9, 9*b*
Whisky Association — resolution : adopted, APRIL 16, 12*c*
Withholding — threatened, APRIL 17, 9*b*
Theft — prosecution, APRIL 17, 9*d*
Trafficking :—
Downham, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 9, 9*b*
WHISKY Association :—
Meeting, APRIL 16, 12*c*
WHISTLER, J. M. :—
Etchings :—
Sale — of Mr. S. A. Forbes's collection, MAY 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
WHITAKER, Mr. Anthony E.—will, MAY 19, 16*d*
WHITAKER, Lady Helen — inspects Berkshire Girl Guides, MAY 19, 9*f*
WHITAKER, Mr. R. G. :—
on epigram in Italy (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c* ; JUNE 12, 326*a*
WHITAKER, Mr. William :—
Geological Society — reads paper on Worms Heath Section, APRIL 28, 9*b*
WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H. :—
Pasture land—destroyed through military occupation : claim for restoration, APRIL 1, 4*f*
WHITCOMB, Mr. Philip W. :—
on American Chamber of Commerce — admission regulations (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*c*
WHITE, Mrs. — assault charge, MAY 21, 7*e* ; 27, 4*c* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 260*d*
WHITE, Sgt.-Mech. — killed while flying : inquest, MAY 9, 9*b*
WHITE, Mr. A. E. :—
on trademarks (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 134*d*
WHITE, Mr. A. R. :—
on small holdings (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Brudenell — promoted K.C.M.G., APRIL 8, 15*b*
WHITE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. B. :—
Pearce, Senator — guest at farewell luncheon, APRIL 16, 14*e*
WHITE, Capt. E. F. — aerial flight from Chicago to New York, APRIL 21, 10*d*
WHITE, Brig.-Gen. F. A. K. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
WHITE, Mr. F. M. :—
"White Glove, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
WHITE, Lieut.-Cdr. Geoffrey S. — posthumously awarded V.C., MAY 26, 18*a* ; widow received by King : handed V.C., JUNE 13, 15*b*
WHITE, Capt. H. — awarded D.S.O., (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. H. F. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WHITE, Mr. Henry R. — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*
WHITE, Mr. Hervey (U.S.A.) :—
on Irish-American delegation's mission (l. quoted), MAY 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
WHITE, Maj. J. A. G. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WHITE, Capt. J. B.—appointed C.B.E., APRIL 2, 10*c*
WHITE, Pte. Jack—received by King : invested with V.C., APRIL 14, 15*b*
WHITE, Mr. James D. :—
on land and housing (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
on Manchester housing (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
on private and state rights (l.), MAY 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c*
WHITE, James P. :—
Losses on Stock Exchange :—
Law case, MAY 2, 4*a*
WHITE, Louisa — keeping disorderly house charge, APRIL 26, 9*b*
WHITE, Miss Lucia—appointed Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, MAY 10, 15*a*
WHITE, Sir Luke—warrant issued for arrest, JUNE 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
WHITE, Miss Neville — with Miss I. Hirstfield : concert given, MAY 2, 15*b*
WHITE, Maj. Norman :—
at British Medical Association, on influenza in India, APRIL 11, 10*a*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—
Future—our Toronto correspondent's message, APRIL 21, 12*e*
in Parliament, on railway nationalization, APRIL 5, 20*d* ; on hereditary titles : abolition, 16, 11*b* ; national debt ; cost of the war ; increased production necessary, JUNE 6, 11*d* (l.e.) ; budget : need of increased production, 7, 11*d* (and 11*f*, l.e.)
WHITE, Mr. W. H. :—
on Larolles, Miss—identity (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 252*c*
WHITE, Col. W. L.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
WHITE, Col. W. W.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 21*b*
WHITE, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain and United States of America — Ireland : obstacle to cooperation (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*b*
WHITE, Tomkins and Courage (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 23, 26*e*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 19, 22*d*
WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*c*
Report, JUNE 20, 22*b*
WHITE (John S.) and Company :—
Barges, steel—contract secured, APRIL 28, 4*d*
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, APRIL 10, 21*c*
Report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
WHITE and Poppe (Ltd.) :—
Dennis Brothers (Ltd.), proposed exchange of shares with : see under DENNIS Brothers (Ltd.)
Dividend, APRIL 28, 21*a*
WHITEAR, Mr. W. H. :—
on Pepys, Samuel — manuscript (l., L.S.), APRIL 17, 213*c* ; mother (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 279*a*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 4, 21*c*
Report, MAY 28, 23*e*
Shares — new issue : prospectus, JUNE 24, 20*d*, *f*
WHITE Eagle, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia
WHITEFRIARS' Club :—
Mary, Princess — message of congratulation on V.A.D. work sent from dinner at Trocadero Restaurant ; reply, MAY 3, 9*d*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, MAY 6, 21*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. Isabel—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*e*
WHITEHEAD, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WHITEHEAD, Lieut.-Col. W. J. :—
Uniform of after-war army committee — appointed member, MAY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Lance-Cpl. William—awarded Albert Medal, APRIL 26, 15*e*
WHITEHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. P. H.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3 21*b*
WHITEHOUSE, Dr. W. H. :—
on army nurses (l.), MAY 15, 19*f*
WHITELAW, Mr. David :—
"Man on the Dover Road, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*
WHITELAW, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*e*
WHITELAW, Mrs. J. B. :—
Berwick, North—freedom conferred, APRIL 11, 9*d*
WHITELEY, Clara — theft of diamonds charge : sentence, APRIL 8, 7*c*
WHITELEYS (Ltd.) :—
Dance teas — inaugurated, MAY 5, 9*c*
WHITELOCK, Mr. W. H. :—
on distress for rent (l.), MAY 21, 8*d*
WHITEMARSH, Lieut. Ross P. (U.S.A.)—awarded King's medal for saving life at sea, JUNE 25, 14*f* (l.e.)
WHITESIDE, Lieut. A. B.—killed while flying, APRIL 23, 9*b* ; inquest, 24, 9*d* ; funeral, 26, 9*e*
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)
WHITE-THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. D. —appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*b*
WHITEWAY, Mr. R. S. :—
Farnbam Rural District Council—retires from position of chairman, MAY 30, 9*f*
WHITGIFT School : see under CROYDON
WHITHAM, Rev. A. R. :—
"Gospel According to St. Mark, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c*
WHITING, Frederick—cruelty to animals charge, MAY 7, 9*a*
WHITING, Mr. W. G. S. :—
"Cometh the Song"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*d*
WHITLA, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*b*
Dogs Protection Bill, MAY 24, 16*b*
Venereal disease—notification, APRIL 10, 16*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
Dinner in honour — arrangements, JUNE 20, 9*f*
at Saddlers' Hall, on success of Whitley councils, JUNE 26, 9*b*
WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand :—
"Belgium Under the German Occupation"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 286*c*

WHITMAN, Walt :—
Centenary :—
Correspondence, JUNE 4, 8*d* ; (L.S.), 5, 313*a*
Osler, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 4, 8*d*
Special articles ("Wait Whitman," L.S.), MAY 29, 285*b* ; ("Walt Whitman : 1819-1892-1919"), 31, 15*f*
WHITNALL, Capt. S. E.—appointed professor of anatomy at McGill University, Montreal, JUNE 24, 9*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
WHITNEY, Rev. James P.—elected to Dixie professorship of Ecclesiastical History (Cambridge), APRIL 12, 14*e* ; (Ed.S.), 17, 186*c*
Article ("The Dixie Foundation," Ed.S.), MAY 1, 207*c*
WHITNEY, Mr. Robert J.—will, JUNE 14, 15*c*
WHITSUN holiday : see under HOLIDAYS
WHITTAKER, Mr. J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Unionist Party, MAY 21, 14*c*
WHITTAKER, Sir T. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 2, 17*b*
Parliamentary congestion, JUNE 5, 18*d*
on income-tax (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
WHITTARD, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 3, 9*f*
WHITTINGTON, Mr. C. J. — appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13*e*
WHYTE, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 8, 17*e*
WHYTE, Lieut.-Col. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WHYTE, Paymr. Rear-Adm. W. M. C. B.—appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
"WICCAMICUS"—on cricket : Winchester College men in University teams (l.), JUNE 12, 5*e*
WICHFIELD, M. de (Denmark)—infant son christened in Marlborough House Chapel, MAY 15, 15*a*
WICKHAM, Mrs. Fanny H.—will, MAY 5, 15*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. T. W. :—
at Grocers' Hall, on extension of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) : charter, JUNE 13, 17*e*
WIDNER, Herr F. J. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great : causes ; yellow peril—sends document to *The Times* and Allied statesmen, APRIL 12, 11*f*
WIEGAND, Herr von (Germany) :—
on emigration—to South America (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 12*a*
WIESBADEN :—
President, Government — Herr von Meister resigns, JUNE 4, 11*c*
WIGAN :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Consultative committee of members and teachers—appointment : approved (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Juvenile welfare :—
Recreation scheme—report : issued (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*d*
WIGAN, Miss—elected chairman of Luddesdown Parish Council, APRIL 21, 7*f*
WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21*b*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F. :—
on Treasury notes (l., T.S.), APRIL 26, 158*d*
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Education :—
Director, county—appointed, JUNE 7, 14*b*
Young Men's Christian Association—Growcott Theatrical Company's performance in aid : arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*a*
WIGHTMAN, Mr. Owen—appointed Controller of Brewing Section at Ministry of Food, APRIL 1, 6*d*
WIGMORE Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
WIGNALL, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Chepstow shipyard, MAY 20, 17*c*
WIGRAM, Brig.-Gen. K.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*a*
WILBY, Col. A. W. R. — appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
WILCOX, Mr. E. H. :—
"Russia's Ruin" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 192*b*
WILCOX, Mrs. E. Wheeler — health, MAY 31, 15*a*
"Life and Destiny" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 299*b*
WILCOX, Mr. F. W. :—
at Illuminating Engineering Society, on gas filled ("half-watt") lamp (E.S.), JUNE 20, 212*d*
WILD, Sir Ernest E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens Restriction Bill, APRIL 16, 16*e*
Capital levy, MAY 21, 17*d*
Imperial Preference, MAY 21, 17*d*
London police grievances, JUNE 7, 17*c*
on War, The Great — peace terms : attitude of Union of Democratic Control (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*
WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert L., Bp. of Newcastle :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
WILDE, Mr. A. D. :—
on Shakespeare's hand in play of *Sir Thomas More* (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 237*c* ; 22, 279*a* ; JUNE 5, 312*b*
WILDE, Florence M.—theft charge, JUNE 3, 9*f*
WILDE, Dr. Henry — death, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; will, JUNE 19, 15*c*
WILDE, May—fraud charge, APRIL 26, 9*b*
WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J. :—
on Poland — Danzig question (l.), APRIL 1, 7*a* ; 10, 8*d*
on Prussia, East — *plebiscite* (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
WILDEY, Surg. Rear-Adm. A. G. — appointed C.B., JUNE 3, 18*b*
WILE, Mr. Frederic W. :—
Dinner, complimentary — given at House of Commons, MAY 16, 15*e*
Lectures — arrangements, MAY 16, 15*e*
at Carlton Hotel, on Mr. E. P. Bell, MAY 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on British effort in the Great War, MAY 8, 9*d*
WILEMAN, Miss :—
at House of Commons, on settlement of ex-service men throughout Empire, MAY 22, 13*d*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—entertains choirs from Limburg and Zeeland, MAY 26, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Belgians, hospitality to — reply to message of thanks from King Albert, JUNE 12, 11*c*

WILKIE, Pte. Frank H. (Canada) — manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a* ; 30, 9*b*
WILKINS, Mr. Harry G. :—
Cordwainers' Company — freedom conferred, MAY 19, 9*f*
WILKINSON, Rev. Anthony A. — deprived of living, APRIL 15, 9*d*
WILKINSON, Maj. C. H. :—
Eton College—offer to bear expense of maintenance of Harcourt Collection : accepted by Provost and Fellows, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 292*d*
WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. C. R. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 5, 21*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. F. :—
Pensions, Ministry of — appointed Technical Adviser on training, MAY 24, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 265*d*
WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. H. B. Des V. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. H. R. — Bath City Council terminate engagement, APRIL 10, 18*a*
WILKINSON, Col. J. H. :—
Barr Beacon and adjoining acres — presented to Birmingham : formal ceremony held, APRIL 22, 7*d*
WILKINSON, Brig.-Gen. M. G. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 19*a*
on War, The Great — miners' services (l.), APRIL 3, 7*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman :—
on dazzle painting (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival S. — biographical ; appointed to command Northumbrian Division, JUNE 19, 13*e*
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser :—
on Koritza—future (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
WILKS, Charles—theft charge, JUNE 24, 9*f*
WILLACY, Thomas and John — deaths from accident, JUNE 17, 9*c*
WILLAN, W. E., and Sir Alfred W. Soward :—
"Taxation of Capital, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 190*c*
WILLARD, Robert S. — awarded bronze medal for life saving, APRIL 10, 9*c*
WILLCOCK, Maj. R. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WILLCOCKS, Maj. Harold F. — death, MAY 14, 22*f*
WILLCOCKS, Miss M. P. :—
"Towards New Horizons"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 195*a*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William :—
on Egypt — Nationalists' insurrection (l.), MAY 6, 7*d*
WILLCOX, Capt. H. J. L. W. K. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
WILLESDEN :—
Clinic, municipal — annual expenditure, APRIL 1, 9*e*
Council :—
Finance :—
National Union of Railwaymen—lend £25,000, APRIL 29, 9*f*
Education :—
Schools — pre-war building scheme to be proceeded with, JUNE 24, 14*c* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 234*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Librarian, public—appointed, MAY 21, 9*f*
WILLESDEN Cottage Hospital :—
X-rays—treatments : statistics, MAY 24, 9*f*
WILLETT, Mr. H. G.—retires as secretary of Corporation of Trinity House, JUNE 24, 8*f*
WILLEW, Lieut.-Col. F. V.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WILLEY, late Mr. Robert :—
Memorial—stained glass window placed in Christ Church, Ealing, JUNE 12, 9*f*
WILLIAM I., Emperor : —
Statue, Rhine :—
Article ("A Rhine statue"), APRIL 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Abdication :—
Sermon—text from Isaiah quoted, APRIL 8, 11*f*
Family :—
Stockholm correspondent's message ("Ex-Kaiser's family : Princes in retirement at Potsdam and Kiel"), APRIL 30, 11*c*
Germany's most dangerous enemy—Rear-Adm. Foss's "Revelations regarding the Collapse," quoted, MAY 26, 12*d*
Horses—sold, APRIL 1, 11*f*
League to Protect William II.—attempt to influence Dutch Press, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Life—film to be produced, JUNE 6, 11*f*
Netherlands :—
Amerongen Christian Choral Society—give serenade to Countess Elizabeth Bentinck before Amerongen Castle, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Extradition from :—
German Officers' Association—petition to Dutch Government and Queen Wilhelmina, JUNE 25, 14*b* (l.e.) ; text published, 30, 12*b*
Handelsblad comment, MAY 10, 11*c*
Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant (art. quoted), MAY 17, 14*a*
Pan-Germans—note to Government : Government's reply, MAY 22, 11*c*
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 16*b*
Peace terms—German Government's attitude, JUNE 16, 11*f*
Income — Amerongen Municipal Council to tax, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Portraits—concealed in tie-pins : man of Polish nationality selling at Ostend arrested, MAY 19, 11*e* (l.e.) ; removed from municipal offices and schools, JUNE 4, 11*f*
Return to Germany—request to German Government, MAY 5, 11*c*
Gerard, Mr. (views), MAY 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
Pan-German League—suggestion to leaders of German National People's Party and German People's Party, MAY 26, 11*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; correspondent at The Hague : message ("Wilhelm, come back"), JUNE 2, 12*d*
Throne :—
Restoration to :—
Luckner, Count (statement), MAY 16, 11*a*
Tree, 2,000th—Amerongen friends presented with blocks, APRIL 24, 11*c*
Tussaud's Exhibition, Madame—portrait model smashed, APRIL 5, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Responsibility :—
Lichnowsky, Prince (l. quoted), JUNE 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
Punishment :—
German officers—*Kreuz Zeitung* appeal to officers of 1914 army, JUNE 25, 14*b* (l.e.)

WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
War, The Great :—
Responsibility :—
Punishment (continued) :—
Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a*
Helfferich, Herr (quoted), APRIL 17, 11*f*
League of German Officers—manifesto, JUNE 24, 14*a*
Parliament—question, MAY 7, 16*b*
Special article ("The prosecution of the ex-Kaiser : what the Commission proposed : some misconceptions"), MAY 1, 11*a*
Trial—clauses in Peace Treaty : particulars, APRIL 30, 14*a*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von — communication to Allied Powers, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 10*c*
Dresdner Anzeiger quoted, MAY 31, 11*f*
Gerard, Mr.—concludes new film depicting, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Ludendorff, Gen. (statement), MAY 26, 14*c* (l.e.)
Netherlands — Government : probable attitude ; our political correspondent's notes, JUNE 28, 12*c*
Preussische Zeitung quoted, JUNE 3, 11*f*
Report of Peace Conference Commission, APRIL 28, 13*f* ; United States of America : reservations (mem.), 29, 10*a*
WILLIAM II., ex-King of Würtemburg—arrives at Villa Seehaven, JUNE 17, 11*e*
WILLIAM Ellis School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial—scheme, APRIL 17, 14*b*
Roll of service, APRIL 17, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
at Red Cross conference (Cannes), on venereal disease, APRIL 9, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Maj. A. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2*e*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Alice L. :—
Law case, MAY 3, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Arthur L. :—
"Manual of Christian Evidences for Jewish People, A" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Bransby :—
Eccentric Club Hostels for Disabled—organizes Pickwick costume procession in aid, MAY 16, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Maj. C. R.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
WILLIAMS, Charles—carpet theft charge, APRIL 5, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. D. H.—elected chairman of Central Welsh Board (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 254*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David :—
Swansea (East) by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, JUNE 16, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. S. :—
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization ; position of colliery managers, JUNE 4, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Edward—larceny charge, APRIL 4, 19*a*
WILLIAMS, Elsie (*alias* Scott)—stowaway charge, JUNE 19, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynne—resigns headmastership of Friars School, Bangor (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 160*c*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. B.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 10, 17*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt (Jean S Mackinlay) :—
Steinway Hall—children's holiday matinée : arrangements, APRIL 21, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Henry—keeping gaming house charge, MAY 13, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Henry—received by King, MAY 19. 16*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert :—
"Nation's Income, The" — quoted, JUNE 14, 20*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. :—
on exporters, assistance to (l., T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. C. :—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on delay in demobilization of teachers, APRIL 25, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. J. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Vaughan—retires after 50 years' service with Great Western Railway, JUNE 3, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W. :—
on peace celebrations (l.), MAY 19, 8*b* ; JUNE 28, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, John—using premises for betting charge, MAY 16, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Sgt. John :—
Carmarthen—receives freedom, APRIL 30, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir John E. H.—knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Leonard :—
at Mortimer Hall, on common-sense clothing, APRIL 29, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Lewis N.—will, MAY 22, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewellyn E. :—
"Knight Adventurers" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewelyn :—
at Llandrindod Wells, on Welsh Home Rule, JUNE 11, 17*a*
WILLIAMS, Margaret—fraud charge, MAY 13, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Col. Penry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Russia, British troops in, MAY 9, 16*e*
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir R. :—
on Church Missionary Society (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. Stenhouse :—
at Farmers' Club, on cleanliness in milk production, MAY 6, 6*c*
on milk control ; Associated Milk Producers' scheme (l.), MAY 19, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin :—
on motor lorries as transport (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. Vaughan :—
"Sea" Symphony (sp. art., "A musical act : the Sea Symphony at Oxford"), JUNE 21, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph C. :—
on racial riots — need for repatriation of coloured men (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—received by President of Portuguese Republic, APRIL 26, 15*a*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
at Hyde Park, on postponement of police strike, JUNE 2, 13*e*
at Labour Party conference, on labour : direct action movement ; Russia, JUNE 26, 14*a*
at Manchester, on Russia : British policy, JUNE 23, 11*d*
on labour—direct action movement : decision of Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress (statement), MAY 30, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Capt. T. A.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Licut.-Col. T. G.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. J.—death, JUNE 13, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Licut.-Col. T. R.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAY 24, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. Campbell—memorial service : held, MAY 23, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
on Dynevor, Lord—estate (l.), MAY 9, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Walter G. W. :—
at Pensions Committee, on assessment of pensions ; employment of disabled men, JUNE 3, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, William M.—arrested at Fleetwood, JUNE 4, 12*b* (l.e.) ; obtaining money by false pretences charge, 5, 5*d*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Shares — division : announcement, APRIL 12, 20*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew :—
on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia—nationalization (l.), APRIL 11, 22*d*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Capital levy, MAY 21, 17*d*
Electric Supply Bill, MAY 15, 17*b*
Trade policy, JUNE 25, 17*e*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C. :—
"Murray Marks and His Friends"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 314*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 322*d*
on Downham, John — kidnapping of (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Ralph :—
British Friesian cattle — herd : sold, APRIL 14, 14*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 26, 15*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. J. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 18*b*
WILLINGDON, Lord :—
Ratton estate—sold, APRIL 11, 9*a*
WILLINK, Very Rev. Wakefield, Dean of Norwich—appointment, MAY 8, 12*c*
WILLIS, Mr. George :—
"Any Soldier to his Son"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 315*a*
WILLIS, Maj. R. ff.—appointed C.B., APRIL 2, 10*c*
WILLMER, Mr. A. W. :—
at Liverpool, on congestion at docks, JUNE 27, 7*c*
WILLMORE, J. Selden :—
"Story of King Constantine, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 24, 227*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Ministry Bill, MAY 2, 16*b*
Venereal infection, APRIL 3, 16*a*
WILLS :—
Probate of letter refused, MAY 17, 6*e*
Soldiers — law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
WILLS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gilbert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Milk prices, MAY 7, 16*e*
WILLS, Mr. Henry H.—appointed pro-Chancellor of Bristol University (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*d*
WILLS, Mr. W. A. :—
on Imperial settlement (l.), JUNE 5, 18*f*
WILLSON, Very Rev. St. J. Basil W. :—
"Faith of a Subaltern, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 8, 254*d*
WILMORE, Dr. A.—appointed Director of geography course (Matlock) for rural head teachers (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*d*
WILMOTT, Mr. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister without portfolio, APRIL 23, 11*c*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. A. T.—received by King : invested with insignia of C.I.E., and D.S.O., APRIL 15, 15*b* ; appointed C.S.I., JUNE 3, 18*d*
WILSON, Mr. Alec :—
on pensions (naval and military)—administration (evid.), MAY 22, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur :—
on farmers' prospects (l.), MAY 1, 8*d*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. C. S.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
WILSON, Mr. C. T. R.—appointed Reader in Electrical Meteorology at Cambridge, JUNE 27, 19*c*
WILSON, Col. Christopher W. — will, APRIL 4, 15*e*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WILSON, Mr. Edward J.—will, APRIL 26, 15*b*
WILSON, Eileen F.—fraud charge, APRIL 7, 17*c* ; 14, 4*c* ; 17, 18*b*
WILSON, Emily (*alias* Woodcock)—using flat improperly charge, MAY 29, 9*c*
WILSON, Licut.-Col. F. W. E.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*f*
WILSON, Pte. George — biographical ; to be employed at Winter Garden Theatre, MAY 8, 17*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Guy—gives dance, MAY 31, 15*b*
WILSON, Rev. H. A. :—
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 13, 8*c*
WILSON, Henry — theft of coal charge, JUNE 12, 16*d*
WILSON, Sir Henry F.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
WILSON, Gen. Sir Henry H. :—
Foch, Marshal — letter to Lord Duncannon on, APRIL 8, 17*f*
Oxford University—receives honorary degree of D.C.L., JUNE 26, 10*b*
at Australia House, on education : help of universities in the Great War ; teaching of geography, JUNE 12, 16*a* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 288*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
on Shakespeare's hand in play of *Sir Thomas More* (l., L.S.), MAY 8, 251*a* ; 29, 295*a*
WILSON, Col. J. G. Y.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
Navy League — elected member of committee, APRIL 17, 9*f*
at Coalmining Commission, on nationalization, MAY 31, 4*d*
at Euston Music Hall, on British and Allied Waiters, Chefs, and Employees' Union, APRIL 28, 9*d*
at National Transport Workers' Federation, protests against Mr. Gosling's address, JUNE 6, 9*a*
at Painters' Hall, on indemnity from Germany : attitude of seamen ; Russia : Bolshevist movement, APRIL 4, 14*e*

WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock (continued):—
at Swansea, on Triple Industrial Alliance: misuse of power, JUNE 7, 14c
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—appointed member of Capital Issues Committee, APRIL 3, 13e; presides over Standing Committee of Housing Bill, MAY 2, 18c
in Parliament, on:—
Standing Committee's reports, MAY 23, 16e
WILSON, Sir James:—
on gold—restoration of circulation (l.), JUNE 17, 8a
WILSON, Col. John J.—death, APRIL 22, 13c
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. L. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 21b
WILSON, Col. Leslie:—
in Parliament, on:—
Chepstow shipyard, MAY 20, 16e
Mercantile marine, MAY 20, 16d, 17b; JUNE 25, 17d
on India—passages to Great Britain (statement), APRIL 9, 13d
WILSON, Miss Mona—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Fatigue Research Board, APRIL 30, 7b
WILSON, Capt. N. Y.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21b
WILSON, Capt. R. A. K.—court-martial held, APRIL 4, 19d
WILSON, Capt. R. S.:—
Law case, JUNE 3, 4a
WILSON, Dr. S. A. Kinnier:—
"Barbed Wire Disease"—(trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 326d
WILSON, Mr. Sam—will, MAY 27, 15b
WILSON, Mr. T. N.:—
on Land Acquisition Bill (l.), MAY 10, 8c
WILSON, Capt. T. N. F.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2b
WILSON, Mr. T. P. Cameron:—
"Magpies in Picardy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283a; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 292b
WILSON, Mr. Thomas E. (U.S.A.):—
on American meat trust (int.), MAY 17, 7a
WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson:—
in Parliament, on:—
Pensions and allowances, APRIL 16, 17b
Pensions for widowed mothers, APRIL 9, 17c
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—health, APRIL 5, 14a; 7, 14b; return from Paris: urged, 8, 14a; political correspondent's comment, 9, 13f; arrangements for departure of *George Washington* being hurried, 9, 13f; *George Washington* sails from New York, 12, 12c (l.c.); able to converse with navy wireless stations during voyage by means of new apparatus, 14, 23f; four destroyers sent to Azores to meet, 16, 14c; sailing on June 1 by *George Washington*, MAY 21, 11c; returns to Paris from Belgium, JUNE 21, 11c; leaves Paris for Brest; farewell message, 30, 12b (and 14b, l.e.)
Abyssinia—reforms: sends special mission to Empress, MAY 17, 12a
Belgium—visit: message to Belgian Government, APRIL 2, 14a; arrangements, JUNE 5, 13e (l.e.); postponed, 6, 11b (and 11d); date, 9, 9a (l.e.); Brussels correspondent's message, 12, 11c; arrangements, 17, 12e, 14a; 18, 12a; message to people, 19, 14b; visits battlefields with King and Queen, 19, 14b; 20, 11a; at Ostend: visits Zeebrugge Mole: hears story of *Vindictive* from Capt. Carpenter; inspects wreck of Capt. Fryatt's ship; at Brussels, 19, 14b; tour: our special correspondent's message, 20, 11a; received by Cardinal Mercier at Louvain; by Burgomaster Max at Hotel de Ville, Brussels, 20, 11a
Limburg—restitution to: receives address from Comité de Politique Nationale, JUNE 21, 11c
Special correspondent's message ("Belgium and Mr. Wilson: disappointed expectations"), JUNE 21, 11c
Congress—message on labour; merchant shipping; relief of taxation; tariffs and retaliation; woman suffrage; demobilization; agriculture (telegraphed from Paris), MAY 21, 11a
Croats—internments and deportations by Italians in Istrian Dalmatia and Gorizia: appeal to, MAY 16, 11d
Diplomacy, views on:—
Higgins, Dr. A. P. (lect.), APRIL 29, 7d
Edinburgh University—to confer degree, APRIL 5, 14a
Egypt—British Protectorate: recognition communicated to Gen. Sir E. Allenby, APRIL 26, 11c
"Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1917, The" (Robinson and West)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339a
Franco-American alliance (views), APRIL 23, 13f; signs treaty, JUNE 30, 12b
Grotius Society—elected honorary member, APRIL 12, 9f
"Guarantees of Peace"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283a
House of Representatives Military Affairs Committee—receives in Paris, MAY 3, 13f
"International Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 22, 283a
Ireland—sympathy with: New York *Sun* quoted, JUNE 12, 14a; Paris message, 24, 12d; Senator Phelan (statement), 30, 11b
Irish-American delegates—receives in Paris, JUNE 12, 13e; (statement), 13, 13d (and l.e.)
Passports—for visit to Ireland: our New York correspondent's message ("Mr. Wilson and passports"), MAY 14, 13d
Policy:—
Sinn Fein attitude—our Dublin correspondent's message ("Sinn Fein fears of Mr. Wilson"), MAY 14, 13d
Walsh, Mr. (s.), MAY 14, 13d
Jews:—
Massacres in Poland and Rumania—considering sending commission to investigate, JUNE 21, 11d; 28, 11c (l.c.)
Labour—international charter: telegram to Mr. Tumulty, MAY 3, 13f; proposed calling of national conference of employers and em-

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) :—
Labour (continued) :—
ployed, 12, 19*c* ; message to reconstruction convention of American Federation of Labour, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Labour congratulations to, British :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*a*
Maclean, Mr. (s.), JUNE 26, 14*a*
Leadership :—
The Times special correspondent's message ("America to-day : President's position "), MAY 19, 13*d*
League of Nations—receives congratulations on adoption of covenant by Peace Conference, APRIL 29, 13*f* ; prospects as first president, 30, 13*f* ; letter to League of Nations Union, JUNE 12, 13*e*
Campaign in support—to make tour delivering speeches, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; arrangements, 18, 14*f* ; 19, 14*c*
Congress delegates to Peace Conference—conference with, APRIL 1, 13*f*
Policy :—
Curtis, Mr. C. H. K. (int.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
Washington correspondent's message (" America and the League "), JUNE 16, 10*a*
London, City of—presentation casket on view at Guildhall : description, APRIL 11, 9*b*
London Renfrewshire Association—accepts honorary vice-presidency, MAY 24, 15*a*
Louvain University—presented amid ruins with diploma of doctor, JUNE 23, 13*e* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 324*d*
Paris — Franco-American Stadium : opens, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Parties, political—personal unpopularity with : New York correspondent's message, MAY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M.—entertains at dinner (s,), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Presidency—third term : prospects, MAY 17, 14*a*
Correspondent's message (" Presidential candidates "), APRIL 23, 13*e*
Prestige, domestic :—
Article (" American views on Fiume : strong rally to the President : waning prestige revived "), MAY 3, 13*d*
Race meeting, attendance at—Presbyterian protest, MAY 23, 11*d*
Reading, Lord—receives in Paris ; thanks for services during term as Ambassador, MAY 21, 14*c* (l.e.)
Russian question—attitude : our political correspondent's notes, APRIL 3, 14*a* (l.e.)
St. Dunstan's Hostels—autographs English pound note in aid : offers invited, APRIL 10, 18*f*
Sports, Inter-Allied—presents prize, MAY 27, 12*b*
" State, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 1, 239*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 259*a*
War, The Great —
Adriatic—Italian claims : confers with Signor Orlando, APRIL 17, 13*e* ; issues appeal, 24, 13*e* ; leading article, 24, 13*e* ; statement by Italian delegation ; letter to Allied Premiers, 24, 13*e* (l.e.) ; Italian press comment, 24, 14*a* (l.e.) ; American press comment, 25, 12*d*

WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Peace :—
Conference—progress (statement), APRIL 15, 12*d*
Methods :—
Simonds, Mr. F. H.—articles, (" Europe and the peace : reaction against America "), APRIL 17, 11*a* ; (" Security for France : ideals and realities "), 22, 11*e*
Washington correspondent's message (" Anti-Wilson campaign "), JUNE 5, 15*f*
Withdrawal—our political correspondent's comments, APRIL 10, 13*f*
Germany :—
Terms to :—
Concessions—attitude : *Echo de Paris* comment, MAY 26, 10*b* ; our political correspondent's notes, JUNE 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*c* (l.e.)
Indemnities by — amount : our political correspondent's notes, JUNE 6, 13*f*
Washington correspondent's message (" Mr. Wilson's difficulties "), MAY 31, 13*d*
Treaty with—publication : message to Mr. Hitchcock, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; signing : leads American delegation, 30, 14*a* ; (message), 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, JUNE 2, 13*a*
Tirol—Italian claims (quoted), MAY 7, 11*b*
" Wilson, The Statesman "—published by Berlin Foreign Office, APRIL 24, 14*c*
Women's International Council—delegates visit at Hôtel Crillon, Paris, APRIL 14, 15*d*
at Paris, on Institute of International Law ; new era ; new League of Nations ; international law ; world justice and sympathy, MAY 12, 14*e* ; correction, 19, 11*e*
at Paris—speech amid graves of American dead in Suresnes military cemetery, MAY 31, 14*b* ; on final battle for right, 31, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Washington opinion, JUNE 2, 11*b* ; on Peace ; work of Peace Conference ; League of Nations, 28, 14*c*
at Peace Conference, on labour conference, APRIL 12, 11*d*
in Belgian Chamber, on Belgium : American sympathy and friendship for ; violation of neutrality ; raising of United States Legation to rank of Embassy ; League of Nations, JUNE 20, 11*a*
on British-American Fellowship for schoolchildren (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*c*
on drink — prohibition : intervention (tel. quoted), JUNE 30, 11*c*
on France, Great Britain and United States — alliance : telegram to secretary, MAY 13, 14*b*
on Gompers, Mr. S. — tribute to work, JUNE 17, 14*a*
on militarism — freedom of world from threat of (statement), APRIL 21, 9*e*
on Peace terms — alleged violation of 14 points (statement), JUNE 7, 14*a*

WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow (U.S.A.) — returns to Paris from Belgium, JUNE 21, 11*c*; leaves Paris for Brest, 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
Belgium — visit: visits battlefields with King and Queen, JUNE 19, 14*b*; 20, 11*a*; at Ostend: visits Zeebrugge Mole; at Brussels, 19, 14*b*; tour: our special correspondent's message, 20, 11*a*
League of Nations — present at adoption of covenant by Peace Conference, APRIL 29, 13*e*
WILSON, Holgate, and Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, MAY 29, 4*a*
WILSON (Alexander) and Cowie, Messrs.:—
on Ways and Communications Bill (l.), APRIL 12, 8*d*
WILSON-JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. W. E.— appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.):—
Report, MAY 9, 19*d*
WILTHEW, Mr. N. W.:—
Oswestry Rural District Council — presentation made, APRIL 15, 9*f*
WILTON, Sir Thomas — knighted, APRIL 29, 14*f*
WILTON'S Slipway and Engineering Company (Ltd.):—
Hamburg — purchase of floating dock (T.S.), MAY 17, 224*c*
WILTSHIRE:—
Education:—
Director — salary increase: agreed to (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*b*
Secondary schools:—
Melksham — provision to establish school sought (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 167*b*
Swindon division:—
Electoral, MAY 19, 9*f*
WILTSHIRE, Lieut.-Col. A. R. L. — appointed C.M.G. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
"WILTSHIRE farmer" — on milk supply (l.), JUNE 16, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*
WILTSHIRE Regiment:—
Colours — particulars, JUNE 11, 17*b*
Devizes — cadres welcomed by Mayor and Corporation, JUNE 11, 17*b*
War, The Great:—
Memorial — erection of obelisk: arrangements, MAY 10, 9*f*
Memorial service (Salisbury Cathedral)—arrangements, MAY 26, 15*c*
WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons:—
Conservators — re-elect chairman (Mr. T. Giles), MAY 13, 9*f*
WIMBLEDON College:—
Pre-Reformation fête—held, JUNE 10, 9*e*
WINANS, Mr. Walter:—
on Caribou hunting (l.), APRIL 4, 7*f*
WINCHESTER:—
Education:—
Officer — appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*d*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER, Lord:—
Amport St. Mary — sale of house and furniture: announced, JUNE 12, 4*b*; 26, 18*a*
WINCHESTER College:—
Old Wykehamists — anniversary dinner at Savoy Hotel: arrangements, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Scholarships — awards JUNE 3, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 5, 270*a*
Examination — arrangements, APRIL 12, 8*c*
War, The Great:—
Memorial:—
Simonds, G. T. — notice to parents (l.), MAY 21, 8*a*
WINDEYER, Col. (Canada) — death, JUNE 13, 12*c*
WINDLE, Sir Bertram:—
at Dublin, on Irish Technical education (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 286*d*
WINDSOR:—
Freedom:—
Athlone, Lord — conferred, MAY 29, 9*d*
Wales, Prince of — to be offered, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Holy Trinity Church — organist appointed, JUNE 21, 9*b*
St. George's Chapel:—
Canadian Expeditionary Force — 122nd Battalion: receives colours from Dean, MAY 30, 9*d*
Town Council:—
Tank — accepts offer, APRIL 11, 9*f*
WINDSOR Castle:—
East Terrace — open to visitors on Sunday afternoons, APRIL 19, 7*a*
State apartments — closed to public: notice, APRIL 12, 10*e*; reopening: arrangements, MAY 12, 9*b* (l.e.); announcement, JUNE 30, 16*d*
WINDSOR Corporation Hospital — destroyed by fire, APRIL 26, 7*b*
WINDSOR Great Park:—
Canadian Camp—portion named, MAY 9, 9*c*
Smith's Lawn:—
Canadian Camp—name changed to, MAY 9, 9*c*
WINDSOR Hotel —
Government occupation:—
Parliament—questions, MAY 15, 16*b*; 29, 16*d*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Meeting, MAY 7, 21*a*
Report, APRIL 30, 21*e*; MAY 2, 20*d*
WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society:—
Dinner—given, APRIL 30, 9*d* (l.e)
Pensioners elected, APRIL 16, 9*e*
WINES:—
Bond, release from:—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom conference—discussed, APRIL 17, 7*d*
Permits to take out of—sale: law case, APRIL 30, 4*c*
British Empire:—
Dominions Wine Merchants' Association (l.), MAY 3, 8*c*
Dealing in:—
Unlicensed—German fined, APRIL 3, 9*c*
Imports:—
British Empire, from:—
Kemp, Mr. F. F. (l.), APRIL 26, 8*d*
Port wine:—
Portugal, from—increase: particulars, APRIL 25, 14*d*
Restrictions — removed APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.); 24, 13*d*
Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*b*
Suspended—temporarily, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Port:—
Dumped:—
Article ("Food imports falling: dumped port wine"), APRIL 23, 18*a*
Prospects:—
Europe, Western:—
Butler, Mr. F. H. (statement), MAY 31, 7*b*
WINFREY, Sir Richard:—
in Parliament, on:—
Land Acquisition Bill, APRIL 11, 17*b*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*b*

WING (Leighton Buzzard) :—
Rothschild, Mr. L. de—portrait subscribed for by inhabitants unveiled in Cotes Memorial Hall, APRIL 10, 9*b*
WING, Mr. C. T. :—
at Cheltenham, on Education Act, APRIL 23, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), 24, 197*c*
WINGATE, Sir F. Reginald—arrives at Knockenhair, APRIL 28, 15*b*
Sudan operations — from outbreak of War to end of 1918: dispatch, MAY 29, 18*a*
WINGATE, Mr. J. Lawton—appointed member of Scottish National War Memorial Committee, APRIL 3, 15*b*
WINGATE, Mr. William M. :—
Bankruptcy—discharge order: application, APRIL 16, 4*c*
WINGFIELD and Blew, Messrs. :—
on Victory loan (l.), JUNE 25, 8*c*
WINLOCK, Mr. Herbert E., and Mr. A. C. Mace :—
"Tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*c*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London:—
Cavell, Nurse—represented at funeral service at Westminster Abbey, MAY 17, 15*a*
Harrow School—completes three days' visit, APRIL 5, 9*f*
at Bryanston-street, on reversion to pre-war hours for drink traffic, APRIL 16, 7*d*
at Church House, on poor clergy: sum realized from his letter to *The Times*; ministrations of women; division of diocese, MAY 15, 7*d*
at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 6, 10*e*
at Church House, on caste in India, JUNE 25, 14*e*
at Diocesan Preventive Council, on immorality; causes of ineffective dealing: need for central fund, JUNE 17, 9*b*
at London United Temperance Council, on drink restrictions, APRIL 10, 6*c*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on union of Churches, MAY 21, 17*d* (l.e.)
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on spiritualism, APRIL 4, 9*b*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on thanksgiving, faith and courage, APRIL 21, 14*f*
on St. Marylebone Home for Incurables—appeal (with another, l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
on women's ministration in church (statement), APRIL 12, 9*d*
WINNIPEG :—
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company :—
Report, APRIL 3, 20*c*
WINNY, Mr. Edward — presentaton made by Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, MAY 14, 9*f*
WINSLAUDE, Amy V. M.—fraud charge, MAY 28, 9*e*
WINSTANLEY, L. :—
"Henry the Fourth, Second Part" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S), MAY 29, 255*c*
WINSTONE, Mr. James :—
South Wales Miners Federation—re-elected vice-president, JUNE 18, 9*a*
at Coalmining, Commission, on restriction of output; Mr. M. Innes: *The Times* report of speech, MAY 30, 4*e*
WINSTONE, Mr. James (continued) :—
at Merthyr, on Labour Party; Coal Commission; Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 28, 9*b*
WINTER, Mr. A. T.—appointed actuary of Phœnix Assurance Company, JUNE 20, 22*d*
WINTER, Edward H.—theft charge, APRIL 8, 9*a*
WINTER, Mr. Fred :—
on Stratford-on-Avon Council's proposal to sell land for blast furnaces (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
WINTER, Capt. Laurence A.—will, APRIL 10, 15*e*
WINTER, Hon. Marmaduke G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
WINTER, Brig.-Gen. O. de L'E.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
WINTERBOTHAM, Sir W. H.—appointed K.B., JUNE 7, 13*d*
WINTER Gardens Theatre, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 24, 15*d*; MAY 1, 15*d*; 5, 16*c*; 8, 17*c*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 9*f*; 17, 4*a*; 19, 16*e*; 21, 10*c* (l.e.); 22, 10*e*
Decorations — described, MAY 1, 15*d*
Opening — postponed, APRIL 3, 14*d*; 24, 15*d*; probable date, MAY 1, 15*d*; 5, 16*c*; opened, 21, 10*c* (l.e.); 22, 10*e*
WINTERSTEIN, Herr von (Germany) — removal by French authorities: German government protests to Gen. Nudant, MAY 28, 11*b*; at Varsailles, JUNE 14, 13*d*
WINTERTON, Lord: —
in Parliament, on :—
Animals (Anæsthetics) Bill, MAY 3, 16*a*
Egyptian situation, MAY 16, 17*b*
WINTLE, Lieut.-Col. C. E. H. — awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
WINTON, Mr. Edwin W. — will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
WINTOUR, Capt. Charles J. :—
Memorial to be unveiled in Clayton West Church — described, MAY 6, 17*c*
WISE, Mr. B. — death, APRIL 5, 14*c*
WISE, Mr. E. F. — member of Supreme Economic Council, APRIL 16, 14*c* (l.e.)
WISE, Lieut.-Col. H. E. D. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WISE, Rabbi Stephen (U.S.A.) :—
on American drama — decadence (sermon), MAY 14, 12*b*
WISE, Speke, and Company — new partners, MAY 20, 21*f*
WISEMAN, Mr. R. A. — appointed private secretary to Lieut.-Col. L. Amery, APRIL 3, 13*c*
WISHART, Col. Sidney — elected master of Upholders' Company, APRIL 9, 9*f*
WISSEL, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Economics, JUNE 23, 16*d*
Socialization scheme—*Tägliche Rundschau* comments, JUNE 21, 11*f*
WISTER, Mr. Owen :—
Savage Club — guest at luncheon, MAY 24, 15*b*
on Cavell, Miss Edith — service in Westminster Abbey (art., "An American's thoughts: German savagery unveiled"), MAY 16, 13*f*
WITHERS, Mr. D. — biographical; appointed foreign manager of London County Westminster and Parrs Bank, APRIL 16, 20*a*
WITHERS and Meredith, Messrs. :—
on housing (l.), MAY 21, 8*a*

"WITH the army of occupation in Germany"—on salute in Germany of British officers (l.), JUNE 9, 6*d*
WITLEY :—
Canadian camp—outbreak : see under WAR, The Great—Canadians—Expeditionary force—Repatriation—Delay
WITT, Pte. Frederick T—drowned, MAY 31, 9*a* (l.e.)
WITT, Mr. Robert C. :—
on Reynolds's portrait of Mrs. Siddons ("Tragic Muse") — sale (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
WITTENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Enemy aliens — repatriation, APRIL 4, 16*b*
WITTRING Court Nursing Home :—
Manslaughter case : see under HALL, Harry
WITTS, Capt. F. H. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WITU, Sultan of — appointed Hon. C.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 29, 18*d*
Secretary, London — appointed, MAY 2, 20*e*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Report, MAY 2, 20*d*
WITWATERSRAND Township Estate and Finance Corporation : see SOUTH African Township, Mining, and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G., and Mr. Guy Bolton :—
Kissing Time — produced at Winter Garden, MAY 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. P. J. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. Philip—death, MAY 7, 7*c*
WODEHOUSE, Col. R. E. (Canada) :—
on Canadian Convalescent Hospital at Bear Wood, Berkshire — letter of thanks to Mrs. A. Walter's working party, APRIL 1, 20*e*
WOLF, Mr. A. :—
"Exercises in Logic and Scientific Method" — noticed (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 183*c*
WOLFE, Gen. :—
Memorial :—
Greenwich :—
Ramsay, Lady P. — becomes president, JUNE 16, 6*c*
WOLFE, Mr. G. C. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
WOLFF, Mr. Henry W. :—
"Cooperation in India" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 29, 297*d*
WOLFF, Dr. Theodor (Germany) :—
Democratic Party—relinquishes leadership, MAY 8, 11*f*
on Peace delegates — reply to Allied invitation (art. quoted), APRIL 29, 11*f*
on Peace treaty (art. quoted), MAY 9, 14*b* ; 20, 11*f* ; 27, 11*f*
on unity (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 11*f*
on War, The Great — conduct : demands inquiry, APRIL 5, 12*b* ; Ludendorff trial (art. quoted), 10, 11*f*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, APRIL 23, 21*e*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 23, 21*e*
WOLLASTON, Mr. G. Woods — returns from Madrid, MAY 26, 15*c*
on De Morley, Mr. J.—claim to barony (l.), JUNE 19, 8*e*
WOLMER, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, MAY 16, 17*e*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
WOLSELEY Motors (Ltd.) :—
Vickers (Ltd.) — controlling interest acquired by, JUNE 4, 18*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Representation — uncertificated teachers' request : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 265*b*
Trades Council and Labour Party—educational needs : scheme urged (Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 312*d*
Empire Theatre :—
Sale—announced, APRIL 10, 9*e*
Riot — caused by arrest of discharged soldier, JUNE 2, 9*d*
WOLVERTON, Lord :—
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney)—presides at luncheon in aid, JUNE 13, 17*e*
WOMAN Suffrage :—
Conference of Allied Countries and United States of America — deputation received by League of Nations Commission, APRIL 12, 13*e*
"WOMAN Teacher"—on equal pay for equal work (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 19, 309*d*
WOMBWELL, Lady Julia :—
Soldiers and Sailors Help Society — organizing fête in aid of York branch, MAY 19, 16*c*
WOMEN :—
Administrative positions — opportunities : discussed (Ed.S.), MAY 1, 213*a*
Business leaders :—
Article ("Women as business leaders : some examples and a moral"), MAY 9, 9*c*
Church, ministrations in : see under CHURCH of England
Emancipation :—
Bill :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*a* ; MAY 15, 10*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*c*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*a*
Bellairs, Cmdr. C. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*a*
Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*a*
Coote, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*b*
Edwards, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*b*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*b*
Entwistle, Maj. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*b*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*b*
Lunn, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*a*
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*b*
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*a*
Parliament — in Commons : division and second reading, APRIL 5, 16*c* ; in Grand Committee and reported to House, MAY 15, 10*a*

WOMEN :—
Emancipation :—
Bill (continued) :—
Political Notes, APRIL 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*f*; MAY 17, 13*d*
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*a*
Watson, Capt. J. B. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*a*
Wood, Sir K. (s.P.), MAY 15, 10*a*
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 16*b*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Home-makers :—
George V., King (s.), APRIL 12, 12*d*
International Congress (Berne) :—
American delegates — leave for Europe, APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
International Congress (Zurich) — held, MAY 14, 11*c*; 17, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*
Justice of the Peace (qualification) :—
Bill—published, MAY 19, 9*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAY 21, 16*a*; JUNE 26, 16*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 21, 16*a*
Parliament — in Lords : second reading, MAY 21, 16*a*; reported, 28, 16*b*; third reading debate adjourned, JUNE 4, 16*f*; division and passed, 26, 16*a*
Strachie, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 26, 16*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Law :—
Barristers and solicitors :—
Bill :—
Central Hall (Westminster) — meeting in support held, MAY 6, 17*c* (l.e.)
Jewson, Miss Dorothy—application to be heard as advocate, MAY 23, 4*c*
Medical research : see under MEDICAL
Pensions, mothers' : see under PENSIONS — Mothers
Powdered faces :—
Correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*b*
Reporters :—
Parliament :—
Committees — first time in Parliamentary reporting, MAY 28, 6*b*
Rest camp :—
Paget, Mrs. E. K. (l.), APRIL 18, 8*e*
Special article ("Everywife : and Everyman's debt to her"), APRIL 15, 15*d*
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
WOMEN'S Auxiliary Force :—
Home Clubs for Service Men :—
St. James's Theatre — matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 17, 15*b*; 19, 16*e*; 21, 15*e*
WOMEN'S Citizen Association :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), APRIL 10, 174*b*
WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild : —
Congress (Middlesbrough)—arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*d*
WOMEN'S Freedom League :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 29, 16*f*
WOMEN'S Friendly Society in Calcutta :—
London branch—meeting held, MAY 17, 14*d*
WOMEN'S International Council :—
Wilson, Mr. W.—receives delegates from, APRIL 14, 15*d*
WOMEN'S Land Army :—
Cheshire—good service ribbons distributed, JUNE 13, 9*f*
Investiture—posponed to autumn, JUNE 11, 9*d*
London and Middlesex Women's Agricultural Committee — reports, JUNE 28, 9*b*
Report of services, JUNE 11, 9*d*
Special article ("The shepherdess : a fact in Arcadia"), APRIL 24, 15*c*
WOMEN'S Legion :—
Ball : see under BALLS
Motor drivers wanted, MAY 9, 9*a*; War Office announcement, 14, 9*d*
Sale in aid—at Caxton Hall, Westminster : arrangements, JUNE 27, 4*f*
WOMEN'S Liberal Federation : see under WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation :—
Blockade—raising : Mr. Bonar Law receives deputation, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Committee, executive :—
Candidates for : Mrs. Lloyd George not elected, APRIL 3, 17*e* (l.e.)
Meeting, APRIL 3, 17*d*
Women's Liberal Federation—amalgamation : meetings held, APRIL 2, 9*d*
WOMEN'S Party :—
Meeting, MAY 29, 12*e*
WOMEN'S Royal Air Force :—
Commandant : see PENNANT, Miss Violet Douglas
Immobile members—being demobilized, JUNE 11, 9*d*
WOMEN'S Royal Naval Service :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 23*f*; 4, 19*f*; 5, 17*e*; 7, 20*d*; 9, 22*d*; 10, 18*a*; 14, 19*c*; 16, 7*c*; 19, 17*d*; 25, 16*d*; 28, 18*d*; MAY 3, 17*c*; 6, 19*e*; 12, 20*e*; 13, 17*e*; 15, 19*f*; 19, 18*d*; 22, 18*f*; 24, 17*f*; 27, 18*b*; 28, 18*f*; 31, 18*e*; JUNE 2, 18*e*; 3, 23*f*; 11, 22*e*; 12, 6*d*; 17, 20*e*; 19, 19*c*; 24, 18*e*; 25, 18*f*; 30, 22*f*
Demobilization :—
Parliament—question, APRIL 3, 16*b*
Future openings :—
Furse, Dame K. (int.), APRIL 9, 9*d*
WOMEN'S War Agricultural Committee :—
Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 24, 9*f*
WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. D.—appointed Demonstrator in Applied Mechanics at Cambridge, JUNE 27, 19*c*
WONHAM, Capt. C. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
WOO, Rear-Adm (China)—visits Toulon : leaves for China, JUNE 20, 11*e*
WOOD : see TIMBER
WOOD, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—reception at Boston : small bones of hand broken, APRIL 29, 11*e*
WOOD, Alexander—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 27, 17*f*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred :—
on sugar and tobacco—home production (views), MAY 2, 19*b*
WOOD, Mr. Cecil D.—elected to Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 162*c*
WOOD, Mr. Charles F. :—
at Gracechurch-street, on Colonial Bank ; New York banks and West Indies ; British West Africa : trade and currency difficulties, MAY 1, 22*a*
WOOD, E., and "Tank Major" :—
"Tank Tales"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 266*c*

WOOD, Maj. E. F. L. :—
at Leeds, on agriculture: wages; alleged profiteering by farmers, APRIL 16, 14*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Federal Devolution, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Land Settlement Bill, APRIL 15, 17*a*
Women in trades, JUNE 3, 17c
WOOD, Mrs. Ethel M. :—
at House of Commons, on administration of naval and military pensions, MAY 29, 7*a*
WOOD, Field Marshal Sir Evelyn—health, JUNE 27, 15*d*; 28, 15*a*
at High Beech Church, on remedy for plague of anarchy, JUNE 3, 6*d*
at Leeds, on liquor control, MAY 23, 9c
WOOD, Col. H. St. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WOOD, Sir H. Trueman :—
on Atlantic—first steam crossing (l.), APRIL 2, 7*d*
WOOD, Harry—death, MAY 2, 5*f*
WOOD, Harvey S.—death from accident, JUNE 6, 9*f*
WOOD, Mr. Herbert G.—
"Personality of George Fox, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 22, 281c
"Rationalism and Historical Criticism"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
WOOD, Prof. J. B. :—
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on home-grown food supplies, APRIL 7, 4*b*
WOOD, Maj. J. C. P. :—
Aeronautics—proposed Atlantic flight: to pilot Short machine, APRIL 7*c* 10*e*; completes trial flights, 11, 13*c*; preparations, 12, 12c; departure delayed, 14, 13*f*; plans, 14, 14c; Eastchurch correspondent's message, 15, 14*a*; Limerick correspondent's messages, 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*; leaves Eastchurch in aeroplane *Shamrock* for Ireland, 29, 11*e*; engine trouble; lands in sea near Holyhead; rescued by boat (statement), 21, 11*d*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. L.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
WOOD, Mr. James—purchases dairy farm for £5,200, JUNE 6, 9*f*
WOOD, Sir Kingsley :—
at Central Hall Westminster, on Housing Bill, APRIL 14, 7c
at Chatham, on housing, JUNE 20, 10*b*
at Guildhall, on Ministry of Health; importance of research work, JUNE 27, 19*d*
at Home Office, on early closing of shops, MAY 30, 9c
at Kingsway Hall, or housing, MAY 5, 10*b*
at London Insurance Committee, on tuberculosis in London: treatment of insured persons, APRIL 25, 14*d*
at Parliamentary Housing Group meeting, on housing progress, JUNE 26, 17*c*
at Woolwich, on future of Arsenal, APRIL 26, 9c
in Parliament, on :—
Housing Bill, MAY 2, 18c
Women's Emancipation Bill, MAY 15, 10*a*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — candidature: name mentioned, APRIL 23, 13*e*
at Detroit, on League of Nations: covenant: no protection from future wars, APRIL 29, 12*b* (l.e.)
WOOD, Lilian—keeping disorderly house charge, MAY 27, 17*f*
WOOD, Mrs. Lindley—gives dance, MAY 31, 15*b*
WOOD, Maj. M. M. :—
Aberdeen and Kincardine (Central Division)—nominated as Liberal candidate, APRIL 8, 9*f*; returned, MAY 1, 13c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on transport of fish, JUNE 6, 14*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Scottish Home Rule, JUNE 4, 17*e*
on Hull (Central Division) by-election (s), APRIL 14, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. P. B. :—
on teachers and local councils (l., Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 188*c*
WOOD, Prof. T. B.—resigns as Development Commissioner, APRIL 29, 13*c*; MAY 28, 13*c*
at Australia House, on agriculture, JUNE 13, 4c; (Ed.S.), 19, 306*c*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas A.—to be member of Executive Council of East Africa Protectorate, MAY 3, 11*e*
WOOD, Col. W. A.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 2*e*
WOODALL, Mr. Henry :—
Old Age Pensions Inquiry Committee—appointed member, MAY 10, 9*f*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Drysdale :—
Eighty Club—appointed chairman, MAY 16, 9*f*
WOODCOCK, Maj. J. B. H.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WOODD, Mr. E. G. :—
on caterpillars (l.), JUNE 4, 8*a*
WOODEN, Mrs. Henrietta—found drowned, JUNE 16, 9*f*
WOODFALL, Judge Robert :—
Westminster County Court—resumes seat after year's absence, APRIL 1, 9*f*; to resign, MAY 3, 9c
WOODFIELD Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, MAY 28, 4*d*
WOODFORD, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAY 24, 11*f*
WOODFORDE-FINDEN, Mrs. Amy — will, MAY 19, 16*d*
On Jhelum River—produced at Comedy Theatre, APRIL 17, 9*c*
WOODGATE, Mr. Walter B. :—
on Henley Regatta (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*
WOODHALL, Thomas: see under MURDERS—Robinson
WOODHAMS, J. A.—fined for navigating motor launch to common danger, JUNE 26, 7*c*
WOODHEAD, Alfred—injured in lift accident, MAY 21, 9*f*
WOODHEAD, Col. Sir G. S.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 10, 17*c*
WOODHOUSE, Bert—theft charge, JUNE 30, 9*d*
WOODHOUSE, Miss M. S. :—
at Birmingham University, on day continuation schools (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 190*c*
WOODINGTON, Mr. A. E. :—
at Salisbury House, on Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 16, 22*b*
WOODLEY, Mr. H. J. :—
on Athens exhibition (l., T.S.), MAY 10, 214c
WOODROW, Rev. Thomas :—
Carlisle and County Savings Bank—member of committee of management from December, 1832, until January, 1836, MAY 19, 15*e*

WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. T., Bp. of Peterborough :—
" Church of England, The "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 3, 173*a*
" How to Avoid a Revolution " — contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 19, 339*a*
on Church reforms (l.), MAY 29, 8*d*
on Easter offerings (statement), APRIL 8, 8*a*
on Episcopal income (art. quoted), MAY 6, 9*c*
on National Assembly (Powers) Bill (l.), JUNE 3, 8*c*
WOODS, Mr. H. :—
Cambridge University — appointed Lecturer in Palæozoology, JUNE 17, 9*a* ; (Ed.S.), 19, 311*b*
WOODWARD, Col. A. S. :—
on pensions for disabled soldiers and sailors (evid.), JUNE 19, 7*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on building materials—Government requisition (l.), APRIL 1, 7*c*
on housing—obstacles to building (l.), JUNE 30, 8*b*
WOODWARK, Col. A. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WOODWORTH, Mr. (Canada)—arrested, JUNE 26, 12*b*
WOOL :—
Australian stocks—estimate (T.S.), MAY 24, 246*d*
Brackley fair—sellers refuse to give half-a-pound of wool per tod ; deadlock, JUNE 19, 9*d*
Carbonizing—sale : announced, JUNE 21, 6*a*
Clip, home :—
Article (" The home wool clip : grave shortage and depleted reserves," T.S.), JUNE 14, 345*a*
Sales :—
Leicester—prices (T.S.), JUNE 21, 354*c*, 371*c* ; (T.S.), 28, 383*b*
Council :—
Meetings, MAY 1, 9*b* ; JUNE 16, 18*d*
Government :—
Allocation—for outright purchase : to be made, MAY 15, 24*f*
Distribution—Ministry of Munitions announcement, JUNE 3, 22*a* (l.c.)
Imports :—
America, South, from (art., " Alpaca and vicuna : supplies of wool," T.S., Latin-American section), MAY 31, 17*d*
Galveston, from—record cargo, APRIL 11, 17*c* (l.c.)
Statistics—from January 1 to May 31 last, JUNE 16, 18*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 80*d* ; 12, 108*c* ; 19, 132*c* ; 26, 156*d* ; MAY 3, 184*d* ; 10, 212*d* ; 17, 240*d* ; 24, 268*d* ; 31, 294*c* ; JUNE 7, 322*d* ; 14, 350*c* ; 21, 378*c* ; 28, 406*c*
Issue :—
Control :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 18*d*
National Farmers' Union—Imperial Live-Stock and Wool Committee : report : discussed, JUNE 12, 21*e*
Nunnelly, Mr. (s.), JUNE 12, 21*c*
Slade, Mr. (s.), JUNE 12, 21*c*
War, during (art., " Prices during war : remarkable advance," T.S.), JUNE 14, 345*a*
Ward, Mr. (s.), JUNE 12, 21*e*
WOOL (continued) :—
Sales :—
Custom, old — draft allowance : North Wales and Shropshire farmers combine against giving, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Farmers :—
Berkshire—meeting ; pledge to sell only by net weight, JUNE 23, 10*c*
London—held, APRIL 5, 21*c* ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 17, 227*a*
Prices averaged :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 19, 132*c*
Reading—abandoned, JUNE 30, 9*f*
Stocks :—
Government :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 18*d*
Statistics, MAY 14, 8*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 235*b*
Trade :—
Bradford—position (T.S.), APRIL 5, 75*b* ; 12, 102*b* ; 19, 128*c* ; 26, 152*a* ; MAY 3, 179*b* ; 10, 207*a* ; 17, 235*a* ; 24, 261*a* ; 31, 287*a* ; JUNE 7, 315*b* ; 14, 342*b* ; 21, 371*a* ; 28, 397*a*
Charges (T.S.), MAY 3, 179*b*
Competition :—
United States (T.S.), MAY 3, 179*b*
Conditions :—
Articles (" Woollens," T.S.), (" Resumption of London sales "), APRIL 5, 75*b* ; (" The shortage of fine wools "), 12, 102*b* ; (" No change of policy "), 19, 128*c* ; (" The process of transition "), 26, 152*a* ; (" Woollen trade charges : who are the profiteers ? "), MAY 3, 179*b* ; (" Transition difficulties "), 10, 207*a* ; (" French woollen contracts "), 17, 235*a* ; (" Wool problems : speculation and short supplies "), 24, 261*a* ; (" Shortage of wool tops : a labour problem "), 31, 287*a* ; (" Wool and dear clothing : position explained "), JUNE 7, 315*b* ; (" Restricted output of woollens : a serious outlook "), 14, 342*b* ; (" Fixed wool prices a fiasco : traders and a government undertaking "), 21, 371*a* ; (" Cost of clothing : proposed revival of the standard scheme "), 28, 397*a*
Control :—
Orders — revoked, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 5, 82*b* ; gazetted, 9, 14*a*
Sykes, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 1, 9*d*
Profits :—
Parliament—question, MAY 30, 17*b*
WOOLATT, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JUNE 12, 15*c*
WOOLF, Mr. Moss—will, MAY 28, 15*d*
WOOLF, Nathan — failing to notify strength of spirit charge, APRIL 30, 9*d*
WOOLF, Mrs. Virginia :—
" Kew Gardens "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 293*b*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. E. P. :—
on Oxford House (l.), MAY 1, 8*c* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 224*c*
WOOLMEN's Company :—
Master and Wardens — elected, MAY 14, 9*f*

WOOLNER, Capt. J. H. :—
Aeronautics—Atlantic flight : chosen second pilot for Boulton and Paul aeroplane, MAY 29, 14*c*
WOOLSTON, Mr. T. Henry—presented with portrait in oils for services in Northamptonshire V.A.D., JUNE 18, 15*b*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal :—
Future—meeting of townspeople : arrangements, MAY 16, 9*d*
Wood, Sir K. (s.), APRIL 26, 9*c*
Inspection department :—
Male employees—claim for payment for tea interval : Court of Arbitration decision, MAY 13, 9*a*
Stores, unserviceable : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
Memorial Hospital :—
Fair and Festival—in aid : arrangements, APRIL 23, 18*c*; opened, MAY 3, 9*f*
Royal Military Academy : see ROYAL Military Academy
WOOLWICH and District War Memorial Hospital : see under WOOLWICH, above
WOOLWORTH, Mr. Frank W. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; will, 16, 11*d*
WOOLWORTH Corporation—history, APRIL 9, 11*e*
WOOSTER, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE :—
Education :—
Estimates — rate (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*d* ; (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 296*c*
Stourbridge division :—
Electoral, MAY 13, 10*c*
WORDIE, Mr. J. M. :—
Cambridge University — appointed Demonstrator in Petrology, JUNE 19, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 320*d*
WORDINGHAM, Mr. C. H. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Electricity Supply Bill, JUNE 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
WORDS :—
" Kreig " :—
Hayens, Mr. K. (l., L.S.), JUNE 5, 313*b*
WORDSWORTH, William :—
Text, misprint in :—
Garrod, Mr. H. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 238*b*
WORKERS :—
Talks with :—
Articles (" Ten-minute talks with workers," T.S.), III. (" The dead partner "), APRIL 5, 70*c* ; IV. (" The origin of wealth "), 12, 96*c* ; V. (" The four factors "), 19, 124*d* ; VI. (" The pillars of society "), 26, 148*c* ; VII. (" What is capital ? "), MAY 3, 174*d* ; VIII. (" What capital does "), 10, 202*d* ; IX. (" How capital gets to work "), 17, 230*d* ; X. (" The sanity of society "), 24, 258*d* ; XI. (" Our place in the sun "), 31, 284*d* ; XII. (" The cost of an article "), JUNE 7, 310*d* ; XIII. (" What is a market ? "), 14, 338*d* ; XIV. (" What is market price ? "), 21, 366*d* ; XV. (" What is money ? "), 28, 394*d*
Champneys, Mr. A. C. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 12, 110*b*
Cox, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), APRIL 5, 82*c*
WORKERS' Educational Association :—
Government grants :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JUNE 12, 290*d*
Swindon branch—meeting : arrangements, MAY 28, 9*f*
WORKERS' Socialist Federation : see under PARTIES, political—Communist Party
WORKERS' Union :—
Agricultural Labourers' Section :—
Conference—held, APRIL 14, 4*b*
Restaurants — eight-hour day : see under LABOUR — Hours — Restaurants
WORKING Girls' Clubs : see FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Accident or disease :—
Law case, APRIL 8, 6*c*
Awards — made, JUNE 26, 9*f*
Coalminers :—
Increased :—
Conference, joint — held, MAY 2, 10*d*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —conference of representatives with Sir R. Redmayne, MAY 29, 6*a*
Home Office inquiry — questions before committee, JUNE 6, 9*f*
Law cases (female munition worker), MAY 8, 4*b* ; (accident in canteen), 16, 4*b*
Relatives of torpedoed seamen — awards, APRIL 29, 9*f* ; MAY 14, 9*f*
State accident assurance :—
Committee — appointed : constitution, MAY 15, 13*d*
Truro — teacher awarded £300 for cycling accident from temporary school, MAY 6, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 220*c*
WORLD Association for Adult Education :—
Meetings — inaugural : held (Ed.S.), APRIL 3, 161*d*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 25, 23*c*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Christian unity — appeal : issued, MAY 17, 9*b*
Meetings—arrangements, MAY 6, 9*b*
WORLLEDGE, Rev. Arthur J.—will, APRIL 11, 15*e*
WORMALD, Capt. Drury F. P. — will, APRIL 16, 15*b*
WORSFOLD, Mr. W. Basil :—
" War and Social Reform, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 202*d*
WORSHIP :—
Special article (" Adoration : Creeds and worship "), JUNE 14, 15*c*
WORSTER, W. J. Alexander :—
" Captain Zillner " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 262*c*
WORTHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. C. W. H. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 5, 20*e*
WORTHING :—
Pier — Town Council to purchase, MAY 31, 9*f*
WORTHINGTON, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—awarded bar to D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*a*
WORTHINGTON, Col. Sir E. S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Robert :—
on Galway port, proposed (l., T.S.), JUNE 7, 321*c*
on Ireland — Home Rule (l.), APRIL 26, 8*b* ; development (l.), JUNE 19, 8*d*

WORTHY, Edgar L.—giving false character to servant charge, JUNE 17, 16*b*
WORTLEY, Mr. Henry B.—will, JUNE 19, 15*c*
WOTHERSPOON, Mr. Francis W. — will, MAY 5, 15*c*
WOTTON, Sir Henry :—
Ambassador — dictum quoted, MAY 22, 17*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), MAY 31, 10*c*
WOTTON, Mabel E. :—
on Wotton, Thomas — books (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*d*
WOTTON, Thomas :—
Books — sold (L.S.), APRIL 17, 216*b*
Bindings :—
Hobson, Mr. G. D. (l., L.S.), MAY 1, 237*b*
Wotton, M. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 22, 280*d*
" WOULD-BE settler, A "—on overseas settlement: future of British East Africa (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
WOULFE-FLANAGAN, Lieut.-Col. R. J.— awarded D.S.O., MAY 28, 17*d*
WRAITH, Col. E. A.—appointed C.B.E. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*
WRANGEL, Count H.—leaves London for Paris, JUNE 9, 13*b*
WRATISLAW, Frances Countess — death, JUKE 14, 7*d*
WRAY, Rev. F. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*f*
WRAY, Oliver — selling substitute for salad oil charge, MAY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
WREDE, Prince (Bavaria) — shot by Communists, MAY 5, 12*b*
WREFORD, Mr. George — death, APRIL 5, 6*b*
WREN, Police Sgt. George — retires after 28 years' service, JUNE 14, 9*f*
WRENBURY, Lord :—
on victory bonds and death duties (l.), JUNE 17, 8*f*
WRENCH, Maj. Evelyn :—
at Mansion House, on emigration of women to Dominions, MAY 24, 14*e*
at Overseas Club, on Atlantic flight; importance of choice of Ambassador to United States, JUNE 17, 7*a*
on Britons abroad (l., T.S.), JUNE 28, 405*a*
WREY, Capt. W. B. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
WRIGGLEWORTH, Lilian M. — supplying liquor after hours charge, APRIL 1, 20*d*
WRIGHT, Capt. A. G. — appointed C.B.E., MAY 28, 17*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. G. — temporarily appointed professor of English Literature and Language at University College of North Wales (Bangor), JUNE 28, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Capt. A. J. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. W.—death, JUNE 16, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth :—
Vaccines :—
The Times medical correspondent's articles (" Why vaccines vary: Sir Almroth Wright's new theory "), APRIL 1, 17*e*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Butler (U.S.A.) — returns to London from Paris, APRIL 7, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Flight-Sergt. C. W. :—
Inquest — verdict of jury: Gen. J. C. B. Seely (statement), MAY 21, 9*e*
WRIGHT, Col. E. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WRIGHT, Capt. Fitz Herbert :—
at National Farmers' Union, on milk control, JUNE 12, 21*e*
on agricultural policy (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
on milk production scheme, MAY 23, 8*f*
WRIGHT, Lieut. Francis — tarring and feathering incident: placed under open arrest, JUNE 11, 9*c*; 9*b* (l.e.); released, 12, 9*a*
WRIGHT, Col. G. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. G. :—
" Life and Works of Arthur Hall of Grantham, The " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 211*a*
" Studies in Anglo-Scandinavian Literary Relations " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 275*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Huntley — return to stage: announced, MAY 1, 15*d*; reappearance at London Coliseum: noticed, JUNE 3, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Capt. J. Lister :—
on caribou hunting by aeroplane (l.), APRIL 2, 7*e*
WRIGHT, John — drowned, APRIL 29, 9*c*
WRIGHT, Maj. P. L. — awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 4, 1*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Peter :—
Canada — tour: presented at farewell demonstration in Toronto with funds to establish Sailors' Home, APRIL 17, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas :—
on Cowper's garden and summer-house (l., L.S.), JUNE 12, 326*a*
WRIGHT, Col. W. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 10*b*
WRIGHT, Wilbur :—
Memorial lecture — delivered, JUNE 19, 7*c*
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.) :—
Radiation (Ltd.), fusion with :—
Circular — issued, JUNE 14, 19*f*; (T.S.), 21, 354*b*
WRIGHT Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAY 5, 21*e*
WRIGHTON, Lieut. E. — awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares — new issue: prospectus, JUNE 19, 20*f*, 22*e*; oversubscribed, 21, 22*d*
WRISBERG, Maj.-Gen von (Germany) :—
Peace delegate — *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, APRIL 25, 11*f*
" WRITER of the article, The " — on Johnson's " Journey " (l., L.S.), APRIL 24, 225*c*
" WRITER on Colonial history, A " — on Colonial Home Rule for Ireland (l.), APRIL 10, 8*c*
WRONG, Prof. G. M. :—
on Canadian troops' riots (l.), JUNE 24. 8*f*
WROUGHTON, Brig.-Gen. J. B. — appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
WÜRTSBURG, Baron von (Bavaria) — reported shot by Communists, MAY 3, 12*c*
WURTZ, Albert J. — theft charge, JUNE 14, 9*a* (l.e.)
WYCHERLEY, William :—
Clive Hall — birthplace: for sale, MAY 10, 7*c*
WYCOMBE Abbey School :—
Scholarships — examination results, JUNE 9, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 296*d*
WYFOLD, Lord (Sir R. T. Hermon Hodge), created Baron APRIL 29, 12*d*; takes title of Baron Wyfold of Accrington, MAY 10, 9*c*; 13, 13*e*; takes seat, 29, 16*a*

WYLDE, Col. C. F. — appointed C.B., JUNE 5, 19*a*
WYLIE, Rev. C. Rotburgh :—
on tokens, propaganda by (l.), JUNE 25, 8*a*
WYLIE, Col. D. S. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 20*a*
WYLIE, Mr. James H. :—
" Reign of Henry the Fifth, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 15, 260*b*
WYLIE, Rt. Hon. James O. (Mr. Justice)—sworn in as Lord Justice, MAY 8, 12*b*
WYLIE, Rev. W. S. H. :—
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ealing — presentation made, APRIL 4, 19*b*
WYLLARDE, Dolf :—
" Holiday Husband, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 12, 324*d*
WYLLIE, Capt. C. C. :—
Aeronautics — proposed Atlantic flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions—Atlantic flight—*Daily Mail* prize — Wood, Maj.
WYMAN, Mr. George—will, JUNE 27, 15*d*
WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*d*
WYNDHAM, Lady—received by King and Queen, MAY 27, 15*b*
WYNDHAM, Miss Anna—death, APRIL 22, 13*c*
WYNDHAM, Sir Charles—will, APRIL 8, 15*c*
WYNDHAM, Sir Percy—appointed Commissioner in Poland, MAY 30, 18*f*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, MAY 1, 15*d* ; 29, 15*c* ; JUNE 16, 16*c* ; 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
WYNN, Lieut.-Col. A. H. W. E.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into breaches of laws of war, APRIL 12, 13*e*
WYNNE, Sir Henry A.—appointed K.B., JUNE 7, 13*d*
WYNNE, May :—
" Robin the Prodigal "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 19, 338*b*
WYNNE, Sec. Lieut. S. M.—court-martial held, APRIL 8, 18*c*
WYNNE, Rev. W. H. :—
" How to Undertake Parish Work "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 8, 255*a*
WYNTER, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—appointed C.M.G. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*b*

X

" X "—on navies : balance of power (l.), APRIL 9, 8*a*
" X "—on destruction of new aeroplanes at Henlow Aerodrome (l.), MAY 14, 13*e*
" X "—on Indian currency problem (l., T.S.), JUNE 14, 348*d* ; 28, 405*a*
X-rays :—
Aircraft timber :—
Examination :—
Knox, Capt. R., and Maj. Kaye (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*b*
Castings—defects : used for detecting, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Metal :—
Structure :—
Examination :—
Bragg, Prof. W. H. (s., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
Hadfield, Sir R., and Mr. S. A. Main (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*b*
Pilon, M. and Mr. G. Pearce (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
Schneider, Mr. E. (p., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
X-RAYS :—
Metal :—
Structure :—
Examination (continued) :—
Work carried out :—
Hadfield, Sir R. (s., E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
Testing :—
Article (" Radio metallography : testing with the X-rays," E.S.), MAY 16, 165*a*
Willesden Cottage Hospital—treatments : statistics, MAY 24, 9*f*
" X.Y.Z."—on spiritualism and scepticism (l., L.S.), APRIL 10, 201*b*
" X.Y.Z."—on Church government (l.), MAY 23, 8*d*
" X.Y.Z."—on Church of England : Enabling Bill (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
XAVIER, Senhor A. da Fontoura :—
Federation of British Industries—guest at luncheon, MAY 5, 15*c*
XENIA Alexandrovna, Grand Duchess — arrives at Buckingham Palace, MAY 10, 15*a* (and 15*e*, l.e.)

Y

" Y "—on Egypt : British policy (l.), APRIL 12, 8*c* ; MAY 1, 8*b*
YACHTING :—
Alexandra Yacht Club—races sailed, MAY 19, 4*d*
America Cup—*Shamrock* IV. : challenger's arrangements, JUNE 16, 5*e*
Bourne End—races sailed, JUNE 2, 5*f* ; arrangements, 24, 5*f* ; races sailed, 26, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 4*e*
Burnham Yacht Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 4*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; MAY 26, 4*d*
Classes, National—decision, MAY 27, 6*e*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Crouch Yacht Club—officials elected, JUNE 6, 5*e* ; 30, 4*e*
Dunnage Cup—competition held, MAY 26, 5*d*
London Corinthian Sailing Club — races sailed, MAY 5, 4*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; JUNE 2, 5*e*
Medway Yacht Club—races sailed, JUNE 10, 4*c*
Minima Yacht Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, MAY 19, 5*d* ; JUNE 2, 5*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e*
Nore Yacht Club — races sailed, MAY 5, 4*e* ; JUNE 2, 4*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Ranelagh Sailing Club—fixtures, APRIL 2, 5c ; races sailed, MAY 5, 4e ; 19, 5d ; JUNE 2, 5e ; commodore elected, 6, 5e ; races sailed, 16, 5e ; 30, 4e
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club—regatta to be revived, APRIL 7, 6d
Royal Canoe Club — races sailed, APRIL 21, 5d ; 22, 5b ; 28, 6d ; MAY 5, 4e ; 12, 4b ; 19, 5d ; 26, 5d ; JUNE 2, 5f ; 16, 5c ; 23, 4a
Royal Cinque Ports Club—Dover regatta revival: decision, MAY 26, 4d
Royal Clyde Yacht Club — races sailed, JUNE 2, 4d
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 4c ; 22, 4c ; MAY 5, 4e ; 12, 4c ; 19, 4d ; 26, 4d ; JUNE 2, 4d ; 9, 5e ; 16, 5f ; 23, 4a ; 30, 4e
Royal Fowey Yacht Club—regatta postponed, JUNE 24, 5c
Royal London Yacht Club—races sailed, JUNE 30, 4e
Royal Ostend Yacht Club—Ostend week and Dover-Ostend race : revival, JUNE 5, 7a
Royal Temple Yacht Club—arrangements, MAY 15, 5b ; races sailed, JUNE 10, 4e
Royal Thames Yacht Club—Channel matches : revival, MAY 15, 5b
Royal Yacht Squadron — dinner : arrangements, JUNE 30, 4e
Sunday Yacht Racing Association—races sailed, MAY 12, 4c ; 19, 4d ; JUNE 3, 5d ; 16, 5f ; 24, 5c
Tamesis Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 5d ; 22, 5b ; 28, 6d ; MAY 5, 4e ; 12, 4b ; 19, 5d ; 26, 5d ; JUNE 2, 5e
Thames (sp. art., "Boat sailing on the Thames : the season above lock"), APRIL 19, 5c
Thames Sailing Club — races sailed, MAY 12, 4b ; 19, 5d ; 26, 5d ; JUNE 9, 4e
Upper Thames Club — races sailed, APRIL 21, 5d ; 22, 5b ; 28, 6d ; MAY 12, 4b ; 19, 5d ; 26, 5d ; JUNE 2, 5e ; 9, 4e ; 16, 5e ; 24, 5f ; 28, 5d
Westcliff Yacht Club—races sailed, JUNE 9, 5e ; 10, 4e
Yacht Racing Association—meeting held, MAY 27, 6e
Classes, National—decision, MAY 27, 6e
Wales, Prince of—consents to become president, MAY 19, 4d
YANEZ, Señor E. (Chile)—heads mission visiting England and France, APRIL 14, 11e
YANGTSE Valley Company (Ltd.) :—
Capital—return (F.N.), APRIL 24, 18a
YAPP, Sir Arthur :—
at Pensions Committee, on training disabled soldiers and sailors : Y.M.C.A. work and schemes, JUNE 19, 7b
on Young Men's Christian Association (l.), APRIL 8, 8b ; 19, 6b
YAQUI (Mexico) :—
Brigandage : see under MEXICO—Brigandage
YARDLEY, Mr. R. B. :—
on Land Acquisition Bill (l.), MAY 7, 8b
YARMOUTH :—
Port and Haven :—
By-laws :—
Contravention—shooting on River Bure : law case, MAY 20, 4d
YARMOUTH (continued) :—
Scenic railway—destroyed by fire, APRIL 7, 9c
War, The Great—revival of peace conditions : particulars, JUNE 11, 18b
YARN :—
Discount :—
Driver, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), APRIL 19, 135a
Paper-yarn :—
Sandbags made of paper yarn captured from Turkish and German trenches (T.S.), APRIL 5, 61a
Prices :—
Advance (T.S.), MAY 3, 180b
YARROW, Sir Alfred F. :—
at Society of Arts, on women as naval architects, APRIL 11, 18d
YATE, Col. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Statement of Rates Bill, APRIL 12, 14f
YATES, Arnold—distributing seditious pamphlet charge, MAY 10, 9b
YATES, Maj. R.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon.S.), JUNE 3, 2b
YATIYANTOTA, Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 25, 22b
Report, MAY 27, 22d ; JUNE 21, 19d
YE, Tom—assault charge, MAY 15, 19b
YEARSLEY, Capt. K. D., and Capt. M. A. B. Johnston :—
"450 Miles to Freedom"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 26, 343c
YEATMAN, Mr. Harry O.—will, JUNE 13, 15f
YEATMAN-Biggs, Rt. Rev. Huyshe W., Bp. of Coventry—takes seat, MAY 22, 16a
on Coventry peace procession—inclusion of representative of Lady Godiva (l. quoted), MAY 1, 14a
on Holy Trinity Church Tower Fund (with others, l.), MAY 26, 8c
YEATS, Mr. W. B. :—
"Cutting of an Agate, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 17, 215a ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 1, 235a
Player Queen—production by Stage Society : announced, APRIL 7, 16c ; produced, MAY 28, 15e
YEE, Lim—forcible detention charge, MAY 6, 9d
YEGLITCH, Bp. (Slovene)—arrives in London, JUNE 5, 13b ; returns to Laibach, 14, 11e
YELLOW fever :—
Brazil (Bahia)—sprcads, MAY 28, 12e
YELLOW peril :—
Haig, Sir D. (s.), MAY 15, 10c
Widmer, Herr F. J. (views), APRIL 12, 11f
YEO, Mr. R. F. :—
on Card, Mme.—mesmeric demonstrations (l.), APRIL 15, 8c
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, APRIL 1, 20d ; 2, 22e ; 4, 19e ; 8, 18e ; 9, 18c ; 10, 18c ; 11, 20e ; 12, 17d ; 14, 23d ; 16, 18d ; 17, 18e ; 21, 18d ; 24, 17a ; 25, 16c ; 26, 6c ; 28, 18c ; 29, 16d ; 30, 19d ; MAY 1, 19e ; 2, 23e ; 3, 16c ; 5, 20e ; 6, 19d ; 7, 18b ; 8, 19e ; 9, 21c ; 10, 18c ; 12, 20d ; 13, 17d ; 14, 18d ; 15, 19c ; 17, 19b ; 19, 20d ; 20, 18d ; 21, 18c ; 22, 18e ; 23, 19c ; 24, 17b ; 26, 20c ; 27, 18e ; 28, 18c ; 29, 18e ; 30, 16d ; 31, 18a ; JUNE 3, 23e ; 4, 22c ; 6, 19d ; 7, 18e ; 9, 17c ; 10, 21d ; 12, 6c ; 13, 21f ; 14, 18d ; 16, 20e ; 17, 20d ; 18, 18c ; 19, 19b ; 20, 18d ; 21, 16d ; 23, 22c ; 24, 18d ; 25, 18c ; 26, 18e ; 27, 18d ; 28, 17c ; 30, 22e

YEOMEN of the Guard :—
Hylton, Lord — gives dinner at Claridge's Hotel; list of guests, MAY 2, 9*a*
YEREX, Pte. David (Canada) — manslaughter charge, JUNE 28, 4*a*; 30, 9*b*
YOFFE, M.—death, MAY 9, 11*c* (l.e.); denied, 17, 11*b*
YOKOHAMA :—
Fire : see under JAPAN—Fires
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, MAY 5, 21*e*
YORK :—
Freedom—conferred on Gen. Sir H. Plumer, MAY 15, 10*a*
St. Peter's School—scholarships : examination results, JUNE 10, 7*c*; (Ed. S.), 12, 296*d*
YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK, Dean of : see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley
YORKE, Miss Dorothy—appointed Lady-in-waiting to Princess Mary, MAY 14, 15*b*
YORKE-DAVIES, Dr.—demobilized, APRIL 29, 15*b*
YORKSHIRE :—
North Riding :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 226*d*
Fires, moorland : see under FIRES—Heaths and commons
West Riding :—
Education :—
Bingley Training College — vacation course for teachers : particulars (Ed.S.), APRIL 17, 191*b*
Committee :—
Consultative committee representative of members and teachers—formed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 227*b*
Estimates—rate (Ed.S.), MAY 22, 249*d*
Officials—appointed (Ed.S.), MAY 15, 238*c*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Union :—
Meeting—held, MAY 23, 13*e*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Report, JUNE 12, 21*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, APRIL 3, 20*c*
Meeting, MAY 14, 21*b*
YORKSHIRE National Science Association :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAY 29, 256*b*
YORKSHIRE Regiment :—
Archangel, fighting at : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Campaign against — Siberia and Northern Russia — Archangel front
YOUENS, late Lieut. F.—road in Wycombe to be named after, MAY 2, 9*f*
YOUNG, Mr. (U.S.A.)—opens first American Consulate in Czecho-Slovakia, MAY 1, 11*e*
YOUNG, Col. A.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 10*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Alexander :—
on Bell-ringers, lack of (int.), JUNE 9, 7*e*
YOUNG, Charles J.—bigamy charge, JUNE 25, 9*b*
YOUNG, Lieut. Charles J.—theft charge, APRIL 24, 9*c*; MAY 17, 7*d*; 24, 9*d*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. D. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton :—
on Peace treaty (views), MAY 9, 13*e*
on Russian students in England — offer of Cambridge University colleges to receive (l.), APRIL 21, 6*f*
on service men, ex—education (evid.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Ernest :—
Middlesex Education Committee — appointed Divisional Organizing Officer, MAY 17, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 22, 249*c*
YOUNG, Commodore F. W.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 3, 18*d*
YOUNG, Sir F. W. :—
at Winchester House, on double income-tax within the Empire, APRIL 10, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Federation system, JUNE 5, 18*d*
on income-tax — double (evid.), MAY 9, 16*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Frederick :—
"Transplantation : the true System of Emigration"—quoted, JUNE 10, 6*c*
YOUNG, Mr. George—appointed to Camoens chair of Portuguese at London University, JUNE 27, 19*c*
YOUNG, Prof. J. :—
at Burlington House, on high explosives, APRIL 8, 14*b*
YOUNG, Maj. J. D.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
YOUNG, Capt. J. H. B.—awarded D.S.O., APRIL 3, 21*b*
YOUNG, Mr. James :—
on bakery trade—night work (evid.), MAY 17, 9*a*
YOUNG, John—death from accident, MAY 12, 9*f*
YOUNG, Col. P. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 5, 19*b*
YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. R.—appointed C.B. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 1*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert :—
at Beckenham, on cooperation between capital and labour, MAY 12, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Wages Extension Bill, MAY 6, 17*b*
Women's Emancipation Bill, APRIL 5, 16*b*
YOUNG, Miss Ruth :—
on Head Mistresses' Conference (l., Ed.S.), JUNE 26, 325*d*
YOUNG, Sir William D.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
YOUNGER, Dr. J. :—
St. Andrews University Memorial Hall—gives £30,000 to found, MAY 7, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 222*c*
YOUNGER, Capt. L.—awarded D.S.O. (Hon. S.), JUNE 3, 2*b*
YOUNGER, Sir Robert (Mr. Justice)—appointed chairman of enemy aliens' repatriation tribunal, MAY 6, 12*d*
Jersey, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 4, 16*c*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade unionism of Bar; admission of women, MAY 10, 14*f*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
on Indian reform (l.), MAY 26, 8*b*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Australia—appeal, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Base camps—appeal, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Beaver Hut : see that title
Canada :—
Campaign—to raise £200,000 : protest, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Ciro's Restaurant—badges to be distributed to workers : arrangements, JUNE 6, 7*b*; ceremony described; presentation to Mrs. Norrie, 13, 9*b*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
City Men's Weekly Prayer Meeting—arrangements, MAY 14, 9*f*; JUNE 4, 9*f*
Criticism :—
Yapp, Sir A. (s.), MAY 19, 9*b*
Crystal Palace—badges presented to workers, MAY 19, 9*b*
Disabled soldiers and sailors : see under SERVICE men, ex
Emblem Day — arrangements, APRIL 29, 9*f*; MAY 28, 18*f*
Finance :—
Commission :—
Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. L. (l.), MAY 24, 8*f*
Report — issued, MAY 20, 6*a*
Foundation, 75th anniversary—celebration : arrangements, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Haig, Sir D. — appreciation of overseas work (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 2*b*
Helena Victoria, Princess — distributes Order of Red Triangle, APRIL 1, 4*d*
Huts :—
Sleeping, number of men—statistics, MAY 3, 7*f*
Music for troops :—
Scholes, Mr. P. A. (l.), MAY 19, 8*e*
Special article ("Music for the Y.M.C.A. : how to help"), MAY 17, 15*c*
National Council :—
Churches, Christian — advisory council formed to work in association with : Church of England representatives appointed, JUNE 9, 14*c*
Nice — branch closed, JUNE 5, 13*e*
Oxenham, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 2, 7*f*
Red Triangle Club, proposed :—
Askwith, Lord (with others, l.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. L. (l.), APRIL 7, 8*b*; 18, 8*e*; MAY 24, 8*f*
Commission :—
Report — issued, MAY 20, 6*a*
Higgins, Mr. E. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 7*b*
Yapp, Sir A. K. (l.), APRIL 8, 8*b*; 19, 6*b*
Russia — twelve workers leave for, APRIL 10, 9*f*
United States of America :—
Casualties in war — statistics, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Income and expenditure—account for period from 1st June, 1918, to 30th November, 1918, JUNE 4, 6*a*
Dixon, Wilson, Tubbs, and Company, Messrs. (l.), APRIL 4, 7*a*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
Wight, Isle of—Growcott Theatrical Company's performance in aid : arrangements, JUNE 5, 17*a*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Domestic service scheme : see under LABOUR—Domestic service
Fair in aid — arrangements, JUNE 17, 15*b*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 15*b*
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1918, MAY 30, 9*e*
Holiday camps :—
Appeal :—
Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*
Proctor, Lady (int.), APRIL 2, 9*a*
"YOUR correspondent" — on herrings for Russia (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
YOVANOVITCH, M. Yovan (Serbia) — received by King George, APRIL 14, 16*c*
at Burlington-gardens, on distress in Serbia, MAY 13, 11*f*
at Ennismore-gardens, on the Great War : freedom of Serbia : services of Great Britain, JUNE 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
YOXALL, Sir James :—
"Patriotic Reader for Schools in the British Empire, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAY 8, 219*b*
YPRES :—
Church, permament British — suggested erection :—
Durell, Rev. J. C. V. (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
YPRES Cathedral :—
Pictures — rescue by English officer : details, JUNE 14, 16*e*
"YPRES veteran" — on vandalism in Ypres (l.), JUNE 6, 8*f*
YUDENITCH, Gen. (Russia) — suggested appointment to command Allied forces operating against Bolshevists from Finland, APRIL 17, 14*e*; plans, MAY 29, 12*b*; commanding North Russian Corps, JUNE 2, 12*b*; commanding troops operating South of Petrograd, 13, 11*c*
on Finland — independence (statement), MAY 22, 12*c*
YUGO-SLAVIA : see SERBIA - CROATIA-SLOVENE
YULE, Sir David — joins board of General Reinsurance Company, MAY 20, 21*f*
YULE (Andrew) and Company (Calcutta) :—
Conversion into limited liability concern — memorandum (T.S.), JUNE 28, 386*c*
YUSAF Shah, Khan Bahadur Khwaja — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 3, 18*c*
YUSSUF Wahba Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 11, 12*b*

Z

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt) — released, APRIL 11, 12*b*; scenes in Cairo, 14, 11*d*; arrives in Paris, 21, 12*d*
Activities — Cairo correspondent's message, MAY 5, 11*e*
Nationalist disturbances, connexion with—our Cairo correspondent's message, APRIL 7, 11*a*
Mission to Peace Conference — vernacular press attitude, MAY 14, 11*d*

ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
on Nationalists' demand—interviews with French Press, APRIL 21, 12*d*
ZAGURI, Pietro A. :—
"Carteggi Casanoviani" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 22, 273*a*
ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil — received by King : invested with insignia of G.C.B., MAY 14, 15*b*
ZAKIR Ali, Khan Bahadur Saiyid — awarded I.S.O., JUNE 3, 18*c*

ZALES, Felix — attempt on M. Paderewski; lynched, MAY 17, 12*d*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
"Jinny the Carrier"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 29, 292*c*
at Pavilion Theatre, on murders of Jews in Poland, JUNE 27, 19*f*
ZANZIBAR, Sultan of—appointed Hon. K.B.E., JUNE 3, 19*c*
ZAPATA, Emiliano (Mexico)—death: confirmed, APRIL 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
ZARADI, Sec. Lieut. D.—court-martial held, JUNE 7, 18*c*
ZARIFI, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 12, 15*e*
ZEEBRUGGE :—
Port :—
Salvage work, British—particulars, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Traffic—reopening: Ostend correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 11*b*; reopened, 16, 11*d*; (T.S.), 28, 390*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
ZEELAND Steamship Company :—
Services—arrangements, MAY 27, 13*c*
Flushing to Rotterdam — proposed, MAY 26, 22*d*; particulars, JUNE 16, 10*b*
ZEFFERTT and Company—amalgamation with Mr. Ralph Raphael, JUNE 13, 17*f*
ZELENYI (Ukraine)—takes Kieff from Bolshevists, APRIL 26, 11*b*
ZELIONY, Gen. (Ukraine)—leads troops against Bolshevists, JUNE 18, 11*a* (l.e.)
ZELLER, Marquis de (Belgium)—cook decorated by King Albert with Military Cross, MAY 24, 12*a* (l.e.)
ZEPLER, Herr Wally (Germany) :—
on authorship of new ideas (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*f*
ZERENSKY, Rt. Rev. Bp. (Serbia)—conducts Serbian Orthodox Mass in St. Augustine's Church, South Kensington, APRIL 8, 10*b*
ZERIROFF, M. (Russia)—impeached, APRIL 14, 12*b*
ZIMBABWE ruins (Rhodesia)—particulars, APRIL 28, 11*d*
ZIMINEZ, Jose (Spain)—threat to murder charge: deportation order made, MAY 22, 14*a*
ZIMMER, Wilhelm (Bavaria)—treason trial, JUNE 5, 13*d*
ZIMMERN, Mr. A. E.—appointed to Wilson Chair of International Politics at University College (Aberystwith), APRIL 26, 9*c*
ZINC :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 5, 81*c*; 12, 109*d*; 19, 133*c*; 26, 157*c*; MAY 3, 185*d*; 10, 213*c*; 17, 241*d*; 24, 269*c*; 31, 295*c*; JUNE 7, 323*c*; 14, 351*c*; 21, 379*c*; 28, 407*d*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, JUNE 24, 23*a*
Report, JUNE 14, 20*b*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Bolshevism (statement), MAY 6, 12*c*
on Petrograd — defence (statement), MAY 24, 11*e*
ZIONIST Organization :—
Office, Central—address changed, JUNE 21, 4*b*
ZIVER Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Instruction, MAY 24, 11*b*; appointed Minister of Communications, JUNE 7, 11*b*
ZOLLNER, Mr. John :—
at Guildhall, on pay of City of London police, APRIL 11, 14*f*
at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan police; Gen. Sir N. Macready, MAY 5, 11*d*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Additions, APRIL 19, 7*f*.; JUNE 20, 9*f*
Easter (sp. art., "Easter at the Zoo: effects of the war"), APRIL 19, 5*e*
Guide-lecturer—appointed, MAY 5, 17*f*
Rats—research work undertaken: particulars of campaign, APRIL 28, 7*c*
Allotment holders—insect pests: aid in eradication scheme described, APRIL 28, 7*c*
Exhibition—open, MAY 24, 9*a*
Sea lions (California)—arrive: particulars, MAY 22, 17*e*
Special article ("A new animal: discovery by a child"), APRIL 22, 13*d*
Visitors—statistics, APRIL 25, 9*f*; for May, JUNE 20, 9*f*
Zebra-donkey—presented by Duke of Bedford: described, MAY 5, 17*f*
Meeting, annual—arrangements, APRIL 25, 9*f*; held, MAY 24, 9*a*
Report, MAY 24, 9*a*
Wales, Prince of—elected Fellow, MAY 22, 15*e*
ZORN and Leigh-Hunt, Messrs. — new partner, MAY 19, 21*f*
ZUCCONI, Constante—permitting disorderly conduct charge, APRIL 12, 9*f*
ZULAK, Percy—loitering charge, APRIL 24, 4*d*
ZUNGEN Tin Syndicate :—
Dividend, MAY 30, 21*a*
ZURICH :—
Elections, municipal :—
Parties—balance, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Riots: see under SWITZERLAND
ZUTH, M. Anton (Hungary)—appointed to Ministry, APRIL 7, 12*d*; elected Commissary for Welfare, JUNE 30, 10*e*

ADDENDA.

ACCIDENTS :—
Buildings—Liverpool : warehouse disaster (fatal), APRIL 1, 12*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 10*c*
ASIA Minor :—
Greek occupation :—
Riots and massacres :—
Court-martial — held : sentences, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Parliament — questions, MAY 27, 16*c* ; JUNE 5, 18*b* ; 27, 16*c*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen :—
Agreement with Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers — particulars, JUNE 17, 13*e*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Tramways—extension scheme (T.S.), MAY 17, 238*c*
CHAD, Lake—reached by motor-car, MAY 24, 12*e*
CLASSICS :—
Greek :—
Compulsory—Mr. C. A. Alington (l.), MAY 27, 8*c*
CLUVER, Capt. E. H.—biographical, MAY 26, 6*d*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War :—
Peace — signature : correspondence, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*c*
MANCHESTER :—
Tramways—express service scheme (T.S.), MAY 17, 238*c*

CORRIGENDA.

HART, Mr. B. J. Wilden : see also WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J.
HERMON-HODGE, Col. Sir Robert : see also WYFOLD, Lord
JOSEPH, Archduke Francis (page 375) should read FRANCIS JOSEPH, Archduke